GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

CENTRAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL LIBRARY

CALL NO. 351.20954/G.1.

ACC. NO. 39639

D.G.A. 79

GIPN—S4—2D. G. Arch.N. D. 57—25-2-58—1,00,000

Near the British Museum

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.1.

200 Rooms in each Hotel. Modern Arrangements

COMFORT. REFINEMENT.

HOT AND COLD WATER AND ELECTRIC FIRES IN ALL BEDROOMS.

BEDROOM, BREAKFAST & ATTENDANCE PER 8/6 NIGHT.

Inclusive Terms on Application.

Telegrams:—

Thackeray Hotel: "THACKERAY, LONDON."

Kingsley Hotel: "BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

The Dainty Adhesive

In Colombo, Singapore, Queensland, Central Africa and all over the world Gloy is used. **It is the only adhesive that can stand a tropical climate.** Gloy never sours, never dries up—it sticks.

"GLOY"

TO ITS JOB

TO IMPORTERS:

'Gloy' can be supplied to all parts of the world. Its unique packing ensures low freightage and safe carriage. Write:

A. WILME COLLIER LTD,
8th Avenue Works, Manor Park,
London, E.12, ENGLAND.

"Luvisca" SHIRTS
SOFT COLLARS & PYJAMAS

SMARTNESS and ease by day, sweet repose by night, and the certainty of long wear—these are the main reasons for preferring "LUVISCA" Shirts, Soft Collars and Pyjamas. Faultlessly cut and modern in style.

See the large ranges of fast colours at Leading Hosiers, Outfitters, Stores and all Austin Reed Shops.

LOOK FOR THE REGISTERED TAB.

Ask for and see you get "LUVISCA."

There is nothing just as good.

If any difficulty in ... (Dept. 165M), 16, S... for name of your ... literature.

BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

THE INDIAN EMPIRE

Scale 1:10,000,000 or 157 Miles to an inch

British India *coloured*	RED
Territories permanently administered by the Government of India	PINK
Indian States and Territories	YELLOW (OR GREEN)
Railways *shown thus*	----------

The figures indicate heights in feet

Longitude East of Greenwich

THE

INDIA OFFICE LIST

FOR

39633

1933

D 9522 (2)

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

FORTY-SEVENTH PUBLICATION.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY New Delhi.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.2.
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY

Price 30/- net.

All Rights Reserved

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY NEW DELHI.
Acc. No. 39639
Date 26.3.63
Call No. 913.26 Ind/Jai

PREFACE.

THIS volume has been corrected, as far as possible, up to the 1st January, 1933. It may be explained that the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 114) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government of India and the Provincial Governments published, either half-yearly or quarterly, in July or October last, while the records of these officers given in Record of Services Section (pages 485 to 922) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 114) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; the lists contain the names of all members of the All-India Services and the Indian Political Service, of Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, and of other officers drawing pay of not less than Rs. 1000 a month. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are on long leave, on leave pending retirement, in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 485 to 922) is explained on page 485.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 934 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "℔" and "℟," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 169 to 229 and pages 485 to 922.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

April, 1933

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India	5
Indian Troop Service	6
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council	7
,, ,, Indian Legislature	7
,, ,, Secretariat	12
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	13
Government of India, Law Department	15
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs	15
,, ,, Mints	17
,, ,, Northern India Salt Revenue Department	17
,, ,, Financial Department	17
,, ,, Military Accounts Department	18
,, ,, Public Works Department	19
,, ,, Railways	16
,, ,, Survey Department	25
,, ,, Geological Survey	26
,, ,, Archæological Survey	26
,, ,, Imperial Customs Service	20
,, ,, Foreign and Political Department	26
,, ,, Medical Department	29
,, ,, Medical Research Department	29
,, ,, Forest Department	29
,, ,, Department of Agriculture	29
,, ,, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research	30
,, ,, Miscellaneous Appointments	30
Public Service Commission	32
Officers employed in Bengal	33
,, ,, Madras	44
,, ,, Bombay	54
,, ,, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	66
,, ,, Punjab	75
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	85
,, ,, Burma	91
,, ,, the Central Provinces and Berar	101
,, ,, Assam	106
,, ,, the North-West Frontier Province	110
,, ,, Baluchistan	112
,, ,, Ajmer Merwara	112
,, ,, Coorg	112
,, ,, Andaman and Nicobar Islands	113
,, ,, Delhi	113
,, ,, Aden, Perim and Kamaran	113
Royal Indian Marine	113
India Office Library	115
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India	117
,, ,, Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India	117
,, ,, Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State	118
,, ,, Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	118
,, ,, Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India	118
,, ,, High Commissioners for India	119
,, ,, Members of the Council of India	119
,, ,, Viceroys and Governors-General of India	122
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in India	123
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Governor-General	124
,, ,, Governors of Madras from 1859	127
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in Madras	128
,, ,, Members of the Madras Council	129
,, ,, Governors of Bombay from 1860	130
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay	131
,, ,, Members of the Bombay Council	131
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal	133
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	133
,, ,, Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal	133
,, ,, Members of the Bengal Council	134
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces	134
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces and Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135

PAGE

Chronological List of Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 135
,, ,, Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 136
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces 136
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab 136
,, ,, Governors of the Punjab 137
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab 137
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces 137
,, ,, Governors of Central Provinces 138
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces 138
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of British Burma 139
,, ,, ,, ,, Burma 139
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Burma 139
,, ,, Governors of Burma 139
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma 140
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of Assam 140
,, ,, Governors of Assam 140
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of Assam 141
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam 141
,, ,, ,, ,, Bihar and Orissa... 141
,, ,, Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa 141
,, ,, Governors of Bihar and Orissa 141
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa 142
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of North-West Frontier Province... ... 142
,, ,, Governors of the North-West Frontier Province 142
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of the North-West Frontier Province 142
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of British Baluchistan ... 143
,, ,, ,, ,, Delhi 143
,, ,, ,, ,, Coorg 144
,, ,, ,, ,, Ajmer and Merwara 144
,, ,, ,, ,, Andaman and Nicobar Islands... ... 145
,, ,, ,, ,, Aden 145
Order of the Star of India 146
,, Indian Empire 152
,, Crown of India 168
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 169
Alphabetical Honours List... 180
Warrant of Precedence in India 230
Tables of Salutes in India... 235
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated) 240
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India 244
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—*See* Table of Contents on page ... 249
The Fundamental Rules of the Civil Service—*See* Table of Contents on page ... 302
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page 328
The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules 354
Superior Civil Services Rules 355
The High Court Judges (India) Rules 382
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page .. 412
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page 440
India, General Information 443
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures 480
Official Publications relating to India 481
Record of Services 485
Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in London, 1932 923
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, India, 1932 924
Casualties 925
Index of Names 935

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations, Explanation of xvi
Abkari Department. *See* Salt Department.
Accountant-General, India Office 2
Accountants-General. *See* Financial Department *and under* Provincial
Accounting Officers, High Commissioner's Office ... 5
Accounts Department, *See* Financial Department.
,, Officers. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.
Acting allowances 308
Actuary, Government of India 30
Aden, Chief Commissioner of 113, 145
,, Officers employed in 113
,, Settlement of 474
Administration of India, sketch of 455
Administrator-General India 15
,, ,, Bombay 55
,, ,, Madras 45
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of ... 249
Advocates, Government. *See* under High Court.
Agents to Governor-General, Political. *See* under name of State.
Agent to Government of India in South Africa ... 30
,, ,, ,, Ceylon 30
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 135
,, chronological list of the Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... 136
,, chronological list of the Members of the Council of the Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 136
,, officers employed in, descriptive account, &c *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Agricultural Progress 451
Agricultural Research, Imperial Council of ... 30
Agricultural service, admission to, regulations for 280
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial 29
,, Directors &c., of... ... 42, 47, 57, 70, 84, 90, 92, 105, 109
Agriculture in India 450
Agriculturist, Imperial 29
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India 1
,, to the Viceroy 7
,, to the Governor of :—
Assam 106
Bengal 33
Bihar and Orissa 85
Bombay 54
Burma 91
Central Provinces 101
Madras 44
Punjab 75
United Provinces... 66
Aircraft Inspector to the Govt. of India ... 13
Aitchison College, Lahore 28
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN 112
,, ,, chronological list of Chief Commissioners of 144
Allahabad. High Court of Judicature 67
Allowances for equipment and voyage of certain officers 353
,, leave 319
,, ,, to marine officers 440
,, ,, to military officers 413
,, travelling 305, 328
Andaman Islands. *See* under Port-Blair
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service 343, 350
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in India 244
,, to Indian services, regulations for ... 249
Archæological Survey of India 26
Architects. *See* Public Works Department.
Area and population of India 448

PAGE

Army, appointments to 281
Army Department, Government of India 13
Army in India 463
Art Schools. *See* Education Department.
ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 106
,, ,, ,, Pay of 248
,, Accounts and Audit Department 109
,, Chief Commissioners and Governors of, Chronological Lists of 140
,, Descriptive Account of 472
,, Ecclesiastical Department 14
,, Educational Officers 107
,, Excise Officers 108
,, Executive Council 106, 141
,, Forest Officers... 108
,, Governor of 106, 140
,, Indian States 479
,, Jail Department 109
,, Judicial Department 107
,, Land Revenue and General Administration 106
,, Legislative Council 106
,, Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam 141
,, Medical Department 108
,, Ministers 106
,, Miscellaneous Appointments 109
,, Police Department 107
,, Political ,, ... 109
,, Post Office Department 108
,, Public Instruction Department 107
,, ,, Works ,, .. 108
,, Registration ,, ... 108
,, Secretariat 106
,, Survey Department 108
,, Telegraph Department 108
Assay Master, Bombay Mint 17
Assistant Collectors ... } *See* Land Revenue and General Administration *under* Provincial headings.
,, Commissioners .. }
,, Magistrates and Assistant Commissioners .. }
,, Magistrates and Collectors ... }
,, Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India 1
,, Surgeons, leave rules for 437
,, ,, pension rules for. 437
,, Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of 117
,, Under-Secretaries of State for India ... 1
Audit Department, Provinces. *See under* Provincial headings.
Auditor-General 17
,, India Office 4
Average pay, definition of . . 303
Aviation, Civil, in India 454
,, Director of Civil 13

Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay. *See* Haffkine Institute 62
Baghelkhand, agency 27
Bahawalpur, Political Agency 80
,, Indian State 478
Bahrain, Political Agency 27
Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General 112
,, British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 143
,, Chief Commissioner of 112
,, Descriptive account of 473
,, Political Agents 112
,, Indian States of 476

PAGE

Bangalore. *See* Mysore.
Baroda, Indian State of... 475
,, residency 26
Barrister, definition of 304
Behar. *See* Bihar.
Benares, Indian State of 477
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 33
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of ... 246
,, Agricultural Department 42
,, Board of Revenue 35
, ,, Police 39
.. ,, Small Cause Court 34
, Cantonment Magistrates . .. 34
Civil Service 34, 36
. Commerce Department 43
Councils, chronological list of Members 133, 134
,, Covenanted Pilot Service 299
, Customs Department 41
descriptive account of 464
. Ecclesiastical Department 13
, Educational Service 37
. Emigration ,, ... 42
. Excise and Salt Department 41
, Executive Council 33, 134
Factories, Inspector of 43
.. Financial Department 41
.. Forest ,, ... 40
,, Governor 33
,, Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in, Chronological List... ... 133
, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta ... 15
. Income Tax Department .. . 43
,, Indian States of 477
. Industries Department 43
,, Jail Department 41
,, Judicial ,, ... 34
,, Land Records, Director of 35
.. Land Revenue and General Administration 35
,, Legislative Council 33
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1859 133
,, Marine Department 42
, Medical Department 40
, Ministers 33
.. Miscellaneous Appointments .. 43
,, Pilot Service 42
,, Police Department 39
,, Political Department 37
,, Posts and Telegraphs 41
.. Public Health Department 41
.. Public Instruction Department 37
,, Public Works Department 36
,, Registration ,, ... 41
,, Secretariat 33
,, Settlement Officers 35
,, Solicitor, Government 15
,, Survey Department 37
,, Veterinary College 43
,, Wards' Estates, Managers of 35
Bhavnagar, Indian State of 477
Bhopal, Agency 27
Bhutan 478
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 85
,, ,, ,, ,, pay of 247
,, ,, Agricultural Department ... 90
, ,, Audit ,, ... 89
. ,, Board of Revenue 86
,, ,, Commissioners 86
. ,, Descriptive account of ... 469
, ,, Ecclesiastical Department ... 14
,, Educational Service 87
, , Executive Council .. 85, 142
, ,, Excise and Salt Department 89
,, Forest Department 88
, Governor of 85
,, ,, Governors of, chronological list of, from 1920 141
, ,, High Court of Judicature, Patna 85
,, ,, Indian States of .. . 479
, ,, Jail Department 89
, .. Judicial Department .. 85
,, ,, Land Revenue and General Administration 86
,, ,, Legislative Council 85

PAGE

BIHAR AND ORISSA, Lieutenant-Governors of, Chronological list of ... 141
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governor's Council, Chronological list of ... 141
.. , Medical Department 89
.. , Ministers 85
.. ,, Miscellaneous appointments 90
. Police Department 88
,, ,, Political Department ... 90
,, , Posts and Telegraphs ... 90
,, , Public Health Department ... 89
, ,, Public Instruction, Director of 87
,, ,, Public Works Department ... 88
. ,, Registration Department ... 89
.. ,, Secretariat 85
.. ,, Settlement Officers 86
.. ,, Survey Department 88
,, ,, Telegraphs 90
,, ,, Veterinary Department ... 90
Bishop of Bombay 13
,, Calcutta 13
,, Lahore 13
,, Lucknow 13
,, Madras.. 13
,, Nagpur... 13
,, Rangoon 13
Bishops, leave rules of 322
Board, Railway 13
,, Revenue, Bengal 35
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa 86
,, ,, Madras 46
,, ,, United Provinces 68
Boilers. Inspectors of. *See* Steam Boilers.
BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 54
,, ,, ,, salaries of ... 246
,, Agriculture, Director of 57
,, Audit Department 63
,, Bishop of 13
,, Cantonment Officers 58
,, City Magistrate 56
,, Civil Service 57
,, Commanders-in-Chief, Chronological List of 131
,, Commissioner in Sind 56
,, Commissioners 56
,, Council, chronological list of members since 1860 131
,, Currency, Deputy Controller of 63
,, Customs Department 64
,, Descriptive account of 466
,, Dockyard 114
,, Ecclesiastical establishment 14
,, Education Department 60
,, Excise Department 64
,, Executive ouncil 54
,, Forest Department 61
,, Government Press 65
,, Governor of 54
,, Governors of, chronological list 130
,, Haffkine Institute 62
,, Health Officers 63
,, High Court of Judicature 55
,, Hospitals 62
,, Income Tax Department 64
,, Indian States of 477
,, Jail Department 63
,, Judicial Commissioner in Sind 56
,, ,, Department 55
,, Land records and agriculture 57
,, ,, Revenue and General Administration 56
,, Law Officers 55
,, Legislative Council 54
,, Magistrates, Presidency 56
,, Marine Department 65, 113
,, Medical Department 62
,, Ministers 54
,, Mint 18
,, Miscellaneous appointments 65
,, Municipality 58
,, Opium Department 64
,, Police Department 61
,, Political ,, ... 59

PAGE

Bombay, Posts and Telegraphs 63
,, Public Health Department 63
,, Public Instruction Director of 60
,, Public Works Department 58
,, Registration 65
,, Salt Department 64
,, Secretariat 54
,, Settlement Officers 57
,, Small Cause Courts 56
,, Stamps and Stationery Department .. 65
,, Survey Department 61
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 63
,, Translator to Government 55
,, Veterinary Department and College ... 56
Botanical gardens, Calcutta 43
,, Survey of India 30
Botanist, Imperial Economic 29
,, Imperial Forest 29
Bundelkhand Agency 27

Burma, Officers employed in 91
,, ,, ,, salaries of ... 248
,, Agriculture Department 92
,, Audit Department 99
,, Cantonment Executive Officers 100
,, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 139
,, Civil Service 92
,, Constitutional Development 457
,, Customs Department 98
,, Descriptive account of 470
,, Ecclesiastical Department 13, 14
,, Education Department 95
,, Executive Council 91, 140
,, Excise (Opium and Salt) Department ... 98
,, Financial Commissioners 91
,, Forest Department 97
,, Frontier Service 92
,, General Administration 91
,, Governor 91, 139
,, Governors of, chronological list from 1923 139
,, Income Tax Department 100
,, Indian States of 479
,, Judicial Dept. 93
,, Land Records Department 92
,, Legislative Council 91
.. Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of 139
,, Marine Department 99
,, Medical ,, ... 97
,, Military Police 96
,, Ministers 91
,, Miscellaneous appointments 100
,, Opium Department. *See* Excise.
,, Pasteur Institute 98
,, Police Department 96
,, Political ,, ... 94
,, Posts and Telegraphs 99
,, Prison Department 98
,, Public Instruction, Director of 95
,, Public Works Department 93
,, Rangoon College Staff 95
,, ,, General Hospital Staff 98
,, ,, Municipality, Commissioner for 100
,, ,, Port Officers 99
,, Reforms 457
,, Reforms Secretary 91
. Salt Department. *See* Excise.
. Secretariat 91
. Settlement Officers 92
,, Small Cause Courts 93
,, Stamp Department 98
,, Survey of India Department 99
,, Telegraphs, Posts and . . 99
,, Veterinary Department 100

Calcutta, Bishop of 13
,, Botanical gardens 43
,, Collector of Customs... 41
,, High Court of Judicature 15
,, Mint 17
,, Police 39

PAGE

Calcutta, Port of Health Officer 42
,, Small Cause Court 34
,, Superintendent of political pensions .. 37
Cantonment Executive Officers, Bengal . . 34
,, ,, ,, Bombay 58
,, ,, ,, Burma . .. 100
,, ,, ,, Central Provinces .. 105
,, ,, ,, N.W. Frontier Province... ... 111
,, ,, ,, Punjab 77
Casualties 925
,, Indian Army Officers, Reports of ... 438
Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent 83
Central India, Indian States of 476
,, ,, Political Agency 27
Central Provinces, Officers employed in ... 101
,, ,, ,, ,, salaries of 248
,, .. Agriculture, Department of 105
, . Audit and Accounts Department 104
, .. Chief Commissioners, chronological list of 137
.. Civil Service... 102
,, , Descriptive account of ... 471
,, . Ecclesiastical Department 14
,, .. Education ,, ... 102
, . Excise, Stamps, Registration and Assessed Taxes ... 104
. Executive Council ... 101, 138
. Forest Department... ... 103
.. . Governor of 101
,, .. Governors of, chronological list from 1920 .. 138
. .. Income Tax Commissioner 105
. . Indian States of . 479
. ,, Industries, Director of ... 105
,, ,, Jail Department 104
, .. Judicial ,, ... 102
,, .. Land Revenue and General Administration 101
,, ,, Legislative Council ... 101
. .. Medical Department ... 104
,, . Ministers 101
. ,, Miscellaneous Appointments 105
. . Police Department 103
. . Political ,, ... 105
, . Posts and Telegraphs ... 101
,, , Public Health Department 104
,, , Public Works Department 105
, .. Secretariat 101
,, ,, Settlement Officers 102
,, ,, Veterinary Department ... 105
Central Bureau of Information 12
,, Research Institute, Kasauli, Director of ... 29
Ceylon, Agent to Government of India in 30
Chagai Agency 112
Chaplains 14
,, regulations for appointment . 266, 269
,, rules as to leave 322
,, ,, pension 344, 351
,, ,, retirement 345, 351
Chemical Adviser, Customs 17
Chemical Examiner. *See* Medical *or* Miscellaneous Appointments under provincial heading.
Chemist, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Department under provincial heading.
Chemist, Imperial Agricultural 29
, Plant Biological 29
Chief Commissioner, Aden 113
,, ,, Ajmer-Merwara 112
,, ,, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 113
,, ,, Baluchistan 112
,, ,, Coorg 112
,, ,, Delhi 113
,, Commissioners of Aden, chronological list of 145
,, ,, Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of 144
,, .. Assam, chronological list of 140
,, ,, . 143
,, ,, . 139
,, ,, Central Provinces, chronological list of 137

PAGE

Chief Commissioners of Coorg, chronological list of 144
,, ,, Delhi, chronological list of 143
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province, chronological list of 142
,, ,, Oudh, chronological list of 135
Chief Court, Oudh 67
Chief Justice. *See* High Court.
Chief Colleges. *See* Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.
Chiefs. *See* under Indian.
Chin Hills, Deputy Commissioner 94
Chronological Lists 117–145
Civil Aviation, Director of 13
Civil Aviation in India 454
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. *See* Education Department, Bengal.
,, Engineers, pension rules 346
,, Service Fundamental Rules 302
,, Services of India 457
Civil Services of India, appointments to 249
,, ,, ,, leave rules 315
,, ,, ,, pension rules 328, 356
,, Service Regulations 328
,, Veterinary Department, pension rules .. 346
Coal, Indian 451
Cochin, Indian State of 477
Codes, Clerk of the 4
Collectors of Customs, Bengal... 41
,, ,, Bombay 64
,, ,, Burma 98
,, ,, Central Provinces 104
,, ,, Madras 52
,, and Magistrates. *See* Magistrates and Collectors.
Colony, payment of pension in a 350
Commander-in-Chief in India 7
,, India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 123, 128, 131
,, allowances for equipment and voyage of 353
,, leave of absence (allowances) Rules 354
Commerce Department, Government of India 13, 30
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of ... 30
Commission, Public Service 32
Commissioner in Sind 56
,, Northern India Salt Revenue 17
,, of Customs. *See* Customs Department.
,, of Excise. *See* Excise Department.
Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.
Commutation of Pensions, rules 407, 421
Companies Registrar of, Bombay 65
Compulsory retirement of—
Chaplains 268
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers . 418
,, Civil Servants 314
,, Medical Service, officers and subordinates 291
Military officers from civil employ 314
Public Works and Telegraph officers 314
Conservators. *See* Forest Department.
Consulting Engineers, India Office 4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service 326
Controller of currency 17
,, patents and designs 30
,, pension funds, India Office 2
,, printing, stationery and stamps .. 30
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of 37, 477
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. *See* Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.
Coorg, Officers employed in 112
,, Chief Commissioner of 112
,, ,, Commissioners of, chronological list of 144
Corporation. *See* Municipality
Council of India 1
,, ,, chronological list of members of 119–122
,, ,, clerk of 1
,, ,, deputy clerk of 1
,, ,, assistant to Clerk of 1
,, ,, Vice-President of 1

PAGE

Council of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860 ... 131
,, ,, Governor of Madras, chronological list of members since 1859 ... 129
,, ,, Governor-General of India ... 7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, chronological list of members since 1858 124–127
,, of State 7
Councils, Executive. *See under* Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, *and* United Provinces.
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of 455
,, n , equipment 353
Courts of department.
Covenanted Civil Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Crown of India, Order of 168
Currency, Controller of 17
,, Indian... 480
Customs Department, Admission to 280
,, ,, Bengal 41
,, ,, Bombay 64
,, ,, Burma 98
,, ,, Central Provinces 104
,, ,, Madras 52
,, Service, Imperial 26
Cutch, Indian State 477

Dacca College. *See* Bengal Public Instruction Department.
Daly College, Indore 28
Dazdap, Vice-Consul 27
Debt of India 464
Deccan College 60
Definitions, Fundamental Rules 303
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at 29
,, ,, X-ray Institute, Superintendent ... 29
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of 113
,, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list of 143
,, Officers employed in 113
,, Province of 474
Departmental commissioned officers, definition of 304
,, ,, ,, leave rules... 437
,, ,, ,, pension rules 437
Deputation of officers 313
Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency 110
Director of Agricultural Research Institute ... 29
,, Geological Survey 26
,, Haffkine Institute 62
,, [illegible] 12
,, [illegible] Medicine... 51
,, [illegible] 30
,, Pasteur Institute, Burma 98
,, ,, ,, Kasauli 29
,, ,, ,, Coonoor 51
,, Royal Indian Marine 113
,, Southern India Pasteur Institute ... 51
Director-General, [illegible] .. 26
, ,, [illegible] ... 30
,, ,, [illegible] . 29
,, ,, Indian Observatories 30
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs 15
,, ,, Statistics 30
,, ,, Stores 5
Directors of Land Records *and* Agriculture. *See* Land Records *and* Agriculture.
Directors of Public Instruction. *See* Public Instruction.

PAGE

District Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
,, and Sessions Judges. *See* Judicial Dept
Divisional Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
Dockyard, Bombay 114
Domicile, Provisions for the Determination of 377

Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905–1912 141
Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) ... 266
,, ,, Regulations (Church of Scotland) ... 269
,, Establishment, Indian 13
,, officers. *See also* Chaplains
,, ,, leave and pension rules 322, 344
,, ,, family pensions 429
Economist, Imperial Forest 29
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. 283
. ,, Government of India .. 12
,, High Commissioner's Office 5
,, Departments, Provincial. *See* under Headings of Provinces.
,, in India 449
Elphinstone College, Bombay 60
Emigration Agents 42
,, Department, Bengal 42
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India 13, 19
,, ,, of Railways 19
,, ,, of Royal Indian Marine 113, 293
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. *See* Bengal Education Department.
, ,, Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
.. ,, (Thomason), Roorkee.. ... 71
Engineers, Consulting, India Office 4
,, Chief and Superintending .. } *See* Secretariat and Public Works Department under Provincial Headings.
,, employed under local administrations .. . }
,, Royal. *See* Royal Engineers
, Indian Service of 279
,, Indian Railway Service of 271
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men 438
Enteric fever, inoculation for 301
Entomologists, Imperial 29
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances 351
Ethnography of India 446
Europe, deputation to, civil officers 313
Examinations, India Office 249
,, Indian Civil Service 250
,, physical, of candidates 298
,, ,, ,, preliminary . . 301
,, Police Service 263
,, for promotion in Indian Army ... 412
Excise Department, &c., Assam 108
,, ,, Bengal 41
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa 89
,, ,, Bombay 64
,, ,, Burma 98
,, ,, Central Provinces ... 104
,, ,, Madras (salt, abkar', &c.) 52
,, United Provinces. . 73
Excise duties in India 460
Executive Councils *See under* Viceroy *and* Provincial Governments.
Explosives, Chief Inspector of. . . . 30
Exports and imports 462
Extra Assistant Commissioners Burma . . } *See* Provincial Civil Service.
,, ,, ,, Central Provinces .. }
,, ,, ,, Punjab ... }
,, Judicial Assistant Commissioners. Punjab }
,, ,, ,, Burma }
Extraordinary leave, definition of 320
,, ,, *See also* Leave.

PAGE

Factory Inspector. *See* under *Miscellaneous Appointments* in the Province concerned.
Family Pension Regulations :—
Indian Civil Service 391
Indian Military Service 418, 425, 429
Marine, Royal Indian 441
Royal Warrant 418
Famine 452
Financial Commissioner, Burma 91
,, ,, Punjab 75
,, Department of the Government of India 12, 17
,, Department, Provinces. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Food Products of British India 450
Foreign and Political Department, Government of India 12, 26
Foreign Service, definition of 304
,, ,, officers on, contributions 325
,, ,, rules relating to 325
,, Trade of India 462
Forest Department, Assam . . ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa }
,, ,, Bombay .. ... }
,, ,, Burma ... ... }
,, ,, Central Provinces }
,, ,, Madras ... ... }
,, ,, Punjab ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces }
,, ,, of the Government of India ... 29
,, Research Institute, Dehra Dun 29
Forest Service (Indian) :—
Pay of Appointments 358
Pension Rules 329
Rules for Admission 279
Forests of India 453
Fort William, chronological list of Governors of . . 133
Funds *See* Provident Funds *and* Family Pension Regulations.
Fundamental Rules 362
Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office .. . 2
Furlough regulations (Indian Army) 413

General revenues, definition of 304
Geological Survey of India 26
,, ,, Department, pay of 363
,, ,, ,, admission to .. 28 a
,, ,, ,, special pension rules 338
Gilgit, Political Agency... 27
Gondal, Indian State 477
Government College, Lahore 80
,, High School, Peshawar 111
,, of India . . . 7
Government of India Departments :—
Agriculture 29
Archæological Survey 26
Army 13
Commerce 13, 30
Education, Health and Lands . . . 13, 30
Financial 12, 17, 30
Foreign and Political 12, 26
Forest 29
Geological Survey 26
Health... . ... 13, 30
Home 12
Imperial Customs 26
Industries and Labour 13, 30
Law 15
Legislative 13, 31
Medical 29
Medical Research Department 29
Military Finance 12
Mints 17
Miscellaneous 30
Political (Foreign and) 12, 26
Posts and Telegraphs 15
Public Health 29
Public Works. 13, 19
Railways 13, 19
Salt Revenue, Northern India 17

PAGE

Government of India Departments—*contd.*
Secretariat 12
Survey 25
Telegraphs, Posts and 15
Government of India, Records, Keeper of 30
,, publications, list of ... 483
Governor-General of India and Staff 7
,, ,, ,, allowances for equipment and voyage of 351
,, ,, ,, Civil Service Regulations applicable to . 341
,, ,, ,, Council of .. 7, 455
Governor of Assam 106
,, Bengal 33
,, Bihar and Orissa 85
,, Bombay 54
,, Burma 91
,, Central Provinces 101
Madras 44
,, North West Frontier Province .. 110
,, Punjab 75
,, United Provinces 66
Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 341
Governors, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules .. 354
Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list 133
Governor-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules 354
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858 122
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of 351
,, Bengal 133
,, Bombay, chronological list from 1860 130
,, Madras, ,, ,, from 1859 127
Grant Medical College 63
Gwalior, Residency 27
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at 28

Haraoti and Tonk, Political Agent 28
High Commissioner for India, Office of ... 5
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa . 85
,, ,, ,, Bombay 55
,, ,, ,, Burma 93
,, ,, ,, Calcutta 15
,, ,, ,, Madras 45
,, ,, ,, Punjab . . 77
,, ,, ,, United Provinces ... 67
,, Rules 382
High Commissioners for India chronological lists of 119
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 353
,, ,, Judges of, rules as to salary and leave 322
,, ,, ,, ,, pension . . 343, 385
Hill Tippera. *See* Tripura.
Home Department, Govt. of India 12
Honours Lists—Various . .. 146-229
,, List, Alphabetical 180-229
Hooghly College *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Hospitals *See* Medical Department.
HYDERABAD (BERAR). *See* Central Provinces
,, Indian State of 475
Residency . . . 27

Imperial Customs Service 26
Imports and exports 462
Income Tax 461
Income Tax Commissioners *See* under Provincial Governments.
INDIA—
Administration of 455
Agriculture of 450
Area of 448
Army in 463
Audit Office 4
Civil Aviation in 454
,, services in 457
Constitutional Reform in . . . 457

PAGE

INDIA—*contd.*
Crown of, Order of the 167
Currency 486
Debt 464
Education 449
Ethnography of 446
Excise and Customs 460
Famine in 452
Finance 458, 494
Foreign Trade 462
Forests of 463
General account of 441
Government of ... .
Income Tax 1
Industrial Development 1
Irrigation works 453
Land Revenue 454
Languages of 449
Meteorology of 449
Mines and minerals 451
Office Establishment .. 1, 440
,, Library, account of 11
,, Medical Board 4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to ... 481
Physical features of 445
Political division of 450
Population of 448
Railways . 453
Religions of . 448
Revenues of . . 458-461
Salt Duty . 459
Stamp Duties 461
Trade and manufactures 462
Weights and measures ... 460

INDIAN ARMY—
Admission, regulations for 281
Commutation of pensions 421
Departmental Officers with commissioned rank, warrant officers, &c. 437
Examinations... 412
Family pensions 282, 418, 425, 429
Leave pay 413
,, rules for 413
Pay 281, 412
Pension regulations 416
Promotion of officers 412
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency 416
Retirement from 416
Temporary Non-effective List 415
Training and instruction of officers in England 424
Unemployed Pay 414

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE —
Civil fund deductions . . 306
Duties and composition of... 459
Examination for admission to 250
Family Pension Regulations . 391
List of candidates selected in 1932 . 923
Leave rules 315
Provident Fund Rules 399
Retirement and annuity . 343

INDIA:—
Agricultural Service .. . 29, 280
Archæological Survey . .. 26
Chiefs, List of, with titles 240
Customs Department ... 26, 280
Ecclesiastical Establishments . 13, 14. 266, 372
Educational Appointments 280
Empire, Order of 152
,, ,, Officers of 168
Family Pensions .. 391, 403, 418, 425, 429, 442
Finance Department 12, 17
.. (Military) Department ... 12, 280
Foreign Department 12, 26
Forest Service . . 29, 279
Geological Survey . . . 26, 280
Law Department 15
Marine 292
Medical Service, Director-General 29
,, ,, rules for 283
Police Service 263
Railway Companies, Government Director of .

PAGE

INDIAN—*contd.*
Service of Engineers 279
State Railways 271
States 474
Survey Department... 25
Telegraph Department 15
Troop Service... 6
Veterinary Department, appointments 280
,, ,, Assam 109
,, ,, Bengal 43
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... 90
,, ,, Bombay 57
,, ,, Burma 100
,, ,, Central Provinces 105
,, ,, Civil 346
,, ,, family pensions ... 346
,, ,, leave for pension ... 346
,, ,, Madras 47
,, ,, Pay 361
,, ,, pensions 346
,, ,, Punjab 83
,, ,, United Provinces ... 70
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles) 240
,, ,, ,, ,, table of salutes 235-239
,, States, administration of 474
,, ,, information regarding 474
,, ,, Madras, Officers lent to 53
,, ,, pay of officers lent to 325
,, ,, titles of Indian chiefs 241
Indore, Indian State 477
Industries Department, India 13, 30
Information, Central Bureau of 12
Inoculation for enteric, &c. 301
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
,, ,, Forests 29
,, ,, of Police. *See* Police Department.
,, ,, of Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
,, ,, of Registration. *See* Registration Department.
Inspector of Explosives 30
,, ,, Steam Boilers. *See* under Steam Boilers.
Inspectors of Factories. *See* Factories.
,, ,, Mines, Government of India 30
,, ,, Mines. *See* under Provincial Governments (Miscellaneous).
Instruction of Indian Army Officers 424
,, ,, Public. *See* Public Instruction.
Intelligence Bureau 12
Irrigation in India 453

Jail Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
Jammu. *See* Kashmir.
Joining time, rules as to 324
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces 68
,, ,, and Deputy Collectors, Bengal 35
,, ,, ,, Sub-Collectors, Madras .. 46
Judges. *See* Chief Court, High Court *and* Judicial Department.
,, of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 353
,, ,, ,, ,, rules as to salary and leave... .. 322, 382
,, ,, ,, ,, rules as to pension 343, 385
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces ... 102
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province 110
,, ,, Sind 56
,, Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 169
Kalat, State of 476
Kamaran Island, Administrator 113
Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for 48
,, Political Agent for 48

PAGE

Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director . 29
,, Pasteur Institute, Director 29
Kashgar, Consul-General 28
Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of 475
,, Residency 27
Kathiawar, Political Agency 28
Kharan, Indian State of 476
Khyber, Political Agent 110
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director . 51
Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency 27
Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding . 438
King's India Cadetships 281
Kodaikanal Observatory, Director 30
Kolhapur, Indian State 478
,, Political Agency 59
Koweit, Political Agency 27
Kuch Behar. *See* Cooch Behar.
Kumbakonam College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Kurram, Political Agent 110
Kuwait. *See* Koweit.

Lahore, bishop of 13
,, Government College. *See* Punjab Education Department.
,, Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
,, Medical College. *See* Punjab Medical Department.
,, Veterinary College. *See* Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.
Land Records, Director of :—
Assam . ... .. }
Bengal ... . }
Bombay ... ... } *See* Land Revenue and
Burma ... ... } Agriculture *under*
Central Provinces .. } Provincial Headings.
Madras ... ... }
Punjab .. .. .
United Provinces ... }
Land Revenue, assessment of 458
,, ,, and General Administration. *See* under Provincial headings.
Languages of India 449
Las Bela, State of 476
Law administered in Indian courts 457
,, College, Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
,, Courts. *See* Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, *and* Judicial Department.
,, officers. *See* Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.
,, officers, leave rules of 322
Leave of absence (Allowances) Rules... .. . 354
,, ,, ,, Civil Veterinary Dept. 315
,, ,, ,, departmental officers with commissioned rank, &c., and warrant officers 437
,, ,, ,, Ecclesiastical Officers 207
,, ,, ,, Forest Department 315
,, ,, ,, Governors, &c 322
,, ,, ,, Indian Army 413
,, ,, ,, Civil Service 315
,, ,, ,, ,, services 315
,, ,, ,, Judges of the High Courts... ... 322
,, ,, ,, Law Officers 323
,, ,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors 322
,, ,, ,, Medical Service 315
,, ,, ,, Members of Indian Councils .. 322
,, ,, ,, Military Officers in civil employ 315
,, ,, ,, Police Service 315
,, ,, ,, Probationers 315
,, ,, ,, Public Works Department 315
,, ,, ,, Royal Engineer Officers 315
,, ,, ,, ,, Indian Marine 440
Leave, service qualifying for 317
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India 4
,, Remembrancer. *See* Law Officers.

PAGE

Legislative Assembly 9
,, councils, account of... 455
,, ,, *See* Councils.
,, Dept., Govt. of India 13, 31
Liabilities of India 464
Librarian, India Office 4
Library, India Office, account of 115
Lieutenant-Governors of—
B[illegible] 1859 133
B[illegible] list of 141
P[illegible] 1897 139
F[illegible] m 1905 to 1912... 141
N[illegible] ronological list from 1858 135
Punjab, from 1859 136
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902 135
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules 322
Lighthouses, Chief Inspector of 30
Local funds, definition of 304
,, Government, definition of 304
,, manufactures and Government Test House. . 31
Long leave. *See* Leave.
Loralai, agency 112
Lucknow, bishop of 13

Maclagan Engineering College 78
MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 44
,, ,, ,, salaries of 246
,, Administrator-General 45
,, Agricultural Department 47
,, Audit and Accounts Department 52
,, Bishop of 13
,, Body Guard 44
,, City, Civil Court 45
,, Civil Service 45, 46
,, Colleges 48
,, Council, chronological list of members ... 129
,, Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of 128
,, Customs Department 52
,, Descriptive account of 465
,, Ecclesiastical Establishment 14
,, Education Department 48
,, Engineering, College of 49
,, Excise Department 52
,, Executive Council 44
,, Forest Department 50
,, Governor of 44
,, Governors of, chronological list of ... 127
,, High Court of Judicature 45
,, Hospitals, Staffs of 51
,, Indian States of 37, 477
,, ,, ,, officers lent to 53
,, Jail Department 52
,, Judicial ,, ... 45
,, Land Revenue and General Administration 46
,, Law College 49
,, ,, Officers 45
,, Legislative Council 44
,, Marine Department 53
,, Medical ,, ... 51
,, Ministers 44
,, Miscellaneous appointments 53
,, Pasteur Institute 51
,, Police Department 49
,, Political Department 48
,, Port Officers 53
,, Posts and Telegraphs 52
,, Public Health Officers 51
,, ,, Instruction, Director of 48
,, ,, Services Commission 53
,, ,, Works Department 47
,, Registration 53
,, Revenue Board 46
,, ,, Settlement Department . .. 46
,, ,, Survey Department 47
,, Secretariat 44
,, Settlement Officers 46
Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department . 52

PAGE

Madras, States 27
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 52
,, University, Vice-Chancellor 49
,, Veterinary Department 47
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal 35
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... 86
,, ,, Bombay... 57
,, ,, Madras 46
,, ,, United Provinces . 68
Mahé, Political Agent for 48
Mahikantha Political Agent 59
Malwa, agency 20
Manipur, Indian State of 479
,, Political Agent in 107
Manufactures in India 462
Maps issued during past year, list of 484
Maratha Country, Political Agents 59
Marine Department, Bengal 42
,, ,, Bombay 65
,, ,, Burma 99
,, ,, Madras 53
,, Royal Indian, appointments, pay, &c. ... 292
,, ,, Establishment 113
,, ,, family pensions 441
,, ,, leave rules 440
,, ,, pension rules 441
,, ,, temporary retirement ... 440
,, Survey of India 114
Maskat Political Agency 27
Mayo College, principal and staff 98
Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
Medical Board, India Office 4
,, Colleges. *See* Medical Department.
,, Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
,, examination of candidates 298
,, officers, Government of India 29
,, preliminary examination of Candidates ... 301
,, Research Department 98
,, Service, Director General of... 99
,, ,, family pensions ... 418, 425, 429
,, ,, regulations for admission to ... 283
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 322
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of 352
leave of absence (allowances) Rules 354
pensions of 341
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of, statistics 462
Merwara *See* Ajmer-Merwara.
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India .. 31
Meteorologists, Imperial 31
Meteorology of India 449
Mewar Residency 28
Military Accounts Department 18, 280
,, Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept. 12
,, Medical Officers in civil employ. *See* Medical Department.
,, officers in civil employ, leave rules ... 315
,, ,, ,, retirement of ... 314
,, Police. *See* Police Department.
,, regulations 412
,, Secretary to the Governor of Bengal ... 33
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay ... 54
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Madras ... 44
,, ,, ,, Viceroy 7
Mineral Adviser to the High Commissioner of India 5
Mines and minerals of India 451
,, Inspection Staff 280
,, Inspectors of 30
Ministerial servant, definition of 304
Mint Masters 17
Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India 30
Muir Central College, Allahabad 71
Municipality, Bombay 58
,, Rangoon 100
Mycologist, Imperial 29
Mysore, Indian State of... 475
,, Residency 27

PAGE

Nagpur, Bishop of 13
Nautical Adviser to the Govt. of India 30
Nepal 479
,, Residency 27
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in 113
Nominal Index 934
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . 17
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 110
Account of 473
Cantonment Magistrates . 111
Chief Commissioners, chronological list of 142
Civil Service 110
Education Department ... 111
Executive Council .. . 110, 142
Governor of 110
Governors of, chronological list of ... 142
Indian States of 478
Instruction, Director of Public . 111
Jail Dept. 111
Medical Dept. . .. 111
Miscellaneous Appointments . 111
Public Health Dept. . . 111
Police Department 111
Political Officers 110
Secretariat 110
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1858 . ... 134, 135

Observatories, Indian, Director-general of . . 30
Observatory, Kodaikanal, Director of 30
Office of High Commissioner for India 5
Opium 460
,, Department, Bombay 64
,, ,, Burma 98
,, ,, United Provinces . . 69
Order of the Crown of India 168
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of 146, 152
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office .. 4
Overseas Pay, definition 304
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858 135
,, ,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and .. 135
,, officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Outfit allowance 351

Palanpur, Indian State 477
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of 481
Passage to India, allowance for certain civil officers 351
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine officers 440
Passage Rules 375
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors . 29, 51, 98
Patents and Designs, Controller of 30
Patna University 87
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding 306
,, definition of 304

PAY—Agricultural Service 360
Archaeological Department 371
Audit and Accounts Service 361
Bengal Pilot Service 294
Burma Frontier Service 373
Chaplains (Ecclesiastical Department) ... 372
Chief Officers of Administration in India ... 244
Civil, rules regarding 306
Customs Service, Imperial 363
Definition of 304
Educational Service 360
Forest Service 358
Furlough (military) 413
Geological Survey of India 363

PAGE

PAY—*contd.*
Indian Army 412
,, Civil Service 357
,, Medical Service 288
,, ,, ,, (Civil)... . 359
Indian Railway Service of Engineers 364
Indian Service of Engineers 358
Meteorological Service 364
Military Accounts Department 362
Military Officers in civil employ 308
Mines Dept 373
Mint Department . . . 362
Officers on Foreign Service 326
Police Service 358
Political Department 372
Royal Indian Marine . 292
State Railways 364
Survey of India, Class I . .. 371
Telegraphs Dept 363
Veterinary Service . 361
Zoological Survey of India . 371

PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS . 244

Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service 328, 355
,, ,, Barrister appointments 342
,, ,, Bishops 344
,, ,, Chaplains 344
,, ,, Council, members of 341
,, ,, Civil Veterinary Department ... 346
,, ,, Departmental officers with commissioned rank, and warrant officers 437
,, ,, Governors 341
,, ,, Indian Army 416
,, ,, ,, Civil Service 343
,, ,, Indian Medical Service ... 290
,, ,, Judges of High Courts . 342
,, ,, Royal Indian Marine 441
,, ,, Superior Civil Services 356
,, ,, Telegraph officers . .. 346

Pensions, additional, for certain officers 338
,, allowances reckoned for 341
,, commutation of civil.. 407
,, commutation of military 421
,, compensation 336
,, currency in which payable 349
,, family. *See* Family Pension Regulations.
,, invalid 336
,, political, superintendent 37
,, procedure relating to. 349
,, qualifying service for 333
,, retiring 337

Perim, Government Agent 113
Persian Gulf, Political Residency 27
Personal Pay, definition 305
Peshawar, Deputy and Assistant Commissioners 110
Physical Examination of Candidates 298
,, ,, ,, Preliminary. . 301
Pilot Service, Bengal 42
,, ,, ,, Appointments to . .. 294
Pishin, agency 112
Plant Biological Chemist 29
Police appointments, pay of 358
,, ,, pension and provident fund .. 265
,, ,, rules for admission 263
,, Departments. *See* under Provincial Headings
Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India 1
Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of India 12, 26
,, ,, salaries 372
,, Departments, Provincial. *See* Provincial Headings.
,, division of India 455
,, pensions, superintendent 37
Pondicherry, H.M's. Consul 48
,, Political Agent for ... . ..

PAGE

Poona College of Engineering... 60
Population of India 448
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in .. 113
" " Chief Commissioner of 113
" " " Commissioners of, chronological list 145
Port Officers. *See* Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces.
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Establishment 15
" " salaries. 244, 363
" " Department of the Government of India 15
" Provincial. *See* under the Heading of the Province.
Precedence, warrant of 230
Presidency College, Calcutta. Professors at. *See* Bengal Education Department.
Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. *See* Madras Education Department.
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay 56
" " Madras 45
Printing, Master of Security 30
" Stationery and Stamps, Controller of . 30
" Superintendent of, Burma 100
" " Bombay .. 65
" " Government of India 30
" " Madras . 52
Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service 287
Private Secretary to the Governor of —
Assam 106
Bengal 33
Bihar and Orissa 85
Bombay 54
Central Provinces 101
Madras 44
Burma 91
Punjab 75
United Provinces 66
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—
The Secretary of State for India 1
Viceroy 7
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India 1
Privilege leave *See* Leave.
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service 252
Professors. *See* Education Department
Professorships, appointment to. *See* Educational appointments.
Promotion of Indian Army officers 412
" of officers of Indian Medical Service .. 285
Prothonotary. *See* Registrars of High Courts.
Provident Funds :—
General 389
Indian Civil Service 399
Provincial Civil Service, Assam .. } See under Provincial Heading
" " " Bengal .
" " " Bihar and Orissa
" " " Bombay . .
" " " Burma .
" " " Central Provinces
" " " Madras
" " " North-West Frontier Province
" " " Punjab
" " " United Provinces
Public Health Commissioner. Government of India 29
Public Information, Director of 12
Public Instruction, Department of. *See* under Education Departments.
" " Director of. *Ditto.*
Public Service Commission 32
" " " Madras ... 53

PAGE

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—
Accounts Branch 18
Government of India 13, 19
Provincial Establishments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Secretariat 13
Publications of Government during past year, list of 483
Publicity Officer, G. I. P. Ry. 22
Pudukkottai, Indian State 477

PUNJAB, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 75
" " " salaries of . 247
" Agriculture, Director of 84
" Cantonments, Executive Officers of . 77
" Commission, Officers in the 76
" Descriptive account of 468
" Ecclesiastical Department 81
" Education Department 80
" Executive Council 75, 137
" Financial Commissioners 75
" " Department 84
" Fisheries, Dept. of 84
" Forest Department 82
" Governor of 75
" Governors of, chronological list from 1921 137
" High Court 77
" Hill States 80
" Indian States of ... 27, 80, 478, 479
" Industries Department 84
" Jail Department 83
" Judicial Department 77
" Land Records, Director of 75
" Legislative Council 75
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859 136
" Medical Department 82
" Ministers 75
" Miscellaneous Appointments 84
" Police Department 81
" Political Department 80
" Posts and Telegraphs 84
" Civil Service 76, 77
" Public Health Department 83
" Public Instruction, Director of 80
" Public Works Department 75, 78
" Registration, Inspector-General 84
" Revenue Department 75
" Salt Department 84
" Secretariat 75
" Settlement Department 77
" States 27
" Survey Department 79
" Telegraphs, Posts and . . 84
" Veterinary Department 83
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at ... 29, 451

Qualifying service. *See* Service.
Queen's College, Benares 71
Quetta agency 112

Railway Adviser to Secretary of State 4
" Board 13
" Companies, Government Director of . 4
Railways. *See also* State Railways.
" Accounts Officers 17
" Classified Lists 19
" in India 453
Rajahmundry College 48
Rajkumar College, Raipur 28
" " Rajkot 28
Rajputana Agency 28
" " Indian States of 476
Rajshahi College *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Rampur, Indian State 477

PAGE

Rangoon, Bishop of 13
,, Cantonment Executive Officers ... 100
,, College... ... 95
,, Government High School ... 95
,, Hospitals 97
,, Judge of Small Cause Court ... 93
,, Municipal Commissioner 100
,, Police 96
,, Port officers ... 99
Recall to duty ... 316
Record of Services ... 485
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of ... 30
Records, Superintendent of, India Office ... 2
Reform, Constitutional, in India ... 457
Reforms Commissioner, Punjab ... 75
Reforms Office, Government of India ... 12
,, ,, Burma ... 91
,, ,, India Office ... 2
Registrar of Companies Bombay ... 65
,, ,, Punjab ... 75
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court *See* Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department

Registration Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bengal ... ...
,, ,, Bombay ... ...
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa
,, ,, Central Provinces
,, ,, Madras ...
,, ,, United Provinces
,, Inspector-General of, Punjab ...

Regulations for appointments:
Bengal Pilot Service 294
Civil Veterinary Department ... 280
Ecclesiastical Establishments ... 266, 269
Education Departments 280
India Office 249
Indian Agricultural Service ... 280
,, Army 281
,, Civil Service 250
,, Customs Department ... 280
,, Finance (Military) Department... 280
,, Forest Service 279
,, Geological Survey ... 280
,, Marine ... 292
,, Medical Service 283
,, Police 263
,, Railway Service of Engineers ... 271
,, Service of Engineers ... 279
,, State Railways appointments ... 277
King's India Cadetships 281
Mines Inspection Staff 280
Regulations, Civil Service 328
,, for physical examination of candidates 298
,, Indian Military 412
,, Royal Indian Marine 440
Religions of India 448
Research, Agricultural, Imperial Council of ... 30
,, Forest 29
,, Medical 29
Resident Clerks, India Office 1
Residents. *See* Foreign *and* Political Departments.
Retirements, Indian Army officers, rules for ... 416
,, ,, Civil Services 314, 328
,, ,, Medical Service 290
,, ,, Indian Marine 440
,, in 1932, *see* Casualties
Return to duty 319
Revenue Board of, Bengal ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces ...
,, Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province ... ...
,, Commissioners, Bengal ...
,, ,, Central Provinces
,, ,, Punjab
,, ,, United Provinces
,, Secretary, Burma ... ...
,, Settlement Department, Madras
,, Survey ,, ,,
Revenues and receipts of India 458–461

PAGE

Rewa State 477
Road Engineer with the Govt. of India 13
Roorkee, Thomason College 71
Royal Engineer officers, leave rules (civil) 315
,, ,, ,, family pensions 418, 425, 429
,, ,, ,, Survey Department ... 24
,, Indian Marine. *See* Marine, Royal Indian.

Saidapet Teachers' College *See* Madras Education Department.
Salary. *See* Pay.
Salt Department, Bengal ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ...
,, ,, Bombay ...
,, ,, Central Provinces ...
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue)
,, ,, United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue)
,, Revenue Department, Northern India ... 17
,, ,, in India 459
Salutes local 239
,, personal 238
,, table of 235
,, to ruling princes and chiefs, table of ... 236
Sanitary Engineers. *See* Public Works Department.
,, Officers. *See* Medical Department.
Schools of Art. *See* Education Departments.
Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments 269, 344, 351, 372
,, ,, Chaplains of 14
Secretariat of the Government of India ... 12, 458
,, ,, India Office 2
,, Provincial. *See* under the heading of the Province concerned
Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... 117
Secretary of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to 4
,, ,, ,, Medical Adviser to ... 4
,, ,, ,, Political Aide-de-Camp to 1
Private and Assistant Private Secretaries 1
Security Printing, Master 30
Separate Revenue Department, Madras 52
Service, foreign 325
,, records of 485
Settlement Department. *See* under Provincial headings.
Shan States, Superintendents of 94
Shellac Enquiry, Special Officer on 5
Shipping Masters. *See* Marine Department.
,, Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office 6
Short leave. *See* Leave.
Sibi agency 112
Sikkim, State of 28, 478
Simla, Medical Staff 29
,, Hill States 80
Sind, Commissioner in 56
,, Court of the Judicial Commissioner 56
,, Customs, Collector 64
,, Educational Inspector 60
,, Judges in. *See* Bombay Judicial Department.
Sir J. J. School of Art 60
Sistan Political Agency 27
Small Cause Courts. *See* Judicial Department.
Smoke Nuisances Inspectors 42, 64
Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State 1
Solicitor to the Govt. of India 15

PAGE

South Africa, Agent to Govt. of India 30
Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency ... 59
Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General . . 7
Stamp duties 461
Stamps, Burma ... ...
,, Central Province ... ... } See under
,, Punjab .. .. } Provincial
,, United Provinces .. . } Headings.
,, and Stationery, Bombay .
,, ,, Madras . .
,, Deputy Controller of 30
Star of India, Order of 146
,, ,, ,, Officers of 152
State Railways. Classified Lists 19
,, ,, Engineering Establishment, Admission to 271
,, ,, Leave and Leave Pay . . 274
,, ,, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Admission to 277
,, ,, Pay . 271, 273, 277, 304
,, ,, Provident Fund 273
,, ,, Retirement, Rules for . . 314
,, ,, Transportation (Power) Dept., Admission to .. 277
,, ,, Transportation (Traffic) Dept., Admission to 274
Stationery, Controller of, Government of India 30
,, Superintendent of Bombay .. . 65
,, ,, Madras 52
Statistics, Director-General of .. . 30
Statutory Civil Servant, definition of 305
,, ,, Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Steam boilers—
Inspector of, Bengal . . 43
,, ,, Bombay 65
,, ,, Central Provinces. 100
,, ,, United Provinces .. 73
Stockbrokers, India Office 4
Store Department, Office of High Commissioner for India 5
Stores, Chief Controller, India ... 31
Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates, Madras ... 46
Superintendents, government printing 30, 52, 65, 74, 100
Superintendent, mental hospital, Agra .. . 74
,, political pensions, Calcutta .. 37
,, X-Ray Institute, Debra Dun .. 29
Superior Civil Services Rules . .. 355
Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal 33
,, ,, ,, Bombay 54
,, ,, ,, Madras 14
,, ,, Viceroy 7
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal .. 40
,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay 62
,, ,, ,, ,, Madras 51
Survey Archæological 26
,, Department, Assam 103
,, ,, Bengal 37
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... 28
,, ,, Bombay 61
,, ,, Burma . 99
,, ,, Government of India . .. 25
,, ,, Madras 47
,, ,, Punjab 79
,, ,, United Provinces . 71
,, Geological 26
,, Marine 114
,, of India Department 25
Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office . . 4
,, General of India . .. 25
Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service examination 250

Tariff Board 30
Tehri, Indian State 477
Telegraph Department, Government of India 15
,, ,, compulsory retirement from 314
,, ,, Director-General 15
,, ,, officers, leave and pension rules .. . 315, 346

PAGE

Telegraph Department, provincial establishments. *See* under provincial headings.
Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee 71
Town Planning, Bombay .. . 65
,, ,, Madras . . 53
Trade and manufactures of India ... 462
Trade Intelligence Office, Calcutta .. 30
Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list 415
Translator to Government of Bombay .. 55
Travelling Allowances 305, 313, 351
Travancore, Indian State of 53 477
Tripura State . . . 37, 477
Troop Service, Indian 6

Under-Secretaries of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, and Deputy and Assistant Under-Secretaries, chronological lists of 117, 118
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India 1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army 414
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—
OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 66
,, ,, ,, salaries of 247
Agricultural Department 70
Board of Revenue 68
Chief Court, Oudh 67
Commissioners . 68
Co-operative Societies Department .. . 71
Descriptive account of 408
Ecclesiastical Department 74
Educational Department 71
Excise 73
Executive Council 66, 136
Finance Department 74
Forest ,, ... 72
Governor 66
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of ... 135, 136
High Court of Judicature 67
Indian States of 477
Industries Department 73
Jail Department 74
Judicial Department 67
Land Revenue and General Administration ... 68
Legislative Council 66
Magistrates and Collectors 68
Medical Department 73
Ministers 66
Miscellaneous Appointments 74
Opium Department 69
Police ,, ... 72
Posts and Telegraphs 74
Provincial Civil Service 67, 69
Public Health Department 74
,, Instruction Department 73
,, Works Department 69
Registration Department 73
Salt Department 74
Secretariat 65
Survey Department 71
Telegraphs, Posts and 74
Veterinary Department ... 70

Vaccination against Small pox 301
Veterinary Department, Bombay 57
,, ,, Bengal 43
,, ,, Madras 47
,, ,, Punjab 83
,, Officers and College Superintendents. *See* Veterinary Department
,, Research Institute 30
,, Service. Appointments to 280
Viceroy and Governor-General of India 7
,, ,, ,, ,, council of ... 7
,, ,, ,, personal staff of 7

PAGE

Viceroys and Governors-General of India, chronological list of 122
Vision, standard of 259
Voyage allowances 351
" " *See also* "Passage Allowances."

Wards Estates, managers of 34
Warrant of precedence in India 230
" officers, regulations regarding leave . 437
" " " " pension .. 437
Waziristan, Resident 110
Weights and Measure Indian 480
Western India States 28
Widows' pensions. *See* under Family Pension Regulations

PAGE

Workmen's Compensation, Commissioner for, Bombay 65
Wounded officers and men, reports on .. 438
Wound Pensions 345

X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent . 29

Yanam, Political Agent for 48

Zhob, agency 112
Zoological Survey, Director of 30
" " Pay ... 371

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

(*see also* p. 486).

R.B.—Rai Bahadur, or Rao Bahadur
K.B.—Khan Bahadur.
R.S.—Rai Sahib.
D.B.—Diwan Bahadur

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

OFFICE OF

THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA

IN COUNCIL,

WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE. BT., G.B.E., C.M.G., P.C., M.P.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Findlater Stewart, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

R. A. Butler, M.P.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

L. D. Wakely, C.B.

COUNCIL.

Vice-President—Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.

Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.
Col. Sir Umar Hayat, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., A.D.C.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
Sir Henry Strakosch, G.B.E.
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Sir R. I. R. Glancy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Sir C. A. Tegart, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O.

Clerk of the Council—L. D. Wakely, C.B.

Deputy Clerk of the Council—J. A. Simpson.

Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—W. D. Croft.

Assistant Private Secretary—F. F. Turnbull.

Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State—M. Patrick, M.P.

Personal Secretary to Sir S. Hoare—Miss L. E. Oveus, M.B.E.

Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—Miss J. B. Tickell.

Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State—Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Assistant to Ditto—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.

Private Secretary to Sir Findlater Stewart—A. T. Williams.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under Secretary of State—H. A. F. Rumbold.

Assistant to the Clerk of the Council—G. G. Hewlett.

Resident Clerks—W. B. Goodchild, L. W. N. Homan.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

Secretaries (old establishment) and Asst. Secretaries (new establishment).

Financial—Sir C. H. Kisch, K.C.I.E., C.B., *D. T. Monteath, C.V.O., O.B.E.*, F. E. Grist (*actg.*).

Public and Judicial—*V. Dawson, C.I.E.*, R. T Peel, M.C. (*actg.*)

Military—Major-General S. F. Muspratt, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Ditto (Joint)—S. K. Brown, C.B., C.V.O.

***Political*—J. C. Walton, C.B., M.C., *R.H.A. Carter, C.B.*, P. J. Patrick (*acting*).**

Economic and Overseas—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.

Services and General (and Establishment Officer)—F. W. H. Smith, C.I.E.

Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds—S. Turner, C.B.E.

Superintendent of Records—W. T. Ottewill, M.B.E.

Principals.

G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter, R. S. Brown (*actg.*), M. J. Clauson (*actg.*), *W. D. Croft*, A. Dibdin, *G. G. Dixon*, E. P. Donaldson, R. E. Field, J. P. Gibson, *F. E. Grist*, W. Johnston, M.C., J. G. Laithwaite, *P. J. Patrick, R. T. Peel, M.C.*, G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, W. D. Tomkins, W. H. Turner, M.C.

Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.

K. Anderson, *R. S. Brown, M. J. Clauson*, D. M. Cleary, G. E. Crombie, W. Gauld, L. W. N. Homan, G. W. P. Martin, A. F. Morley, W. R. Rayner, *H. A. F. Rumbold*, C. H. Silver, *F. F. Turnbull, A. T. Williams.*

Supdt., Telegraph and Mails Branch—R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.

Parliamentary Clerk—R. W. Wright, M.B.E.

Reforms Office—V. Dawson, C.I.E., R. H. A. Carter, C.B., D. T. Monteath, C.V.O., O.B.E., G. G. Dixon.

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

Accountant-General's Department.

Deputy Accountant-General—J. W. Clough.

Assistant Accountant-General—J. C. Stubbs, O.B.E.

Superintending Executive Officers — C. A. Forsythe, R. A. James, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, A. G. Salisbury.

Higher Executive Officers—F. C. Andrews, S. R. Colthup, S. J. Conder, T. O. Durst, G. W. Hearn, O. Kordik, W. Matthews, F. T. May, J. Roxburgh, S. C. A. Schofield, S. A. Seys, M.C., W. H. Staniforth, D. W. Tait.

Military Department.

Chief Executive Officer—R. H. Headley, O.B.E.

Superintending Executive Officers—A. W. Thomson, A. W. Dunton, M.C.

Higher Executive Officers—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, M. K. Jephson, T. Rowland.

Executive Officers.

R. G. Blake.
F. Burton.
E. Dempsey.
R. E. France.
W. G. Gale.
F. T. Goldsworthy.
G. G. Hewlett.
C. E. Hoare.
A. H. Pamphilon.
S. G. Pennells.
J. Phillips.
J. B. Porteous.
A. R. Swinnerton.
W. Taylor.
J. Thomson.
R. H. Tuckett.
W. C. Wallis.
G. T. Worthy.

CLERICAL DIVISION.

Higher Clerical Officers. (Men.)

F. R. Bartlett.
H. L. Bridle.
R. H. Brown.
W. C. H. Cohen.
E. H. Constable.
J. Cresswell.
H. S. Garrard.
W. B. Goodchild.
C. Iddon (*temp.*).
A. Johnston.
A. J. Lamoon.
E. A. Lownds.
P. J. MacDermot.
A. C. Plowman.
A. H. G. Pope (*actg.*).
W. H. Sansbury.
N. N. Spratt.
A. J. Stewart.
B. D. Tims.
P. Waterhouse.
F. R. Williams.

Higher Clerical Officers. (Women.)

N. G. Devin.
E. F. King, M.B.E.
E. A. Marvin.
E. M. Williams.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

J. Appleton
W. Askey.
C. R. Baker.
E. W. S. Ball.
A. E. Bamberger.
F. H. Bennett.
L. Billcliffe.
P. Broadribb.
W. J. Bryant.
S. W. E. Burgess.
C. M. H. Burton.
F. A. Callow
G. T. Caple.
L. Cartwright.
L. J. Chandler.
F. Clare.
W. Clarkson.
F. J. Clements.
F. J. S. D. Collins.
V. S. Couzens.
A. J. Cowdy.
D. O. Coxall.
R. Crook.
A. E. Crouch.
B. R. Curson.
J. W. Dadd.
S. A. W. Davis.
C. P. Dunne.
S. Durtnall.
H. J. A. Dyson.
I. H. Ebbs.
S. J. Essex.
L. C. Everard.
F. Foale.
W. H. Ford.
C. Fountain.
E. C. Fuller.
D. J. Gallagher.

J. S. Gandee.
J. D. Gleeson.
H. L. T. Gonsalves.
J. Gordon.
A. J. Gormley.
A. E. Gregory.
E. A. Hay.
J. E. Headley.
G. C. Henderson.
D. A. Henning.
T. W. Higgins.
A. W. Jenvey.
F. Johnson.
T. Jones.
D. A. R. Kirwan.
R. F. Kyle.
J. H. Last.
L. E. Le Burn.
J. R. Lloyd.
A. J. H. Lock.
H. D. Mackay.
J. Major.
H. W. Malcolm.
A. S. McIntosh.
S. J. McNally.
J. T. McNulty.
G. Nesbit.
J. W. Nicholson.
F. C. W. Norman.
J. C. O'Donohoe.
R. H. Osborne.
A. S. Palmer.
E. T. Parker.
A. H. G. Pope.
C. W. Price.
F. H. Rayner.
R J. Reekes.
E. J. Reely.

J. A. Robinson.
E. Rogers.
W. J. Rodwell.
H. Saxby.
E. J. Sharp.
C. W. Shepheard.
F. Shepherd.
A. Smart.
E. Smith.
T. R. Smith.
L. J. Sowden.
D. M. Stevenson.
F. Stobie.
H. Stockman.
N. B. Stone.
C. Street.
A. C. B. Symon.
J. H. Tarran.
H. N. Taylor.
L. S. Taylor.
D. E. Terry.
R. G. Tracy.
C. A. Turnnidge
C. F. Walker.
R. H. R. Westley.
G. W. Westrope.
C. B. White.
T. Wigley, M.B.E.
F. J. Wilkins.
R. E. Williams.
F. T. Wilson.
R. M. W. Wilson.
Stuart H. Wilson.
Sydney H. Wilson.
H. A. Woodham.
C. R. Woodyard.
C. H. Wright.
J. L. Wyatt.

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

C. A. W. Adams.
A. L. J. Allen.
I. V. Bascom.
E. L. Bergner.
D. C. J. Browne.
I. B. Chad.
M. W. J. Chamberlain.
E. E. N. Clark.
K. Clayton.
L. M. Collins.
W. L. Cox.
I. R. Royal Dawson.
E. Entwistle.
M. G. Finch.

M. Francis.
L. Gale.
W. E. Gant.
J. V. Grover.
K. C Hager.
E. P. T. Ham.
C. E. Hanchet.
L. E. Holland.
M. J. Hooper
B. C. Hoysted.
R. M. Hoysted.
T. G. Hunt.
D. M Iredell.

M. L. Killpartrick.
W. M. V. Mansbridge
E. S. Mills.
E. Moore.
K. Moore, M.B.E.
V. Nicolas.
A. M. Platt.
C. I. Rolfe.
I F. Tacon.
E. R. Tott.
E. J. Turner.
A. Vile.
Mrs. G. M. Williams

CLERKS (SPECIAL CLASS). (MEN.)

P. O. Andrews.
H. M. Grimer.

W. H. Martin.

A. Williamson.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

SHORTHAND TYPISTS AND TYPISTS.

Chief Superintendent—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

Superintendents—Miss E. M. Alexander, Miss K. M. Larkin, Miss M. D. Nursey.

Shorthand Typists—Misses M. S. N. Byrne, B. J. Cole, P. M. Dowling, A. S. Duthie, G. M. Fawcett, Mrs. P. M. Grosfils, Misses A. Herbert, R. Hocking, I. Luckhurst, J. L. Lucking, E. C. Lunney, F. McDougall (*actg.*), M. G. Nunn, E. M. Paternoster, K. G. Procktor, E. M. Rolph, J. B. Tickell, D. E. Webber, W. M. White.

Typists—Misses W. M. Bailey, J. G. Bassett, F. S. Bennett, Mrs. R. Birch, Misses C. V. Daines, I. Gorton, P. M. Horner, D. M. Humm, M. Jones, I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, M. Morris, M. Moss, E. M. Nichols, M. L. Ratcliffe, M. O. Robinson, J. Sankey, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, D. R. Taylor, N. U. Threadgold, A. E. Winter.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.
India Office List, Joint Editors of—W.R. Rayner, C. E. Hoare.
Information Officer—H. MacGregor.
Assistant to Ditto—A H. Joyce.
Librarian—C. A. Storey, M.A.
Assistant Ditto—H. N. Randle.
Sub-Librarian—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.
Assistant Solicitor—F. R. Marten, O.B.E.
Clerks—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.
Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State—Major-General Sir L. Rogers, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Members of Medical Board—Lieut.-Col. G. M. C. Smith, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. H. R. Dutton, C.I.E.
Ordnance Consulting Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Vines.
Assistant to Ditto—Capt. D. M. Cassidy, M.C.
Personal Asst. to Military Secretary—Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Liaison Officer between Air Ministry and India Office—Squadron Leader H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C.
Railway Adviser and Govt. Director of Indian Railway Companies—R. Mowbray.
Railway Companies, Assistant Govt. Director—W. Gauld.
Record Keepers—A. E. Hassall, F. J. Hills, T. Holland.
Staff Officer attached to Military Department—Col. G. L. Pepys. D.S.O.
Codes, Clerk of the—R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
Stockbrokers—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.
Surveyor and Clerk of Works—H. M. Edwards.

Mechanical Transport Adviser—Lieut.-Col. F. P. Barnes, D.S.O., O.B.E.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor—W. A. Sturdy, C.B.E.
Assistant Auditor—E. L. Ball.
Superintending Executive Officers—C. S. Body, A. F. T. Campbell, O.B.E., E. S. Evans, J. A. Stringer.
Higher Executive Officers—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M., A. Bissett, C. F. Dickeson.
Executive Officers—A. D. Bottoms, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott, Miss G M., Price, T. L. Tomkins, A. J. Howard, M.M.
Clerical Officers—Men—S. E. A. Beard, E. H. Frankling, F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppey, M.M., J. F. Myer, H. Palmer, A. A. Reid, T. Seignior, D. H. T. Smith, P. H. Thurman, A. H. Warwick, W T. Wyborn. *Women*—Miss K. Z. Roupell.

OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

Head Office Keeper—F. G. Clark.
Second Office Keeper—J. H. C. Lee.
Housekeeper—Miss F. E. Stuart-Grant.

Messengers—C. H. R. Bragg, J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, A. E. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., L. J. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, W. J. Lofthouse, H. L. Greenaway.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.)

High Commissioner—Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
Deputy High Commissioner—A. M. Green, I.C.S.
Private Secretary to High Commissioner—W. M. Mather, M.B.E.
Personal Assistant to High Commissioner—V. J. G. Eayres.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer—G. H. Stoker, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Ditto—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.
Assistant Ditto—R. W. Reay.
Superintending Executive Officers—H.W. Martin, J. W. Steadman, S. H. Wadsworth.
Higher Executive Officers—D. L. McSweeny, M.C., F. N. Fairley, H. Wade, A. J. Rowe, A. M. Menon, W. Stevens.
Executive Officers—W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, C. A. Furness, O. P. Bouchier, N. K. Chaudri, H. H. Brown, S. K. R. Chaudhuri, T. N. Menon, O. W. Lambert (*actg.*).
Higher Clerical Officers—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, S. H. Scrimshaw, A. Wilcocks, E. V. S. R. Wunnam, W. F. Corfield.
Clerical Officers—L. W. R. Rickerby, F. H. Childs, G. W. Parker, C. J. E. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, M.M., F. Lingwood, C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen, F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George, F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, R. W. Jewett, F. Austen, E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake, C. H. Ayling, C. L. French, G. F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey, N. K. Roy, Q. K. J. Wright, N. N. Banerjee, A. G. Bistin, W. A. Bowser, W. E. Monk, E. C. Webb, R. H. Shepherd, G. A. A. Parsons, A. Byford, K. J. I. Walker, M.B.E., A. J. Dwyer, B. C. N. Willmott, F. J. Jobson, B. D. Muthu, A. P. Derrick, P. L. Gupta, A. J. Simpson.
Comptometer Operators—Misses G. T. Higgins, G. R. Chant.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.
Educational Officer (S. E. Grade)—P. K. Dutt.
Educational Officers (P. E. Grade)—R. M. J. Knaster, V. I. Gaster.
Educational Officer (Ex. Grade)—N. B. Ker, Miss C. H. Bose.
Higher Clerical Officer—D. F. Bewers.
Clerical Officers—F. C. Hambrook, H. A. Cooper, *A. D. Bonarjee.*
Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road—A. D Bonarjee.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—R. E. Montgomery.
Superintending Executive Officer—F. J. Adams.
Higher Executive Officers—W. Marlow, E. Simcock.
Executive Officers—L. A. J. Moore, R. A. Labern, F. T. Moore.
Higher Clerical Officer—T. A. Peek.
Clerical Officers—F. H. Grimmett, H. A. Gosling, S. D. Skinner, E. H. Holmes, E. F. Soper, S. K. Menon, J. N. Biswas, E. J. P. Wilmot.
Superintendent of Typists—Miss A. E. Burns.
Shorthand Typists—Misses E. H. Wildman, A. E. Bennett, E. M. Heighton, I. B. Saunders, Mrs. E. K. Goldfinch.
Typists—Misses G. I. A. Welham, A. M. Matthews, D. A. Metcalf, M. L. Embleton, D. M. Bowell.
Engineer—T. Salter.

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—K. R. Menon, I.C.S.
Higher Clerical Officer—W. B. England.
Clerical Officers—F. C. Duffield, Miss M. C. M. Lyall, D. G. Stewart, W. H. Brown, S. E. C. Bourne, G. A. C. Iles, Miss W. K. Thorne.

TRADE DEPARTMENT.

Trade Commissioner—H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Trade Commissioner, Hamburg—S. N. Gupta, I.C.S.
Deputy Trade Commissioner—H. S. Malik I.C.S.
Timber Adviser—Sir H. W. A. Watson, I.F.S. (Burma), retd.
Mineral Adviser—G. H. Tipper.
Special Officer, Shellac Enquiry—A. J. Gibson.
Higher Executive Officer—C. W. Butler.
Trade Publicity Officer—B. D. Asli, M.B.E.
Asst. Ditto—B. Deb.
Clerical Officer—D. S. Fanges.
Shorthand typist-clerk—Miss M. M. Walshe.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.)

Director-General—Lieut.-Col. Sir Stanley S. W. Paddon, C.I.E.
Director of Purchase—J. P. Forsyth.
Controllers—W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels.
Principal Executive Officers—A. S. Clark, J. L. Jenkin, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper.
Higher Executive Officers—P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E. Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, W. N. Gardiner, H. W. McRae, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker, G. F. Drayson, A. F. Skinner.
Executive Officers—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, E. Ll. Davies, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, *V. J. G. Eayres*, E. J. Gay, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone, S. E. Dunn, G. E. Layton, A. S.

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Brown, G. T. Hawthorn, H. Petrie, J. F Neil, F. W. Lawrence, E. H. Westoby, H. J. C. Hampton, E. G. G. Hooper, W. G. Wood, J. E. Holmes (*actg*).

Higher Clerical Officers—E. A. Head, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, A. J. Nunn, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings.

Clerical Officers—*J. E. Holmes*, H. Tooze, M. L Chandra, A. H. Morling, Miss D. R. Bist, E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee, W. W. Skinner, S. Bates, F. A. Voisey, H. E. Barnett, H. S. Hundleby, G. Walker, A. R. Leach, L. Wooderson, G. R. Ashby, T. F. Harding, A. J. Pye, E. S. Juliet, A. Cahill, M.B.E., R. H. d'Evgille, A. E. Browne, H P. Cane.

Superintendent of Typists—Miss B. L. Bagley.

Shorthand Typists—Misses M. P. Rainbow K. Cooper, M. M. Wilson, L. M. Bishop.

Director of Inspection—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.

Deputy Ditto—J. R. Acton, F.S.C.I., F.C.S.

Mechanical Engineer—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E.

Assistant Mechanical Engineers—H. Bellman, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E E, J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I. and S. Inst

Electrical Engineer—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.

Assistant Electrical Engineers—J. R. Abbott, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright, A.M.I.E.E.

Engineer, Mechanical Transport—Major E. H. W. Partridge, O.B.E.

Assistant Engineers, Mechanical Transport—J. F Parish, E. C. Bramwell, W. G. Fitzwalter, A. E. Thomas.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.

Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., M.Op.S.

Chemist—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.

Assistant Chemists—A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I., M. Priest, F.I.C., G. Q. Khan, B.Sc. (Hons.).

Examiner of Medical Stores—Lieut.-Col. T. F. Owens, I.M.S.

Examiner of Surgical Instruments—Lt.-Col. H. R. Dutton, C.I.E., F.R.C.P.

Shipping Surveyor and Adviser—Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I E., C.B.E., R.I.M., retd.

Freight Adviser—A. C. Berryman.

Assistant Surveyor, London—Capt. H. R. Harris.

Inspectors of Stores—J. Howard, M. Text, R. W. Sadler, A.M I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E., E. Muckett, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S., J. F. Mayne, W. B. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I. Mech.E., G. V. Dickson.

Assistant Inspectors of Stores—H. S. Leftwich, S. A. Gould, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth, R. P. Irwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. A. Rushton, C. Kay, A. E. McCann, J. A. Jansson, W. C. Hancock.

Engineer—R. L. Caton.

Medical Officer—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

Superintending Foremen—F. A. Binden, R. Bernard, G. Brinklow.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(*India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.*)

Office Keeper—F. Howlett.

Messengers—I. Whitton, A. Lawrence, R. W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, M. Meaburn, W. T. Lockyer W. Canham.

(*Store Department*)

Messengers—J. Baker, J. E. Tonks, E. W. Bryant, W. C Blackburn, R. H. T. Radford, A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, A. T. Saunders, A. Allison.

Naval Architects—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable FREEMAN, EARL OF WILLINGDON, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. (*assumed charge of office, 18 April, 1931*).

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Private Secretary—E. C. Mieville, C.M.G.
Assistant Private Secretary—Capt. A. J. Dring.
Military Secretary—Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. L. Ismay, C.B., D.S.O.
Comptroller—Capt. J. Brittain Jones.
Surgeon—Major F. M. Collins.
Aides-de-Camp—Flt.-Lieut. A. H. H. MacDonald, R.A.F.; Capt. R. J. Streatfield, R.A.; Capt. G. B Still, 5/12th F.F. Regt.; Capt. M. G. D. Clive, Grenadier Guards; Capt. R. B. Freeman-Thomas, K.O.Y.L.I.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Subadar Major (Hony. Capt.) Bhikam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.C., 4/12th Frontier Force Regt.; Risaldar Major (Hony. Lieut.) Mehtab Singh, Governor-General's Bodyguard.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir G. E. Schuster, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. ...	Took his seat,	4 November,	1929.
Sir B. L. Mitter, K.C.S.I.	,, ,,	5 December,	1928.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, K.C.I.E. ...	,, ,,	1 April,	1930.
Sir. J. W. Bhore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ..	,, ,,	30 April,	1930.
General Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (Commander-in-Chief)	,, ,,	29 November,	1930.
Sir H. G. Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I C S.	,, ,,	31 March,	1932.
Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.	,, ,,	8 April,	1932.

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

President—Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, K.C.I.E.

MEMBERS.

A.—Nominated (26).

(*a*) *Officials.*

Name	
General Sir P. W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Government of India.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	
Mr. J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E., I.C.S	
Mr. M. G. Hallett, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E., I C.S.	
Mr. J. C. B. Drake, C.S.I., C.I.E , C.B.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. J. A. Shillidy, C.S.I., I.C S	
Mr. A. G. Clow, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. J. Bartley, I.C.S.	
Major-Genl. Sir J. W. D. Megaw, K.C.I E , I.M.S. ..	
Khan Bahadur J. B. Vachha, C.I E	
Mr. C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E., I.C.S.	(Madras).
Rai Bahadur Madan Mohan Sinha	(United Provinces).
Mr. P. W. Murphy, I.C.S.	(Bihar and Orissa)

(*b*) *Berar Representative.*

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde	(Central Provinces, Berar)

Nominated—*continued*

(*c*) *Non-Officials.*

Name	
Sir David Devadoss	(Madras).
Mr. Ganpati Agraharam Annadhurai Ayyar Natesan ...	(Madras).
Khan Bahadur Dr. Sir Nasarvanji Choksy, C.I.E. ...	(Bombay).
Mr. Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.S.I., C.I.E.	(Bombay).
Nawab Khwaja Habibullah of Dacca	(Bengal).
Mr. Bijoy Kumar Basu, C.I.E.	(Bengal).
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, C.I.E.	(United Provinces).
Raja Charanjit Singh...	(Punjab).
Nawab Malik Mohammad Hyat Khan Noon, C.S.I. ...	(Punjab).
Major Nawab Sir Mahomed Akbar Khan, K.B.E., C I.E.	(N.W.F.P.).
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Maqbul Husain, C.I.E. ...	

B.—Elected Members (33).

	Constituency.
Raja Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar	Madras (Non-Muhammadan)
Mr. Yarlagadda Ranganayakalu Naidu	,, ,,
Diwan Bahadur G. Narayanaswami Chetti Garu, CI.E. ...	,, ,,
Mr. V. C. Vellingin Gounder...	,, ,,
Saiyad Mahomed Padshah Sahib Bahadur	Madras (Muhammadan)
Sardar Jagannath Maharaj Pandit	Bombay (Non-Muhammadan)
Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, O.B.E.	,, ,,
Mr. Hormusji Maneckji Mehta	,, ,,
Sardar Saheb Suleman Cassum Haji Mitha, C.I.E. ...	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadan).
Mian Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain	Sind (Muhammadan).
Mr. Ernest Miller	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
Babu Jagadish Chandra Bannerjee	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Kumar Nripendra Narayan Sinha	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Satyendra Chandra Ghose Maulik	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Syed Abdul Hafeez	East Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahmood Suhrawardy	West Bengal (Muhammadan).
Sir E. C. Benthall	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E.	United Provinces Central (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Jagdish Prasad	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Sir Moti Chand, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadar Hafiz Muhammad Halim	United Provinces West (Muhammadan).
Shaikh Mushir Hosain Kidwai	United Provinces East (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, C.I.E.	Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Sardar Buta Singh	Punjab (Sikh).
Khan Bahadur Chaudhri Muhammad Din	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Nawab Sahibzada Sir Sayad Mohamed Mehr Shah ...	West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Radha Krishna Jalan	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Raghunandan Prasad Singh	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abu Abdullah Saiyid Hussain Imam	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadan).
Mr. Vinayak Vithal Kalikar	Central Provinces (General).
Rai Bahadur Promode Chandra Dutta, C.I.E.	Assam (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. A. Hamid	Burma (General).
Mr. J. B. Glass	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President—Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Secretary—S. C. Gupta, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary—M. M. Rafi.
Assistant Secretary—Rai Sahib D. Dutt.

Members.

A.—Nominated (41).

(*a*) *Officials* (26)

Name.	
Mr. C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.	Government of India
Sir L. Graham, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir T. Ryan, C.I.E.	
Sir A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. A. G. Clow, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir H. G. Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, K.C.I.E.	
Mr. G. R. F. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. G. S. Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. H. A. F. Metcalfe, C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S.	
Mr. P. R. Rau, I.C.S.	
Mr. Tin Tut, I.C.S.	
Khan Sahib Shaikh Fazl-i-Ilahi	
Mr. P. McQueen, I.C.S.	Madras.
Rao Bahadur B. V. Sri Hari Rao Naydu	,,
Mr. H. T. Sorley, I.C.S.	Bombay.
Mr. A. S. V. Acott, I.C.S.	,,
Mr. A. J. Dash, I.C.S.	Bengal.
Mr. Raj Narayan Banarji	,,
Khan Bahadur Saiyed Amir Husain	United Provinces.
Khan Bahadur Malik Allah Baksh, Tiwana, M.B.E.	Punjab.
Mr. Ram Prashad Narayan Sahi	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. H. C. Greenfield, I.C.S.	The Central Provinces.
Mr. J. Hezlett, C.I.E., I.C.S.	Assam.
Mr. H. L. Nichols, I.C.S.	Burma.

(*b*) *Non-Officials* (14).

Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan, C.S.I.
Major Nawab Ahmad Nawaz Khan, O.B.E.
Capt. Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E.,
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jowahir Singh, C.I.E.
Rao Bahadur M. C. Rajah
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi
Mr. Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma, C.I.E.
Rai Bahadur Satya Charan Mukherjee, C.B.E.
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Rafiuddin Ahmad
Dr. R. D. Dalal
Dr. F. X. de Souza
Capt. Sher Muhammad Khan Gakhar, M.B.E.
E. H. M. Bower
Mr. R. T. H. Mackenzie

(*c*) *Berar Representative.*

Mr. S. G. Jog ... Central Provinces, Berar.

B.—Elected (104).

	Constituency.
Diwan Bahadur A. Ramaswami Mudaliar	Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Bhupati Raju Sitarama Raju	Ganjam-*cum*-Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. M. Narasimha Rao	East Godavari and West Godavari-*cum* Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural)

B.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
M.R.Ry. Ponaka Govindu Reddi Garu	Guntur-*cum*-Nellore (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. N. Rama Krishna Reddi Garu	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. R. C. K. Shanmukham Chetty	Salem and Coimbatore-*cum*-North Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Diwan Bahadur T. Rangachariar, C.I.E.	South Arcot-*cum*-Chingleput (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Raja Bahadur G. Krishnamachariar	Tanjore-*cum*-Trichinopoly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. B. R. Pandian	Madura and Ramnad-*cum*-Tinnevelly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. K. P. Thampan	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mahomed Muazzam Sahib Bahadur	North Madras (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Sayyid Murtaza Sahib Bahadur	South Madras (Muhammadan).
Mr. Uppi Saheb Bahadur	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhammadan).
Mr. F. E. James	Madras (European).
Rajah Sir Vasudeva Rajah, C.I.E.	Madras Landholders.
Mr. M. Jamal Mahomed Sahib	Madras Indian Commerce.
Mr. N. M. Dumasia	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Sir Cowasji Jehangir (Junr.), K.C.I.E., O.B.E.	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Lalchand Navalrai	Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Nassarwanji Navrojji Anklesaria	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. B. V. Jadhav	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Narayan Ramji Gunjal	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rao Bahadur B. L. Patil	Bombay Southern Division (Non Muhammadan Rural).
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	Bombay Southern Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Rahimtulla M. Chinoy	Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban).
Haji Abdullah Haroon	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Nawab Naharsingji Ishwarsingji	Bombay Northern Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Sir L. S. Hudson	Bombay (European).
Mr. W. B. Hossack	Bombay (European).
(Vacant)...	The Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).
Sardar Gangadharrao Narayanrao Mujumdar	Gujarat and Deccan Sardars and Inamdars (Landholders).
Mr. H. P. Mody	The Bombay Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Charu Chandra Biswas, C.I.E..	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Naba Kumar Singh Dudhoria	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Amarnath Dutt	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Satyendra Nath Sen	Presidency Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Satyendra Chandra Mitra	Chittagong and Rajshahi Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Sir Abdur Rahim, K.C.S.I.	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan Urban).
Sir Abdulla Suhrawardy	Burdwan and Presidency Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. H. Ghuznavi	Dacca-*cum*-Mymensingh (Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Chaudhury Mohammad Ismail Khan	Bakarganj-*cum*-Faridpur (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Muhammad Anwar-ul-Azim	Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural)

B.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Kabeer-ud-Din Ahmed	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Richard Smith	Bengal (European).
Mr. Arthur Moore, M.B.E.	Bengal (European).
Mr. G. Morgan, C.I.E....	Bengal (European).
Mr. Dhirendra Kanta Lahiri Chaudhury	Bengal Landholders.
Mr. Satish Chandra Sen.	Bengal National Chamber of Commerce (Indian Commerce.)
Lala Rameshwar Prasad Bagla	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Chaudhri Isra	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Kunwar Raghubir Singh	Agra Division (Non - Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. Hoon	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Ayodhya Das	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rai Bahadur Lala Brij Kishore	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Sardar Nihal Singh	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Khan Bahadur Haji Wajihuddin	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Kunwar Hajee Ismail Ali Khan	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mohammad Yamin Khan, C.I.E.	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Maulvi, Sir Muhammad Yakub	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Zia Uddin Ahmad, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mohamed Azhar Ali	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. J. R. Scott	United Provinces (European).
Lala Hari Raj Swarup	United Provinces Landholders.
Bhai Parma Nand	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Jagan Nath	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bhagat Ram Puri...	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Lieut. Nawab Mohammad Ibrahim Ali Khan	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Shaikh Sadiq Hasan	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mian Mohammad Shah Nawaz, C.I.E.	West Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Major Nawab Malik Talib Mehdi Khan, O.B.E.	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Shaikh Fazl Haq Piracha	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Makhdum Syed Rajan Bakhsh Shah ...	South-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sardar Harbans Singh Brar	East Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Sant Singh	West Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Sohan Singh	Punjab Landholders.
Pandit Ram Kishun Jha	Darbhanga-*cum*-Saran (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh	Muzaffarpur-*cum*-Champaran (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bishvanath Misra...	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bhubanananda Das	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Badri Lal Rastogi	Patna-*cum*-Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Kumar Gupteshwar Prasad Singh	Gaya-*cum*-Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Sukhraj Rai	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santhal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Thakur Mahendra Nath Shah Deo	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Syed Shah Mohammad Maswood Ahmad	Patna and Chota Nagpur-*cum*-Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Badiuzzaman	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Muhammad Shafee Daoodi	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Mr. Bhupat Singh	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
Rao Bahadur Sadashiv Ramkrishna Pandit	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).

B.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Sir Hari Singh Gour, Kt.	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Seth Liladhar	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Walayatullah, I.S.O. ...	Central Provinces (Muhammadan).
Mr. Goswami Maheshpuri Guru Ramkrishnapuri	Central Provinces Landholders.
Srijut Tarun Ram Phukan	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Gopika Romon Roy	Surma Valley-*cum*-Shillong (Non-Muhammadan).
Maulvi Abdul Matin Chaudhury	Assam (Muhammadan).
Major H. B. Fox, C.I.E., V.D.	Assam (European).
Mr. Jehangir Kaikhoshru Munshi	Burma (Non-European).
U Kyaw Myint	Burma (Non-European).
U Ba Maung	Burma (Non-European).
(*Vacant*)...	Burma (European).
Bhagat Chandi Mal Gola	Delhi (General).
Diwan Bahadur Harbilas Sarda	Ajmer Merwara (General).

SECRETARIAT.

Finance Department.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary—Sir A. Parsons, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—W. R. Tennant, I.C.S.
Budget Officer—V. K. A. Ayangar, C.I.E.
Under Secretary—J. B. Shearer, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—K. Sanjiva Row, S.M. Ahmad (*offg.*).
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs—M. R. Cobern, O.B.E.

Military Finance Branch.

Financial Adviser—A. MacLeod, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Financial Advisers—H. L. Livingstone, P. E. Barker, G. R. O'Dowd, W. J. Coates, V. Nateson.
Assistant Financial Advisers—W. E. Morton, P. N. Hardcastle, Rai Sahib Amar Nath, Rai Sahib G. Prasad, Rai Sahib Hakumat Rai.

Foreign and Political Department.

Foreign Secretary—H. A. F. Metcalfe, C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S.
Political Secretary—Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—Major W. K. Fraser-Tytler, M.C., R. E. L. Wingate, C.I.E.
Under Secretaries—Capt. R. R. Burnett, O.B.E. (*offg.*), *V. Narahari Rao* (*tempy.*), Capt. R. L. Bazalgette (*offg.*).
Assistant Secretaries—A. F. Emmer, I.S.O., R. A. K. Hill.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces—Col. (Temp. Brig.) C. H. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Staff Officer to ditto—Capt. H. C. James, M.C.
On Special Duty—Lt.-Col. H. Wilberforce Bell, C.I.E., L. G. Wallis, I.C.S.

Home Department.

Secretary—M. G. Hallett, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Joint Secretary—C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—C. M. Trivedi, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—C. F. V. Williams, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—*C. C. Stuart*, W. D. Almeida, M.B.E. (*offg.*).
Director, Intelligence Bureau—H. Williamson, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Deputy Director, ditto—P. C. Bamford, C.I.E.
Personal Assistant to Director—J. F. Cowgill.
Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau—K. B. Tasadduq Husain, M.B.E.
Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents—R. Stott.
Director of Public Information.—I. M. Stephens.
Deputy Director of ditto—S. N. A. Jafri.
On Special Duty—T. Sloan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Census Commissioner—J. H. Hutton, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Reforms Office.

Reforms Commissioner—Sir J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—W. H. Lewis, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—M. W. W. M. Yeates, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—Rao Sahib K. P. Anantan.

Department of Education, Health, and Lands.

Secretary—G. S. Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—Ram Chandra, C.I.E., M.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—*M. S. A. Hydari, I.C.S.* (*offg.*), K. B. Shaikh Khurshid Muhammad (*offg.*), W. Christie, M.C., I.C.S. (*offg. addtl.*).
Asst. Secretary—J. H. Green, M.B.E. (*offg.*).
Educational Commissioner—F. K. Clark.

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Sir L. Graham, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretaries—D. G. Mitchell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., J. Bartley, I.C.S. (*addl.*).
Deputy Secretary—G. H. Spence, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—C. H. F. Pereira, M.B.E., Rai Amrita Lal Banerji Bahadur.

SOLICITOR'S BRANCH.

Solicitor—A. Kirke Smith.
Second Solicitor and Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts.)—S. Webb-Johnson.
Assistant Solicitor—S. Mushran.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. R. F. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—J. R. Blair, I.C.S.
Director of Military Lands and Cantonments—Col. H. F. W. Paterson.
Assistant Secretaries—*R.B.* J. C. Das Gupta, Major A. F. R. Lumby, C.I.E., O.B.E., J. W. B. Gardner, M.B.E.
Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution—A. P. Bates.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. C. B. Drake, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., T. A. Stewart, I.C.S. (*temp. addtl.*).
Joint Secretary—A. Raisman, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—N. R. Pillai, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—Rai Sahib Ladli Pershad, G. Corley (Smith.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

Chief Commissioner—Sir Guthrie Russell.
Member—C. P. Colvin, C.B.E.
Financial Commissioner—P. R. Rau.
Secretary—L. H. Kirkness,
Assistant Secretary—E. C. Rundlett.
Directors—N. D. Calder, T. S. Sankara Aiyar, A. F. Harvey, J. Scott.
Deputy Directors—Khan Bahadur Barkat Ali, F. D'Souza, K. M. Hassan, T. G. Creighton, A. M. Ali, J. I. Pearse.
On Special Duty—H. C. B. Jollye, Major H. W. Wagstaff, M.C.
Controller of Railway Accounts—L. S. Deane.
Deputy ditto—P. G. Shah.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. A. Shillidy, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—A. G. Clow, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—Tin Tut, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—Hafazat Hussain, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—Rai Bahadur S. K. Banerjee.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

Assistant Secretary—Rai Sahib Nihal Chand.
Road Engineer with the Govt. of India—K. G. Mitchell.
Director of Civil Aviation—F. Tymms, M.C.
Depy. Director of Civil Aviation—A. T. E. Eadon.
Aircraft and Engine Inspector—A. S. Lane
Asst. Secy (Civil Aviation)—E. W. F. Rodgers.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D.	Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
Grimes, Ven. C. J.	Archdeacon and Commissary.
MacKenzie, D. S., M.A.	Bishop's Chaplain.

SEE OF MADRAS.

Waller, The Right Rev. E. H. M., M.A.	Lord Bishop of Madras.
Crichton, Ven. W. R., M.A.	Archdeacon

SEE OF BOMBAY.

Dyke Acland, The Right Rev. R., M.A.	Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Martindale, Ven. H. F., M.A.	Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF LAHORE.

Barne, The Right Rev. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. ...	Lord Bishop of Lahore.
Carden, Ven. H. C., M.A.	Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF RANGOON.

Tubbs, The Right Rev. N. H., D.D., M.A.	Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Anderson, Ven. N. K., M.A.	Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF LUCKNOW.

Saunders, the Right Rev. C. J. G., M.A.	Lord Bishop of Lucknow
Bill, Ven. S. A., M.A.,...	Archdeacon of Lucknow.

SEE OF NAGPUR

Wood, The Right Rev. A., O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	Lord Bishop of Nagpur.
Martin, Ven. F. W.	Archdeacon and Commissary.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

Senior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).

Dyer, B. S., B.A. (Bihar and Orissa).
Birch, O. W.
Thomson, T. A.
Williams, H. F. F., M.A. (Assam).
Lee, P. E., M.A.
Young, E. J. (Bihar and Orissa).
McKenzie, D.S., M.A.
Higham, P., M.A.

MADRAS.

Jones, H., M.A.
Smith, R. M. L., B.A.
Gaul, A. C., M.A.
Trench, A. C., M.C.
Edmonds, H. J., M.A.
Wheeler, C. E. R.
Rhys, James.

BOMBAY.

Collier, C. B. G., M.A.

BOMBAY—*continued.*

Harvey, G. F., M.A.
Mason, C. D. T., M.A.
Dart, J. L. C., M.A.
Wormald, R. L., M.B.E., M.A.
Ashley-Brown, W.
Dosseton, F. E., M.A
Fortescue, C. F.
Seaman, A. J., M.A.

PUNJAB.

England, H. G., M.A.
Kerr, G. H. B., B.A.
McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.
Lister, J. G., M.A.
Marshall, N. E., M.A.
Storrs-Fox, E. A.
Tambling, F. G. H.
Johnston, G. F., B.A
Devenish, R. C. S.
Gorrie, L. M.
Rennison, E. D. R., M.A.
Jones, G. W., B.A.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.
Morgan, B. I., M.A.

BURMA

Park, W. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.
Thursfield, G. A. R., M.A.
Delahay, W.
Lee, A. O. N., M.A.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Cotton, B., M.A.
Cohu, C. J., M.A.
Maynard, B. M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.
Talbot, A. D.
Broughton, A. H., M.A.
Hare, A. N., B.A.
Rigg, A. C. P.
Patrick, A., M.A.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Roberts, A. B.
Day, E. R., M.A.

Junior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).

Pearson, C. G., M.A.
Boulton, W., B.A.
Cowham, A.G., M.A.
Tilney-Bassett, H. F. E.
Hambling, V. F.
Trotman, L. W., M.A. (Bihar and Orissa).

MADRAS.

Hayward, W. G., B.A.
Coldman, A. T., B.D.
Wilson, G. A., M.A.
Clarke, M., M.A.
White, J.
Mortlock, A. G., M.A.
Fry, E. H.
Symes, A. R. J.
Halliday, S. L.

BOMBAY.

Harding, J. A., M.A.
Elliott, T. R. H., M.A.
Barnes, J., B.A.
Ball, H., M.A.
Cowburn, F., B.A.

BOMBAY—*continued.*

Stansfield, H. R.
McPherson, K. C., M.A.

PUNJAB.

Waterbury, F. G., B.D.
Bartels, R. C. B.A.
Evers, M. S., M.A., M.C.
Devlin, T. S., M.A.
O'Neill, W. S., M.A.
Salisbury, M., LL.D.
Brailsford, C.
Bradbury, J. H.
Laurence, G., M.A., B.D.
Lester-Garland, G. H., M.A.
Gasking, C. A.
Strip, E. A. K., M.A.
Stephenson, W., B.A.
Claydon, E., M.A.
Blease, R. G. B.Sc.
Noble, R. H., M.A.
Tucker, G. E., B.Sc.
Williams, W. P., B.A.
Lewis, O. G., M.A.
Fish, F. J., B.A., M.C.
Bontoft, R. A., M.A.
Young, P. N. F., M.A.

PUNJAB—*continued.*

Rose, T. P., M.A.
H. G. S. Kennedy, M.A.

BURMA.

Stevenson, G.

UNITED PROVINCES.

Douglas, P. S., M.A.
Luckman, S., B.A.
Porter, J.
Southern, G. H. B., M.A.
Burn, J. H., B.A.
France, A.
Cotton, H. W. S., M.A.
Larwill, G. J., M.A.
Leigh, A. G. D., M.A.
Munn, W. E. N.
Gash, I. J.
Garrod, W. F., B.A.
Richards, G. H.
Haworth, C. E.

CENTRAL PROVINCES

Warmington, G. W., B.A.
de Salis, A. A. F., B.A.
Sanders, H. M., M.A.
Eastwick, R.
Streatfield, S. F., B.A.
Gash, I. J.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.

G. C. Macpherson, O.B.E.
R. E. Lee, M.C., M.A., B.D.
G. E. Dodd, B.D.
D. F. Mackenzie, M.A.
J. W. Ingram, M.C.
L. McLean, M.A., B.D.

Junior Chaplains.

S. W. Cameron, B.D.

Junior Chaplains—continued.

J. W. R. Rutledge.
L. MacEdward, M.A.
G. M. D. Short.
J. Y. Rennie, M.A.
D. Macdonald, B.D.
J. P. Reid, M.A.
J. C. Paul Stirling.
K. Mackintosh.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

Chief Justice—Sir G. C. Rankin, Barr.

Puisne Judges—Sir Charu Chunder Ghose, Barr., Sir P. L. Buckland, Barr., Sir. H. G. Pearson, Barr., Manmatha Nath Mukharji, B.L., L. W. J Costello, J. Lort-Williams, K.C., Satyendra Chandra Mallik, I C.S., R. E. Jack, I.C.S., Dwarkanath Mitter, Sarat Kumar Ghose, I.C.S., H. R. Panckridge, Barr., Rai Surendra Nath Guha Bahadur, D. C. Paterson, I C S., Ameer Ali, Torick, Barr., Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen. and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)—A. L. Collet.
Master and Official Referee—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.
Registrar in Insolvency—
Deputy Registrar—J. M. Ghosh.
Asst. Referee—K. Mitra.
Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction—N. L. Hindley, I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar—F. B. Counsell.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—C. C. Morgan (*offg.*).
Official Assignee—G. McD. Falkner.

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—Sir Nripendra Nath Sircar.
Standing Counsel—A. K. Roy.
Govt. Solicitor—S. S. Hodson.
Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—A. G. R. Henderson (*offg.*).
Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—N. A. Khundkar.
Senior Govt. Pleader—Rai Surendra Nath Gupa Bahadur.
Public Prosecutor—Rai Tarak Nath Sadhu Bahadur, C.I.E. (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*).

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

DIRECTORATE.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs—*Sir H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S.*, Sir T. Ryan, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Chief Engineer—F. de Monte.

Deputy Directors-General—J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S., *Rao Bahadur, L. P. Kulkarni, R. S. Pursell, O.B.E.* (*Telegraphs*), P. N. Mukherji (*offg.*)

Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer—E. J. W. West.

Personal Assistant to the Director-General—L. J. Mathias.

WIRELESS BRANCH.

Director—P. J. Edmunds.

Engineer—N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S OFFICE, ALIPORE.

Electrical Engineer-in-Chief—*Janaki Nath Mukerji, O.B.E.*, Hari Pada Bhaumik (*offg.*).

Senior Electrical Engineer—*Hari Pada Bhaumik.*

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Heads of Circles.

Postmaster-General—G. V. Bewoor, C.I.E., I.C.S.: (*Officers of the Department*), C. D. Rae, O.B.E., Brevet-Lt.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., W. D. MacGregor, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur Syed Niaz Qutb, M. L. Pasricha, C.I.E., G. A. Hopkins, Major A. Angelo, O.B.E. (*offg.*), J. N. Mukerji, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

Director, Posts and Telegraphs, Sind and Baluchistan—Hrishi Kesh Sur.

Postal Branch.

Deputy Postmasters-General—Rai Bahadur Suresh Chandra Gupta, G. D. Fanshawe, Surendra Benode Sinha, Ramzan Ali, Lt.-Col. W. A. Smith, O.B.E., Capt. R. F. Kalberer, Lt.-Col. S. C. Sinclair, O.B.E., F. T. Peters, Kundan Lal, R. R. Ricketts, Shuja-ud-din Khan, Braj Bhusan Lal, Lt.-Col. C. F. G. Quilter, P. N. Mukerji.

Presidency Postmasters—H. M. Richardson, X. Cordeiro.

Telegraph Traffic.

Superior Traffic Branch.

First Division—V. A. Hughes, J. E. Locke, H. E. Greene, G. Augustine.

Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.

Directors.

Mukerji, J. N.,O.B.E.
Crawford, M. N.
Fairley, J.
Mitra, P. N.
Brokenshaw, A.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., M.C.

Divisional Engineers.

Sice, M F. D. J.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.
Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.
Mitra, S. C.
Kewalramani, R.M.
Banarji, N N.
Batalia Ram.
James, A. S., M.C.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Holding. S. H.
Fermie, O. W. P.
Wrinch, R. C.
Ivengar, V. R.
De, J.K.

Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Dennis, R. B.
Frome, N. F.
Thouless, K. J.

Assistant Divisional Engineers—continued.

Elcock, R. E., V.C., M.M.
Desai, Becharbhai Purushotumdas
Cooke, C. R.
Grant, L. C. P. MacA.
Scott, C. M.
Harwood, W. E.
Kane, B. F.

Superintendent of Workshops—C. A. Tuckwell.
Financial Adviser—M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.
Controller of Telegraph Stores—F. Ash.

MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT.

CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—Lt.-Col. M. Stagg. O.B.E.

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Major A. J. Ransford.
Assay Master—*Major W. I. Kennedy-Minards.*

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—A. L. Hoyle, I.C.S.
Assistant Commissioner—H. O'Donnell.
General Managers—H. A. H. Scott, C. H. Pitt, M.C.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see page* 12.)

Auditor-General—Sir E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Auditor General—J. E. C. Jukes, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Controller of Currency—J. B. Taylor, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Controllers—Rai Bahadur A. C. Mukerjee, H. Shankar Rau, C.I.E.
Central Board of Revenue—*Members*, *Sir A. R. L. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S.*, A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E., I.C.S., Khan Bahadur J. B. Wachha, C.I.E. (*offg.*) ; *Secretary*, Rai Bahadur Pandit Ram Nath.
Director of Commercial Audit—D. C. Campbell.
Officers on Special Duty—H. B. Dunnecliff, M.A., D.Sc. ; (*Special Chemical Adviser, Customs*), J. N. Ray (*offg.*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

Class I (*I.C.S.*).

Sir A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
A. C. Badenoch, C.I.E. (*provl.*).

Class I (*Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.*)

J. Davidson, O.B.E.
Jagat Prasad.*
A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.
H. F. P. Judge.
B. N. Mitra.

Class II (*I.C.S.*).

J. C. Nixon.*
J. F. Mitchell.

Class II (*Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.*)

J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
L. B. Ward.
T. K. Rajagopalan *
A. J. Currie.
L. S. Deane.
J. W. Ebden.
Jaigopol Bhandari.
K. V. Ayyar.
C. E. Gwyther.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Class I (*I.C.S.*).

R. L. McKernan.
B. M. Staig.
W. R. Tennant.
J. B. Taylor.
E. T. Coates.

Class I (*Other Officers*).

A. C. Anthony.

Class I (*Other Officers*)—*continued.*

Muhammad Abdul Hafeez.†
N. B. Deane, O.B.E.†
K. R. R. Sadashiva Rau.
L. J. Peck, M.C.†
P. B. Das.
Brijlal Nehru.
R. Sundarachari.
V. S. Sundaram.

* Officiating Class I.
† Officiating Accountant-General, Class II.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

Class II.

J. W. Young, O.B.E.
S. D. Gupta, M.B.E.*
A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.†
M. Butler.
Maung Set.
J. W. Kelly.
Mangudy Subrahmanyan.†
Pejavar Mohan Rao.*
Sheikh Taj Muhammad*
W. J. Jones.*
Pyare Kishan Wattal.
P. Raghavendra Rau.
F. W. Wilby.
E. Cornforth.
A. B. Cockburn.

Class II—continued.

Basanta Kumar Chatterjee.
R. E. G. Wendt.
S. C. Das Gupta.
S. C. Mukerjee.
E. R. Seshu Ayyar.
S. P. Verma.
G. V. Srinivasa Rao.
P. G. Shah.
Rai Amulya Charan Mukherjee, Bahadur.
Rang Behari Lal.
Gobinda Charan Dass.
*K. M. Abraham.**
T. R. Saddasivam.
*T. R. Panchapagesan.**
P. N. Mukherji.

Class II—continued.

Praphulla Chandra Chaudhri.
Hemendra Kumar Bose.
S. C. Gupta.
V. Narahari Rao.
H. Shankar Rao, C.I.E.
E. Price.
Zahid Husain.
S. Ambravaneswar.
Rao Sahib A. Rangaswami Iver.
A. R. Rebello, O.B.E.
V. K. A. Ayangar, C.I.E.
Indra Singh Puri.
M. K. Sen Gupta.

Class II—continued.

Rai Bahadur Chaman Lal.
J. Santos.
T. S. Radha K. Aiyar.
E. W. Grindal.
Rai Sahib H. M. Roy
B. C. Dutt.
P. N. Rajagopal.
E. C. Peterson
Rai Bahadur S.C.Ghosh
Ram Gopal.
H. Hardingham.
G. K. Seshadri Sarma.
K. C. Srinivasan.
G. W. Glass.
H. K. Mallik

PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

Class I.

S. M. L. Bean.†
C. H. James.
R. G. Vernon

Class II.

T. Ryan, C.I.E.
J. H. Griffie-Williams.
C. Subramanya Ayyar.†

Class II—continued.

T. R. V. Sarma.*
E. L. Gavaghan.*
A. W. Wood.

Class II—continued.

*B. A. Harris.**
R. H. D. Lacey.
T. S. Sankara Ayyar.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Military Accountant-General—*Lieut.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Command Controllers—Lieut.-Col. A. G. Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. S. Graham, H. F. Playne.

Class I Appointments.

A. C. Tyndale, M.A.§
A. Slater, M.A.§
G. R. O'Dowd.
W. J. Coates, B.A.
H. L. Livingstone.
E. Harper, M.A., B.Sc.

Class II Appointments.

M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.
A. W Hastings.*
W. G. Leys.*
N. Mason, M.A.*
J. Parlby, O.B.E., B.Sc.
*J. C. Crawford.**
A. H. Wilson, B.A.*
H. A. Rimmer.*
R. E. Odling.*
P. E. Barker.
F. H. Drake.*
C. Rajagopala Aiyar, M.B.E.
J. R. Seal, M.B.E.
A. McC. Stevenson.
Hon. Tarun Sinha.
J. C. Bronmage, M.B.E.
G. M. Turner.
V. Natesan.
A. R. Langlands.
R. T. Waugh.
E. Paulie.
F. J. Woolner.
J. R Hope.
F. W. Reed.
Mumtaz Mirza

* Officiating in Class I.
† Officiating Accountant-General, Class II.
§ Officiating Command Controllers.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 13.)

RAILWAYS.

(*For* BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, *see* page 13.)

AGENTS.

North Western Railway	J. C. Highet.
Eastern Bengal Railway . ..	H. A. M. Hannay.
Burma Railways	B. M. Crosthwaite.
East Indian Railway	Sir G. L. Colvin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway ..	A. E. Tylden Pettenson.

Deputy Agents—*M. S. Gregory, O.B.E., M.C., V.D.*, J. Mackinnon, Rai Bahadur Mathra Das, H. D. Creedy, J. H. Rickie, L. P. Misra, M. Robertson, J. F. Costello.
Secretary—A. S. Alcock.
Assistant Secretaries—D R. Carmody, W. D. Pickett, A. R. Harrer, B. E. Peters, B. T. Cotton, Lt. W. P. Reed.
Vakil—P. C. Mitter.

CLASSIFIED LISTS.

DIVISIONAL ADMINISTRATION.

Divisional Superintendents—R. E. Rutherford, H. D. Furley, W. H. H. Young, M.C., B. G. Smith, O.B.E., F. R. Hawkes, O.B.E., C. C. T. Brereton, M.B.E., Lt.-Col. W. L. Woodhouse, M.C., R.E., L. E. Brock, Rai Bahadur P. L. Dhawan, H. H. Yule, J. A. Bell, A. O. Evans.
Divisional Transportation Superintendents—J. C. Barton, J. B. Remington, N. L. Inkson, D.S O., H. J. Graham, O.B.E., H. J. Romer, M.B.E., R. Horsefield.
Statistical Officers—W. B. Burford, T. P. S. U Ba Sein.

CIVIL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS AND SENIOR GOVERNMENT INSPECTORS OF RAILWAYS.

Hick, G. A., V.D. (Burma)
Fraser, E. (G.I.P.).
Lawton, H.
Singh, B. R., R.B. (E.B.).
Wilson, L. (G.I.P.) (*offg.*).
Macrae, Lieut.-Col. W., R.E. (N.W.).
Sleigh, A. I.
Venables, A. V., M.C., V.D. (E.I.).
Jackson, L. F. (E.B.) (*offg.*).

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Gray, A. G.
Robey, E. B.
Irani, R. E.
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., M.C., R.E.
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E.
Rowland, J. E. M.
Hackforth, P.
Smith, I. W. K.
Morgan, F. R.
Bingham, Hon'ble. H. T. de B.
Joscelyne, H. A.
Septon, R.
Taylor, R. W.
Marriot, R. E.
Laughton, G. C.
Glass, H. L.
Scruby, J.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Sparke, W., V.D.
Macdonell, O. S.
Rickie, J. H.
Bevan, G. J. B., M.B E.
Toller, G. G. T., O.B.E., V.D.
Doog, J. M. G.
Hayes, C. B., M.C.
Vender-Beck, A. G.
Gawthorne, A. R.
Proctor, E., M.C.
Smith, K. J. R.
Edwards, C. C. R.
Butcher, W. H., M.C.
McCabe, W.
Air, W. J.
Hossack, J.
Roasir, R. C.
Jeffree, J. L.
McAllister, N.
Cant, R. D.
Kendall, C. L.
Stuart, G. R. T.
Strickland, G. W. R.
Succa Ram, D.
Harbhajan Singh.
Hawtrey, J. H. B.
Manifold, P.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Richardson, A. A.
Manley, E. L.
Salmond, H. G.
Gosset, Major H. H. E., M.C., R.E.
Baikie, H. M.
Malet, G. R. L.
Johnston, Major E. F., R.E.
Jackson, A. Lister.
Ray, K. B.
Sahgal, H. N.
Korgaokar, H. K.
Phool, Chand.
Chatterjee, A. C.
Biswas, S. C.
Ramadhar Singh.
Stephens, A. T.
Bhattacharjee, S. K.
Langley, H. V.
Watts, W. A. H.
Fernandez, J. C.
Elliott, M. H.
McNab, W. R.
Roy, N. K.
Qurban Singh.
Baijal, D. C.
Rudra, J. N.
Mukerjee, D. R.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Rose, G. W. N.
Peddie, K., V. D.
Ram Kishen, *R.S.*
Howe, H.
Robertson, G. S.
Lemon, G. T., O.B.E.
Speechly, E.
Casement, E. R.
Bell, J. A.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.
Mair, R., M.C.
Dunsdon, A. C.
Mitra, N. K.
Ahmed, S. F.
Bamjee, S. D.
Varma, R. P. O.
Misra, L. P.
Mathur, K. B. L.
Haughton, W. B.
White, S. W.
Kanchi Pershad.
Gilbert, C. F.
Bose, F. N.
Powis, L. J. P.
Scriven, G. W.
Asrani, M. W.
Datt, Dev.
Hubbard, A. E.
Gatford, H.
Pereira, L. V.
Barron, H.
De, K. C.
Craker, P. W., O.B.E.
Gupta, P. L.
Durai, K.
Cambridge, S. J. P.
Nandi, P. N.
Saunders-Jacobs, R. A.
Stavridi, A. G.
Ganguly, K. L.
Verma, B. B.
Tidy, S.
Fenton, J. M.
Earle, R. J.
Michael, J. D.
Modwell, K. P.
Khamesra, P. S.
Cruickshank, D. D.
Gardiner, Lt., R.R.E.
Taylor, J. H.
Tangri, R. H.
Turnbull, L. D. J.
Mubay, P. N.
Rahman, Q. F.
Saxina, P. N.
Bhambhani, B. M.
Badhwar, F. C.
Mukerjee, P. C.
Saldanha, A.
Harvey, R. C.
Chugtai, M. J.
Pande, G. N.
Thomson, W. D.
Clements, Lieut. A. E., R.E.
Watson, R. N.
Sud, R. C.
Veda Mittra.
Dikshit, G. N.
Gillon, W. H.
Anise, Ahmed.
Ganapati, M.
Malvanker, D. L.
Ahmed, M. S.
Desai, D. C.
Sarangapany, S.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Fanshawe, J. H., V.D.
Temple, J.
Edwards, O. G., V.D.
Thompson, C. E.
Redmond, L., V.D.
Cory, E. M.
Brocklehurst, W. H.
Fowle, F. W. C.
Keelan, C. J., V.D.
Hitchcock, R. V., V.D.
Russell, E. W.
Langdon, F. G.
Manson, F. P.
Saunders, C. H. A.
Gurney, W. E.
Graham, C. G.
Smart, C. N. B.
Dowling, L. E.
Smith, W. R.
Minitt, G. C.
Glaisby, A. G. T.
Barton, J. E.
Kapadia, M. S.
Thomas, V. E.
Heape, R. H.
Splane, E. G.
Braganza, L. S.
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E.
Langley, Capt. C. A., M.C., R.E.
Clutterbuck, Capt. J. E., R.E.
Mohammad Ishak.
Jack, J. E.
Dunsterville, Lieut. P. W. E. L., R.E.
Johnson, L. S.
Hasan, S. Mufid.
Thadani, N. M.
Sankaran, T. S.
Young, T. M. D.
Narayanan, K. S.
Bary, Malik Abdul.
Azid, S. B.
Wilson, R. W.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER—BRIDGES.

Mould, A. E., V.D.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Taylor, E. B. N.
Hatt-Cook, R.
Ker, S. D.
Muzaffar Hussain, K. B.
Ram Singh, S. B.
Batra, D. N., R.B.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.
O'Neill, J. C.
Sims, A. M.
Gordon, Major R. E., M.C., R.E.
Wheelan, E. C.
Davies, P. W. Wilton.
Anderson, W. A.
Bennet, J. W.
Salusbury Trelawny, J. M.
Sud, A. N.
Dutt, Divakar.
Heinig, J. E.
Dhand, M. R.
Kunzru, T. N.
Eagan, T. G. R.
Nizamud Din, K. B.
De Souza, F. J.
Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Benton, W. S.
Hay, A. S.
Vardon, J.
Varma, D. C., R.S.
Agarwal, W. S.
Taela, P. C.
Sheikh, A. Latif.
Waghorn, Major R. D., R.E.
Panet, Major H. De L., R.E.
Seth, R. B.
Hall, A. G.
Batra, A. C.
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R.E.
Khanna, P. C.
Gordon, C. J.
Chopra, S. R.
Drummond, B. C
Hira, K. B.
Simmer, Capt, K. N., R.E.
Chopra, B. N.
Condon, H. J.
Mittal, I. C.
Hambly, D. M.
Dhall, A. D.
Lakshmi Shanker.
Rose, R. A.
Bhavnani, T. T.
Gurdas Mal, R. S.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Dayachand.
Trehan, G. C.
Kneale, T. W.
Simpson, Capt. J. R., R.E.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.
Strang, W.
Bahl, P. C.
Sethi, H. K. L.
Faruqui, A. S.
Mushran, K. P.
Wyse, J.
Martyn, W. L. D.
Kumar, Sardari Lal.
Gopalan, S.
Sarangan, T. R.
Zubair, M. M.
Sharga, B. N. Kaul.
Blackwood, E. A.
Karnail Singh.
Lall, R. T.
Rose, F. W.
Mangrulkar, Gopal Yadeo.
Visvanandhan, S. L.
Kulkarni, A.
Vasudevan, A.
Neogi, P. C.
Plank, G. A.
Karim, M. A.
Wardle, M. A.
Mehta, J. R.
Chatterjee, S. N.
Durga Das.
Catley, E.
Pigott, H. E.
Sher Singh, S. S.
Kapur, B. D.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER—BRIDGES.

Everall, W. T., O.B.E.

BRIDGE ENGINEERS.

Stone, W. J. (Burma).
Jones, E. E. (E.B.R.)
Hood, W. A. R. (G.I.P.R.).
Hastie, A. (G.I.P.R.).
Marshall, E. N. C. (G.I.P.R.).
Frazer, A. J. (G.I.P.R.)
Johnson, S. M., M.C. (N.W.R.).
Gelson, W. E. (N.W.R.).
Robinson, H. W. (N.W.R.).
Watson, J. D.
Berridge, P. S. A. (N.W.R.).
McIntyre, T. (N.W.R.).

Architect, G.I.P.R.—Wilson, P.
Assistant Architect, G.I.P.R.—Squires, G. W. T.
Chief Boring Master, G.I.P.R.—Keenliside, W.
Sanitary Engineer, G.I.P.R.—Modak, N. V.

SIGNAL ENGINEERS.

Bennet, W. R., R.M., M.C.
Parsons, C. W.
Lilley, W. H.
Cargill, W. M.
Telfer, G. H.
Pont, L. V.
Whitworth, R.
Dinwoodie, D.
Taff, A. W.
Faruqui, M. A.
Cartland, W. C.
Sinha, R. M.
Dickins, C. E.
Braybrooke, H.
Carter, H. L.
Woods, R. F.
Veale, R.
Burtlett, G. A.
MacMillan, J. N.
Hewitt, G. I.
Meneze, J. A.
Cox, H. E.
Whitney, A.
Loosemore, T. J.
Routh, C. I.
Pickard, A.
Scarff, C.
Worthington, H. I.
Rose, H. E.
Eades, G. J.
Griffiths, C. H.
Tuck, H. A.
Sen Gupta, T. K., R.S.
Bumstead, W. R.
Basu, B. C.

TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC) AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Higman, B. F., V.D.
Goldney, A. P.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E., V.D.
Tower, J. A.
Lockwood, H. F.
Burnand, W. H., V.D.
Darby, G. S., V.D.
Scott, W. H., V.D., J.P.
Keelan, D. H., V.D.
Jones, T. M., V.D.
Vining, L. E.
Raper, J. H. F.
Berkley, G. E.
Presswell, H. E.
Cooper, A.
Van Someran, L. W., V.D.
Yeld, P. H.
Hales, T. C.
Collett, H. A.
Power, R. T.
Lowther, E. H. N.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENTS.

Beaman, G. W. D.
Aikman, E. H.
Hailes, M. H.
Milne, E. I.
Brewitt, C. P., M.B.E.
Bryant, S. C.
Coward, D. C.
U. San Paw.
Fitzeherbert, A. F.
U. Tin.
McCarthy, Igo E.
Loveland, F.
Fane, G. E.
U Aye Maung.
Lee, T. D.
Foxwell, G. A. G.
Blackeney, C. N.
Manley, R. J
Skelton, K. W. S.
U Maung Maung.
U Ba Nyum.
U Tun Thwin.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENTS.

McGowan, P. B.
Meakins, H. W.
Pringle, I. T. St. C.
Parker, H. N.
Nagle, J. N. E.
Sims, E. A.
Naidu, S. L. R.
Godd, G. H.
Baron, C. G.
Akhoury, Bhola Nath.
Bhandarkar, Varman Prabhakar.
Gupta, Ajay Kumar.
Ray, P. L.
Patterson, B. W.
Kureshi, A. N.
Bose, P. C., R.B.
Osborn, J. D. B.
Kapur, N. C.
Bishma, Arora.
Suhrawardi, S. A.
Mukherjee, S. K.
Padfield, Lt., W. L. N., R.E.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC COMMERCIAL) SUPERINTENDENTS, AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Young, J. A. R., V.D.
Sandys, U. C., V.D.
Ellis, E. E.
Synnott, N. W.
Hunter, A. M., V.D.
Ghosh, N. C.
Jacobson, E. J. H.
Dickens, D. G.
Chisholm, D. M. F.
Bose, B. K.
Whitby, R. B. H.
Chakrawarti, T. D.
Holt, J. W. C.
Heysham, E. H. B.
James, J. E.
Galvin, P. H.
Crawford, C. A.
Hollis, A. H.
Higman, W. F. B.
Khan, A. G.
Lazer, R. E.
Hamid, Syed Ali.
Mathers, G. S. A.
MacLean, E. V.
Kitchen, H. M., M.C.
MianAbdul Rashid, K.S.
Doran, A. J.
Ghose, B. N.
Bhathgate, K.
Absell, R. H.
Davis, H. A.
Banerjee, N. B.
Mathur, J. S.
Mathur, Kailash Behari.
Misra, N. K.
Bokil, R. K.
Charanjit Singh.
Dass, J. N.
Chowdhury, S. P.
Dullard, G. P.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULAR RAILWAY.

TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC COMMERCIAL) SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Cooke, E. B.
McNeill, K. J., V.D.
Barclay, J. R.
Day, J. T.
Griffiths, W. T.
Oss, W. T.
Moberly R. S.
Ivey, R. C.
Basrur, S. M.
Sen, N. S.
Vibart, F.
Essai, W. W.
Vandertalán, F. P.
Shortt, G. M. A.
Tuffield, G. W.
Davey, V.
Payne, W. H. J.
Feroze Din, Maulvi K.S.
Brookes, O. H.
Jarrell, S. M. K.
Hervey, W. F. G.
Brijlal Pindidas Kapur.
Jhangiani, M. G.
Wightwick, J. C.
Pearce, J. I.
Vasist, S. S.
Nilkantan, V.
Hira, H. P.
Mehta, N. B.
Ganupati Iyer, M.
Baral, Haris Chandra.
Presswell, G. J.
Dattatraya, Vinayak.
Cox, H. A.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

DIVISIONAL AND ASSISTANT DIVISIONAL TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC COMMERCIAL) OFFICERS.

Raynor, V. O.
West, S. E. L., O.B.E., V.D.
Vining, A. C.
Shah Syed Ghulam Husain.
Moody, B., V.D.
Biscoe, W. T.
Phillips, A. A.
Ogle, J. W.
Griffith, F. G., O.B.E.
Cameron, B. L.
Dean, V. L.
Proudlock, R.
Henderson, J. W.
Sheikh, Moizuddeen.
Malek Mohammad Sher Khan Noon.
Gyani, Sunder Singh.
Shamsie, S. Zahiruddin.
Wali Mohammad Khan, Sardar.
Avery, G. W. P.
Grindley, A. P. R.
Nawabzada, Aminullah Khan.
Zaffar Husain Khan, K S.
Mathieson, L. C. F.
Freeman, A. M.
Thorne, H. L.
Young, H. N.
Sikdar, Bon Bihari.
Chopra, P. C.
Stubbs, S. S.
Egan, E. M.
Chatterjee, A. C.
Fateh Mohammad Khan.
Man Singh, Kunwar.
Sircar, S. C.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.
Jagtiani, H. M.
Qizilbash, Baqir Ali Khan.
Basu, A. K.
Meldrum, M.
Joseph, T. A.
Chakravarthi, Mohindra Nath.
Ram Chandra Iyer, S. R.
Narinjan Das.
Ranjit Singh.
Mathur, B. B.
Mazumdar, B.
Wills, C. E.
Chandwani, T. B.
Berry, Baij Nath.
Kaul, M. L.
Shah, Ahmad Ali.
Puri, Indar Nath.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

Superintendent of Telegraphs—Downing, C J.
Assistant Superintendent of Telegraphs—Naidu, N. Doranswamu.
Superintendent of Catering and Advertising—Mercer, C. V.
Assistant Superintendent of Catering and Advertising—Rose, H.

Publicity Officer—Carpenter, J. H. (*G.I.P.R.*).
Marine Superintendent, E.B.R.—Burrington, Lieut. R.
Telegraph Superintendent, N.W.R.—Firmie, O. W. P.
Deputy Telegraph Superintendent, G.I.P.R.—Ensor, E. I..
Assistant Telegraph Superintendents—Sharp, P. V. (*E.I.R.*), Harris, P. J. (*G.I.P.R.*).

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING AND TRANSPORTATION (POWER) DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Joscelyne, A. H., V.D.
Spurgeon, C. E.
Hutton, C. I.
Williams, A. E., O.B.E.
Ray, R. L., V.D.
Mollett, J. D.
Flatt, L. N., V.D.
Edwards, P. A., V.D.
Richardson, A., V.D.
Johnson, J.
Mackie, R. H.
Wallace, H. C.
Meehan, R. L. W., V.D.
Case, R. C.
Cardew, J. H.
Keelan, E. H
Eyers, C., V.D
Cracknell, A. J.
Collister, J. A., V.D.
Brown, C. O.
Sharp, S. H.
Davies, H. M., V.D.
Trimming, G. A. R.
Thackwell, A. H.
Jackson, H.
Chalk, W. O.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

DISTRICT TRANSPORTATION (POWER) AND DISTRICT LOCOMOTIVE SUPERINTENDENTS.

Boeddicker, F. L. F.
Townshend, E. G.
Powell, E. V. M.
Cook, N. H.
Dunn, A. G.
Stephenson, G. D.
Johnson, N.
Hadfield, D. W.
Ferguson, J. A.
Lewis, J. D.
Wedderburn, D. W.
Gainsford, G. B.
Stuart, D. H.
Blanchard, E. H.

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT LOCOMOTIVE SUPERINTENDENTS AND WORKS MANAGERS.

Lacey, O. B., V.D.
Bradley, C. A. K.
Irwin, H. de Vere.
Taylor, S.
Scotter, H. G.
Macaulay, D.
Banerjee, U. N.
Koland, V. S.
Hewlett, A. E.
Shortt, N. R.
Cameron, I. S.
Toogood, G. W., V.D.
Henderson, A. E.
Paranjoti, R. C.
Smith, F. A.
Hannah, J.
Mallick, A. K.
Mehra, H. K.
Isaacs, E. W.
Pal, J. K.

Marine Engineer (Power) Gahan, R. J.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

TRANSPORTATION (POWER) SUPERINTENDENTS AND WORKS MANAGERS AND ASSISTANTS.

Robertson, A. C.
White, J. G.
Shove, N. A., V.D.
Gibson, J. C.
Wilson, G.
Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.
Bury, R. E
Turner, A. B.
Bonar, R.
Hughff, R. G.
Harris, H. W.
Tanner, R. L.
Fleeton, E. R.
Tucker, O. R.
Whitney, W. W.
Baker, P. N. H.
Bose, K. N.
Browne, G. W.
Pearce, C.
Jones, H. G.
Morris, J. A.
Foster, T.
Burns, V. N.
Chowdhury, S. S.
Chapman, H.
Mitter, M. L.
Basu, R.
Nightingale, W. A.
Basu, P. C.
Kidd, T.
Lambe, T. T.
Das, G. P
Hemmings, L.
O'Neill, J. A.
De, P. C.

Technical School, Jamalpur—Grundy, E. E. L. (*Principal*), Bailey, V. M. S., Fairbairn, R. G. P. S. (*Lecturers*).
Chemist and Metallurgist—Nair, T. K.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

TRANSPORTATION (POWER) SUPERINTENDENTS AND WORKS MANAGERS AND ASSISTANTS.

Williams, D. V. D.
Bruce Joy, A. W.
Ingoldby, E.
White, C. F. W.
Shiels, J. H.
Renwick, H. P.
Stephens, J.
Ferguson, D. H.
Bottomley, J. E.
Barber, S.
Scott-Scott, D.
Hewett, D. H
Lamb, G. H.
Penny, C. C.
Compton, J. N.
Tanner, A. R.
Clarke, C. W.
L'Evine, K. M.
Gibson, R. B.
Karmack, W. L.
Lamb, J. C.
Hall, C. J.
Amir, S. M.
Venkataraman, B.
Saksena, S. L.
Karmit Kar, N. K.
D'Souza, C. H.
Colvin, Capt. E., R.E.
Dibbin, E.
Killawalla, N. C.

Chemist and Metallurgist—Thakore, R. K.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

DIVISIONAL ROLLING STOCK OFFICERS AND WORKS MANAGERS AND ASSISTANTS.

Brown, H. A.
Manico, E. L.
Cornish, A.
Huggins, H. W.
Cooper, H. H.
Avril, S.
Morse, H. M. R.
Walker, H. M.
Helliwell, J. W.
Gildea, E. P.
Howell, A. E.
Sorby, W. J. W., V.D.
Toyne, W.
Sparrow, H.
Englefield, A. G.
Assheton-Smith, G. C.
Colyer, J. A.
Silvestor, C. N.
Stone, T. A. F.
Robinson, T. M.
Cave, L. S.
Jones, T. H. B.
Chatterjee, B. C.
Grey, C. R.
Legat, H. D.
Watney, N. C.
Cannon, J. P.
Pett, J. R. J.
Mills, W.
Majid, M. A.
Ghani, A. H.
Petrie, W.
Johnson, A
Sidhu, Balwant Singh.

Chemists and Metallurgists—Hackney, N., Ghosh, N. N.

TRANSPORTATION (TRACTION) AND ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

Administrative Officers—Seale, H. J. (G.I.P.), Gundry, A. R. (E.I.R.), Darling, H. J. (N.W.R.), Simson, S. (E.B.R.).

Burma Railways. *Electrical Engineer*—
Assistant Electrical Engineer—Claudius, C. D.

Eastern Bengal Railway. *District Electrical Engineer*—Durrell, W. H.
Asst. Electrical Engineers—Burman, H. P., Mandlik, G. S., Mukerjee, K. S.

East Indian Railway. *District Electrical Engineers*—Allinson, H. J., Low, P. D., O.B.E., Watters, W. J., Puttick, H. W.

Asst. Production and Asst. Electrical Engineers—Paddon, E. G. E., Bullock, W. M., Rogers, J. S., Kulkarni, P. P., Deshpande, S. B., Sen, R. C., Ranga Rao, K. N., Vanchinathana, R., Odgers, J. L.

Great Indian Peninsula Railway. *Transportation (Traction) and Electrical Engineers*—Barber, L., Hoyle, L. A., Tuner, L. G. H., Cook, C. M.

ASSISTANT TRANSPORTATION (TRACTION) AND ASSISTANT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

Mulleneux, H. J.
Holt-Keene, H.
Karkul, Madhav Rau.
Patel, K. B.
Kim, G. C.
Price, H. M.
Jones, P. L.
Robson, O. D.
Ham, L. H.
Forgan, A. G.
Reeks, W. H.
Plummer, H. A. D.
Hyde, L. R.
Dibben, E.
Ahjan, H.
Thornton, E. C. R.
Barton, H. H. C.
Lucas, P.
Tattershall, J. E.

North-Western Railway. *Electrical Engineers*—Bull, W., Adams, H. B. D.
Asst. Electrical Engineers—Gupta, K. C., Metcalfe, P. I., Ambody, G. K., Sheshagiri, T.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

Controllers of Stores—Greenway, C. M. (Burma), Martin, F. G. S. (E.I.), Moss, R. C. (N.W.), McGregor W. M. (E.B.), Long, C. E. (Burma), Edwards, O. G. (G.I.P.).
Deputy Controllers of Stores—Lincke, S. H. P. (G.I.P.), Hare Duke, A. R. A. (E.I.), Muirhead, A. K. (N.W.).
Deputy Superintendent of Stores—Smith, K. J. E. (Burma).
District Controllers of Stores—

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

de la Nougerede, F. A.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

Hands, P. L. J.
De, K. C.
Foster, T.
Basu, R. G.
Liddel, J.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

Holdron, F. L.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

Burn, W. G., O.B.E.
Paterson, R. H.
Mohony, F. V.

Assistant Controllers of Stores—

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.

Carvey, E. M.
Wadley, M. F.
Hoon, P. N.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

Lightowler, I. H.

NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.

Brabson, A. C. | Prem. Nath. | Sarin, A. R.

Superintendents of Printing—Stanhope, H. (E.B.R.), Joy, E. E. (E.I.R.), Kursetti, F. Guard (G.I.P.), Allen, D. G. (N.W.R.), Mackenzie, W. H. G. (Asst. Supt, E.I.R.).

STATE RAILWAYS COAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mining Engineer—Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E.
Coal Superintendent—Rayneau, C. A.
Superintendent of Collieries, Kargali—Harrison, G. S.
Managers, Kargali and Bhurkunda Collieries—Peet, W. M., Campbell, J. B.
Electrical Engineers, ditto—Thomasson, J., Leck, J. S.
Assistant Coal Superintendents—Atkinson, C. A., Orr, A., Wallace, W., Campbell, J. B., Alkin, F. W., Moyes, E. M., Reynolds, H. J. B., Morgan, L. W., Milne, J. W., Carver, G. A., Corbett, L. S., Shome, M. L., Guha, A. B.

COLLIERY DEPARTMENT, E.I.R.

Superintendent—Lancaster, H.
Assistant Superintendent—Brown, J.
Managers—Cooksey, W., Allen, H. S., Spray, W. A., Stanton, W. T., Fairfield, W.
Assistant Manager—Fisher, C. F.
Bye-Product Ovens—Marshall, G. W. (*Manager*), West, A. S. (*Asst. Manager*), Bevan, W. J. (*Mechanical Engineer*).

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical and Health Officers—Taylor, W. R., Cairns, James, O.B.E., Clayton, R. V., Suhrawardy, Sir Hasan, O.B.E., Chatterjee, S. C.
District Medical Officers.
Burma Railways—Carrier, P. L. C., Davidson, J. G. H., Rainford, R.
Eastern Bengal Railway—Newman, C. D., Datta, P. C., Madhok, M.C., Gokhale, P. N., Thipthrop, W. H.
East Indian Railway—Laborda, F. E. R., Janion, H. G., Paul, G. E., Niblock, W. G., Repper, E. N. D., Shri Kent, S. S., Lahiri, S. N., Bhave, K. D., Majumdar Souindra Mohan, Bhatia, Jagat Ram, Kane, B. G., Lulla, R. H., Ahmed, N., Banerjee, S.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway—Stallard, P. L., Ambler, F. B., Mitchell, A., Haworth, A. N., Rishworth, H. R., Haworth, E., Biswas, S. C., Soares, A. D., Robertson, S. H. H., Chatterjee, M. N., McDonough, C. H.
North Western Railway—Kapur, P. N., Mahmood, M. S., Chhachhi, H. S. H.S.
Malariologist—Chalam, B. S.

WATCH AND WARD DEPARTMENT.

Superintendents—Withinshaw, L. (E.I.R.), O'Driscoll, M. J. (G.I.P.), McNill, K. J., V.D. (G.I.P.), Jones, E. D. J. (E.I.P.).
Deputy Superintendent—Fisher, D. (E.B.R.), Jones, E. D. J. (E.I.R.).
Assistant Superintendents—Clifford-Hurst, L. E. (E.I.), Young, P. Reay (E.I.), Sardar Kishen Singh, K. S., Sharpe, C. E. (G.I.P.).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor-General of India— Brigadier R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.

CLASS I. OFFICERS.

DIRECTORS.

Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. L. G. Crosthwait.
Col. H. J. Couchmann, D.S.O., M.C.
Lieut.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton, D.S.O.
James de Graaff Hunter, M.A., D.Sc.
Lieut.-Col. J. D. Campbell, D.S.O

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lieut.-Col. R. Foster.
Lieut-Col. F. J. M. King.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Gwyn.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lewis, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Thompson.
Major R. Mason, M.C.
Lieut.-Col. F. B. Scott.
Major R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.
Major L. H. Jackson.
Major R. H. C. Meade.
Major E. O. Wheeler, M.C.
Major O. Slater, M.C.
Major E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.
Major T. M. M. Penney.
Major W. J. Norman, M.C.
Capt. G. F. Heaney.
Capt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.
Capt. G. Bomford.
V. W. Morton.
E. B. West.
Capt. G. W. Gemmell.
Capt. J. P. B. Angwin.
D. K. Rennick, M.B.E.
E. G. Harding.
E. A. Meyer.
R. Simpson.
C. H. Tresham.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Capt. D. R. Crone.
Capt. H. W. Wright.
Lieut. I. H R. Wilson.
Lieut. R. H. Sams.
Lieut. C. A. K. Wilson.
Lieut. R. C. N. Jenney.
Lieut. J. S. O. Jelly.
Lieut. R. P. Buchanan.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.

S. Woodhouse; R. C. Malcolm (*Asst.*).

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director—L. L. Fermor.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.
J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
H. O. Jones, F.G.S.
A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.
C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.
E. L. G. Clegg, B.Sc.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. Crookshank, B.A.
G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

E. J. Bradshaw, B.A.
A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.
D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.
J. A. Dunn, B.Sc.
E. R. Gee, B.A.
W. D. West, B.A.
P. Leicester.
J. B. Auden.
K. M. Sitaram.
S. K. Chatterjee.
B. B. Gupta.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Officer on Special Duty—Sir J. H. Marshall, C.I.E.
Director-General of Archæology—Rai Bahadur Daya Ram Sahni.
Deputy Director-General of Archæology—K. B. Zafar Hasan, *J. A. Page.*
Superintendent, Northern Circle—Maulvi Muhammad Hamid Kuraishi (*offg*).
Superintendent, Central Circle—Ganesh Chandra Chandrai
Superintendent, Frontier Circle—J. F. Blakiston.
Special Officer for Exploration—E. J. Mackay.
Archæological Chemist—Mohammad Sana Ullah.
Govt. Epigraphist—Dr. Hirananda Sastri.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(Officers in this Department are shown under their respective Provinces.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 12.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (*See* page 112.)

BALUCHISTAN. (*See* page 112.)

BARODA.

Resident—Lt.-Col. J. L. R. Weir.
First Asst. to Resident—Lieut. M. O. A. Baig.
Judicial Officer and Indian Asst. to Resident—K. F. Master.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to Governor General—B. J. Glancy, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—W. le B. Egerton, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to Agent—H. Trevelyan, I.C.S.
Residency Surgeon, Indore—Lieut.-Col. M. A. Nicholson.
Excise Commissioner—R. M. Crofton, I.C.S.
Supt. of Police, INDORE—C. R. O. Robertson.
BHOPAL, *Political Agent*—F. V. Wylie, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Agency Surgeon.—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Simpson.
SOUTHERN STATES AND MALWA, *Political Agent*—K. S. Fitze, C.I.E., I.C.S.
BAGHELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. A. S. Meek, C.M.G.
BUNDELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. A. S. Meek, C.M.G. (in additional charge).
Agency Surgeon—Major R. Hay.

GWALIOR.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. D. G. Wilson.
Guardian to H.H. the Maharajah—Major P. Gaisford.

HYDERABAD.

Resident—Brig.-Gen. Sir T. H. Keyes, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G.
Secretary to the Resident—Major G. T. Fisher.
Under Secretary to the Resident—Capt. V. W. D. Willoughby.
Residency Surgeon—Bt.-Col. G. D. Franklin, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Superintendent in charge of Railway Police—G. B. D. Pulleyne.
District Superintendent of Police—R. de la C. Ozanne.
Additional Judge—J. C. Stodart, I.C.S.
District and Additional Sessions Judge—G. J. Quraishi.

KASHMIR.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, C.I.E.
Assistant to Resident—Capt. C. C. L. Ryan.
Political Agent, GILGIT—Major G. V. B. Gillan.
Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS—Capt. L. W. Wooldridge.
Agency Surgeon—Major W. P. Hogg, D.S.O., M.C.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent of the Government of India in KHORSASAN.—Major C. K. Daly, C.I.E.
Consul for SISTAN *and* KAIN—Major C. K. Daly, C.I.E. (*Additional charge*).
Medical Officer, SISTAN—Capt. J. J. Beausang.
Vice-Consul, DAZDAP—Capt. L. A. G. Pinhey.

MADRAS STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. H. R. N. Pritchard, C.I.E., O.B.E.

MYSORE.

Resident in MYSORE (*and Chief Commissioner of* COORG)—Lieut.-Col Sir R. J. C. Burke.
Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner of COORG—Capt. G. Kirkbride.
Residency Surgeon—Bt.-Col. J. McPherson.
Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE—E. H. Sullivan.
Addl. Judge in the Court of the Resident and Judicial Commissioner of Coorg—F. G. Butler, I.C.S.
District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE—G. H. Cooke, M.C., I.C.S.
District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE—C. V. Reddi.
Inspector of Schools—F. F. C. Edmonds.

NEPAL.

British Envoy—Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, C.I.E.
Legation Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Smith, O.B.E.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. (*See* page 110.)

PERSIAN GULF.

Political Resident—Lieut.-Col. T. C. W. Fowle, C.B.E.
Secretary to ditto—Capt. E. H. Gastrell.
Under Secretary to ditto—J. Croning, M.B.E.
Political Agent and Consul at MUSCAT—Major C. E. U. Brenner, M.C.
Consul at KERMAN—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E. (*addl. charge*).
Political Agent at KOWEIT—Lieut.-Col. H. R. P. Dickson, C.I.E.
Political Agent, BAHRAIN—Lieut.-Col. G. Loch.
Vice-Consul at BANDAR ABBAS *and Assistant to the Political Resident*—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.
Vice-Consul at AHWAZ—Vacant.
Vice-Consul at MOHAMMERAH—Lieut. F. C. L. Chauncy.
Residency Surgeon, BUSHIRE—Major J. J. Rooney.
Agency Surgeon, MASKAT—Capt. D. L. MacKay.

PUNJAB STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Agent—L. C. L. Griffin, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to the Agent—Capt. T. Hickinbotham.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

RAJPUTANA.

Agent to Governor-General, RAJPUTANA—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—L. G. L. Evans, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. B. Woods-Ballard.
Inspr.-Gen. of Railway Police—D. R. Wright.
Supt. Govt. Railway Police—D. G. Lyall Black
Chief Med. Officer—Lieut.-Col. G. M. Miller, O.B.E.
MEWAR: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. R. J. Macnabb
Commandant, MEWAR BHIL CORPS—Lieut.-Col. H. G. Sutton.
Asst. ditto—Capt. J. F. Maxwell.
Residency Surgeon—Major J. C. Bird.
JAIPUR: *Resident*—D. G. Mackenzie, C.I.E., I.C.S.
EASTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Political Agent*—Capt. C. P. Hancock, O.B.E., M.C.
WESTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Resident*—D. G. Mackenzie, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*addl. charge*).
SOUTHERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. R. I. Macnabb.
HARAOTI AND TONK: *Political Agent*—Capt. H. M. Poulton.

WESTERN INDIA STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—C. Latimer, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to the Agent—Capt. G. B. Williams, M.C.
Under Secretary to the Agent—Capt. K. D. S. Bedi.
Political Agents—Major G. P. Murphy (*Banas Kantha*); Lieut.-Col. J. C. Tate (*Western Kathiawar States*); Lieut.-Col. J. de la Hay Gordon, O.B.E., M.C. (*Eastern Kathiawar States*).
Judicial Commissioner—D. R. Norman, I.C.S.
Dist. and Sess. Judge—P. N. Moos, I.C.S.
Deputy Inspector-General of Police—D. F. P. Reid.
Asst. Supt. of Police—A. H. Gearing.
Residency Surgeon, Rajkot—Lieut.-Col. J. B. Hance, O.B.E.
Exec. Engr.—E. J. Wilkinson.

EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Mayo College, Ajmer—*S. F. Madden, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A.* (*Principal*), V. A. Stow, M.A. (*offg.*), A. A. Ritchie, M.A., B.Sc. (*Vice Principal*).
Daly College, Indore—M. G. Salter, B.A. (*Principal*).
Rajkumar College Rajkot—A. C. Miller, O.B.E., M.A. (*Principal*), E. A. W. Plumptre (*Vice-Principal*).
Aitchison College, Lahore—J. Kelly, M.A. (*Principal*).
Rajkumar College, Raipur—T. L. H. Smith-Pearse, B.A. (*Principal*).

(Educational Appointments in Baluchistan and the North West Frontier Province will be found on pages 112 and 111 respectively.)

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Officer, Sikkim—F. Williamson.
British Trade Agent at Gyantse and Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim—Capt. A. A. Russell, M.C.
H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar—N. Fitzmaurice.
Vice-Consul, Kashgar—Capt. B. O. Burge.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT, AND (*in italics*) OFFICERS ON LEAVE.

Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Barton, Major L. E.
Best, L. W. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., I.C.S.
Campbell, Major W. F.
Colvin, Lieut.-Col. E. J. D.
Corfield, C. L., M.C., I.C.S.
Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.B.E.
Dring, Capt. A. J.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.
Evans-Gordon, Lieut.-Col. K. A. G.
Fletcher, Capt. E. W.
Fraser, Major D. de M. S.
Gaisford, Major P.
Galloway, Capt. A. C.
Gidney, C. H., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.
Hopkinson, A. J., I.C.S.
Jardine, L. W., I.C.S.
Lang, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C.
Law, H. D. G., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Leeper, Capt. W. C.
Lothian, A. C., I.C.S.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H.
Maconachie, Sir R. R., K.B.E., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Mallam, Capt. G. L.
Menon, K. P. S., I.C.S.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Diwan Gyan.
Noel, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. C. T. C., C.I.E.
Prior, Capt. C. G.
Rae, Lieut.-Col. M. E.
Reynolds, Sir L. W., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.C., I.C.S.
Robson, Lieut.-Col. H. W. C., O.B.E.
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q.
Smith, Capt. D. R.
Squire, G. F., I.C.S.
Venkatachar, C. S., I.C.S.
Wakefield, E. B., I.C.S.
Watts, Major R. P.
Webb, Capt. W. F.
Wickham, Major E. T. R., M.V.O.

(NOTE.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat will be found on page 12, and those in the North-West Frontier Province on p. 110.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Indian Medical Service, Director-General—Major-Genl. Sir J. W. D. Megaw, K C.I.E., K.H.P.
Ditto, Deputy Director-General—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger-Leathes.
Ditto, Assistant Director-General—Lieut.-Col. R. Sweet, D.S.O., M.B.
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India—Major-Genl. J. D. Graham, C.B., C.I.E., M.B.
X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of—Lieut.-Col. S. M. Hepworth, Major J. Sen, M.C. (*offg.*)
Imperial Serologist, Calcutta—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Lloyd, M.B.
Civil Surgeons, Simla—Lieut.-Col. V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E., Major R. S. Aspinall.
Civil Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Delhi—Lieut.-Col. N. M. Wilson, O.B.E.
Ditto, New Delhi—Major R. S. Aspinall.
Health Officers, Simla and Delhi—Lieut.-Col. J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E., Major A. C. Chatterjee (*offg.*), Major S. N. Makand.
Health Officer, Delhi Municipality—K. S. Sethna.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Central Research Institute, Kasauli (Director)—Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor, D.S.O., M.D.; (*Asst. Directors*)—Major G. C. Maitra, Major A. C. Craighead (*offg*)., Capt. M. L. Ahuja (*offg.*).

Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli (Director)—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Short.

Officers employed under Indian Research Fund Association :—
Helminthological Enquiry—Dr. V. T. Korke.
Tuberculosis Enquiry—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.
Deficiency Diseases Enquiry—Col. R. McCarrison, C.I.E.
Plague Enquiry—Dr. B. P. B. Naidu.
Malaria Survey of India—Lieut.-Col. J. A. Sinton, V.C., O.B.E. (*Director*), Capt. H. W. Mulligan (*Asst. Director*).

Kala-azar Commission—Milty. Asst. Surgeon R. O. A. Smith.

FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN
Haffkine Institute, Bombay, *see* page 62.
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 51.
Pasteur Institute of Shillong, *see* page 108.
,, ,, Rangoon. *see* page 98.
,, ,, Coonoor. *see* page 51

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

Inspector-General of Forests—A. D. Blascheck
Asst. Inspector-General of Forests—W. A. Bailey.

IMPERIAL FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DUN

President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—A. D. Blascheck.
Personal Assistant to President—H. S. Deans.
Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Beeson.
Systematic Entomologist—J. C. M. Gardner.
Forest Economist—H. Trotter, M.C.
Silviculturist—H. G. Champion.
Lecturers (Imperial Service)—R. N. Gorrie, D. Davis, A. P. F. Hamilton, M.C.
Bio. Chemist—Dr. Sri Krishna.
Officers—L. N. Seaman, W. Nagle.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Imperial Mycologist and Director of the Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, Pusa—W. McRae (*Director*).
Imperial Entomologist—*T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.Z.S.,* P. V. Isaac (*offg.*).
Imperial Agriculturist—M. W. Saver (*offg.*).
Imperial Economic Botanist—F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc.
Physiological Chemist—F. J. Warth, M.Sc.
Sugar-cane Expert—M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur T. S. Venkatraman, Avargal.

IMPERIAL COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH.

Vice-Chairman—Diwan Bahadur Sir T. Vijayaraghava Charya, K.B.E.
Agricultural Expert—B. C. Burt, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Animal Husbandry Expert—Col. A. Olver, C.B., C.M.G.
Secretary—Rai Sahib Charan Das.
Officers Carrying On Research Work under the Council :—
Sugar Technologist—R. C. Srivastava.
Locust Research Entomologist—M. Afzal Hussain, Rao Sahib Y. Ramachandra Rao (*deputy*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Finance Department.

Master Security Printing—Col. Sir G. H. Wills, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Deputy Master, Security Printing—Lieut.-Col. W. E. Perry, M.C.
Deputy Controller of Stamps—G. W. Coster.

Commerce Department.

Actuary to the Government of India—N. Mukerji.
Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Director-General of—Dr. D. B. Meek, O.B.E. ; Rai S. N. Banerji Bahadur, J. V. Joshi (*Dep. Directors*).
Secretary, Indian Accountancy Board—M. L. Tannan.
Indian Tariff Board—Dr. J. Matthai (*President*) ; Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtoola, G. T. Boag, C.I.E., I.C.S., H. R. K. Batheja (*Members*).
Chief Inspector of Lighthouses—J. Oswald.
Nautical Adviser to the Govt. of India—Capt. E. V. Whish, O.B.E.
Chief Surveyor with the Govt. of India—Engr.-Commander J. S. Page.
Inspector of Lighthouses in British India—A. N. Seal.

Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship "Dufferin."

Captain Superintendent—Captain, H. A. B. Digby-Beste, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Head Master—H. I. Jones, M.A.

Education, Health, and Lands Department.

Records of the Government of India, Keeper of—Khan Bahadur, A. F. M. Abdul Ali.
Zoological Survey—Leut.-Col. R. B. Seymour Sewell, C.I.E. (*Director*) ; Dr. B. Prashad (*Superintendent.*)
Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar and Imperial Veterinary Service Institute, Izatnagar (*Director*)—F. Ware ; (*Officers*)—H. Cooper, J. R. Haddow, B.Sc.
Botanical Survey—The Superintendent of the Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, Bengal (*see* p. 43 is *ex officio* Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Agent of the Government of India in South Africa—Kunwar Sir Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.
Secretary to ditto—G. S. Bozman, I.C.S.
Agent of the Government of India in Ceylon—K. P. Sivasankara Menon, I.C.S.

Industries and Labour Department.

Explosives, Chief Inspector of—Dr. L. Nickels.
Mines, Chief Inspector of—Dr. D. Penman ; *Inspectors*—J. H. Lang, W. Kirby, N. Barraclough ; *Electric Inspector*—H. M. Mitra ; *Junior Inspectors*—G. S. Cameron, N. G. Chatterjee, J. F. Waters, H. K. Chatterjee, A. Young.
Mines, Indian School of, Dhanbad—Principal—Dr. D. Penman (*Tempy. Addtl. Charge*) ; *Professors*—C. Forrester,
F. W. Sharpley, S. K. Bose, S. K. Roy.
Patents and Designs, Controller of—K. Rama Pai.
Printing and Stationery :—
Printing, Stationery and Stamps—C. T. Letton, M.B.E. (*Controller*) ; C. F. Weakford, M.B.E., R. A. Halfhide (*Deputy Controllers*).
Managers, Government of India Press—E. G. Aylmer, T. Carter, J. H. Golder, H. F. Trousdell.

Meteorological Department.

Observatories :—
Director-General—C. W. B. Normand, M.A., D.Sc.
Director, Kodaikanal—T. Royds, D.Sc.
Meteorologists—Sudhansu Kumar Banerji, Gouripati Chatterjee.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

Stores Department.

Headquarters.

Chief Controller—J. S. Pitkeathley, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Deputy Directors of Purchase—Major J. Young, M.B.E., R. W. Targett, C. A. Williams
Deputy Director of Administration and Intelligence—Rai Bahadur J. P. Ganguli.
Deputy Director of Inspection—A. G. Khan.
Asst. Director of Inspection—R. G. Burt.
Asst. Directors of Purchase—D. N. Chatterji, Rao Sahib D. Sadasivam
Asst. Director of Intelligence—Rai Sahib Kirpa Ram.

Metallurgical Inspectorate, Tatanagar.

Metallurgical Inspector—E. A. Wraight.
Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors—R. C. Arbery, P. Hinde.

Government Test House, Alipore, Calcutta.

Superintendent—N. Brodie, M.Sc.
Physicist—E. F. G. Gilmore.
Chemist—N. N. Sen Gupta.

Inspection Circle, Calcutta.

Controller of Inspection—H. F. Davy.
Assistant Controllers of Inspection—A. V. Humby, B. N. Dutta.

Purchase Circle, Calcutta.

Controller of Purchase—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.

Inspection Circle, Bombay.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—Major F. C. Carlton Scott.

Purchase Circle, Bombay.

Controller of Purchase—G. T. Thadhani.

Purchase Agency, Karachi.

Controller of Purchase—K. K. Bose.

Inspection Agency, Karachi.

Inspector-in-Charge—E. Dixon (*Temp.*)

Simla Imperial Circle.

Superintending Engineer—A. Brebner, C.I.E.
Executive Engineers—H. Willcocks, Chintamani Pant.

Legislative Department.

Superintendent, Local Clearing Office, Peace Treaty Board—E. A. Robertson.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Chairman—Sir D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.

Members—Dr. J. C. Weir, K.C., Rai Bahadur Bhagwati Prasad Varma, Dr. L. K. Haider, Ph.D.

Secretary—D. Reynell

BENGAL.

Governor and President in Council—His Excellency the Right Hon. Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 29th March, 1932.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—J. D. Tyson, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Military Secretary—Col. R. B. Butler, C.B.E., M.C.
Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. H. Hingston, I.M.S
Aides-de-Camp.—Capt. L. H. Methuen, O.B.E., M.C., Lieut. T. R. Shepperd-Cross, Lieut. A. C. Maynard.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.—Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden La, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bishop, M.C., V.D., Lieut.-Col. J. A. Polwhele, V.D., Capt. L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Ishar Singh.
Honorary Indian Aides-de-Camp—Risaldar Jowar Singh, Hon. Lieut. Gobardhan Gurung.
Commandant, Body Guard—Lieut.-Col. W. Kenworthy.
Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard—Capt. E. St. J. Birnie.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Provash C. Mitter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. Took his seat, 31 July, 1928.
Hadji Sir Abdel Kerim Ghuznavi. Took his seat, 22 April, 1929.
W. D. R. Prentice, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 28 April, 1930.
J. A. Woodhead, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 7 April, 1932.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur K. G. M. Faroqui ; Khwaja Nazimuddin, C.I.E. ; Bijoy Prasad Singh Roy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 140 MEMBERS.

(*22 nominated, 114 elected, and 4 ex-officio.*)

President—Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhury of Santosh.
Deputy President—Razaur Rahman Khan
Secretary—J. W. McKay.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretaries to Government:—
Chief—R. N. Reid, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Judicial Department—A. G. R. Henderson, I.C.S.
Revenue and Irrigation Departments—H. C. V. Philpot, I.C.S.
Local Self-Government Department—H. P. V. Townsend, I.C.S.
Finance, Commerce and Marine Department—E. N. Blandy, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Agriculture and Industries and Public Works (Roads, Building and Railways Department—L. R. Fawcus, I.C.S.
Legislative Department—*J. Bartley, I.C.S.*, G. G. Hooper (*offg.*).
Education Department—H. R. Wilkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretaries:—
Pol. and Appt. Depts.—A. McD. Clark, I.C.S., B. R. Sen, I.C.S. (*addtl.*).
Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments—L. G. Durno, I.C.S. (*offg.*), R. N. Gilchrist, I.C.S. (*addtl.*).
Under Secretaries—W. H. J. Christie (*Pol. and Appts.*) ; J. B. Bird, I.C.S. (*offg.*) (*Finance, Commerce and Marine*).
Asst. Secretaries—K. N. Mazumdar (*Leg.*) ; *R.B.* Jitendra Nath Sarkar (*Rev.*) ; M. A. Chaudhuri (*Irrign.*) ; *R.B.* Debendra N. Bhattacharji (*Fin.*).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA—(*see* under "India," page 15

Presidency and Municipal Magistrates—S. K. Sinha, I.C.S. (*offg.*), Khan Bahadur M. F. Karim, S. Waijd Ali, N. N Gupta, H. K De.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Above the Time Scale.

C. Bartley.
J. W. Nelson.

Superior Time Scale.

Khagendra Chandra Nag, M.B.E.‡
Probodh Chandra De.
Benegal Narsinga Rau.
N. G. A. Edgley.
M. H. B. Lethbridge.
Birendra Kumar Basu
R. F. Lodge.
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad †
H. C. Stork.

Superior Time Scale—contd.

A. de C. Williams.
T. J. Y. Roxburgh, C.I.E.
A. L. Blank.
J. Younie.
Amarendra Nath Sen, Barr ‡
Satyendra Nath Modak.
Sayed Mahomed Masih.‡
Sanat Kumar Gangali.‡
G. G. Hooper.
H. G. Waight.
Jnanankur De.
W. McC. Sharpe.
T. H. Ellis.
N. L. Hindley.

Superior Time Scale—contd.

T. B. Jameson.
S. K. Sinha.
K. C. Chunder.
Khagendra Nath Datta ‡
Hari Jiban Banarji †
Ashutosh Ray.†
Kunja Bihari Ghosh.†
Kanti Chandra Basak (*addl.*).
M. M. Stuart (*addl.*).
Jatindra Nath Mukharji.
Lutfar Rahman
Gopeswar Banarji.
Rash Behari Mukharji

(For Officiating District and Sessions Judges, *see* ‡ p. 35.)

CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Chief Judge—C. O. Remfry.

Judges—N. C. Sen, Nawabzada A. S M. Latif-ur-Rahman, S. C. Mitra, Mowdudin Rahman.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS FOR CANTONMENTS.

Capt. S. P. Singh.
and the Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling (Jalapahar and Lebong).

‡ Recruited from the Bar

† Bengal Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Members—F. A. Sachse, C.I.E., W. H. Nelson (*acting*). | *Secretary*—N. V. H. Symons, M.C., I.C.S.

COMMISSIONERS.

A. Marr, C.I.E.
J. A. L. Swan, C.S.I., C.I.E.
W. S. Hopkyns, C.I.E., O.B.E
A. Cassells, C.I.E.
G. P. Hogg, C.I.E.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

Guru Saday Dutt.
J. G. Drummond.†
F. W. Robertson.
H. J. Twynam
A. J. Dash.†
L. B. Burrows, C.B.E.*
J. T. Donovan, C.I.E.
C. W. Gurner.
A. C. Lothian.
J. D. V. Hodge, C.I.E.†
Harold Graham, C.I.E.†
O. M. Martin.
Satyendra Nath Ray, C.I.E. (No. I).
D. Gladding.
J. R. Blair.
H. Quinton.
Hubert Graham.
A. H. Kemm.
T. M. Dow.
L. G. Durno.
D. MacPherson
Rai Ambica Charan Datta Bahadur.*
Rai Jatindra Mohan Banarji Bahadur.*
Tarak Chandra Ray.*
H. S. E. Stevens.
J. D. Tyson, C.B.E.
J. B. Kindersley.
Satyendra Nath Gupta.
A. S. Larkin.
Suresh Chandra Ghatak.*
B. E. J. Burge.
N. K. Sen.*
Rai Suresh Chandra Basu Bahadur.*
Rai K. L. Mukharji Bahadur.*

JOINT MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS, AND ASST. MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

R. L. Walker.
A. S. Hands §
L. G. Pinnell.§
A. E. Porter.
L. W. H. D. Best, M.C.
R. H. Hutchings
Rakhal Chandra Sen.‡
Tajal Islam Muhammad N Chaudhuri.§
Shottyendro Kumar Ghosh.§
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar.§
Sukumar Sen.
K. A. L. Hill.§
B. R. Sen.
P. J. Griffiths.
F. S. Simpson
H. G. S. Bivar.‡
M. O. Carter, M.C.
R. H. Parker.‡
Kulada Charan Das Gupta ‡
Satyendramohan Banerjee
E. W. Holland.
H. D. Benjamin.‡
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman ‡
Birendra Mohan Mitra ‡
L. G. Wallis.
Satyendra Nath Ray (No. II).
Braja Kanta Guha.‡
Sailendra Nath Guha Ray.‡
Khondkar Gholam Murshed.
H. Tuffnell-Barrett.§
Sukumar Basu.‡
Shaibal Kumar Gupta.‡
Jatindra Nath Talukdar.§
B. B. Sarkar.‡
M. K. Kirpalani.§
G. B. Synge.‡
Sudhansu Kumar Haldar.
P. D. Martyn.
A. Hughes.
Aurelius David Khan.
E. B. H. Baker.
Sisir Kumar Sen.
Subimal Dutt.
Sridhar Shiva Rao Hattiangadi.
J. B. Bird.
M. Worth.
Ranjit Gupta
Karuna Kumar Hajara.
Santosh Kumar Chatterjee.
B. N. Chakravarty.
R. A. Dutch.
R. K. Mitra.
A. C. Hartley.
J. L. Llewellyn.
J. George.
L. A. Chapman.
D. L. Majumdar.
H. Bannerjee.
A. S. Ray.
S. P. H. Cadman.
F. O. Bell.
S. K. Dey.
R. S. Trivedi.
H. R. Richardson.
M. J. Carritt.
N. Raychaudhuri.
P. N. McWilliam.
Aziz Ahmed.
R. S. Krishnaswamy.
V. N. Rajan.
J. S. H. Shattock.
W. A. S. Lewis.
N. N. I. Airavatham.
S. B. Bapat.
M. A. Thirumalai Iyengar.
G. M. Ratcliff.
A. B. Ganguli.
R. K. Ray.
H. S. M. Ishaque
M. Hamid Ali.
Nabagopal Das.
R. S. T. John.
W. J. Palmer.
Ajoy Kumar Ghosh.
R. W. Bastin.
Niaz Mohammad Khan Barakzai.
Abanibhushan Chatterji.
Fazl Ahmad Karim.

Director of Land Records—J. B. Kindersley, D.S.O., M.C., I.C.S.

Settlement Officers—Satyendra Nath Ray (No. II.), Sudhansu Kumar Haldar (*Asst.*), M. O. Carter, M.C.

Manager of Govt. and Wards' Estates—P. J. Griffiths, I.C.S.

Officers employed on Land Acquisition Work—H. C. Stork, I.C.S., Rai Mahendra Nath Gupta Bahadur.

* Bengal Civil Service.
† Officiating Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge
§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Rajnarayan Banarji.
Lalbihari Das
Rai Jaminil Mohan Mitra Bahadur.
Satish Chandra Ghose.
Hari Charan Bose.†
Lalit Chandra Guha.†
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Fazlul Karim.
Rai Suresh Chandra Sinha Bahadur.†

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 33.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

W. Roche. C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Rai Bahadur Shailendra Nath Banarji, T. A. Curry.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. C. Vieyra.
Anadi Nath Mitra.
S. C. Majumdar.
Binay Ranjan Haldar.
Banke Lal Subarwal.
Prabhat Chandra Ray.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.
J. F. Russell.
H. Orr.
Mahendra Kumar Bhattacharji.
Surendra Kumar Guha
H. V. Williams.
W. R. Robson.
Man Singh.
Gopi Ballav Mondal.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

A. Finlayson.
Ramani Mohan Sinha.
E. A. Moore.
J. D. Watson.
Indu Bhusan De.
J. Mackie.
P. C. Basu.
H. Irwin.
S. Gupta.

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT

CHIEF ENGINEER.

G. A. Easson, W. J. Kerr (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

A. F. L. H. Harrison. | C. P. M. Harrison. D. J. Blomfield.

---

† Offg. District Magistrate.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued*

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

C. W. T. Green
Adya Nath Basu.
J. A. Stein.
A. J. King.
F. H. Hogshaw.
J. Chambers, M.C.
Suresh Chandra Chatarji.
Sarat Chandra Dam.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Tincori Mitra.
Probhat Chandra Neogi.

Suptg. Engineer, Calcutta Electrical Circle.—J. D. A. Vincent.
District Engineer—Karuna Kumar Datta Gupta.
Consulting Architect—W. I. Keir; T. Edmondson (*Asst.*).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Surveys—J. B. Kindersley, I.C.S.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions	Calcutta	Collector, 24 Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	Comilla	Magistrate and Collector, Tippera.
Political Agent, Cooch Behar State	Jalpaiguri	Commissioner, Rajshahi.

GAZETTED OFFICER EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Major K. A. G. Evans-Gordon ... ... Vice-President, Council of Regency, Cooch Behar

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A. ... ... Principal, Chittagong College (*on deputation to University of Aligarh*).
Apurva Kumar Chandra (*offg.*). ... ...

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

A. Macdonald, M.A	Principal, Bengal Engineering College.	Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc	Professor, Presidency College.
J. M. Bottomley, B.A.	Principal, Presidency College.	*R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.*	
C. J. Henderson, C.E.	Principal, Ahsanulla School of Engineering	Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.
Birendra Chandra Gupta (*offg*.).		*G. H. Langley, M.A.*	Professor, Presidency College.
A. H. Harley, M.A.	Principal, Islamia College, Calcutta.	W. F. Papworth	Inspector of Schools.
M. P. West, M.A., D.Ph.	Principal, Dacca Training College.	R. N. Sen ..	Professor, Presidency College.
Kuruvila Zachariah, M.A.	Principal, Hoogly College	Panchanan Neogi, M.A., Ph.D. ..	Professor, Presidency College.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	Principal, Chittagong Madrasah.
W. A. Jenkins, D.Sc.	Inspector of Schools .	Surendra Nath Maitra, M.A.	Principal, Dacca Inter. College.
Apurva Kumar Chanda.	Principal, Krishnagar College.	Surendra Nath Das Gupta, M.A. Ph.D.	Principal, Sanskrit College
R. Wolfenden, M.B.E.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.	Mrs. M. V. Woodthorpe (*nee* Irons)	Inspectress of Schools.
Birendra Chandra Gupta	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.		

Emeritus Professor, Presidency College—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India" (*See* pages 13 and 14)

POLICE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

T. J A. Craig, C.I.E

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL

L. H. Burton.
F. P. Walker.
L. H. Colson
C. H. Waterworth.
J. C. Farmer.
P. C. Bamford, C.I.E.
R. M. Wright.
A. D. Gordon.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade
J. M. Mackenzie.
A. W. Shallow.
F. D. Bartley, C.B.E.

Time Scale.
P. S Quarry.
Tuni Meerza.§
E. B. Jones.†
C. E. S. Fairweather.†
G. L. H. Stein.
H. C. Hunt.†
G. H. Mannooch.
Bhola Nath Banarji, R.B.†
Shiv Charan Das Mehta, R.B.
F. P. McKinty.
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.
A. E. F. Wood.
R. E. A. Ray.
J. E. Spencer
F. W. Kidd.
L. N. Bavin
R. W. Bell.
G. C. Sturgis.
W. G. Thrupp.
H. E. Hansen.
E. Hodson.
S. G. Taylor.
Tapendra Kumar Ghosh Chaudhuri, R S.
S. H. H. Mills.
M. F. Cleary.
D. R. Hardwick.
J. R. Johnson.
H. E. Sabine.
Bhupendra Nath Banarji, R. B.
E. E. English.
T. J. Clark.
W. E. Duckfield.
A. J. Kennedy.
W. A. Bourne Price.
V.W.FarquharsonHicks
D. F. Leslie.
J. L. Jenkins.
P. D. L. Kelly
F. P. Prior.
W. Murray.
C. J. Minister.
R. Higgins.
C. G. Grassby.
Muhammad Abdul Khaliq.
H. B. Miller.
G. E. T. H. Evans. M.C.
D. A. Brayden.
E. Springfield.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. Weale.
Sukumar Gupta.*
P. N. Jones.*
*J. V. B. Janvrin.**
E. H. Le Brocq.*
Ramgati Banarji.
W. L. C. G. Cook.*
J. F. Cowgill.
Zakir Husa n.*
Abu HamidMuhammad Shamsuddoha.*
Hirendra Nath Gupta *
P. E. S. Finney.*
W. J. Cottam.*
Hira Lal Shaha.*
Surendra NathChatarji*
R. C. Strelley.*
W. H. Bemrose.*
T. G. H. Holman.*
Khondkar Fazle Sobhan.*
M. K. Johnston.*
E. T. Feely.
Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad Ismail.
Dharamdas Bhattacharji.
J. H. C. Cowgill.
W. H. Lewis.
Hirendra Nath Sarkar.
MuazzamHussain Khan.
Fazlur Rahman Khondkar.
Hari Sadhan Ghosh Chaudhuri.
R. C. Follard
Pershotam Lal Mehta.
Muhammad Aboo Abdullah.
J. M. G. Cook.
Abu Zafar Obaidullah.
S. D. Stephens.
K. Tolson.
Sudhir Kumar Sinha.
D. S. Maxted.
L. H. Lewisohn.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

COMMISSIONER.

L. H. Colson.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

F. D. Bartley, C.B.E.
H. E. Hansen.
Rai Sahib Bhupendra Nath Banarji.
W. E. Duckfield
R. Higgins.
J V B. Janvrin (*offg.*).

Commandant, Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion)—Lieut.-Col. E. D. Dallas-Smith.
Assistant Commandants, ditto—Capt. E. G. Johnson, Capt. J. K. Jones. Lieut. G. W. Nangle.

* Officiating Superintendent. † Officiating Deputy Inspector-General.
§Officiating Selection Grade

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

E O. Shebbeare, *J. Homfray*, J. H. Lyall.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

A. K. Glasson.
E. A. C. Modder.
T. M. Coffey.
S. J. Curtis, M.C.
C. T. Trigg.
J. C. M. Gardner.
F. J. A. Hart.
W. E. Hodge.
Jatindra Nath Bose
C. K. Homfray.
D. A. G. Davidson.
R. A. M. Macalpine.
Sukumar Chaudhuri.
R. I. Macalpine.
Niranjan Pal.
Salahuddin Ahmed Yusuf
Jogendra Chandra Nath.
Arun Chandra Gupta.
T. V. Dent.
V. Suryaprakasa Rao.

FOREST ENGINEER.

G. W. Houlding.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY
(INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &C.)

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

Major-Gen. W. V. Coppinger, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

O'Brien, C. R., M.B.
Godson, C. A., M.C.
White, A. D., M.B.
Stewart, A. D., M.B.
Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., M.D.
Harnett, W. L., M.D.
Sandes, J. D., M.D.
Knowles, R.
Acton, H. W., C.I.E.
Green-Armytage, V. B., M.D.
Boyd, T. C.
Chopra, R. N., M.D.
Lloyd, R. B., M.A., M.B.
Bomford, T. L., M.D.
Thakur, K. S.
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., M.B
Hodge, E. H. V., M.B.
Gow, P. F., D.S.O., M.B
Hingston, H., M.D.

MAJORS.

Banerji, P. C.
Kapur, N. C.
De, J. C.
Singh, B. H., M.C.
Mukerjee, Satyendra Nath.
McSwiney, S. A., M.B.
Murray, H. E. M.B.
Mallya, B. G.
Thomas, T. H.
Nag, S.

CAPTAINS.

Pasricha, C. L.
Drummond, C. J.
Linton, R.

NON-INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE OFFICERS

S. Ghosh.
C. Strickland (*Temporary*).

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath Mitra.
Rai Nani Lal Pan Bahadur.
Ekendra Nath Ghosh.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director—R. B. Khambata.
Assistant Directors—S. N. Sur, M.B., Rajendra Chandra Ray, Giridhari Lal Batra, Satyendra Nath Mitra, B. J. Mukherji, M.B.
Chief Engineer—F. C. Griffin.
Executive Engineers—S. N. Ghose, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji, R.S.
Director of Public Health Laboratory—Bipin Bihari Brahmachari.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. *See under* Marine Department, p. 42.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department.

Collector of Customs—*G. S. Hardy, C.I.E., I.C.S.*, W. J. Ward (*offg.*).
Assistant Collectors of Customs—H. Greenfield, C. W. Clement.

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—Subhindra Kumar Haldar, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—A. K. Basu, Rai Sahib Tarakeswar Bhattacharji.
Superintendent of Excise and Salt—Maulvi Mabinuddin Ahmed

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(*Under the Government of India.*)

Accountant-General—J. G. Bhandari.
Deputy Accountants-General—H. K. Bose, K. M. Abraham.
Examiner, Outside Audit—P. N. Mukherji.
(*See also under* " India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment	Name
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal	Lieut.-Col. R. E. Flowerdew.
Supt., Presidency Jail	Major G. B. Hanna.
,, Alipore Central Jail	Major S. L. Patney.
,, Central Jail, Midnapore	Major M. Das.
,, ,, Dacca	A. H. W. Leonard.
,, ,, Rajshahi	M. Leach, M.B.E.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Director of Telegraph Engineering—G. B. Power, C.I.E., M.C.
Divisional Engineer—N. N. Banerjee.
Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam—M. L. Pasricha, C.I.E.
Deputy Postmasters-General—Surendra Benode Sinha, Capt. R. F. Kalberar.
Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta—H. J. Nicholas.
Superintendent, Calcutta Central Telegraph Office—J. E. Locke.
Deputy Accountant-General, Calcutta—M. Subrahmanyan.
NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under " India." (*See* pages 15 and 16.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration.—Khan Bahadur Maulvi Shams-uddin Ahmad.

NOTE.—The Additional District Magistrates of Dacca, Bakarganj, Tippera, Chittagong and Mymensingh, and the District Magistrates of all other districts in Bengal are *ex-officio* Registrars of their respective Districts.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Principal Officer, Calcutta, &c.	Capt. L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	J. B. McVail.
Nautical Surveyor	Commander C. H. Corser.	Shipping Master	H. F. Darvell.
Deputy Port Officer	A. J. Ward.	Deputy Shipping Master ...	H. S. Flynn.
Judge of the Court of the trial of Pilots	S. K. Sinha, I.C.S.	Nautical Surveyor, Chittagong	Comdr. E. M Bayfield.
Surveyors of Steam Vessels at the Port of Calcutta	Engr.-Commdr. S. J. Fenner, Engr. Lieut.-Commdr. C. R. L. Bergner, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. J. H. MacKay, Engr.-Lieut. J. H. Creswell, Engr.-Lieut. A. B. Collins.	Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr. Commdr J. E. Moloney.
		Engr. Supdt., Narainganj	R. S. Lawrenson (*offg.*).

COMMISSIONERS FOR PORT OF CALCUTTA.

Medical Officer	Lieut.-Col. A. H. Proctor, D.S.O.	Depy. Conservator ...	Commdr. C. V. L. Norcock, R.N.
Chief Engineer . . .	J. R. Rowley	Traffic Manager	Col. H. H. Hudson (*offg.*).
		Chief Accountant	N. G. Park.

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

Branch Pilots	*Branch Pilots*—contd.	*Branch Pilots*—contd.	*Master Pilots*.—contd.
A. J. W. Ward.	G. Golding.	F. H. A. Lendrum.	J. S. Davis.
F. Lungley, M.B.E.	*G. S. Scoby.*	G. T. Labey.	W. R. McClymont.
A. J. May, O.B.E.	D. Ingram-Halford.	W. C. Mayston.	N. E. Garnett.
C. W. H. Ansell.	A. H. Dove.		
C A. D. Greenland.	P. Ridley, D.S.C.	*Master Pilots.*	
H. L. Emmerson.	L. J. Macdonald, M.C		
E. G. Bacon	D. L. Vine.	E. E. King, M.C.	
		W. M. Taylor.	

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—G. P. Hector (*offg.*).
Economic Botanist—*G. P. Hector.*
Deputy Director of Agriculture—F. Smith.
Assistant Director of Agriculture—K. McLean.
Agricultural Chemist—M. Carbery, D.S.O., M.C.
Deputy Director of Sericulture—Prabhat Chandra Chaudhuri.
Live Stock Expert—F. J. Gossip.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration—Lieut.-Col. K. S Thakur.
Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants—Ditto.

EMIGRATION AGENTS.

British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.—Protector of Emigrants.
Netherlands (Surinam)—Consul-General for the Netherlands.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Director, Civil Vety. Dept., and Vety. Adviser to Government—P. J. Kerr.
Principal, Bengal Veterinary College—A. D. MacGregor.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—A. T. Weston.
Deputy Director, ditto—(Vacant)
Industrial Chemist—R. L. Datta.
Inspector of Technical Institutions—A. N. Sen.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms—F. C. Greenway.
Registrar, Joint Stock Companies—F. C. Greenway.
Labour Intelligence Officer—R. N. Gilchrist.
Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation—A. L. Blank, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Bengali Translator—Abinash Chandra Mazumdar.
Boiler Commission: Chief Inspector—A. J. Smith.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar of—Rai Susil Kumar Ganguli Bahadur.
Factories, Chief Inspector—J. B. McBride.
Income Tax, Commissioner of—W. Johnston, I.C.S.; *Assistant Commissioners*—Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahman, R. S. Surendra, Nath Banarjee, O. K. Martin, Narendra Narain Chakravarty, Nikil Ranjan Mukharji, *R.W. A. Ashe.*
Meteorology—Dr. S. N. Sen (*Meteorologist*).
Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of—C. C. Calder.
Supdt. Govt. Printing—C. R Battersby.
Smoke Nuisances Commission: Chief Inspector—R. Grant.

MADRAS.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT.-COL. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE FREDERICK STANLEY, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G.

Took his seat, 12th November, 1929.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Sec.—A. D. Crombie, I.C.S.
Military Sec.—Major S. E. L. Baddeley (*offg.*).
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. J. A. Goschen, Lieut. T. R. Dumaresq, Lieut. R. S. Wright.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.—Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur, the Raja of Bobbili, Lieut.-Col. R. H. Stollart, Major D. B. Hale, Lieut. P. K. Menon, Capt. G. Gordon, Diwan Bahadur A. K. Sastrigal Raja Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E.
Indian Aide-de-Camp.—Risaldar Sher Bahadur Khan.
Surgeon—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E
Commandant and Adjutant of Body Guard—Capt. A. G. N. Curtis (*offg.*).

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, K.C.I.E. Took his seat, 30 March, 1925.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal. Took his seat, 25th April, 1928.
Sir A. Y. G. Campbell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 3 Jan., 1930.
H. G. Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 19 March, 1930

MINISTERS.

P. T. Rajan.
Diwan Bahadur S. Kumaraswami Reddi.
Diwan Bahadur, Raja of Bobbili.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 132 MEMBERS.

(30 *nominated*, 98 *elected and* 4 *ex-officio.*)

President—B. Ramachandra Reddi.
Deputy President—Rao Bahadur G. Jagannadha Raju.
Secretary—Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—G. T. H. Bracken, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*prov.*).
Under Secretary—D. H. Elwin, I.C.S.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. A. Thorne, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—T. N. S. Raghavan, I.C.S.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—H. M. Hood, I.C.S.
Additional Secretary—C. E. Jones, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—S. A. Venkataraman, I.C.S.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—E. Conran Smith, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—S. G. Sengodaiyan, I.C.S.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Secretary—S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Rao Bahadur V. N. Viswanatha Rao.
Deputy Secretary—A. F. W. Dixon, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Diwan Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—A. V. Pai, I.C.S.
Asst. Secretary—K. Gopala Rao.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

Chief Justice—Sir H. O. C. Beasley.
Puisne Judges—Sir V. Ramesam, M. Venkatasubba Rao, *Sir E. H. Wallace, I.C.S.*, C. Madhavan Nadir, G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., *H. D'A. C. Reilly, I.C.S.*, Rao Bahadur Krishan Pandalai, Rao Bahadur Chittoor Vaidyalinga Ayyar Anantakrishna Ayyar, A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S., E. Pakenham Walsh, I.C.S., H. D. Cornish, Diwan Bahadur K. Sundaram Chetti, G. Stone, Barr., S. Burn, I.C.S. (*actg.*), H. R. Bardswell, I.C.S. (*actg.*).‡ V. Mockett (*actg.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Diwan Bahadur Sir Alladi Krishna swami Ayyar.
Government Solicitor—H. M. Small.
Public Prosecutor—L. H. Bewes.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—S. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

Registrar—W. O. Newsam, I.C.S.
Deputy-Registrar—Rao Bahadur S. Andisundarachari.

Master—P. Kandaswami Mudaliyar.

Sheriff of Madras—A. J. Leech, M.B.E.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

1st Grade.

H. R. Bardswell.

2nd Grade.

K. P. Lakshmana Rao.†
K. S. Menon.†
C. G. Mackay.*
P. C. Lobo.†
J. K. Lancashire.*

2nd Grade—cont.

V. Panduranga Rao.
J. C. Stodart.
S. Burn.
Khan Bahadur Mir Zyn-ud-din.†
A. V. Govinda Menon, *R.B.*†
F. G. Butler.
A. J. King.
S. Wadsworth.

2nd Grade—cont.

L. C. Horwill.
W. O. Newsam.
Mir Amir-ud-Din.†
N. Balaramadas.†
K. Appaji Rao.†
K. S. Ramaswami Sastri.†
E. G. Barter.
A. C. Happell.

(For Acting District and Sessions Judges. next page.)

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Judge—C. Kunhiraman.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

Chief Judge—P. Appaswami, Rao Bahadur.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, MADRAS.

Chief Presidency Magistrate—Abbas Ali Khan.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.
T. Bhujanga Rao.

---

† Madras Civil Service.
* Acting 1st Grade.
‡Mr. H. R. Bardswell, I.C.S., will succeed Sir E. H. Wallace, I.C.S., on the retirement of the latter on 13th May, 1933.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

First Member—C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Second Member—C. A. Souter, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Third Member—E. I. Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*prov.*).
Secretary—A. R. MacEwen, I.C.S.

COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

Sir A. L. Tottenham, C.I.E.
P. C. Dutt.
A. M. A. C. Galletti.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, C.I.E., R.B.‡
Sir J. Bhore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.
A. R. Cox.
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.
H. R. Pate, C.I.E.
C. F. Brackenbury.
J. F. Hall, C.I.E., O.B.E.
C. A. Henderson.
A. McG. C. Tampoe.
J. Gray, O.B.E.
H. A. Watson, C.I.E.
G. T. Boag, C.I.E.
H. S. Shield.
A. H. A. Todd.
T. J. Tasker, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. C. Woodhouse.‡
F. W. Stewart, C.I.E., M.C.
A. G. Leach.
T. G. Rutherford, C.I.E.
G. W. Wells.
D. N. Strathie.
T. Austin.
G. W. Priestley.
T. B. Russell.
E. M. Gawne.
B. Rama Rao, C.I.E.

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

Hilton Brown.†
J. B. Brown, C.I.E.†
H. R. Uzielli, C.I.E.†
W. Scott Brown.
R. L. McKernan.†
G. R. F. Tottenham, C.I.E.
C. H. Masterman.†
E. C. Wood.†
E. B. Cobbald †
R. G. Holdsworth.
S. Ranganathan, O.B.E †
E. Bennett †
C. G. Herbert.
E. R. Wood, M.C.†
A. R. C. Westlake.†
M. S. A. Hydari.
A. R. MacEwen.
I. M. Fraser.†
M. W. W. M. Yeats
D. H. Boulton.
L. J. MacIver
G. H. Cooke, M.C.†
K. Ramunni Menon
E. E. Mack *
A. G. Blake.
J. A. Byers.*
F. R. Brislee.
P. Ramalingam *
G. S. Bozman.
D. D. Warren, M.C.
V. Ramakrishna
M. Shahabuddin.*
C. K. Vijayaraghavan.
M. K. Vellodi.†
T. Bhaskara Rao Navudu †
K. P. Sivasankara Menon.
A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar.
V. N. Kudva.
J. H. Thompson.
R. B. MacEwen
V. S. Hejmadi.†
C. F. V. Williams.
D. W. Dodwell.†
T. L. R. Chandran †
M. C. B. Koman.
P. Rajagopalan
W. R. S. Sathianathan.
W. Le B. Egerton.
P. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.
M. V. Subrahmanyan.
R. Sivaramakrishnan.
S. *Venkateswaran.*
P. V. Balakrishna Ayyar.
T. S. Ramachandran
S. P. Thompson
J. R. Bott.
J. W. Pritchard
T. Sivasankar.
H. H. Carleston.
K. M. Unnithan
R. A. Gopalaswami
O. Pulla Reddi.
N. D. Krishna Rao.
T. S. Swaminathan.
R. M. Sundaram.
J. B. L. Munro.
J. E. Maher.
R. C. S. Bell.
M. Karamat-ul-lah.
N. S. Arunachalam
H. Trevelyan.
M. Anantanarayanan
M. P. Pai.
W. T. Bryant.
J. Y. Krishnaswamy.
V. Venkatasubramanian.
B. W. Day.
M. S. I. Siva Raman.
M. Seshadri.
G. E. W. Hannington.
P. A. Menon.
S. K. Chettur
T. A. Varghese.
F. G. Chapple.
P. M. Menon.
G. Venkateswara Ayyar.
Rao Bahadur K. C. Manavedan Raja ‡
Khan Bahadur J. Hussain Khan Sahib.‡†
Rao Bahadur R. S. Nayndu.‡†

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

W. W. Georgeson.
F. W. A. Morris.
J. P. Lasrado.
R. Galleti.
Narayan Dandekeri.
Subramya Bhoothalingam
T. M. S. Mani.
K. Srinivasan.
J. L. Wood.
Abbas Khaleeli
Jallaludin Abdur Rahim.
P. S. Visvanatha Ayyar.
A. H. Southorn.
A. J. Platt.
P. Ramakrishna Ayyar.
Hariharayyar Ananthanarayanan Ayyar
Kalpathy Narayana Ananta Raman.
B. E. Hussey.

SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

S. Venkateswaran, I.C.S., D. I. R. Muir, I.C.S., E. W. Bouchier, I.C.S.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR AND MAGISTRATE.

Selection Grade

K. S. Srinavasa Acharya. Rao Bahadur D. Mahanty.† Rao Bahadur M. N. Pantulu.

† Acting Collector. ‡ Madras Civil Service.
* Acting District or Sessions Judge

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—S. V. Ramamurti, I.C.S.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—A. Wilson, Rao Bahadur D. Ananda Rao, R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, A. C. Edmonds, D. G. Munro, *Saulat-ul-lah Khan.*
Principal, Agricultural College—C. Tadulinga Mudaliyar.
Government Mycologist—S. Sundararaman.
Millet Specialist—G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar.
Vice-Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore—P. H. Rama Reddi.
Soil Physicist—*T. S. Venkataraman.*

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Director—P. T. Saunders, O.B.E.
Principal, Madras Veterinary College—T. J. Hurley.
Professor, ditto—V. Krishnamurti Ayyar.

REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—L. G. B. Firth.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR.

K. S. Curtis.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 44.)

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

L. H. Greg, N. Swaminatha Ayyar, D.B., V. Hart (*offg.*

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

E. W. P. Walsh.
V. *Hart.*
Mahadeva Nilakanta Ayyar, *R.B.*
A. W. Robert.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

F. C. L. Clift.*
G. Ramaswami Ayyar.*
Lieut.-Col. H. S. Northey.*
M. O'Brien.
F. M. Dowley.*
K. V. Sankara Ayyar.*
A. Vipan.
W. J. Davis.
N. Parameswaram Pillai.
A. W. Nightingale.
C. G. Barber, M.B.E.
P. V. George.
T. Harvey.
H. R. Dogra.
J. S. Westerdale.
V. Avvaiurai Ayyar.
D. W. Gollan.
K. V. Ekambaram.

*Officiating Superintending Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Lieut.-Co . M. G. Platts. O.B.E., M.C.
A. G. G. Barclay.
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.
T. I. S. Mackay.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.
C. R. S. Richardson.
N. Keshava Rao.
E. E. Mariette.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.
A. S. Ramalingam.
E. H. Chave.
Capt. G. M. Philip, D.S.O., M.C.
H. G. Jackson.
E. H. J. Stewart. M.C.
N. Durairaja Ayyar.
S. D. Shroff.
M. K. Ranganathan.
F. G. Dickinson, M.C.
R. McIntosh.
J. Matthai.
A. R. Venkata Acharya.
W. H. Turner.
P. R. Venkataramana Raju
L. F. M. Barrett.
N. J. Joseph.
M. S. Tirumalai Ayyangar.
C. L. Berg
R. Savarinathan.
C. V. Stephens.
T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.
Kamaluddin Naziruddin.
N. Ganapati Pillai.
N. Padmanabha Ayyar.
A. A. Smyth.
U. S. A. Ramasundaram.
J. M. Frederick.
C. M. Bennett.
T. N. Venkatarama Ayyar.
U. Ananda Rao.
O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar.
L. P. Cole.
D. P. Jog.

Consulting Architect—R. Dann.
Sanitary Engineer to Government—G. Venkata Rao (*offg.*).
Deputy Sanitary Engineers—A. Venkata Raman. M. Howth.
Electrical Inspector—E. J. B. Greenwood.
Electrical Engineers—*L. Henshaw*, P. V. Chari. F. T. Learmouth.
Chief Engineer for Hydro Electric Development—Major H. G. Howard, M.C.
District Board Engineers—R. L. Molloy, G. H. Vaughan, *P. Desika Acharyar.*
Temporary Executive Engineer, Cauvery (Mettur) Project—H. A. T. O. Irwin, M.C.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 44.)

Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal—W. Scott-Brown, I.C.S.
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahe—E. C. Wood, I.C.S.
Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry—A. R. C. Westlake, I.C.S.
Political Agent for Yanam—J. B. Brown, I.C.S.
Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends—A. McG. C. Tampoe, I.C.S.
H.B.M 's Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal —Major H. G. Tranchell.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—R. Littlehailes, C.I.E., M.A.
Deputy Directors—M. A. Candeth, M.A., H. F. Saunders, M.A.

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.	
R. G. Grieve, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A.	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
H. Champion, M.A.	District Educational Officer.
E. W. Green, B.A.	Principal, Govt. Muhammadan College.
R. M. Statham, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Government TrainingCollege, Rajahmundry.
W. C. Douglas, M.A	Officiating Principal and Professor of English, Presidency College.
W. B. Brierley	District Educational Officer.
H. C. Papworth, M.A	Principal, Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*	
N. R. Krishnamma, B.A.	Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A.	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Biman Behari Dey, M.Sc.... . ..	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, B.A.	Principal, College of Engineering, Guindy.
S. R. U. Savoor, B.A.	Professor of Applied Mathematics, Presidency College.
A. Chakravarti, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Arts College, Rajahmunday.
S. E. Ranganathan, M.A.	(On foreign service as Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai Univ.).
M. S. H. Thompson, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.	Professor of Sanskrit and Comp. Philology, Presidency College.
Abdur Rahim Sahib, K.B., M.A. ...	District Educational Officer.
Dr. J. Matthai, B.A.	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
K. C. Chakko	Professor of Civil Engineering College of Engineering.
S. Radhakrishnan	(On foreign service as Vice-Chancellor, Andhra University.)

LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—K. Krishna Menon, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Deputy Directress of Public Instruction—Miss I. H. Lowe, M.Sc., M.A.
Queen Mary's College for Women—Miss D. C. De la Hey, M.A. (*Principal*); Miss K. Myers, M.A. (*Professor*).
Principal, Lady Willingdon Training College—Miss J. M. Gerrard, M.A.
Inspectresses—Miss A. de Rozario, B.A., Miss M. F. Prager, B.A., Miss T. Lazarus, B.A.

MADRAS EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Professors, College of Engineering, Guindy—J. H. C. Kann, P. A. Midha, W. A. Wales.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 13 and 14).

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General—C. B. Cunningham, C.S.I.
Deputy Inspectors-General—E. T. H. Stevenson, T. W. Blackstone, E. L. Skinner, O. E. Windle, O.B.E., H. Dawson.
Assistant Inspector-General—L. B. Gasson.
Commissioner for the Town of Madras—E. J. Rowlandson, C.I.E.
Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras—J. S. Wilkes, G. F. M. Forbes, O.B.E., M.C., Khan Bahadur S. M. Ali Sahib.
Personal Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General, Railways and C.I.D.—A. F. Bulkley.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. M. Atkinson.
E. H. Sullivan.
F. Sayers.
C. H. Gadsden.
A. J. Happell, O.B.E
A. F. Bulkley.
C. E. Sweney.
R. S. Milton.
L. E. Saunders.
M. Govindan Nayar.
N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.
V. Ramachandra Ayyar.
H. G. Furness.
J. Elliott.
J. Beckett.
Diwan Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar, M.B.E.
W. H. Wright.
W. R. John.
C. S. V. Kearns.
A. C. Martin.
L. A. Bishop.
A. J. King
J. F. B. Kaye.
R. Hume, O.B.E.
E. R. W. Close.
V. K. R. Thamban.
J. M. Green.
H. Keene
E. H. Colebrook, M.C.
C. R Charsley.
T. G. P. Sanjivi Pillai.
M. R. Ry B Sriramulu Nayudu, Garu.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

F. J. Chadwick.
F. L. Underwood.†
D. Crossley.
D. C. T. Cameron.
G. H. P. Bailey.†
E. V. Amu Sahib, K.B.†
J. Devasahayam, R.S
S. W. W. Wright.
C. H. Jacketts.†
H. D. Latham.†
B. W. Lane.†
V. Subharayan.
A. R. Jakeman.
S. A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar.
O. L. Burrell.
A. E. D. Frederick.
W. F. A. Hamilton, M.B.E.
G. F. Harrison.
W. E. Middleton.
G. R. Leonard.
A. V. Patro.
Muhammad Siraj-ud-din Sahib†
Manakat Krishna Menon.
C. E. Lonsdale.
F. M. Holme.
Ajilady Narayana Rai.
E. L. Cox.
H. R. Longhurst.
M. R. Ry Pudiya Vittal Bhaskaran Avargal.
Sayeed Yousuf Ali Sahib Bahadur.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

A. Wimbush.

CONSERVATORS.

T. A. Whitehead.
C. C. Wilson.
T. Clear.
A. A. F. Minchin.
Framroz Rustonji Madan.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, R.S.*
A. M. C. Littlewood.
J. H. Longrigg.
E. M. Crothers.
D. L. Sathe.
G. C. Robinson.
W. G. Dyson, M.C.
J. A. Master.
F. D. Ardagh.
C. R. F. Williams, M.C.
O. H. C. Shelswell.
K. A. Chengappah.
G. Venugopal.
R. B. Cornwell.
J. M. Sweet.
M. F. Bridge.
D. McD. Currie
H. R. M. Law
Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib.
B. K. Roy.
V. G. Darrington.
J. E. M. Mitchell.
J. C. Wrench.
H. P. Ward.
P. W. Davis, M.C.
R. S. Browne.
H. A. H. G. Hicks.
C. R. Ranganathan.
M. Kesavanunni Nayar.
A. N. Anantanarayana Sarma.
N. D. M. Sahni.
S. K. Basu.
S. Raghunatha Rao.
V. S. Kuppuswami.
B. Janakiram Singh.
K. T. Matthew.
N. Trimurti.
M. V. Laurie
A. L. Griffith.
E. A. Lasrado.
N. S. Ghate.
Abdul Ali Khan.
J. Banerji.
V. S. Krishnaswami.
Rameshwar Sahai.
P. Venkataramani.
Abdul Hamid Khan.

Forest Engineer—E. S. Dawson
Forest Utilization Officer—J. A. Wilson.

* Acting Conservator.
† Offg. District Superintendent.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras—Major-Gen. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E.
Director of Public Health—*Lt.-Col. A. J. H. Russell, C.B.E., M.D.*, Lt.-Col. J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E. (*offg.*)

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE ON ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENTS IN PRESIDENCY HOSPITALS, &c.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

C. Newcomb, M.D. (*Principal, Medical College*).
R. G. G. Croly, M.B. (*Professor of Surgery, Medical College, &c.*).
G. E. Malcolmson, M.D. (*1st Physician, General Hospital, &c.*).
R. E. Wright, C.I.E., M.D. (*Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospitals*).
J. MacG. Skinner, M.B. (*2nd Physician, General Hospital, &c.*).
K. G. Pandalai, M.B. (*2nd Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras*).
F. J. Anderson, M.C., M.B. (*Principal, Medical College, Vizagapatam.*

Majors.

A. M. V. Hesterlow, M.B. (*Professor of Hygiene, Medical College, and Asst. Dir. of Public Health.*)
P. Verdon, M.B. (*Supt. Royapettah Hospital*).

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS, &c.

Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.
J. Kirkwood, M.B.	Narayana Krishna Bal, M.C.
A. S. Leslie, M.D.	Nanalal Maganlal Mehta.
A. P. G. Lorimer, M.B.	Venkatasubha Mahadevan.
F. C. Fraser, M.D.	K. Venkata Ramana Rao.
W. C. Paton, M.C., M.B.	T. S. Shastri, M.B.
	M. M. Cruickshank, M.D.
	A. I. Cox.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Pasteur Institute, Coonoor—Major K. R. Krishnaswami Iyangar, M.D. (*Director*).
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy—Lieut.-Col. H. H. King, M.B. (*Director*), Major W. J. Webster, M.C., M.D. (*Asst. Director*), H. Hawley (*Public Analyst*).

MADRAS MEDICAL SERVICE.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

B. R. Baliga, Rao Bahadur A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar, M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. Lakshmana Kamath, R. R. Williams.

Miscellaneous Appointments.

Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Pai, M.D. (*Director*).
Radiologist, Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras.—Capt. T. W. Barnard.
Professor of Pathology, Medical College, Madras.—A. N. Goyle, M.B.
Asst. Director of Public Health.—R. Adisesha Ayyar.

39639

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. G. W. Maconachie.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Major S. C. Contractor (*Madras*), G. W. Clements, M.C. (*Salem*), Major C. S. Venkata Ramanan (*Cannanore*), Major Mohamed Moosa Khan (*Vellore*), L. H. M. Upshon (*Alipuram*), D. A. Greenwood (*Coimbatore*), Ira Karney (*Trichinopoly*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

Accountant-General—L. B. Ward.
Deputy Accountants-General—Rai Bahadur A. Rangaswami Iyer, K. R. Rama Ayyar.
Asst. Accountant-General—V. Narayanan.

(*See* also under " India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Postmaster-General, Madras—H. M. Richardson.
Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras—V. Desika Achariyar.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—J. E. D'Cruze.
Presidency Postmaster—V. N. Aiyer (*offg.*).
Director Telegraph Engineering—K. G. Perrie.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—R. C. Wrinch, S. H. Holding.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.
Assistant Collectors—Prabhakar Narayan Chandavarkar, C. G. Taylor.

SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.
Assistant Commissioner—L. K. Fearon.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Stationery—G. Rutherford, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Superintendent of Stationery.—S. Duncan.
Superintendent, Government Press—A. G. Green.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise—*E. F. Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.S.*
Deputy-Commissioner—C. K. Vijayaraghavan, I.C.S.
Secretary to Commissioner—E. Brito.
Assistant Commissioners—C. B. Beardnell, C. J. Barton.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Diwan Bahadur Bandi Venkata Sri Hari Rao Nayudu.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Presidency Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. B. Gordon.
Agent for Govt. Consgnts., Persl. Asst. to the Presidency Port Offr., and Govt. Marine Surveyor—W. F. Ruffle.
Engineer and Ship Surveyor—Lieut.-Comdr. W. F. Ellis.
Harbour Engineer-in-Chief—R. C. Bristow.
Deputy ditto—A. G. Milne.
Mechanical Supt.—J. W. Bruce.

PORT OFFICERS.

Price, M. (*Cochin*).
Scott, Lieut.-Cdr. L. L. (*Tuticorin*).
Sims, C. F. (*Cocanada*).
Balmforth, J. M. (*Cuddalore*).
King, R. G. (*Calicut and Tellicherry*).
Arnold, M. (*Negapatam*).
Fletcher, H. G. (*Mangalore*).

MADRAS PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION.

Chairman—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Members—Mariadoss Ratnasmi, C.I.E., R. D. Richmond, C.I.E.
Secretary—C. P. Karunakara Menon, R.S.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES.

Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—D. D. Warren, I.C.S.
Diwan, Baroda State—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Acharya, C.I.E.
Chief Engineer, Travancore—J. S. Westerdale.
Revenue and Police Member, H.E.H. the Nizam's Government—T. J. Tasker, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Manager, Sivaganga Estate—V. N. Kudva, I.C.S.
Diwan, Cochin State—C. G. Herbert, I.C.S.
Administrator, Pudukkotai State—B. G. Holdsworth, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Cinchona Department—A. Wilson (*Dy. Director*), H. Wheatley (*Manufacturing Chemist*).
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar—D. N. Strathie, I.C.S., Rao Bahadur K. Deivasikhaman Mudaliyar (*Joint Registrar*), Rao Sahib N. Ranganatha Acharya (*Deputy Registrar*).
Examinations, Govt., Commissioner for—R. Littlehales, C.I.E., M.A.
Factories, Chief Inspector of—S. A. Cartledge.
Income Tax—F. H. Senneck, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*); E. W. Clarke, A. Savarinatha Pillai, R. Rajagopala Ayyar, K. C. Venkatarama Ayyar (*Asst. Commissioners*).
Industrial Schools, Inspector of—W. Fyfe.
Industries—V. Ramakrishna, I.C.S. (*Director*), L. R. Greene, M.B.E. (*Deputy Director*), L. S. Pinto (*Industrial Engineer*).
Labour, Commissioner of—C. A. Souter, I.C.S.
Land Records, Director of—W. R. S. Sathianathan.
Leather Expert—Major A. Guthrie, M.B.E.
Local Fund Accounts, Examiner—A. R. Rebello, O.B.E.
Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Inspector of—A. McG. C. Tampoe.
Record Office, Madras—P. Macqueen, I.C.S. (*Curator*).
Town Planning, Director of—R Dann.

BOMBAY.

Governor—His Excellency Major-Gen. the Rt. Hon. SIR FREDERICK HUGH SYKES, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.

Took his seat, 9 December, 1928

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—H. R. Gould, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Military Secretary—Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O.

Surgeon—Major D. C. Scott, O.B.E.

Aides-de Camp—Capt. C. E. Morrison, M.C. Lieut.-Comdr. I. D. Elliot, Lieut. J. H. Alms

Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Major F. Seymour-Williams, D.S.O., Capt. F.W. Brett, Hony. Capt. Kumar Shri Naharsinghji, of Baria, Hony. Capt. Meherban Malojirao Mudhojirao, Chief of Phaltan, Meherban Shankarrao Parashramrao Ramchandra, Chief of Jamkhandhi, Sardar Ghulam Jilani Bijlikhan of Wai, Hony. Capt. Shaikh Yasin, Sardar Bahadur.

Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. T. C. Crichton, M.C.

Indian Aide-de-Camp—Hony. Lieut. Rao Bahadur Lakhpat Singh.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah. Took his seat, 23 June, 1928

R. D. Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 6 Jan., 1933

MINISTERS.

Sardar Sir Rustom Jehangir Vakil.
Diwan Bahadur Siddappa Totappa Kambli.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 113 MEMBERS.

(*23 nominated, 86 elected, and 4 ex-officio.*)

President—Sir Ali Mahomed Khan Dehlavi.
Deputy President—N. E. Navle.

SECRETARIAT.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary and Reforms Officer—C. W. A. Turner, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—D. J. McDonnell.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—S. H. Covernton, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—H. V. V. R. Iengar, I.C.S

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. G. Freke, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Deputy Secretaries—M. D. Bhansali, I.C.S., C. B. B. Clee, I.C.S.
On Special Duty—L. W. Perry, C.I.E., I.C.S.

GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL AND MARINE DEPARTMENTS

Secretary—R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—J. B. Fernandez.

HOME AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—G. W. McElhinny, I.C.S., J. C. Bolton (*offg.*).

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secretary—G. Davis, I.C.S.

Deputy Secretaries—Ganpat Sakharam Rajadhyaksha, I.C.S., Jagannath Ravji Dhurandhar (*addl.*).

Assistant Reforms Officer—R. S. Vasantrai Harishankar Vachhrajani.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation Branches.

Chief Engineers and Secretaries to Govt.—C. M. Lane, P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.

Deputy Secretaries—T. A. Andrew, Nuggihalli Narasim Ayyangar

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Oriental—Abdul Kadir Muhammed Husain.

Portuguese—C. F. Borges.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

Chief Justice—Sir J. W. F. Beaumont.

Puisne Judges—Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, C. P. Blackwell, M.B.E., Sitaram Sunderrao Patkar, R. S. Broomfield, I.C.S., W. T. W. Baker, I.C.S., S. J. Murphy, I.C.S., Bomanji Jamshedji Wadia, Sajba Shankar Rangnekar, K. W. Barlee, I.C.S., Harilal J. Kania (*offg. addl.*), Padmanabh Bhaskar Shingne (*offg.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Sir Jamshedji B. Kanga, V. F. Taraporewala (*offg.*).

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—G. Davis, I.C.S.

Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor—G. L. Walker.

Editor of the Indian Law Reports, Bombay Series—G. C. O'Gorman

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

Acct.-General—N. B. Deane, O.B.E.

Administrator General and Official Trustee—*H. C. B. Mitchell*, K. M. Taleyarkhan (*offg.*).

Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar—R. B. Patel.

Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations.—R. S. Dadachanji.

Asst. Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking Affidavits—E. Fahey.

Taxing Master—C. L. Adhiya.

APPELLATE SIDE.

Registrar—C. B. Nagarkar, I.C.S.

Court Receiver and Liquidator—H. H. Wadia.

First Assistant—Ardeshir Framroz J. Chinoy.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—*A. C. Wild, I.C.S.*, V. M. Ferrers, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Additional Judicial Commissioners—A. H. S. Aston, *R. B. Milne, I.C.S.*, R. Bilaram, D. C. Mehta† (*offg.*).

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

V. M. Ferrers, I.C.S.
Sir L. Graham, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
G. C. Shannon.
D. C. Mehta.†
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudev.†
D. D. Nanavati, I.C.S.
E. H. P. Jolly, I.C.S.
N. J. Wadia, I.C.S.
A. S. R. Macklin, I.C.S.
K. C. Sen, I.C.S.
D. R. Norman, I.C.S.
N. S. Lokur.†
E. Weston, I.C.S.
C. B. Nagarkar.
P. N. Moos, I.C.S.
C. C. Hulkoti.†
Krishnalal Kirparam Thakor.†
Anant Krishna Asundi.†
Nadirshah Nasarvanji Master.†
Abdullah Shafi Muhammad Akhund.†

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Sessions Judges. *See* note * page 57.)

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Dattatraya Sita Ram Oka.‡
Dattatraya Venkatrao Yennemadi.‡
Shantaram Krishna Patkar.
Keshav Anant Sapre.‡
Muhammad Nazir J. Shaikh.‡
Muhammad Abdul Karim Shaikh.
Abdul Majid Khan.

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

BOMBAY.

Chief Judge—Atmaram Anant Chitre.

Judges—Indarnarayan Brijmohanlal, S. E. Kurva, M. S. Noronha, V. G. Deshpande, M. D. Lalkaka.

POONA.

Judge—S. A. Hattyangadi (*offg.*).

AHMEDABAD.

Judge—Chimanlal Maneklal Jhaveri.

KARACHI.

Judge—Kalumal Pahlumal.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Sumitra Anantayya Hattyangadi.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge—Sir Hormazdiar Phiroz Dastur.
Second—Ghulamhussein Rahimatulla Khairaz.
Third—Dorab N. D. Khandalavala.
Fourth—Indravadan Naravanbhai Mehta.
Fifth—N. T. Jangalwala.
Sixth—Pitambardas Lavji Thackar.

CITY MAGISTRATE.

W. N. Richardson, M.B.E. (*Karachi*).

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE

COMMISSIONERS

J. P. Brander, W. W. Smart, H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., A. W. W. Mackie, C.I.E.
Commissioner in Sind—R. E. Gibson, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

†Bombay Civil Service. ‡ Officiating District Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Sir J. E. B. Hotson, K.C.S.I., O.B.E.
G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.
Sir J. Crerar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
J. E. C. Jukes, C.S.I., C.I.E.
R. E. Gibson, C.I.E.‡
J. Monteath.‡
A. M. Macmillan, C.I.E.
H. M. Abdul Ali.
R. G. Gordon, C.I.E.
G. Wiles, C.S.I., C.I.E.
J. H. Garrett, C.S.I.
J. W. Smyth, C.I.E.
O. H. B. Starte, C.B.E.
J. A. Shillidy, C.S.I.
A. Master, C.I.E.
D. G. Mackenzie, C.I.E.
J. A. Pope, C.I.E.
G. S. Hardy, C.I.E.
A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.
J. F. B. Hartshorne.
H. Montgomery.
J. A. Madan, C.I.E.
Sir H. Denning, C.I.E.
A. M. Green.
H. V. Braham, C.I.E.
H. F. Knight.
H. Dow, C.I.E.
L. N. Brown.
C. H. Bristow.
H. R. Gould, C.I.E.
G. F. S. Collins, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Hiranand Khushiram Kirpalani.
A. S. V. Acott.
D. MacLachlan.
E. Gawan-Taylor.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—UPPER SIND FRONTIER.

S. Ridley.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

I. H. Taunton.†
E. W. Perry, C.I.E.
H. T. Sorley.†
S. A. C. Green.†
V. S. Bhide.†
H. M. Willis.
W. Dillon.
W. B. Gilligan.†
J. B. Irwin, D.S.O. M.C.†
E. W. Trotman.†
J. M. Sladen.
R. W. H. Davies.*
M. D. Bhat.†
G. H. Guggali.*
U. M. Mirchandani.†
Syed Aminuddin.†
R. S. Bavdekar.*
D. V. Vyas.*
K. L. Panjabi.
G. K. Joshi.†
A. D. Gorwala.
J. N. Mehta
D. Symington.
S. Ridley.
G. B. Constantine.
H. T. Lambrick.
H. K. Chamani.
L. T. Gholap.
H. M. Patel.
A. G. Wells.
P. M. Lad.
M. J. Desai.
M. R. Meher.
G. G. Drewe.
J. C. Bolton.
T. E. Streatfield.
M. H. Jones.
A. P. Le Mesurier.
D. C. A. Kincaid.
V. N. Sardesai.
B. K. Patel.
C. N. Sharples.
B. D. Mirchandani
J. G. Simms.
T. E. Waterfield.
Y. R. Parpia.
D. S. Bakhle
J. Booth.
R.G. Davies.
D. R. Pradhan.
J. M. Corin.
Abdul Rasheed Khan.
N. K. Dravid.
J. D. Kapadia.
W. G. Hulland.
V. T. Dehejia.
E. H. Holt.
D. G. Chambers.
N. A. Faruqui.
I. D. Scott.
R. S. Mani.
B. Venkatappiah.
W. G. Alexander.
V. Isvaran.
V. B. Raju.
R. H. M. Clayton.

TALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—J. B. Irwin, D.S.O., M.C. (*offg.*).

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Collectors and Magistrates—K. B. Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E., Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar, Motabhai Sundarrav Jaykar, *K. B. Nabi B. M. Hussain, C.I.E.*, Sahibzada Sardar Muhammad Khan.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

H. St. C. Smith.
R. F. E. Cumming.
M. J. Dikshit.

LAND RECORDS, AGRICULTURE, AND VETERINARY DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Land Records—C. D. Kavi (*offg.*).
Director of Agriculture—T. F. Main, O.B.E.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—W. J. Jenkins, Bhailal Shankarbhai Patel.
Principal, Agricultural College and Economic Botanist—W. Burns, D.Sc., L. S. S. Kumar (*offg.*).
Live Stock Expert—E. J. Bruen
Professor of Agriculture—Vinayak Gopal Gokhale.
Soil Physicist—V. A. Tamhane.
Agricultural Chemist—R. B. Dattatraya Lakhsman Sahasrabudhe.
Director of Veterinary Services—E. S. Farbrother.
Superintendent, Veterinary Department—J. H. G. Jerrom.

* Acting District and Sessions Judge. † Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.
‡Officiating Commissioner

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

Municipal Commissioner for Bombay City—H. K. Kirpalani, I.C.S.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Col. J. Moran
Capt. C. R. Cave.
Capt. J. E. Read.
Capt. A. K. McGonigal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—*See* page 55.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Indian Service of Engineers.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

J. B. S. Thubron, C.I.E.
Sir C. S. C. Harrison, C.I.E.
D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.
C. M. Lane.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

A. H. Whyte.
P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.*
C. O. Lowsley.
S. C. Mould.*
A. B. Spencer.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

N. B. Baxter.†
W. L. C. Trench.†
H. J. M. Cousens.†
E. M. Duggan.
M. A. Mirza.†
Manekchand Tarachand Adalja.
D. R. Sawhney.†
C. C. Inglis.†
T. S. Pipe.
Salman Badruddin Tyabji.
R. B. MacLachlan.†
N. N. Ayyangar.
Sir A. A. Musto, C.I.E.
C. W. E. Arbuthnot, C.I.E.
T. A. Andrew.
Lieut.-Col. D. S. Johnston, R.E.
B. K. Bose.
A. Gordon.†
E. P. Watson.†
R. A. Fitzherbert.
A. B. Timms.
A. Bhattacharya.
W. Kirkpatrick.†
S. A. M. Lewis.
T. S. Mirchandani.
C. E. Aitken.
H. B. Parikh.
C. G. Hawes, M.C.
R. G. Sule.
V. G. Shete.
J. L. Grant.
W. A. Evershed.
W. E. Bushby.
G. D. Daftary
P. K. Shinde.
M. J. Manekji Cursetji
L. E. Greening.
W. H. E. Garrod
E. T. Roch.
A. E. Sharp.
H. W. Oddin Taylor, O.B.E.
S. B. Rege.
R. H. Hammett.
H. L. Francis.
Syed Ghulam Mustafa.
B. S. Vyas.
Gopal P. Bhandarkar.
Chintaman Govind Kale.
H. J. Gleeson.
P. Braganza.
M. P. Mathrani, O.B.E.
J. S. Malik.
N. P. Gurjar.
N. V. Shrinivas Murti.
L. V. Lalvani.
M. T. Gibling.
C. J. Rae.
M. L. Champhekar.
H. P. Mathrani.
S. S. Divatia.
J. A. S. Manson.
James Roland Phillips.
Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Pirajirao Jagtap.
B. L. Modak.
N. B. Gadre.
N. B. Shah.
Rai Bahadur J. T. Shahani.
E. P. Little.
N. H. Menesse.
F. Green.
S. K. Karandikar.
W. X. Mascarenhas.
J. S. Reid.
W. B. Calder.
Diwan Bahadur G. H. Keswani.
J. M. Rijhwani.
J. F. Paisley.
A. L. Das.
A. R. Thomas
J. D. Atkinson.
Udaysinh Narsinbhava Mahida.
K. M. Bhatia.
C. N. Pandit.
N. G. Krishna Murti.
Ram Dao Dhir
K. K. Framji.

Consulting Architect—A. J. A. Illingworth.
Specialist Officer, Public Health Branch—R. A. Collett.
Electrical Engineer—F. O. J. Roose.
Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch—W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham, S. B. Hickin.
Works Manager, P.W. Central Store—C. Hollman.

* Officiating Chief Engineer. † Substantive Temporary or Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.
Lieut.-Col. H. M. Wightwick (*offg.*)	Resident at Kolhapur, and Political Agent, S.M. Country States.
Capt. G. A. Falconer	Asst. Resident, Kolhapur.
Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M C	Political Agent, Mahi Kantha.
Capt. L. T. Wilcock	Adjutant and Second-in-Command, Kolhapur Infantry.

WESTERN STATES AGENCY

(*See* page 28.)

BARODA RESIDENCY.

(*See* page 26)

OFFICERS HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name	Designation.
Major A. L. B. Anderson	Military Adviser, Kathiawar Indian State Forces.
E. J. Wilkinson	Executive Engineer, Western India States, Kathiawar
Capt. G. Wickham	Civil Administrator, Kamaran Island.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

R. H. Beckett, C.I.E. ... ... Director of Public Instruction.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. G. Rawlinson, C.I.E., M.A. ...	Principal and Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
G. F. Shirras, M.A.	Principal, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
H. V. Hampton, M.A. ...	Principal, Secondary Training College, Bombay.
W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc. ...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
C. Graham-Smith, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Principal and Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran, B.A.	Principal, Karnatak College, Dharwar
S. N. Moos, M.A., B.A.	Inspector, Sind.
H. Hamill, M.A.	Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
W. E. G. Solomon	Director, J. J. School of Art
S. L. Ajrekar, B.A.	Professor of Botany, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
Ganesh Bhaskar Jathar, B.A. ...	Professor of History, Deccan College, Poona.
Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe ...	Professor of Physics, R. I. of Science, Bombay
Mohan Lal Tannan...	Principal and Professor of Banking, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Manekshah Sorabshah Commissariat, M.A.	Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Ramkrishna Purushottam Patwardhan, B.A	Professor of History Deccan College, Poona.
Virmitra Bhimrav Divatia ...	Professor of Science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Khan Bahadur Abdul Kadir Sarfraz Shaik, M.A.	Professor of Persian, Deccan College, Poona.
Shripad Krishna Belvalkar, M.A., Ph.D.	Professor of Sanskrit, Deccan College, Poona.
Mervanji Jamshedji Antia, M.A ...	Professor, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Joshi, M.A.	Professor of Economics, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Hiralal Lallubhai Kaji, M.A. ...	Professor of Geography, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Shiv Narayan, M.A	Professor of Physics, &c., Engineering College, Poona.
B. N. Seal, B.A.	Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
Nilkanth Sadashiv Takakhav, M.A.	Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
P. R. Awati, B.A.	Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Darab Dinshah Kanga, M.A. ...	Professor of Chemistry, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Krishnalal Surajram Vakil, B.A. ...	Educational Inspector.
E. A. Wodehouse	Professor of Engineering, Deccan College, Poona.
S. G. Panandikar, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.	Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Elphinstone College, Bombay.
K. R. Gunjikar, M.A.	Professor of Mathematics, R.I. of Science, Bombay.
Miss H. V. Twells, B.A.	Inspectress of Girls' Schools in Sind.

BOMBAY EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, CLASS I.

Khan Bahadur S. D. Contractor, B.A.	Asst. Director of Public Instruction.
Muhammad Bazlur Rehman, M.A., PhD.	Principal, Ismail College, Andheri.

TEMPORARY POSTS.

P. G. Dani	Professor of Civil Engineering, Coll. of Engineering, Poona.
A. David	Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Coll of Engineering, Poona.
E. Hudson-Davies	Inspector of European Schools, Poona.
T. S. Wheeler, Ph.D., B.Sc. ..	Principal, R. I. S., Bombay.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, *see* Medical Department, pages 62 and 63. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad and Ahmedabad are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 62.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India" (*see* pages 13 and 14).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

See under INDIA, page 25.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—*Sir F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E.*, G. S. Wilson, C.S.I. (*offg.*).
Commissioner of Police, Bombay—Sir P. A. Kelly, C.I.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

G. S. Wilson, C.S.I., D. Healy, E. E. Turner, G. A. Shillidy, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

S. F. Ellis.
A. C. J. Bailey, C.I.E.
A. S. Holland.†
P. McA. Stewart.
W. R. G. Smith.
Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.
F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.
H. G. Lang, O.B.E.
J. W. Rowland.
W. C. Edwards.
F. E. Sharp.
J. T. Tanner.
N. P. A. Smith
W. L. K. Herapath
F. W. O'Gorman.
R. H. Haslam.
H. E. Butler.
H. B. Kidd.
G. G. Ray.
M. T. O'Gorman.
G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C
J. A. Coghlan M.C
M. P. La Bouchardiere.
K.B. Kavasji Jamshedji Petigara, O.B.E., I.S.O.
B. A. Dubois.
R.B. Narayan Vishwanath Trivedi.
A. W. S. Barnard.
W. E. Sutton.
C. C. C. Pegge
J. C. Wilson.
J. L. Collins
T. Robinson.
S. E. Histed.
J. Hobson.
A. W. Pryde.
L. S. Rusby.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. P. O'Sullivan.*
F. R. Ommanney.*
C. H. deV. Moss.*
A. E. Caffin.
J. G. M. Gumbleton *
J. E. V. Mason.
M. R. Price.*
C. H. Reynolds.*
R. C. Rodger.*
D. F. P. Reid.*
P. B. Wilkins, M.C., D.F.C.*
A. W. J Sanson, M.C.*
A. H. Gearing.
Narayanrav Marutirav Kamte *
Udayasinjhi Hamirsinhi Rana*
Jehangir Sohrab Bharucha.*
D. B. T. Judge.*
C. W. E. U'ren.*
C. M. S. Yates.*
J. R. Harris.*
Mansinnji Meruji Chudasama.
L. W. Sarre.
J. Abernethy.
E. J. Jenner.
E. M. O'Flynn.
B. H. Taylor
G. W. Khot.
D. W. B. Carnaghan.
L. A. Paddon-Row.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Chief Conservator—*H. L. Newman, C.I.E.*, P. E. Aitchison (*offg.*).

CONSERVATORS.

C. E. L. Gilbert.
A. C. Hiley.
R. W. Inder.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

D. B. Sothers.‡
H. W. Starte.‡
J. B. T. Brooks.
R. P. Dalley.
H. J. C. Millett.
J. Walker
H. P. W. Davis.
W. C. de C. Walsh.
J. Petty, M.C.
Shapurji Nasarvanji Jamshedji Ratnagar
E. O. Sampson.
E. A. Garland.
E. S. B. Tavener.
H. C. Holmes.
E. T. C. Vas.
R. F. Sandeman.
R. J. Smith.
Gurdial Sunder Singh.
Jiwan Amrik Singh.

Forest Engineer—R. V. Alexander.

† Officiating Deputy Inspector-General. * Acting Superintendents. ‡ Officiating Conservator.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY

Name.	Appointment
Major-Gen. W. C. H. Forster, C.I.E., M.B.	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
	AT THE PRESIDENCY
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B. Major W. C. Spackman (*offg.*).	Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and Superintendent, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals.
Major Sohan L. Bhatia, M.C., M.A., M.D.	Professor of Physiology and Histology, Grant Medical College.
Major Jelal Moochool Shah, M.B.E.	Specialist in Venereal Diseases.
Lieut.-Col. S. S. Vazifdar	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College, &c.
Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.B.	Presidency Surgeon and Physician, St. George's Hospital, and Marine Surgeon.
W. Nunan, M.D.	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Plumptre (*offg.*)	Superintendent, St. George's Hospital.
Major D. C. Scott, O.B.E.	Surgeon to H.E. the Governor.
J. N. Duggan, O.B.E	Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, Grant Medical College.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

R. F. Steel, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
M. S. Irani, Lieut.-Col.
I. D. Jones, M.D., Lieut.-Col.
Khandu G. Gharpurey, Lieut.-Col.
Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Lieut.-Col.
Sorabji Jamasji Bhathena, Lieut.-Col.
C. McD. Plumptre, Lieut.-Col
R. H. Candy, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
M. J. Holgate, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col.
B. F. Eminson, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
Bager Zainulabiedin Shah, Major.
W. C. Spackman, M.B., Major.
A. H. Harty, Major.
S. R. Prall, M.B., Major.
J. S. Galvin, M.B., Major.
F. R. Thornton, M.B., M.C., Major.

OFFICER OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.

Vinayak Lakshman Sathe.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEON HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.

Major J. G. Williams.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent of Matheran—Lieut.-Col. M. S. Irani.
Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Yeravda—Major E. C. A. Smith.
Health Officer of the Port of Bombay—Major A. C. L. O'S. Bilderbeck, M.A.
Health Officer, Port of Karachi—B. F. Khambatta, M.B.
Chemical Analyser to Government—Lieut.-Col. B. Higham, M.B.

HAFFKINE INSTITUTE.

Director—Major S. S. Sokhey, M.D. (*offg.*).
Assistant Directors and other Officers—Shamrav Narayan Gore; K. S. Bhaskar, M.D.; Rev. Father Caius, H. Maurice, I.S.O., Major S. D. S. Greval (*offg.*)
Officer-in-Charge, Plague Enquiry—B. P. B. Naidu.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE (*See* page 62).

GOKULDAS TEJPAL HOSPITAL, BOMBAY.

Superintendent—F. N. Moos, M.D.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Superintendent—Lieut.-Col. R. F. Steel.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.

Superintendent—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Candy.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent—Lieut.-Col. M. J. Holgate, O.B.E.

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Medical Officer—Miss Jerusha Jhirad, M.D.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—R. V. Shiveshwarkar, M.B. (*offg.*) (*additional charge*).
Asst. Director, Western Registration District—Major A. V. Dabholkar, M.C.
Asst. Director, Central Registration District—R. V. Shiveshwarkar, M.B.
Asst. Director, Southern Registration District—K. A. Gandhi, M.B.
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum—Dr. J. L. Pinto.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under Finance Dept. of Government of India).

Accountant-General—N. B Deane, O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Accountants-General—D. D. Ranade, R. V. Trivedi.
Audit Officer, Lloyd Barrage Project—A. B. Cockburn.
Deputy Controller of Currency—J. W. Kelly.
Govt. Examiner of Railway Accounts—H. F. P. Judge.
Deputy Govt. Examiner of Railway Accounts—K. C. Srinivasan.

(*See* also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. E. E. Doyle, C.I.E., D.S.O.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Major R. V. Martin, Major M. G Bhandari, Major R. T. Advani D J. D'Souza.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—G. V Bewoor, C I.E., I.C S.
Deputy Postmasters-General—G. D. Fanshawe, Shuja-ud-din Khan.
Presidency Postmaster—F. P. Williams (*offg.*).
Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office—V. A. Hughes.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Director, Telegraph Engineering, Bombay Circle—A. Brokenshaw (*offg.*).
Director of Posts and Telegraphs, Sind and Baluchistan Circle—S. C. Mitra.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

Collector of Customs, Bombay—*A. M. Green, I.C.S.*, W. W. Nind (*offg.*).
Assistant Collectors of Customs (Imperial Service)—P. W. Singleton, F. J. D. F. Karaka, M. D. D'Cunha.
Collector of Customs, Karachi—G. N. Bower.
Assistant Collectors—M. Ilmuddin, M. E. Rahman.

MINT—(*See* under INDIA, page 17.)

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. P. Brander, I.C.S.
Superintendents—H. M. Kirkwood, E. W. Grennan, J. B. Anding.
Superintendent, Government Distillery, Nasik—*K.B.* A. S. Dalal.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Collector of Salt Revenue—R. B. Maneklal Lallubhai.
Assistant Collectors of Salt Revenue—*G. L. Steele*, C. H. Fletcher.
Superintendent of Salt and Excise, Sind—H. M. Kirkwood.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. P. Brander, I.C.S.
Collector—W. W. Nind.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners—*K. B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vaccha, C.I.E.*, Framroz Rustomji Merchant (*offg.*).
Asst. Commissioners—*Framroz Rustomji Merchant*, T. A. Murphy, S. J. Mirza, G. Singh, M. P. Kapadia, B. D. Hakim, T. M. Ranadive.
Officers—H. L. Shoveller, I. N. Pandya.

MARINE DEPARTMENT

Principal Officer, Bombay—Capt. R. M. Philby.
Nautical Surveyor, Bombay—Comdr. R. D. Merriman, D.S.C. (*offg.*).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor—Engr.-Comdr. W. A. Cable (*offg.*).
2nd Engineer—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. G. S. Miskin.
3rd Engineer—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. E. Wooley.
4th Engineer—Engr. Lieut. E. Whayman.
Principal Officer, Karachi, and Protector of Emigrants—Engr. Comdr. H. O. Webb.
Officiating Shipping Master, Bombay—Capt. H. S. Flynn (*offg.*).

LAND ACQUISITION AND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Revenue Officer, Karachi—H. Dow, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Asst. Revenue Officer, Karachi—A. D. Gorewala, I.C.S.
Audit Officer—A. B. Cockburn (*offg.*).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Co-operative Societies, Registrar of—K. L. Panjabi (*offg.*).
Town Planning and Valuation Department, Consulting Surveyor—T. H. G. Stamper, M.C.
Asst. Consulting Surveyor—G. B. Soparkar.
Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendent in charge—Gajanan S. Gupte.
Companies, Registrar of—*H. C. B. Mitchell*, K. M. Taleyarkhan (*offg.*).
Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances, Chief Inspector of—J. Pratt.
Factories, Inspectors of—T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E. (*Chief Inspector*), W. H. Phillips, M. K. Deane, W. Hallows (*Inspectors*).
Industries, Director of—P. B. Advani.
Information and Labour Intelligence, Director of—J. F. Gennings.
Meteorologist—Dr. S. K. Banerji.
Printing, Government, Superintendent of—J. J. Watson
Registration, Inspector-General of—J. P. Brander, I.C.S. (*additional charge*).
Stamps, Superintendent of—A. Master, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Workmen's Compensation, Commr. for—*N. M. Patwardhan*, J. F. Gennings (*offg.*).

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor—His Excellency SIR MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., I.C.S.
Re-Assumed charge of office, 19 Apr., 1931.

(Term of office extended until August, 1934.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary to the Governor—Capt. L. A. M. Bates.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. the Hon. A. B. J. Grenfell, Capt. D. de G. Lambert.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Col. J. Williamson, V.D.; Lieut.-Col. L. N. Seaman; Lieut.-Col. J. A. R. Young, V.D.; Hon. Capt. and Risaldar Major Har Gayan Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., M.V.O.; Hon. Capt. and Subedar Major Meharwan Singh, Butola, Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., O.B.I.; Hon. Capt. and Subedar Major Ram Rup Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., O.B.I.; Subedar Major Thakur Bhagwan Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E. Assumed charge 3 January, 1926.
E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S., Assumed charge 1 December, 1931.

MINISTERS.

Nawab Sir Muhammad Yusuf.
J. P. Srivastava.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS
(21 *nominated*, 100 *elected and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Rai Bahadur Lala Sir Sita Ram.
Secretary—Surendranath Ghosh.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Financial Secretary—C. St. L. Teyen, O.B.E., I.S.O. (*offg.*).
Revenue and Public Works—H. A. Lane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Industries and Education—P. M. Kharegat, I.C.S.
Local Self-Government and Public Health—P. Mason, I.C.S.
Judicial Secretary—J. R. W. Bennett, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—H. J. Frampton, I.C.S. (*General*); *R.B.* Pandit Suraj Din Bajpai (*Finance*), H. R. Harrop (*Education*); W. Christie, M.C., I.C.S. (*offg. addtl.*) (*Education*); A. C. Turner, I.C.S. (*General Administration-Census*); R. B. Babu P. C. Mogha (*Judicial*).
Under Secretaries—Khan Bahadur Saiyid Ain-ud-din (*Local Self Government and Public Health*), R. S. Weir (*Education*).
On Special Duty—S. S. Nehru, I.C.S., *Wajahat Husain, I.C.S.*, B. C. A. Cook, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—F. G. McGinn (*Executive*).
Secretary to Government, Public Works Department—
(*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—H. A. Lane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
(*Irrigation*)—W. L. Stampe, C.I.E., F. Anderson, C.I.E. (*offg. Joint Secretary*).
Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (*Irrigation*)—Rai Bahadur Mul Chand Bijawat, F. H. Hutchinson.
Assistant Secretaries, P.W.D.—A. R. Burns, F. A. Samuels.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

ALLAHABAD.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Barr.
Puisne Judges—Rai Bahadur Sir Lal Gopal Mukharji, J. D. Young, Barr., C. H. B. Kendall, I.C.S., C. Moss King, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. G. Thom, D.S.O., M.C., Chaudhri Niamat Ullah, E. Bennet, I.C.S., Iqbal Ahmad (*addl.*), B. S. Kisch, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*addl.*), Uma Shankar Bajpai, Rai Bahadur Thakur Rachhpal Singh (*acting*).
Legal Remembrancer—J. R. W. Bennett, I.C.S.
Registrar—Dr. Lachhmi Dat Joshi.
Government Advocate—M. Muhammad Ismail (*offg.*)

CHIEF COURT, OUDH.

Chief Judge—Syed Sir Wazir Hasan.
Judges—*K. B. Sayid* Muhammad Raza, Bisheshar Nath Srivastava, O.B.E., E. M. Nanavati, I.C.S., *B. S. Kisch, C.I.E., I.C.S.*, H. G. Smith.
Registrar—Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Upadhya.
Government Advocate—G. H. Thomas.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

1st Grade.

G.G. Badhwar.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale.

I. B. Mundle.
G. O. Allen.
E. L. Norton.
H. J. Collister.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

J. J. W. Allsop.
A. H. de B. Hamilton.
D. C. Hunter.
L. V. S. White.
R. L. Yorke.
W. Y. Madeley.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

J. R. W. Bennett.
P. P. M. C. Plowden.
L. V. Ardagh, M.C.
Harish Chandra.
Chandri Akbar Husain.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

Tej Narayan Mulla.
Raghubar Dayal Shukul, *R.B.*
Munshi Mahmud Hasan, *K.B.*
Rachhpal Singh, R.B.
Gobind Sarup Mathurt.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Selection Grade.

Zia ul Hasan.
Priya Nath Ghosh.
Ganga Nath.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Maheshar Prasad.
Tirloki Nath.†
Hanuman Prasad Varma.

---

* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 68, note ‡.
† Officiating as District and Sessions Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Board of Revenue.

Members—E. F. Oppenheim, C.I.E., I.C.S., H. G. Walton, C.S.I., I.C.S. | *Secretary*—Capt. E. de V. Moss.
Registrar—Maulvi Abdur Rauf.

Commissioners of Divisions

L. M. Stubbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.
A. C. Holmes.
Kunwar Jadish Prasad, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.
D. L. Drake-Brockman, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.††
K. N. Knox, C.I.E.
C. W. Grant.
H. S. Crosthwaite, C.I.E.
G. K. Darling
R. H. Williamson, C.I.E.

Magistrates, Collectors, and Deputy Commissioners.

Superior Time Scale.

Maqbul Husain, K.B. Shaikh, C.I.E.††
Sir H. G. Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
G. B. F. Muir.**
P. W. Marsh, C.I.E.**
R. C. A. S. Hobart **
H. Bomford, C.I.E.
V. N. Mehta.
G. M. Harper.**
P. Mason.
Panna Lal.
F. C. M. Cruickshank.
A. G. Shirreff.
J. F. Sale.
C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E.
E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E.
J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E
J. N. L. Sathe.
J. H. Darwin, C.I.E.
T. Sloan, C.I.E.
C. F. Wood.
B. J. K. Hallowes.
W. C. Dible.
R. D. W. D. Macleod.
H. S. Ross.
Capt. A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E.
T. B. W. Bishop.
R. Milner-White.
C. L. Wallace, M.C.
H. Minson, M.B.E.
G. F. Vivian.
T. J. C. Acton
Khan Bahadur Munshi Maqsud Ali Khan††.
A. B. Reid, C.I.E.
Khan Bahadur Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah Khan.††
Chaube Saligram Pathak.††
T. A. Stewart.
F. W. W. Baynes.
A. Monro, C.I.E.
A. H. Gurney.
S. S. Nehru.
A. G. Clow, C.I.E.
Pandit Mahesh Bal Dikshit.††
Maulvi Saiyid Ijaz Ali ††
A. A. Waugh.
Thamman Singh R. B.††
Saiyid Amir Husain.††
P. M. Kharegat.
R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E.
L. Owen.
N. C. Mehta.
M. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.
J. F. Pedley, M.C
A. C. Turner, M.B.E.
H. E. Barlow.
H. S. Bates.
B. V. Bhadkamkar.
J. C. Donaldson, M.C.
Wajahat Husain.
S. S. L. Dar.
Shaikh Muhammad Musanna, K.B.††

Joint Magistrates, Assistant Commissioners, and Assistant Magistrates and Collectors.

W. Christie, M.C.
W. F. J. Browne.†
Krishna Prasad.
Khurshed Ahmad Khan.†
Shaikh Iqbal Mushir Kidwai §
C. S. Venkatachar.
Capt R. H. G. Johnston.
C. H. Cooke.
R. T. Shivdasani.
R. N. Dey.*
Saiyid Hasan Zaheer.*
W. W. Finlay.*
Anand Narayan Sapru.*
Sarda Shankar Bajpai.
N. B. Bonarjee.†
Vishnu Sahay.†
Raghubar Dayal.§
Jagdishwar Nigam.
M. C. Desai.
Hon. E. Baring.
J. A. Fordham.*
H. Hussain.
D. S. Barron.
K. N. Wauchoo §
B. N. Jha.
R. S. Symons.
Sucha Singh.
S. B Chandiramani.§
F. L. Smith.
R. F. S. Bavlis.
J. Johnston.
A. P. Hume.
D. J. K. Coghill.
B. R. James.
H. R. Shivdasani
P. Mason.
J M. Lobo-Prabhu.
Muhammad Basheer Ahmad §
R. V. Vernede.
R. H. Salloway.
F. H. Logan.
J. W. Lewis-Lloyd.
F. N. Crofts.
C. B. Duke.
B. Sahay.
H. A. N. Barlow.
B. C. A. Cook.
K. B. Bhatia.
L. P. Hancox.
H. J. Evans.
L. G. Lyde.
S. S. Hasan.
B. B. Singh.
A. Charan.
S. Lloyd.
F. J. Guthrie-Smith.
C. M. Ker.
V. Bhargava.
J. B. Langford.
K. R. Damle.
Dharma Vira.
N. Storr.
G. W. M. Whittle.
J. L. C. Stubbs.
K. K. K. Nayar.
Muhammad Wahajuddin Abbasi
S. Prasada.
V. Viswanathan.
H. S. Stephenson.
D. Walley.
G. A. Haig.
P. W. Radice.
D. Padmanabhan.
V. G. Oak.
R. P. Bhargava.
Y. D. Gundevia.
B. N. Nigam.
S. A. T. Naqvi.
A. D. Dixon.
W. Broome.
K. S. Misra.
F. G. Cracknell.
R. Gregory Moses.
K. R. Malcolm.
Akhtar Husain.
S. Ranganathan.

* Officiating Magistrate and Collector.
§ Officiating Sessions and Subordinate Judge.
** Officiating Commissioner.
† Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
†† United Provinces Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Kamlakar Dube, Pandit, R. B.*
Prem Lal Sah, R.B*.
Madan Mohan Sinha, R. B.*
Kashi Nath, Rai Bahadur Pandit.
N. H. Gordon.†
J. P. Nicholson.*
Husain Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur
Mirza Muhammad.†
Hukm Singh, Rao Sahib Thakur†
Ishrat Husain, Saiyid.
Jasbir Singh, Kunwar.
Abu Muhammad, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur.
Chandra Bali Rai, Rai Sahib.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Khan Bahadur.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Opium Agent, Ghazipur—G. S. V. Paterson.
Opium Chemist—Rai Sahib J. N. Rakshit.

DISTRICT OPIUM OFFICERS.

C. H. McBrien.
J. A. St. J. Farnon
E. G. Browne.
D. E. Augier, O.B.E.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 66.)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

P. A. L. Cantin.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

L. B. Spilsbury.
E. H. Cornelius.
Karm Chand.
Chhuttan Lal, Rai Bahadur.
Lieut.-Col. W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.
G. McC. Hoey.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS

E. W. Clarke.
H. V. S. Dillon.
W. F. Byrnes.
H. J. Amoore.
C. F. Hunter.
L. B. Gilbert.
Mahabir Prasad.
Surendra Singh Bhagat.
A. Eastmond, M.C.
Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, K.S.
W. F. Walker, M.C.
Surenda Nath Chakravarti.
M. B. Hatfield.
Sri Narayan, R.S.
Raj Bahadur Hukkoo.
Amulya Chandra Mukharji.

---

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner † Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Sir B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., , W. L. Stampe, C.I.E. ; F. Anderson, C.I.E. (*offg.*)

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Raj Narayan, M.B E.
A. T. Braybrooke.
D. B. Emerson.
M. R. Richardson.
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Nand Kishore, R.B.
J. S. S. Lee.
W. T. Minshull.
T. McE. Lyle, C.I.E.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Aziz.
Rai Bahadur Madan Gopal Sardhana.
L. E. Dawson.
G. Lacey.
Rai Bahadur Mul Chand Bijawat.
Chandra Kishor.
S. T. H. Munsey.
Muhsin Ali.
C. W. Lacey.
R. A. Bradshaw-Smith.
F. H. Hutchinson.
Debi Datta Mal, R. B.
A. D. Blunt.
M. A. Higgs.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandon.
A. R. Clough.
W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.
R. H. Hood.
A. N. Lyle, O.B.E.
Anand Prakash Watal.
Avadh Bihari Gupta.
Muhammad Basheer Faruqi.
Kanan Bihari Banarji.
J. Shelly, M.C.
Kunwar Balbir Singh.
Pitam Chand Agrawal.
W. Horst.
Sumer Chand.
Moti Ram.
J. W. Russell.
S. F. Bett.
Sham Lal.
Durga Prasad Rohatgi.
A. R. B. Edgecombe.
Akhil Chandra Mitra.
Bhagwati Prasad Saksena.
Ram Chandra Sahai.
Kamala Pati Roy.
H. G. Burns.
Krishna Narayan Kathpalia.
Baijnath Khattri.
L. Y. Baker.
Prag Narayan.
Naubat Rai.
G. W. Nash.
Lachhman Prasad Bhargav
Manohar Lal Sood.
H. J. Paterson.
Daulat Ram Jain.
Kedar Nath.
E. H. Booth.
Yadava Mohan.
G. E. Hartley.
R. G. Smith.
Balwant Singh Nag.
H. P. Sinha.

Consulting Architect—A. L. Mortimer.
Electric Inspector—A. G. Warren.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—*G. Clarke, C.I.E.*, R. G. Allen (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—*B. C. Burt, C.I.E., M.B.E.*, Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Chand Sharma, C. H. Parr, T. R. Low.
Entomologist—P. B. Richards.
Plant Pathologist—Promode Kumar Dey.
Economic Botanists—Ram Lal Sethi, Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis.
Professor of Agriculture—C. Maya Das.
Second Agricultural Engineer—W. H. Cossar.
Deputy Director of Gardens—W. Head.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—Capt. S. G. M. Hickey.

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Registrar—S. P. Shah, I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar—Radhe Lal Chaturvedi (*offg.*).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (*See* page 25.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—A. H. Mackenzie, C.I.E., M.A.
Deputy Director—H. R. Harrop, M.A.
Asst. Director—R. S. Weir, M.A.
On Special Duty—G. F. Wortheu.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. Tinker, B.Sc.	Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
Nil Ratan Dhar, M.Sc., D.Sc.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.	Principal, Government Intermediate College, Allahabad.
J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.	Inspector of Schools
Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A ...	Professor, Queen's College, Benares.
Abul Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A., Ph.D ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Amiya Charan Banarji, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Benegal Sanjiva Rao, M.A.	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.
Naipal Singh	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almora.

THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Principal—H. J. Amoore.
Professors—*G. Lacey*, Raja Ram, Major A. M. McLean.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India" (*See* pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—*Sir R. J. S. Dodd, C.S.I.* / S. T. Hollins, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Inspectors-General—D. R. Wright, R. S. Bell, *S. V. L. de M. Gordon.*

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.
H. R. Roe, C.I.E.
P. Biggane.*
A. G. Phillips.*
K. M. O'Riordan.*
R. A. Horton, C.I.E.*
B. G. P. Thomas.
Man Singh, Rai Bahadur.

On Time Scale.
S. R. Mayers.
E. D. Smith.
E. G. B Peel, C.I.E
J. C. Weymouth.
C. R. Peters
A. G. Crawford.
E. A. C. King.
D. L. Morgan.
R. Powell.
Karan Singh, Rai Bahadur.
H. A. M. Cones, O.B.E., Major.
F. Young, C.I.E.
H. A. Inglis.
R. N. Marsh-Smith.
J. R. H. Nott-Bower.
Muhammad Taqi, K.B.
D. Pilditch.
A. C. Blunden, Capt.
Zafar Umar.
Jiwa Nand Pande.
E. C. Robinson.
P.H.J. Measures, C.B.E.
C. S. Elmslie.
G. A. Anderson.
Chakra Dhar Jayal, R.B.
H. A. Carless.
G. Waddell.
Tasadduq Husain, K.B. M.B.E.
C. P Luck.
G. G. Field.
Vinaya Nand Pathak.
L. J. Rikh.
C. G. Parsons, M.C.
D. G. Lyall Black.
G. A. Pearce.
G. A. Reeve.
D. B. C. Madge.
H. J. Thom, M.C.
G. A. Swift.
E. F. G. Chapman.
W. H. Baldock.
H. C. Mitchell.
J. Ferguson, M.C.
Ali Hasan, K.B.
A. W. Robertson.
Kazim Raza.
B. B. Thompson.
G. D. Parkin.
Rai Bahadur Sham Singh.
Abul Qasim

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Bishwa Nath Lahiri.
E. S. Thomson.
E. M. Rogers.
C. K. Kemp.
C. R. O. Robertson.
R. G. D. Grabham.
Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla.
J. F. Conlin, Capt., M.C.
W. H. Archbald.
H. J. L. Biggs
E. Walsh.
Brij Bhushan Sharan Jetly.
G. W. Cole.
W. Colville.
D. A. MacK McCarthy.
Badan Singh.
Sirajuddin Ahmad.
K. G. Tipson.
E. W. Hunt.
Ghazanfar Ali Naqvi
J. W. Bolam.
Sardar Singh.
J. E. Smith.
D. R. Tidy.
L. Zia-uddin Afzal.
L. D. Wood.
H. G. Seward.
J. C. F. Robins.
Gobind Narayan Pareekh.
W. G. Haywood.
Bishambar Dayal.
Nazir Alam.
G. E. Whitehouse
D. E. Wingfield.
D. P. Kohli.
M. S. Mathur.
J. F. W. Harris.
A. G. Evans.
W. A. Chaning Pearce.
Brij Bhushan Sarai Varma.
H. J. H. Vick
W McK. Wright.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(*With Ajmer.*)

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

F. Canning.

CONSERVATORS.

J. Whitehead.
E. A. Smythies.
V. A. Herbert, M.C.
H. M. Glover.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

S. H Howard.
R. G Marriott.
W. A. Bailey.
Mathura Prasad Bhola, R.B.
H. G. Champion.
J. E. C. Turner.
W. T. Hall.
D. Davis.
B. H. Osmaston.
Praphulla Chandra Kanjilal.
F. W. Champion.
D. Stewart.
P. R. Duncan.
E W. Raynor.
J Stephens
G. M. Hopkins.
Manohar Das Chaturvedi.
E C. Mobbs.
Raj Narayan Brahmawar.
F. E. C. Palmer.
Raj Narayan Singh.
F C. F. Robertson
Narendra Nath Sen.
Jai Raj Singha
Kesho Dat Joshi.
Mian Muhammad Ziaul-Haq.
Debi Lal Sah.
R. O. Drummond.

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 28

* Officiating Deputy-Inspector General.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. H. R. Nutt, M.D.

Superintendent of Medical Aid to Women—G. E. M. Brindley, M.B.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.

H. C. Buckley, M.D.
C. H. Reinhold, M.C.
B. E. M. Newland
R. S. Townend, M.C., M.D.
Muhammad Abdur Rahman.

Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Cols.—contd

G. T. Burke, M.D.
H. Stott, O.B.E, M.D.

Major—

D. Clyde, M.B.

Supernumerary Civil Surgeons.

Lieut.-Col. R. C. Clifford, D.S.O., M.C.
Major J. B. Vaidya.
Major P. N. Basu.
Major A. J. C. Culhane, M.B.

Supernumerary Civil Surgeons—contd.

Major D. P. Bhargava, M.B.
Capt. C. V. Falvey.
Capt. W. Aitchison, M.C., M.B.
Capt. G. H. Fitzgerald.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.—*Principal*, Rai Bahadur Ram Sarup Srivastab (*offg.*).

WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.

Women's Medical School, Agra.—Miss U. F. M. Morton, M.D. (*Principal*).

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Major H. J. J. Garrod. | Major F. W. Holmes.

CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Rai Bahadur Ram Narayan Bhatia, M.B.
Rai Bahadur Piare Lal Gupta.
Rai Bahadur Sham Manohar Lal.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail Khan.
Rai Bahadur Ram Sarup Srivastab (*offg.*).
Rai Bahadur Sheo Baran Singh.
Sidh Gopal Gurha.
Rai Sahib Ram Chandra.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—S. S. L. Dar, I.C.S.

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Director of Industries—S. P. Shah, I.C.S.

Deputy Directors—*R. C. Srivastava, Champaran Misra*, M. B. Hudhkar (*offg.*).

Factories and Boilers, Chief Inspector—W. G. MacKay.

Harcourt Butler Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of—Dr. H. D. H. Drane. *Oil Expert*—J. A. H. Duke.

School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow, Principal of—Asit Kumar Haldar.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—S. S. L. Dar, I.C.S.

District Registrars—All District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit, Bulandshahr, Unao and Bara Banki), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit, and the Deputy Commissioners of Naini Tal, Almora and Garhwal.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under the Government of India.)

Accountant-General—L. J. Peck, M.C.
Deputy Accountant-General—Rai Bahadur Chaman Lal, N. K. Sen.
Assistant Accountant-General—H. K. Mallik.
Examiner of Local Funds—W. Gawke.

(*See* also under " India," page 17.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Palmer, M.B.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Lieut.-Col. G. Holroyd, M.B.
Major A. H. Shaikh
Major H. M. Salamat Ullah, M.C., M.B.
Major H. B. Rosair.
Major R. N. Bhandari, M.D
Major G. R. Oberai.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination—Lieut.-Col. W. A. Mearns, M.B.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—R. B. Debi Dat Pandya, Kalka Prasad Mathur, Kishori Lal Chaudhuri, O.B.E., M.B., Manmatha Nath Mitra, Anil Chandra Banarji, M.B.

ENGINEERING BRANCH.

Suptg. Engineer—G. McC. Hoey.

Executive and Asst. Executive Engineers—*H. E. Parker*, F. D. Tunnicliff, M.C., Capt. W. Saise, Govind Krishna Pillai, Sheoraj Bahadur Mathur.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(*Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.*)

Postmaster-General—Bt. Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E.
Deputy Postmasters-General—Braj Brushan Lal, Rai Bahadur S. C. Gupta.
Superintendent, Agra Telegraph Office—G. Augustine
Director, Telegraph Engineering—R. M. Kewalramani.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Government Press—D. W. Crichton.
Chemical Examiner and Analyst—Debendra Nath Chatarji.
Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Agra—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D.
Income Tax Commissioner—Khan Bahadur Wali Muhammad.
Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax—Rao Bahadur Lachhman Sita Ram Kher, Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Ghani Ansari, Thakur Ram Singh, Sital Prasad.

PUNJAB.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR G. F. DE MONTMORENCY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. C.B.E, I.C.S *

Assumed charge, 9 August, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Major R. T. Lawrence, M.C.

Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. R. H. C. Drummond-Wolff, Lieut. J. R. P. Williams, Hony. Capt. Narain Singh, Bahadur, M.C. (Hony. A.D.C.), Hon. Capt. Todar Singh (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur Mohammad, Feroze Khan, M.B.E. (Hony. A.D.C.).

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Khan Bahadur Capt. Sardar Sir Sikander Hyat Khan, K.B.E. Took his seat, 1 April, 1930.
Sir H. D. Craik, Bt., K.C.S.I. Took his seat, 22 Aug., 1930.

MINISTERS.

Sardar Sir Jogendra Singh. | Sir Firoz Khan Noon | Dr. Gokal Chand Narang.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 94 MEMBERS.

(*21 nominated, 71 elected, and 2 ex-officio*)

President—K. B. Chaudhri Sir Shahab-ud-din.
Secretary—Abnasha Singh.

SECRETARIAT.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Home Secretary—J. W. Hearn, I.C.S.

Secretary, Finance Dept.—F.H. Puckle, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—A. D. Grindal.

Financial Adviser, P.W. Dept., and Joint Secretary, Finance Dept.—B. M. Staig, I.C.S.

Secretary, Transferred Depts.—P. Marsden, I.C.S.

Under Secretary, Local Self-Government Dept.—T. B Creagh-Coen, I.C.S.

Director, Information Bureau, and Joint Secretary, Transferred Depts.—Khan Sahib Sheikh Fazl-i-Ilahi.

Under Secretary, Home and Political Depts.—E. P. Moon, I.C.S.

Legislative Dept. Secretary—S. L. Sale, I.C.S.

Under Secretary, Police Dept.—J. M. Ewart, C.I.E.

Personal Assistant—J .T. M. Bennett, M.C.

Deputy Inspector-General, C.I.D.—P. L. Orde, C.I.E.

Reforms Commissioner—Muzaffar Khan K. B. Nawab, C.I.E.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irrigation Branch.

Secretaries—J. B. G. Smith, C.I.E., R. P. Hadow, C.I.E. (*Northern Canals*), A. Murphy, O.B.E. (*Construction*), T. B. Tate (*Southern Canals*).

Under Secretaries—W. G. Dench, T. Burtt, R.B. Lala Ganpat Rai, T. A. W. Foy, J. L. Roy.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Secretary—D. Macfarlane.
Under Secretary—Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Assistant Secretary—G. E. J. Haegert.

Hydro-Electric Branch.

Secretary—A. R. Astbury, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Under Secretary—T. Kirkham Jones.

REVENUE, DEVELOPMENT, &c., DEPARTMENTS.

Financial Commissioner (Revenue Dept.)—M. Irving, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Financial Commissioner and Secretary, Development Dept.—H. Calvert, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—F. C. Bourne, I.C.S.

Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—C. N. Chandra, I.C.S.

Director of Land Records, Inspector-General of Registration, and Registrar-General—Abdul Haq, K. S. Malik.

Director of Industries—Lala Ram Lal, M.B.E.

Director of Agriculture—H. R. Stewart.

Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—W. R. Wilson, I.C.S.

* Sir H. W. Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C B.E., I.C.S., has been selected to succeed Sir G. F. de Montmorency in April, 1933, when the resignation of the latter on account of ill-health takes effect.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

D. J. Boyd, C.I.E.
Sir J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
A. Latifi, C.I.E., O.B.E.
M. L. Darling.
B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Abdul Aziz Khan Bahadur Mian, C.B.E.†*
F. L. Brayne, M.C.*
A. A. McC. Mitchell.*
G. M. Young, C.I.E.
E. Sheepshanks
A. A. L. Roberts, C.I.E.
J. D. Penny.
J. D. Anderson.
A. C Macnabb.
C. V. Salusbury
G. H. Spence, C.I.E.
J. S. Thomson.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
C. King.
C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E.
W. G. Bradford.
F. B. Wace.
A. V. Aswith
Zaman Mehdi, K.B., Malik.†
Arjan Das, R.B. Lala.†
Radha Kishan, R.B. Lala.†
Khurshaid Mohammad, K. B. Sheikh.†
Lal Singh, Munshi.†
J. E. Keough.†
R. J. S. Dodd
E. M. Jenkins.
S. Partab.
H. D Bhanot.
H. S. Malik.
Said Ullah Khan.
S. K. Kirpalani
I. Read
P. K Kaul
E. A. R. Eustace.
Amin-ud-din.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

J. K. M. Tapp.†
A. L. G. Walker.
M. V. Bhide
M. M. L. Currie.
L. Middleton.
Sewa Ram Singh, Sardar.
D. Johnstone.
G. C. Hilton
H. A. C. Blacker.
Ahsan-ul-Haq, Mian.†
R. B. Beckett.
Shibbu Mal, Rai Sahib, Lala.†
H. B. Anderson.†
Rangi Lal, R. B. Lala.†
Jaswant Rai, R. B. Lala, Taneja.†
P. R. B. May (*addtl.*).
S.S. Sardar Hukam Singh.†
Omkar Nath Zutshi.† (*addl.*).
M. Muhammad Afgal Makhdur † (*addl.*)

GENERAL LINE.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Indar Mohan Lal.†
Hamid Asghar ‡
E. C. Marten.‡
A. N. Bhandari.§
J. A. Mackeown.
M. A. Soofi ‡
F. M. Innes.
A. MacFarquhar
G. D. Khosla ‡
C. N. **T.** Henry
A. R Cornelius.‡
A. Husain.§
E. B. Wakefield.
N. C. Bakhle.§
C. M. Ormerod.
I. E. Jones.§
W. E. G. Le Bailly.§
P. N. Thapar.§
G. U. Whitehead
B R. Tandan §
M. R. Kapur
A. A Macdonald §
G. E. B. Abell.
D. Fulshaw.
V. B. Staunton.§
S. S. Dulat.
S. A. Rahman
J. M. Shrinagesh.§
M. R. Sachdeva.
H. A. C. Gill.
J. B. Shearer.
G. C. S. Curtis.
N. Singh.
J. C. W. Eustace.
H. P. Tollinton.§
G. M. Brander.
K. V. F. Morton.
Ghulam Mueenuddin.
G. H. Emerson.
H. Ronson.
A. P. Low.
J. Ortcheson
K. H. Henderson.
Nasir Ahmed.
Tarlochan Dass Bedi.
R. B. Elwin.
C. L. Coates.
N. M. Buch.
M. R. C. Bhide.
W. G. Kennedy.
C. J. Pelly.
S. B. Capoor.
H. Abdul Majid.
S. M. Burke.
A. A. Williams.
H. J. B. Taylor.
L. P. Addison.
R. W. Parkes.
B. F. H. B. Tyabji
Khwaja Abdur Rahim
Dharm Pal Bhandari.
Inayat Ullah Khan.

Officiating Commissioner.
§ Officiating Deputy Commissioner
† Punjab Civil Service.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge

SETTLEMENT AND COLONIZATION DEPARTMENTS.

Colonization or Settlement Officers—H. D. Bhanot, I.C.S., G. M. Brander, I.C.S.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, LAHORE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Barr.

Judges—Sir A. B. Broadway, Barr., M. H. Harrison, I.C.S., R. B. Jai Lal, J. Addison, I.C.S. Bakshi Tek Chand, Kunwar Dalip Singh, Barr., J. Coldstream, I.C.S., Agha Haidar, Barr Sir Abdul Qadir, Barr., J. H. Monroe, K.C., Barr. (*addl.*), M. V. Bhide (*addtl.*), J. K. M. Tapp (*addl.*), F. W Skemp, I.C.S. (*addl.*), M. M. L.Currie, I.C.S. (*actg.*).

Registrar—F. M. Innes, I.C.S.
Legal Remembrancer—S. L. Sale, I.C.S.
Government Advocate—G. H. Carden Noad.

[District and Sessions Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and officiating and additional District and Sessions Judges in the following List of Members of the Punjab Civil Service.]

THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.	*Time Scale.*
Chuni Lal, Lala.†	Devi Dayal, Dhawan, Lala.†
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, M.B.E.†	Dwarka Prasad Lala.
Din Muhammad, Khan Bahadur Shaikh.†	
Ganshyam Das, Vidwan, Lala.†	
Jagan Nath, Bhagat.†	

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.	*Time Scale.*
Janki Nath Atal.*	A. D. Grindal.
Ahmad Hassan Khan, K.S.	E H. Lincoln.*
Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E.	Hari Singh *S.B.* Sardar
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khan Sahib Khwaja, M.B.E.*	
Nur Muhammad Shaikh, K.S.*	
Bunyad Hussain K.B. Sayad.*	

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF CANTONMENTS.

Major F. R. L. Grant.	Lieut.-Col. F. S. Lindesay.	Capt. C. M. James.
Major W. H. L. Welman.	Capt. J. C. Cairn-Duff.	Capt. A. K. McGanigal.
Capt. J. R. K. Wallace.		

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 75.

BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

Astbury, A. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.; D. Macfarlane (*offg.*)

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

D. Macfarlane.
Sant Ram Rai Sahib Lala.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar, Bahadur, M.B.E.
D. A. Howell.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Heathcote, L. H. M.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.*
Mitchell, K. G.
Gurcharn Das, Mehta.
Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Amar Nath, Savara.
Jones, R. T.
Kundal Lal, R. S.
Balwant Singh, Sardar.
Johnston, J. H.
Moss, B. H.
Hunt, C. H., M.C.
Freak, L. A.
Adlard, L. S.
Vesugar, Jamshed, Burjorji.
Harris, H. A.
Brij Mohan Lal.
Ram Lal Sandhi.
Goodman, R. T. W.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEER.

Champa Lal, Lala.

***Principal**, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul*—C. E. Blaker.
Maclagan Engineering College—(*Principal*) H. Whittaker; (*Professors*) T. H. Mathewman, W. Berry Dr. S. D. Muzaffar, Kirpal Singh.
***Superintending** Architect*—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.
***Electrical** Engineer*—F. L. Milne.
***Executive** Sanitary Engineer*—J. A. R. Bromage.

HYDRO ELECTRIC BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

COMMERCIAL MANAGER.

Astbury, A. R., C.S.I., C.I.E

ASSISTANT COMMERCIAL MANAGER.

Macmillan, N B.

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

Sibou, Brij Krishna.

CHIEF ENGINELR.

Thomas, H. P.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Jefferis, C. E
Arnall, A. T.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Aylward, R. N., D.S O., M.C.
Hunt. G. H., M.C.
Bruford, S. J.
V. F. Critchley.
Wheeler, Major A. G
Guthrie, Capt. A.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Brickman, F. W.
Gadkary, S. A

Tunnel Engineer—Dorrofeeffe, N. V.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued*

IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Smith, J. B. G., C.I.E., Hadow, R. P., C.I.E., A. Murphy, O.B.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

King, H. W.
Fane, A. C. C., M.C.
Burkitt, F. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Ambika Prasad, Varma, R.B. Lala.
Tate, T. B.
Bedford, J. D. H.
Waller, F. J.
Robertson, A. Mcl.
Hughes, I. D. E.
Ross, C. M.
Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E.
Natha Singh, R.B. Bawa.
Jesson, A. W. M.
Routh, R. A.
Perry, A. S. H.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Hukam Chand, R. B. Lala.*
Thompson, W. P.*
Abdur Rahman, K. B. Shaikh.*
Crump, E. S.*
*Yeaman, W. G.**
Bigsby, S. H.
Croad, A., Lieut.
Farquharson, F. A., Major, M.C.*
Jackson, J. D.*
Blaker, E. C.
Prabh Singh, S. B. Sardar.*
Ram Bakha, R. B. Lala.*
Colyer, C. A.*
Dixon, T. I.
Ram Lal Batra, Lala.
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.*
McLeod, W. N.
Oram, A.
Jefferis, C. E.
Chandar Bhan, R. B. Pandit.
Behari Lal, Uppal Lala.
Lyster, A. St. G.
Dench, W. G.
Iqbal Hussain, Mian.
Jagan Nath, Juneja, Lala.
Minhaj-ud-din, K. B. Shaikh.
Muhammad Fakkar-ud-din.
Gunn, J. P.
Haigh, F. F.
Tinsley, W. S.
Montagu, A. M. R.
King, G. S. W.
Bakhshi Singh, Siddhu, Bhai.
Ferrie, A.
Roy, J. L.
Faqir Muhammad Khan.
Daya Krishna, Khanna, Lala.
Gaupat Rai, Lala.
Fenwick, E. N.
Rayner, A. B.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E.
Duncan, G. H., M.C.
Protheroe, E. L.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Ajudhia Nath, R. S. Lala.
Anderton, C. C. M.
Foy, T. A. W.
Nand Gopal.
Gita Ram, Garg, Lala.
Bhim Sen, Lala.
McKenna, C. H.
Burtt, T.
Muhammad Sharif, Sheikh.
Sarup Singh.
Easton, T. W. R.
Sundar Das, Khangar, Lala.
Dharm Das, Jaini.
Arjan Das, Aggarwal, Lala.
Hall, W. S.
Hakim Rai, Lala.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Shaikh.
Amar Nath.
Munishwar Chand, Lala.
Smith, W. F.
Glass, F. C.
Hammond, L., Major.
Rose, R. F.
Pria Das, Tandan, R. S. Lala.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Jai Ram, Lala.
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala.
Goodman, R. T. W.
Prem Chand, Puri, Lala.
Majidullah, Sardar.
Giles, A. G.
Khushi Ram Sud, Lala.
Kanwar Sain, Lala.
Ragbunath Rai, Handa, Lala.
Muhammad Ibrahim, Mian.
Ram Partap, Vasishth, Lala.
Chiman Lal, Puri, R.S. Lala.
Duncan, R. S.
Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Lala.
Wilson, A. N.
Harbans, Lal, Vedhera, Lala.
Lawley, W.
Lakshman Sarup, Gupta Lala.
Ajit Singh, Kalha.
Blench, T.
Nitanjan Das, Gulhali.
Narsingh Das, Kapur.
Abdul, Ghaffur.
Sheo Singh, Bedi, Bana.
Moti Lal, Aggarwal.
Jennett, S.
Amolak, Ram, Khaum.
Madhu Sudan Dayal, Lala.
Sylvester, H. F.
Devi Singh, Lala.
Downing, F. W. H.
Wheatley, W. C.
Muhammad Azam Khan, Malik.
Vasudeva, Bhandari.
Ram Prasad, Burman, Lala.
Radha Krishna, Gupta Lala.
Wells, H. L.
Nirinjan Prasad, Goyal, Lala.
Benson, W. J.
Ajit Chand, Malhotra, Lala.
Mahbub Ilahi Charagh, Shaikh.
Gurbachan Singh, Sardar.
Hanley, P. J.
Mohan Lal, Hatra.
Merrington, H. F.
Macintyre, J. M.
Indrajit Rai, Tandan.
Gardiner, R. T.
Ram Lal, Khanna.
Chuni Lal, Handa.
Creaner, T. A.
Wadley, K. L. H.
Mulk Raj, Chopra.
Mohammad Ismail Mirza.
Nand Gopal Dewan.
Som Nath Kapur.

Workshop Superintendent—Charles, N. H.
Draglines Inspector—Munro, C. A.
Director, Irrigation Research—Mackenzie Taylor, F.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in the Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (*See* page 25.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C S.
Secretary to ditto—L. C. L. Griffin, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—Capt. T. Hickinbotham.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Maler Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, and are in direct political relationship with the Government of India.

PUNJAB GOVERNMENT.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, and Kalsia.
The Commissioner of the Multan Division for the time being, for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.
The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Bashahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Bhagal, Bhagat, Jubbal, Kumharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkoti, Tharoch, Sangri, Khanet, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer as regards the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.
R. Sanderson, M.A.	Director of Public Instruction.

Indian Educational Service.

H. L. O. Garrett, M.A. . .	Principal, Government College, Lahore
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	Principal, Central Training College.
H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc. . .	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Guru Datt, Sondhi, M.A	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
W. H. F. Armstrong, M A . .	Vice-Principal, Central Training College, Lahore
G. C. Chatterji, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
A. C. C. Hervey, M.A. . . .	Principal, Ludhiana College.
D. Reynell, M.A.	
Sheo Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.Sc. .. .	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Nur Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, M A	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Jagat Bihari, Seth.... ..	Professor, Government College, Lahore.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
Indian Educational Service—continued.	
Women's Branch.	
Miss L. M. Stratford, B.A., M.B.E.	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
Miss Gladys Harrison	Principal, Lahore College for Women.
Special Posts.	
Rev. W. T. Wright, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Lawrence College.
J. L. Wilson	Inspector of Schools.
Aitchison College, Lahore.	

(*See under the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., page* 28.)

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of the Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

J. M. Ewart, C.I.E.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL, NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

J. H. Adam, O.B.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

P. L. Orde, C.I.E., F. W. Toms, J. Slattery, O.B.E., R. H. Fooks.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.

V. A. Short, C.I.E.*
H. W. Waite.
B. C. A. Lawther, C.I.E.
T. F. Cooke, O.B.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

D. Fitzgerald.
W. D. V. Slesser†
P. C. Vickery, O.B.E.
H. Lillie.*
Khan Hamid-ullah Khan, K.B., O.B.E.
Talia Muhammad Khan, K.B. Rana.*
V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
H. O. de Gale.††
R. C. Jeffreys.
A. F. Perrott.
Abdui Aziz. Shaikh, K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. D. Sanderson.*
J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.
J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.
E. W. C. Wace.
H. J. Vickers.*
W. C. Plumb *
J. A. Scott, O.B.E.
G. T. H. Harding, C.I.E.
J. A. Scroggie.
A. J. O'Connor.§
T. R. Bassett.
O. G. Grace.*
H. Matthews M.B.E.
J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw *
G. B. S. Prance. *
F. H. Du Heaume, O.B.E.*
J. C. Lobb.
G. C. R. Herdon.*
A. F. Senior.
P. R. J. Morgan.
Abdul Kayum Khan, Khan.
Muhammad Sadi, K.B
G. G. Jameson.
R. A. C Hill.
F. L. Newman, M.B.E.
C. E. Joyce.*
Sant Prakash Singh Sardar.
W. N. P. Jenkin, C.I.E.
W. C. Connor.
Aitizaz-ud-Din Ahmed Khan, S. M.
D. Kilburn.
H. F. Scroggie.*
D. Gainsford.
Saadot Ali Khan, Khan
C. H. Everett.†§§
H. D. M. Scott.
Kurban Ali Khan, Khan.
A. Unitt.

* In N.W. Frontier Province
§ In Baluchistan
† Delhi.
†† Officiating D. I. G
§§ Additional.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. A. Hopkins.‡
Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri.‡
Pritam Singh Brar.‡
Gul Muhammad.*‡
G. Durrant.
W. K. Mauger.‡
W. O. P. Hodder.*‡
*A. C. Fryer.**
H. G. Russell.‡
Ghulam Ahmad, Mian ‡
Abdul Ahad, Shaikh.
E. S. Garrod. D.S.O. M.C.*
J. I. Leake.
R. E. Dease.
E. W. Garrad.‡
J. D. Twinberrow.
H. W. Hale.*‡
W. O. Wood.*‡
M. Bakht Yawar Ali.‡
Lala Naubatray, Sahney
H. D. Lowis.*‡
W. Humphrey.*
R. F. Neal.
L. F. Deane.
G. E. Lewton-Brain.*
W. P. M. Rouse.
G. D. Holliday.§
D. Chandu Lal.
K. I. J. McCrea.*
K. D. Wagstaffe.
W. D. Robinson.
W. St. L. Hodder.
W. H. A. Rich.
V. T. Bayley.*
J. S. A. Selwyn.*
S. Budh Singh.
D. L. Woods.*
L. M. F. Chawner.
L. M. Wazir Chand.*
Mohd. Anwar Ali.
H. C. Hallows.
J. B. F. Field.
C. G. Rush.*
J. P. Morton.
R. G. Mellor.
Ranjit Kumar.
Gurdial Singh.
F. H. G. Bridgman.
P. S. L. Farmer.
R. I. Hallows.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

C. G. Trevor, C.I.E.

CONSERVATORS.

R. N. Parker.
R. Parnell.
H. L. Wright, B.A.
L. B. Holland.
W. Meiklejohn (*offg.*).

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

C. F. C. Beeson.
G. D. Kitchingman.
W. E. Flewett.
G. R. Henniker-Gotly, D.S.O.
A. P. Hamilton, M.C.
W. H. G. Samler.
N. G. Pring.
Allah Bakhsh, K.S.
Kartar Singh, Bhai.
R. M. Gorrie.
Allah Yar Khan, Malik, K.S.
Fazl Muhammad Khan, Khan.
Prem Nath, Lala.
Jhunna Singh.
H. S. Deans.
Nater Parkash, Mohan.
A. M. David.
Harish Chandra, Khanna.
Partab Singh.*
Sundar Singh.
Kundan Lal Aggarwal.
Devi Dyal, Saigal.
Mushtaq Ahmad.
Riaz Ahmad.*
E. S. V. Burton.

Forest Engineers—E. O. Williams, *T. K. Jones, M.C.*

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. D. P. Goil, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

R. T. Wells, M.D.
N. M. Wilson, O.B.E.,§
Narendra Singh, Sodhi, M.C.
K. S. Singh.
M. D. Wadia.
Madan Lal Puri.
B. Gale.
Rowntree, H. K., M.C., M.B.

Majors.

Hari Chand, M.C.
Jamal-ud-din.
K. R. Batra.
P. A. Dargan.
A. S. Fry.

* In N.W. Frontier Province. ‡ Officiating Superintendent. § In Delhi.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT AND PUNJAB CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYED AS CIVIL SURGEONS.

Major R. E. Murray. | Lieut. T. W. Traynor. | Rai Sahib Lala Jugal Kishore | L. Francis.

CIVIL SURGEON ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E.

SPECIAL IMPERIAL APPOINTMENT.

Medical Officer of Health, Simla.—Major S. N. Makand.

KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE, LAHORE.

Principal and Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. J. J. Harper Nelson, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.

Professor of Ophthalmology—Lieut.-Col. A. M. Dick, O.B.E.
Professor of Anatomy—Dr. Bhagwant Singh Nat.
Professor of Operative Surgery—Lieut.-Col. P. B. Bharucha, D.S.O., O.B.E., Major V. R. Mirajkar (*offg.*).
Professor of Clinical Medicine—Lieut.-Col. T. A. Hughes, M.D.
Professor of Pathology—Dr. R. B. Jiwan Lal.
Professor of Physiology—Major H. S. Anand.
Professor of Midwifery, and Supt. Maternity Hospital—Major S. N. Hayes.
Professor of Pharmacology—Lieut.-Col. D. H. Rai, M.C., M.D.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab—Major D. R. Thomas, O.B.E.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

Principal and Lecturer on Medicine—Major Amir Chand.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director of Public Health—K. B. Abdur Rahman (*offg.*)
Assistant Directors— Major R. C. Malhotra, O.B.E., Dr. A. B. Arora, M.B.E.
Superintendent, Vaccine Institute—Lieut. H. C. Phillips.

MUNICIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.

Dr. S. N. Rozdon.

PUNJAB MENTAL ASYLUM.

Superintendent—Major C. J. L. Patch, M.C.

PUNJAB DENTAL HOSPITAL.

Superintendent—Dr. P. Gillies, L.D.S.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Director—T. F. Quirke.
Superintendents—Jagdeo Singh, T. J. Egan.
Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—L. W. Smith (*supt.*).

PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Principal—W. Taylor.
Professor—Capt. C. W. F. Walker, M.C.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. F. A Barker, O.B.E.
Deputy Inspector-General—Major N. D. Puri.

SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Major P. D. Chopra; Major S. D. Sondhi, M.C.; Major N. Briggs Major G. A. Khan; Major Fazal-ud-Din, O.B.E.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—C. E. Gwyther.
Deputy Accountants-General—B. A. Harris, P. K. Wattal.

(*See* also under "India," page 17.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—Major A. Angelo, O.B.E.
Deputy Postmasters-General—Ramzan Ali, B. K. Sen, G. N. A. Perry.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—C. N. Garmer, O.B.E.
Divisional Engineers—O. W. P. Fermie, A. S. James, M.C.

(*See* also page 15.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

Director—H. R. Stewart.
Asst. Director—
Deputy Directors—Sardar Darshan Singh, Sardar Sahib Kharak Singh, D. P. Johnston, Malik Sultan Ali, *K.B.* Fateh-ud-din.

PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Principal—D. P. Johnston (*offg.*)
Entomologist—*Muhammad Afzul Hussain, M.Sc.*
Agricultural Chemist—P. F. Linder, M.A.
Professors of Agriculture—*H. R. Stewart.*
Agricultural Engineer to Government—T. A. M. Brownlie

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries— Lala Ram Lal, M.B.E.
Principal, Mayo School of Arts—S. N. Gupta.
Inspector of Industrial Schools—J. G. Cosh.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Income Tax Department—*Commissioner*—*A. Raisman, I.C.S.*, W. R. Pearce (*offg.*).
Income Tax Department—*Assistant Commissioners*—*R.B.* Mangat Rai, Lala Basant Lal, Sardar Gyan Singh (*offg.*).
Printing, Superintendent of Government—T. Tyson.
Registration Department, Inspector-General (*also Director of Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages*)—K. S. Abdul Haq, Malik.

Co-operative Societies, Registrar—W. R. Wilson, I.C.S.
Financial Adviser to Registrar, Co-operative Societies—P. D. Macpherson
Reclamation Officer—Sardar Hari Singh.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR JAMES DAVID SIFTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Assumed charge, 7 April, 1932.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. P. T. Clarke.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. C. C. Drake-Brockman, Lieut. C. W. H. Rice.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. A. L. Danby, Hon. Lieut. Muhammad Reza Khan, Bahadur, Capt. D. J. Manfield, Capt. W. O. Henderson.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo., O.B.E. Took his seat 18 Jan., 1929.
J. T. Whitty, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 5 Dec., 1931.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din.
Sir Ganesh Datta Singh.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.
(25 *nominated*, 76 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Nirsu Narayan Sinha.
Secretary—Saiyid Anwar Yusuf

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department—P. C. Tallents, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Secretary to Government, Finance Department—W. B. Brett, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments—H. C. Prior, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—A. C. Davis, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments—G. E. Owen, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Education Department—B. K. Gokhale, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary to Government, Legislative Department—J. A. Samuel.
Under Secretaries to Government—J. S. Wilcock, I.C.S. (*Political and Appointments*); V. K. R Menon, I.C.S. (*Finance*).
Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*), *Irrigation Branch*—F. A. Betterton.
,, , ,, *Buildings and Roads Branch*—H. A. Gubbay, C.I.E
Under Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—Capt. A. E. Green, M.C.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, PATNA.

Chief Justice Sir Courtney Terrell.
Puisne Judges—Sir Jwala Prashad, A. W. E. Wort, Barr., Kulwant Sahay, Sir T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E., I.C.S., Saiyid Fazl Ali, Barr., Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad Nur, C.B.E., J. F. W. James, I.C.S., *A. E. Scroope*, I.C.S., Sankara Balaji Dhavle.
Registrar—H. R. Meredith.
Remembrancer—A. C. Davies, I.C.S.
Government Advocate—Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

F. G. Rowland.

Time Scale.

T. Luby.
J. A. Saunders.
J. A. Sweeney, C.I.E.
F. F. Madan.

Time Scale—continued.

A. C. Davies.
H. R. Meredith.
J. Almond.
J. G. Shearer.
R. B. Beevor.
Abhayapada Mukharji.
Aghore Nath Banarji¶
Saiyid Bashir-ud-Din, Barr¶

Time Scale—continued.

Rai Bahadur Surendra Nath Mukharji†
Khan Bahadur Najabat Hussain.†
Babu Phanindra Lal Sen.†
D. E. Reuben.
Ramchandra Chaudhuri.†

(*See* below for other officiating Judges.)

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Babu Akhauri Nityanand Singh.
Babu Harihar Charan.
Babu Krishna Sahay.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenue—P. W. Murphy.

COMMISSIONERS.

J. A. Hubback, C.S.I.
C. L. Philip, C.I.E.
J. E. Scott, O.B.E.
J. R. Dain, C.I.E.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

A. H. Lev, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
B. A. Collins, C.I.E.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E.
M. G. Hallett, C.I.E.
J. C. B. Drake, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. P. Middleton.*
N. F. Peck, C.B.E.
P. C. Tallents, C.I.E.
A. D. Tuckey.
A. R. Toplis.*
E. S. Hoernle.
H. E. Horsfield.
E. R. J. R. Cousins.
W. Johnston.
E. C. Ansarge.
J. L. Merriman.
L. G. L. Evans.
R. B. Durga Prashad.†
W. H. Lewis, C.I.E.
R. B. Charu Chandra Mukharji, O.B.E.
J. P. J. Elmes.
F. C. King.
R. E Swanzy.
W. B. Brett.
Y. A. Godbole.
R. E. Russell.
G. E. Owen.
F. Williamson.
H. C. Prior.
E. O. Lee.
P. T. Mansfield.
Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra Mukharji.†
Khan Bahadur Shams-ud-din Haider, O.B.E.†
S. McLeod-Smith.
S. L. Marwood.
B. K. Gokhale.
N. P. Thadani.
J. W. Houlton.

JOINT MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

W. G. Lacey.
Shamaldhari Lal.§
R. P. Ward.§
Satyendra Mohan Dhar.§
J. Bowstead, M.C.
B. G. Blunt.
P. J. Scotland.
Nilmani Senapati.§
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman.§
Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar.§
Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.
Sudhansu Kumar Das.‡
T. A Freston.§
Kali Prashad Sinha.‡
A. Whittaker.
W. W. Dalziel.‡
Nagendrabhusan Baksi
R. A. E. Williams.
B. C. Mukharji.§
V. K. Balakrishna Pillai
T. G. K. Narayan Ayyar.
R. Jagmohan.
V. K. R. Menon.
V. E. Davies.
H. Whittaker.
S. Solomon.
F. E. A. Taylor.
A. H. Kemp.
J. S. Wilcock.
M. M. Philip.
L. J. Lucas.
Prasanta Chandra Chaudhuri.
Saiyid Amin Ahmad
J. S. Hardman.
A. J. Salisbury.
V. Ramaswami.
E. T. Prideaux
R. L. Gupta.

ASSISTANT MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

W. G. Archer.
A. E. Drake.
C. Kalyana Raman.
M. Subba Rao.
R. L. Nara Simham.
M. Ziaullah Khan
D. H. Crofton.
S. N. Russell.
K S Venkata Raman.

Director of Land Records and Surveys—P. T. Mansfield.
Settlement Officers—P. J. Scotland, P. T. Mansfield.
Deputy Director of Surveys—J. H. Williams (*offg.*).

* Officiating Commissioner † Bihar and Orissa Civil Service ‡ Offg. District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrates and Collectors ¶ Recruited from the Bar.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Sen.
Rai Bahadur Arun Kumar Bose.
Babu Narendra Nath Datta.
Rai Bahadur Bhabadev Sarkar.
H. D. Christian.
Rai Bahadur Amarendra Nath Das.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Hamid.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. E. Fawcus. C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.
Deputy Director of Public Instruction—P. O. Whitlock, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A.	Principal, Patna College.
T. C. Orgill ...	Principal, Ravenshaw Coll.
K. S. Caldwell, M.A., B.Sc.	Principal, Science College.
W. V. Duke, M.A.	Principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.
F. R. Blair, M.A.	Principal, Patna Training College.
J. S. Armour, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.

Time Scale.

F. B. Whitmore, M.A.	Principal, Cuttack Training College.
Ram Prashad Khosla, M.A.	Professor, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.
Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.

Time Scale—continued.

Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Science College
R. F. Cooper, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
Abdus Samad Khan	Professor, Science College.
Kamta Prashad ...	Professor, Science College
H. Dippie, M.A., D.S.O.	Inspector of Schools
Bawa Kartar Singh, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Harichand ...	Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College.
Shyama Chandra Tripathi	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Prankrishna Parija, B.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
T. R. Spiller, M.A.	Headmaster, Ranchi Zilla School.

OFFICERS OUTSIDE THE LIST OF THE INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

J. L. Hill, B.A. ... Professor, Patna College.

Shiva Parbati Prashad, B.A. ... Professor, Science College.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—R. J. Hirst, C.I.E.
Deputy Inspectors-General—Lt.-Col. A. E. J. C. McDowell, W. A. P. Sealy, C. T. Brett, C.I.E., J. E. Bown.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.	*Senior Scale*—contd.	*Senior Scale*—contd.	*Senior Scale*—contd.
E. L. Marriott.	H. Studdy.	J. E. Pearman.	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Shu'aib
E. O. A. Perkin.	A. K. Sinha, O.B.E.	I. C. McNally.	Rizaw.
	C. J. Creed, M.C.	M. Morris.	W. C. McL. Macgrath.
Senior Scale.	B. St. L. Ten-Brooke, M.C.	J. P. W. Johnston	A. E. Blewitt.
J. F. Dickinson.	R. A. P. Hare.	Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid	R. E. S. Ferguson
J. Fabre-Tonnerre.	Shahab-ud-din Khuda Baksh.	R. D. K. Ninnis.	F. H. C. Raynor.
A. E. Bion.	C. M. W. Neville.	A. C. Carter.	Saiyid Mujibur Rab, M.B.E.
W. S. Hitchcock.		H. E. Bruce, M.C.	
C. R. B. Murray.		R. P. Wilson.	

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Junior Scale.*

H. J. Milton.	Pran Kumar Mitra.	Bimalendu Ray.	W. L. O'B. Stallard
R. G. McL. Lane.	H. N. Hargreave.	*R. G. Daubeny.*	R. C. Stokes.
Jayadeva Sahay.	Indra Nath De.	Bhola Nath Mallik	Sarada Prashad Varma
T. C. Green.	*F. F. P. Gill.*	A. D. Maguire.	L. W. Russel.
T. J. Walker.	J. E. G. Churcher.	Mithilesh Kumar Sinha	C. C. Whitaker.
Muhammad Ali Khan.			

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Conservator—E. Benskin (offg.).
Deputy and Assistant Conservators—J. W. Nicholson, O. A. Dodsworth, W. D. M. Warren, Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal, H. F. Mooney, F. A. A. Hart, R. L. Derry, C. M. Chaudhri, F. C. Osmaston Manindra Lal Sen Gupta, Bimala Prasana Basu, Asha Ram Sharma, Shyam Sunder Prasad Dilawar Husain Khan.
Forest Engineer—E. G. Baxter.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineers—E. L. Glass, H. A. Gubbay, C.I.E., F. A. Betterton.
Superintending Engineers—Kashi Ram Bery, L. M. Priday, J. G. Powell, N. G. Dunbar.
Executive Engineers—Rai Bahadur Balmukund, Rai Bahadur Kshirod Chandra Sen, G. F. Hall, M.C., Sanat Kumar Ray, R. C. L. Hewitt, W. G. Came, A. E. Green, Jagananda Bakshi, W. L. Murrell, R. B. Bhuban Mohan Das, W. A. Garson, Abdul Karim, Saiyid Ali Amir, M.C.
Assistant Executive Engineers—Mohan Lal Bahl, Rai Sahib S. N. Chaudhuri, Banwari Lal, J. Shaw, Desraj Mehta, C. A. Browne, Hari Krishna Nivas, J. H. Campbell, W. R. Fleury.

Electrical Inspector—W. F. Marchinton.
Electrical Engineer—F. M. Sims.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Lieut.-Col. L. M. Cook, C.I.E., M.B.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY

Lieutenant-Colonels.

R. H. Lee, M.B.
P. S. Mills, M.B.
A. N. Palit.
C. G. Howlett, M.B.
A. W. Duncan.
J. C. John, O.B.E., M.B.

Major.

H. M. Strickland.

Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital—Lieut.-Col. O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D., Major J. E. Dhunjibhoy, M.B.
Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna—Lieut.-Col. D. Coutts, M.B.(*Principal*),Dr. Hyder Ali Khan, Major A. N. Bose, M.B.E., Dr. Tridib Nath Banarji, Major H. G. Alexander, Dr. R. K. Kaul, M.B.
Darbhanga Medical School—Lieut.-Col. J. C. John, O.B.E., M.B.
Orissa Medical School—Lieut.-Col. A. N. Palit (*Supt.*).

UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICER.

Civil Surgeon—B. P. Varma, M.B.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Directors—Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips, Major S. L. Mitra (*offg.*)
Assistant Directors—Major S. L. Mitra, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar, Dr. A. N. Chattarji (*offg.*).
Engineering Branch—S. E. Platt (*Suptg. Engr.*), T. S. Soorma, E. R. Smith (*Exec. Engrs.*)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. I. M. Macrae, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Major L. S. Modi, Major K. B. Bharucha, Major J. Chandra, Major A. S. Garewal, Major J. M. Pereira.

(District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.)

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Salt—N. F. Peck, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioners—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray, Rai Bahadur Braja Nandan Singh.
Superintendent—E. C. Prabal.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—N. F. Peck, C.B.E., I.C.S.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant General—A. J. Currie.
Deputy Accountant General—E. C. Peterson.

(*See also* under "India" pages 17 and 18.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—Rao Bahadur L. P. Kulkarni (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmaster-General—Rai Bahadur P. N. Mukerji, Rai Bahadur A. K. Mukharji (*offg.*)
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—W. H. King, M.B.E. (*offg.*).

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India." page 14.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States .	Sambalpur	A. J. Mainwaring, I.C.S.
Asst. ditto	Ditto ...	J. Bowstead, I.C.S.
Superintendent, Bamra State	Bamra ...	H. McPherson.
Deputy Commissioner	Angul ...	A. F. L. Starling.
Superintendent, Patna State	—	A. E. C. McGavin.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—G. S. Henderson.
Deputy Directors—Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, B.A., C. A. Maclean, M.B.E., M.C., M.A

MISCELLANEOUS.

Bihar College of Engineering—L. D. Coueslant (*Principal*), J. Tullis, B.Sc., B. S. Sanjana (*Professors*).
Veterinary College, Patna—R. T. Davis (*Principal*), P. C. G. Malkani (*Professor*).
Civil Veterinary Department—P. B. Riley (*Director*).
Co-operative Department—E. C. Ansorge, I.C.S. (*Registrar*) ; N. K. Ray (*Deputy Registrar*).
Factories, Chief Inspector of—H. W. Brady.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—W. Mackenzie.
Industries Department—D. C. Gupta (*Director*).
Income Tax Department—Rai Sahib Hari Das Chatterji (*offg.*) (*Commissioner*) ; R. H. Saran (*offg.*), N. N. Ghosh (*offg.*). (*Assistant Commissioners*).
Port Officer, Orissa Ports—Capt. D. J. Manfield.

BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR HUGH LANSDOWN STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Assumed charge, 23rd December, 1932).

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. B. L. Clay.
Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. D. C. S. Sinclair, Lieut. S. V. McCoy.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. A. Lethbridge, C.B.E., Commdr. L. Wadeson.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Subadar-Major Lasang Gam; Naib Commandant Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

U. Ba.
Took his seat 1 Jan., 1932.

T. Couper, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Took his seat 2 Oct., 1930.

MINISTERS.

U. Kyaw Din.

Sir J. A. Maung-Gyi.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.
(20 *nominated*, 79 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)

President—Sir O. de Glanville, C.I.E.
Deputy President—Saw Pe Tha.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department—W. Booth-Gravely, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Finance Secretary—W. H. Payton, I.C.S.
Secretary, Education, &c., Depts.—H. G. Wilkie, I.C.S.
Secretary, Revenue [illegible], I.C.S.
Secretary, Reforms [illegible] I.C.S.
Secretary, Forestry [illegible]garty, I.C.S.
Secretary, Judicial Department—U Tun Ya, K.S.M., A.T.M.
Secretary, Local Government Department—R. M. McDougall, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary, Finance Dept.—A. H. Seymour, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—A. K. Potter, I.C.S., U Kyaw Din, Rai Sahib S. B. Ghosh, G. E. E. Webster, I.C.S., H. F. Oxbury, I.C.S., U. Kyin, I.C.S., U Sein Tun, U Aung Than.
Financial Commissioner—I. G. Lloyd, C.S.I., I.C.S.

BURMA COMMISSION.

NOTE.—All members of the Commission are Members of the Indian Civil Service or are officers of the Indian Army, except those marked §.)

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. L. Stevenson.
C. W. Dunn, C.I.E.
C. F. Grant.
J. J. Anderson.
H. Tonkinson, C.I.E., C.B.E.
R. R. Brown.
J. A. Stewart, M.C.
E. F. Baum.
F. B. Leach, C.I.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Lieut.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.I.E., C.B.E.
S. G. Grantham.
J. Clague, C.I.E.*
C. R. P. Cooper.*
Lieut.-Col. E. Butterfield, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. H. P. M. Lord.
A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E.
H. H. Craw.*
A. J. Page.
H. O. Reynolds.*
H. L. Nichols.
A. E. Gilliat, C.I.E.*
E. G. Pattle.
J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Batten.
B. W. Swithinbank.
A. R. Morris.
F. H. Steavenson.
Lieut.-Col. V. Beadon, M.C.
A. Williamson.
T. Lister, C.I.E.
F. W. Scott.
Lieut.-Col. R. W. Barker, O.B.E.
G. E. Harvey.
M. S. Collis.
W. T. Palmes.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Pelly.
U Maung Gale (A8).§
W. L. Barretto.§
A. McCracken.
J. J. Bennison.
Lieut.-Col. D. E. C. Kenny.
J. K. Stanford, M.C.
U Kyaw (2).§
R. P. Abigail.
U Saw Hla Pru.§
C. F. B. Pearce.
Major R. R. Ewing.
G. N. Martin.
U. San Aung K. S. M., A. T. M.§
C. C. Crosby.§
M. Slade.
C. J. Richards.

* Officiating Commissioner.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Capt. M. J. Clarke, C.I.E.
A. J. M. Lander, M.C.†
R. K. Harper, M.C.
R. S. Wilkie.‡
A. J. S. White.†
H. N. Lett.†
D. B. Petch, M.C.†
T. L. Hughes.‡
U Tin Tut.
F. S. V. Donnison.
K. J. H. Lindop, M.C.†
L. M. Lees.†
B. O. Binns.‡
D. C. P. Phelps.†
U Kyaw Min.†
U Khin Maung Yin.†
U Ka Si.†
R. E. McGuire.†
H. C. Baker ‡
R.R. Langham-Carter.†
J. M. G. Fa'm.
W. I. J. Wallace.†
T. S. Atkinson.
Oo Kyaw Khine.†
D. Fishwick,
A. W. Robertson.
F. B. Arnold.
U S. Baw.
U S. Tin.
U K. M. Pyn.
H. O. P. Evans.
F. George.
C. F. Gracie.
G. D. I. Thomas.
J. McNeil.
U Hla Shain.
U Tin.
U Sein Nyo Tin.
C. A. Sharp.
P. G. E. Nash
C. S. Kelly.
J. G. Fielding-Hall.
U Soe Nyun.
U Paing.
U Kyaw Khine.
U Aung Soe.
M. H. Rossington.
J. McC. Russell
E. G. S. Apedaile.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

(Members of the Judicial Branch are included under the Judicial Department on page 63.

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

OFFICERS HOLDING SUPERIOR APPOINTMENTS.

W. R. Head. | F. S. Grose. | H. E. Fisher.

OFFICERS ON ORDINARY TIME SCALE.

A. A. Cameron.
H. Rundle.
E. T. D. Gaudoin.
E. M. Kingsley.
P. M. R. Leonard, O.B.E.†
C. W. King.
O. W. Terndrup.
J. Shaw.
S. St. R. Korper.
A. W. Porter, O.B.E
L. B. Naylor.
G. Johnston.
H. J. Mitchell, O.B.E
A. K. Thompson.
U Kyi Nyo.
H. M. Bazett.
R. H. Gribble.
Capt. V. G. Robert, M.B.E., M.C
U Thein Maung.

BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

U Ba Hum.†
U Chit Maung.†
U Kyaw.†
U E Cho.†
E. G. Fuller.†
G. D. Stewart.†

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records—H. F. Searle, I.C.S.
Settlement Officers—*(see ‡ above).*
Assistant Directors of Land Records—F. A. D'Souza, A. P. P. L'Estrange.
Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade—H. R. K. Littlewood, C. F. Cooper.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. McKerral, C.I.E.
Officers on Time Scale—T. D. Stock, A. McLean, J. Charlton, H. F. Robertson, F. D. Odell, M.C., R. Watson, J. W. Grant, W. Gregson, D. Rhind, W. M. Clark, M.B.E.

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner ‡ Settlement Officers.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

(NOTE.—All High Court and District and Sessions Judges are members of the Burma Commission, except those marked †.)

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, RANGOON.

Chief Justice—SIR A. Page, K.C.

Judges—Sir Benjamin H. Heald, I.C.S., *Sir J. R. E. Cunliffe, Barr.*,† Jyotis Ranjan Das, Barr.,† U Mya Bu, Barr., † H. A. Brown, I.C.S., J. M. Baguley, I.C.S., S. N. Sen, Barr.,† A. G. Mosely, I.C.S., H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S., H. H. Mackney, I.C.S., Ba U, Barr., J. Shaw, Barr.,† A. H. L. Leach, Barr.

LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—A. Eggar.
Deputy Govt. Advocate—U Ba Dun.
Assistant Govt. Advocates—C. H. Gaunt, U Tun Byu.
Adminr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon—U On Pe.
Registrars of High Courts—W. P. Pakenham-Walsh, I.C.S., W. S. Goldsmith.
Deputy Registrars—G. C. Bourne, I.C.S., R. H. S. Healy, I.C.S.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

J. P. Doyle, I.C.S.
A. T. Rajan, I.C.S.
U Maung Maung (B7)
U Ba Saing.
P. W. Trutwein.
F. W. Spargo, I.C.S.
H. Parker, I.C.S.
U Tha Zan U.
W. H. Evans, I.C.S.
C. B. de Kretser, I.C.S.
U Ba U.
D. W. J. Urquhart.
A. Gledhill, I.C.S.
W. A. Wright, I.C.S.
A. C. Beynon, I.C.S.
J. J. C. Murphy, I.C.S.
U Tin Toon, I.C.S.
J. B. G. Bradley, I.C.S. (*addl.*).
U Maung Maung, I.C.S.
C. A. Vickers, I.C.S.
U Ba Hla Tin.
U Ba Than.
U Kyaw U.

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Rangoon—*J. Shaw*, U Tha Din Gyi, Dr. M. A. Rauf (*offg.*).

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

U Chu Sein.
U Kyauk Taing.
J. D. A. Savage.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. Innes, O.B.E.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEER

H. Hughes (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

O. H. Teulon.
D. T. Wells.
H. W. S. Smith.
G. E. Scott, O.B.E. (*provl. sub.*)

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

A. R. B. Armstrong.*
A. F. Chapman.*
F. S. Vyall.*
S. G. Edgar.
C. E. Whitcombe.
W. Æ. Hall.*
F. Marshall.*
J. B. Nottage.*
L. St. C. Rundlett.
H. C. E. Cherry.
T. G. F. Hemswor
R. C. Bonnaud.
Amar Nathl Chopra
A. A. McCleland.
M. J. Sheehy.
J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.
Gauri Datt Pande
F. G. Burns.
B. E. Blaney.
Balwant Singh Puri.
R. R. Bolton, M.C.
R. S. Andrews.
J. E. Duncan.
J. Chan Toon.
J. A. Hewitt.
H. V. Chapman.
R. C. Flux.
J. A. E. Hector.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

U Ba Maung Chain. | W. E. C. Roper. | A. G. T. Taylor.

SPECIALIST AND MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.

Supt. of Stores—C. A. Wenborn.
Superintending Engineer, Public Health Circle—W. G. Longdin.
Sanitary Engineers—P. N. Krishnaiva, M.A., U Ba Tin.
Electrical Inspector—J. H. Eades.
Consulting Architect to Government of Burma—S. P. Bush, A.R.I.B.A.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

J. M. B. Stuart.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

G. Clarke. | C. C. Mackintosh. | H. R. Aston.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

W. M. Hayfield.
A. A. H. Ricketts.*
A. C. Willis, M.B.E.
R. Berrill.
U Aye Maung (1).
U Ba Gyaw.
K. M. MacDowell.
Major W. L. Roseveare, M.C.
E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.
U Aye Maung (2).
J. A. V. Welsh.
F. Pemberton.
G. Lynn.
Capt. A. B. Hayden
F. S. E. England.
E. V. M. Blake.
H. J. Squires.
B. H. Barker.
L. B. Jack.
M. J. Geraghty.
N. T. C. Hay.
G. A. V. Edgcumbe.

River Training Expert—G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E

FEDERATED SHAN STATES.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Public Works Officer—G. E. Scott, O.B.E.
Executive Engineers—*A. C. Bocker*, A. B. Whitby, P. A. Plunket, G. M. Eccles, K. R. Bayly.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner, Federated Shan States—J. Clague, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Southern Shan States.

Asst. Supts.—J. Shaw, W. G. Loader, H. J. Mitchell, O.B.E., E. M. Kingsley, H. F. Rundle, N. W. Kelly, R. H. Gribble.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate—U Kyi Nyo.
In Charge of Civil Police—H. C. F. Lucas.

Northern Shan States.

Supt.—F. S. Grose.
Asst. Supts.—H. M. Bazett, H. N. C. Stevenson, L. B. Naylor, E. W. Rossiter.
In Charge of Civil Police—S. D. Jupp.
Asst. Supt., Mong Mit and Tawngheng—V. C. Pitchford.

Chin Hills.

Dep. Commr.—Lieut.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Assistant Superintendents—A. K. Thompson, N. A. Blaquiere, U Tun Pe.

---

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Director of Public Instruction—*J. P. Bulkeley, C.I.E., M.A.*, J. M. Symns, M.A. (*offg.*).
Assistant Director of Public Instruction—*J. M. Symns, M.A.*, P. B. Quinlan, B.A. (*offg.*).

D. J. Sloss, C.B.E., M.A.	... Principal, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
G. H. Luce, M.A.	... Lecturer in Far Eastern History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, M.A.	... Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A., B.Sc. ...	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
A. Campbell, M.A., M.C.	... Registrar, Rangoon University.
W. G. Fraser, M.A.	... Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
D. G. E. Hall, M.A., D.Lit.	... Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
E. T. Gage, M.A.	... Headmaster,
A. E. J. McLean, M.A.	... Headmaster, Government High School for Sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.
N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A.	... Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Brookes, M.A.	... Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
D. H. Peacock, M.A., D.Sc.	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
U Zaw Pe, C.I.E., B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
F. J. Meggitt, M.Sc., Ph.D.	... Lecturer in Biological Science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
G. F. Clark, M.A., Ph.D.	... Principal, Teachers' Training Coll., Rangoon.
U Pe Maung Tin, M.A.	... Lecturer in Oriental Studies, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. J. Gould, B.Sc.	... Lecturer in Civil Engineering.

WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Miss M. E. Scott, M.B.E., M.A. ...	... Lecturer in Education, Teachers' Training Coll., Rangoon.
Miss M. C. Franklin	... Inspectress of Schools.

BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, CLASS I.

F. G. French	... Headmaster, Mandalay.
W. G. F. Wedderspoon, M.A.	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Akyab.
W. H. Eva, M.C., B.Sc.	... Headmaster,
U Cho, B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
U San Shwe, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
U Maung Gale	... Inspector of Schools.
U Shive Hla	... Inspector of Schools.
U Tha Hla	... Inspector of Schools.
Daw Hmi	... Inspectress of Schools.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains employed on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under India (*see* pages 13 and 14).

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Civil and Military Police.

Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.

Asst. Inspector-General—F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall, C.I.E.

Civil Police.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

B. C. Rake.
C. A. Reynell
A. Dunbar.
G. Waterworth.
R. C. Morris.

District Superintendents.

A. J. L. Corban-Lucas.†
R. Hardie.
H. F. Reynolds.†
H. R. Alexander.†
C. G. Stewart, O.B.E.†
C. J. Heath.
P. J. Harvey.
J. St. H. Cleburn.
M. O. Tanner.
A. G. Adams.
G. J. Harvey.
R. G. B. Lawson.
F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall, C.I.E.
R. G. B. Prescott.
U Ba (C2).
U On Gyaw.
A. L. Brownlow.
J. P. W. Robertson.
A. C. Smith.
U Maung Gale (C1).
W. G. Snadden.
A. A. Hayes.
R. Barker.
F. McElligott.
A. M. MacColl.
T. Fforde.
E. Jennings.
H. Rampling.
G. Chettle.
W. J. Barron.
H. W. Warner.
F. F. Wemyss.
G. E. Banwell, O.B.E., M.C.
U Po Than.
C. H. Raynes, M.C.
L. T. Wilson.
A. A. Donald.

Assistant Superintendents.

J. L. Heenan.
C. H. Hampton.
J. C. de Vine.
A. H. Phipps.*
C. B. Orr.*
U Po Kyin.*
W. Lecky-Thompson.*
R. M. Hall.*
A. J. Jones.*
C. W. R. Beadon.*
A. C. Carter.*
G. Clift.
B. L. D. Rae.
W. Marsh.
H. C. E. Lucas.
T. E. Lecky-Thompson.
E. H F. Beadon.
Tun Hla Oung.
U Aung Chein.
S. D. Jupp.
U Ba Maung.
W. H. Tydd.
F. G. Bestall.
R. Boughton-Smart.
A. H. Watson.
N. A. J. Mullen.
J. A. Edwards.
T. P. T. H. Fforde.
T. V. Clark.
F. A. A. Reynolds.
N. C. Hill.
U. Than Myaing

BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. A. Lethbridge, C.B.E.

Commandants—Lieut.-Col. H. F. E. Childers, Lieut.-Col. M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.C., Lieut.-Col. W. Thyne, Lieut.-Col. R. M. Jacob, M.C., Major J. G. P. Drummond, M.C., Capt. J. F. Bowerman, Capt. A. E. Cartmel, Major G. C. Bampfield, O.B.E., Capt. G. W. Tanner, M.C , Capt. A. W. Learmond, Capt. A. C. Moore.

Assistant Commandants.

Capt. F. H Rust, O.B.E.
Capt. M. C. Nolan.
Capt. W. H. Brett.
Capt. P. C Tudor Craig.§
Capt. J. E. L. Martin.
Capt. H. E. R. Bateman.
Capt. T. H. Geake.
Capt. R. C. Fletcher.
Capt. E. D. McCarthy, O.B.E.§
Capt. W. O. Bowen.
Capt. L. V. Dart, M.C.
Capt. J. O. L. Mason.
Capt. R. M. Gore.
Capt. P. T. Barber.
Capt. K. Goddard.
Capt. J. M. Mackay.
Capt. L. Gamble.
Capt. D. M. Fife.
Capt. H. Chappell.
Lieut. H. C. Butcher.
Capt. R. A. de Salis.
Capt. H. G. P. Stubbs.
Capt. T. I. Bowers, M.C.
Capt. W. M. F. Gamble, M.C.
Major G. A. L. Farwell, M.C.
Capt. P. W. Finch, M.C.
Capt. J. Peffers.
Capt. J. Exshaw.
Capt. S. G. Gardiner.
Capt. J. G. C. Lyle.
Capt. D. de la G. Mosteot.
U. Tun Hla Oung.
Capt. F. W. Haswell.
Capt. F. W. N Sandham.
Capt. A J. Power.

RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commissioner—H. F. Reynolds (*offg.*).

Deputy Commr.—R. C. B. Lawson.

Asst. Commr.—R. Barker.

Superintendents—A. A. Hays, W. Marsh.

† Officiating Deputy Inspector-General.
* Officiating District Superintendent
§ Officiating Commandant

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—S. F. Hopwood, M.C.

Conservators—C. H. Philipp, H. R. Blanford, O.B.E., N. V. Holberton, *W. A. Robertson*, D. P. Hewett, C. G. E. Dawkins, V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

C. E. Milner.
E. A. Seaton.
A. P. Davis.
G. H. A. Golding.
A. R. Villar.*
A. B. Nixon.
G. S. Shirley.
A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.
G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.
R. Unwin.
R. A. Cochrane.
H. Trotter, M.C.
W. S. Shepherd.
E. W. Carroll.
H. C. Smith.
E. S. Hartnoll.
C. W. Scott, O.B.E., D.F.C.
G. F. Ball, M.C.
A. E. Elmore.
J. Todd.
R. W. V. Palmer.
H. B. Barrett.
H. H. MacColl, M.C.
D. J. Atkinson.
H. S. Single.
H. E. Flint.
J. W. R. Sutherland.
D. W. Hughes.
H. L. Kirby, M.C.
A. F. R. Brown, M.C.
D. T. Griffiths.
J. S. Vorley.
F. T. Morehead, O.B.E.
A. N. Barker.
F. C. D. Ricketts, M.C.
H. V. Tollemache.
F. G. Burgess.
H. H. C. Pudden.
G. W. M. Woods.
E. C. Simons.
G. D. Warwick.
J. A. Clarke.
L. E. Smith.
D. E. B. Manning.
E. Q. O'Brien-Smith.
R. J. Sayres.
C. H. Thompson.
J. F. D. La Touche.
J. O. Wadhams.
F. J. Mustill.
C. W. D. Kermode.
M. N. Gallant.
J. Mackereth.
F. Allsop.
H. E. Castens.
W. G. Crawford.
J. C. Norris.
D. P. Greenep.
Lao Htin Wah.
U Nan Nwe.

Forest Engineers—G. E. C. Knapp, D. S. Tailyour, M.C., U San.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. C. A. Gill (*offg.*)

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., M.B.

Assistant Directors of Public Health—U San Hla Aung, M.B., K. T. Jungalwalla.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. A. L. Sheppard, M.B.
Major H. A. Khin, M.B.
Major C. de C. Martin, M.B.
Major J. H. Smith, M.B.
Major A. BaThaw, M.B.
Major W. J. S. Ingram, M.C., M.B.
Major M. Murphy, M.C., M.B.
Major G. R. McRobert, M.D.
Major G. M. Moffat.
Major P. A. C. Davenport, M.B.
Major R. C. Phelps.
Major J. H. Barrett.
Burma Civil Surgeon.
U Shwe Ge.

---

* Officiating Conservator.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Principal, Medical College, *Rangoon*—Lieut.-Col. L. A. H. Lack, M.B.
Medical Superintendent, *Rangoon General Hospital*—Lieut.-Col. R. V. Morrison, M.D.
Ophthalmic Surgeon, *ditto*—Lieut.-Col H. S. Cormack, M.C., M.D.
Pathologist, *ditto*—Major R. H. Malone, M.D.
Surgeon, *ditto*—Lieut.-Col. H. B. Scott, O.B.E.
Physician, *ditto*—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Jones, D.S.O., M.B.
Gynæcologist, *ditto*—Major M. L. Treston.
Superintendent, *Rangoon Mental Hospital*—Major G. H. Fraser, M.B. (*tempy.*).
Director, *Pasteur Institute, and Bacteriologist*—Lieut.-Col. L. A. P. Anderson, M.D.
Chemical Examiner—*Lieut-Col. T. F. Owens.*
Port Health Officer—J. A. Anklesaria.
Director, Harcourt Butler Institute—Major E. Cotter, M.B.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. P. K. Tarapore.
Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails—Major J. Findlay, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. C. Bharucha, Major H. A. Khin, M.B., Major A. Ba Thaw, M.B.
On Special Duty—Major I. S. Nalwa, M.B.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

(Including Opium Department.)

Commissioner of Excise—G. C. Tew, I.C.S.
Chief Superintendents of Excise—*L. A. Havelock*, V. A. H. Beaman (*offg.*).
Superintendents—*V. A. H. Beaman*, S. C. D. Edwardes.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—M. Slade, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Assistant Collectors—F. Buckney, D. F. Kugar, E. S. Krishnamvorthy.

COLLECTORS.

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point (*ex-officio*).

STAMPS.

Chief Controlling Revenue Authority—I. G. Lloyd, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Superintendent—U. E. Cho

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—J. W. Eoden
Deputy Accountants-General—Rana Behari Lal, Rai Bahadur Hemendra Mohan Roy.

(Local Fund Audit Department.)

Examiner—R. W. Badock.
Assistant Examiners—Unni Kannan Nair, Mullasseri Madhava Menon, A. S. Raman.

(*See also* under " India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—G. A. Hopkins.
Deputy Postmasters-General—J. E. Locke (*Telegraphic Traffic*) ; C. F. G. Quilter (*Post Office*).
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs—S. H. Holding.
Postmaster, Rangoon—C. F. Malone (*offg.*).

SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT—(*See* under " India," page 25)

MERCANTILE MARINE DEPARTMENT (CENTRAL).

Principal Officer, Superintendent of Lighthouses, Marine Transpo t Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Protector of Immigrants—Comdr. L. S. Wadeson (*offg.*).
Nautical Surveyor—Comdr. G. M. Osborne-Smith.
Engineer and Ship Surveyor—Engr. Comdr. J. Beggs.

MARINE DEPARTMENT (PROVINCIAL).

Nautical Adviser to Government—Capt. Rose Price.
Port Officer, Moulmein—Lieut.-Comdr. S. N. Inman.
" " *Bassein*—Comdr. G. T. D. Wells.
" " *Akyab*—Comdr. S. F. Russell.
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor—Engr.-Comdr. A. E. Francis.
Engr.-Supdt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma—Engineer Capt. R. S. Baskett.
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay—J. J. Murray.

PORT OF RANGOON.

Secretary to Port Commissioners—C. Witcher.
Port Engineer—W. D. Beatty.
Deputy Conservator—H. N. Gilbert.
Health Officer—J. A. Anklesaria, M.B.
Chief Accountant—D. H. James.
Superintendent, Port Police—A. A. Hayes.
Traffic Manager—E. J. B. Jeffery.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

Municipal Commissioner for the City of Rangoon— U Set.

Cantonment Executive Officers—Capt. D. M. L. Hennessey, Capt. C. B. Hamilton, Sirdar Partap Singh, and the Station Staff Officer, Maymyo.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Government Printing, Superintendent of—W. G. Alder.

Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—R. K. Harper, M.C., I.C.S.—*Joint Registrar*—U Po Tin (O), A.T.M.

Cottage Industries, Supdt. and Provincial Art Officer, also Provincial Training Officer—R. K. Harper, M.C., I.C.S.

Boilers, Chief Inspector of—J. Hutchison.

Factories—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Inspr.*); S. H. James (*Inspr.*).

Civil Veterinary Department—D. T. Mitchell (*Director*), S. R. Rippon (*Deputy Director*).

Income Tax Department—J. F. Sheehy, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), A. M. Bown, M.C., I.C.S., W. R. Walls, A. S. Nicholas, U Ba Thi (*Asst. Commrs.*).

Cinchona Cultivation—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).

Immigrants and Emigrants, Protector of—Comdr. L. S. Wadeson (*offg.*).

Govt. Technical Institute, Insein—F. Shaw (*Principal*).

Director of Statistics and Labour Commissioner—S. G. Grantham, I.C.S.

Currency Dept.—M. Butler (*Deputy Controller*).

Registration, Inspr.-General of—The Excise Commissioner.

Rangoon Development Trust, Chairman of—H. L. Stevenson, I.C.S.

Government Estates, Administrator of—R. K. Harper, M.C., I.C.S.

Salt Revenue—J. F. Sheehy, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), E. G. Robertson (*Collector*).

Editor of the Headman's Gazette—U Khin Maung.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor—His Excellency SIR MONTAGU S. D. BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 29 March, 1930.

Private Secretary—Capt. T. F. H. Kelly.
Aide-de-Camp—(*Vacant.*)

Executive Council.
E. Raghavendra Rao. Took his seat, 23 Jan., 1931.
H. C. Gowan, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 29 July, 1932.

Ministers.
Rai Bahadur Gajadhar Prasad Jaiswal.
Panjabrao Shamrao Deshmukh.

Legislative Council of 73 Members.
(16 *nominated*, 55 *elected*, 2 *ex-officio*.)
President—S. W. A. Rizvi.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—E. Gordon, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Education Secretary—C. E. W. Jones, C.I.E.
Financial Secretary—N. J. Roughton, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Revenue Secretary—C. D. Deshmukh, I.C.S.
Legal Secretary—C. R. Hemeon, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Secretary, Settlement and Land Records Department—G. P. Burton, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—Y. N. Sukthankar, I.C.S., R. D. Balwally, Hiralal Verma.†
Secretary, Public Works Department (*Buildings and Roads and Irrigation Branches*)—H. C. Hyde.
Under Secretary, Public Works Dept.—B. St. J. Newton.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Commissioners.

Sir A. E. Nelson, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. A. Khan, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. E. Mathias, C.I.E.
C. J. Irwin, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Birendra Nath De, C.I.E.

Deputy Commissioners

Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E.
K. L. B. Hamilton.*
A. McDonald.
H. C. Greenfield.
E. C. Gibson.
K. S. Fitze, C.I.E.
C. F. Waterfall.
M. C. Comrie.
A. Macleod, C.I.E.
A. L. Hoyle.
G. V. Bewoor.
D. H. C. Drake.
C. K. Seaman.
P. J. H. Stent.
J. B. Taylor.
A. L. Binney.
R. M. Crofton.
C. M. Trivedi, O.B.E.
D. J. N. Lee.
G. C. F. Ramsden.
T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
P. S. Rau.
G. F. Squire.
Khan Bahadur Kaikobad Edalji Jamshedji Sanjana.†
Rai Bahadur Chhotela Verma.†
R. J. Bailey.†
P. G. Bree.

Assistant Commissioners.

A. H. Layard.
G. S. Bhalia.‡
W. H. Shoobert.
Ambalal Narothamdas Shah.§
Dattatraya Vaman Rege.‡
H. E. St. G. McClenaghan.
W. V. Grigson.‡
J. M. Stapylton.
C. J. W. Lillie.‡
Kunj Beharilal Seth.‡
Muhammad Inamur Rahim.
Narayana Raghavan Pillai.
S. H. Y. Oulsnam, M.C.‡
C. C. Desai.‡
Parmanand.
Ratan Kumar Nehru.
D. R. Rutnam.
B. A. Bambawale.
K. G. Ambegaonkar.
W. Bryant.
A. G. F. Farquhar.
R. J. J. Hill.
P. E. F. Skinner.
Mohammad Ikramullah.
Shreenath Mehta.
H. S. Kamath.
E. S. Hyde.
E. A. A. Snelson.
C. A. G. Savidge.
N. T. Mone.
N. K. Paterson.
S. W. G. Olpherts-Forrester.
K. N. Nagarkatti.
R. K. Ramadhyani.
H. V. Kamath.
A. N. Mitchell.
L. R. S. Singh.
F. N. Cole.
S. Jayarao.
V. G. Matthews.
Sukumar Bose.
R. K. R. Patil.
J. W. Meldrum.
G. L. Watson.
K. N. I. Subramanian.

Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records—G. P. Burton, I.C.S.

* Officiating Commissioner † Central Provinces Civil Service. ‡ Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
§ Officiating District and Session Judge.

CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Muhammad Abdus Subhan Khan ; Saiyid Ahmad Husain.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial Commissioner—Sir R. H. McNair, I.C.S.

Additional Judicial Commissioners—*R. J. Jackson, I.C.S.*, Ganpat Laxman Subhedar,* M. Bhawani Shanker Niyogi,* F. H. Staples, I.C.S., R. E. Pollock, I C S , F. L. Grille, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Legal Remembrancer—C. R. Hemeon, I.C S. (*offg.*).

Assistant Legal Remembrancer—G. H. Gokhale.

Government Advocate and Standing Counsel—V. Bose.

Registrar—Kuthar Vaidyantha Kalyana Sundarum, I.C.S.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

D. G. Mitchell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., F. J. Woodward, I.C.S., H. G. Gruer, I.C.S., *F. L. Grille, I.C.S.*, K. G. Digby, I.C.S , Rao Bahadur Hari Sheoram Munje*, M. N. Clarke, I.C.S., Keshav Balkrishna Palsule,* *C. R Hemeon, I.C.S.*, Abdul Latif Khan (*Addl.*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

T. D. Wickenden, I C.S †; K. T. Mangalmurti, I.C.S.†; G. Burgess, I.C S.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES:

Select Posts—Ram Narayan Trivedi,† Saiyid Alay Raza,† Mulchand Tiwari †

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Director of Public Instruction—C. E. W. Jones, C.I.E., M A.

E. A. Macne, M.A.	Principal, Spence Training College, Jubbulpore.
F. P. Tostevin, M.A.	Principal, King Edward College, Amraoti.
M. Owen, M.Sc.	Principal, Victoria College of Science, Nagpur.
W. S. Rowlands, B.A.	Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
G. G. R. Hunter, M.A.	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
F. M. Cheshire, M.A.	Principal, ditto.
F. K. Clark, M.A.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
A. G. Dix, B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
H. S. Staley, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A.	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
Behramji Kawasji Watchmaker, M.A.... ...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Trimbak Wasudeo Mone, M.A.	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Makhanlal De, M.A.	Professor. Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Miss E. Chamier, M.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
Miss Amy Thomson, B.A.	Inspectress of Schools.

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SPECIALIST SERVICE.

J. Greenhalgh	Principal, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

* Central Provinces Civil Service

† Officiating District and Session Judge.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—T. H. Morony, C.S.I., C.I.E., C. C. Chitham (*offg.*).

Deputy Inspectors-General.

C. C. Chitham. | D. A. Smyth. | A. C. Armstrong, C.I.E., C.B.E.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. A. Duke.
C. E. Middleton-Stewart.
R. L. Johnston.
H. H. Taylor, M.C.
Agha Muhammad Akram.
M. D. Morgan.
A. G. Scott.
F. H. G. Taylor.
A. P. Jack.
B. C. Taylor.
G. B. Pulleyne.
D. G. Watson
G. W. Benton.
R. E. Bromley.
T. M. Collins.
E. D. J. Jones
A. E. Turner.
Badri Prasad Shukul.
C. F. Parry.
Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan.
Khwaja Muhammad Husain.
S. H. Kearsey.
E. L. Tregenza.
E. V. A. Peers.
T. A. Bambawale.
F. G. G. Wright.
Rana Loke Shamsher Jung.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Rachpal Singh.
R. de la C. Ozanne.*
F. C. S. Quinn-Young.*
A. N. P. Jones.*
G. H. Lee, M.C.*
F. S. Oakley.*
J. P. Whelan.*
Niraja Kanta Chaudhuri.
E. Leighton.*
L. E. Whurr.*
A. G. Marjoribanks.
P. C. Saksena.
R. H. A. Burrell.
Thakur Jugal Kishore.
E. B. Pratt.
Susil Kumar Sanyal.
W. F. M. Davies.
Bal Gangadhar Ghate.
A. M. Holmes.
M. G. Wynne.
E. J. Beveridge.
G. R. Crawley.
T. R. Subhedar.
A. Cartwright.
A. R. Javavant.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—C. A. Malcolm, C.I.E.
Conservators—C. F. Bell, C. E. C. Cox, J. Carr.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

L. Mason, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.
C. M. Harlow.
R. T. Jenkin.
H. C. B. Jollye.
H. S. George.
O. D'A. Caldecott.
H. C. Watts.
Rai Sahib Lalq Singh.
V. K. Maitland.
Girija Bhushan Bakst.
A. C. Hopkins.
E. L. P. Foster.
Syed Abdul Vahid.
Charanjit Lal Chadha.
Lakhpat Rai.
Kiran Chandra Ray.
Harbhajan Singh Sodhi.
A. H. Stein.
D. C. McDonald.
J. A. H. R. Gent'e.
Tara Singh.
Ganesh Govind Takle.
G. M. Willford.
C. E. Hewetson.
Rabindranath Datta.
Kampta Prasad Sagreiya.
T. McDonald
Mian Mohamad Tasdique Hussain.

* Officiating District Superintendent.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Director of Public Health—Col. F. E. Wilson, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Majors—C. M. Ganapathy, M.C., J. M R. Hennessy, R. A. Logan, J. E. Ainsley, J. Carrey.

CENTRAL PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE

Civil Surgeon—Capt. C. H. Mason.

EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION, ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—G. P. Burton, I.C.S.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).

Accountant-General—M. A. Hafeez

Deputy Accountants-General—S. N. Chatterji (*Civil and Public Works*); G. W. Glass (*Posts and Telegraphs*).

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Powell, C.I.E., M.D.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Major N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. L. H. Khan.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Central Circle—P. N. Mitra.

Deputy Postmaster-General— Kundanlal.

Divisional Engineer—B. P. Desai.

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Province are included in the General Lists of this Department under India. (*See* pages 15 and 16.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur—D. H. C. Drake, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS AND ROADS.

Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government—H. A. Hyde, M.C.
Superintending Engineers— *Diwan Bahadur B. C. Dube*, Rai Bahadur Sunderlal.
Executive Engineers—Hari Ram Tandan, *G. C. Chopra*, H. J. Bell, R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury, A. W. H. Dean, M.C., M. T. Craig, Chandra Bali Roy, G. D. Baxter, E. W. Nix-James, P. S. Sharangpani, G. M. McKelvie, Shamlal Gupta, D. R. Kochar.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

Superintending Engineer—P. V. Chance.
Executive Engineers—Kanwarlal Jhanji, *B. St. J. Newton*, J. C. T. W. Stone, Goverdhandas Agarwal, Abdul Wahid.
Assistant Executive Engineers—*D. F. S. MacArthur*, Ram Kanwar Batra, Manmohan Sarup Mathur, G. A. D. Cochrane, Zahid Hasan Khan, Dwarka Nath Khurana.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—F. J. Plymen, C.I.E.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—*J. H. Ritchie*, R. G. Allen, R. H. Hill, Satwaji Gundoji Mutkekar E. A. H. Churchill.
Mycologist—Jehangir Fardunji Dastur.
Agricultural College, Nagpur—J. C. McDougall (*Principal*) (*offg.*).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Boilers and Factories, Chief Inspector of—G. N. Frankau.
Cantonment Officers—Major H. H. Marshall, M.C., Capt. A. S. Sullivan, M.C.
Co-operative Societies—R. N. Banerjee, I.C.S. (*Registrar*), Krishna Rao Rambhau Joshi (*Senior Deputy Registrar*).
Electrical Adviser—C. M. B. Mersh.
Government Press, Superintendent—G. C. Natarajan (*offg.*).
Income Tax Commissioner—K. B. Wali Muhammad. *Asst. Commissioners*—Krishna Prasad Verma, K. N. Dave.
Industries, Director of—R. N. Banerjee, I.C.S.
Veterinary Adviser to Government— Major R. F. Stirling.

ASSAM.

Governor—His Excellency SIR MICHAEL KEANE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge of office, 11 May, 1932.
Private Secretary—Major D. G. P. Mansel Shawen, O.B.E.
Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. A. J. Lardner Clarke.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Subadar Major Sardar Bahadur Nainsing Mall, Subadar Krishna Lal Chettri.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Maulavi Saiyid Sir Muhammad Saadulla. Took his seat 1st April, 1929.
A. J. Laine, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 10 Dec., 1930.

MINISTERS.

Maulavi Abdul Hamid.
Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal Barua.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 53 MEMBERS.

(12 *nominated*, 39 *elected, and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Maulavi Faiznur Ali.
Deputy President—Babu Hirendra Chandra Chakrabarti.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—W. A. Cosgrave, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary in the Transferred Departments—H. G. Denehy, I.C.S. (*on leave*.)
Secretary, Finance and Revenue Departments—C. K. Rhodes, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—S. Goham, Maulavi Abdul Hye Chaudhury.
Secretary, Public Works Department—E. P. Burke.
Under Secretary, Public Works Department—Devi Doyal.
Secretary, Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, &c.—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONERS.

A. H. W. Bentinck, C.I.E. | J. Hezlett, C.I.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

S. N. Mackenzie.
G. E. Soames, C.I.E.
J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.
R. Friel.
G. D. Walker, M.B.E.
R.B. Panchu Gopal Mukharji.‡
C. G. G. Helme.
J. H. Hutton, C.I.E.
K. Cantlie.
H. M. Prichard.
C. Gimson.
C. S. Gunning.
F. A. S. Thomas.
J. P. Mills.
Khan Bahadur Tajammul Ali.‡
Rai Bahadur Prabhat Chandra Chatarji
K. B. Muhammad Chaudhuri.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

S. P. Desai.*
A. G. Patton.*
S. L. Mehta.*
C. S. Mullan.
A. G. McCall.
M. Mitra.
A. H. S. Fletcher.
K. W. P. Marar.
C. A. Humphrey.
C. B. C. Paine.
G. P. Stewart.
A. R. H. Macdonald.
G. R. Kamat.
Mohammad Hadi Hussain.
E. F. Lydall.
M. Khurshid.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

S. B. P. Dowera.‡

Director of Land Records—W. L. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Settlement Officers—C. R. Pawsey, M.C., I.C.S.
Manager of Wards' and Attached Estates—A. Rahman, Tirtha Lochan Das.

---

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner ‡ Assam Civil Service.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

District and Session Judges—Syed Mahomed Masih, M. H. B. Lethbridge, I.C.S., Kunja Bihari Ghosh (*addl.*), Jogendra Nath Barua (*addl.*), D. L. Sen (*addl.*), Pran Kumar Basu (*addl.*).

Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator-General and Official Trustee—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. A. Small, B.A.

Inspector of Schools—Satish Chandra Ray, M.A., Sarat Chandra Goswami, B.A.

Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati—D. Thomson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.

Professor, ditto—A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B.

Principal, Murarichand College, Sylhet—D. E. Roberts, M.Sc.

Principal, Government Madrassah, Sylhet—*K.B.* Abdullah Abu Saiyid, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—T. P. M. O'Callaghan.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade—C. R. P. Bion, F. E. Furze, M.C., H. Beaumont (*offg.*).

R. C. R. Cumming.	J. Needham.	G. S. Lightfoot.
H. G. Bartley.	J. E. Reid.	G. P. Barua.
J. H. Crace.	W. H. Calvert.	B. B. Gupta
Rahimmuddin Ahmad.	R. W. Godfrey.	

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

B. H. Routledge.†	Kumud Ranjan Chaudhuri.	E. T. D. Lambert.
R. Carse.	C. C. Jaques	R. E. R. Parsons.
H. F. G. Burbidge.	S. V. Lloyd Rees.	G. W. J. Smith.
Alban Hydar Yusuf Ah.	Dines Chandra Datta.	

Commandants, Assam Rifles—Lieut.-Col. A. D. Smith, M.C., Major W. B. Shakespeare, Major R. D. Wright, Capt. N. MacDonald.

Assistant Commandants—Capt. B. O. Jones, Capt. F. J. Sherman, Capt. T. W. Farrell, Capt. G. F. X. Bulfield, Capt. C. W. Yeates, Capt. J. H. D. Gardner, Capt. D. B. C. Robertson, Capt. G. L. Lowsley, Capt. J. F. Peart, Capt. A. G. Stewart, Capt. F. O. M. Edwards, Capt. A. E. Herbert, Capt. C. M. St. A. Campbell, Capt. A. J. B. Sinker, Lieut. C. A. L. Davis.

† Officiating Superintendent.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservators—*H. L. Cooper*, A. J. W. Milroy, J. S. Owden (*offg.*)

Deputy and Assistant Conservators—*W. Meiklejohn*, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, C. E. Simmons, H. P. Smith, N. L. Bor, *W. R. Martin*, Atulananda Das, Rajendra Nath De, J. B. Rowntree, Awadh Narayan Bhatnagar, M. C Jacob, Kunj Behari Mohan Lal, P. D. Stracey, M. M. Srinivasan, C. A. R. Bhadran.

Forest Engineer—J. L. Harrison.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineer—E. P. Burke.

Superintending Engineers—B F Taylor.

Executive and Assistant Engineers—S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw, K. E. L. Pennell, M.C., Ali Ahmad, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., *Devi Dayal*, Hari Prasad Barua, R. Chandra, G. W. Gordon, Rup Lall Varma.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. J. P. Cameron, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. T. D. Murison.

Assistant Directors—Dr. P. Gupta, M.B, S. H. Paul.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. J L. Sen, M C., Lieut -Col. H. L. Batra, M.C , Major C. McIver

Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong—Lieut.-Col. J. Morison, C.I.E.

Military Asst. Surgeons—K. W. Blinkworth, E. G. Crunden, J. S. Gloria.

Offg. Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. D. L. Graham, O.B.E., M.B., Major C. H. P. Allen, Major E. R. Daboo, M.C , Capt. J. W. L. Neal, Capt. J. L. Donnelly, Capt. R. A. Haythornthwaite.

Superintendent, Tezpur Mental Hospital—Lt.-Col. H. L. Batra.

Superintendent, Berry-White Medical School—Lt.-Col. C. McIver.

EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—J. A. Dawson, C.I E., I.C.S.

Inspector-General of Registration—W. L. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—J. N. Mukharji, O.B.E.

Deputy Superintendent, Traffic—B A. D'Souza.

Telegraph Engineering Director, Eastern Circle—J. Fairly.

Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—E. G. Wightman.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 25.)

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Comptroller—E. L. Gavaghan.
Deputy Controller—P. M. Joseph.

(*See also* under " India," pages 17 and 18.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Col. J. P. Cameron, C.S I., C.I.E.

[*Note.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent in Manipur—J. C. Higgins, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract—J. H. Crace.
Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract—N. L. Bor.
President, Manipur Durbar—Capt. C. W. L. Harvey, M.C.
Assistant Political Officers—D. C. Datta, E T. D. Lambert.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Director of Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies—Inam-ul Majid, I.C.S.
Director of Agriculture—A. G. Birt.
Economic Botanist—S. K. Mitra.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—W. Harris.
Inspector of Factories—W. Allsup.
Income Tax Commissioner—W. L. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax—R. W. A. Ashe.
Chairman, Labour Board—F. C. King, I.C.S.
Superintendent, Government Press—R. R. Chari.
Examiner, Local Accounts—Rai Sahib S. C. Datta.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

Governor—His Excellency LIEUT.-COL. SIR RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I. C.I.E., I.A.
Assumed charge of Office, 18 April, 1932.

Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner—Lieut. A. A. M. Best.

Executive Council.

G. Cunningham, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 1 June, 1932.

SECRETARIAT.

Revenue Commissioner—J. S. Thomson, I.C.S.
Judicial Commissioner—Sir J. H. R. Fraser. C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Chief Secretary—O. K. Caroe, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary, Transferred Departments—A. D. F. Dundas.
Secretary, Legislative Department and Legal Remembrancer—K.S. Qazi Mir Ahmad Khan.
Secretaries, Public Works Dept.—Col. H. S. Gaskell, D.S.O., F. H. Burkitt, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Financial Secretary—Chuni Lal.
Secretary, Frontier Corps—Col. G. H. Russell, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Under Secretary—Capt. H. A. Barnes.
Officer on Special Duty—Capt. H. D. Rushton.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Resident in Waziristan—B. J. Gould, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Political Agents:—
Khyber—Lt.-Col. J. W. Thomson-Glover, C.B.E.
Dir, Swat and Chitral—Capt. W. R. Hay.
Kurram—Capt. B. P. Ross-Hurst, M.C.
Southern Waziristan—Bt. Major H. H. Johnson
Northern Waziristan—Capt. K. C. Packham.

Deputy Commissioners:—
Hazara—Lt.-Col. A. E. B. Parsons, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Dera Ismail Khan—Capt. J. R. L. Bradshaw.
Peshawar—J. G. Acheson, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Peshawar (Joint)—Capt. C. S. Searle, M.C.
Kohat—Capt. C. C. H. Smith.
Bannu—Capt. M. C. Sinclair.
Additional and Sessions Judge, Dera Ismail Khan—J. H. Thompson, I.C.S.
District and Sessions Judge, Peshawar—J. Almond, I.C.S.

Assistant Commissioners:—
Peshawar—Capt. Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt. A. S. B. Shah, Capt. G. A. Cole.
Tank—Khan Bahadur Sadullah Khan.
Kohat—Capt. G. H. Cooke.
Thal—Capt. F. E. Laughton.
Charsadda—Capt. R. N. Bacon.
Nowshera—Capt. Iskandar Ali, Mirza Sahibzada, Syed.
Dera Ismail Khan—The Hon. E. Baring, I.C.S.
Bannu—Capt. H. B. S. Brar.

Assistant Political Agents:—
Chitral—Lieut. J. D. S. Donald.
North Waziristan—Capt. P. C. Hailey.

OFFICERS IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE CIVIL SERVICE.

Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan, O.B.E.
Mufti Muhammad Yakub, K.S.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, M.

Frontier Constabulary, Commandant—V. A. Short, C.I.E.
Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting Officer—Col. G. H. Russell, C.I.E., D.S.O.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—J. H. Towle, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A.
Inspectress of Girls' Schools—Miss G. E. Littlewood, M.B.E.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeons—Major B. H. Kamakaka, M.C., Major A. K. Sahibzada, Major R. M. Kharegat, Major R. L. Vance, Major W. H. Crichton.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
Asst. Director of Public Health—Major W. E. R. Dimond.

CANTONMENT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Capt. S. A. Bowden, Capt. A. J. Vann.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—J. H. Adam, O.B.E.
Deputy Inspector-General—*B. C. A. Lawther, C.I.E.*
Superintendents—H. Lillie, K.B., Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, G. D. Sanderson, H. J. Vickers, W. C. Plumb, O. G. Grace, J. L. C. O'Neill Shaw, F. H. Du Heaume, O.B.E., G. C. R. Herdon, C. E. Joyce, H. F. Scroggie.
Asst. Superintendents—Gul Muhammad Khan, W. O. P. Hodder, E. S. Garrod, D.S.O., M.C., J. I. Leake, H. W. Hale, W. O. Wood, M. D. Pugh, R. H. D. Lowis, W. Humphrey, G. E. Lewton Brain, W. P. M. Rouse. K. I. McCrea, V. T. Bayley, J. S. A. Selwyn, D. L. Woods, M. Wazir Chand, C. G. Rush.
On Special Duty—A. C. Fryer

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Conservator—W. Meiklejohn.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Postmaster-General—Major A. Angelo, O.B.E.; (*Deputy*) Ramzan Ali, B. K. Sen.
Telegraph Engineering—(*Director*)—C. N. Garnier, O.B.E. (*Divisional Engineer*), K. J. Thonless.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch—A. Oram.
Executive Engineers, Irrigation Branch—C. C. M. Anderton, R. T. W. Goodman.
Assistant Executive Engineers—Muhammad Azam Khan, P. J. Hanly.
Income Tax Commr.—W. R. Pearce, R. B. Mangat Rai (*Asst. Commr.*).
Inspector of Factories—W. H. Abel.

BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.—A. N. L. Cater, C I.E., I.C.S.

Revenue and Judicial Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, C.I.E.

Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner—H. Weightman, I.C.S.

Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. D. G. H. de la Fargue.

Political Agents—Capt. H. M. Poulton (*Quetta-Pishin*); C. P. Skrine (*Kalat, Bolan Pass and Chagai*); Lieut.-Col. S. Williams (*Loralai*); Major G. L. Betham, M.C. (*Zhob*); Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Kahn, C I.E. (*Sibi*).

Asst. Political Agents—Capt. N. S. Alington, M.C. (*Quetta-Pishin*); Lieut. R. K. M Battye (*Sibi*); Capt. V. M. H. Cox (*Kalat*), (Vacant), (*Loralai*); D. J. K. Coghill (*Zhob*)

Colonization Officer and Asst. Political Agent Nasirabad—Capt. H. O. C. Bland.

Asst. to Political Agents—Capt. S. M. Kurshid. (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio* Commandant Mekran Levy Corps).

Medical Officers.—Bt.-Col. H. H. Thorburn, C.I.E. (*Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer*); Major H. Williamson, O.B.E. (*Civil Surgeon, Quetta*); Major J. Rodger, M C. *Civil Surgeon, Sibi*)

Police Officers—A. J. O'Connor (*Supdt., Quetta-Pishin*); Syed Hassan Khan, K.B. (*Supdt. of Police, Zhob and Loralai*); H. B. Powis (*Asst. Supt, Quetta*).

Intelligence Officer.—Major P. A. Meade, M.C.

Inspector of Boilers and Factories—W. M V. Ash.

AJMER-MERWARA.

Chief Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. G D. Ogilvie, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Secretary to the Chief Commissioner.—L. G. L. Evans, I.C.S.

Under Secretary—Capt. B. Woods-Ballard.

Commissioner—E. C. Gibson, I.C.S.

Asst. Commissioner.—E. B. Wakefield.

Judicial Commissioner—D. R. Norman, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Supdt. of Police—A. W. F. Robertson, D.F.C

Civil Surgeon—Major J. G. Bird.

Supt. of Education, Delhi Ajmer-Merwara and Central India.—J. C. Chatterjee.

Additional District and Sessions Judge—Sahibzada Abdul Wahid Khan.

(The staff of the Mayo College, Ajmer, is included under the Government of India, Foreign and Political Dept. on page 27).

COORG.

Chief Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. Sir R. J. C. Burke.

Secretary to Chief Commr.—Capt. G. Kirkbride.

Judicial Commissioner.—H.R. Bardswell, I.C.S.

Commissioner.—L. J. MacIver, I.C.S.

Chief Forest Officer—H. A. H. G. Hicks.

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands—J. W. Smyth, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—J. M. Stapylton, I.C.S.
Asst. Commissioners—R. G. D. Grabham, L. V. Deane.
Commandant, Military Police—Lieut.-Col. B. A. Solono.
Senior Medical Officer—Capt. V. A. Edge.
Chief Forest Officer—A. K. Glasson.
Deputy Conservator of Forests—W. E. Flewett.
Engineer and Harbourmaster—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. J. L. Wicken.
Logging Engineer—J. K. Pearce.
Executive Engineer—R. W. Lindsay.
Exec. Commissariat Officer—Capt. R. Fortescue.

DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E., I.C.S.
District and Sessions Judge—R. B. Beckett, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—A. H. Layard, I.C.S.
Additional Dist. Mag.—F. B. Pool, M.B.E.
Superintendents of Police—H. O. de Gale, C. H. Everett, W. Colville.
Chaplain—Rev. L. Manifold-Gorrie.
Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. N. M. Wilson, O.B.E.
Civil Surgeon—Major R. S. Aspinall.

ADEN.

Chief Commissioner and Resident and Commander-in-Chief†—Lieut.-Col. B. R. Reilly, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Political Department.
Political Secretary†—R. S. Champion.
Civil Secretary—Major H. G. Rivett Carnac, Indian Political Department.
*Political Officer, Aden Protectorate**—Lieut.-Col. M. C. Lake.
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner—Lieut. H. V. Rose, Indian Political Department.
Deputy Assistant Resident—A. F. Ferram.
Judicial Assistant—E. Weston, I.C.S.
Commandant of Police—R. H. Haslam, Indian Police.
Assistant Commandant of Police—Capt. G. V. Ropner.
Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. J. B. Hanafin, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Principal Mercantile Marine Officer—Comdr. C. R. Bluett, R.I.M. (*offg.*).
Chaplain—Rev. F. E. Dosseton, M.A.

PERIM.

Government Agent—C. Davey.

KAMARAN.

Civil Administrator, Kamaran Island—Captain G. Wickham.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine—Vice-Admiral Sir H. T. **Walwyn**, K.C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
Chief Staff Officer and Captain Superintendent Bombay Dockyard—Capt E. H. Dauglish
Secretary to Flag Officer Commanding—Paymaster Comdr. E. A. Jolley, R.N.
Flag Lieutenant—Lieut. H. Morland, R.I.M.
Staff Officer (Operations)—Comdr H. L. Davis.
Squadron Gunnery Officer—Lieut.-Comdr. P. H. Learmont.
Squadron Signal Officer—Lieut.-Comdr. St J. A. D. Garniss.
Financial Adviser to the Director—C. Rajagopala Aiyar, M.B.E.
Chief Superintendent to the Director—V. G. Rose.

† Post filled alternatively from Indian and Colonial Service.
* Post filled from Colonial Service.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Commander ... Comdr. J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E.

Constructor ... W. G. J. Francis.

Marine Store Officer—Eng. Comdr. A. Thomson.

Engineer Manager—Engr.-Capt. W. W. Collins.

1st Asst. to Engineer Manager .. .. Engr. Comdr. S. B. Trenoweth.

2nd Asst. to Engineer Manager ... ... Engr.-Lieut.-Comdr. G. W. Underdown.

Marine Surgeon (Bombay) ... Major J. T. Simson, M.B.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

CAPTAINS.

E. H. Daughish.
E. H. Marsden.
H. A. B. Digby-Bestem, C.I.E., O.B.E.
P. C. H. Lane.
L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.
H. W. B Livesay, O.B.E.
R. M. Philby.
A. G. Maundrell.
R. A. Melhuish.
B. Gordon.

COMMANDERS.

C. H. Corser.
M. P. Cooper.
R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.
A. R. C. Poyntz, D.S.C.
H. L. Davis.
C. R. Bluett.
J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.
L. S. Wadeson.
C. H. Boykett.

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

R. D. Merriman, D.S.C.
E. M. Bayfield.
T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.
G. M. Osborne-Smith.
R. C. G. McClement.
C. J. Nicoll, D.S.C. (Temp. Comdr.).

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

W. W. Collins.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

W. G. Horley.
J. S. Page.
S. J. Fenner.
H. O. Webb.
G. Hull

F. Kerr
W. A. Cable.
A. Thomson.
S. B. Trenoweth.

G. L Annett.
G. R. L. Bergner.
J. Beggs.
M. E. Moloney. (Tempy. Engr.-Comdr.).

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.

Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.

ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.

1st Class.

Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.
Lieut.-Comdr. J. Ryland.

2nd Class.

Lieut. J. W. Jefford.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 200,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.
There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

In Print.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.
,, General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.
,, ,, ,, A. Berriedale Keith. (*In progress.*)
,, Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1869.
,, Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson, London*, 1896, *p.* 344.)
,, Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.
,, ,, ,, T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, lviii*, pp. 525-38, 1904.)
,, Bühler Collection. G. Bühler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, xlii*, *pp.* 530-52, 1888.)
,, Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903
,, Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London*, 1908, *pp.* 1029-63.)
Arabic.—Vol. I. O. Loth. London, 1877. Vol. II, Pt. 1 (Qur'anic Literature). C. A. Storey, London, 1930.
Arabic and Persian.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.
Persian.—H. Ethé. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.
Bengali and Assamese.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Chinese.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.
,, (Tripiṭaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.
,, ,, Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
Hindustani.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1926.
Javanese.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indie. The Hague*, 1854, *part II*, *pp.* 339-42.)
Malay.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indië*, 1849 (1), *pp.* 385-400.)
Oriya.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Pali.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., London*, 1882, *pp.* 59-128.)
,, (Mandalay).—V. Fausböll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking*, 1897, *pp.* 1-52.)
Zend and Pahlavi.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office*, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).

In Manuscript.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost: incomplete).
Arabic.—Delhi Collection.
Persian.—Delhi Collection.
Ethiopic and Syriac.—By W. Wright.
Chinese.—S. Beal.
Chinese.—Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles.
Burmese.—E. Chevillion.
,, (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).
Siamese.—H. Alabaster.
Batta.—H. van der Tuuk.
Tibetan.—L. de la Vallée Poussin.

(*Others in progress.*)

EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, Oxford, &c., 1916—
Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1 : The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.
Vol. II, Pt. 1 : The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

Catalogue, *London*, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded)
" Vol. I and Index London, 1888.
" " Supplement. London, 1895.
" " Supplement 2: 1895-1908. London, 1909.
" Accessions: 1. 1911 (1); 2. 1911 (2); 3. 1912 (1); 4. 1912 (2); 5. 1913 (1); 6. 1913 (2); 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1920; 10 1921; 11. 1923; 12. 1924; 13. 1926; 14. 1928; 15. 1931.
" Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.
" " Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.
" " Pt 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond., 1902.
" " Pt 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.
" " Pt. 4 Supplement, 1906-20. Bengali Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1923.
" " Pt. 5 Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.

(*Others in manuscript.*)

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office, (*b*) persons named in the India Office List, (*c*) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (*d*) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.

2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript the approval of the authorities must first be obtained: and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.

3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months;* but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.

4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (*a*)	2 Sept., 1858
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (*b*)	18 June, 1859
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (*c*)	16 Feb., 1866
Viscount Cranborne (*d*)	6 July, 1866
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (*e*)	8 March, 1867
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (2nd time)	21 Feb., 1874
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (*f*)	2 April, 1878
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (*g*)	28 April, 1880
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (2nd time)	6 Feb., 1886
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1892
The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (*h*)	10 March, 1894
Lord George F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I., P.C.	4 July, 1895
The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (*i*)	9 Oct., 1903
The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (*j*)	11 Dec., 1905
The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (1st time)	7 Nov., 1910
The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M. (2nd time)	7 March, 1911
The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (*k*) (2nd time)	25 May, 1911
The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain. (*l*)	27 May, 1915
The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E. (1st time)	21 Mar., 1922
The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*m*)	23 Jan., 1924
The Right Hon. Earl of Birkenhead (*n*)	7 Nov. 1924
The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E. (2nd time) (*n*) (*o*)	1 Nov., 1928
The Right Hon. W. Wedgwood Benn, D.S.O., D.F.C.	8 June, 1929
The Right Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.	26 Aug., 1931

(*a*) Afterwards* (by succession) Earl of Derby.
(*b*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Halifax.
(*c*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.
(*d*) ,, (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury.
(*e*) ,, (by creation) Earl of Iddesleigh.
(*f*) ,, (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.
(*g*) ,, (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.
(*h*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.
(*i*) Afterwards (by succession) Viscount Midleton
,, (by creation) Earl of Midleton, K.P.
(*j*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
(*k*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
(*l*) ,, Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G.
(*m*) ,, (by creation) Baron Olivier of Ramsden.
(*n*) ,, (by creation) Earl Peel.
(*o*) ,, G.C.S.I.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858
Herman Merivale, C.B., ...	13 April, 1860
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.	16 Feb., 1874
Arthur Godley, C.B. (*a*)	30 Sept., 1883
Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. ..	11 Oct., 1909
Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*b*)	13 Oct., 1912
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	12 June, 1924
Sir S. F. Stewart, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (*c*)	11 July, 1930

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and then Baron Kilbracken. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.
(*c*) Afterwards K.C.B.

* *Note.*—Afterwards as shown throughout these Lists means subsequent to the date of appointment.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1858	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E....	11 March, 1894
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (*a*)	25 June, 1859	The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G....	5 July, 1895
Earl de Grey and Ripon (*b*) ...	21 Jan., 1861	The Earl of Hardwicke	17 Jan., 1901
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (*a*) (2nd time)	31 July, 1861	Earl Percy, M.P.	18 Aug., 1902
		The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)	12 Oct., 1903
Lord Wodehouse (*c*)	25 April, 1864	The Marquess of Bath	20 Jan., 1905
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (*d*)	16 Nov., 1864	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 1905
		Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. (*j*)	1 Feb., 1907
James Stansfeld, M.P.	17 Feb., 1866	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...	16 April, 1908
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P.	6 July, 1866	The Master of Elibank, M.P. (*k*)	29 June, 1909
Lord Clinton	31 July, 1867	Hon E. S. Montagu, M.P. (*l*) ...	21 Feb., 1910
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (*g*) ...	10 Dec., 1868	Charles H. Roberts, M P. ...	18 Feb., 1914
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P. (*p*)	22 Feb., 1874	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O (*o*)	31 May, 1915
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...	6 April, 1878		
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 1919
Viscount Enfield (*e*)	1 Sept., 1880	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (*m*) ...	1 Oct., 1920
John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...	16 Jan., 1883	Earl Winterton, M.P. (*n*) ...	21 Mar., 1921
Lord Harris	25 June, 1885	R. Richards, M.P.	23 Jan., 1924
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (*f*)	7 Feb., 1886	Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P. ...	7 Nov., 1924
		Dr. T. Drummond Shiels, M.C., M.P.	8 June, 1929
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (*h*)	12 April, 1886	Earl Russell	3 Dec., 1929
Sir John E. Gorst, K C., M.P. ...	4 Aug., 1886	Lord Snell, C.B.E.	14 March, 1931
The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (*i*)	9 Nov., 1891	Marquess of Lothian, C.H. ...	11 Nov. 1931
G. W. E. Russell, M.P.	19 Aug., 1892	R. A. Butler, M.P.	30 Sept., 1932

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook. and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.
(*d*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.
(*e*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Strafford.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.
(*g*) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*h*) Afterwards K.C.B.
(*i*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedleston.
(*j*) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.
(*k*) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Murray of Elibank.
(*l*) Afterwards P.C.
(*m*) Afterwards G.C.I.E.
(*n*) Afterwards P.C.
(*o*) Afterwards G.B.E.
(*p*) Afterwards G.C.S.I.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (*e*)	1 Mar., 1921
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.	6 Aug., 1924

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melvill	3 Sept., 1858		
Thomas L. Seccombe, C.B. (*a*)...	11 July, 1872	Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S I., C.I.E	15 Jan., 1924
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (*b*) ...	27 Nov., 1883		
Colin G. Campbell, C.B.... ..	1 April, 1907	S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*e*) (*f*)	18 Sept., 1924
Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (*c*) ...	28 May, 1911	L. D. Wakely, C.B.	11 July, 1930
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (*d*)	27 Mar., 1917	*C. H. Kisch, C.B. (acting) to April*, 1932). (*g*)	14 *Jan.*, 1932.
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. (*d*)	1 Dec., 1919		

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C B.
(*b*) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.
(*c*) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B
(*d*) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State.
(*e*) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary of State.
(*f*) Afterwards K.C.B. and K.C.I.E
(*f*) Afterwards Sir Findlater Stewart, K C.B., K C.I.E., C S I.
(*g*) Afterwards Sir Cecil Kisch, K C I E., C B

HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA.

Name.	Assumed Charge of Office.	Remarks.
Sir W. S. Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired.	1 Oct., 1920	Died, 19 Oct., 1922.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	20 Oct., 1922	(Acting) till 18 April, 1923. (Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E. ...	19 April, 1923	(Aft. Kt.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	*Acting from 6 Nov. to 10 Dec.*, 1924. (*Aft. K.C.S.I.*)
J. C. B. Drake, C.I.E., O.B E., I.C.S.	10 Dec., 1924	(*Acting*). (*Aft. C.S.I. and C.B.E.*)
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E. ...	5 Jan., 1925	(Aft. G.C.I.E. and K.C.S.I.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E	1 July 1931	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills*	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd*		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten*		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1371.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ...		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*		Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep*		Resigned, 29 April, 1874
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.* ...		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.* ...		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*	21 Sept., 1858.	Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appointment as Envoy to Persia.
	Re-appointed, 5 Oct , 1868	Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.*...	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart ...	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ...	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot	Ditto Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt.	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C B.	21 Sept., 1808	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ...	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.... ...	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appointment as Permanent Under Secretary of State. [Parliament.
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering
A. Cassels	30 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ...	1 Sept., 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I.	5 Jan., 1875	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval).
	Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.

* Formerly Director of the East India Company.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Hon. E. Drummond	9 Feb., 1875	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 1885.
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I. ...	14 July, 1875	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1885.
Col. Hy. Yule, C.B.	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*a*)	13 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.... ...	28 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh [University.
R. S. Ellis	17 April, 1877	Died, 9 Oct., 1877.
R. A. Dalyell, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1887.
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....	22 July, 1878	Period of office expired, 21 July, 1888.
B. W. Currie	11 Dec., 1880; Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890	Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1895.
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1882	Died, 9 July, 1887.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893
J. R. Bullen-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895.
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885; Re-appointed, 16 Dec., 1895	Died 20 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Jan., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1896.
R. Hardie	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 1897.
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	12 Nov., 1887; Re-appointed, 12 Nov., 1897	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1902.
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E	17 Jan., 1888; Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898	Period of office expired, 16 Jan., 1903.
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906.
Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1906.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 1907.
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (*b*)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907. Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C.	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1908.
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I....	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*c*)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jany., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape.

(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E. ...	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917. (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.	16 Oct., 1907	Resigned, 2 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche,	1 Nov., 1907	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Seyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.,	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Laurence Currie	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1918.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir Charles S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	10 Dec., 1915 Re-appointed 10 Dec., 1922	Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	Time expired 17 April, 1923.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.	28 April, 1916	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	29 Jan., 1917	Time expired 29 Jan., 1924.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 May, 1917	Time expired 11 May, 1924.
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned 15 April, 1924.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan,	1 Sept., 1917	Time expired 31st Aug., 1924.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
F. C. Goodenough	16 Oct., 1918	Re-appointed 16 Oct., 1925. **Time expired 15 Oct., 1930.**
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Sir Malcolm Hogg	1 May, 1920	Time expired 30 April, 1925.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal ...	18 Nov., 1921	Afterwards C.I.E. and Knight. Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 June, 1922	Time expired 19 June, 1927.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	Time expired 6 Nov. 1927.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	3 April, 1923	Re-appointed 3 April, 1928. Resigned 10 July, 1931
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	25 Jan., 1024	Resigned 30 Nov., 1925.
N. M. Samarth	27 May, 1924	Died 18 Sept., 1926.
General Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1924	Time expired 30 Sept., 1929.
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1924	Re-appointed 1 Oct., 1929. **(Aft. K.C.S.I.). Still Member of Council.**

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt.	24 March, 1925	Died 8 Feb., 1929.
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	21 April, 1925	Re-appointed 21 Apl.,1930. Resigned 15 July 1931.
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.	12 May, 1925	Re-appointed 12 May, 1930. Still Member of Council.
S. N. Mallik, C.I.E.	29 June, 1926	Resigned 31 July, 1929.
Dr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye	12 April, 1927	Time expired 11 April, 1932.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	5 Oct., 1927	Re-appointed 5 Oct., 1932. Still Member of Council.
Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 May, 1928	Resigned 30 Sept., 1929.
Col. Sir Umar Hayat, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.	3 June, 1929	Still Member of Council.
Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick	1 Aug., 1929	Died 1 Oct., 1931.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	6 May, 1930	(Aft. G.C.I.E. Still Members of Council.
Sir Henry Strakosch, G.B.E.	22 Oct., 1930	
Sir A. C. Chatterjee, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	10 July, 1931	
Sir R. I. R. Glancy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	14 July, 1931	
Sir C. A. Tegart, C.S.I., C.I.E. M.V.O.	15 Dec., 1931.	
Sardar Bahadur Shivder Singh Uberoi	3 May, 1932	Died 24 Dec., 1932.

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (*a*)	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmsala, 20 Nov., 1863.
Major-General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B. (*b*)	21 *Nov.*, 1863	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Colonel Sir William T. Denison, K.C.B.	2 *Dec.*, 1863	*Officiating under the Act of* 1861. *Governor of Madras.*
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*c*)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P....	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
John Strachey (*d*)	9 *Feb.*, 1872	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T., P.C. (*e*)	23 *Feb.*, 1872	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Lord Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*f*)	3 May, 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*g*)	12 April, 1876	
The Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*h*)	13 Dec., 1884	First G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	6 Jan., 1899	
Baron Ampthill	30 *April*, 1904	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.

(*a*) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala).
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.
(*d*) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*e*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*g*) Created Earl of Lytton 28 April, 1880.
(*h*) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1888.
(*i*) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1921.

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Marquess of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	2 April, 1921	The Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., acted as Viceroy from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	3 April, 1926	**(Aft. K.G.)**
Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	29 *June*, 1929	*Acting to* 24 *Oct.*, 1929 (*Aft.* ***P.C. and G.C.S.I.***).
Earl of Willingdon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., (*f*)	18 April, 1931	

(*f*) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B....	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 *March*, 1898	*Provisional.* Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Aft. Field Marshal Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1916	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov., 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.
General Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	...	Acting from 3 April to 6 Aug., 1925. Aft. G.C.B. and Field Marshal
Field-Marshal Sir William R. B. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	6 Aug., 1925	Member of Council; took his seat, 6 Aug., 1925. **(Aft. G.C.S.I.)**
General Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	29 Nov., 1930	Member of Council; took his seat 29th November, 1930.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL
EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 123).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
Robert Montgomery	... ...	*Provisional*, 29 *Sept.*, 1858.
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created a Baronet, 24 May, 1876.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington...	17 *June*, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 21 *Dec.*, 1859
	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1865.
Rt. Hon. James Wilson	29 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Samuel Laing	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
Cecil Beadon	11 *Aug.*, 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary.*
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (*a*)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 2 Dec., 1863.
W. Ritchie	18 Oct., 1861	(*Law.*) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey	23 *April*, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 12 *June*, 1862. *Provisional Member*, 13 *June to Nov.*, 1862.
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*)
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 1869.
G. N. Taylor	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B.	27 *April*, 1865	(*Aft. Maj.-Genl., K.C.S.I.*) *Temporary.*
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 2 Jan., 1868.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	3 *Jan.*, 1868	*Temporary. Resigned*, 6 *March*, 1868.
J. Strachey	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1872. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 9 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I.... ...	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 1874.
B. H. Ellis	27 *March*, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 30 *Oct.*, 1869.
	2 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April. 1875.
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C. ...	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 22 April, 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March, 1877.)
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (*b*)	25 May, 1872	(*Law.*) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I.	13 *June*, 1872	*Temporary.*
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878.
John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I. ...	9 *April*, 1874	*Temporary. Resigned*, 16 *Dec.*, 1874.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
The Hon. A. Eden	28 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary. Resigned*, 20 *Oct.*, 1875.
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 25 Dec., 1880.
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 Sept., 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 April, 1877	(*Law.*)
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 1882.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I.	18 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.
Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S.	12 *July*, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 29 *Jan.*, 1879.
Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	9 *Aug.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 5 *Nov.*, 1878

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	6 *Nov.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 14 *Jan.*, 1879.
Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.	2 *March*, 1880	*Temporary to* 14 *June*, 1880.
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I.*(a)*	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 *April*, 1882 22 July, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 22 *May*, 1882. Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 *Jan.*, 1886 1 March, 1886	*Temporary.* Confirmed Died, 24 May, 1886.
Colonel O. R. Newmarch	29 *May*, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 23 *July*, 1886.
Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April. 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
J. B. Peile, C.S.I.	4 *Oct.*, 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 21 *March*, 1887, *and from* 9 *April to* 8 *Oct.*, 1887.
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C.	10 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I.	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	18 Dec., 1890 7 April, 1892	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891. Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1891	*Temporary, to* 6 *April*, 1892.
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I.	8 April, 1891	(*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. *(b)* ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 *April*, 1895 2 May, 1896	*Temporary, to* 21 *Oct.*, 1895. Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
A. Cadell, C.S.I.	24 *Feb.*, 1896	*Temporary, to* 1 *May*, 1896.
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.	8 April, 1896	(*Law.*) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I.	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from* 18 *Oct.*, 1897, *to* 19 *Feb.*, 1898. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins	29 Mar., 1895	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I.	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1904
Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardiner, R.E. ...	6 *June*, 1899	*Temporary, to* 19 *Oct.*, 1899.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G. ...	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B. ...	11 April, 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S.I.	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	5 Mar., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary*, 4 *Dec.*, 1899, *to* 5 *April*, 1900. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1907.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	5 *April*, 1902	*Temporary, to* 25 *Sept.*, 1902. Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, until* 23 *Dec.*, 1904.
	23 Dec., 1904	Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.
E. N. Baker, C.S.I.	10 Jan., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908. Became Lieut -Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.
Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	27 *April*, 1905	*Temporary, to* 19 *Oct.*, 1905. *Also from* 2 *April to* 28 *Sept.*, 1906.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I.	15 Oct., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.
J. F. Finlay, C.S I.	1 Jan., 1907	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	6 Mar., 1007	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.	3 *July*, 1908	*And temporary from* 5 *March*, 1908. Resigned, 24 March, 1910.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I.	5 July, 1908	(Att. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) *Temporary to* 9 *Nov.*, 1908.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June, 1913.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha	19 April, 1909	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 21 Nov., 1910. Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1919. K.C.S.I , 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	*Temporary to* 11 *Feb.*, 1910.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) Temporary, to 24 Nov., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.
Sir R. W. Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	4 July, 1910	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov., 1910	(*Law.*) *And temporary from* 21 *Nov.*, 1910. Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915. Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov. 1910	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Mar., 1912	And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E...	30 June, 1913	*Temporary from* 5 *May*, 1913. Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	Temporary from April, 1915. Retired, April, 1920.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 1919.
The Rt. Hon. Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1915	(*Law.*) Retired.
Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	Retired 3 April, 1921.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1917	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	Temporary.
Sir J. S. Meston	2 Nov., 1918	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar). Resigned November, 1919.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant	9 April, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. K C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S I.)
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. G.C.S I. and G.C.I.E.) Vacated appointment, March, 1924.
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Temporarily appd. President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	16 July, 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Term of office extended. Resigned 2 Oct., 1925.
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 Sept., 1921	(Aft K.C.S.I.)
E. M. Cook, C.I.E.	2 Dec., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.... ...	8 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923. Vacated Dec. 1924. (Aft. G.C.I.E. & K.C.S.I.)
D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E.	28 *July*, 1923	*Temporary from* 28 *July to* 29 *Nov.* 1923. (Aft. Kt., C.S.I.)
Sir Alex. Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1924	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924, to 9 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., Kt.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28 *March*, 1925	(*Aft. C.S.I.*) *Temporary from* 28 ***March to*** 25 ***June***, 1925.
S. R. Das	8 Nov., 1925	Died 26 Oct., 1928.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.	24 *Nov.* 1926	*Temporary.* (Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1927	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 July, 1927	Temporary from 3 April to 2 Aug., 1926. (After K.C.S.I.)
A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.	29 *Oct.*, 1927	(*Aft. Kt.*) ***Temporary until*** 15 ***Dec.***, 1927, *from* 8 *Apr.*, 1928, *to* 4 Nov. 1928; *from* 26 *Oct.*, 1929 to 12 Dec., 1929, ***and from*** 20 Sept., 1930 to 18 Oct. 1930.
Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, C.I.E. ...	14 *Apr.*, 1928	(*Law*) (*Aft. Kt.*) *Temporary to* 9 *Aug.* 1928.
Sir George E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.	4 Nov., 1928	(Finance.) (After K.C.S.I.)
Sir B. L. Mitter	5 Dec. 1928	(Law.) (After K.C.S.I.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain K.C.I.E.	1 Apl., 1930	Temporary from 22 Aug., 1925, to 21 Nov., 1925 and from 3 Aug. 1929 to 31 Oct., 1929
H. G. Haig, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 *Mar.*, 1930	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 24 *July*, 1930.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.	30 Apl., 1930	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
J. E. C. Jukes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	18 *Oct.*, 1930	*Temporary to* 11 *Dec.* 1930
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E.	11 *April*, 1931	*Temporary to* 16 *May*, 1931.
J. A. Woodhead, C.I.E.	16 *May*, 1931	*Temporary to* 6 *Aug.*, 1931.
Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, K.C.I.E.	8 *Aug.*, 1931	*Temporary to* 29 *Oct.*, 1931, *and from* 13 *June*. 1932, *to* 2 *Oct.*, 1932.
Mian Sir Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 *Dec.*, 1931	*Temporary. Died 7th Jan.*, 1932
Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan of Chhitari, K.C.I.E., M.B.E.	12 *Jan.*, 1932	*Temporary to* 26 *Feb.*, 1932. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. G. Haig, C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar., 1932	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E. ...	8 Apr., 1932	
Sir A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E..... ...	18 *June*, 1932	*Temporary to* 15 *Nov.*, 1932.
Chandhri Zafrullah Khan	20 *June*, 1932	*Temporary to* 17 *Oct.*, 1932.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead	8 *June*, 1860	*Acting governor.*
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead	4 *Aug.*, 1860	*Acting governor second time.*
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby	26 *Nov.*, 1863	*Acting governor to* 18 *Jan.*, 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (*a*)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 *Feb.*, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Lord Hobart	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	29 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
W. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 21 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I.	24 *May*, 1881	*Acting governor.*
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C.	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C.	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation.
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.	1 *Dec.*, 1890	*Acting Governor.*
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1896	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
James Thomson, C.S.I.	30 *April*, 1904	13 *Dec.*, 1904
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	15 *Feb.*, 1906	*pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.*
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I. and, by succession Baron Wenlock.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*a*)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912, aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 *Mar.*, 1912	*Acting Governor to* 30 *Oct.*, 1912.
Baron Pentland, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 March, 1919	Acting Governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	(Aft. Earl of Willingdon and Viceroy of India.)
Sir C. Todhunter, K.C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1924	*Acting Governor to* 14 *April*, 1924.
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	14 April, 1924	(Aft. P.C. and G.C.S.I.)
Sir N.E. Marjoribanks, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	29 *June*, 1929	*Acting Governor to* 11 *Nov.*, 1929 (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut-Col. the Hon. Sir G. F. Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G.	12 Nov. 1929	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd... ...	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1865	
Major-General Thomas Assheton Duke	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut.-General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished, 1 April, 1895.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see page* 128).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I.	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B.	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	26 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.
David F. Carmichael	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec.,
Henry E. Sullivan	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886. [1883.
Charles G. Master	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.
Henry E. Stokes...	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
John H. Garstin, C.S.I.	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E.	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes	12 June, 1906	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 *Nov.*, 1908	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I.	14 *Feb.*, 1908	*Temporary.*
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I.	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 9 July*,
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911. [1909.
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1918.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I.	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.). Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec, 1920. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.	1 April, 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922. Resigned, 31 Mar. 1925
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924. (Aft. Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council.)
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ...	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March, 1924.
C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.	12 Feb., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valya Nambidi of Kollengode.	1 Nov., 1923	*Officiating.*
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	27 Dec., 1924	*Temporary from 27 December*, 1924, *to March*, 1925. (Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
R. A. Graham	11 June, 1924	Temporary from 2 April, 1924. Vacated, April, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur	30 March, 1925	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
T. E. Moir, C S.I., C.I.E.	28 April, 1925	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
N. Macmichael, I.C.S.	2 *Sept.*, 1927	*Temporary from 2 Sept.*, 1927, *to 9 Jan*, 1928
Diwar Bahadur Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal	5 April, 1928	(Aft. Kt.)
A. Y. G. Campbell, C.S.I.. C.I.E., C.B.E.	3 Jan., 1930	*Temporary from 7 Aug.*, 1926, *to* 10 *Aug.*, 1926; 6 *Aug.*, 1927, *to* 28 *Oct.*, 1927; 13 *March*, 1928, *to* 26 *April*, 1928; 29 *June*, 1929, *to* Nov. 1929. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
H. G. Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	19 March. 1930	

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (2nd time)	11 May, 1860	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitz-Gerald.	6 March, 1867	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C B.	6 May, 1872	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	13 *March*, 1880	*Acting governor*
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I. ...	27 *March*, 1885	(Aft.P.C.,G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C I.E. ...	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1890	
Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1895	*Acting governor.*
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Aft. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B. ...	17 Feb., 1900	
Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I. ...	5 *Sept.*, 1903	*Acting governor.*
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I. ..	28 *July*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I E. (*a*)	18 Oct., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G B.E.	4 April, 1913	(Aft. Earl of Willingdon). Became Governor of Madras, 10 April, 1919, and Viceroy of India, 18 April, 1931.
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*b*)	17 Dec., 1918	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.	8 *Dec.*, 1923	*Acting governor.* (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D S.O.	10 Dec., 1923	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir H. S. Lawrence, K.C.S.I.... ...	20 *Mar.*, 1926	*Acting* 20 *March*, 1926, *to* 19 *July*, 1926.
Major-General Sir F. H. Sykes, P.C., G.C I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.	8 Dec., 1928	
Sir J. E. B. Hotson, K.C.S.I., O.B.E.	25 *Apr.*, 1931	*Acting to 22 Oct.*, 1931

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lloyd of Dolobran.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.	15 *March*, 1865	*Commanding the forces.*
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (*c*)	30 Nov., 1865	
Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.	29 *May*, 1868	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.	12 *Dec.*, 1885	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G Arbuthnot, K.C.B	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
Major-General A. Carnegy	31 *May*, 1887	*Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.*
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
Major-General R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell	10 *June*, 1893	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May, [1860.
Claudius J. Erskine	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I.	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I.	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.
Edward W. Ravenscroft, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
James B. Peile, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I.	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
Raymond West	12 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
John G. Moore	19 *March*, 1890	*Temporary to 9 Nov.*, 1890.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S I.	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Herbert M. Birdwood	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
Arthur C. Trevor	10 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. K. Spence	25 *April*, 1896	*Temporary to 11 July*, 1896.
J. Nugent	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896. Died 5 Aug., 1900.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E. ...	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I.	29 *July*, 1898	*Temporary to 21 Jan.*, 1899 ; *and again from 23 April to 13 Oct.*, 1899.
J. Monteath, C.S.I.	6 Aug , 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept , 1903, to 12 Dec , 1903 Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
J. McG. H. Fulton	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie	9 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct , 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	4 *March*, 1909	*And temporary previously.* Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May, 1910.
W. T. Morison	10 *May*, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) *And temporary, July to Oct*, 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	6 Aug , 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General s Council, 5th July, 1915.
Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E.	17 Dec , 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 1917.
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned,
G. Carmichael, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E)
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I. ...	1 Oct., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.	17 April, 1916	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.	1 March, 1918	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned. [expired.
L. C. Crump	23 July, 1919	Temporary. (Aft.. Kt.)
M. H. W. Hayward	4 Jan., 1921	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.) Vacated Jan. 1926.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt. ...	4 Jan., 1921	Vacated June, 1923.
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.	17 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired, 17 April, 1926.
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E.	23 June, 1923	Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June, 1923. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta ...	22 June, 1923	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S I.) Retired, Sept., 1928
P. R. Cadell	28 *Jan.*, 1924	*Temporary from 28 Jan.*, 1924, *to 16 Aug.*, 1924.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. ...	8 *June*, 1925	*Temporary to 18 Sept.*, 1925
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.	8 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.S.I.). Retired 27 Aug., 1929.
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I , O.B.E. ...	19 April, 1926	**(Aft. K.C.S.I.)** Temporary from 24 March, 1926.
G. W. Hatch, C.I.E.	23 *Feb.*, 1928	*Temporary to 4 July*, 1928
Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah ...	23 June, 1928	
J. R. Martin, C.I.E.	23 *June*, 1928	*Temporary to 19 Oct*, 1928.
Govind Balvant Pradhan	22 Sept., 1928	**(Aft. Kt.)** Vacated 14 July, 1932.
W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.	27 Aug., 1929	(Aft. K.C.I.E.). Resigned 6 Jan., 1933.
J. Ghosal, C.S.I., C.I.E.	**25 *March*, 1930**	***Temporary to 25 July*, 1930.**
G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.	11 April, 1931	Vacated 14 July, 1932.
R. D Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E.	6 Jan., 1933	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant	1 May, 1859	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 1877.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	15 *July*, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 1 *Dec.*, 1879, *during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.*
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I , C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
H. A. Cockerell, C.S.I....	11 *Aug.*, 1885	*Officiating until* 17 *September*, 1885, *during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.*
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	30 *May*, 1893	*Officiating until* 30 *November*, 1893, *during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.*
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I.	23 *June*, 1897	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.*, 1897, *during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.*
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ..	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I.	22 *Nov.*, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1919
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	10 *April*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam*, 20 *August*, 1906.
F. A. Slacke	16 *Aug.*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 8 *Oct.*, 1906, *during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.*
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	14 *July*, 1911	(Aft. G C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(*a*) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E , K.C.S I.)
Rai Kisori Lal Goswami Bahadur ...	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I.	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E.	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I. and (by succession) Marquess of Zetland.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1922	(Actg. Governor-General, 10 April to 6 Aug. 1925. Sir John Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., acted as Governor of Bengal during his absence.) Afterwards G.C.S.I.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I	10 June, 1926	*Acting* 10 *June to* 9 *Oct.*, 1926, ***and from 5 June to 21 Sept.***, 1930.
Rt. Hon. Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 March, 1927	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Rt. Hon. Sir J. Anderson, G.C.B., G.C.I.E.	29 Mar., 1932	

MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	,, 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. *and* Lord Sinha) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921. Resigned April 1924.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. *and* Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt.	3 Jan., 1921	Aft K.C.S.I.) Time expired 29 Dec., 1925.
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E ...	28 Mar., 1922	(Aft. K.C I.E.) Resigned 10 Oct., 1926.
J. Donald, C.I.E.	7 Oct., 1922	(Aft. Kt. and C.S.I.)
Bhupendra Nath Basu	17 April, 1924	Retired.
T. Emerson, C.I.E.	3 *May*, 1924	*Temporary to Oct.* 1924, *and from May*, 1925.
Maharajah Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia.	1 Aug., 1924	Died 22 May, 1928.
Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, *K.B.*, C.I.E.	29 Dec. 1925	Died 17 April, 1929.
L. Birley, C.I.E.	10 *June*, 1926	*Temporary from* 10 *June to* 15 *Nov.*, 1926.
A N. Moberly, C.I.E.	15 Nov., 1926	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
A. Marr, C.I.E.	8 **Oct., 1927**	
Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatarji	11 *April*, 1928	*Temporary to* 30 *July*, 1928.
Sir Provash C. Mitter, C.S.I., ...	31 July, 1928	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E. ...	4 *May*, 1929	*Temporary to* 3 *Nov.*, 1929.
Hadji Sir Abdel Kerim Ghuznavi ...	6 June, 1929	*Temporary from* 22 *April*, 1929.
W. D. R. Prentice, C.I.E	**27 May, 1930**	Temporary from 5 June, 1928, to 28 Nov., 1928, and from 28 Apl., 1930, to 26 May, 1930. (Aft. C S.I.)
Bepin Behari Ghose.	**11 *Oct.*, 1930**	*Temporary to* 8 *Feb.*, 1931, *from* 15 *Aug.*, 1931, *to* 13 *Dec.*, 1931, *and from* 25 *Jan.*, 1932, *to* 7 *April*, 1932. (*Aft. Kt.*)
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Husain Bahadur ...	13 *April*, **1931**	*Temporary to* 28 *June*, 1931.
J. A. Woodhead, C.I.E.	7 April, 1932	
R. N. Reid, C.I.E	30 *June*, 1932	*Temporary to* 31 *Oct.*, 1932.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money	27 *Feb.*, 1863	*In charge.*
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C S.I., C.B., C.I.E	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
R. Montgomery	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B.	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieutenant-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B....	20 *April*, 1860	*Officiating.*
G. U. Yule, C.B.	4 *April*, 1861	*Officiating.*
R. H. Davies	26 *Aug.*, 1865	*Officiating.*
J. Strachey	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B. ...	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873.
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I.	15 *March*, 1875	*Officiating until* 15 *Nov.*, 1875, *and from* 26 *July*, 1876, *to* 15 *Feb.*, 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 45, dated 7th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877, Part I).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
Alan Cadell	9 *Jan.*, 1895	*Officiating to* 6 *November*, 1895.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.).
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I.	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
J. M. Holms, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	
Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 *Aug.*, 1926	*Acting to Dec.* 1926. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. P. Muddiman, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Jan., 1928	Died 17 June, 1928.
Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E.	17 *June*, 1928	*Acting to* 8 *Aug.*, 1928.
Sir W. M. Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	9 Aug., 1928	
Sir G. B. Lambert, K.C.S.I.	**16 Oct., 1930**	*To* 18 *Apr.*, 1931, *Acting from* 22 *Dec.*, 1928, *to* 20 *Apr.*, 1929.
Sir W. M. Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Apr., 1931	Re-appointed.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1922	(Aft. Kt.) (*Offg. to Nov.*, 1922, and temporary from 3 April, 1925.)
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.	4 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Capt. Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E. M.B.E.	3 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) (Tenure extended to 1 May, 1933).
R. Burn, C.S.I.	13 *Aug.*, 1926	*Temporary from* 13 *Aug. to Dec.*, 1926.
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.	13 Jan., 1928	**(Aft. K.C.S.I.)**
A. W. Pim, C.S.I., C.I.E.	**22** *Dec.*, 1928	*Acting.*
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.	**6** *Oct.*, 1930	*Acting to* 9 *Feb.*, 1931 *and from* 9 *Sept.*, 1931, *to* 1 *Jan.*, 1932.
J. C. Smith, C.I.E.	17 Oct., 1930	To 18 Apr., 1931. (Aft. Kt.)
Sir G. Lambert, K.C.S.I.	19 Apr., 1931	Re-appointed.
J. C. Smith, C.I.E.	1 *July*, 1931	*Temporary to* 1 *Nov.*, 1931. (Aft. Kt.)
E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E. ...	4 Dec., 1931	Temporary from 1 to 3 Dec., 1931.
J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 *Sept.*, 1932	*Temporary to* 31 *Dec.*, 1932.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft., by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B.	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I.	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I.	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
T. G. Walker, C.S.I.	22 *May*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 12 *August*, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.
Sir Louis W. Dane, K C.I.E., C.S.I.	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I.... ...	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 May, 1919	

GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir William M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 May, 1924	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Appointed Governor of the United Provinces, 9 Aug., 1928.
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	9 Aug., 1928	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Captain Sardar Sikander Hyat Khan, M.B.E.	19 *July*, 1932	(Aft. K.B.E.) *Acting to* 19 *Oct.*, 1932.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned 3 July, 1926.
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Time expired 3 Jan., 1926.
Khan Bahadar Mian Sir Fazl-i-Hussain	3 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	12 July, 1926	Temporary from 3 July, 1926. (Aft. G.C.I.E. and K.C.S.I.) Appointed Governor of the Punjab 9 Aug., 1928.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Sir Abdul Qadir.	30 *July*, 1927	*Temporary to* 21 *Nov.*, 1927.
F. W. Kennaway	10 *Aug.*, 1928	*Temporary to* 30 *Sept.*, 1928.
A. M. Stow, O.B.E.	1 Oct., 1928	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Captain Sardar Sikander Hyat Khan, M.B.E. ...	1 Apl., 1930	(Aft. K.B.E.) *Temporary from* 3 *Aug.*, 1929 *to* 31 *Oct.*, 1929.
Sir Henry Craik, Bt., C.S.I. ...	22 Aug., 1930	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary from* 30 *April to* 21 *Aug.*, 1930.
H. Calvert, C.I.E.	5 *May*, 1932	*Temporary.*
D. J. Boyd, C.I.E.	19 *July*, 1932	*Temporary to* 6 *Sept.*, 1932.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot	11 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence	27 *Feb.*, 1862	*Officiating.*
R. Temple...	25 *April*, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Colonel E. K. Elliot	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell	12 *March*, 1864	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell	24 *April*, 1865	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris	4 *April*, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
G. Campbell	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	8 *July*, 1870	(Aft. General.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant	11 *April*, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I.	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.
D. Fitzpatrick	15 *Dec.*, 1885	*Officiating.*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. W. Neill	19 *Feb.*, 1887	*Officiating.*
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I.	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite	22 *July*, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I E.) *Officiating until 7 Oct.*, 1889.
J. W. Neill	18 *Nov.*, 1890	*Officiating.*
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (*a*)	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 Nov., 1893.
C. J. Lyall, C.S I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	14 July, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1899	Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 2 Nov., 1903. Member of Govnr.-Gen.'s Council, 23 Dec., 1904.
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I.	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 23 Dec., 1904.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I.	21 *July*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 22 Oct.*, 1906.
F. A. T. Phillips	5 *March*, 1907	*Officiating until 25 March*, 1907. Also from 20 May to 22 Nov., 1909.
R H. Craddock, C S.I.	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump	26 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) Officiating.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I. ...	17 Feb., 1912	*Sub. pro tem.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S I., K.C M G., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I.	1 *Jan.*, 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M G., C.I.E.	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I....	26 Jan., 1920	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

GOVERNORS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1920	
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B. C.I.E., C V.O., C.B.E.	26 Jan., 1925	
J T. Marten, C.S I	19 *Aug.*, 1927	*Officiating until 16 Dec.*, 1927.
Shripad Balwant Tambe	29 *Nov.*, 1920	*Officiating to 28 March*, 1930.
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. ..	29 Mar., 1930	Re-appointed for a further term of office.
Sir A. E. Nelson, K.C.I.E., O B E. ...	29 *July*, 1932	*Officiating until 25 Nov.*, 1932.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
J. T. Marten	17 Dec., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
Shripad Balwant Tambe	17 Dec., 1925	
A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.	17 Dec., 1927	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
E. Raghavendra Rao.	23 Jan., 1931	Officiating from 5 Oct., 1930.
H. C. Gowan, C.S I., C.I E. ...	20 Aug., 1932	Officiating from 29 July, 1932.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I.	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh	7 *April*, 1870	*Officiating until* 26 *June*, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I.	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I.	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 4 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	2 *March*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 28 *Feb.*, 1884.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I.	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(*a*)	8 *Sept.*, 1889	*Officiating until* 8 *December*, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I.	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton	2 *May*, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 23 *May*, 1892, *and from* 25 *April to* 9 *August*. 1896.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E.	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	19 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I.	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)
W. F. Rice, C.S.I.	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)

GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.) Sir William J. Keith, Kt., C.I.E., acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.
Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1927	
Sir Joseph Augustus Maung Gyi ...	12 *Aug.*, 1930	*Officiating to* 13 *Jan.*, 1931.
Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1932	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office	Remarks.
W. J. Keith, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I., Kt.; acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.)
Maung Kin	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) [1926.
May Oung	28 Nov., 1924	(*Temp. from 12 Nov.*, 1924). Died 5 June,
J. MacKenna, C.I.E.	4 April, 1925	(*Temp.*)
J. A. Maung Gyi...	8 July, 1926	(Aft. Kt.)
S. A. Smyth, C.S.I	1 May, 1928	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
I. G. Lloyd	3 *Oct.*, 1930	*Temporary to 13 Jan.*, 1931, *and from 24 June*, 1932
T. Couper, C.S.I.	2 Oct., 1930	Temporary from 22 Aug., 1929, to 16 Dec., 1929, and from 12 Aug., 1930, to 1 Oct., 1930.
U. Ba	1 Jan., 1932	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office	Remarks
Lt.-Col. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward	8 *July*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 7 October*, 1883, *and again from 27 February*, 1885.
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I.	16 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B. .	3 *April*, 1891	*Officiating.*
W. E. Ward, C.S.I.	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 *July*, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 4 Oct.*, 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	1 *May*, 1900	*Officiating until 1 Aug.*, 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.	27 *April*, 1903	*Officiating to 30 July*, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	
Lieut.-Col. P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I. ...	13 May, 1914	Officiating
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	Sept., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	(*Actg. Governor of Bengal from 10 April to 6 Aug.*, 1925.) *Sir W. J. Reid acted as Governor of Assam from 10 April to 6 Aug.*, 1925, *and from 11 Aug. to 8 Dec.*, 1925.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E.	28 June, 1927	
Sir M. Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	11 May, 1932	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Actg. Governor from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug. to 8 Dec., 1925.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned, Feb., 1924.
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad	12 April, 1923	(Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E..... ...	21 *April*, 1924	*Temporary to* 15 *Oct.*, 1924.
H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.	11 April, 1925	*Temp.* to 5 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.
A. W. Botham, C.I.E.	8 Dec., 1925	(*Temp. from* 2 *Oct.*, 1925.) (Aft. C.S.I.)
Maulavi Saiyid Sir Muhammad Saadulla	1 April, 1929	
A. J. Laine, C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1930	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E ...	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajadhiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I ...	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	17 Aug., 1919	

GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	12 April, 1922	Sir H. Macpherson, C.S.I., acted as Governor from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.
Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	**7 April, 1927**	
Sir J. D. Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ..	7 April, 1932	*Temporary from* 26 *April to* 24 *Aug.*, 1929, *and from* 5 *June*, 1930 *to* 21 *Sept.*, 1930.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ..	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 1921. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1921.
H. McPherson, C.S.I.	16 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (*Acting Governor of Bihar & Orissa from 27 March to 26 July*, 1925.)
Sachchidananda Sinha	20 May, 1921	Vacated 20 May, 1926.
E. L. L. Hammond, C S.I., C.B.E. ...	4 Dec., 1925	(*Temporary* from 27 March, 1925.) (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Maharaja Bahadur Keshav Prasad Singh, C.B.E.	18 June, 1926	Resigned, 18 Jan., 1929. (Aft. Kt.)
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E.	7 April, 1927	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.).
Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick	17 *April*, 1928	*Temporary to* 16 *Oct.*, 1928.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, of Kanika,. O.B.E.	18 Jan., 1929	
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.	26 *April*, 1929	*Temporary to* 24 *Aug.*, 1929. *and from* 30 *Aug.*, 1929, *to* 29 *Dec.*, 1929. (Aft. C.S.I.)
H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.	5 *June*, 1930	*Temporary.* (After C.S.I.)
J. T. Whitty, C.S.I., C.I.E.	5 Dec., 1931	Temporary from 3 Dec., 1931.
Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad	24 *May*, 1932	*Temporary.*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I. ...	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	16 Nov., 1909	*Officiating to* 31 *Oct.*, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K C.I.E , C.S.I. ...	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	(Aft. K.C.M.G.)
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	Dec., 1924	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (*Acting from July*, 1923).
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E.	3 *Dec.*, 1925	*Officiating to August*, 1926.
Sir S. E. Pears, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	10 May, 1930	
Lieut.-Col. R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E.	10 Sept., 1931	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.

GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut-Col. Sir R. E. H. Griffith, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	18 April, 1932	
G. Cunningham, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	3 *Nov.*, 1932	*Officiating.*

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
C. H. Gidney	18 *April*, 1932	*Temporary to* 31 *May*, 1932. (*Aft. C.I.E.*) *and again from* 4 *Nov.* 1932.
G. Cunningham, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 June, 1932	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., [1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	19 *June*, 1887	*Officiating until* 11 *December*, 1887.
V.-C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	3 *April*, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating until* 8 *October*, 1889. [*until* 8 *May*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	23 *April*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Held charge*
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 *May*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Officiating. Died* 4 *June*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 *June*, 1891	*Officiating until* 9 *July*, 1891.
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 *July*, 1891	*Officiating until* 16 *November*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes ... ... [C.B., R.E.	30 *Jan.*, 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until* 21 *March*, 1892.
Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.,	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 *June*, 1896	*Officiating to* 14 *Nov.*, 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1802.
Colonel H. Wylie, C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1899	(Aft Maj.-Gen.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec*, 1899.
Bt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec., 1900. Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 *Jan.*, 1904	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 12 *April*, 1904. *Sub. pro tem.*, 4 *Nov.*, 1904, *to* 23 *Jan.*, 1905.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	*Officiating to* 2 *April*, 1907.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 *April*, 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.).
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E	3 June, 1909	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	(Aft. G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.)
Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Sept., 1923	Officiating from June, 1922. (Aft. K.C.I.E.).
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James	7 *July*, 1926	*Officiating.*
Lieut.-Col. H.B.St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.	4 Nov., 1927	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Lieut.-Col.E.H.S.James, C.I.E., C.B.E.	2 *Jan.*, 1929	*Officiating until* 1 *Oct.*, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	29 *Oct.*, 1930	*Officiating until* 23 *Mar.*, 1931.
A. N. L. Cater, C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1931	Officiating from 23 Mar., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, C.I.E. ...	10 *May*, 1932	*Officiating till* 1 *Oct.*, 1932.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF DELHI.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. M. Hailey, C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1912	Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon	14 *Aug.*, 1916	*Officiating to* 2 *Oct.*, 1916, *and* 16 *July*, 1918, *to* 16 *Oct.*, 1918.
C. A. Barron, C.I.E...	7 Nov., 1918	Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O.
E. R. Abbott, C.I.E.	31 Mar., 1924	
A. M. Stow, O.B.E.	15 April, 1926	Aft. K.C.I.E.
J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E.	29 *Mar.*, 1928	*Officiating to* 7 *Aug.*, 1928.
Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1928	Aft. K.C.S.I.
J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E.	21 Mar., 1932	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I.	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I.	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalyell	1 *April*, 1875	(Aft K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. B. Saunders, C.B.	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.		
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
J. D. Sandford	1 *May*, 1882	*Officiating until* 4 *December*, 1882.
J. B. Lyall	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 7 December, 1883.
Colonel T. G. Clarke	17 *Dec.*, 1884	*Officiating until* 2 *March*, 1885.
A. H. T. Martindale	21 *May*, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. E. R. Girdlestone	2 *June*, 1885	*Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absence on furlough.*
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	...	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not assume charge.
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	20 *March*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating during Sir Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.*
V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	10 *Oct.*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel Sir Oliver B C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	15 Jan., 1889	
V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	1 *June*, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock	12 *July*, 1892	*Officiating until* 13 *October*, 1892.
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I.	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford	28 *June*, 1899	*Officiating until* 26 *Nov.*, 1899, *and from* 29 *May to* 5 *Dec.*, 1901.
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	29 *July*, 1904	*Officiating to* 30 *Oct.*, 1904.
A. Williams	22 *May*, 1905	*Officiating to* 22 *Nov.*, 1905, *and again from* 15 *March to* 25 *Nov.*, 1907.
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I, C.I.E. ...	22 Nov, 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 June, 1925	**(Aft. K.C.I.E.)**
L. M. Crump, C.I.E.	14 *Mar.*, 1928	*Officiating to* 5 *Oct.*, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. R. T. C. Burke	**23 June, 1930**	**(Aft. Kt.)**

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office	Remarks.
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 *April*, 1871	*Officiating.*
Colonel Sir L. Pelly, K.C.S.I. ...	21 June, 1873	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1874.
Colonel W. H. Beynon	5 *April*, 1874	*Officiating until* 6 *July*, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 *Nov.*, 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 *Aug.*, 1876	*Officiating until* 5 *March*, 1877
Lieut.-Col. E. R. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 *March*, 1881	*Officiating until* 28 *November*, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 *March*, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I. ...	27 *Aug.*, 1891	*Officiating until* 2 *Dec.*, 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux ...	22 *Nov.*, 1893	*Officiating until* 11 *Jan.*, 1894
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Martindale	10 March 1898	(Aft K.C.S.I.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	...	(Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1868.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E....	1 *May*, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) *Officiating to* 1 *April*, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 *April*, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 3 *Feb.*, 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 *July*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 8 *Jan*, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E. ...	6 *Nov.*, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 17 *Oct.*, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
T.C. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O., and K.C.I.E.)
Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.I.E.	7 Aug., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C. ...	18 March, 1927	Officiating from 14 Mar. 1927. (Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Oct., 1932	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ANDAMAN & NICOBAR ISLANDS.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873.
Captain Montague Protheroe	7 *May*, 1875	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating.*
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
Captain Montague Protheroe	27 *Nov.*, 1876	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until* 27 *February*, 1878. [1879.
Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley ...	13 *Dec.*, 1878	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until* 24 *February*,
T.C. Major Thomas Cadell	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 21 December, 1880.
Major Montague Protheroe	17 *Oct.*, 1881	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until* 28 *February*, 1883.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley	12 *Feb.*, 1887	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until* 25 *February*, 1887. [29 *April*, 1889.
Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emule Tucker	5 *Oct.*, 1888	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) *Officiating until*
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford	16 April, 1892	
Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.	25 *July*, 1894	*Officiating until* 3 *August*, 1894.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895 Retired 25 January, 1904.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.	3 *Sept.*, 1896	*Officiating until* 24 *November*, 1896.
Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson ...	21 *Jan.*, 1898	*Officiating until* 31 *January*, 1900.
Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves	9 *May*, 1901	*Officiating until* 13 *November*, 1901.
F. E. Tuson	1 *May*, 1903	*Officiating until* 25 *Jan.*, 1904, *and sub. pro tem. until* 9 *April*, 1904.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	9 April, 1904	
Major H. A. Browning...	15 April, 1906	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.).
H. G. Tayler	24 *Sept.*, 1907	*Officiating.*
Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O. ...	10 *Oct.*, 1907	(Aft. C.B.) *Officiating to* 16 *Oct.*, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E. ...	16 Feb., 1913	
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E. ...	23 May, 1920	
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.	17 *Sept.* 1922	*Officiating to* 23 *Oct.*, 1922, *and from* 18 *June*, 1924, *to Oct.*, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	24 April, 1923	Officiating to 23 May, 1923.
G. Worsley	12 *Apr.*, 1931	*Officiating.*
Lieut.-Col. D. F. C. Kenny ...	25 *Aug.*, 1931	*Officiating to* 7 *Dec.*, 1931.
J. W. Smyth, C.I.E.	7 Dec., 1931	

* This designation was sanctioned by the Government of India on 5 Dec., 1919.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ADEN.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut-Col. B. R. Reilly, C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 April, 1932	

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1876, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER

H.M. THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being
(His Excellency the Right Hon. FREEMAN, EARL OF WILLINGDON, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E.)

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.)

H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Senа Khas Khe Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Ittikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk Wal Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.
The Right Hon. Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Sri Sir Khengarij Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.
Right Hon. Freeman, Earl of Willingdon, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.
Most Hon. Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 2 April, 1921.
Most Hon. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., Maharaja Jam Sahib of Nawanagar, 2 June, 1923.
Right Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Feb., 1924.
Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton Lee, Viscount Lee of Fareham, P.C., G.C.B., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Right Hon. Victor Alexander George, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Right Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley, Baron Irwin, K.G., G.C.I.E., 8 March, 1926.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Mar., 1929.
Right Hon. Col. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., 3 June, 1929.
Field-Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
Rt. Hon. Sir John Allsebrook Simon, P.C., K.C.V.O., O.B.E., K.C., 3 June, 1930.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.)—(*continued.*)

Field-Marshal Sir Claud William Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1930.
H. H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Bhupal Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharana of Udaipur, 1 Jan., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1 Jan., 1931.
The Right Hon. William Robert Wellesley, Earl Peel, P.C., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E., 6 May, 1932.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Iftikhar-ul-Mulk Sikandar Saulat Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidullah Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., C.V.O., Nawab of Bhopal, 3 June, 1932.
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Sultanat, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C. Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 2 Jan., 1933.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

H.E. Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Sardar Aqdas, Shaikh of Mohammerah G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.
Supradipta Manyabar General Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal. G.B.E., (Mil.), K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

Col Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasit Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911,
Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Michael W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.
Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir William H. Clark, K.C.M.G., 3 June. 1915.
Major-Gen. Sir Percy Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 29 Oct. 1915.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Harrington V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Robert W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.
Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1916
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E., of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut -Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.
The Rt. Hon. Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan . 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Datia, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.
Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.
Sir O. V. Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

KNIGHT COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.)—(*continued.*)

Major-Gen. Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.
Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919
The Rt. Hon. Francis John Stephens Hopwood, Baron Southborough, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. Davidson, 1 Jan , 1921.
Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 25 Nov , 1921.
Major H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of Bariya, 2 Jan., 1922
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.
Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, **Bart., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.**
Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, 2 June, 1923.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C I.E , 2 June, 1923.
Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Sirohi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I E., C V.O., C.B.E., 13 Dec , 1924.
Major H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of Rajpipla, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925
Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja **Sir Umed Singh Bahadur,** G.C.I.E., **K.C.V.O., Maharaja** of Jodhpur, 3 June, 1925.
Sir Alexander Frederick Whyte, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Abdur Rahim, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, G.C.I.E., Nawab of Junagadh, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Basil Phillott Blackett, K.C.B., 1 Jan , 1926.
Sir Henry Staveley Lawrence, 1 Jan., 1926.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Rewa, 1 Jan., 1927.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., 11 March, 1927.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E., 13 May, 1927.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir Chunilal V. Mehta, 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir William John Keith, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 9 Oct., 1928.
Major H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of Bahawalpur, 1 Mar., 1929.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaj Rana Saheb of Porbandar, 3 June, 1929.
Sir James Crerar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Jean Louis Rieu, 3 June, 1929.
Sir George Bancroft Lambert, 3 June, 1929.
H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Lakhdhirji Waghji, Maharaja of Morvi, 1 Jan., 1930
Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Sir John Ernest Buttery Hotson, O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, K.C.I.E., 8 July, 1930.
Capt. H. H. Raja Sir Jogindar Sen Bahadur, Raja of Mandi, 1 Jan., 1931.
Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvatsinhji K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1931.
Sir Norman Edward Marjoribanks, K.C.I E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Sir George Ernest Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., 3 June, 1931.
Sir Brojendra Lal Mitter, 1 Jan., 1932.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Panna, 1 Jan., 1932.
Major H.H. Raja Sir Narendra Shah, Raja of Tehri, 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir John Perronet Thompson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Major-Gen. Sir Leonard Rogers, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir James David Sifton, K.C.I.E., 3 March, 1932.
Sir Michael Keane, C.I.E., 19 March, 1932.
Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin Griffith, C.I.E., 16 April, 1932.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Sir Joseph William Bhore, K.C.I.E , C.B.E , 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir Harry Graham Haig, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Sa'id Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of Chhatari, 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir Henry D. Craik, Bt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Vice-Admiral Sir H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E., 6 Jan., 1933.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

H.H. Saiyid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, Shaikh of Bahrain, 3 June, 1921.
H.E. Shaikh Sir Ahmad Bin Jabir Al Sabah, Ruler of Kuwait, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1929.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.
Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
John Mitchell Holms, 1 Jan., 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand of Nadaun, 28 June, 1907.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 23 June, 1907.
Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.
William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.
Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.
Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910.
Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.
Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir John Walter Hose, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Gourmont, 12 Dec., 1911.
George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir Clive Wigram, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornhagh Gurdon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Henry Seamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.
William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.
William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.
William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.
Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.)—*(continued.)*

Sir Frederick William Johnston, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 1913.
Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.
J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.
A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. T. Keeling, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. Sharp, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.
L. Robertson, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.
Sir R. Burn, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. Perry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.
F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir H. N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.
C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918.
Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.
Sir Hugh McPherson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
Sir E. B. Howell, K.C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir F. F. Ready, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Vice-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. Isacke, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Maj.-Gen. S. G Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. E. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
Col. F. E. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gen. Sir R. A. Cassells, K.C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
F C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir E. A. Fagan, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. W. Jackson, C.B., D.S.O., Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir W. P. Barton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. J. I. Howley, 5 June, 1920
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
C F. Payne, 5 June, 1920
Sir Bertram P. Standen, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. ffrench Mullen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. W. Profeit, C.M.G. D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920
H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
R A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Douglas Donald, C.I E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O 1 Jan , 1921
Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan , 1921.
Major-Gen. F. E. Coningham, C.B , C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. D. A. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.)—*(continued.)*

Col. H. G. Burrard, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. J. H. F. Lakin, C.B., A.D.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Major-Gen. Sir G. A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
C. J. Hallifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. F. Cooke, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
L. T. Harris, 3 June 1921.
Sir A. R. Banerji, Kt., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir R. I. R. Glancy, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Gen. Sir K. Wigram, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rai Bahadur Raja Hari Kishan Kaul, Pandit, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
Major-Genl. S. F. Muspratt, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 16 March, 1922.
B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramachandra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N., 23 June, 1922.
Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Maharaja Shri Fateh Singh, 2 June, 1923.
J. Hullah, 2 June, 1923.
Sir John Campbell, Kt., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sir J. Milne, 2 June, 1923.
Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
E. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.
L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir S. A. Smyth, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, 1 Jan., 1924.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangirabad, 1 Jan., 1924.
Donald Hector Lees, 3 June, 1924.
Henry Phillips Tollinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Capt. Sir Edward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June 1924.
William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Samuel Findlater Stewart, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sir David Thomas Chadwick, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Malcolm Edward Couchman, 1 Jan., 1925.
Frederick Greville Pratt, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Ralph Oakden, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Symons, C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Frederick Lewisohn, C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
William Peter Sangster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
T. Emerson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir E. Burdon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir A. W. Pim, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Arthur William Botham, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Leonard Birley, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Neil Macmichael, 5 June, 1926.
Sir Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Blanchard Foley, 1 Jan., 1927.
Alexander Langley, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) Sir T. H. Keyes, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir R. J. S. Dodd, 2 Jan., 1928.
Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E., M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir Leonard William Reynolds, K.C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1928.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of Jubbal, 4 June, 1928.
James Campbell Ker, C.I.E., 4 June 1928
Sir Maurice George Simpson, 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Bruce, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Robert Tullis Harrison, 1 March, 1929.
Clement Tudway Mullings, 1 March, 1929.
Harold Lithgow Braidwood, 3 June, 1929.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
James Herman Field, 3 June 1929.
Walter Hugh John Wilkinson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hugh Aylmer Thornton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Cyril James Irwin, C.I.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1930.
John Edwin Clapham Jukes, C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Harold Anselm Bellamy Vernon, C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Hugh Kynaston Briscoe, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Thomas Couper, 1 Jan., 1931.
Nawab Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nun, 1 Jan., 1931.
Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Gilbert Wiles, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Sir Charles Augustus Tegart, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1931.
Courtenay Latimer, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Joseph Hugh Garrett, 1 Jan., 1931.
Charles Banks Cunningham, 1 Jan., 1931.
Thomas Henry Morony, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
William David Russell Prentice, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Raja Padam Singh, Raja of Bashahr, 3 June, 1931.
Lawrence Morley Stubbs, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
George Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.)—(*continued.*)

Col. (Hon. Brigadier) William Harry Evans, C.I.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Gerald Sidney Wilson, 3 June, 1931.
Lieut.-Col. George Drummond Ogilvie, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
John Armstrong Shillidy, 1 Jan., 1932.
Robert Duncan Bell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
John Tarlton Whitty, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Henry George Walton, 1 Jan., 1932.
Hyde Clarendon Gowan, C.I.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir George Anderson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Col. John Philip Cameron, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
David George Mitchell, C.I.E., V.D., 3 June, 1932.
Douglas Gordon Harris, C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Bt.-Col. Frederic Percival Mackie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Idwal Geoffrey Lloyd, 2 Jan., 1933.
Bertrand James Glancy, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
John Collard Bernard Drake, C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Charles William Aldis Turner, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Charles Alexander Souter, 2 Jan., 1933.
John Austen Hubback, 2 Jan., 1933.
Digby Livingstone Drake-Brockman, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
John Arthur Laing Swan, 2 Jan., 1933.
Arthur Ralph Astbury, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877. ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

H.M. THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being.
(His Excellency the Right Hon. FREEMAN, EARL OF WILLINGDON, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.E. Shaikh Sir Khazal ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Sardar Aqdas, Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I.(Hon.), 3 June, 1916.
H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the Hedjaz and Nejd and its dependencies, 1 Sept. 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagwatsinghi Sagramji, Maharaja of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 26 June, 1902.
Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., T.D., 12 Dec., 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.
Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 28 June, 1907
Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.
The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Freeman, Earl of Willingdon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.
H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.)—(*continued.*).

The Right Hon. Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
The Most Hon. Lawrence John Lumley, Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.S.I., 21 Feb., 1917.
Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir Percy Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.
Capt. The Rt. Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I, D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.
H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gackwar Sena Khas Khel, Shamsher Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Shri Sir Jai Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
The Most Hon. Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 2 April, 1921
The Rt. Hon. Victor Alexander George Robert, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Saheb of Dhrangadhra 3 June, 1922.
The Rt. Hon. Rowland Thomas, Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., Kt., 21 Nov., 1922.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, G.C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. The Rt. Hon. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.B.E., 17 March, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, Bombay, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley, Baron Irwin, K.G., G.C.S.I., 8 March, 1926.
Lieut.-Col. The Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.S.I., 22 Feb., 1927.
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Major-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 Nov., 1928.
Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1 Mar., 1929.
Lieut-Col. H.H. Iftikhar-ul-Mulk Sikandar Saulat Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidulla Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., C.V.O., Nawab of Bhopal, 3 June, 1929.
Victor Alexander John, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T., O.B.E., T.D., 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir George Frederick Stanley, P.C., C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1929.
Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Jodhpur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharajah of Rewa, 1 Jan. 1931.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharajrana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O, Maharaj-Rana of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1931.
H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabatkhan Rasulkhan, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Junagadh, 1 Jan., 1931.
Major H.H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of Bahawalpur, 3 June, 1931.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam, 3 June, 1931.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharao of Sirohi, 1 Jan., 1932.
Major H.H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir John Anderson, G.C.B., 3 March, 1932.
H.H. Beglav Begi Nawab Bahadur Mir Sir Azam Jan, Khan of Kalat, 3 June, 1932.
Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Datia, 3 June, 1932.
Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.
Dr. Sven von Hedin, 9 Nov., 1909.
Cavaliere Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.
Supradipta Manyabar Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916
H.H. Gen. Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, Sultan of Lahej, 1 Jan., 1918
M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.
Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.
Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.
His Highness Sayyid Sir Taimur Bin Faisal, C.S.I. (Hon), Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 5 June, 1926.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sri Sri Sri Sri Sir Jigme Wangchuk, Maharaja of Bhutan, 3 June, 1930.
H.E. Shaikh Sir Ahmad bin Jabir Al Sabah, C.S.I. (Hon.), Ruler of Kuwait, 3 June, 1930.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Sir Henry Seymour King, Bt., 15 Aug., 1892.
Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Meherban Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.
Sir F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of Sitamau, 12 Dec., 1911.
Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Saheb of Vankaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911
H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of Bijawar, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, O.M., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.
Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Edward Vere Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.
Col. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Sir George Cunningham Buchanan, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry D'Urban Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir William George Lawrence Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., 17 Sept., 1917.
Sir Alfred Hamilton Grant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918
H.H. Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, Maharaja of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Admiral Sir Drury St. Aubin Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Horsford Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir Godfrey Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Sir Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Sir Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of Chitral, 1 Jan., 1919.
Haji Sir Rahim Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919
Sir James Herbert Seabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.)—(*continued.*).

H.H. Mahadhiraja Maharana Sir Bhupal Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharana of Udaipur, 3 June, 1919.
Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Alexander Anderson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Gen. Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir Wyndham Charles Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Aveling Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Herbert Guy Dering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Major-Gen. SirHenry Francis Edward Freeland, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold Talbot Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut. Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasaheb, Raja of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir Wilfrid Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir John Ghest Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Sir Herbert John Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Gen. Sir Andrew Skeen, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sir Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921.
Thakor Saheb Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvantsinhji,, Thakor Saheb of Limbdi, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan.,, 1921.
Sir Henry Ashbrooke Crump,C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir William Didsbury Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Armine Brereton Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.
Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Raja of Hunza, 3 June, 1921.
Col. Sir William Henry Willcox, C.B., C.M.G. 3 June, 1921.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajaha Maharaja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. C.B., 23 June, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut. H. H. Sir Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Raja of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Reginald Arthur Mant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, **Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., of Bhikampur, 1 Jan.,** 1924.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Hugh McPherson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir William J. Reid, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Edward Maynard des Champs Chamier, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir George Rainy, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 3 June, 1925.
Sir Samuel Perry O'Donnell, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Bertram Prior Standen, C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Horatio N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, 1 Jan., 1926
Sir John Perronet Thompson, K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1926
Sir William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Sir Frederick William Johnston, C.S.I., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Cowasji Jehangir (Jun.), O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Norman Edward Marjoribanks, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir Edward Grimwood Mears, 2 Jan., 1928.
Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Sa'id Khan, K.C.S.I., M.B.E., of Chhatari, 4 June, 1928.
Sir Reginald Isidore Robert Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, K.C.S.I., 1 March, 1929.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.)—(*continued.*)

Sir Thomas Hudson Middleton, K.B.E., C.B., 1 March, 1929.
Sir Clement Daniel Maggs Hindley, V.D., 1 March, 1929.
Sir Alan William Pim, C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Mager Frederic Gauntlett, K.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Charles Cunningham Watson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sir Alexander Montague Stow, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Thakore Sahib Sir Shri Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, Thakore Sahib of Palitana, 1 Jan., 1930
Sir Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1930.
Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, R.A., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sir Joseph William Bhore, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Sir Arthur Norman Moberly, 3 June, 1930.
Sir Wilberforce Ross Barker, C.B., 3 June, 1930.
Sir Herbert Baker, 3 June, 1930.
Sir Samuel Findlater Stewart, K.C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1930.
Sir Samuel Andrew Smyth, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931.
Sir Leonard William Reynolds, C.S.I., M.C., 3 June, 1931.
Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1931
Sir Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, C.S.I., C.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir Evelyn Berkeley Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir Osborne Arkell Smith, 1 Jan., 1932.
Sir Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Sir Cecil Hermann Kisch, C.B., 3 June, 1932.
H.H. Sri Rai-i-Rayan Maharawal Sir Prithi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of Banswara, 2 Jan., 1933.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1933.
Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir T. H. Keyes, C.S.I., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sir Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1933.
Major-Gen. Sir J. W. D. Megaw, K.H.P., 2 Jan., 1933.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwara Singh, 2 Jan., 1933.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
Haji Muhammad Ali Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.
Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, 1 Jan., 1915.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, 1 Jan., 1917.
Mirza Ali Karam Khan Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Major Alfred Paul Jacques Masson, 10 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyama, 14 Dec., 1918.
Lieut. Richard Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut. Francois Pierre Paul Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Shamshere Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
H.E. Shaikh Abdulla Bin Qasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.
Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 1 Jan., 1921.
Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.
Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.
H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaukat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.
Khan Sahib Yusuf bin Ahmed Kanoo, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Bada Kazi Marichiman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
Guruji Hemraj, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.
Mari Albert Johan Van Manen, 1 Jan., 1930.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Charles Edward Pitman, 1 Jan., 1880.
Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.
Sir Rayner Childe Barker, 10 April, 1889.
Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
Major-Gen. George Frederick Leycester Marshall 2 Jan., 1893.
Edward Claudius Scotney George, 1 Jan., 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
Charles Edward Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, 25 May, 1895.
Sir Steyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
Col. William Richard Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
Sir Henry J. Stanyon, 25 May, 1895.
Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*(continued.)*

Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred Beckett Minchin, C.B.E., 21 May, 1898.
William Taylor Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. Winthropp Benjamin Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June 899.
Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.
George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
V.C. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C B , 24 July, 1901.
General Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.
Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.
Col Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.
Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan , 1903.
Edward Giles, 1 Jan , 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan , 1903.
Douglas Donald, C.S I , C.B.E., 1 Jan , 1903.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.
George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.
Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.
George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, 24 June, 1904.
Walter Home, 24 June, 1904
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir William Frederick Travers O'Connor, C.S.I., C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lionel Trunninger, 16 Dec., 1904.
William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Hugh William Orange, K.B.E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. William Arthur Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.
Col. William John Daniell Dundee, 29 June 1906.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B., 1 Jan 1907.
Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B., C.M G , C.B.E., D.S.O , 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir Frederick Palmer, K.C.M.G., 28 June, 1907.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Field-Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—(*continued*).

William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.
Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys Brooke Blakeway, 14 Aug., 1908.
Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909
Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan., 1909.
Albert Claude Verrières, 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan., 1909.
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, 1 Jan., 1910.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan., 1910.
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, 24 June, 1910.
Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix-Trench, 2 Jan., 1911.
James Adolphus Guider, 2 Jan., 1911.
Walter Culley Madge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Gelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Gerald Tomkins, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Prideaux, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Genl. Sir Leonard Rogers, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Sharp, Kt., C.S.I. 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Henry Burden, 12 Dec., 1911.
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rajamantra Dhurina Sir Albion Rajkumar Banerji, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn Elwes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Raja Sir Gurbaksh Singh, Bedi, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, V.D. 12 Dec., 1911.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.
Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Rudolph Edward Trower Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pierce Langrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Chatterton, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William ffrench-Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912
Sir Pratulla Chandra Ray, 14 June, 1912.
Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard James, C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Edward Denison Ross, 14 June, 1912.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—(*continued*).

Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
Rai Bahadur Raja Kishan Kaul Pandit, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir John Hope Simpson, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.
Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. Sir Robert William Layard Dunlop, D.S.O., V.D., 1 Jan., 1913.
Raja Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.
Charles Cahill Sheridan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. William Wilfrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir William Foster, 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. George Kemp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Joseph Henry Stone, 3 June, 1913.
Brig.-Gen. George Standish Gage Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Amir-ul-Umra Anklikar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Lieut.-Col. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.
William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.
Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhikary, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.
James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1914.
Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, 22 June, 1914.
Leonard Birley, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.
Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.
Kiran Chandra De, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir Frank Willingdon Carter, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Charles Montague King, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan., 1915.
Berkeley John Byng Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.
Rear-Admiral Walter Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Col. Sir Samuel Rickard Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
William Peter Sangster, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Marshman Bailey, 1 Jan. 1915.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Cecil Bernard Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.
Sardar Sahib Sir Suleman Kasim Haji Mitha, 3 June, 1915.
George Prideaux Millet, 3 June, 1915.
Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Cecil Charles Stewart Barry, 3 June, 1915.
Brig. Cyril Mosley Wagstaff, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.
Sir David Petrie, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Godfey Charles Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Joseph Windham, 3 June, 1915.
Herbert George Chick, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Dudley Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Raja Partap Singh, Raja of Alirajpur, 3 June, 1915.
Col. Cecil John Lyons Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Stalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.
John Norman Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Baha ar Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Lionel Linton Tomkins, 1 Jan., 1916.
Major Douglas Marshall Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Sir Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.
Matthew Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.
John Tarlton Whitty, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Moses Mordecai Simeon Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
George Paris Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. William John Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Maqbul Husain, 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. George Sim Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.
Capt. Michael Warren Farewell, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. John Bertram Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. William Montagu Ellis, 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. James Jackson, 3 June, 1916.
James Anderson Dickson McBain, 3 June, 1916.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*(continued)*.

Christopher Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.
Hammett Reginald Clode Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Robert Thomas Dundas, 3 June, 1916.
Robert George Kilby, 3 June, 1916.
Robert Egerton Purves, 3 June, 1916.
Arthur Bradley Kettlewell, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.
Hugh Aylmer Thornton, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Charles Stewart Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.
Major Frederick Norman White, 3 June, 1916.
Sir John Loader Maffey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.
William Nawton Maw, 3 June, 1916.
John Edward Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Major Alexander Gillilan Johnson McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.
Col. Thomas George Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Edwin James Mollison, 3 June, 1916.
Thomas Avery, 3 June, 1916.
Capt. Ernest White Huddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. John Walter Beresford Merewether, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Ambrose Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. William Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.
Rasa Sir Venganad Vasudeva Raja, 3 June, 1916
Gervase Bushe Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Brig.-Gen. D'Arcy Charles Brownlow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
Reader William Bullard, 18 Aug , 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Walter Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug , 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Leonard Bagshawe, D.S.O., O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Charles John Emile Clerici. O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy Rawlins, C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug . 1916.
Sir William John Keith, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Arthur James Warburton Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.
William Robert Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
William Strachan Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir C. A. Tegart, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir R. E. H. Griffith, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.
C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.
M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir S. M. Burrows, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Hartog, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) W. E. R. Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Comdr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col S. M Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.
F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
V Bayley, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major D W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917
J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.
S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James MacKenna, 4 June, 1917.
E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.
Sir J. Crerar, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.
G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegordai Puttanna Chetty, Dewan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, 4 June, 1917.
Sir R. G. Jaquet, 4 June, 1917.
Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.
Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) H. H. Thorburn, 4 June, 1917.
P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.
Major Nawab Sir Muhammad Akbar Khan, K.B.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Hony. Capt. Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug , 1917.
Sardar Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar Pooran Singh, 11 Aug, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Haidar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col , 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.
Air Vice-Marshal Sir D. Munro, K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, C.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.
J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug, 1917.
H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lt -Col. L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Lt.-Col. C. P. Paige, D.S O., 17 Oct., 1917.
A. H. Ley. C.S I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir J. Donald, C.S.I , 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan , 1918.
Sir T. Ryan, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. W. Botham, C.S.I., 1 Jan , 1918.
Col. H. F Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. Bawa Jiwan Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. Langley, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col H Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. F W. Hallowes, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—(*continued*).

R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rai Bahadur Sir Purohit Gopinath, 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhala Sri M. S. Simhji, 1 Jan., 1918.
K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. E. W. C. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.
J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. A. B. H. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir C. F. de la Fosse, 3 June, 1918.
H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.
W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. H. Collier, 3 June, 1918.
T. Emerson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Col. Sir G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.
E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.
F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.
J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. E. Jackson, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Gurnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918
C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.
Sir Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Col. A. J. Caruana, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir A. C. McWatters, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.
Col. E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.
Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.
R. K. Biernacki, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.
Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.
Capt. A. G. Bingham, 26 August, 1918
Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.
Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.
G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.
J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.
L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919
Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. M. Cook, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. I. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.
H. D. Watson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.
T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.
Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Iggulden, 1 Jan., 1919.
Maj.-Gen. R. S. St. John, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. Sir S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. A. R. Wood, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.
Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzal Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. A. S. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. (Hon. Brig.) F. R. S. Gervers, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.
Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1919
Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sar Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.
Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Genl. J. D. Graham, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Genl. E. C. Alexander, C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Genl. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut-Col. H. C. Prescott, C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Commdr. J. C. Ward, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
Col P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
Sir H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.
H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.
Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.
Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.
Major Sir H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—(*continued.*)

Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. A. Porch, C.B.E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. B. Fry, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.
Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. F. Nalder, C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lloyd, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.
Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major Genl. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.
Sir Purushottamdas Thakurdas, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. M. O'Rorke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.
Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. Sir R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir J. Crosby, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.
R. D. Bell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.
H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.
C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.
F. A. M. Hampe-Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. Clarke, 3 June, 1919.
M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.
H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.
R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.
Sir Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.
Sir E. Teichman, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Hanahn, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.S.I. 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.
Rear-Adm. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Rear-Adm. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. Wauchope, K.C.B, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. George Francis White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.
Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. (Hon. Brig.) W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.
J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. R. Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir L. Stuart, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.
Hony. Capt. Habibur Rahman Khan Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.
Major H. Berridge, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sir Sundar Singh, Majithia, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.
R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.
V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir George Anderson, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan., 1920.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir H. C. Tytler, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gen. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. D. Packer, 1 Jan., 1920.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*(continued)*.

Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.
Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Humphrys, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.
C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.
Sir Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.
R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.
W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.
John Reid, 5 June, 1920.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.
Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. E. J. C. Hordern, 5 June, 1920.
J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.
J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.
J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.
Col. H. L. Crosthwait, 1 Aug., 1920.
C. Latimer, C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. T. Stodart, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.
Major-Gen. C. Hudson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. Harry Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. Iqbal Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.
Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. M. Webb, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. L. A. Grimston, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Major-Genl. S. F. Muspratt, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dr. E. J. Butler, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921.
A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, 1 Jan., 1921.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, 1 Jan., 1921.
F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Major-Genl. C. A. Milward, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col F. L. Gore, D.S.O., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col M. MacKelvie, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B., 30 March, 1921.
Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.
J. E. C. Jukes, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Sir E. Burdon, C.S.I. 3 June, 1921.
H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.
A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.
E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.
Sir J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.
J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.
S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
H. K. Briscoe, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Major-Gen. B. H. Deare, 3 June, 1921.
Bt.-Col. L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Milkhi Ram, 3 June, 1921.
J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.
A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.
B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.
Francis Pepys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.
John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.
Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.
Arthur Campbell Armstrong, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Manilall Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.
Lawrence Morley Stubbs, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Col. Robert St. John Hickman, A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.
Sir James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.
Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.
Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—(*continued*).

Cyril James Irwin, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.
Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.
Lt.-Col. the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
Harry Tonkinson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.S.I., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.
John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.
The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Henry Benedict Fox, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Po Tha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.
William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.
Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Rao Bahadur Thakur *Hari Singh*, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. K. Martin, 2 June, 1923.
D. G. Mitchell, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
E. G. B. Peel, 2 June, 1923.
F. F. Sladen, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. Sir R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1923.
C. G. Barnett, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. Asher Leventon, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.
Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.
Sir H. G. Haig, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.
J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.
Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., Qureshi, of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.
The Right Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.
C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.
J. C. Ker, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1924.
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maulvi Sir Nizam-ud-din *Ahmad*, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Sahibzada Sultan *Ahmad Khan*, Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Dunn, 1 Jan., 1924.
R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
B. J. Glancy, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. P. Sims, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maung Maung *Bya*, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Bahadur Sheo *Narayan Singh*, 1 Jan., 1924.
W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.
The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Col. Sir Gordon Risley Hearn, D.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
C. E. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.
Major-Gen. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.
Upendralal Majumdar, 3 June, 1924.
P. E. Percival, 3 June, 1924.
L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.
K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.
E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924.
Major G. C. S. Black, M.V.O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza Mohamed Ismail, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.
Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.
Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju Garu, 3 June, 1924.
F. Clayton, 3 June, 1924.
F. Young, 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Asghar Ali, 3 June, 1924.
A. W. Street, C.M.G., M.C., 3 June, 1924.
Rao Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh of Pokaran, 1 Jan., 1925.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu Kesava Pilla Avargal, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir A. A. L. Parsons, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. C. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
J. A. L. Swan, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
H. G. Billson, 1 Jan., 1925.
Col. C. H. Bensley, 1 Jan., 1925.
T. G. Rutherford, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1925.
G. Cunningham, C.S.I., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major C. K. Daly, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir F. C. Crawford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
H. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1925.
U Me, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. the Rev. W. T. Wright, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Chandra Ghose, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Sukhamaya Chaudhuri, 1 Jan., 1925.
Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir W. L. Travers, O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jowahir Singh, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bt.-Major Sardar Wazirzada Sir Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Shah Nawaz Khan Bhutto, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rao Bahadur Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. R. P. Wilson, 3 June, 1925.
G. A. Thomas, 3 June, 1925.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*(continued)*.

H. Tireman, 3 June, 1925.
A. D. Ashdown, 3 June, 1925.
T. H. Morony, C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
C. W. Ll. Jones, 3 June, 1925.
H. A. Crouch, 3 June, 1925.
W. Gaskell, 3 June, 1925.
D. G. Harris, C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
R. P. Hadow, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. Sir W.D. Smiles, D.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
J. M. Clay, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Lawrence, 3 June, 1925.
A. M. MacMillan, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Qazi Sir Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, O.B.E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Oscar de Glanville, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Behramji Hormasji Nanavati, 3 June, 1925.
Surendra Nath Mallik, 3 June, 1925.
J. R. D. Glascott, 1 Jan., 1926.
Col. S. H. E. Nicholas, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, 1 Jan., 1926.
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Sir Vangal Thiruvenkata Krishnamachari Avargal, 1 Jan., 1926.
G. Wiles, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sahibzada Abdul Majid Khan, 1 Jan., 1926.
E. R. Foy, 1 Jan., 1926.
B. A. Collins, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir R. R. Maconachie, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1926.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
C. M. King, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir H. W.Emerson, K.C.S.I.,C.B.E., 1 Jan.,1926.
Sir P. A. Kelly, 1 Jan., 1926.
B. S. Kisch, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. D. Ascoli, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. B. R. Reilly, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
H. S. Crosthwaite, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Jadu Nath Sarkar, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hide, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. W. Südmersen, 1 Jan., 1926.
The Rev. A. E. Brown, M.C., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Edward Herbert Kealy, 5 June, 1926.
M. R. Ry. Tiruvalangadu Raju Venkatarama Sastri, 5 June, 1926.
Miles Irving, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Harry Oliver Baron Shoubridge, 5 June, 1926.
Col. Krishnaji Vishnoo Kukday, 5 June, 1926.
Samuel Walter Goode, 5 June, 1926.
Arthur Harold Walter Bentinck, 5 June, 1926.
Harry Llewellyn Lyons Allanson, 5 June, 1926.
William Henry Albert Webster, 5 June, 1926.
Rai Bahadur Hementa Kumar Raha, 5 June, 1926.
John Collard Bernard Drake, C.S.I., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Harley, 5 June, 1926.
George Clarke, 5 June, 1926.
Col. Donald George Sandeman, 5 June, 1926.
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, 5 June, 1926.
Sardar Mir Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha, 5 June, 1926.
Khwaja Nazim-ud-Din, 5 June, 1926.
Alfred Cooper Woolner, 5 June, 1926.
Alfred Lawrence Covernton, 5 June, 1926.
Percy Saville Burrell, 5 June, 1926.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sir Howard Denning, 1 Jan., 1927.
William Browne Brander, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
George Washington Hatch, 1 Jan., 1927.
Cecil Upton Wills, 1 Jan., 1927.
Herbert Allardyce Lane, 1 Jan., 1927.
Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji, 1 Jan., 1927.
Colonel (Hon. Brig.) William Harry Evans, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1927.
George Ernest Fawcus, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Frank Armitage, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander Charles Tancock, 1 Jan., 1927.
Col. Henry Lawrence Haughton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Col. Hannath Douglas Marshall, O.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1927.
Henry Duncan Graves Law, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rupert Willoughby Hanson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Hector Russell Wilkinson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. John Wolfran Cornwall, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rudolph David Anstead, 1 Jan., 1927.
David Milne, 1 Jan., 1927.
William Roche, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rai Tara Prasanna Mukharji Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gopal Krishna Deodhar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chaudhri Sir Chhaju Ram, 1 Jan., 1927.
Sir J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. J. C. H. Leicester, 3 June, 1927.
C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
G. E. Soames, 3 June, 1927.
H. C. Liddell, 3 June, 1927.
A. G. Edie, 3 June, 1927.
Sir J. B. G. Smith, 3 June, 1927.
D. L. Drake-Brockman, C.S.I., 3 June, 1927.
D. M. Stewart, 3 June, 1927.
R. Littlehailes, 3 June, 1927.
J. A. Baker, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
C. S. Whitworth, 3 June, 1927.
A. B. Briggs, 3 June, 1927.
Col. L. d'E. Lenfestey, 3 June, 1927.
J. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
R. J. Hirst, 3 June, 1927.
F. P. V. Gompertz, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. A. G. Tresidder, 3 June, 1927.
Major A. F. R. Lumby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
P. L. Orde, 3 June, 1927.
Major-Gen. Rai Bahadur Janak Singh, Bahadur, 3 June, 1927.
Diwan Bahadur Thakorram Kapilram Mehta, 3 June, 1927.
H. W. Nicholson, 25 Oct., 1927.
A. G. Clow, 2 Jan., 1928.
W. D. R. Prentice, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
A. H. Lloyd, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. T. Stowell, 2 Jan., 1928.
H. C. Gowan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Brigadier C. C. Palmer, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
J. Hezlett, 2 Jan., 1928.
G. T. Boag, 2 Jan., 1928.
C. W. A. Turner, Esq., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. C. L. Dunn, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. R. Astbury, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
J. N. G. Johnson, 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. T. Erskine, D.S.O., M.C., 2 Jan., 1928.
Major R. O. Chamier, 2 Jan., 1928.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*(continued)*.

E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
R. A. Horton, 2 Jan., 1928.
Walchand Hirachand Doshi, 2 Jan., 1928.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, P.C., 2 Jan., 1928.
G. Morgan, 2 Jan., 1928.
Rao Bahadur Raja Hari Singh, of Mahajan, 2 Jan., 1928.
Kheng Beng Chong, 2 Jan., 1928.
Frederick William Thomas, 2 Jan., 1928.
Durbar Shri Vala Mulu Surag, 4 June, 1928.
George Goodair Dey, 4 June, 1928.
John Godfrey Beazley, 4 June, 1928.
Algernon Earle Gilliat, 4 June, 1928.
Richard Henry Beckett, 4 June, 1928.
Theodore Benfey Copeland, 4 June, 1928.
Francis Graham Arnould, 4 June, 1928.
Sir Charlton Scott Cholmeley Harrison, 4 June, 1928.
Arthur Henderson Mackenzie, 4 June, 1928.
George Arthur Cocks, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Col. Clarence Preston Gunter, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Professor Reginald Coupland, 4 June, 1928.
William Stenning Hopkyns, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Ernest William Charles Bradfield, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Col. Lewis Cook, 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. George Denne Franklin, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. (Honorary Col.) Robert Ross Will, D.S.O., V.D., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, 4 June, 1928.
Herbert Aubrey Francis Metcalfe, M.V.O., 4 June, 1928.
Valangiman Krishnaswami Ayangar Aravamudha Ayangar, 4 June, 1928.
Sydney David Smith, 4 June, 1928.
George Edward Campbell Wakefield, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Rai Bahadur Badri Das Goenka, 4 June, 1928.
Hugh Gordon Roberts, M.D., 4 June, 1928.
John Augustus Voelcker, Ph.D., 4 June, 1928.
Charles Blois Pooley, 26 Oct., 1928.
Thomas McElderry Lyle, 11 Dec., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Stuart Strong, 1 March, 1929.
Gerard Mackworth Young, 1 March, 1929.
Harold Anselm Bellamy Vernon, C.S.I. 1 March, 1929.
James Ferguson Dyer, 1 March, 1929.
William Maves, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Isherwood Brierley, 1 March, 1929.
John Mervyn Dallas Wrench, 1 March, 1929.
Robert Harvey Addington Delves, 1 March, 1929.
Nagendra Nath Ganguiee, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Gordon Neale, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Lindsay Elliott Lumley Burne, C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
John Rutherford Dain, 1 March, 1929.
Francis Herbert Fearnley-Whittingstall, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Ernest Wright, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Harold Holkar Broome, 1 March, 1929
Eustace Edward Gunter, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Janardan Atmaram Madan, 1 March, 1929.
Francis William Head Smith, 1 March, 1929.
Robert Steel Finlow, 1 March, 1929.
Walter Lawrence Scott, 1 March, 1929.
Henry Tristram Holland, 1 March, 1929.
George Herbert Stoker, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Dhabhai Ganeshi Lal, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman Pritchard, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Khan Bahadur Kutub-Ud-Din Ahmed, 3 June, 1929.
Major-Gen. Richard William Anthony, 3 June, 1929.
Philip Cubitt Tallents, 3 June, 1929.
Frederic Arnold Hamilton, 3 June, 1929.
Charles Albert Bentley, 3 June, 1929.
Col. Walter Willis Chitty, C.M.G., C.V.O., 3 June, 1929.
John Coatman, 3 June, 1929.
Percy William Marsh, 3 June, 1929.
James Glasgow Acheson, 3 June, 1929.
John Douglas Vere Hodge, 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. (Local Col.) Randle Harry Palin, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Douglas Pott, D.S.O., M.C., 3 June, 1929.
Francis Joseph Plymen, 3 June, 1929.
Thomas Arthur Leslie Scott O'Connor, 3 June, 1929.
Francis Verner Wylie, 3 June, 1929.
Capt. Henry Morland, 3 June, 1929.
John McGlashan, 3 June, 1929.
Measham Lea, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Jivanji Hormasji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Rai Bahadur Shashanka Kumar Ghosh, 3 June, 1929.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Gopathy Narayanaswami Chetti Garu, 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Robert John Wingfield Heale, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Mathew Brown Cameron, 1 Jan., 1930.
Alexander Norman Ley Cater, 1 Jan., 1930.
Frederic Alexander Sachse, 1 Jan., 1930.
Maurice Garnier Hallett, 1 Jan., 1930.
Abraham James Laine, 1 Jan., 1930.
Donald James Boyd, 1 Jan., 1930.
John Clague, 1 Jan., 1930.
Col. George Whitehill Ross, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930
Diwan Bahadur Jannyavula Venkatanarayana Nayudu Garu, 1 Jan., 1930.
Tennant Sloan, 1 Jan., 1930.
Robert George Grieve, 1 Jan., 1930.
Samuel Walker, 1 Jan., 1930.
Maurice Webb, 1 Jan., 1930.
Harold Lancelot Newman, 1 Jan., 1930.
Major-Genl. Walter Valentine Coppinger, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
Bryce Chudleigh Burt, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis Hamilton, 1 Jan., 1930.
John Lewis Sale, 1 Jan., 1930.
William Poulter Roberts, 1 Jan., 1930.
Lieut.-Col. James Carmichael More, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sardar Bahadur Teja Singh Malik, 1 Jan., 1930.
Mian Mohammad Shah Nawaz, 1 Jan., 1930.
Rao Bahadur Kesho Waman Brahma, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Hassan Khan, Gurchani, 1 Jan., 1930.
Samuel Fitzgerald Madden, O.B.E., 7 Mar., 1930.
Major-Gen. Godfrey Tate, 3 June, 1930.
Gangaram Kaula, 3 June, 1930.
Frederick Burton Pendarves Lory, 3 June, 1930.
Faredun Cursetji Pavry, 3 June, 1930.
Frederick Francis Ralph Channer, O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—(*continued*).

Lieut.-Col. William Jackson Powell, 3 June, 1930.
Duncan George Mackenzie, 3 June, 1930.
Robert Rowell Simpson, 3 June, 1930.
Geoffrey Thomas Hirst Bracken, 3 June, 1930.
Robert Niel Reid, 3 June, 1930.
Frederick Hale Puckle 3 June, 1930.
Benegal Rama Rau, 3 June, 1930.
George Richard Frederick Tottenham, 3 June, 1930.
Edward William Perry, 3 June, 1930.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Reginald Dutton, 3 June, 1930.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Herbert McGann, 3 June, 1930.
Lieut.-Col. John James Thow MacKnight, V.D., 3 June, 1930.
Col. Chetwynd Henry Haswell, 3 June, 1930.
Clifford William Ernest Arbuthnot, 3 June, 1930.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Abdul Aziz, O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Lawrence Mason, O.B.E., M.C., 3 June, 1930.
Lieut-Col. Stanley Price Williams, 3 June, 1930.
Randulph Meverel Statham, 3 June, 1930.
Mariadoss Ratnaswami, 3 June, 1930.
Robert Tor Russell, D.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
George Rutherford Dain, M.C., 3 June, 1930.
John Ackroyd Woodhead, 1 Jan., 1931.
Gordon Sidey Hardy, 1 Jan., 1931.
Walter Booth-Gravely, 1 Jan., 1931.
Eyre Gordon, 1 Jan., 1931.
William Alexander Cosgrave, 1 Jan., 1931.
Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford Collins, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Alexander Cassells, 1 Jan., 1931.
James Augustine Sweeney, 1 Jan., 1931.
Capt. Hector Boyes, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Eric Edward Doyle, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1931.
William Leonard Stampe, 1 Jan., 1931.
Ronald Evelyn Leslie Wingate, 1 Jan., 1931.
Major Harold Wilberforce-Bell, 1 Jan., 1931.
William Hawthorne Lewis, 1 Jan., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Jasper Robert Joly Tyrrell, 1 Jan., 1931.
Mukund Lal Pasricha, 1 Jan., 1931.
Francis Holy Burkitt, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Frederick Theodore Jones, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh William Acton, 1 Jan., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Horace Craigie Manders, V.D., 1 Jan., 1931.
Capt. Thomas Wynford Rees, D.S.O., M.C., 1 Jan., 1931.
Claude Francis Strickland, 1 Jan., 1931.
Gordon Herbert Ramsay Halland, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Rai Bahadur Seray Mal Bapna, 1 Jan., 1931.
George Hemming Spence, 1 Jan., 1931.
Birendra Nath De, 1 Jan., 1931.
Frederick Charles Isemonger, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Ian MacPherson MacRae, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Hugh Bomford, 1 Jan., 1931.
Richard Harcourt Williamson, 1 Jan., 1931.
Alfred Master, 1 Jan., 1931.
James Birch Brown, 1 Jan., 1931.
Francis William Stewart, M.C., 1 Jan., 1931.
Harry Vincent Braham, 1 Jan., 1931.
Herbert Rex Uzielli, 1 Jan., 1931.
James Alexander Dawson, 1 Jan., 1931.
George Alexander Shillidy, 1 Jan., 1931.
George Trevor Hamilton Harding, 1 Jan., 1931.
Rai Bahadur Promode Chandra Dutta, 1 Jan., 1931.
Alfred William White Mackie, 3 June, 1931.
Alexander Cameron Badenoch, 3 June, 1931.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Muzaffar Khan, 3 June, 1931.
Henry Reginald Pate, 3 June, 1931.
Andrew McKerral, 3 June, 1931.
Charles Adolf Malcolm, 3 June, 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Claude Shelmerdine, O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
John Anderson Thorne, 3 June, 1931.
Percival Clifford Bamford, 3 June, 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles Temple, 3 June, 1931.
Lieut.-Col. Hubert Champion Garbett, V.D., 3 June, 1931.
Hattiangadi Shankar Rau, 3 June, 1931.
James Alister Pope, 3 June, 1931.
Capt. Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Henry Buswell Wetherill, 3 June, 1931.
William Stewart Fraser, O.B.E., V.D., 3 June, 1931.
Charles Godfrey Chenerix-Trench, 3 June, 1931.
Leslie Charles Coleman, 3 June, 1931.
Rai Bahadur Prabhat Chandra Bose, 3 June, 1931.
Amir Sheikh Mahamadbhai Abdullabhai, 3 June, 1931.
U Zaw Pe, 3 June, 1931.
Alan Ross Leishman, V.D., 3 June, 1931.
Muhammad Yamin Khan, 3 June, 1931.
Charu Chandra Biswas, 3 June, 1931.
Alexander Munro, 3 June, 1931.
John Thomas Donovan, 3 June, 1931.
Herbert Ross Gould, 3 June, 1931.
John Frederick Hall, O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Samuel Thomas Hollins, 3 June, 1931.
Cyril Templeton Brett, 3 June, 1931.
Barry Charles Alfred Lawther, 3 June, 1931.
Arthur Charles John Bailey, 3 June, 1931.
Willian Norman Prentice Jenkin, 3 June, 1931.
Satish Chandra Gupta, 1 Jan., 1932.
Kenneth Samuel Fitze, 1 Jan., 1932.
Bijay Kumar Basu, 1 Jan., 1932.
Ernest Ferdinand Oppenheim, 1 Jan., 1932.
Dugald Stuart Burn, 1 Jan., 1932.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Harold Graham, 1 Jan., 1932.
Frank Burton Leach, 1 Jan., 1932.
Lieut.-Col. Sherman Gordon Venn Ellis, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1932.
Harold Argyll Watson, 1 Jan., 1932.
Henry Abraham Gubbay, 1 Jan., 1932.
Alfred Ernest Mathias, 1 Jan., 1932.
John Pierson Bulkeley, 1 Jan., 1932.
Allan Arbuthnot Lane Roberts, 1 Jan., 1932.
John William Smyth, 1 Jan., 1932.
Olaf Kirkpatrick Caroe, 1 Jan., 1932.
Khan Bahadur Jamshedji Bajanji Vachha, 1 Jan., 1932.
Satyendra Nath Roy, 1 Jan., 1932.
Arthur Beatson Reid, 1 Jan., 1932.
Thomas James Young Roxburgh, 1 Jan., 1932.
Lieut.-Col. John Morison, M.B., 1 Jan., 1932.
Theodore James Tasker, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Engr. Capt. William Arthur Williams, 1 Jan., 1932.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.)—*(continued.)*

Norman Lindsay Sheldon, 1 Jan., 1932.
Pherozeshaw Jehangir Marzban, 1 Jan., 1932.
Edward Charles Stuart Baker, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Khan Bahadur Saiyid Ahmad Hasan, 1 Jan., 1932.
John Carson Nixon, 3 June, 1932.
Lodhi Karim Hyder, 3 June, 1932.
Gilbert Pitcairn Hogg, 3 June, 1932.
Col. (Temp. Brig.) Neil Charles Bannatyne, 3 June, 1932.
Alma Latifi, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Tom Lister, 3 June, 1932.
Claude Henry Gidney, 3 June, 1932.
Thomas Joseph Alexander Craig, 3 June, 1932.
Robert Daniel Richmond, 3 June, 1932.
Col. Harry Malcolm Mackenzie, 3 June, 1932.
Col. Henry Robert Baynes Reed, D.S.O., M.C., 3 June, 1932.
Edmund James Rowlandson, 3 June, 1932.
Roland Graham Gordon, 3 June, 1932.
John Henry Darwin, 3 June, 1932.
Sam Carter Mould, 3 June, 1932.
Capt. Matthew John Clarke, 3 June, 1932.
Gurunath Venkatesh Bewoor, 3 June, 1932.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Edwin Beazley, M.C., 3 June, 1932.
Hugh Dow, 3 June, 1932.
Khan Bahadur Nabi Bakhsh Mohammad Husain, 3 June, 1932.
Khan Bahadur Shah Muhammad Yahya, 3 June, 1932.
Dhanjibhai Hormusji Mehta, 3 June, 1932.
Allan Macleod, 2 Jan., 1933.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Major-Gen. William Charles Hughan Forster, M.B., V.H.S., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sao Kin Maung, 2 Jan., 1933.
James Braid Taylor, 2 Jan., 1933.
Charles Lyall Philip, 2 Jan., 1933.
Capt. Sher Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Edmond Nicolas Blandy, 2 Jan., 1933.
Noel James Roughton, 2 Jan., 1933.
Charles Gerald Trevor, 2 Jan., 1933.
Col. John Norman Walker, 2 Jan., 1933.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Beresford Seymour Sewell, 2 Jan., 1933.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Eyre Mosse, 2 Jan., 1933.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Terence Chichele-Plowden, 2 Jan., 1933.
Edgar Stuart Roftey, 2 Jan., 1933.
Vivian Augustus Short, 2 Jan., 1933.
William Duncan MacGregor, 2 Jan., 1933.
Lieut.-Col. David Seton Johnston, 2 Jan., 1933.
Harold Riley Roe, 2 Jan., 1933.
Hugh George Rawlinson, 2 Jan., 1933.
John Gordon Cameron Scott, 2 Jan., 1933.
Rev. William Herbert Greenland Padfield, 2 Jan., 1933.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Seetla Prasad Bajpai, 2 Jan., 1933.
Khan Bahadur Hafiz Hidayat Husain, 2 Jan., 1933.
Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra Banarji, 2 Jan., 1933.
David Keith Cunnison, 2 Jan., 1933.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.
ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,
H.M. THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).
With the Dates of their Appointments.

Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.M. the Queen-Mother of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.
Harriet Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 15 Dec., 1884.
Constance Mary, Dowager Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1895.
H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharajadhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct. 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote, D.B.E., 17 Feb., 1900
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Ampthill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov. 1909.

Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June 1911.
Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec., 1911.
Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April 1916.
Marie Adelaide, Countess of Willingdon, G.B.E 1 Jan., 1917.
Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, Baroness Irwin, 8 March, 1926.
Pamela, Countess of Lytton, 3 June, 1927.
H.H. Sri Padmanabha Sevini Vanchi Dharma Vardhini Raja Rajeswari Maharani Setu Lakshmi Bai, Maharani Regent of Travancore, 3 June, 1929.
Margaret Evelyn, Viscountess Goschen, 1 Jan., 1930.
Jeannette Hope, Lady Birdwood, 3 June, 1930.
Lady Ali Shah, 3 June, 1932.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

RECIPIENTS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS

Abdul Qaiyum, Khan, Bahadur Nawab Sir Sahibzada, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram. 3 June, 1919.
Ajaigarh, H.H. the Dowager Maharani Kamal Kunwar of. 3 June, 1931.
Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., 1 Jan., 1926.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E., C.I., 29 June, 1906.
Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June. 1918.
Anderson, I. R., 3 June, 1931.
Arbuthnot, Miss M. G., 1 Jan., 1932.
Archer, Dr. G. B., 3 June, 1929.
Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
Ashton, R. J., M.B., C.M., 4 June, 1928.
Baird-Smith, J. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Banajorawala, Nowroji Jamshedji, 1 March, 1929.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Barber, The Rev. L., 3 June, 1925.
Bardsley, Deaconess J. B., 2 Jan., 1933.
Bare, Miss E. G., 3 June, 1925.
Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Barton, Lady Evelyn A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., 1 Jan., 1930.
Beadon, Mrs. M. O'B., 3 June, 1932.
Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bear, Mrs. G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
Beatty, O.B.E., F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
Beck, Miss E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Beckett, Miss G., 3 June, 1931.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, Dr., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bertram, The Rev. Father François. 3 June, 1922.
Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
Bhandari, Rai Bahadur Capt. Ram Rakha Mal, 3 June, 1931.
Bikanir, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL D., A.D.C., Maharaja of, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Bissett, Miss M. R, 1 Jan., 1931.
Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
Blowers, A. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
Bonington, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna, 4 June, 1928.
Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Bray, Sir D. De S., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brayne, Mrs. I. G., 4 June, 1928.
Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, 3 June, 1922.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., 3 June, 1913.
Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
Bunbury, E. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1932.
Burn, Sir R., Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Butler, Ann Gertrude, Lady, 3 June, 1929.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, 3 June, 1922.
Carleton, Dr. (Miss) Jessie, 1 Jan., 1926.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Carstairs, Rev. G., 3 June, 1932.
Carter, E. C, O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cassels, Mrs. S., 3 June, 1929.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, 2 June, 1923.
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., 1 Jan., 1927.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar, 3 June, 1924.
Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, 3 June, 1922.
Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., 1st Jan., 1926.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chitty, Mrs. A., 3 June, 1931.
Chute, Mrs. P. S., 1 March, 1929.
Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
Corbett, Capt. J. E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
Crawford, F. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Creighton, Deaconess B., 1 Jan., 1932.
Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., 3 June, 1923.
Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
Cullen, Mrs. E. J., 1 Jan., 1932
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, *see* Ram Saran Das.

CLASS I.—(*continued*).

Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1924; Bar, 3 June, 1932.
Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, 4 June, 1921.
Davies, A., 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
Davies, Rev. C., 3 June, 1927.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
de la Hey, Miss D. C., 3 June, 1925.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Desika Achariyar, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, 5 June, 1920.
Devi, Maharani Parbati, 1 Jan., 1925.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 14 Jan., 1912.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
Dodson, Miss E. I., 3 June, 1930.
Douglas, Dr. Ethel, 3 June, 1927.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., 3 July, 1926.
Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dyson, Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Edgley, N. G A., 1 Jan., 1930.
Ernst, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1930.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Fargeton, Father A., 4 June, 1928.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 2 Jan., 1928.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar 2 June, 1923.
Ferard, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 1 Jan., 1920.
Frances, Sister Dorothy, 2 Jan., 1933.
Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.
Franklin, Miss H. M., 3 June, 1932.
Frimodt-Molier, C.F., 4 June, 1928.
Furrokh, Muazzim Husain Muhammad, 2 Jan., 1933.
Gedge, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Glazebrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.
Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.
Goheen, R. H. H., 2 Jan., 1933.
Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.
Gordon, Rev. D. R., 3 June, 1927.
Goschen, Margaret Evelyn, Viscountess, C.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Gould, Miss H., 3 June, 1930.
Graham, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Gratten, Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gregory, Brother, 2 Jan., 1928.
Greenfield, Miss C. R., 2 Jan., 1933.
Griffin, Miss E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Guilford, Rev. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908, Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Guyer, H. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1906.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Halliday, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1930
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hatch, Miss S. I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1925.
Heald, Edith Lady, 3 June, 1930.
Henderson, A. H., 3 June, 1932.
Henrietta, Mother, 3 June, 1925.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., 1 Jan., 1927.
Higginbottam, S., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., 3 July, 1926.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; Bar, 3 June, 1931.
Holmes, Major J. A. H., 3 July, 1926.
Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hormuzshaw, Miss, 1 Jan., 1926.
Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Sister L. E. M., 3 June, 1931.
Husband, Col. J., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 24 June, 1910.
Hutchison, John, 1 March, 1929.
Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari of, 23 May, 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.
Inglis, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Innes, Agatha Rosalie, Lady, 2 Jan., 1933.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jackson, Julia Henrietta, Lady, 3 June, 1932.
Jackson, Kathleen Anna Dorothy, Lady, 3 June, 1930.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, 1 Jan., 1906
Janvier, Rev. C. A. R., 3 June, 1925.
Jehangir, Dhanbai, Lady Cowasji (Senior), 3 June, 1930.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., 1 Jan., 1927.
Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan., 1930.
Kamribai, Shri, Rani Saheba of Jasdan, 1 Jan., 1923.
Keane, Miss H., 3 June, 1931.
Kennedy, The Rt. Rev. K. W. S., 2 Jan., 1933.
Kerr, Rev. G. McG., 3 June, 1929.
King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., 3 June, 1927.
Kuli Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 18 May, 1923.
Lint, Rev. W. E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lee, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1928.
Lewis, Rev. E. H., 3 June, 1932.
Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ling, Miss C. F., 14 June, 1912.
Longmire, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1930.
Loubiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., 2 June, 1923.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Lowe, Miss I. H., 3 June, 1929.
Luck, W. H., 26 June, 1902.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
McCarrison, Col. R., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.
McDougall, Miss E., 2 June, 1923.
McFadyen, Rev. J. F., 1 Jan., 1932.
McKenzie, Mrs. A. F., 3 June, 1932.
McKenzie, Rev. J. R., 1 Jan., 1924.

CLASS I.—(*continued.*)

Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.
Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., 3 June, 1925.
McNeel, The Rev. J., 5 June, 1920.
McReddie, Miss J. A., 3 June, 1932.
Macwatt, Major-Gen. Sir R.C., Kt., C.I.E., Jan., 1908
Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 22 June, 1914
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.
Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1912.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, 1 March, 1929.
Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.
Mayes, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, 2 Jan., 1928.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jan., 1923.
Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 28 June, 1907.
Moghal Baz Khan, Khan Bahadur, Risaldar, O.B.E., 18 May, 1923.
Mohamed Ayoob, *alias* U Shwe Yun, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt-, *see* Frimodt-Moller.
Monahan, Mrs. I., 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.
Morgan, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, 4 June, 1921; Bar, 3 June, 1932.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Muley, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, 3 June, 1922.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Netyarammal, Vadakki Kurupath Parukutti, 2 Jan., 1922.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1917.
Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.
Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
Nunan, W., 1 Jan., 1932.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., 3 July, 1926.
Oakley, F. H., 1 Jan. 1931.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., 3 July, 1926.
Oh, Maung Ba, 1 Jan., 1921.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, Dr. Raghunath Purushottam, 1 Jan., 1916.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukhdeo, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Paterson, Miss M. M., 3 June, 1930.
Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1918.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., 3 June, 1927.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clara, 5 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1920.
Posnett, Rev. C. W., 3 July, 1926.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.
Price, J. D., 1 Jan., 1919.
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., 1 March, 1929.
Rai, Diwan Bahadur Jamiat, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Mocherla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ramanurti Pantulu Garu, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Gidugu Venkata, 2 Jan., 1933.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M. R. Ry. Tiruvarur Swaminatha Ayyar, 2 Jan., 1933.
Ramsay, G. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Ray, Mrs. Sarala, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Ray, Rai Harendra Nath, Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Reed, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.
Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.
Reid, R. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Reynolds, Sir L. W., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.
Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robson, Dr. R. G., 3 June, 1919.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roy, Rai Bahadur Harendra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.
Ruddle, Mrs. M. I., 3 June, 1927.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of, 1 Jan., 1907.
Sandilands, J. E., 3 June, 1930.
Sangli, H. H. Soubhagyavati Saraswatibai Patwardhan, Rani Sahib of, 3 June, 1929.
Sanjiva Rao, Mrs. Padma Bai, 3 June, 1929.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 5 June, 1920.
Sawdav, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Schofield, Miss Mary T., 1 Jan., 1925
Schueren, The Rev. Father T. Van der, 2 Jan., 1923.
Schuyler, Mrs. E. H., 3 June, 1929.
Scott, Dr., (Miss) A., 3 July, 1926.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Scudder, Miss I. S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1905.
Sellos, Rev. Father Auguste, 1 Jan., 1932.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Duruseti, 4 June, 1921.
Sharp, Sir H., Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, Rev. E. B., 1 March, 1929.
Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1924.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Sherratt, Rev. W., 2 Jan., 1933.
Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.
Singh, Sardar Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.
Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, 26 June, 1902.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
Skrefsrud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.
Smith, Miss A. C., 4 June, 1928.

CLASS I.—(*continued.*)

Smith, Col. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Smith, S., 1 Jan., 1925.
Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Souza, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Spicer, Miss W., 3 June, 1925.
Srikanteswara Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur Calaputti, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stait, Mrs. Grant, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stampe, W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
Stephenson, Mary Daphne, Lady, 1 Jan., 1931.
Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., 3 June, 1931.
Suhrawardy, Sir Hasan, 3 June, 1930.
Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., 1 Jan., 1930.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., 3 July, 1926.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakral, Lala Mu. Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.
Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tweddie, Miss B. M., 3 June, 1930.
Tydeman, E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1929.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.
Vail, C. E., 3 June, 1932.
Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.
Venkataratnam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, 1 Jan., 1923.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1918.
Vishwanath Pattankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., C.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wathen, Mrs. L., 1 Jan., 1932.
Watt, Rev. John, 1 March, 1929.
Weak, Rev. H. H., 1 Jan., 1931.
Webb, Miss M. V., 5 June, 1920.
Weir, Mrs. T., 1 Jan., 1932.
Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., 1 Jan., 1918.
Whipham, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1927.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Whitley, Ven. E. H., 1 Jan., 1931.
Whitley, Rt. Hon. J. H., J.P., 1 Jan., 1932.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Willingdon, Countess of, C.I., D.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wilson, Winifred May, Lady, 4 June, 1928.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.
Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Woodard, Miss A., 3 June, 1931.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

RECIPIENTS OF SECOND CLASS MEDALS.

Abdul Aziz, *K.B.* Muhammad, 2 Jan., 1928.
Abdul Ghani, *K.B.*, 26 June, 1909.
Abdul Kadir, 1 Jan., 1906.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Abdul Rahim, Pirzada Saiyed Sardar, *alias* Saiyed Haji Miya Rafia, 1 Jan., 1932.
Abdur Razzak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Abul Hussein, 1 Jan., 1924.
Agha Mohamed, Khabi-Bin-Mohamed Karim, Khan Bahadur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ahmad, Mukhlar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Alfred, Miss A., 5 June, 1920.
Ali Shabash, Khan Sahib, Shaikh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.
Allen, Miss Maud, 3 June, 1924.
Allen Mrs. M. O., 4 June, 1921.
Alwar Chetty, Mrs. Andalamma, 3 June, 1931.
Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.
Amelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.
Anastesie, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1914.
Anderson, Miss E. D., 3 June, 1929.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., 3 June, 1924.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Appaswami, Mrs. S. E., 3 June, 1929.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., 3 July, 1926.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Atkinson, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1931.
Atkinson, Lady, widow of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Augusta, Sister Jeanne, 2 Jan., 1933.
Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Tanjore Ekambaram Pillai, 1 March, 1929.
Aziz Husain, Khan Sahib Mir, 1 Jan., 1903.
Ba, San., 1 Jan., 1930.
Bacon, Miss E. G., 1 Jan., 1932.
Baird, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.
Bakhir Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi, Khan Bahadur, Sahib Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1932.
Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, 2 June, 1923.
Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, 3 July, 1926.
Ball, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.
Ballantine, W. J. H., 1 Mar., 1929.
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.
Bano, Khanam Saheba Farhat, 1 Jan., 1930.
Bapat, Mrs. Manubai, 1 Jan., 1930.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Barkat Ali, Maulvi, 3 June, 1931.
Barnabas, T. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barnes, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1931.
Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Miss E. G., 1 Jan., 1930.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Baw, U. San, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Beddy, Miss L., 3 June, 1932.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.
Belvalkar, Shripad Krishna, 3 June, 1931.
Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bennett, Rev. J. G., 3 June, 1932.
Berry, Miss H. M., 2 Jan., 1933.
Bertie, A. C., 1 Jan., 1926.
Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, 22 June, 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, 14 June, 1912.
Bhan, *R.S.*, Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhanot, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, 1 Jan., 1927.
Bhattacharji, Rai Bahadur Shyama Charan, 3 June, 1931.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., 3 June, 1927.
Bihari Lal, 4 June, 1921.
Bird, Mrs. D. M., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Birj, Bihari Lal, 4 June, 1917.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, 5 June, 1920.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bisset, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Biswas, Babu Ananda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Blair, Mrs. S. M., 2 Jan., 1933.
Blair, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bleakley, Mrs. A., 3 June, 1930.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.
Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.
Bose, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Botting, W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, 1 Jan., 1927.
Brander, Mrs. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., 1 Jan., 1924.
Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.
Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, 1 Jan., 1927.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.
Buck, H. C., 2 Jan., 1933.
Buckland, Mrs. K. L., 3 June, 1932.
Buckley, Rev. A. W., 3 June, 1930.
Buckley, Miss M. E., 2 June, 1923; Bar, 3 June, 1931.
Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.
Bunter, J. P., 2 Jan., 1928.
Burrows, Mrs. O., 1 Jan., 1932.
Burt, B. C., C.I.E., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Burton, Miss A. I., 3 June, 1925.
Burton, Mrs. D., 3 June, 1932.
Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cama, Dr. Miss F., 1 Mar., 1929.
Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1909.
Carey, Miss D. B., 4 June, 1928.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Carr, T., 25 June, 1909.
Cashmore, Rev. T. H., 3 June, 1930.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, 3 June, 1925.
Chakravarty, Girija Kanta, 1 Jan., 1932.
Chalmers, T., 3 June, 1924.
Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterjee, Mrs. Omila Bala, 3 July, 1926.
Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chaudhurani, Tahurulnessa, 3 June, 1931.
Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1918.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.
Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Clark, Miss M. C., 3 June, 1925.
Clarke, Miss F., 3 June, 1925.
Claypole, Miss H., 3 July, 1926.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.
Cleur, A. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Coelho, V. A., 3 June, 1924.
Colyer, Mrs. F., *née* Joss, *q.v.*
Connor, W. A., 3 June, 1929.
Coombes, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917.
Coombs, G. O., 3 June, 1915.
Cooper, Miss M. O., 2 June, 1923.
Cope, Rev. J. H., 3 July, 1926.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 25 June, 1909.
Corthorn, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1927.
Coutts, J. E., 3 June, 1924.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coxon, S. W., 1 Jan., 1901.
Crow, Major C. G., 3 June, 1916.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 1 Jan., 1925.
Cumming, J. W. N., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cummings, Rev. Dr. J. E., 3 June, 1913.
Cutting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1913.
Da Costa, Miss Z. E., 3 June, 1919.
Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
D'Albuquerque, C. F., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.
Daniel, J., 4 June, 1921.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.
Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.
Das, Rev. A. P., 1 Jan., 1932.
Dass, Malik Narayan, 4 June, 1921.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, 3 July, 1926.
Davare, Miss Anandibai, 2 Jan., 1933
Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.
Davies, Miss H., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Davis, Miss M. K., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.
Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., 22 Jan., 1914.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.
De Penning, Capt. H. F., 3 June, 1929.
Derasari, Dahyabhai Pitambardas, 1 Jan., 1931.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Deva, Lala Jai, 1 Jan., 1932.
Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, 1 Jan., 1919.
Dew, Lady, 4 June, 1921.
De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Dexter, T., 1 Aug., 1916.
Dhanpat Rai, Rai Sahib Lala, 3 June, 1929.
Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dickinson, Miss I., 3 June, 1930.
Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Dockrell, Major M., 3 June, 1925.
Dodson, Dr. E. I., 3 June, 1918.
Drake, Miss J., 4 June, 1928.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.
Dube, Diwan Bahadur Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 1 Jan., 1915.
Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.
Eastley, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Edie, Mrs. M. J., 3 June, 1929.
Edith Emily, Sister, 3 June, 1929.
Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.
Edwards, Miss C. M., 3 June, 1932.
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., 2 June, 1923.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Ennis, Miss E. V., 1 Mar., 1929.
Esch, Dr. C. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Fairclough, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1931.
Fane, Lady Katherine, 1 Jan., 1924.
Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.
Farnie, Mrs. K., 3 July, 1926.
Faul, Sister Ludolpha, 3 June, 1929.
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., 3 June, 1925.
Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, 3 June, 1922.
Feegrade, E. S., 3 June, 1929.
Fernandes, L. P., 3 June, 1927.
Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.
Fielding, Miss H. M., 1 March, 1929.
Firth, Mrs. G. E. M., 2 Jan., 1933.
Fisk, Miss E. B., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Flanders, Mrs. H., 2 Jan., 1933
Flashman, T. C., 22 June, 1914.
Fleminia, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1925.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.
Foglieni, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Ford, Miss M. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Forman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Foster, Capt. P., 1 Jan., 1925.
Foulkes, O.B.E., R., 2 June, 1923.
Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Francis, W., 2 June, 1923.
Franklin, Miss M. H., 3 June, 1927.
Fraser, Major R. T., V.D., 3 June, 1915.
Frohlich, J. E., 3 June, 1932.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gabriel, E. M., 3 June, 1927.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 1 Jan., 1914.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.
Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.
Gaskell, W., 1 Jan., 1924.
Gass, Rev. J., 2 June, 1923.
Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.
Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghose, Subodh Krishna, 3 June, 1930.
Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghulam Haidar, Subadar, 1 Jan., 1930.
Ghulam Murtaza Bhutto, K.B., Shah Nawaz, 1 Jan., 1924.
Giffard, Lady Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gillespie, H. R. S., 3 July, 1926.
Glanville, Miss R. E., 4 June, 1928; Bar, 3 June, 1931.
Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gopalswami Mudaliyar, Diwan Bahadur Mailabur.
Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind, Lal, Lala, 4 June, 1917.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May, 1900.
Grant, Mrs. W. (*nee* Miss L. Blong), 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greenway, A. L., 2 Jan., 1933.
Greenwood, D. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.
Griessen, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gulliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gyi, U Maung, 1 Jan., 1931.
Haaf, Rev. G. R., 1 Mar., 1929.
Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hanrahan, W. G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Rev. A. E., 4 June, 1928.
Harris, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1931.
Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.
Harris, Miss S., 5th June, 1920.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.
Harrison, R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harvey, Rev. A. J., 3 June, 1932.
Harvey, Miss M. E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1923.
Haworth, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.
Haynes, A. G., 1 Mar., 1929.
Hedinger, C. G., 1 Jan., 1932.
Henry, Sister Elsie, 4 June, 1928.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.
Higginbotham, Mrs. E. C., 2 Jan., 1933.
Higgins, A. F., 23 May, 1900.
Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.
Hodge, Rev. J. Z., 1 Mar., 1929.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.
Hogg, Miss B. K., 1 Mar., 1929

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Hogg, H. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Holbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Holdforth, Miss E. J., 2 Jan., 1928.
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hollingberry, Mrs. P., 3 June, 1932.
Holman, Miss C., 3 June, 1927.
Holmes, R., 1 Jan., 1931.
Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.
Hoskings, R. V. T., 1 Jan., 1926.
Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Major (Hon. Lieut.-Col.) E. H., 3 June, 1930.
Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 1 Jan , 1925.
Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ireland, Rev. W. F., 2 Jan., 1928.
Iyer, Subbarayappa Rama, 3 June, 1929.
Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
James, Mrs. R., 1 Jan , 1931.
Jamshed Ali Khan, Hon. Capt., Nawab, M.B.E , 1 Jan., 1923.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, 1 Jan.,1925.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., 3 June, 1924.
Jesson, Miss M. W., 1 Jan., 1932.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadar, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.
Jones, Rev. D. E., 3 June, 1925.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.
Joshee, Dundee Luke, 4 June, 1928.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, *R. B.* Kesri. Das, 2 Jan., 1933.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903, (now Mrs. Colyer).
Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.
Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.
Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.
Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Kaji, Hiralal Lallubhai, 3 June, 1930.
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kanga, Mrs. Dinbai, 1 Mar., 1929.
Kanoo, Yusuf bin Ahmed, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, 3 June, 1924.
Karanjia, Behramjee Nawrojee, 3 June, 1922.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, 14 June, 1912.
Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1908.
Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.
Ker, T., 9 Nov., 1901.
Kesho Singh, Babu, 3 June, 1925.
Khan, Mrs. G., 2 Jan., 1933.
Khan, Mrs. Khetterina Marion, 4 June, 1926.
Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.
Khurshaid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, 3 June, 1931.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1906.
Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.
Kidar Nath, *Rais*, Ra i Bahadur, 3 June, 1930.
King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.
King, Mrs. E., 1 Mar., 1929.
King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1916; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.
Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kothari, Samuldas Parbhudas, 1 Jan., 1931.
Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Krishna Menon Avargal, M.R.Ry. Thotakal, 1 Jan., 1931.
Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi 1 Jan. 1924.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur Sir Alladi, 3 July, 1926.
Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapatyvenkata, 3 June, 1922.
Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, 1 Jan., 1924.
Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Kumaran, Panangatte Ittiele, 3 June, 1919.
Kyaw, U Htin, 4 June, 1921.
Kyaw, U Po., 1 Mar., 1929.
La, Saw Ba, 3 June, 1922.
Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lalji Naranji, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lal, Miss Grace Sohan, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.
Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.
Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lawrence, Major H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Lear, A. M., 3 June, 1919.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Levi, Miss S. E., 3 June, 1929.
Lilawati, Miss, 1 Jan., 1930.
Little, M., 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.
Lobo, Miss U. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
Lorimer, Mrs. P., 4 June, 1928.
Lorram, Rev. J. H., 2 Jan., 1933.
Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.
Luce, Mrs. Tee Tee, 3 June, 1931.
Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.
Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.
MacAlister, Dr. Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.
MacArthur, Miss V. E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Macauley, Miss E. J., 1 Jan., 1932.
McCarthy, Lady May, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924
McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.
McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
McElderry, Miss S. L., 3 June, 1931.
Macfarlane, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1930.
McGuire, H. W., 1 Jan., 1926.
McIlwrick, L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.
McKee, Rev. W. J., 1 Jan., 1923.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 911.

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Mackenna, Lady E. F., 1 Jan., 1926.
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1913.
Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mackinnon, Miss G., 29 June, 1906.
MacMarquis, J., 3 June, 1930.
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, 3 July, 1926.
Macnair, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1931.
MacNee, H. C., 3 June, 1925.
McNeil, Miss M. W. H., 1 Jan., 1930.
Macphail, Miss A. M., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Macrae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Madeleine, Sister Mary, 1 Jan., 1932.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Mahommed Allanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.
Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mankar, Keshav Shamrao, 1 Jan., 1931.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.
Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marker, Mrs. A. A., 3 June, 1927.
Marler, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.
Marshall, W. J., 2 June, 1923.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister Eleanor, 3 June, 1916.
Mary Antonietta, Mother, 2 Jan., 1928.
Marzban, Pherozeshah Jehangir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.
Mathias, P. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.
Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.
Mederlet, The Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mehta, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1916.
Menesse, N. H., 4 June, 1928.
Meyer, E., 3 June, 1932.
Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Capt. L. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Misra, Miss S. S., 5 June, 1920.
Mitcheson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitra, Mrs. Dora, 1 Jan., 1925.
Modi, Khan Bahadur Darashaw Nowroji, 3 June, 1925.
Mohamed Khan, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mon, U., 1 Jan., 1926.
Moore, Dr. A. E., 3 July, 1926.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss E. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.
Moorhouse, Rev. H. A. D., 1 Mar., 1929.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1919 (now Mrs. E. E., Pugh).
Morrison, Miss M. H., 4 June, 1928.
Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mott, J., 3 June, 1931.
Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H., C.B., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mudaliar, Rai Sahib Conjeevaram Manickam, 3 June, 1925.
Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.
Mukherji, Rai Bahadur Amalkrishna, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mukherji, Babu Hari Mohan, 3 June, 1925.
Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Murphy, Major E. J., 3 June, 1915.
Mya, U Po, 1 Jan., 1925.
Myres, Miss J. L., 3 June, 1931.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nand Lal, Pandit, 4 June, 1921.
Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. B., 1 Jan., 1904.
Narain, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.
Narayan Canarji Rao, Rao Sahib, 2 June, 1923.
Narayan, Rai Bahadur Raj, 2 Jan., 1933.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
Nasrulla Khan, Mirza, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nayudu, *R.S.*, Gudalore, Ranganayakulu, 1 Jan., 1927.
Neill, Rev. C., 1 Jan., 1930.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Noble, Dr. W. A., 1 Jan., 1931.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.
Norris, Miss M., 26 June, 1902.
Noyes, Mrs. V. M E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Nyein, Daw Ein, 2 Jan., 1928.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Conor, B. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ogilvie, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1931.
O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1903.
Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.
Old, W. C., 3 June, 1932.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
O'Sullivan, Miss E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1931.
Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, C B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Owen, Major R. J., 29 June, 1906.
Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pal, Babu Barada Sundar, 14 June, 1912.
Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Parchure, Mrs. Umabai, 3 June, 1931.
Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.
Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.
Parshad, Rai Bahadur Ajudhia, 3 June, 1932.
Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.
Paterson, D., 3 June, 1932.
Paterson, Miss R., 3 June, 1913.
Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Pearce, Mrs. G. A., 3 June, 1930.
Pearce, Miss M. M., 1 Jan., 1930.
Pearce, W. R., 2 June, 1923.
Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.
Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Penner, Rev. P. A., 3 July, 1926.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Phadke, Mrs. Bhagwati Bai, 3 June, 1931.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 3 June, 1918.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Phelps, Rev. A. C., 3 June, 1930.

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pierce, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1924.
Pigott, C. W. O'M., 1 Jan., 1930.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, 23 May, 1900.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, J. L., 3 June, 1931.
Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1906.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Pittar, Miss D. A., 1 Jan., 1930.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pope, Mrs. J. C., 1 Jan., 1932.
Popen, Sister L. V., 3 June, 1924.
Porter, Miss E., 3 June, 1930.
Posnett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.
Praharaj, Gopal Chandra, 2 Jan., 1933.
Prance, Miss G., 4 June, 1921.
Prasad, Ishwari, 3 June, 1924.
Prasad, Jamna, 3 June, 1927.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, 9 Nov., 1915.
Pribhdas, Shevakram, 1 Jan., 1908.
Prideaux F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Prue, Ma Ma (Mrs. Pha Htaw), 3 June, 1931.
Pugh, Mrs. E. E., *nee* Morgan, *q.v.*
Purushotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E. 1 Jan., 1913.

Rahman, Mrs. Zubeida Ataur, 3 June, 1930.
Rahmat Bibi, 3 June, 1929.
Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 June, 1916.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rajadnya, Rajaram Narayen, 4 June, 1921.
Ram, Lala Diyali, 3 June, 1922.
Ram, Lala Kanshi, 3 June, 1925.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Kali, Rani Sahan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipi, 3 June, 1919.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan, 1926.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, Rao Sahib Colatur, 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Tiruvasur Swaminatha, 1 Jan., 1927.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 2d June. 1908.
Raphael, R. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ratansi Mulji, 23 May, 1900.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.
Raushan Lal, Diwan Bahadur, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Rebello, F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1933.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.
Reese, Rev. T. W., 1 Jan., 1924; Bar, 1 Jan., 1930.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Richardson, Lady C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rieu, Rev. Father P. J., 3 July, 1926.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robarts, Major C. S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1930.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
Robertson, Miss M., 3 June, 1930.
Robilliard, H., 3 June, 1924.
Robson, J., 1 Jan., 1924.
Rocke, Capt. C. E. A.S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rose, Miss M., 2 Jan., 1923.
Roseveare, Miss E. M., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ross, Rev. F. W., 3 June,1931.
Roy, G. W., 3 June, 1932.
Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Rulach, Rev. G. B., 3 June, 1916.
Rushforth, Mrs. W., 3 June, 1930.
Rustomji Faridoonji, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.

Sabavala, Mrs. B., 3 June, 1929.
Sackett, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.
Sage, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1930.
Sahai, Ram, Rai Saheb, 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sahervala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sailo, Khamliena, 2 June, 1923.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, 3 July, 1926.
St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, 3 June, 1922.
Salkield, T., 14 June, 1912.
Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
Sawhney, Isher Das, 2 Jan., 1922.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., 3 June, 1924; Bar, 2 Jan., 1933.
Selby, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1932.
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, 4 June, 1928.
Sethna, Dr. K. S., 3 July, 1926.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1915.
Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 Jan., 1911.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, 23 May, 1900.
Shah, K.B., Saiyid Muhammad Kamal, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shaikh Ali Shabash, Khan Saheb, 12 Dec., 1911.
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadar, 2 Jan., 1905. Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
Sharifa Abdul Ali, Mrs. (*see* Abdul Ali).
Sharpe, Miss P. E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
Shyamananda, Swami, 3 June, 1931.
Siddons, Mrs. A. B., 1 Mar., 1929.
Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Simon, Miss M., 3 June, 1930.
Simonsen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Simpson, Mrs. W. E. L., M.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Sinclair, Miss M., 3 June, 1932.
Singh, Apji Dhul, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh, Bhai Lehna, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Hanwant, Hon. Capt. Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Kanwar Ghamandi, 3 June, 1925.
Singh, Kukhmini, Miss, 3 June, 1919
Singh, Makkhan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Rev. P. L., 4 June, 1921.
Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1918.
Singh, Sundar, Rai Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Takht, Bhai, 3 June, 1916.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai Dattatraya, 3 June, 1915.
Sisinghi, J., 3 June, 1923.
Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Miss J. E., 3 July, 1926.
Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
Solomon, Dr. J., 5 June, 1926.
Somervell, T. H., 3 June, 1929.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, 5 June, 1926.
Spencer, Lady Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
Spurgin, Mrs. F. C., 1 Jan., 1931.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1909.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., 2 Jan., 1928.
Starte, O. H. B., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1915.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevens, Miss L. K., 1 Jan., 1925
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, Lady L. D., 14 June, 1912.
Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) Effie, 1 Jan., 1926.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
Stubbs, Mrs. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar, 5 June, 1920.
Sukhthankar, V. S., 3 June, 1932.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swift, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Swinhoe, R. C. J., 1 Jan., 1925.
Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Symes, Miss K. L., 1 Jan., 1927.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., 2 June, 1923.

Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Ananbai, 5 June, 1920.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 3 June, 1913
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab Malik, Nawab, O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 3 June, 1918.
Tarr, Mrs. W., 4 June, 1928.
Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Taylor, Mrs. M. L., 1 Jan., 1932.
Tha, Sir Po., Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900; Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Theobald, Mrs. L., 3 June, 1932.
Thimmayya, Mrs. Kodandera Seetavva, 1 Jan., 1930.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. Sita, 3 June, 1918.
Thomas, Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
Thomson, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
Thungamma, Miss B., 1 Jan., 1930.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, 4 June, 1928.
Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M.R. Ry. Mandayan Ananda Pillai, 1 Jan., 1920.
Tomkins, Sir L. L., Kt., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1925.
Tudball, Miss E., 22 June, 1914.
Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.

Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.

Vail, C. E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, 1 Jan., 1919
Valentine, Capt. C. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Vardon, A. C., 2 Jan., 1933.
Varma, Babu Mahendra Deo, 1 Jan., 1926.
Vaughan, Dr. Parker (*see* Parker, Dr. H. E.).
Venkatasubba Rao, Mrs. Andalamma, 3 June, 1931.
Veronica, Mother Mary, 1 Jan., 1932.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 4 June, 1917.

CLASS II.—(*continued.*)

Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Vurghese, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., 3 June, 1924.

Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wakefield, C. E. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Wakeman Miss E., 3 June, 1929.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, 4 June, 1917.
Walford, Miss Z., 2 Jan., 1933.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
Wares, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
Warhurst, Capt. A. E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Warren, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 1 Jan., 1925.
White, Mrs. A. M. W., 3 June, 1930.
White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wildman, Miss E. A., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
Williams, D. P., 1 Jan., 1932.
Willis, Mrs. F. G., 2 Jan., 1933.
Willis, Miss S., 1 Jan., 1931.
Wilson, F. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
Wince, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., 2 Jan., 1928.
Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wright, Mrs. Barbara, 3 June, 1924.
Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Yen Singh, 1 Jan., 1931.
Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

(*a*) **This list includes** the names of:

(1) all persons appointed to the Orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire and to the Imperial Order of the Crown of India (pages 146 to 169);
(2) Knights Bachelor created on account of Indian services;
(3) Indian civil officials and non-officials appointed to other than Indian Orders; and
(4) Military Officers of the Indian Services awarded a Knighthood in other than Indian Honours.

(*b*) **The List does not include** the names of persons awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (except when the recipient appears in it by virtue of some other honour), an alphabetical list of whom will be found on **pp. 169-179.**

Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian, C.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Abdul Aziz, *K.B. Sheik*, C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Abdul Ghani, Khan Bahadur Maulvi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Abdul Hai, Mian, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdul Hamid Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.
Abdul Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Majid, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada (Rampur State), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Abdul Qadir, Shaikh Sir, K.B., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Sahibzada, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Abdul Qayum Khan, Bahadur (Bhopal), O.B.E 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Rahim Khan, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abdul Raoof, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdulla Bin Isa, Shaikh (Hon.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1921.
Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Abdullahbhai, Amir Sheikh Mahamadbhai, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Abdullah Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdullah Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Abdur Rahim, Khan Bahadur (Hyderabad, Deccan), M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Abdur Rahman Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Abel, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abraham, E. G. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din Muhammad, Maulavi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Acheson, J. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Acton, Lieut.-Col. H. W. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Acworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Adam, C. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adami, Sir L. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Addams-Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Adie, H. G. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Afzal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aga Khan, H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1923.
Agarwal, Lala Ram Chander, I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ahmad, Capt. Hadji Dabiruddin, *see* Dabiruddin Ahmad.
Ahmad Din, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi, M.B.E., 20 Dec., 1919.
Ahmad Hasan, Khan Bahadur Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Ahmad Husain Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, Muntazim-ul-Daula, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ahmad, Maulvi Sir Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, Kt, 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Maulvi Sir Rafiuddin, *see* Rafiuddin.
Ahmad Sa'id Khan, Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad, of Chhatari, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmad, Sir Saiyid Sultan, *see* Sultan Ahmad.
Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tamb Marakkayar, *see* Marakkayar.
Ahmed, Lieut.-Col. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O 4 Jan., 1912.
Ahmed Baksh, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shwe Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Kutub-ud-Din, *see* Kutub-ud-Din Ahmed.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *see* Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din Ahmed.
Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Aiyar, A. C., Pranatharthihara, *see* Pranathartihara Ayyar.

Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala.

Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami Vengu *see* Vengu Aiyar.

Aiyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.

Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, M.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919.

Al Hauta, *see* Lahej.

Alakh Behari, Arora, Dr., M.B.E., 3 July, 1926.

Albert-Samuel, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.

Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.

Alder, W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I. 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.

Alexander A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Alexander, Major-Genl. E. C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 5 March, 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.

Alexander, Lieut.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Alexander, Lieut.-Col. R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 Mar., 1919.

Ali Akbar Khan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Ali Husain, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.

Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, *see* Diwan Ali.

Ali, Khan Bahadur Nawab Chaudhri Fazal, *see* Fazal Ali.

Ali, Khan Sahib Ishtiak, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Ali, Khan Bahadur Mirza, Sir Zaffar, *see* Zaffar Ali.

Alirajpur, H.H., Raja Pratap Singh, Raja of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Ali, Shaikh Asghar, *see* Asghar Ali.

Ali, Saiyid Ijaz, *see* Ijaz Ali.

Ali Shah, Lady, C.I., 3 June, 1932.

Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Allah Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.

Allanson, H. L. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.

Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.

Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Alston, Lady F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Alston, Sir C. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925.

Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.

Alvi, Raja Saiyid Ahmad Ali Khan, *see* Ahmad Ali Khan.

Alwar, Col. H.H. Sewai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.

Amar Nath, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Amar Singh, Rao Raja, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.

Amarpal Singh, Rai, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Amb, Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Ambe Prasad, Munshi, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.

Amps, L. W., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E.; C.I., 28 Dec., 1900; K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.

Ampthill, Col., the Right Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.

Amritaraj Saravaiya, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.

Anderson, Sir Alexander J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.

Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., 1915 K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. E. P., D.S.O

Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Anderson, Sir G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Anderson, G. H. G., D.S.O., 26 July, 1918; M.C., 27 July, 1916; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.

Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897,

Anderson, Sir John, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., 3 Mar., 1932.

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.

Anderson, J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.

Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Andrews, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.

Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Angelo, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Anklikar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.

Annamalai Chettiyar, Raja Sir S. R. M., Kt., 3 June, 1923.

Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Anstead, R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

Anthony, Major-Genl. R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1923.

Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.

Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.

Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.

Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 Mar., 1916.

Aravamudu Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur Srinivasa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.

Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Arbuthnot, C. W. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.

Archer, Lieut.-Col C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

Arcot, Prince of, *see* Ghulam Muhammad Ali.

Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.

Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Bhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Armitage, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Armstrong, G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
Armstrong, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Arnould, F. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Arora, Alakh Behari, *see* Alakh.
Arratoon, J. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Artal, Rao Bahadur Rudragaluda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ascoli, F. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashburner, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ashby, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Ashdown, A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashiq Ali Khan, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashraf, Rashid-ud-Din, *q.v.*
Ashtbhuja Prasad, Rai Bahadur Lala, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ashton, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur, of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Asli, B. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Astbury, A. R., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Atkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. H. de V., K.C.B., 1 March, 1929; K.B.E., 7 Feb. 1921; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Atkinson, E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
Augier, D. E., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ausaf Ali Khan, Mir General, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Sir Mannath Krishnan Nayar, *see* Krishnan Nayar.
Avargal, Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tirumlai Desika Achariya, *see* Desika Achariya Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. M.N.A. Candeth, *see* Candeth Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., **3 June, 1918** .
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, P. K. A. C., *see* Virappa Chettiyar.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, Sir Konkoth R. Menon, *see* Menon.
Avargal, Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon, *see* Menon.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Sir Vangal Thiruvenkatachari Krishnamachari, C.I.E., *see* Krishnamachari.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Tiruvalyangudi **Vijayaraghava Achariyar,** *see* **Vijayaraghava Achariyar.**
Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ayangar, V. K. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Aylmer, Lieut.-Genl. Sir F. J , V.C., 12 July, 1892; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ayyangar, Diwan Bahadur Srinivasa Aravamudu, *see* Aravamudu Ayyangar.
Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, *see* Narayana Ayyar.
Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Qazi Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Aziz-ud-din.

Badenoch, A. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, , Gen. Sir, *see* Nepal.
Babonau, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
Bagshawe, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahadur Khan, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahawalpur, Major H.H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; K.C.S.I., 1 March, 1929; KC.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bahrain, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, Shaikh of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, *see* Abdulla Bin Isa.
Baij Nath, Lala, M.B.E , 1 Jan., 1919.
Bailey, A. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bailey, Comdr. G. W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Baird, Major-Gen. H. B. D., C.B., 1 March, 1929; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Bajpai, Rai Bahadur Seetla Prasad, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., 5 Jan., 1918.
Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Baker, Col. C. N , C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baker, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; O.B.E.
Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Baker, Sir Herbert, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; Kt.
Baker, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Baksh, Ahmed, *see* Ahmed Baksh.
Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, *see* Karim Baksh.
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, *see* Mahbub Baksh.
Baksh, Pir, *Walad* Mian Muhammad, *see* Pir Baksh.
Bakhsh, Haji Sir Rahim, *see* Rahim Baksh.
Baksh, Khan Bahadur Shaikh Rahim, *see* **Rahim Baksh.**
Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Balbir Singh, Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baldwin, R. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Balfour, Capt. F. C. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919, M.C.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, C.V O., 12 Dec. 1911.
Bamber, Col. C. J. ,M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamford, P. C., C.I.E ., 3 June, 1931.
Bamford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Banarji, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1904.
Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Banerjee, Babu Kanai Lal, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Banerji, Rajamantra Dhurina, Sir Albion Rajkumar, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B E., 3 June, 1919.
Bannatyne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. D'A. G., K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Bannerman. Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Banswara, Maharawal of, *see* Prithi Singh.
Banwell, G. E., O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930; M.C., 14 Aug., 1917.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashir Krishna, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 May, 1900.
Bapna, Rai Bahadur Seray Mal, C.I.E.,1 Jan., 1931.
Baptist, Lieut.-Col. A. A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barber, C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bariya, Major H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barkat Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barker, Sir R. C., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 10 April, 1889.
Barker, R. T., M.B.E , 1 Jan., 1919.
Barker, Major R. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Barker, Sir W. R., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; C.B., 1919.
Barnard, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O.
Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Barne, The Rt. Rev. G. D., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barnes, E. A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Barnes, Sir Geo. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnes, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Barnett, C. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barr, A. G., O.B.E. ,23 July, 1920.
Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barretto, W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
Barrow, Gen. Sir G. de S., G.C.B., 4 June, 1928; K.C.M G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barry, Lieut.-Col., C. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Bartley, F. D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Barton, Mrs. Lilian, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Barton, Sir W. P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bashahr, Raja Padam Singh, Raja of, C.S.I., 3 June. 1931.
Basu, Bijay Kumar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Batten, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Battye, Col. W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Baw, U Hta, I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Baw, U San, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bawa Jiwan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 5 June 1926.
Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beadnell, C. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beale, E. H. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Beamish, Lieut. R., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 June, 1919.
Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Beardsell, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beasley, Sir H. O. C., Kt., 3 June, 1930; O.B.E.
Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Beatty, Major-Gen. Sir G. A. H., K.B.E., 3 June, 1931; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.

Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 30 July, 1897.
Beaumont, Sir J. W. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
Beazley, J. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Beazley, Lieut.-Col. W. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932. M.C.
Beckett, R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, Dr., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Belha, Nawab of, *see* Mir Masud Alum Khan.
Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald, Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Sir C. A., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, Major H. Wilberforce, *see* Wilberforce-Bell.
Bell, Sir J. W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Bell, R. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Belletty, J. R., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June, 1900.
Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Benthall, Sir E. C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Bentinck, A. H. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Berkeley, Lieut.-Col. A. M., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Berridge, Major H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Berry, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Berthoud, E. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bertram, T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Best, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Best, L. W. H. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929, M.C.
Betham, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919
Bevan, G. J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bewoor, G. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Bevnon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1893.
Bhabha, Hormasji Jehangir, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Bhagwan Das, Rai Bahadur, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sri Sir, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bharucha, Lieut.-Col. P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bhatt, Ramchandra Madhavram, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Mahendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M. R. Rv. Diwan Bahadur, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926; I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bhikaji Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Bhim Singh, Subedar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Bhola Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhonsle, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhopal, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Haji Sir Muhommad Hamidullah Khan, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1932; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.V.O., 17 Mar. 1922.
Bhore, Sir J. W., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Bhutan, H.H. Maharajah Sri Sri Sri Sri Sri Sir Jigme Wangchuk, Maharajah of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1930.
Bhutto, Khan Bahadur Sir Shah Nawaz Khan, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; O.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Biernacki, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Biggs, Sir A. A., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bikaner (Rajputana), Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; A.D.C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bikaner, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., 11 June, 1913; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bilimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Billson, H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Lady M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bion, F. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Birch, C., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bird, F. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Bird, S. E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.

Birdwood, Jeannette Hope, Lady, C.I., 3 June, 1930.
Birdwood, Field Marshal Sir William R., Bart., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923 ; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930 ; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908 ; D.S.O., 17 July, 1908.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Birkmyre, Sir A., Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921 ; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Birley, L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926 ; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bishan Chand, Babu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bishan Narayan, Pandit, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bishan Singh Kathait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bisheshar Nath Srivastava, Babu, O.BE., 3 June, 1926.
Biswas, Charu Chandra, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Black, Major G. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924 ; M.V.O., Mar., 1 1922 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Blackett, Sir Basil P., K.C.B., 1921 ; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913 ; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Bladen-Taylor, G. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924 ; C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908
Blakeway, Lady E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Blandy, E. N., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909 ; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1932.
Blood, Major W. H., M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Blunt, E. A. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boag, G. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.B., 2 June, 1923 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919 ; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bolton, Sir Horatio N., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bolton, Engr.-Capt. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, *see* Dhanjibhoy Bomanji.
Bomford, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Bomonji Ratanji Bomonji, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Bompas, C. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Bond, Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920 ; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boor Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Booth-Gravely, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Borges, C. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919 ; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Rai Bahadur Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907 ; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1932.
Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917 ; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923 ; I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Bose, Rai Bahadur Praphat Chandra, *see* Chandra Bose.
Botham, A. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Botting, W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Bourdillon, Sir B. H., K.B.E., 3 June, 1931 ; C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.
Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913 ; F.R.S.
Bowen, Capt. C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Bowen, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bower, E. H. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Bower, Major-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
Bowers, Col. P. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919 ; M.C., 3 June, 1917.
Bowle-Evans, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Boyd, D. J, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Boyes, Capt. H., C.M.G, C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1931.
Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Bracken, G. T. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Bradfield, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1921 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Braganza, Asst.-Surg. F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Braham, H.V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Brahma, Kesho Waman, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930 ; M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Braidwood, H. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Brander, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brandon, E. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Bray, Sir Denys de S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1930, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917 ; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.

Brebner, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brett, C. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Brett, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Bridges, Col. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Brierley, Lieut.-Col., C.I., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briggs, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brij Jiwan Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Brij Raj Saran Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Briscoe, H. K., C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1931; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Brito, W. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Broadway, Sir A. B., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.
Broome, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Broun, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., Jan., 1926; M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brown, J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Brown, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brown, K. C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Brown, S. K., C.B., 3 June, 1932; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., *see* Freeth.
Browne, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909, D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Browne, D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Browne, Sir P. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.B.E., 1919.
Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918; C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1910.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Buck, Sir E. J., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Buckland, Sir P. L., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Budh Sen, Rai Bahadur Babu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bulkeley, J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Bunbury, E. J., M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1932.
Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burden, Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Burdon, Sir E., Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; I.O.M.
Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burke, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. J. C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Burkitt, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Burn, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Burn, D. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Burn, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Burn, Col. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Burne, Lieut.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Burnett, Capt. R. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Burrard, Col. H. G., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O.
Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Burrell, P. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Burrows, L. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan. 1931.
Burrows, Sir S. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Burt, B. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Butler, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Butler, Dr. E. J., G.M.G., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., Kt., 3 June, 1924; K.C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1924; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Butler, Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1930; M.C

Butler, Sir S. H., G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Butt, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Butterfield, Lieut.-Col. E. .D.S.O. 17 April, 1916.
Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Bux, A., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Bwye, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Bya, Maung Maung, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Caccia, A. M. F., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Cairns, J., O.B.E., Sept., 1919.
Cairns, W. B., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Calvert, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cameron, Col. J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cameron, Col. J. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cameron, M. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Campagnac, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Campbell, Sir A. Y. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.
Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Jan., 1922.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan.; 1919.
Campbell, Genl. Sir F., K.C.B., 3 June, 1916, D.S.O., 26 May, 1898.
Campbell, Sir John, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col., W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Candeth Avargal, M. R. Ry. Madhavan Nambiar, Arachil, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Captain, Miss Manijch Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carey, Col. (Hon.Brig.) W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Carmichael, Lady G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Caroe, O. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Carpendale, Major F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carr, Sir Hubert W., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Carr, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Carr-Hall, Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carr-White, Major-Gen. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carson, C. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carstairs, W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June 1915.
Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Carter, R. H. A., C.B., 3 June, 1930.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. R. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cartwright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Caruana, Col. A. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cassells, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Cassels, Gen. Sir R.A., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cater, A. N. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Cave, G. H., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Chadwick, Sir D. T., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Chamberlain, The Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) Austen, K.G., 1 Dec., 1925.
Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chamier, Major R. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chand, Babu Bishan, *see* Bishan Chand.
Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai, of Lambagraon, *see* Jai Chand.
Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chand, Mehta Muhkam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
of Burdwan, *see* Burdwan.
Chand, Pandit Narayan, *see* Narayan Chand.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Karam, *see* Karam Chand.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Devi, *see* Devi Chand.
Chand, Raja Moti, *see* Moti Chand.
Chand, Raja Narendra, *see* Narendra Chand.
Chand, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, *see* Sakhi Chand.
Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chand, Sir Bijay, Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur
Chandra Bose, Rai Bahadur Prabhat, C.I.E., 3 June 1931.

Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Chandra Ray, Jyotish, I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Channer, F. F. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, Col. P. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Charles, Major-Gen. Sir R. H., Bart., 2 Jan., 1928; G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chase, A. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., G.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933; K.C.S.I., 8 July, 1930.
Chatterjee, Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterjee, Rai Ganga Charan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Lady, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chaudar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur Debendra Nath, O.B.E. 1 Jan., 1923.
Chaudhuri, Sir Ashutosh, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Chaudhuri, Guru Charan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chaudhuri, Kishori Lal, *see* Kishori Lal.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, *see* Ray Chaudhuri.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, *see* Ray Chaudhuri.
Chaudhuri, Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray, of Santosh, *see* Ray Chaudhuri.
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Cheers, J. McG., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Viscountess, G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I., 4 April, 1916.
Chelmsford, Viscount, P.C., G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Chenevix-Trench, C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E. 2 Jan., 1911.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cherry, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chettiyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur P. K. A. C. Virappa, *see* Virappa Chettiyar.
Chettri, Sardar Bahadur Subadar Major Ganesh Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan Bahadur, *see* Puttana Chetty.
Chevis, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cheyne, G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chhajju Ram, Chaudhri Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Chhatari, Nawab of, *see* Ahmad Sa'id Khan.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chichele-Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Chichele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Chitral, H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1933.
Chivers, E.S.G., O. B. E., 1 Jan, 1930.
Choksy, Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji, Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cholmeley, N. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Chong, Kheng Beng, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chopal Singh (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Christopher, Lieut.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christophers Col. Sir S. R., Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Clague, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan, 1930.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, Sir William H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1930.
Clark, W. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clarke, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clarke, G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Clarke, Sir Geoffrey R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Clarke, L. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clarke, Capt. M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Clarke, Sir R., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June 1919.
Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Clay, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Clément-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 31 Aug. 1893.
Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb. 1919.
Clemesha, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Cleveland, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Climo, Lieut.-Genl. Sir S. H., K.C.B., 1 Aug., 1920., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Clogstoun, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clow, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Coatman, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cocke, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Cockman, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Cocks, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Cole, H. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coleman, L. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June 1918.
Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collins, B. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Collins, G. F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Colvin, Sir G. L., Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; C.B., 1919; C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O., 1917.
Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coningham, Major-Gen. F. E., C.B., 20 Sept., 1920; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877; G.C.M.G., 1870; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896; G.B.E., 24 May, 1917.
Connolly, A. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Connolly, T. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Connor, Col. Sir Frank P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; D.S.O. 1 Jan., 1918.
Connor, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Conway Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cook, Sir E. M., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cook, Major Frank, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cook, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cook, Col. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cooke, C. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Cooke, Lieut-Gen. Sir H. F., K.C.B., 3 June, 1929; K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coombes, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coombs, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Coombs, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cooper, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Coppinger, Major-Genl. W. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Corbett, Sir G. L., K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Cordeaux, Major Sir H. E. S., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B., 9 Nov., 1904.
Cormack, Lieut.-Col. H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cornwall, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Cory, P. A., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Coryton, R. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Cosgrave, W. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
V.C. Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 16 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Cotterell, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1927.
Cotton, Sir H. E. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coubrough, A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Couchman, Sir F. D., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Couchman, Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Couchman, M. E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Couper, T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931.
Coupland, Prof. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Courtney, Major M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Coutts, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Covernton, A. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Covernton, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Cowan, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowasji, Mrs. Serene, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cowie, Col. H. E. C., D.S.O., C.B.E., Feb., 1919.
Cowley, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowper, D. H., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Capt. E. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Major H. W. V., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Z., G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; G.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; K.C.S.I., 29 Oct., 1915.
Cox, S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918.
Coyajee, Sir Jahangir Cooverjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Craddock, Sir R. H., G.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Craig, T. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Craik, Sir H. D., Bart., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933.
Craker, P. W., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Craster, Col. S. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.

Craufurd, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G., D.S.O., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; A.D.C., 3 June, 1918.

Crawford, Sir F. C., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.

Crawford, F. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Crawford, Lieut.-Col., J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Creffield, J., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

Crerar, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.

Crewe, Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Crichton, Lady J. E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.

Crichton, Lieut.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

V.C. Crimmin, Col. John, I.M.S., C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; V.C., 17 Sept., 1889.

Crockett, W. G., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.

Cromer, Rowland Thomas, Earl of, P.C., 6 Dec., 1922; G.C.B., 3 June, 1932; G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1927.

Cronan, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Croning, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Crookshank, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Sidney D'A., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.

Crosby, Sir J., K.B. E., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Cross-Barratt, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Crossley, Lieut.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.

Crosthwait, Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.

Crosthwaite, H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Crosthwaite, Col. H. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Crouch, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.

Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.

Crump, Sir L. C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.

Cuming, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.

Cumming, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.

Cumming, Mrs. M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Cunliffe, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.

Cunliffe, Sir J. R. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.

Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

Cunningham, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931.

Cunningham, G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.

Cunningham, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.

Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Cunnison, D. K., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.

Currie, Sir William C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.

Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, *see* **Sir M. C. Ebrahim.**

Curtis, Lady A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Cutch, H.H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; G.C.I.E., 30 June, 1887.

Cuthbert, A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.

Cuttriss, C. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Cyril, H.I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess, of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.

Dabholkar, Sir Vasantrao A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1925.

Dabiruddin Ahmad, Capt. Hadji, O.B.E., 15 Dec. 1930.

Dadabhoy, Lady Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.

Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckjee Byramjee, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Dain, G. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; M.C.

Dain, J. R., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.

D'Almeida, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.

Dal Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, Malaudh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Dalal, Sir Barjor Jamshedji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.

Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Daldy, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Daljit Singh, Raja Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.

Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Daly, Major C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.

Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Damraon, Maharaja of, *see* **Keshav Prasad Singh.**

Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.

Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Darley, Sir B. D'O., **Kt., 11 Dec., 1928;** C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.

Darwin, J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.

Das, Babu Birendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Das, Bepen V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.

Das, Rai Kamini Kumar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran, *see* Ram Saran Das.

Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.

Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.

Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.

Das, Umesh C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Das Gupta, Srimanta Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Dass, Rai Pyari Lal Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918

Dastur, Khan Bahadur Fardunji Mancherji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.

Dastur, Sir Hormasdyar Phiroz, Kt., 3 June, 1932.

Dastur, Mrs. Sunabai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Data Ram, Rao Sahib Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Datia, Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1932; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.

Daukes, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.

Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Daulat Ram, Kalia, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Davidson, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davidson, Sir L., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davies, Hon. Major A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, S. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921; 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Dawson, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dayal, S. P., *see* Prabh Dayal.
De, Birendra Nath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1917.
Dean, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deane, N.B., O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Deare, Maj.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1916.
de Glanville, Sir O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dehlavi, Sir Ali Muhammad Khan, Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
de la Hey, W. H. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
de Luna, G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Delves, R.H.A., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
de Mello, J., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
de Montmorency, Sir G. F., G.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933; K.C.S.I., 9 Oct., 1928; K.C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dempster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Denham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Denning, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Dennis, R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dennys, Lady L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deo, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Dera Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dering, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; M.V.O., 27 April, 1908.
Desai, Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sar, *see* Lakhamgouda.
Desika Achariyar Avargal, Dewan Bahadur Si Tirumalal, Kt., 3 June, 1922; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
De Silva, J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; I.S.O., 4 June, 1921
De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.
Desouza, Major A. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Des Voeux, Lieut.-Col. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dev, Vas, *see* Vas Dev.
Devadoss, Sir M. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.
Devi Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
De Vine, J. L., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Devon, G. C., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Dewas (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 Jan., 1912.
de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Dey, G. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Dhanjibhoy Bomanji, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dhanraj Pun (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dholpur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Dholu, Mancherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Maharaja Raj Saheb of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917
Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dick, Lieut-Col. A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dickson, Lieut.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dickson, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Gen.) W. E. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Digby-Beste, Capt. H. A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dillon, Bakhtawar Singh, M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Din, Khan Bahadur Ahmad, *see* Ahmad Din.
Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dinshaw, Sir Hormasjee Cowasjee, Kt., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Disney, C. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Diwan Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Diwan Singh, Duggal, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Dobbie, J., O.B.E., 2 Mar., 1920.
Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Dobbs, Sir Henry R. C., G.B.E., 1 March, 1929, K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dobson, B. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dockrill, Col. W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dodd, Sir R. J. S., Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Donald, Douglas, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Donald, Sir J., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donnelland, Major J. H. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Donovan, J. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Dopping-Hepenstal, Lieut.-Col. M. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan. 1920; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Dorai Raja, Capt. Bhairava Ramchandra, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Doshi, Walchand Hirachand, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Douglas, Rev. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Douglas, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Doune, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dow, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Doyle, Lieut.-Col. E. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Drake, J. C. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 8 July, 1930.
Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Drake-Brockman, Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
D'Silva, D. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dufferin and Ava, Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 15 Dec., 1884.
Duggal, Diwan Singh, *see* Diwan Singh.
Duggan, Major J. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
du Heaume, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Dunkley, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W. L., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; V.D.
Dunn, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunn, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dunnett, Sir J. McD., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Dutta, Rai Bahadur Promode Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Dutton, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dyer, J. F., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Eades, W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ebrahim, Sir Huseinali, 3rd Baronet, succeeded 31 Mar., 1928.
Echlin, M. T., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Edelston, Sir T. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
Eddis, Sir B. E. G., Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Edie, A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O. 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja Sir, of Jehangirabad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Elderton, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898
Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Ellis, Lieut.-Col. S. G. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932, D.S.O.
Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ellis, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917
Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Emerson, H-W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Emerson, T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Emmer, A. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Engineer, Miss Bhicajee Ardeshir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Entrican, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Erskine, Lieut.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; D.S.O., M.C.
Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Eustace, Lieut.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O.
Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, Col., G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, Col. G. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas J. Carey, *see* Carey-Evans.
Evans, Col. (Hon. Brigadier) W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927, D.S.O.
Everall, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Evershed, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewart, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ewaz Khan, M B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewbank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Eyres, E., M B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ezra, Sir D. E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1927.

Fagan, Major-Gen. Sir E. A., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1932; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fagan, Sir P. J., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Fagan, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Fairley, Dr. N. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Faiz Muhammad, Sheikh, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Fakhr-ud-din, Sir Saiyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Faletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Faranga Lal, Lala, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fateh Singh, Maharaja Shri, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcus, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fazal Ali, Khan Bahadur Nawab Chaudhri, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Fazl-i-Husain, Mian Sir, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1932; K.C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fenton, Sir Michael W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ferrar, Lieut.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fforde, Sir C., Kt., 3 June, 1930.
ffrench-Mullen, Lieut.-Col. J. L. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Field, J., H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Filose, C.M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1905.
Findlay, Sir C. S., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Finlow, R. S., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Firoz Khan Noon, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fitze, K. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fitzpatrick, R. J. H., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Fleming, Lieut.-Col. J. K. S., C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Fletcher, Sir E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Flint, H. E. (I.F.S.), O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Foley, B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Forbes, A. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Col. Sir A. W., K.B.E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Forbes, G. F. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932; M.C.
Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Forster, Maj.-Gen. William H. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Foster, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Foulkes, R., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Fowler, Major-Gen. C. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Foy, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Framji, Kaikhosru Sorabji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Franey, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Franklin, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, Miss M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fraser, Lady Constance, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Fraser, Sir J. H. R., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Fraser, Maj. Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G.
Fraser, W. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; V.D.
Freeland, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec.; 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911, D.S.O., 1916.
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B., 3 June, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Freeman, O. R. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Fremantle, Sir Selwyn H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Fremantle, Lady V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
French, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Froom, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Frost, E. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fry, Col. A. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.

Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gaikwar, H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gait, Sir Edward A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Ganesh Datta Singh, Sir, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Ganga Sahai, *see* Sahai, G.
Gangulee, Nagendra Nath, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Ganguly Bahadur, Rai Akhoy Bhusan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Garbett, C. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1922: C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Garbett, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; V.D.
Gardiner, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Garnier, C. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Garrett, H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Garrett, J. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931.
Garrod, E. S., D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1918; M.C., 9 Aug., 1918.
Garstin, Col. H. E., D.S.O.
Garstin, Lieut.-Col. W. A. MacD., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Garu, Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju, *see* Venkatapatiraju Garu, B.
Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti Knight, 5 June, 1920.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Gopathy Narayanaswami Chetty, *see* Narayanaswami Chetty.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankusam Nayudu, *see* **Parankusam Nayudu Garu.**
Garu, Sir R. V. N., *see* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir R.
Gaskell, W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Gauntlett, Sir M. F., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Gawke, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gebbie, Sir Frederick St. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
George, C. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Gervers, Col. (Hon. Brig.) F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Ghana Bikram Rana, of Nepal, Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, M.B.E., 1918.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghiao-ud-din, Saiyid Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.S.I., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghose, Sir Bipin Behari, Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.
Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Ghose, Jogindra Chander, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, Rai Bahadur, of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ghosh, Rai Bahadur Shashanka Kumar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Ghulam, Hasnain, Khan Bahadur Saiyid, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Prince of Arcot, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt. Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ghulam Raza Khan, Risaldar Major, M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Ghuznavi, Hadji Sir Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Gibb, Mrs. Jeanie Morrison, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gibson, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Gidney, C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Gidney, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. A. J., Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Gilbert, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Giles, Lady Mary Louisa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Giles, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Gillan, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E. 1 Jan., 1920.
Gillett, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Gilliat, A. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Gillitt, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ginwala, Sir Padanji Pestonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Girard, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Girdhar Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.
Girdhari Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gittings, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glachan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Glancy, B. J., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Glancy, Sir B. I. R., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Glascott, J. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O.
Godbole, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Godden, Engr.-Commdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Godley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Godwin, Lieut.-Genl., Sir C. A. C., K.C.B., 3 June, 1930; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Goenka, Rai Badri Das, Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Goenka, Rai Bahadur, Sir Hari Ram, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Gokaldas, Sir Kahandas Parekh, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Golaknath, W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Goldie, Major K. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 17 Jan., 1922.
Gompertz, F. P. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Gondal, H.H. Maharaja Shri. Sir Bhagwatsinbji Sagramji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Goodall, Major M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Goodbody, Brig.-Gen. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.
Goode, S. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Goodwin, Col. Frank, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; V.D., A.D.C.
Goodwin, Col. Frank, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, *see* Ram Gopal.
Gopal Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Purohit Sir, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gordon, E., C.I.E., Jan., 1931.
Gordon, Major J. de la H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gordon, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O.
Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gore, Lieut.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 6 May, 1932; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Goschen, Rt. Hon. Viscount, of Hawkshurst, P.C., 1 Jan., 1930; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929; G.C.I.E., 17 Mar., 1924; C.B.E., 1918.
Goschen, Margaret Evelyn, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1930; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Goudge, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gould, B. J., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Gould, H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gourlay, W. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Govan, R. E. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru, Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajaha Maharaja Velugoti Sri, Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Govindarajulu, Dr. Miss R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gow, Major P. F., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Gowan, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.

Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gracias, Hyginus Dominie, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Sir C. W. N., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Graham, Lieut.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Graham, Harold, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Graham, H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Graham, Major-Genl. J. D., C.B., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Graham, Sir Lancelot, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Graham-Smith, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grant, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Grant, A. G., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gravely, W. Booth, *see* Booth-Gravely.
Gray, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major), W. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Greaves, Miss I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Greaves, Sir W. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Green, J. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gregory, M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Gregson, Lt.-Col., E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Grierson, Sir G. A., O.M., 4 June, 1928; K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Grieve, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Griffin, Sir H. D., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Griffith, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June. 1919.
Griffith, Capt. F. G., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Griffith, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. E. H., K.C.S.I., 16 Apr., 1932; Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Grimston, F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Grimston, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grindal, F. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Grover, Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gruzelier, O., M.V.O., 16 Mar., 1921.
Guan, Quah Cheng, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gubbay, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Gubbay, M. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Guilford, Rev. Canon E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Gumbley, Capt. D. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1932; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Gunter, Col. C. P., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gunter, E. E., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; O.B.E., 3 June 1918.
Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, *see* Das Gupta.
Gupta, Rai Sahib Chandra Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Sarat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Rai Sahib, Nivaran Chandra, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Gupta, Satish Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Gupta, S. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbaksh Singh, Raja Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurnam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Guthrie, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Gwynne, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyaw, U On, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Gyi, Sir J. A. Maung, Kt, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Saran, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Habibullah, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt, 3 June, 1921.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hadow, R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Hafiz, Khan Bahadur Hidayat Husain, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Hai, Mian Abdul, *see* **Abdul.**
Haidar Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Haidar, Khan Bahadur Shams-ud-din, *see* Shams-ud-din Haidar.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.
Haig, Sir H. G., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 2 June 1923.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Haig, Major W. de H., D.S.O.
Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hailey, Sir W. M., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1932; G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Haines, H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 1 Jan , 1925.
Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Haksar ,Sir Kailas Narayan (Col. Gwalior Army), Kt., 3 June, 1932 ; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Halkett, A. W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Hall, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, F. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hall, J. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; O.B.E.,30 Dec.,1919
Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Halland, G. H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; O.B.E , 3 June, 1918.
Hallett, M. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., Dec., 1911 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Halliday, F. C. T., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Hallifax, C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hallowes, Col. F. W., C.B . 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halsey, Admiral Sir L., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920 ; K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922 ; C.B. (1916).
Hamid, Abdul, *see* Abdul Hamid.
Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamidullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hamilton, F. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.
Hamilton, Capt. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O.
Hamilton, W. F. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.B., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919 ; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921 ; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hammick, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911 ; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hammond, Sir E. L. L., K.C.S.I., 13 May, 1927 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hammond , E. W , M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanafin, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hance, Lieut.-Col. J. B., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1930,; M C.
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hanson, R. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar Major (Hon. Capt.,) Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Happell, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Haq, Saiyid Muhammad Moinul, *see* Moinul Haq.
Hardiman, J. T. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harding, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Harding, G. T. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Hardinge of Penshurst, Rt. Hon. The Lord, K.G., 24 Mar., 1916; G.C.B., 1910; G.C.S.I., 23 Nov., 1910; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., 23 Nov., 1910; G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905; I.S.O. 29 June, 1906.
Hardwick, N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hardy, G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Rai Bahadur Raja, C.S.I., 3 Jan , 1922 · C I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harischandra, Honawar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Hari Singh, R. B. Thakur, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E.
Hari Singh, Rao Bahadur Raja, of Mahajan, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Harison, U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harkabir Thapa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harley, Lieut.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Harold, Mrs M., M.B.E., 30 Dec , 1919.
Harper-Nelson, Major J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, M.C.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Harris, D. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1932 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Harris, H. M. C., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harrison, Brig.-Gen. A. H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harrison, Sir C. S. C., Kt., 13 Jan., 1932 ; C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Harrison, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Lieut.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hartog, Sir Philip J., K.B.E., 3 June, 1930; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan , 1919.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. C. O., C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921; M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8, Mar., 1919.
Harvey, E. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921
Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hasan, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Ahmad, *see* Ahmad Hasan.

Hasan, Saiyid Sir Wazir, *see* Wazir Hasan.
Haskell, Mrs. Agnes Dorothea, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Haslehust, H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hasnain, Ghulam, *see* Ghulam Hasnain.
Hassa, Amir of, *see* Abdulla bin Jalowi.
Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 Mar., 1922.
Hassan Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Haswell, Col. (temp. Brig.) C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hatch, G. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Haughton, Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.B.E., 26 June, 1931
Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkins, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Haworth, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Hay, J. P., M.V.O., 20 Jan., 1906.
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes-Sadler, Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
Hayman, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hayward, Sir Maurice H. W., Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Headlam, Capt. Sir E. J., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Headley, R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Heald, Sir Benjamin H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Heald, Lady Edith, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1930.
Heale, Lieut.-Col. P. J. W., C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1930; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Heard, Maj.-Gen. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Hearn, Col. Sir G. R., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; D.S.O.
Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heath, Bt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Heaton, Lady M. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hechle, J. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hedin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 9 Nov., 1909.
Hedjaz and Nejd, H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
Hehir, Major-Gen. Sir P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917.
Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hemraj, Guruji, of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911., V.D.
Hensman, J. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Herbert, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Herdon, Major-Gen. H. E., C.B., 30 May, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Heron, F. A. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E.
Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.
Hewitt, Lieut.-Col. D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hewitt, F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
Hewlett, K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hezlett, J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hickey, P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hickman, Capt. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Hide, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Higgins, J. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Highet, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Highton, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hignell, S. R., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Hildyard-Marris, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hill, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Hill, F. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hilton, G. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hind, R. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hindley, Sir Clement D., K.C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hingston, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hingston, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hira Singh, Hon. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirst, R. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, Bt.-Major Sardar Wazirzada Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; I.D.S.M.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Hla, U Po, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hlaing, U. Kyan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Hmyin, Ma E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hoare, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel, Bt., G.B.E., 1927; C.M.G., 1917.
Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hodge, J. D. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.

Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hogg, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Hogg, H. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. E. T., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Holberton, Sir E. J., Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holbrooke, Lieut.-Col. B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holdsworth, Sir W. S., K.C., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holgate, Major M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925; Bar, 3 June, 1931.
Holland, Sir Robert E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Holland-Prior, Major-Genl. Sir P., K.C.B., 5 June, 1926; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 9 July, 1909.
Hollins, S. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Holman, Lieut.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., 11 Nov., 1919; C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Holme, Lieut.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holmes, H. B, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holms, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Home, Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Home, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Hooton, Maj.-Gen. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hope, Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopkyns, W. S., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hora, Sir M. R., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Hormasji, Jivanji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Hornell, Sir W. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Horton, R. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Hosain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul, *see* **Maqbul Husain.**
Hose, Sir J. W., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hoshiar Singh, Hony. Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Hoskins, Capt. G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931
Hotson, Sir J. E. B., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1930; O.B. E. 3 June, 1918.
Hottinger, Major E. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Howard, Sir H. F., K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Howson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
Huban, Major J. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hubback, J. A., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933.
Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.
Huddleston, G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hudson, Major-Gen. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Hudson, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hudson, Gen. Sir H., G.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Sir Leslie S., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Hudson, Sir W. F., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Hughes, Major A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hughes, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; C.B.E.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Hukamchand, Rai Bahadur Seth Sir Sarupchand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Hullah, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Hume, R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis H., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1932; G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 1928; K.B.E., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Humphrys, Gertrude Mary, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Hunt, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., K.C.B., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Hunt, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920
Hunter, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hunza, Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Raja of; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Husain, Chaudhri Mujtaba, *see* **Mujtaba Husain.**
Husain, Khan Bahadur Nabi Baksh Muhammad, *see* Nabi Baksh.
Husain, Tasadduq, *q.v.*

Husain, Khan Bahadur Mir Tawakkul, *see* Tawakkul Husain.

Husain, Khan Bahadur Hafiz Hidayat, *see* Hafiz Hidayat.

Hussain, Sir Ahmad, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Hussain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz, *see* Riaz Hussain.

Hussain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.

Hussain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, *see* Nazir Husain.

Hutchinson, C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.

Hutchinson, H. N., O.B.E.

Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918 **K-i-H.** Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1910.

Hutton, J. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.

Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung Bahadur Sir Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali, *see* Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali.

Hyder, Lodhi Karim, C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.

Hyderabad, Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, **Fateh Jang, Nizam of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.**

Hyde-Smith, V. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Ibbotson, Capt. A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Ijaz Ali, Maulvi Saiyid, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Illius, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.

Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Imrie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919

Indore, H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.

Ingram, G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Inkson, Lieut.-Col. N. L., D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.

Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Innes, Sir C. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Iqbal Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1926; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.

Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Irving, M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Irwin, Baroness, C.I., 8 Mar., 1926.

Irwin, Baron, K.G., 5 May, 1931; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 8 Mar., 1926.

Irwin, C. J., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922, V.D.

Irwin, G. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920

Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Irwin, J. B., D.S.O., M.C.

Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Isa bin Abdul Latif, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.

Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.

Isar, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.

Isemonger, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Ishar Shingh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Islington, Baron, P.C., 1911; G.C.M.G., 1913; D.S.O., 1900; G.B.E., 3 July, 1926.

Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, Prince, K.C.S.I. (Hon.) 6 May, 1916.

Ismail Sait, Khan Bahadur Haji, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.

Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza Mahomed, *see* Mirza Mahomed Ismail.

Ismay, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1931; D.S.O.

Israr Hasan Khan, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.

Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.

Izat, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Jackson, Rt. Hon. Sir F. S., P.C., G.C.S.I., 6 May; 1932; G.C.I.E., 22 Feb., 1927.

Jackson, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1925 C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Jackson, Maj.-Gen. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Jackson, Sir J. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Jackson, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; **C.I.E.,** 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.

Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; C.B.E., 30 May, 1924; D.S.O., 5 Oct., 1898.

Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., 5 June, 1926; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1930; K.C.M.G., 1919.

Jacob, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.

Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.

Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.

Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Jagadisa Ayyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Nandanur Harihara, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.

Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, Shrimant, G.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Jagmohandas Varjivandas, Sir, Kt., 14 June, 1912.

Jai Chand, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir, of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.

Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal **Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.**

James, Lieut.-Col C. H., C.I.E., 14 June 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.

James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
James, Maj.-Gen. Sir William B., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; G.C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922; A.D.C.
Jamshed Ali Khan, Capt. Nawab, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, *see* **Nabi Jan.**
Janak Singh, Bahadur, Major-Gen. Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jang, Col. Ganpat Rao Raghunath R. S., C.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jaora, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jaques, J. L., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jarmani Dass, Sirdar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Jarry, Rev. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jaswant Singh, Rai Bahadur Thakur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, *see* **Kashinath Shriram Jatar.**
Jatar, Major N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji, *see* Bhikaji Jatar.
Jatia, Rai Bahadur Sir Onka Mull, Kt., 3 June 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jawala Parshad, Rai Bahadur Pandit, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Jaywant Rao Bahadur Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Byramjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 1st Baronet, cr. 16 July, 1908.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927: O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Jehangirabad, Raja of, *see* Ejaz Rasul Khan.
Jenkin, W. N. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeudwine, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jind, Col. H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jodhpur, Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Jogendra Singh, Sardar Sir, Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.
Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
John, Sir E., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
John, Major J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnson, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Johnson, J. N. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnson, S. Webb, *see* Webb-Johnson.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. D. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Johnston, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Johnston, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Johnstone, Major D. P., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jolly, Lieut.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joly de Lotbiniére, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jones, C. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Jones, D. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Jones, F. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Jones, Major J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G. 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, Kt., 2 June, 1923: K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jowahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925
Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of, C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Judd, J. C., O.B.E., 2 March, 1920.
Judd, O. E. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Judha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General S. , of Nepal, *see* Nepal.

Jukes, J. E. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Junagadh, H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of, **G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931**; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.

Jwala Prashad, Rai Bahadur, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1922.

Kadri, Khan Bahadur Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.

Kaing, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Kalahandi, Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, Maharaja of, **O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.**

Kalat, H. H. Nawab Bahadur, Mir Sir Azam Jan Khan of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.

Kamal Singh, Capt. Sardar, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kameshwara Singh, Maharajadhiraja Sir, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.

Kanga, Sir Jamshedji Behramji, Kt., 4 June, 1928.

Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 June, 1923; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kapurthala, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; G.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.

Karam Dad Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Karam Chand, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Karam Khan, Mirza Ali, Shuja-i-Nizam, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.

Karim Baksh, Khan Bahadur Haji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kashi Nath, Lieut. Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kashinath Shriram Jatar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Kashmir, *see* Jammu and Kashmir.

Kathait, *see* Bishan Singh Kathait.

Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.

Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, *see* Hari Kishan Kaul.

Kaula, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.

Kauntze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kavanagh, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Kay, Sir J. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.

Kaye, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June 1922.

Kealy, Sir E. H., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Keane, Sir M., K.C.S.I., 19 March, 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1892.

Keatinge, D. E., M.B.E., 29 June 1923

Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

Keeling, Sir H. T., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.

Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Keevil, Mrs. Gladue, M.B.E.

Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Keiller, D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.

Keith, Sir William J., K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1914; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

Kelly, P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Kelly, Sir Patrick A. (Bombay), Kt., 1 Jan, 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Kelly, Comdr. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

Kelsall, Lieut.-Col. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.

Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903

Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kemp, Sir N. W., Kt, 3 June, 1929.

Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.

Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kengtung (or Kyaington), Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, K.S.M., Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.

Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.

Kennion, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kenny, P. A. T., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.

Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kenyon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Keogh, Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1917.

Keppel, Admiral Sir C. R., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1930; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.

Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1932; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E. 15 May, 1906.

Ker, J. C., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.

Kershaw, Sir Louis J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Kesava Pai, M. R. Ry. Pao Bahadur Mangalore, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu, Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.

Keshav Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Sir, of Damraon, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.

Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E. 1 Jan., 1920.

Keyes, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig. Genl.) Sir T. H. K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.M.G., 11Nov., 1919.

Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.

Keys, Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Khambata, Lieut.-Col. Khan Bahadur Dinshah Dosabhai, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.

Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.

Khan—Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*

Abdul Karim, *q.v.*

Abdul Majid, *q.v.*

Abdul Majid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*

Khan—Abdul Qaiyum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v*
Abdul Qayum, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, *see* Dera Ismail Khan.
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v*
Ashiq Ali, *q.v.*
Ausaf Ali, *q.v.*
Bahadur, *q.v.*
Begum M., *q.v.*
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul, Raja, of Jehangirabad, *q.v*
Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Firoz, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*
Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
Haidar, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hamidullah, *q.v.*
Hassan, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Iqbal Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ismail, *q.v.*
Jafar Ali, *q.v.*
Jamshed Ali, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Liaqat Hayat, *q.v.*
Mahmud, *q.v.*
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Masud Alum, *q.v.*
Moghal Baz, *q.v.*
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *see* Ahmad Said.
Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Hasan, *see* Israr.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah, *see* Muzammil-ullah.

Khan—Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Yamin, *q.v.*
Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*
Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nur Muhammad, *q.v.*
Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*
Sahib, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shakar, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*

Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Khory, Capt. Dinshaw Sorabji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.

Khwaja, Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, *see* Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan.

Kilby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Kinch, Commdr. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.

King, Carleton M. (U.P.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

King, C. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.

King, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.

King, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

King, Sir Henry Seymour, Bt., 3 June, 1932; K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.

King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.

King, W. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.

Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 July, 1890.

Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919

Kirkpatrick, C. W., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.

Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922

Kisch, B. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Kisch, Sir C. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1932; C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.

Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, *see* Maharaj Kishan.

Kishori Lal, Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Knapp, Sir A. R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, C.B., 1 Jan., 1916 C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902
Knight, W. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Knox, Bt. Col. Sir A. W. F., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G.
Knox, K. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Kolhapur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Kollengode, Raja of, *see* Vasudeva Raja.
Kotah, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Kt., 4 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kothavala, H. R., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 16 Mar., 1922.
Kothavala, Khan Bahadur Malcolm Ratanji, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kothawala, Khan Bahadur Darashah Dhanjishah, M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Kotwal, Pestonji Sorabji, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Koweit, *see* Kuwait.
Krishna Rao, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, Rama Rao, I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Krishnamachari Avargal, Rao Bahadur Sir Vangal Thiruvenkata, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Krishnamoorthi, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, Sastriga] Rajah Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Krishnan Nayar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Sir Mannath, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Krishnan, Sir Sarvapalli Radha, *see* Radhakrishnan.
Krishnaswami Ayyar Diwan Bahadur Sir Alladi, Kt., 1 Jan., 1932, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Kukday, Col., K. V., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Kuli Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
Kumaraswami Sastriyar Diwan Bahadur, Sir C.V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Kunning, A. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kunwar, Bharat Singh, R. B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.
Kunwar, Rani Surat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kutub-ud-Din Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Kuwait, H.E. Shaikh Sir Ahmad bin Jabir Al Sabah, Shaikh of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.) 3 June, 1930; G.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1929.

La, Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden, *see* Laden La.
Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Laden La, Sardar Bahadur Sonam Wangfel, O.B.E., 3 June, 1930
La Frenais, H. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
Laha, Raja Hrishi Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lahej, Al Hauta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli Bin Ali, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918.
Lahori, Khan Bahadur Haji Amirali, O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Laine, A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lajoie, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu, Sardar, Sar Desai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.B., 2 Jan., 1933; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; A.D.C.
Lakshiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lal, Dr. Behari, Dhingra, *see* Behari Lal.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwan, *see* Brij Jiwan Lal.
Lal, Dhabhai Ganeshi, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Lal, Lala Faranga, *see* Faranga Lal.
Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Girdhari, *see* Girdhari Lal.
Lal, Chaudhri Kishori, *see* Kishori Lal.
Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sukh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Shab (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lalkaka, Miss Dinbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lallubhai, Rao Bahadur Maneklal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Lamacraft, Harry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lambagraon, Maharaja of, *see* Jai Chand.
Lambert, Sir G. B., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1910; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903. T.D.
Lamont, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Landon, C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lane, E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lang, H. G., O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Lang, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langley, A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Langley, F. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Larner, W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Lascher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Laslett, Engr.-Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Latif, Khan Bahadur Isa bin Abdul, *see* **Isa bin Abdul Latif.**

Latif, Khan Sahib Muhammad Abdul, *see* **Muhammad Abdul Latif.**

Latifi, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Latimer, C., **C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931**; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920

La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.

Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1906.

Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.

Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Law, H. D. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.

Lawrence, Sir Henry S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.

Lawrence, Major-Gen. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.

Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Lawther, B. C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.

Lay, R. S. M. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932; M.C.

Layton, Sir W. T., Kt., 3 June, 1930; C.H.; G.B.E.

Lea, M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Leach, F. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.

Ledgard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.

Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Lee, The Right Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton, Viscount, of Fareham, G.C.B., 3 June, 1929; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Leech, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.

Lees, D. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.

Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Legge, F. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Legh, E. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

Legh, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. P. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; O.B.E., 1919; M.V.O., 1 Dec. 1919.

Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.

Leicester, Lieut.-Col. J. C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Leishman, A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.

Leitch, R. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Lely, Sir F. S. P., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.

Le Meur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.

Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Lemon, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Lenfesty, Col. L. d'E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Lenox-Conyngham, Lady E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Lenox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.

Leonard, P. M. R., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Lescher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.

Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir B., Kt., 3 July, 1926, O.B.E.

Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.

Leslie, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. S., K.C.B., 3 June, 1931, K.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1917.

Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Lethbridge, Lieut.-Col. A. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Leventon, **Lieut.-Col.** A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.

Levett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Levinge, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Lewis, E. S., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.

Lewis, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.

Lewisohn, F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

Ley, A. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., June, 1924.

Liaqat Hayat Khan, K.B., Nawab, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.

Liddell, H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Lidierth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Limbdi, Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Lincoln, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Lincoln, Asst. Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

Lindsay, Sir B., Kt., 4 June, 1928.

Lindsay, H. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Linlithgow, Marquess of, K.T., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., T.D.

Lisbey, E. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.

Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Lister, E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.

Lister, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.

Liston, **Lieut.-Col.** W. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

Littlehailes, R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Livesay, Comdr. H. W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Lloyd, A. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.

Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1919.

Lloyd, E. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.

Lloyd, I. G., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933.

Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Baron, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 19 Feb., 1924; G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918; D.S.O.

Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Loch, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.

Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

Lodhi, Bakhur Mohi-ud-din Khan, *see* Bakhur.

Loharu, ex-Chief of, *see* Amir-ud-din.

Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920

Lomas, H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lory, F. B. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Low, Sir A., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lowndes, the Rt. Hon. Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Luck, Capt. C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ludlow, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lukin, Lieut.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Lumby, Major A. F. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lungley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lutyens, Sir E. L., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; Kt., 1918; R.A.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyall, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917
Lyle, A. N., O.B.E.
Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyle, T. McE., C.I.E., 11 Dec., 1928.
Lyngdoh, H., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan. 1908
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922.
Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878
Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, C.I., 3 June, 1927.

McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McCarthy, Lady M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
McCarrison, Col. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1910.
McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCormack, P. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCoy, Lieut.-Col. J. W., O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
McCullagh, T. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Macdonald, H. I., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Macfarlane, Rev. A., D.S.O.
Macfarlane, J. W., O B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McGann, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
McGann, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
McGlashan, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
MacGregor, Capt. L. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
MacGregor, W. D., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
McGuire, G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O.
McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McIver, J. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
McKay, J. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McKelvie, Col. M., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
MacKenna, Sir James, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E. 4 June, 1917.
Mackenzie, A. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mackenzie, Rear-Adm. Colin, C.I.E., 2 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackenzie D. G., C.I.E. 3 June, 1930.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Col. H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911 C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mackenzie, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McKercher, Sir W. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.
McKerral, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Mackie, A. W. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Mackie, Bt.-Col. F. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1932; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackison, J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
MacKnight, Lieut.-Col. J. J. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; V.D.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
McLean, Sir R., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
McLeod, Allan, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Macleod, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macleod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
MacMichael, Neil, C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
McMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
MacMillan, A. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
McMorran, R. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Macmullen, Gen. Sir C. N., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1930; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.

MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Macnab, Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan.. 1923.
McNair, A. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macnair, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.
McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
Maconachie, Sir R. R., K.B.E. 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Maconchy, Brig.-Gen. E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Macphail, Miss A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1930; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Macpherson, Major D. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Macpherson, Rev. G. C., O.B.E.
McPherson, Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macpherson, Sir T. S., Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Macquoid, Col. C. E. E. F. K., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Macrae, Lieut.-Col. I. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McVean, Col. D. A. D., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
MacWatt, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Robert C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
McWatters, Sir A. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Madan, Janardan Atmaram, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Madan, Man Singh, Basniat of Nepal, Lieut.-Col. C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Madan Mohan Sinha, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Madden, S. F., G.I.E., 7 Mar., 1930; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddock, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Madge, W. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madgaonkar, Sir Govind Dinanath, Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Patankar, *see* **Vishwanath.**
Madhavlal, Lady Chinubhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maffey, Lady D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maffey, Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1931; K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Maflin, P. H., O.B.E., Sept., 1920, M.C.,
Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles L., C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mahajan, Raja Hari Singh, of, *see* **Hari Singh.**
Mahamad, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Maharaj Kishan, Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Maharaj Singh, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mahawa, Dinshaw Eduljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Mahbub Ali, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maheshri, Babu Kishen Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mahmud Khan, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Mahomed Fazal-ud-din, Capt., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mahomed Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Haji, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Mahon, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mahtab Khan, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Main, T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Majid, Abdul, *see* **Abdul Majid.**
Majumdar, Upendralal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Harji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malcolm, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Maler Kotla, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Malhotra, Major R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Malik, Sardar Bahadur Teja Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
Mallik, S. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Man Singh, Rai Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Manders, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; V.D.
Mandi, Capt. H. H. Raja Sir Jogindar Sen Bahadur, Raja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931.
Mangal Singh, Rao Bahahur Thakur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Manik, U. Kmuin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja Chura Chandra Singh, Maharaja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Manning, A. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.C.
Manning, Hon. Brig.-Genl. Sir W. H., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921; K.B.E., C.B., 7 Aug., 1903.

Mansell. R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mansfield, Major-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mant, Sir Reginald A., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mantle, R. W., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Maqbul Husain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh, C-I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Marakkayar, Khan Bahadur Sir Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Marie-Louise, H.H. The Princess, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Marjoribanks, Sir N. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Marker, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Dossabhoy, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marlow, Col. B. W., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marr, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Marris, Sir W. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marrs, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Marsh, P. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Marshall, F. G., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Marshall, G. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marshall, Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E., V.D.
Marshall, J. B., C I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Marten, Sir A. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Marten, F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Martindell, H. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Oct., 1918.
Marwar, *see* Jodhpur.
Marzban, Phirozshah Jehangir, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Mason, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mason, H. G., O.B.E.
Mason, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; O.B.E., M.C.,
Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Master, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.
Mather, W. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Mathers, Rev. J., O.B E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mathews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mathias, A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Mathias, P. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929; K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mathrani, M. P., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Matthews, A., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Matthews, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Lady M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I. 22 June, 1914.
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maung Gyi, Sir J. A., *see* Gyi.
Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Maxwell, R. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Maxwell, Sir William, K C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mayberry, A. C., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Mayes, W., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Mayhew, A. I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maynard, Sir H. J., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Maynard, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mayne, C. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Me, U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Meares, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mears, Sir E. Grimwood, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Measures, P. H. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Mee, A. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Meek, Lieut.-Col. A. S., C.M.G., 18 Dec., 1919.
Meek, D. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Megaw, Maj.-Genl. Sir J. W. D., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadar, Hon. Lieut., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, O.B.E.
Mehrab Khan, Sardar Bahadur Nawab, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Ardeshir Ruttonji, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mehta, Sir Chunilal V., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; Kt., 2 June, 1925.
Mehta, Dhanjibhah Hormusji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1932; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Mehta, Sir Lalubhai Samaldas, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Mehta, Khan Bahadur Manekji Navroji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Mangaldas Vijbhukhandas, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, Kt., 3 June; 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Mehta, Sir Sorabji Bezonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Diwan Bahadur Thakorram Kapilram, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Melhuish, Lieut.-Col. H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Mell. Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Melliss, Major-Genl. Sir C. T., V.C., 15 Jan., 1901; K.C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918.
Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Sir Konkoth Ramunni, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Menon Avargal, M.R. Ry. Rao Bahadur P. N., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Menzies, Lieut.-Col. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mercer, A. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924
Meredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914
Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Meston, Baron, of Agra and Dunottar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Meston, Jeanie, Baroness, C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Metcalfe, H. A. F., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Mewar, *see* Udaipur.
Mian Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Michael, Rao Sahib, A. S. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Middlemiss, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Middleton, Sir T. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; K.B.E.; C.B.
Midleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milkhi Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1921.
Millar, Major G. McG., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Miller, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Miller, Margaret Juha, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Miller, W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milne, D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Milne, Sir J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Milward, Major-Genl. C. A., C.B., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B.E., 13 Mar., 1925; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Minson, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 9 Nov., 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1907.
Minto, J. J., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Mir Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mir Masud Alum Khan, Sardar, Nawab of Belha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Miraj (Senior Branch), Meherban Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mirza Karim Beg, Col., Sardar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
Mirza Mohamed Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Sir, Kt. 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, M.V.O. 31 Mar., 1903.
Mirza, Piyara, *see* Piyara Mirza.
Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Mitchell, D. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mitchell, H. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mitha, Sardar Sahib Sir Suleman Kasim Haji, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajishwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mitra, Kagendra N., I.S.O. 3 June, 1913.
Mitter, Sir Brojendra Lal, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mitter, Sir Provash C., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933, Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moberley, Lieut.-Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moberly, Sir A. N., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Moberly, Br.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893.
Moberly, Major R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1931; V.D.
Modi, Sir Jivanji Jamshedi, Kt., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Moens, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B.E., 1918.
Moens, Major-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Moghal Baz Khan, Khan Bahadur, Risaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mohamed Ayoob (*alias* U. Shwe Yun), M.B.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1931.
Mohammad Shah Nawaz, Mian, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar of, C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohan Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Mohatta, Rao Bahadur Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moinul Haq, Saiyid Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.
Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mollison, Lieut.-Col. E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Molony, Lieut.-Col. O. H. C., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Moncrieff-Smith, Sir H., *see* Smith.

Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Monro, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Monteath, D. T., C.V.O., 3 June, 1931; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mookerjee, *see* Mukharji.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Moore, Miss K., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Moorman, W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
More, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Morehead, F. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Morgan, G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Morison, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Morland, Capt. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Morony, T. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Morris, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921, C.B.E.
Morris, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morshead, L. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Morvi, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Lakhdhirji Waghji Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930.
Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Moti Chand, Raja Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mould, S. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L., C.B., 3 June, 1931; C.B.E.; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan. 1922.
Mudhol, Lieut. Meherban, Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raebje horpade *alias* Nanasah, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mudholkar, R. B. Ragnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mudie, R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Muhammad, Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, *see* Abul Lais.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad, Agha Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Major Nawab Sir, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung, Bahadur Sir, Sadr-ul-Maham, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, *see* Habibullah.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nawab Malik, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Mian, Khan Bahadur, Qureshi, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
Muhammad Ikbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, Sir, *see* Isar Khan.
Muhammad Kalim-ul-lah Sahib Chida, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Khan, Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Muhammad, K.B. Pir Baksh *Walad* Mian, *see* Pir Baksh.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar Malik Khan, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Muhammad Khan, Capt. Sher, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933, M.B.E.
Muhammad Mehr Shah, Nawab Sayad Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1930.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir, *see* Muzammil-ullah Khan.
Muhammad Nur, Khan Bahadur Khwaja, C.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Muhammad Shah (Subabar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Vazir, *see* Shaikh Yakub Vazir.
Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Sulaiman, Sir Shah, Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933; Kt., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wazir (Jamadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Muhammad Wilayatullah, Khan Bahadur Hafiz, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Muhammad Yakub, Maulavi Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Muhammad Yamin Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Muhammad Yusuf, Sir (Bombay), Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Muhammad Yusuf, Nawab, Sir (U. P.) Kt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Muhiuddin, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hon. Capt., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926, M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mujtaba Husain, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mukerji, Janaki Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Charu Chandra, O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Sir Lal Gopal, Kt., 3 June, 1932.
Mukharji, Nilambar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Tara Prasanna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Mukharji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Mukherjee, Rai Bahadur Satya Charan, C.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Mukund Singh, Raja, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mulla, Sir Dinshah Fardunji, P.C. 1931, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930 C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mullaly, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Mullick, S. N., *see* Mallik.
Mullings, C T., C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929.
Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Munro, Alexander, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Munro, Air Vice-Marshal, Sir D., K.C.B., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Munro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Munro, J., M.B.E. 1 Jan., 1930.
Murphy, Major A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Murray, Sir A.R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, E. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D, K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916; C.B., C.I.E. .30 Mar., 1921.
Murray, Sir N. Mel., Kt, 1 Jan., 1927.
Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murshidabad, Sir Asif Kadr Saiid Wasif Ali Mirza, of, *see* Asif Kadr.
Murtrie, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan. 1913.
Muscat and Oman, H.H. Saiyid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 5 June, 1926; C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Musharraf Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muspratt, Major-Genl. S. F., C.B., 3 June, 1930; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Must, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Mustapha, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasin Ghulam, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Musto, Sir A. A., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mustoe, W. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab Sir Muhammad, of Bhikampur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mylren, Dr. C. S. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Myres, Sir Dudley, Kt., 2 Jan., 1933.
Mysore, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mysore, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June, 1893.
Mysore, Yuvaraja of, *see* Wadiyar.

Nabi Baksh Muhammad Husain, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Nabi Jan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sikandar Khan of, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Nair, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Nalder, Lieut.-Col. L. F., C.M.G. 4, June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Nanavati, Sir Behramji Hormasji, *Khan Bahadur*, Kt., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Chand, Pandit, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, *see* Joshi, Narayan, Malhar.
Narayan, Lala Raj, *see* Raj Narayan.
Narayan Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sheo, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Narayan Singh, Shyam, Rai Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Narayan, Lala Suraj, *see* Suraj Narayan.
Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.

Narendra Chand, Raja, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.

Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914 K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.

Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Narsing, Rao M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba of, D.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.

Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, *see* Amar Nath.

Nath, Lala Baij, *see* Baij Nath.

Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, *see* Bhola Nath.

Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.

Nath, Rai Bahadur Kashi, *see* Kashi Nath.

Natha Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.

Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Nathu Ram, Rai Sahib Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.

Nauth, Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.

Nawanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Nawaz Khan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec. 1919

Nayadu, S. S., M.B.E.

Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, *see* Hunza.

Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Nazir Husain, Khan Bahadur Sayid, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.

Neale, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929

Needham, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Needham, Col. Sir R. A., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.

Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 24 May, 1890.

Neild, R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Neilson, W. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919

Nejd, King of, *see* Hedjaz.

Nelson, Sir A. E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1932; Kt., 1 March, 1929; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Nelson, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.

Nelson, Lieut.-Col. J. J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, M.C.

Nepal, Supradipta Manyabar, Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, G.B.E. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.

Nepal, H.H. Gen. Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.

Nepal, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.

Nepal, Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.

Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Shere Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Nepal, Cmdg. Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.B.E., 20 Feb., 1924.

Nepean, Br.-Gen. H. E. C. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.

Nethersole, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Nevill, H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Nevill, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Newbould, Sir Babington B., Kt., 3 June, 1924.

Newby, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.B.E.

Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Newman, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

Newman, H. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.

Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Newnham, E. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.

Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.

Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Nicholas, D. H. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.

Nicholas, Col. S. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Nicholl, E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Nicholson, Sir Frederick A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.

Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E., 25 Oct., 1927.

Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.

Nightingale, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919 D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.

Nihal Singh, Hon. Ressaida Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Nixon, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.

Noel, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June 1919.

Noronha, S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1929.

Norris, T. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

North, Capt. D. B. N., C.S.I., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G., C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920.

Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900 D.B.E., 1919.

Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.D.C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.

Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.

Noyce, Sir F., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Nunn, Vice-Admiral W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.; D.S.O.

Nur Muhammad Khan, Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.

Nur, Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Nur.
Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Nyun Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Oakden, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919.
Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Obree, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brian, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brien, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
O'Connor, T. A. L. Scott, *see* Scott O'Connor.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Odgers, Sir C. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Oders, Lady Elsa, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
O'Donoghue, Col. M. E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Donnell, Lady E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
O'Donnell, Sir Samuel P., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., D.S.O.
O'Dowda, Lieut.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917 K.C.S.I.-3 June, 1913.
O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ogilvie, C. MacI. G., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ogilvie, Major-Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1928; C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Ogle, Col. N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
O'Grady, Brig.-Gen. H. de C., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K-I-H, Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Olivier, Rt. Hon. Sydney H., Baron, of Ramsden, K.C.M.G., 1907; C.B., 1917; P.C., 23 Jan., 1924; Baron, 12 Feb., 1924.
O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Ommanney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
O'Neill, Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oppenheim, E. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Orange, Sir Hugh W., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Orde, P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
O'Rorke, Lt.-Col., G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, M.B.E.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Osgerby, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osmaston, B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ottewill, W. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Oughton, E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Owen, Mrs. M. Tudor-, *see* Tudor-Owen.
Owens, J. H., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Paddon, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. S. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Padmanabha Pillai, P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Page, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1930.
Pai, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Mangalore Kesava, *see* Kesava Pai.
Paige, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Paik, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Palanpur, Major H. H. Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Nawab of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Palekar, Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911
Palin, Major-Genl. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Palitana, Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Bahadur Sinhji Mansinhji Thakor Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Palmer, Brigadier C. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; C.B.E.
Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Palmer, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Paonasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.

Parankusam Nayudu Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Park, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Parker, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Parlby, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Parshad, Rai Bahadur Pandit Jawala, *see* Jawala Parshad.
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Parsons, Sir A. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Parsons, Lieut.-Col. A. E. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1923.
Parsons, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parsons, Miss Jessie, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Pascoe, Sir E. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pasricha, M.L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Pate, H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Patel, Rai Sahib Anirudha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Paterson, Rev. R. McC., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Pathari (Bhopal), Nawab Abdul Rahim Khan, Nawab of, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Patiala, Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Patil, Shivram Wamanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Patnaik, Baba Lakshaminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pattani, Sir Prabhashankar D., K.C.I.E., 3 June 1915.
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Paul, Sir Harisankar, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Pavry, F. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Pe, U Zaw, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Pearson, Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Pearson, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
Pearson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Peck, N. F., C.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Peel, Rt. Hon. Earl, P.C., G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; G.B.E.
Peel, E. G. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pennell, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Penrose, H. K., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Pentland, Lady, D.B.E.
Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.B.E., 3 June. 1919.
Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Percival, P. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Pereira, C. H. F., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Pereira, S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Peris, A. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Perree, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.
Perry E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Perry, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pershad, Rai Sahib Mathura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Peters, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931; I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee, 2nd Baronet, succeeded 5 May, 1901.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Petman, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petrie, Sir D., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919.
Phadke, V. V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Phayre, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B, 1 Jan. 1916.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Phelps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Philip, C. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Philip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, O.B.E, 30 Dec., 1919.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Phillimore, Lieut.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
Phillips, John Ruskin, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Phillips, Sir William W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Phipson, Lieut.-Col. E. S., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Piggott, Sir Theodore C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pillai, Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava, *see* Kesava Pillai.
Pillai, P. Padmanabha, *see* Padmanabha Pillai.
Pillai, Sir T. N. P. S., *see* Sivagnamam, Sir T.
Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Aaron Appadurai, I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Saravana Bhavanadam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Pillay, Capt. Aiyappen Padmanabha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pim, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Pinches, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Piner, J. J. A., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1939.
Pinto, Capt. J. S., O.B.E., 24 May, 1922.
Pipon, P. J. G., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; M.C.
Pir Baksh *walad* Mian Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pirrie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E
Pitkeathly, Col. J. S., C.M.G., 1 Jan. 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., D.S.O.
Pitman, C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Piyara Mirza, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Platts, Capt. M. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Plunkett, F. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Plymen, F. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Po, Sir San C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Pocklington, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Pool, F. E. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Pooley, C.B., C.I.E., 26 Oct., 1928.
Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918., D.S.O.
Pope, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Porbandar, H. H. Shri Sir Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaj Rana Sahib of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Poroh, Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Porteous, P. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Porter, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Potenger, G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Pott, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929, D.S.O. M.C.
Potter, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Powell, Major-Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1917.
Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Powell, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; M.C., 5 May, 1919
Prabh Dayal, Seth, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prabhu, Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava, Sar Desai, *see* **Lakhamgouda.**
Pradhan, Sir Govind Balvant, Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Pranatharthihara Ayyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara, I.S.O., 3 June 1913.
Prasad, Ambe, *see* Ambe Prasad.
Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhuja, *see* **Ashtbhuja Prasad.**
Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, *see* Jagdish Prasad.
Prasad, Sir Jwala, *see* Jwala Prashad.
Prasad, Lala Sheo, *see* Sheo Prasad.
Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, *see* **Keshav Prashad Singh.**
Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Pratt, F. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Pratt, Sir H. S., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Premchand, Sir Kikabhai, Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
Prentice, W. D. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Prescott, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919 C.M.G., 5 June, 1926.
Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.
Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Price, E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Price, G. W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915
Pritchard, Lieut.-Col. H. R. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Prithi Singh Bahadur, H.H. Sri Rai-i-Rayan Maharawal Sir, of Banswara, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Proctor, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Proés, E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Profeit, Col. C. W., C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).
Pryce, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. ApR., K.C.B., 3 June, 1932.
Puar, Jagdeo Rao, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, *see* **Jagdeo Rao Puar.**
Puckle, F. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Pudukkottai, Capt. Bhairava Ramachandra, Dorai Raja of, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919

Puri, Sardar Bahadur Balwant Singh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Puttana Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Qadir Baksh Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Qayum, Sir Abdul, Sahibzada, *see* Abdul Qayum, Sir.
Qatar, Ruler of, *see* Abdulla bin Qasim.
Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec. 1911; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Quinn, G. E. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Quiterio, J. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.

Rab, Saiyid Mujibur, *q.v.*
Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E. 18 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Radhakrishnan, Sir Sarvapalli, Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Rae, C. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Rafiuddin Ahmad, Maulvi Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Raghbir Singh, Raja, O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Raha, Hementa Kumar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Rahim, Sir Abdur, *see* Abdur Rahim.
Rahim Baksh, Haji Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rahim Baksh, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Rahman Khan, Hon. Capt. Habibur, Khan Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rai, Daulat, *see* Daulat Rai.
Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Rainy, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1930; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Raitt, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Raj Narayan, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raja, Capt. B. R. Dorai, *see* Dorai Raja.
Rajagopala Aiyar, Chidambara, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rajagopalan, C., M.B.E.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rajpipla, Major H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rala Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, *see* Barkat Ram.
Ram Chandra, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram, Chaudhri Sir Chhaju, *see* Chhaju Ram.
Ram, Chaudhri Data, *see* Data Ram.
Ram, Pandit Daulat, *see* Daulat Ram.
Ram Gopal, Lala (Jind), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram, Milkh, *see* Milkhi Ram.
Ram Nath, Pandit, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ram, Rai Sahib Lala Nathu, *see* Nathu Ram.
Ram, Rala, *see* Rala Ram.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur Lala, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
Ram Sarup, Rai Bahadur Sahu, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Sir Sita, *see* Sita Ram.
Ram Smaran Lal, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rama Rao Naidu (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Rama Rau, Benegal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Ramachandra Rao Avargal, M. R. Ry Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata, *see* Venkata Raman.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagauri, M.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir Chetput P.A., Avargal, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ramesam Pantulu, Sir Vepa, Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Rampal Singh, Raja Sir, of Kotra Sadhauli, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ramsay, G. C., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1931.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
Ramsbotham, R. B., M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Ranada, Capt. Yashwan Bhicajee, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ranchodlal, Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal, 2nd Baronet, succeeded 1916.

Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ranganathan, Subrahmanya, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col. Rajkumar, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri, *see* Bariya, Rajah of.
Rankin, Sir George C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rankin M. E., Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rao, Hattiangadi Shankar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Rao Dr. Raghavendra, *see* Row.
Rao, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Rama Rao Krishna, *see* Krishna Rao.
Rao, Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao Avargal.
Rao, Diwan Bahadur M. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu.
Rashid-ud-Din Ashraf, Khan Bahadur, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Rasool, Ghulam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Ratlam, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Ratnaswami, Mariadoss, C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
Rau, Benegal Rama, *see* Rama Rau.
Rau, Hattiangadi Shankar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Rauf, Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Abdur, *see* Abdur Rauf.
Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Rawlinson, H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Rawson, Lieut.-Commdr. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Jnanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Ray, Jyotish Chandra, *see* Chandra Ray.
Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1931.
Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Ray Chaudhuri, Raja Sir Manmatha Nath, of Santosh, Kt., 3 June, 1930.
Ray Chaudhuri, Raja Mahendra Ranjan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Raymond, Lieut.-Col. M. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Raza Ali, Saiyid, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Razy, Lieut. F. P. P., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 Jan., 1919.
Reading, Marquess of, P.C., G.C.B., 1915; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 2 April, 1921; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Ready, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. F., K.C.B., 3 June, 1931 C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rebello, A. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Redl, Lieut.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reed, Col. H. R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932; D.S.O., M.C.
Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt. 3 June, 1916.
Reed, W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rees, Capt. T. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Reid, John, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Reid, R. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Reid, Sir William J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Reilly, Lieut.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reilly, Lieut.-Col. N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reld, Cartwright, H. J. P., C.B., 2 June, 1917.
Rendle, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Rennick, D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919
Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Rewa, H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reynolds, Sir L. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; C.S.I. 4 June, 1928; M.C.; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Riaz Hussain, Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rice, Lieut.-Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Rich, Col. E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Richardson, G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, J. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1930.
Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Richardson, W. N., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richmond, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Ricketts, C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Rieley, S. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Rieu, Sir J. L., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robert, V. G., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920; M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Roberts, A. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roberts, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911. K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Hon. Lieut.-Col. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919
Robertson, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Robson, Lieut.-Col. H. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Roche, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodger, Sir A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E., 15 April, 1921.
Roe, H. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Roffey, E. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rogers, Major-Genl. Sir L., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; Kt., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Romer, H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, *see* Zetland, Marquess of.
Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rose, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ross, Col. G. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ross, Col. Harry, C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rothera, Sir P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; O.B.E.
Roughton, N. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Roumania, H.M. the Queen-Mother of, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Rouse, Sir A. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Rowlandson, E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Roy, Sir G. P., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roy, Satyendra Nath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rumboll, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June 1918.
Rushbrook Williams, L. F., C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Russell, Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Russell, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.
Russell, Sir T. G., Kt., 3 June, 1932.
Rust, Major F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rustomjee, Rustom, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rutledge, Sir John G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Ryan, C. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Ryan, J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Ryan, Sir T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905.
Ryland, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ryley, L. M., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.

Saadulla, Mau avi Saiyid Sir Muhammad, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Sabnis, Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunath Venkaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sa Po, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sachse, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sadhu, Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919. C.B.
Sahay, Rai Bahadur Bhagavati, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sahib Khan, Malik Nun, M.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919
St. John, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
St. John, Maj.-Gen. R. S., C.B., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Ismail, *see* Ismail Sait.
Saiyid Mujibur Rab., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Saklatwala, Naoroji Bapooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Salamatrai, Rao Bahadur Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sale, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Saligram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sams, Sir H. A., Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class 1 Jan., 1907.
Samuel, W. Albert, *see* Albert-Samuel, W.
Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919
Sandeman, Col. D. G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.
Sandes, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Sands, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sangli, Lieut. H. H. Sir Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sangma, Babu Jagin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sangster, W. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sankara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Rajashri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
Santosh, Raja of, *see* Ray Chandhuri, Raja Sir Manmatha Nath.
Sao Kin Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, *see* Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal.
Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Sardar Singh, Rao Bahadur Babu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sarel, Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.
Sarkar, Babu Panchavan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sarkar, Sir Jadu Nath, Kt., 3 June, 1929, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924
Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, C.I.E., 1 Ja. , 1926.
Sarma, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, *see* Ram Sarup.
Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sassoon, Sir Victor, 3rd Baronet, succeeded 1924.
Sastri, T. R. Venkatarama, *see* Venkatarama Sastri.
Sathappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Saunders, G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.
Saunders, P. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Savedra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Scallon, Gen. Sir R. I., G.C.B., 1 Jan. 1918; K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.
Schmidt, C. R. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Schmidt, C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E., (Hon.), 28 June, 1907.
Schuster, Sir G. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1931; K.C.M.G., 1926; C.B.E.
Schutte, W. M., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Scott, Miss A. C., C.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Scott, Col. Sir B., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916
Scott, C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932; D.F.C.
Scott, E. A., O.B.E., Jan., 1919.
Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Col. G. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Scott, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Scott, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Scott, J. G. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Scott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Scott, Miss M. E., M.B.E.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scott, Sir R. R., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Scott, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Scott, W. L., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Scott O'Connor, T.A.L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Scott-Smith, Sir Henry, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Scroggie, Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seal, Sir Brajendranath, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Seal, J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Segrave (Capt.), Sir T. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923: C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sells, A. C., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sen, Babu Budh, *see* Budh Sen.
Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sen, Nirma Saukar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Sen, Usha Nath, C.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sequeira, E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Servai, Ardeshir Edalji, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Seth Bisheshar Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Sethna, Sir P. C., Kt., 3 July, 1926; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917;

Seton, Sir Malcolm C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sewell, Lieut.-Col. R. B. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shadi Lal, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Shadi, Shaikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shah, Lady Ali, *see* Ali Shah.
Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Shah, Major Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Musharraf, *see* Musharraf Shah.
Shah, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad.
Shah Muhammad Yahya, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1932.
Shah, Nawab Sayad Sir Muhammad Mehr, *see* Muhammad Mehr Shah.
Shahab-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Shams Shah, Khan Bahadur Mir Nawab, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec. 1911.
Shamshere Bikrum Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Shams-ud-din Haidar, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Shams-ud-Din, Saiyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Shand, G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sharp, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shaw, R. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Shea, Genl. Sir J. S. M., G.C.B., 1 Mar., 1929; K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 10 Sept., 1901.
Sheldon, N. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Shelmerdine, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931; O.B.E.
Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sheo Prasad, Rai Bahadur Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shepherd, W. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sheridan, Sir P. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.M.G.
Shewen, Major D. G. P. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shillidy, G. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Shillidy, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932.
Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shin, Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shine, Major E. P. F O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shoosmith, A. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Short, V. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Shyam Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sievwright, A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sifton, Sir J. D., K.C.S.I., 3 Mar., 1932; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Sikandar Hyat Khan, Khan Bahadur Capt. Sardar Sir, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Sikandar Khan, Raja Sir, of Nagar, *see* Nagar, Raja of
Sikkim, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Simon, Rt. Hon. Sir J. A., P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1930; K.C.V.O., 19 June, 1911, O.B.E., K.C.
Simpson, A. E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Simpson, Sir John H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Simpson, Sir M.G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.S.I., 4 June, 1928
Simpson, R. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Sims, E. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh—**Amar, *q.v.***
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Arjan, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Balbir, *q.v.*
Bawa Jewan, *q.v.*
Bhairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, *q.v.*
Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
Bichu, Thakur, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Brij Raj Saran, *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chopal, *q.v.*
Dal, *q.v.*
Daljit, *q.v.*
Dhau Bakshi, Raghubir, *q.v.*
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Diwan, *q.v.*
Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Ganesh Datta, *q.v.*

Singh—Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, *q.v.*
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Hari, *q.v.*
Harihar Prasad, *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Hoshiar, *q.v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Janak, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jogendra, *q.v.*
Jowahir, *q.v.*
Kamal, *q.v.*
Kameshwara, *q.v.*
Karam, *q.v.*
Kehar, *q.v.*
Kirpal, *q.v.*
Lehna, Bhai, *see* Lehna.
Madan Man, *q.v.*
Maharaj, *q.v.*
Man, *q.v.*
Mangal, *q.v.*
Marichiman, *q.v.*
Mukund, *q.v.*
Narayan, *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Rampal, *q.v.*
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, *q.v.*
Saran Chaudri Brij Raj, *see* Brij Raj.
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur Sudal, *q.v.*
Tirath, *q.v.*
Umanath Baksh, *q.v.*
Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*

Sinha, Babu Alakh Kumar, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

V.C. Sinton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., V.C., 21 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

Sircar, Sir Nripendra Nath, Kt., 3 June, 1931.

Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.

Sita Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.

Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Sitwell, Sir Sidney A. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.

Sivagnanam Pillai, Sir T. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.

Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.

Skeen, Gen. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; A.D.C.

Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.

Skinner, Condr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.

Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.

Sladen, F. F., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.

Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Slater, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.M.G., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Slattery, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Sloan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.

Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.

Sloss, D. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.

Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Smiles, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; D.S.O.

Smith, Mrs. Agnes, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

Smith, B. G., O.B.E.

Smith, C. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Smith, C. G., *see* Graham-Smith.

Smith, Major C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Smith, C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

Smith, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.

Smith, F. W. H., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. McI. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.

Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Smith, H. J. T., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

Smith, Sir H. Moncrieff, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Smith, Lady H. M. Moncrieff, O.B.E., 3 June 1919.

Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Smith, Sir J. B. G., Kt., 3 June, 1932; C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Smith, Sir J. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Smith, M. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Smith, Sir O. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.

Smith, S. D., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.

Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.

Smith, V. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.

Smith, Lieut.-Col. W. A., O.B.E., 1921.

Smyth, J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.

Smyth, Sir S. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.

Snesdell, A. B. G., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Snow, W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Soames, G. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Soames, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sohan Lal, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Somerville, Lieut.-Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sorsbie, Brig.-Gen. R. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., Kt., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Souter, C. A., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933.
Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Southborough, Rt. Hon. Francis J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, C. P. A., The Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Spence, G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Spence, M. D., Mrs. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Spence, Sir Reginald A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Spencer, Sir Charles G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Spencer, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., 19 Oct., 1916; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sprawson, Major-Genl. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Srinivasa Sastri, Rt. Hon. Valangiman Sankaranarayana, C.H., 1 Jan., 1930.
Srivastava, Babu Bisheshar Nath, *see* Bisheshar Nath.
Stagg, Lieut.-Col. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stallard, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stampe, W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Standen, Sir Bertram P., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Standen, Lady O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Stanford, J. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932; M.C.
Stanley, Lieut.-Col., The Rt. Hon. Sir G. F., P.C., G.C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1929; C.M.G.
Stantiall, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Starte, O. H. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1932; K.i.H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Statham, A. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Statham, R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Stead, Sir C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.B.E., 17 Mar., 1922; M.V.O., 4 Jan. 1912.
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912
Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, B. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., K.C.S.I., 11 Mar., 1927; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Stevenson, Lieut.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Stewart, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stewart, C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Stewart, D. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Stewart, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; M.C., 15 Oct., 1918.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. H. K., K.C.B., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 28 June, 1915.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1924; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, Sir S. F., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1932; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1930; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stibbs, J. C., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stockley, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stodart, Col. T., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Stoddart, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stoker, G. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stokes, Col. C. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stokes, H. G., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stott, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1911.
Stout, A. C. B., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Stow, Sir A. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stowell, A. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Straight, Major D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strangman Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.

Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Streatfeild, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Street, A. W., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924, M.C.
Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Strickland, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. H. S., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stuart, Miss Helen G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Stuart, Sir Louis, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E. 3 June, 1919.
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Stubbs, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925; K.i.H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1932.
Stubbs, L. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1931, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sturdy, W. A., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Subra nanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Sudmersen, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sugiyama, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E. (Hon.), 18 Dec., 1918.
Suhrawardy, Sir Abdulla, Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Suhrawardy, Sir Hassan, Kt., 17 Feb., 1932; O.B.E., 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1930.
Suhrawardy, Sir Zahhadur Rahim Zahid, Kt., 4 June, 1927.
Sukha Singh, Sardar Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sukhdeo Parshad, Sir Pandit, Kt., see Parshad.
Sulaiman, Sir Shah Muhammad, see Muhammad Sulaiman.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sultan Ahmad, Sir Saiyid, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.
Sultan Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surg., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1932.
Surag, Durbar Shri Vala Mulu, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Suraj Baksh Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Suraj Narayan, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Surajsinhji, J. S. M., see Jnala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji.
Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipat, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Sutherland W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; V.D.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Swain, W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, J. A. L., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swat, Miangul Gul-shahzada Sir Abdul Wadad, Wali of, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sweeney, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Swiney, Br.-Gen. A. J. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H., P.C., 20 Nov., 1928; G.C.I.E., 3 Nov., 1928; G.B.E., 26 Aug., 1919; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Symes, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1932; K.B.E., D.S.O.
Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Symons, R. V., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Symons, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.

Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Taj Mohammed Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Talati, Pestonj Bezonji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tallents, P. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Tancock, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Tandy, Brig. Sir E. A., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Tandy, Col. M.O'C., D.S.O., 1918; O.B.E., 1919.
Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.

Tasker, T. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tasadduq Husain, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Tate, Major-Genl. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Tawakkul Husain, Khan Bahadur Raja Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tawde, Rao Bahadur Raghunathrao Narayan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1931.
Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Taylor, G. G. Bladen, *see* Bladen-Taylor.
Taylor, H. B., C.B.E., June, 1919.
Taylor, H. W. O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Taylor, J. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Tegart, Sir Charles A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Tehri, Major H. H. Raja Sir Narendra Shah, Raja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932.
Teichman, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1933, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir. *see* Nepal.
Temple, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Templer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Terrell, Sir Courtney, Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Teyen, C. St. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1930; I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Tha, Sir Po, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas, *see* Purshotamdas Thakurdas.
Thatle-Hughes, R., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Thathi, Rao Bahadur Dayabhai Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt. 3 June, 1921.
Theodore, H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1930.
Thomas, Major A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, Major D. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, F. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Thomas, G. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., K.C.V.O., 16 Oct., 1925; C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
Thomas, I. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, G. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thompson, Sir J. P., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson-Glover, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1931.
Thorburn, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) H. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Thorne, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.
Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Thornton, H. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 Mar., 1915.
Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Thubron, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Tijoriwalla, Chhaganlal Manecklal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1929; I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Tirath Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Tireman, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Tirumalai Desika, Sir, *see* Desika Achariya Avargal.
Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, *see* Krishnama.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, Lady A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Toller, H. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tollinton, H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tomkins, Sir Lionel L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

Tottenham, Sir A. R. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Tottenham, G. R. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O., 9 Nov., 1917.
Travancore, H. H., Sri Padmanabha Sevini Vanch Dharma Vardhini Raja Rajeswari Maharani Setu Lakshmi Rai, Maharani Regent of, G.I., 3 June, 1929.
Travers, Sir W. L., Kt., 3 June, 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 June. 1918.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tresidder, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Trevaskis, H K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trevor, C. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Tsunoda, Major Masanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Tuck, Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Tudor-Owen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turbett, Comdr. L. W. R. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.
Turner, A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turner, C. W. A., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Turner, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Turner, S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Tweedie, F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tyler, Major Sir H. H. F. M., Kt., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class 12 Dec., 1911
Tyson, J.D., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Tytler, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

Ubaidullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, H. H., Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharana of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.
Umanath Baksh Singh, Rana, O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.
Umar Hayat Khan, Col. Nawab Malik Sir, Tiwana, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Unkar Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Upshon, H. C. M., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Upton, Sir T. E. T., Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Usman, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Usman.
Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Uzielli, H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.

Vachha, Khan Bahadur Jamshedji Bajanji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vakil, Pestan Shah Nasarwanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Vakil, Khan Bahadur Sardar Sir Rustom Jehangir, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Manen, M. A. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1930.
Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Van Watt, R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Vankaner, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Vas Dev, O.B.E., 16 Mar., 1922.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Venganad, Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vaux, Major H. G., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1921.
Vengu Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Venkata Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara, Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Rai Bahadur Sir Kurma, Kt., 3 June, 1923.
Venkatagiri, Raja of, *see* Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru.
Venkatanarayana Nayudu Garu, Diwan Bahadur Jannyavula, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Venkatapatiraju Garu, Bhupatiraju, C.I.E. 3 June, 1924.
Venkatarama Sastri, Tiruvelangadu Raju, C.I.E., 3 July, 1926.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, Kt., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Venkatrama Reddy, Raja Bahadur, O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.

Verney, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., Kt., 1928; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vernon, H. A. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1930; C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Vibart, Capt. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Vickery, P. C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Vijayaraghava Acharıyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Vincent, F. A. M. Hampe-, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E.; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Vincent, Sir William H. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Virappa Chettiyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Pethachi Karuppan Alagappa Chidambaram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Voelcker, J. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Voice, T. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B. 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Waddington, Lieut.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Sir Cursetji Navroji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Sir Nasarwanji Navroji, K.B.E., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wadiyar, H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Waghorn, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. D., Kt. 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 1 Jan., 1919, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O.
Wagstaff, Brig. C. M., C.B., 3 June, 1930, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916, A.D.C.
Wagstaff H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wagstaff, Lieut.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Waite, Capt. C. S., C.I.E., 25 Aug. 1917.
Wake, Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904, Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Wakely, L. D., C.B., 3 June, 1924.
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 10 Oct., 1921; G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.
Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walker, G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Sir Gilbert T., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walker, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, K. J. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Col. J. N., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1933.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Walker, S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Wallace, Sir E. H., Kt., 3 June, 1931.
Waller, Sir D. G., Kt., 3 June, 1932.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Walmsley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walsh, Sir Cecil, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walsh, Mrs. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walsh, J. E., M.B.E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1932.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919, K-i-H; Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Walton, Col. Sir C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1933; D.S.O.
Walton, Lieut.-Col. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, E. C. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Walton, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, H. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932.
Walton, J. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; M.C., 1919.
Walwyn, Vice-Admiral Sir H. T., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1933; C.B., D.S.O.
Wankaner, *see* Vankaner.
Wanless, Sir W. J., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ward, Capt. J. C., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1933; C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Ward, Sir T. R. J., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925; Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.

Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Wardrop, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E., K.C.B., 3 June, 1930; C.M.G.

Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Warner, E. P., M.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.

Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Warwick, Lieut.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

Wason, Rear-Adm. C. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.

Waters, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.

Wathen, F. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

Watkins, G. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.

Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Watson, Sir A. H., Kt., 3 June, 1932.

Watson, Sir C. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.

Watson, Col. C. S. M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.

Watson, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.

Watson, H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1932.

Watson, Sir H. W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1930.

Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.

Watt, Brig.-Gen. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 8 May, 1915.

Wauchope, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G., K.C.B., 7 Aug. 1931; C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.

Wauchope, Major R. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1920.

Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Way, J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Wazir Hasan, Saiyid Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1932.

Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Webb, C. A., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.

Webb, Sir C. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Webb, Lieut.-Col. J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Webb, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.

Webb, Sir Montague de P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.

Webb-Johnson, S., O.B.E., 15 Dec., 1930.

Webb-Ware, F. C., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.

Webster, J. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916

Webster, W. H. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Wellborne, Lieut.-Col. C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Wenlock, Constance Mary, Dowager Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1891.

West, S. E. L., O.B.E., Feb., 1919.

Westbrook, Capt. B. A., O.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.

Wetherill, H. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1931.

Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., 3 June 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Whish, Capt. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Whitamore, Lieut.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

White, A. J. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.

White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 Mar., 1900.

White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

White, N., C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.

White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926; R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.

Whitehead, Mrs. I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.

Whitehurst, S., O.B.E., 2 Mar., 1920.

Whittingstall, F. H. Fearnley, *see* Fearnley-Whittingstall.

Whitty, J. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1932; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916

Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.

Whyte, Sir Alexander F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.

Wickham, Major E. T. R., M.V.O., 15 March, 1928.

Wiggett, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Wigley, T., M.B.E., 30 Mar. 1920.

Wigram, Col. Sir Clive, G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1932; K.C.B., 3 June, 1931; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Wigram, Gen. Sir K., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.

Wilayatullah, Hafiz Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Wilayatullah.

Wilberforce-Bell, Major, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.

Wildman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1908; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

Wiles, G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1931; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Wilford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.

Wilkinson, H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

Wilkinson, W. H. J., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E. 3 June 1919.

Will, Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; D.S.O., V.D.

Willcox, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.B., C.M.G.

Williams, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G. K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williams, Sir S. C. Stuart, *see* Stuart-Williams.
Williams, Lieut.-Col. S. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1930.
Williams, Engr. Capt. W. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1932.
Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Williamson, Sir W. J. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Willingdon, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.M.G., 20 July, 1926; G.C.I.E., 12 Mar., 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Countess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1924; C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Willis, A. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Willis, Col. Sir G. H., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Willmore, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914.
Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Wills, C. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Willson, Sir W. S. J., Kt., 3 July, 1926
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilson, F. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908; Kt., June, 1902.
Wilson, Lieut. G. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, G. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1931.
Wilson, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Wilson, J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leslie O., G.C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929; P.C., 1922; G.C.I.E., 31 Oct., 1923; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1900.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. H., Bart., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wilson, S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson-Johnston, Major-Genl. W. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 24 May, 1922; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914
Wiltshire, J. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915
Windle, O. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Wingate, R. E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Winterton, Earl, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 191
Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919
Wolfenden, R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Wood, A. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Wood, Sir C. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.
Wood, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wood, W. A. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1919.
Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woodhead, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1931.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912
Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Woods, G. W. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woolley, J., M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1933, V.D.
Woolner, A. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Woon, Genl. Sir J. B., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Worgan, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) R. B., C.S.I., 16 Mar., 1922; C.V.O. 27 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wormald, Rev. R. L., M.B.E.
Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 Mar., 1921.
Wrench, J. M. D., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Wright, Lieut.-Col. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Wright, R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1932.
Wright, W. T. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Wright, Rev. W. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wylie, F. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Wynch, Major L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June 1918.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917

Wynne, Sir T. R , K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 ; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Yahya, Khan Bahadur Shah Muhammad, *see* Shha Muhammad.

Yakub, Maulavi Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Yakub.

Yang-tsenghsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.

Yasin Khan. Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901 ; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887 ; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888 ; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.

Yelding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908 ; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895 ; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.

Young, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.

Young, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. P., K.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918 ; C.I.E., 2 June, 1899.

Young, G. M., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.

Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917 ; C.B.E. 3 June 1919.

Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921 ; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.

Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.

Young, Major James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

Young, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917 ; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.

Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915 ; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913 ; C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.

Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917 ; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.

Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Yusuf.

Zaffar Ali, Khan Bahadur Mirza Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1931.

Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Zetland, Marquess of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922 ; G.C.I.E., 21 Feb., 1917.

Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Zulfikar Ali Khan, Khan Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919 ; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the {British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrants dated the 9th day of February 1922 and the 26th day of February 1923 should be altered, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrants the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, *viz.* :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Presidencies and Provinces within their respective charges.
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
9. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
10. President of the Council of State.
11. President of the Legislative Assembly.
12. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.

13. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India ; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province† ; Commissioner in Sind ; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors*; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; Chief Commissioner of Aden ; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore. (Within their respective charges.)

14. Chief Commissioner of Railways ; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ; and Officers of the rank of General.

15. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.*

16. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, and Bihar and Orissa.*

17. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India ; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province† ; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore

18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.*

19. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.

20. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.

21. Lieutenant-Generals.

22. Auditor-General ; Chairman of the Public Service Commission ; and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge.

23. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India; Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine ; Members of the Railway Board ; Railway Financial Commissioner ; Secretaries to the Government of India ; and Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.

24. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India ; Commissioner in Sind ; Controller of Civil Accounts , Financial Adviser, Military Finance ; Judges of Chief Courts ; Members of the Central Board of Revenue ; and Chief Commissioner of Aden.

25. Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, when within his charge ; and Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

---

* The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

† This entry is under revision.

26. Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay; Consulting Engineer to the Government of India; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Judicial Commissioners of the Central Provinces, Sind, and North-West Frontier Province; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Members of the Public Service Commission; and Surgeons-General.

27. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities; and Chairman of the Madras Services Commission.

28. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency. Controller of Railway Accounts; Deputy Auditor-General in India. Additional Judicial Commissioners, Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency, Commissioners of Divisions, and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 34.

30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

31. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

32. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam

33. Accountants-General, Classs I.; Air Force Officer Commanding, Aden; Brigadiers; Census Commissioner for India; Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Departme it; Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director-General of Archæology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture; Director of Railway Audit; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.

34. Additonal Judicial Commissioners; Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency; and Residents of the 2nd Class.

35. Non-Official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency Towns and Rangoon, within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Private Secretary to the Viceroy; and Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.

36. Accountants-General other than Class I.; Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway; Chief Accounts Officers North-Western, Eastern Bengal, Great Indian Peninsular and Burma Railways; Chief Auditors of State Railways; Chief Commercial Managers of State Railways; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers *; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Chief Operating Superintendents of State Railways; Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways; Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Directors of Agriculture; Director, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa; Director of Army Audit; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director of Civil Aviation in India; Director, Railway Clearing Accounts Office; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments; Director, Military Lands and Cantonments; Directors, Railway Board; Directors of the Survey of India; Director, Zoological Survey; Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs; His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under Local Governments. Master of Security Press, Nasik; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Directors of Public Health; Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraph Dept.; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

37. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

38. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.

39. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

40. Chairman of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency Towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency Towns and Rangoon, within their charges; Chief Inspector of Mines; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency Towns and Rangoon; and Settlement Commissioners.

41. Collectors of Customs, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta, Commissioner of Ajmer Merwara, Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur), Political Agents and Superintendents, and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); within their respective charges. Commissioners of Income Tax; Opium Agent, Ghazipur, and Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 33 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

42. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department; Director of Public Information, Government of India; Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department; Director, Regulations and Forms in the Army Department; Establishment Officer in the Army Department; Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; Secretary, Public Service Commission; Secretary to the Railway Board; and Secretaries to Residents of the First Class, within their respective charges.

43. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

44. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India; Chief Electrical Engineers; Civilian Superintendents of Clothing Factories; Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories; Colliery Superintendent, East Indian Railway; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Army Factory Accounts; Controller of Marine Accounts; Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers of similar status of State Railways; Deputy Chief Controllers, Standardisation, Railway Department; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Director, Ordnance Factories and Manufacture (if a civilian); Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; Director of Wireless; District Controllers of Military Accounts; Divisional Superintendents, State Railways; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55; Members of the Madras Service Commission; Postmasters-General; Signal Engineers; and Superintending Engineers.

45. Assay Master, Bombay; Deputy Auditors-General; and Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India.

46. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency Towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing and Stationery; Directors of major Laboratories; and Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.

47. First Assistant to the Chief Commissioner of Aden; and Private Secretaries to Governors.

48. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, Indian State Railways, Deputy Controller of Railway Accounts; Deputy Controllers of Stores, East Indian, North Western and Great Indian Peninsular Railways; Deputy Directors, Railway Board; Judicial Assistant Aden, when within his charge; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; Officers in Class I. of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service; and Supervisor of Railway Labour.

49. Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents and Designs, Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Directors of Veterinary Services; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

50. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

51. First Assistants to the Residents at Baroda and in Kashmir.

52. Central Publicity Officer; Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden; and Military Secretaries to Governors.

53. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

54. Sheriffs within their own charges.

55. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay, Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land-Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Judicial Assistant, Aden; Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); Second Assistant Resident and Protectorate Secretary, Aden; and Settlement Officers.

56. Accounts Officers, Grade I. of the Indian Railway Accounts Service of 20 years' standing; Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands; Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department, Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department; Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archæology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Secretary, Railway Board; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Bengal Pilot Service of 21 years' standing; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendents, Locomotive Department; Superintendents Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineers; State Railways Coal Superintendent; Chief Medical Officers; Deputy Chief Transportation Superintendents; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers, and Deputy Chief Engineers.

Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Principal, School of Mines and Geology; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Superintendent of the Government Test House; Superintendents of the Survey of India. Assistant Collectors of Customs, Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, Deputy Postmasters-General, Deputy Conservators of Forests, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless, Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division, Forest Engineers, Instructor, Wireless, Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service, Officers of Class II. of the General or the Public Works List of the India Audit and Accounts Service, Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status, Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, Senior Inspector of Mines, Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police, and Wireless Research Officers, of 20 years' standing.

57. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Deputy Director of Public Information, Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

58. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; Librarian, Imperial Library; and Public Analyst to the Government of Madras.

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture; District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Inspector of General Stores; Majors; Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' [illegible] and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' stan[illegible] of Ordnance Factories.

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

60. Accounts Officers, Grade 1 of the Indian Railway Accounts Service, Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax; Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras; Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing; Assistant Collectors of Customs, Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, Deputy Postmasters-General, Deputy Conservators of Forests, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, Divisional [illegible] Divisional Engineers, Wireless, Executive Engineers of t[illegible]; to be of not less importance than that of a division, Fo[illegible] Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific departments, Officer[illegible] Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service, Officers of Class II. of the Genera[illegible] Audit and Accounts Service, Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department, Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status, Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch, of the Telegraph Department, and Wireless Research Officers, of 12 years' standing.

61. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department; Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department; Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department; Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department; Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department; Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Directors of Public Health; Assistant Directors, Railway Board; Assistant Financial Advisor, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers, in Bengal and Bombay; Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant General's Branch; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Lands Records, Burma; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; District Opium Officers; Emigration Commissioners; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; General Managers, Northern India Salt Revenue; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistants in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Officers of the Bengal Pilot Service of 10 years' standing; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta; Protectors of Emigrants; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale; and Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se*, according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown:—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 33, which includes Brigadiers.
Canadian Trade Commissioner in Calcutta	in Article 36.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 36, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided they do not hold appointments in India:—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 8.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India	
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.	Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 20.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this ninth day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty and in the twentieth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command
WEDGWOOD BENN.

---

* In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (ii) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March, 1930, takes rank as follows:—

Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Chief Justice of Bengal, Article 7.

Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal, Article 12.

Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge, Article 22.

Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Chief Secretaries to Governments, other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam, Article 32.

Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, in Article 33.

Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur, in Article 39.

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal Salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation Day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal§	19	
Governor-General of Portuguese India	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India ...	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Maharajah of Bhutan	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st Class)*	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Residents, 2nd class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd Class)‖	13	
Political Agents*	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) ...	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron	†	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Commands‡	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts‡	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades‡	11	

* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

† According to naval rank, with two guns added.

‡ No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

§ On the occasion of his visits to India as the representative of the Nepal Government.

‖ The Agents to the Governor-General, Punjab States and Madras States, are Residents, 2nd Class; all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st Class.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
Hyderabad. The Nizam of
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

†Bhopal. The Nawab of.
†Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.
Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.
Travancore. The Maharaja of.
†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of

Salutes of 17 guns.

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of
*†Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of
Cochin. The Maharaja of.
†Cutch. The Maharao of.
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Karauli. The Maharaja of.
*Kotah. The Maharao of.
*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.
Rewa. The Maharaja of.
Tonk. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Banswara. The Maharawal of
Datia. The Maharaja of
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dhar. The Maharaja of.
*Dholpur. The Maharaj-Rana of.
Dungarpur The Maharawal of.
Idar. The Maharaja of
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.
†Khairpur. The Mir of.
Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.
Orchha. The Maharaja of.
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.
Rampur. The Nawab of.
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

†Benares. The Maharaja of.
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of
Jaora. The Nawab of
Jhalawar. The Maharaj-Rana of.
*†Jind. The Maharaja of
*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.
*†Kapurthala The Maharaja of.
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.
*†Nawanagar. The Maharaja of.
Palanpur. The Nawab of.
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.
Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

* For personal salute, *see* pages 238-9. † For local salute, *see* page 239

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.*

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.
Alirajpur. The Raja of.
Baoni. The Nawab of.
Barwani. The Rana of.
Bijawar. The Maharaja of.
Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.
Cambay. The Nawab of.
Chamba. The Raja of.
Charkhari. The Maharaja of.
Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of
Chitral, The Mehtar of.
Faridkot. The Raja of.
Gondal. The Maharaja of.
‡Janjira. The Nawab of.
Jhabua. The Raja of.
Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.
Mandi. The Raja of.
Manipur. The Maharaja of.
Morvi. The Maharaja of.
Narsinghgarh. The Raja of.
Panna. The Maharaja of.
Pudukkottai. The Raja of.
Radhanpur. The Nawab of.
Rajgarh. The Raja of.
Sailana. The Raja of.
Samthar. The Raja† of.
*Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.
Sitamau. The Raja of.
Suket. The Raja of
Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.
Wankaner. The Raj Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

Balasinor. The Nawab (Babi) of.
Banganapalle. The Nawab of.
Bansda. The Raja of.
Baraundha. The Raja of
*Bariya. The Raja of.
Bhor. The Pant Sachiv of.
Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.
Danta. The Maharana of.
*Dharampur, The Raja of.
Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.
Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.
Jawhar. The Raja of.
Kalahandi. The Raja of
Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtôn). The Sawbwa of.
Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.
Limbdi. The Thakor Saheb of.
Loharu. The Nawab of.
Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.
Malhar. The Raja of.
Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.
Mong Nai. The Sawbwa of.
Mudhol. The Raja of.
Nagod. The Raja of.
Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.
Patna. The Maharaja of.
Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.
Sachin. The Nawab of.
*Sangli. The Raja of.
Sant. The Raja of.
‡Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.
Shahpura. The Raja of.
Sonpur. The Maharaja of.
Wadhwan. The Thakor Saheb of.
Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Sawbwa of.

* For personal salute, *see* pages 238–9.
† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.
‡ For local salute, *see* page 239

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 19 *guns*

Bikaner. **Lieut.**-General H[illegible] M[illegible] rajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharajah Shri Sir Ga[illegible] G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., [illegible]

Kotah. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.

Mysore. Her Highness Maharani *Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.

Patiala. Lieut.-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S I., G.C.I.E , G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Alwar. Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

Jind. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E. K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Nawab of.

Kapurthala. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Nawanagar. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 13 *guns.*

Sirmur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Aga Khan, His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay.

Bariya. Major His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.

Dharampur. Maharanu Sri Vijayadevji, Mohandevji, Raja of.

---

*Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued*

Sangli. Lieutenant His Highness Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appa Saheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Raja of.

Salutes of 9 guns

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, C.S.I., Raja of.
Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
Mong Mit. Ukhin Maung, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Bhopal. The Nawab of.
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 19 guns.

Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Cutch. The Maharao of.
Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Patiala. The Maharaja of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Khairpur. The Mir of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 guns

Benares. The Maharaja of.
Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Jind. The Maharaja of.
Junagadh. The Nawab of.
Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
Nabha. The Maharaja of.
Nawanagar. The Maharaja of.
Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salute of 13 guns.

Janjira. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salute of 11 guns.

Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

ALPHABETICAL LIST WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED) OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 13th Nov., 1866. Succeeded 7 June, 1916

Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 12th Sept., 1881. Succeeded 14 Feb., 1891.

Alwar, Col. His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.

Bahawalpur. Major His Highness Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.

Balasinor Nawab Jamat Khan, Manowar Khan, Nawab of.
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.

Banganapalle. Nawab Saiyid Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of
Born 9 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1922.

Bansda. Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of
Born 16 Feb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911

Banswara. His Highness Sri Rai Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharawal of.
Born 15 July, 1883. Succeeded 8 Jan., 1914.

Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaq-ul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.

Baraundha Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of.
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.

Bariya Major His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 29 Feb., 1908.

Baroda. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Mar., 1863 Succeeded 27 May, 1875.

Barwani. His Highness Rana Devi Singh, Rana of.
Born 19 July, 1922. Succeeded 21 Apl., 1930

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of, C.S.I.
Born 1873 Succeeded 5 August, 1914.

Benares. Captain, His Highness Maharaja Bahadur Aditya Narain Singh, Maharaja of.
Born 17 Nov., 1874. Succeeded 4 Aug., 1931

Bharatpur. His Highness Sri Brajendra Sawai Brijendra Singh Bahadur, Bahadur Jung, Maharaja of.
Born 1 Dec., 1918 Succeeded 14 Apl., 1929.

Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Krishna Kumarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 15 May, 1912. Succeeded 18 July, 1919.

Bhopal. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 9 Sept., 1894. Succeeded 15 May, 1926.

Bhor. Shrimant Raghunathrao Shankarrao' *alias* Babasaheb, Pant Sachiv of.
Born, 20 Sept., 1878. Succeeded 17 July, 1922.

Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.

Bikaner. Lieut.-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.

Bilaspur. His Highness Raja Anand Chand, Raja of.
Born 26 Jan., 1913. Succeeded 18 Nov., 1927.

Bundi. His Highness Maharao Raja Ishwar Singh Bahadur, Maharao Raja of.
Born 8 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 8 Aug., 1927.

Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.

Chamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.

Charkhari His Highness Maharajadhiraja Arimardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Dec., 1903. Succeeded 6 Oct., 1920.

Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Bhawani Singh, Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1921. Succeeded 4 April, 1932.

Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri Natwarsinhji Fatehsinghji, Raja of
Born 10 Nov., 1909 Succeeded 26 Aug., 1923.

Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Rama Varma, Maharaja of.
Born 30 Dec., 1861. Succeeded 26 March, 1932

Cooch Behar. His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.

Cutch. His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.

Danta. Maharana Shri Bhavanisinhji Hamirsinhji, Maharana of.
Born 12 Sept., 1899. Succeeded 20 Nov. 1925.

Datia. Major His Highness Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug , 1907.

Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I , Maharaja of.
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.

Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S I , Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 18 Jan., 1892.

Dhar. His Highness Maharaja Anand Rao Puar, of.
Born 24 Nov., 1920. Succeeded 31 July, 1926.

Dharampur. His Highness Maharana Shri Vijiayadevji Mohandevji, Raja of.
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 26 March, 1921.

Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 20 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 20 Mar., 1911.

Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Sahib of.
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.

Dhrol. Thakor Saheb Shri Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.

Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov , 1918.

Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 29 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.

Garhwal. (*See* Tehri.)

Gondal. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, G.C.I.E , Maharaja of.
Born 24 Oct., 1895. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1900.

Gwalior. His Highness Maharaja George Jayaji Rao Scindia Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 20 June, 1916. Succeeded 5 June, 1925.

Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Saw Ou Kya, Sawbwa of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 1928

Hyderabad. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B E., Nizam of.
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.

Idar. His Highness Maharaja Himat Singhji, Maharaja of
Born 2 Oct., 1899. Succeeded 14 Apl., 1931.

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Yashwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 6 Sep., 1908. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Jaipur. Lieut. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922

Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.
Born 18 Nov., 1882. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.

Jammu and Kashmir. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Sept., 1895. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1925.

Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922

Jaora Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.

Jawhar. Shrimant Yeshwant Rao, *alias* Dadasaheb, Raja of.
Born 11 Dec., 1917. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1927.

Jhabua. His Highness Raja Udai Singh, Raja of.
Born 6 May, 1875. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1895.

Jhalawar. Lieutenant His Highness Maharaj-Rana Rajendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 15 July, 1900. Succeeded 13 Apl., 1929.

Jind. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.

Jodhpur (Marwar). Major His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1918.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasulkhanji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
Born 2 Aug., 1900. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1911,

Kahlur (*see* Bilaspur).

Kalahandi. Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, O.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.

Kalat. His Highness Nawab Bahadur Mir Sir Azam Jan, G.C.I.E , Khan of.
Succeeded 1931.

Kapurthala. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.

Karauli. His Highness Maharaja Bhompal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, Maharaja of.
Born 18 June, 1866. Succeeded 21 Aug., 1927

Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir.

Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtôn). Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1874. Succeeded 1897.

Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan Talpur, Mir of.
Born 9 Aug., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.

Khilchipur. Raja Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, of.
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.

Kishangarh. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Yag Narain Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 Jan., 1896. Succeeded 24 Nov., 1926.

Kolhapur. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 30 July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.

Kotah. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889.

Limbdi. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvatsinhji, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.

Loharu. 2nd Lieutenant Nawab Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 23 Mch., 1911. Succeeded 30 Oct., 1926.

Lunawada. Maharana Shri Virbhadrasinjhi Ranjitsinjhi, Raja of.
Born 8 June, 1910. Succeeded 27 Apr., 1929.

Maihar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.

Maler Kotla. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.

Mandi. Capt. His Highness Raja Sir Jogindar Sen, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 20 Aug., 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.

Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.

Marwar. *See* Jodhpur.

Mayurbhanj. Maharaja Pratap Chandra Bhanj Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 1901. Succeeded April, 1928.

Morvi His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Lakhdirji Waghji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Dec., 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.

Mudhol. Lieutenant Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nana saheb, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.

Mysore. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.

Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Pratap Singh, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1919. Succeeded 19 Feb., 1928.

Nagod (or Unchehra). Raja Mahendra Singh, Raja of.
Born 5 Feb., 1916. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Narsinghgarh. His Highness Raja Vikram Singh, Raja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 23 Apr., 1924.

Nawanagar. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.

Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Vir Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 1898. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1930.

Palanpur. Major His Highness Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.

Palitana. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Sept., 1905.

Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded 20 June, 1902

Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of.
Born 12 April, 1908. Succeeded 18 Jan., 1929.

Patiala. Lieutenant-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.

Patna. Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 31 Mar., 1912. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.

Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaj Rana Saheb of.
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.

Pudukkottai. His Highness Rajagopala Tondiman Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 23 June, 1922. Succeeded 24 Oct., 1928.

Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaluddin Khan Bismillah Khan, Babi, Nawab of.
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1910.

Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Birindra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 17 Jan., 1862. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916.

Rajkot Thakor Saheb Shri Dharmendrasinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 4 March, 1910. Succeeded 2 Feb., 1930

Rajpipla. Major His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915.

Rampur. Lieutenant His Highness Nawab Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of
Born 17 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 20 June, 1930.

Ratlam. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.

Rewa. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.

Sachin. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Haidar Yakut Khan, Mubarizud Daula Nusrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 11 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 19 Nov., 1930.

Sailana. His Highness Raja Dileep Singh, Raja of.
Born 18 Mar., 1891. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.

Samthar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.

Sangli. Lieutenant His Highness Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1889. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.

Sant. Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.

Savantvadi. Captain His Highness Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.

Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Umaid Singh, Raja of.
Born 7 March, 1877. Succeeded 24 June, 1932

Sikkim. His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.

Sirmur (Nahan). Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born Aug., 1883. Succeeded 22 July, 1911

Sirohi. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharao of.
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 29 Apr., 1920.

Sitamau. His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 2 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.

Sonpur. Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 28 June, 1874. Succeeded 8 Aug., 1902.

Suket. His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen, Raja of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.

Tehri (Garhwal). Major His Highness Raja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 25 Apr., 1913.

Tonk. His Highness Nawab Muhammad Saadat Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 12 Feb., 1879. Succeeded 23 June, 1930.

Travancore. His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.

Tripura. His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.

Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Bhupal Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. Maharana of.
Born 26 Feb., 1884. Succeeded 24 May, 1930.

Wadhwan. Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinhji Jasvatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 23 July, 1890. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.

Wankaner. Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.

Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). Sao Shwe Thaik, Sawbwa of.
Born 1897. Succeeded Dec, 1926.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

N B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, compensatory and house allowances. For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 250 and onwards.

	Pay per Annum, Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General	2,56,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	1,00,000
Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council	80,000
Secretaries (9) to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign, Political, Home, Army, Commerce, Industries and Labour, Legislative and Education Departments	48,000
Joint Secretary and Draftsman, Legislative Department	36,000 to 48,000
Other Joint Secretaries	36,000
Bishop of Calcutta	46,000
Bishop of Madras	25,600
Bishop of Bombay	25,600
Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Punjab, Burma, and Bihar and Orissa	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (14), Madras (13), Bombay (9), the United Provinces (8), Bihar and Orissa (8), Punjab (7) and Rangoon (9)	48,000
Solicitor to the Government of India	36,000
Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands†	36,000
Chief Commissioner, Delhi†	36,000
Agents to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioners, Baluchistan and Rajputana	48,000
Agents to the Governor-General, Central India, Western Indian States, and Punjab States	48,000
Political Residents, Persian Gulf, Hyderabad, and Mysore	48,000
Political Residents, Baroda, Gwalior, and Kashmir	36,000†
Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States†	36,000
British Envoy, Nepal†	36,000
Revenue and Judicial Commissioner, Baluchistan†	36,000
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces	30,000 to an officer of the rank of Major-General, and 26,400 to an officer below that rank.
Director-General, Indian Medical Service	42,000
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India†	30,000 to 36,000
Members (2) of the Central Board of Revenue	45,000 and 42,000 respectively
President, Tariff Board	48,000
Members (2), Tariff Board	36,000
Director, Intelligence Bureau†	36,000
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau†	22,200 to 27,000
Director-General, Commercial Intelligence†	27,600 to 30,000
1 Collector of Customs†	36,000
4 Collectors of Customs†	27,000 to 33,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance	39,000
Auditor-General	60,000
Deputy Auditor-General	42,000
Controller of Currency	36,000 to 42,000
Accountants-General, Class I†	36,000
Accountants-General, Class II	27,000 to 33,000
Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs	42,000 to 48,000
Senior Deputy Director-General—	
(i) If a Member of the Indian Civil Service†	36,000
(ii) If not a Member of the Indian Civil Service†	33,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs	30,000 to 36,000
Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs†	33,000 to 36,000
Deputy Director-General, Telegraphs	21,000 to 25,800
Director of Wireless†	21,000 to 25,800
Chief Commissioner of Railways	72,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

	Pay per Annum Rs.
Postmasters-General of Bengal and Bombay—	
(i) If Members of the Indian Civil Service	30,000 to 36,000
(ii) If not Members of the Indian Civil Service†	27,000 to 33,000
Other Postmasters-General—	
(i) If Members of the Indian Civil Service†	27,000 to 33,000
(ii) If not Members of the Indian Civil Service†	24,000 to 30,000
Financial Commissioner of Railways	48,000
Members (2), Railway Board	48,000
Directors, Railway Board†	30,000 to 36,000
Controller of Railway Accounts	39,000
Secretary, Railway Board†	30,000 to 33,600
Agents, State Railways	42,000
Chief Engineers, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Mechanical Engineers, State Railways†	30,000 to 33,000
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways†	27,000 to 30,000
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board	33,000 to 36,000
Mint Masters at Calcutta and Bombay†	24,000 to 36,000
Master of Security Printing Press, Nasik†	36,000
Controller of Printing and Stationery	22,000 to 27,000
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department	36,000 to 42,000
Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department†	27,000 to 33,000
Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department†	27,000 to 33,000
Consulting Engineer to Government of India†	33,000
Agricultural Expert†	33,000
Director, Geological Survey of India†	36,000
Inspector-General of Forests	39,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India	39,000
Chief Inspector of Mines†	24,000 to 30,000
Director-General of Observatories†	21,000 to 27,000
Chief Inspector of Explosives†	18,000 to 24,000
Director-General of Archæology†	21,000 to 27,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BENGAL.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
2 Ministers	64,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1 Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust	42,000
3 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
5 Secretaries to Government†	33,000
1 Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	24,000 to 30,000
1 Advocate General	36,000
1 Solicitor to Government	42,000
1 Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
2 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
MADRAS.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
First Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
Second Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Revenue Secretary†	36,000
Third Member, Board of Revenue†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges†	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Advocate General	21,600
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
6 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
BOMBAY.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
2 Members of Council	64,000
2 Ministers	48,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Judicial Commissioner in Sind	42,000
4 Commissioners, 1st Grade	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Prisons†	27,600 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Commissioner in Sind	42,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Bombay	36,000
3 Additional Judicial Commissioners in Sind†	36,000
1 Commissioner of Excise†	36,000
5 Secretaries to Government†	36,000
1 Administrator General and Official Trustee	27,000 to 33,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BOMBAY—*continued.*	
1 District and Sessions Judge, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Government Solicitor	36 000
1 Advocate General	24,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
4 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
2 Members of Council	64,000
2 Ministers	64,000
2 Members, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh	48,000
3 Judges, Chief Court, Oudh	42,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
9 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Income Tax Commissioner†	39,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
3 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
PUNJAB.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
3 Ministers	60,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
5 Commissioners†	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge	36,000
2 Inspectors General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1 Legal Remembrancer	30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
2 Financial Commissioners	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
3 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Conservator of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BURMA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Financial Commissioner	42,000
1 Development Commissioner	42,000
1 Government Advocate	36,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
8 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge†	36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 53,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	
1 Governor	72,000
2 Members of Council	48,000
2 Ministers	48,000
1 Judicial Commissioner	42,000
4 Additional Judicial Commissioners†	36,000
1 Chief Secretary to Government†	36,000
4 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
3 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
ASSAM.	
1 Governor	80,000
2 Members of Council	42,000
2 Ministers	12,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	21,000 to 24,000
2 Commissioners of Divisions†	30,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
2 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.	
1 Governor	66,000
1 Member of Council	42,000
1 Minister	42,000
1 Revenue Commissioner†	36,000
1 Judicial Commissioner	30,000
1 Resident in Waziristan†	36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	18,000 to 21,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

Civil—

	Page.
India Office	249
Indian Civil Service	250
Indian Police Service	263
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments	266
Indian State Railways :—	
Engineering Establishment—Indian Railway Service of Engineers	271
Superior Revenue Establishment :	
(1) Transportation (Traffic) Department	274
(2) Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments	277
Indian Forest Service	279
Indian Service of Engineers, Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India	279
Agricultural, Educational, &c., Services	280
Mines Inspection Staff	280
Military —	
Indian Army	281
Indian Medical Service	283
Marine—	
Royal Indian Marine Officers	292
,, ,, Engineers	293
Bengal Pilot Service	294
Physical Examination—	
General Physical Requirements	298
Standard of Vision required of Candidates	299
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates	300
Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board	301
Inoculation and Re-vaccination	301

NOTE.

The rates of pay quoted in the following pages are subject to revision and will, in any case up to 31st March, 1934, be subject to a maximum reduction of 5 per cent. on account of the state of financial emergency at present existing in India.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

*** The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to that service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. A Candidate must be a male and either :—

(*a*) a British subject whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a subject of a State in India or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that service ; or

(*b*) a ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act.

Provided that in the case of a male British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the Candidate is so closely connected by ancestry or upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and nationality issued in accordance with such Instructions as the Governor General in Council may, from time to time prescribe, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

6. A Candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

7. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

8. Should the evidence upon the above points be *primâ facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of their Certificate of Qualification, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary ; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer

9. The examination will include the following subjects. The numerical value is shown against each subject :—

Section A.—Candidates are to take up all the Subjects in this Section.

	Marks.
1. Essay	100
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Auxiliary Language	100
6. Viva voce	300

Section B.—Optional Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks.

History.

	Marks.
7. English History, Period 1	200
8. English History, Period 2	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2, or Period 3	200
10. European History, Period 4	200

Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.

11. General Economics	200
12. Economic History	100
13. Public Economics	100
14. Political Theory	100
15. Political Organization	100
16. Constitutional Law	100
17. Private Law	300
18. Roman Law	100
19 International Law	100
20. Moral Philosophy	100
21. Metaphysics	100
22. Logic	100
23. Psychology	100
24. Experimental psychology	100

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

	Marks.
Mathematics and Science.	
25. Lower Pure Mathematics	200
26. Higher Pure Mathematics	200
27. Lower Applied Mathematics	200
28. Higher Applied Mathematics... ...	200
29. Astronomy	200
30. Statistics...	100
31. Lower Chemistry	200
32. Higher Chemistry	200
33. Lower Physics	200
34. Higher Physics	200
35. Lower Botany	200
36. Higher Botany	200
37. Lower Geology	200
38. Higher Geology...	200
39. Lower Physiology	200
40. Higher Physiology	200
41. Lower Zoology	200
42. Higher Zoology	200
43. Engineering	400
44. Geography	400
45. General Anthropology	100
46. Special Anthropology, consisting of either Social Anthropology, or Physical Anthropology	100
47. Agriculture	200
Languages with Associated Civilizations.	
48. English Literature, Period 1	200
49. English Literature, Period 2	200
50. Latin Language...	200
51. Roman Civilization	200
52. Greek Language	200
53. Greek Civilization	200
54. French Language	200
55. French Civilization	200
56. German Language	200
57. German Civilization	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization ...	200
60. Russian Language	200
61. Russian Civilization	200
62. Arabic Language	200
63. Arabic Civilization	200
64. Persian Language	200
65. Persian Civilization	200
66. Sanskrit Language	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization	200

10. The auxiliary language in Section A will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language or who up to the stage of University training has been educated exclusively in India, may offer as Subject 5 either General Anthropology or Special Anthropology.

No Candidate may offer any language or General Anthropology or Special Anthropology twice in the examination.

Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

11. No Candidate who offers Roman or Greek Civilization may also offer European History, Period 1.

12. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination.*

13. A Candidate desiring to offer Subject 24 or any of the Subjects 31 to 43 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of University rank. For Astronomy (29), Geography (44), the Physical Anthropology branch of Special Anthropology (46), and Agriculture (47), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

14. From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

15. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.†

16 A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects.

Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

17. Application for permission to attend an Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate, at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

* *e.g.*, a candidate desiring to offer subject No. 51 (Roman Civilization) must also offer subject No. 50 (Latin Language).

† It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

*** The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years. But in the case of a candidate who has taken part in the Open Competition held in London and has been selected in India, otherwise than by Open Competition, the Secretary of State in Council may direct that the period of probation shall be one year only.

ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at or about the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows :—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	200
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ...	200
4. Indian History	400
5. A Vernacular Language or History	600
6. Riding	200

Optional subjects, one only to be taken.

7. Hindu and Mohammedan Law, or Burmese Buddhist Law and Burmese History	400
8. A Classical Language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year of probation and the Final Examination at or about the end of the second year.

5. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory :—

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language and Phonetics or History	400
2. Jurisprudence	200
3. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law	200
4. Indian History	200
5. Notes of Cases	200
6. Economics	200

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

Compulsory subjects.

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language or History	600
2. Indian Penal Code	200
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
4. Indian Evidence Act	200
5. Notes of Cases	400
6. Indian History	400
7. Economics	400
8. Riding	200

Optional subjects, one only to be taken.

9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law, or Burmese Buddhist Law and Burmese History	400
10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. Sub-section 1. Each candidate will offer for examination the vernacular shown in column 2 against his province in the following table unless he is already familar with it or with a language closely allied to it. A probationer assigned to Madras who is familiar with one only of the vernaculars named will offer the other.

Col. 1.	*Col.* 2.	*Col.* 3.
Madras	Tamil *or* Telugu...	—
Bombay	Marathi	Urdu.
Bengal	Bengali	—
United Provinces	Urdu	—
Punjab	Urdu	—
Burma	Burmese... ...	—
Bihar and Orissa	Hindi	Bengali.
Central Provinces	Hindi	Marathi.
Assam	Bengali	—

Sub-section 2. A candidate who is not required by sub-section (1) to offer a vernacular named in column 2 will offer the vernacular named in column 3 against his province if any such vernacular is named, unless he is already familiar with the vernacular there named or with a closely allied one.

Sub-section 3. A candidate who is not required under the preceding sub-sections to offer a vernacular will offer History instead. A one-year probationer will offer British History ; a two-year probationer will offer British History for the intermediate examination and European History for the final examination.

Any question as to the interpretation and application of this regulation will be decided by the Civil Service Commissioners.

8. The ordinary session of the Final Examination for the testing of riding will take place in advance of the rest of the Final Examination, and a special session will, when necessary, be held at a later date for the benefit of any Candidate who may have failed at the ordinary session.

Candidates who at the ordinary session satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who at the ordinary session fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government.*

If a Candidate is absent from or fails to show minimum proficiency at the ordinary session, he will be given a further opportunity of examination at a special session. If he then attains adequate proficiency he will not be subjected to further tests in India. If he attains minimum proficiency he will be allowed to proceed to India under the same condition as if he had attained minimum proficiency at the ordinary session. No credit in marks will be given for any performance at a special session.

Probationers may also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

9. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

10. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

11. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects† of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

12. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any Candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

13. A selected candidate who wishes to pursue, in addition to the course prescribed above, an extra course of study, such as reading for a degree or for the examination for admission to the Bar, must first obtain the permission of the High Commissioner for India. If permission is accorded, it will be subject to review at any time.

Announcements made by the Civil Service Commissioners with the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council:—

(*i*) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(*ii*) *A selected candidate who wishes to pursue an extra course of study, in addition to the prescribed probationary course, must submit an application, stating precisely the extra course of study which it is desired to pursue, to the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, Education Department, India House, Aldwych, Strand, London, W.C.2, through the appropriate authority at the University or College at which he is pursuing his probationary course. The appropriate authorities are:—*

Oxford	*The Indian Civil Service Delegacy.*
Cambridge ..	*The Board of Indian Civil Service Studies.*
London ..	*The Director of the School of Oriental Studies.*
Trinity College, Dublin ..	*The Registrar of the Indian and Home Civil Service School.*

(*iii*) *An allowance of £270 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £315 a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year, the allowance will be payable in five instalments, the first (£90 in the case of Probationers of Indian domicile and £80 in the case of other probationers) after the agreement prescribed in Announcement (iv) has been executed, and the remainder in four

* Such candidates will receive no increase in their initial pay until they have passed the further tests in question to the satisfaction of their Local Government.

† The compulsory subjects include riding, and a candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

equal instalments; the second, third and fourth on December 24th, March 25th and June 25th, respectively, and the fifth after signature of the Covenant on appointment to the Service.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years, the allowance will be payable in nine instalments, the first (£60) on September 29th or as soon thereafter as the agreement has been executed, the remainder in eight equal instalments; the second on December 24th, the third to the eighth at quarterly intervals from that date, (provided that the fifth instalment will not be payable until after the result of the Intermediate Examination has been published), and the ninth after signature of the Covenant on appointment to the Service.

Each selected candidate should intimate to the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, Education Department, the address to which it is desired that the first instalment should be sent.

The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the first instalment, the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the High Commissioner for India, through the authorities of the approved institution, of a certificate that the candidate had fulfilled up to date the requirements of the authorities and shown satisfactory progress.

If an Indian Government Scholar becomes a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

(iv) Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—

(1) his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or

(2) his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.

(v) All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.

(vi) A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India after they have signed their covenants. If a Selected Candidate elects to travel overland from London to Marseilles, he may apply to the High Commissioner for India for payment of the overland allowance as fixed from time to time. No baggage expenses or other allowance will be admissible.

Selected candidates who desire to make their own arrangements for proceeding to India must first satisfy the High Commissioner for India that they have good reasons for wishing to do so and that the arrangements which they propose to make are suitable. They will then, on production to the High Commissioner for India of evidence that they have engaged a passage, be granted an allowance not exceeding £65 or the actual cost of the passage by the route selected, whichever is less.*

(vii) Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service after undergoing one year's probation will be senior to those appointed in the same year after undergoing two years' probation. The seniority of candidates of each class inter se *will be determined by the order in which their names appear on the lists referred to in clause* (10) *of the regulations.*

(viii) A Candidate who fails to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected unless the Secretary of State in Council shall, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, allow him to sit for re-examination in the subject or subjects in which he failed. In general a candidate who is allowed re-examination will be required to forfeit the whole or part of the final instalment of his allowance, but if it appears to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that his failure to pass the examination was due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond his control, such forfeit of his allowance will not be required.

(ix) Overseas pay will not be admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competitive Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.

* This sum is liable to variation from time to time.

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alterations from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held in India at such time and place as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number not being less than

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

200, as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit the Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for the Indian Civil Service and to the adequate representation of the various provinces of India.

3. (*i*) A candidate shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such manner and in such form as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe. The application shall be made to the proper authority of the area in which his parents reside at the time of the application or of an area in which they have previously resided for a period of not less than three years or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at a university only, for a like period.

(*ii*) The proper authority shall be, for a Governor's province the Chief Secretary, for Coorg, Delhi, or Ajmer-Merwara, the Chief Commissioner, and for a State in India the Political Officer or Agent who shall be addressed through the Durbar.

(*iii*) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of any one examination.

4. A candidate must be a male and either—

(*a*) A British subject of Indian domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a subject of a State in India or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that Service; or

(*b*) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

Provided that, in the case of a male British subject, the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry and upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

5. A candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of January in the year in which the examination is held.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a member of the Indian Civil Service. A candidate who is found after examination by a Medical Board not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the examination.

7. A candidate must satisfy the Public Service Commission that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

8.* A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer. In exceptional cases the Public Service Commission may, on the recommendation of the Local Government, treat as a qualified candidate a candidate who though not possessing any of the foregoing qualifications, has passed examinations conducted by other institutions of a standard which, in the opinion of the Public Service Commission, justifies his admission to the examination.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission from the Public Service Commission.

10. No recommendations except those invited in the form of application will be taken into consideration. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to obtain support for his application by other means may disqualify him for admission.

11. Candidates must pay the following fees :—

(*i*) Rs. 7/8 with the application form,

(*ii*) Rs. 16 before examination by a Medical Board, and

(*iii*) if accepted for admission to the examination Rs. 100 within three weeks after the notification of acceptance.

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained.

12. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it :—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates :—

	Marks.
1. Essay	150
2. English	150
3. General knowledge, including a knowledge of current events	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Vernacular Language	150
6. *Viva voce*	200

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language and Civilizations.

	Marks.
7. Arabic Language...	200
8. Arabic Civilization	200
9. Persian Language	200
10. Persian Civilization	200
11. Sanscrit Language	200
12. Sanscrit Civilization	200
13. Pali Language	200
14. Pali Civilization...	200
† 15. Vernacular Literature	200
† 16. English Literature (General) ...	200
† 17. English Literature, Period 1 ...	100
† 18. English Literature, Period 2 ...	100
† 19. English Literature, Period 3 ...	100
† 20. English Literature, Period 4 ...	100
21. Latin Language	100

* See footnote on page 257.
† See rule 16 below.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.	Marks.
22. Indian History, Period 1	100
23. Indian History, Period 2	100
24. Indian History, Period 3	100
25. Modern European History, Period 1	100
26. Modern European History, Period 2	100
27. British History, Period 1	100
28. British History, Period 2	100
29. British History, Period 3	100
30. General Economics	200
31. Economic History	100
32. Public Economics	100
33. Political Theory	100
34. Political Organisation	100
35. Law	200
36. Moral Philosophy	100
37. Metaphysics	100
38. Logic	100
39. Indian Philosophy	100
Mathematics and Science.	
40. Lower Mathematics, Pure and Applied	200
41. Higher Mathematics, Pure	200
42. Higher Mathematics, Applied	200
43. Lower Chemistry	200
44. Higher Chemistry	200
45. Lower Physics	200
46. Higher Physics	200
47. Lower Botany	200
48. Higher Botany	200
49. Lower Geology	200
50. Higher Geology	200
51. Lower Physiology	200
52. Higher Physiology	200
53. Lower Zoology	200
54. Higher Zoology	200
55. Advanced Geography	200
56. Astronomy	100
57. Statistics	100
58. Psychology	100
59. Experimental Psychology	100
60. Physical Anthropology	100
61. Social Anthropology	100

Section C.—Extra Numerum Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take one of these subjects, but not more than one. A candidate who has taken any period of British History under Section B may not take British History under this section, and a candidate who has taken Advanced Geography under Section B may not take Geography under this Section.

	Marks.
62. British History	100
63. Geography	100

13. In subject 5 (Vernacular Language) a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

For the Examination to be held in 1933 and the four succeeding years, candidates will be allowed to offer French, German, or Italian in substitution for Vernacular Language.

14. The Civilization (subjects 8, 10, 12 and 14) associated with a language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

15. In subject 15 (Vernacular Literature) a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

16. In English Literature (subjects 16 to 20 inclusive) a candidate may not offer subjects carrying a total of more than four hundred marks Thus a candidate who offers English Literature (General) (subject 16) may not offer more than two periods of English Literature (subjects 17 to 20).

17. Candidates who offer a natural science subject (subjects 43 to 54) must produce a certificate that subsequent to the passing of the Intermediate or an equivalent examination they have undergone laboratory training for a period of two years in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in the subject for a University degree or for some other qualification accepted by the Public Service Commission as of adequate standard. The certificate must be signed by the head of the institution.

18. Candidates who offer Advanced Geography, Experimental Psychology or Physical Anthropology (subjects 55, 59 and 60) must produce a certificate that subsequent to the passing of the Intermediate or an equivalent examination they have undergone practical training in that subject for a period of one year in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in the subject for a University degree or for some other qualification accepted by the Public Service Commission as of adequate standard. The certificate must be signed by the head of the institution.

19. Candidates who offer Astronomy (subject 56) must satisfy the Public Service Commission that they have been trained in an Astronomical observatory for a period of at least three months or have had other experience of the use of the Astronomical instruments.

20. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Public Service Commission may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

21. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

22. Credit will be given for good English, including orderly, effective and exact expression combined with due economy of words, in all the subjects of the examination and not only in subjects 1 and 2 which are specially devoted to the English language.

23. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments,*

* Elsewhere than in Burma the number of appointments which will be announced for competition will not represent the total number of vacancies to be filled in India, as certain vacancies will be reserved in accordance with the pledge given by the Honourable Home Member in the Council of State on the 2nd March, 1925, and will be filled, if necessary, by nomination for the purpose of adjusting communal inequalities which may arise from the results of the competitive examinations in London and India.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

as are found by the Public Service Commission to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

24. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.*

Special Rule applicable to Burman Candidates.

25. (i) The term "Burman candidate" means a candidate domiciled in Burma both at the date of his birth and at the date when he applies to be admitted to the examination.

(ii) A branch of the competitive examination confined to Burman candidates shall be held in Burma and no Burman candidate shall compete elsewhere in India.

(iii) Burman candidates shall apply to be admitted to the examination to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma before such date and in such form as the Governor-General in Council shall prescribe and rules 3 (i) and 3 (ii) shall not apply to Burman candidates.

(iv) Burman candidates shall not be included in the list made out under rule 23 but a separate list of Burman candidates shall be made out with reference to the determined number of appointments available in Burma to which the provisions of rule 23 shall apply.

26. Any rules for the regulation of admission to the Indian Civil Service through competitive examinations, held in India, which are in force at the time these Rules come into operation are hereby repealed.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE (NOMINATION) RULES,† DATED MARCH 6, 1928, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 97 (6) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, AS AMENDED.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (6) of section 97 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held this 6th day of March, 1928, hereby makes the following Rules, namely:—

1. These Rules may be called the Indian Civil Service (Nomination) Rules.

2. Every candidate for appointment by nomination to the Indian Civil Service must be a male and either—

(*a*) a British subject of Indian domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a subject of a State in India or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that Service; or

(*b*) a ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act.

Provided that in the case of a male British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry and upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

3. Subject to the proviso to Rule 8 of these Rules, a candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of January in the year in which the selection is made by the Public Service Commission.

4. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that he is in all respects suitable for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

6. A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council‡ or the Senior Diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

7. The Governor-General in Council shall call on the Public Service Commission to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct, selected with regard to the community

---

* For conditions *see* page 252.

† These Rules, having lain before both Houses of Parliament for 30 days in accordance with section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act, came into operation on April 12th, 1928.

‡ The following Universities have been approved for the purpose of this Rule:—

Indian Universities.

The Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Dacca, Delhi, Lucknow, Madras, Nagpur, Patna, the Punjab, and Rangoon.
The Aligarh Muslim University.
The Benares Hindu University.
The Mysore University.
The Osmania University.

English and Welsh Universities.

The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield, and Wales.

Scottish Universities.

The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews.

Irish Universities.

The University of Dublin (Trinity College), The Queen's University of Belfast.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

to which they belong or to such other considerations as he may prescribe.

8. The Public Service Commission shall make their recommendations under Rule 7 primarily from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is made.

Provided always that the Public Service Commission may include among the persons to be primarily considered any candidate who has sat at the annual competitive examination held in London for the Indian Civil Service in the year preceding the year in which the selection is made and who, in their opinion, is exceptionally suitable, and that for such candidates the age restriction laid down in Rule 3 shall not apply.

The Public Service Commission may, however, if they consider it necessary, call for fresh names in such numbers and from such Local Governments as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

The Public Service Commission shall recommend from the candidates whom they consider suitable the number directed under Rule 7 in order of preference.

9. The Governor-General in Council shall forward to the Secretary of State for India in Council the recommendations made by the Public Service Commission and shall propose candidates for appointment.

10. Candidates selected for appointment will be required to proceed to, and remain in, the United Kingdom on probation for such period and in such manner as is prescribed by the Regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the probation in the United Kingdom and the further examination of selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service.

11. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the university or otherwise will be disregarded.

12. All Rules previously made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act are hereby repealed.

INDIA OFFICE.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 193, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are :—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.
Ceylon Civil Service.
Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.
Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.
Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

Evidence of Training.—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 24, 29, 31–44, 46 (Physical Anthropology branch only) or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 8th May, 1933, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

3. *Present Day.*—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

Elementary Economics.—Organisation of production; the association of land, labour and capital in productive enterprise; the chief types of industrial units.

Demand and supply; organisation of distribution; value.

Exchange: an elementary knowledge of the theory of money and the relations of money and prices, and of the nature of banks and their functions.

State action; taxation; tariff policy; unemployment.

4. *Everyday Science.*—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language.*—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce.*—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook. The candidate will be afforded an opportunity of furnishing the record of his life and education. On the interview and record the Commissioners judge the value of the candidate's personality for each service for which he is entered. His value may differ for different services, and in that case the mark by which the Commissioners express their decision will differ for different services.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

SECTION B.

History. Subjects 7–10.—A history subject will deal with the life of the people as an organic whole and will therefore include the evolution of political, social, literary, artistic, scientific and economic features.

Candidates will be expected to have an acquaintance with the original authorities and an understanding of the influence of the main geographical factors upon the life and history of the people.

When a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, a candidate will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached; similarly, when a fixed date is given for the end of the period, candidates will be expected to have some knowledge of the subsequent development of movements which continued beyond the period.

7, 8. *English History, Period* 1, *to* 1660; *Period* 2, 1660 *to the present day.*—Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History.*—Period 1 Greek and Roman history as given in the syllabus under Greek Civilization (subject 53), and Roman Civilization (subject 51); Period 2 from 400 to 1494; Period 3 from 1494 to 1763; Period 4 from 1763 to the present day. The history of the United States of America, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes to an important degree.

11. *General Economics.*—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics.*—The questions will deal with the parts played by the State and by local authorities in the economic sphere.

14. *Political Theory.*—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organization.*—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law.*—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law.*—The following branches of English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

18. *Roman Law.*—Roman Private Law and its history studied in connection with the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian, including the history of the legislative and judicial processes. Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the texts.

19. *International Law.*—Public International Law.

20. *Moral Philosophy.*—The history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

21. *Metaphysics.*—As for Moral Philosophy.

22. *Logic.*—The subject will be interpreted in a wide sense. Epistemology in its bearing on logical problems will be included together with Formal Logic and Scientific Method.

Questions may be set on mathematical logic, *i.e.*, on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of probability, and also on the history of Logic. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed.

23. *Psychology.*—Questions on the history of the subject may be included.

24. *Experimental Psychology.*—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in an Institution of University rank.

Mathematics. Subjects 25–28.—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

25. *Lower Pure Mathematics.*—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). The method of vectors, including scalar and vector products with applications. Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

26. *Higher Pure Mathematics.*—Lower Pure Mathematics together with the geometry of curves and surfaces Tensor calculus.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differential equations, in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

27. *Lower Applied Mathematics.* — Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions ; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions. Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles ; artificial problems will be avoided. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

28. *Higher Applied Mathematics.*—Lower Applied Mathematics together with statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

29. *Astronomy.*—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of at least 20 hours' practical training in an observatory.

30. *Statistics.*—

Some knowledge of the nature of the data available for the statistical discussion of prices, wages, incomes, trade transport, production, consumption, population, births, deaths, migration

Frequency distributions, averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion ; graphic methods ; elementary treatment of qualitative data ; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments and observations ; interpolation.

Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics :—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally ; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages, percentages, standard deviation ; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c. ; the theory of correlation for two variables.

Natural Science. Subjects 31-42. — The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject for an honours degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

A candidate who desires to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank ; the period of training required is one academic year, whether the candidate offers the higher division of the science or the lower division or both divisions.

37. *Lower Geology.*
38. *Higher Geology.*
} Mineralogy will be included in each division.

43. *Engineering.*—Strength of materials ; theory of structures ; mechanism and dynamics of machines ; heat and thermodynamics ; surveying ; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines ; electrical technology.

The subject will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subject. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Geography.*—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

one academic year in an institution of university rank.

45. *General* [illegible] culture in its various [illegible] conomic pursuits (fooc [illegible] fishing, domestication of animals, agriculture); the general scheme of primitive social organization; early religion and magic, mythology, beliefs, rituals and ceremonial, decorative art, music and dancing. Candidates will be expected to show some knowledge of the customs, institutions and beliefs of living races of rude culture rather than knowledge of pre-history, archæology, or evolutional or historical conjectures.

46. *Special Anthropology.*—Candidates will choose between Social Anthropology and Physical Anthropology.

Social Anthropology. — A fuller knowledge of primitive social organization will be here expected; the tribe, the village community, kinship grouping and the family. Study of the manner in which law works among primitive people and of their forms of administering justice. The economic organization of the primary pursuits and industries · the types of distribution, exchange and trade. Exchange and the beginnings of currency. Adjustments of European economic systems, laws and morality to races on an earlier level or of a different type of culture. Early forms of magical and religious belief and ritual. The relation between faith and knowledge in primitive societies.

Physical Anthropology, with which are included prehistoric archæology, and technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special but not exclusive reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilizations.

A candidate who desires to offer Physical Anthropology must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an Institution of University rank.

47. *Agriculture.* — Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an approved institution.

48, 49. *English Literature. Period I*, from 1350 to 1700; *Period II*, from 1660 to 1914.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country —

Period 1

Chaucer	Shakespeare	Milton
Malory	Bacon	Bunyan
Spenser		

Period 2

Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fielding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

Civilizations and Languages. Subjects 50–67. —In these the civilization subject associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself The life of the people will be regarded as an organic whole and attention will be directed towards all its different expressions. The historical evolution of civilization will thus be interpreted in the broadest possible manner and will include political, social, economic, literary, artistic, musical, scientific and architectural aspects. Candidates will be expected to have an acquaintance with the original historical authorities, a first-hand knowledge of the leading authors, and an understanding of the influence of major geographical factors upon the life and history of the people.

50 *Latin Language.*—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that candidates may confine themselves to prose composition or to verse composition or, if they prefer, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization.*—In history the outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117 A.D.

52. *Greek Language.*—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization.*—In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization.*—The outlines of the history prior to 1589 should be known; the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language.*—As for French. For German composition candidates may use either German or English characters.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

57. *German Civilization.*—In history candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language.*—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization.*—In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1800 to the present day.

Italian Civilization.—In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante.

60. *Russian Language.*—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilization.*—Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required; the period from the accession of Peter the Great to 1800 should be known in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1800 to the present day.

62. *Arabic Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilization.*—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilization.*—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

66. *Sanskrit Language.*—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilization.*—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
September, 1932.

RATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 357.)

(1) *Appointments above the Time Scale.**

Appointment.	Pay. Rs. per mensem.
Commissioners of Divisions	3,000†
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab (2), Burma)	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :—	
Madras :—	
One on	3,750
One on	3,500
One on	3,000†
Bengal—one on	3,750
United Provinces—two on	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on	3,500
Chief Secretaries :—	
Madras, Bombay, Bengal	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Central Provinces	3,000†
Assam—pay under time-scale, *plus* duty allowance of	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one in Burma)	3,000†

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (*see* p. 357).

3. The time scale (*see* p. 357.) will cover the undermentioned appointments:—

Assistant Commissioners,
Assistant Collector,
Joint Magistrate,
Sub-Collector,
Deputy Commissioner,
Magistrate and Collector,
District and Sessions Judge, and
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the 1st grade Judgeships mentioned above).

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

4. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800 per mensem.

5. The rules regulating the grant of overseas pay are reproduced on page 360.

---

* A list of superior appointments outside the time scale, of which the majority are either reserved for or open to members of the Indian Civil Service, will be found on pages 246-8.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 27TH JUNE, 1933.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 27th June, 1933, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The *subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

PART I.—Obligatory.	Marks.
(1) English	200
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following :— A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science	100

PART II.—Optional.	Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics—*plus*—Chemistry	300
(13) Biology	300

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II: that is to say, a candidate taking Physics—*plus*—Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II, nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all. The languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up either freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, each of which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London or Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The interviewing board (subject 3) and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be thirteen (13) provided that so many are found to be suitable in all respects for appointment to the Indian Police Service. The selected candidates are expected to be distributed as follows :—Madras 1, Bombay 2, Bengal 2, United Provinces 3, Punjab 3, and Burma 2.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—Candidates must, *without exception on any ground*, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1933. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be eligible for admission to the examination who is not a male and does not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council :—

(*a*) That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.

(*b*) That he is a British subject of non-Asiatic domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject or a person in the permanent service of the Crown or a person who had retired from that service.

Provided that in the case of a male British subject the requirements of clause (*b*) of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry or upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment.

(NOTE.—Up to and including the year 1933 the requirement of non-Asiatic domicile will be waived in

* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

favour of male British subjects of Indian or Burmese domicile who produce satisfactory evidence that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.)

7. ***Form of Application.***—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Saturday, 22nd April, 1933.

No applications received after that date can be considered.

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

8. ***Medical Examination.***—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board, at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. ***Appointment of Probationers.***—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks (*see* para. 2) and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. ***Riding Test****.—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback ; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. ***Allotment to Provinces.***—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the abovementioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes ; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. (*a*) ***Uniform.***—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform, but in the event of any probationer failing to join his appointment in India he will be required to refund the amount so contributed.

(*b*) ***Horse and Saddlery.***—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

In the event of an officer resigning or being dismissed or removed from the service within three years of his first appointment, he will be required to refund such portion of any grant made to him on this account as the Local Government may think fit.

NOTE.—The initial grant on account of uniform is renewable (converted in rupees at 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee) at intervals of ten years from the date of appointment or from the date on which the uniform is first maintained, whichever is earlier ; that on account of horse and saddlery at intervals of seven years, from the date the horse is first maintained, subject to certain conditions. Local Governments have discretion to withhold both classes of allowances from officers who have less than five years' service before them.

13. ***Departure for India.***—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1933, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

---

*The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be (*a*) Saddling and Bridling ; (*b*) Mounting and Dismounting ; (*c*) Trotting ; (*d*) Cantering ; (*e*) Trotting without reins ; (*f*) Trotting without stirrups ; (*g*) Cantering without stirrups ; (*h*) individual exercise ; (*i*) Jumping a hedge hurdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India

On arrival in India, a probationer will ordinarily be attached to the Central Police Training School of the Province to which he has been allotted. Here he will be given facilities for the study of criminal law and procedure and of the vernaculars, in order that he may prepare himself for the departmental examinations above referred to. He will be required to attend parades and the riding school until he shall have passed the prescribed tests in drill and equitation. He will also receive practical instruction to prepare him for the duties that he will be required to perform when his period of probation is ended.

A probationer ordinarily remains at the Central Police Training School until he has passed his departmental examinations and has been declared to be proficient in drill and equitation.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years, or be found unfit for police duties, will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, Family Pension Fund and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find information regarding leave and pensions on pages 315-25 and 329 *et seq.*, while some particulars regarding the General Provident Fund will be found on page 389 *et seq.*, and regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund on p. 403.

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment, prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE.

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 357.

Note.—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw basic pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—*

Post.	Pay.	Overseas Pay if drawn in sterling.
	Rupees per mensem.	
Selection Grade of Superintendents	1,450	£30
	Pay. Rs. per mensem.	
Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioners of Police, Madras	1,750—100—2,150†	
Commissioner of Police, Calcutta	2,000—100—2,500†	
Commissioner of Police, Bombay	1,750—100—2,150† Plus Rs. 250 special pay	
Commissioner of Police, Rangoon	1,750—100—2,150 Plus Rs. 100 special pay, subject to a maximum of Rs. 2,150, exclusive of overseas pay	
Inspectors-General of Police :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa	2,500—125—3,000†	
Central Provinces	2,250—125—2,750†	
Assam and North-West Frontier Province	2,250—125—2,500†	

4. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which reckons as pay in the calculation of leave, salary, and pension) is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile§ on first appointment to the service.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. *See* page 298 *et seq.*)

* The number of selection grade posts is so fixed as to bring the total number of posts above the time scale to 20 per cent. of the number of superior posts.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

§ *See* Provisions for the Determination of Domicile, page 377.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF INDIA, BURMA AND CEYLON).

NOTE.

In accordance with the provisions of the Indian Church Measure, 1927, the legal union between the Church of England and the Church of England in India has been dissolved with effect from the 1st March, 1930.

Rules entitled the "Indian Church Statutory Rules, 1929," have been made by the Governor-General of India in Council with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council and the concurrence of the Bishop of Calcutta. These rules, require Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment to obtain a licence from the Bishop of the diocese in which they are employed, and as a condition of obtaining such licence, they must make the declarations required by the Canons of the Indian Church. It is, therefore, desirable that clergymen intending to offer themselves for appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment should acquaint themselves with the Constitution, Canons and Rules of the Church of India, Burma and Ceylon, which with copies of the Indian Church Act, 1927; the Indian Church Measure, 1927; the Indian Church Statutory Rules, 1929; may be consulted on application to the Public and Judicial Department of the India Office.

Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are in the civil service of the Crown in India, and are not under the orders of the Army authorities. They are employed in India and Burma, *but not in Ceylon.*

Candidates, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, will be required to sign an undertaking in the following form:—

"I ..... hereby undertake that in the event of my being appointed by the Secretary of State for India in Council to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, I will, on being required to do so, make the declarations required by the Canons of the Church of India, Burma and Ceylon as a condition of the grant to me of a licence by the Bishop of any diocese in India in which I may be employed."

INDIA OFFICE,
February, 1931.

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

4. The form should be returned as soon as possible to the Secretary to the Board, Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., c/o Messrs. Gundley & Co., Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.*

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy, the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India, should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above; and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain. A Junior Chaplain becomes a Senior Chaplain after 10 years' service, excluding the period of probation. A Priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer had attained the age of 27 years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension (Article 576, Civil Service Regulations). A Chaplain is required to serve in any Province of India or Burma as the Government of India may direct.

9. † A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chap-

* Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

† A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the Local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN CHURCH)—*continued.*

lain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. Service counting for leave and pension and payment of salary commence, in the case of a Chaplain appointed in England, from the date of disembarkation in India, provided the Chaplain proceeds to take up his duties without avoidable delay; or, in the case of a Chaplain appointed while resident in India, from the date on which he takes up his duties in accordance with instructions received from Government.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force

14.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay.* £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of sterling Overseas Pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under paragraph 2 of the Appendix below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. *Leave.*—Chaplains appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment on or after the 7th June, 1923, are granted leave and leave-salary according to the Special Leave Rules in sections I to V of Part IV of the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act. These rules are subject to alteration, and any question on which doubt arises must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being. The following is a summary of the leave admissible to Chaplains under those rules:—

(*a*) Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is $\frac{5}{12}$nds of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + $\frac{1}{11}$th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year + $\frac{1}{11}$th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

16.—After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children,

* Sterling overseas pay is drawn by Chaplains who at the date of their appointment domicile elsewhere than in Asia.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN CHURCH)—*continued.*

it in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

17. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, ***but not at any later period of his service,*** will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

18. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	Per annum. £
After 10 years' residence in India	160
,, 11 ,, ,,	190
,, 12 ,, ,,	220
,, 13 ,, ,,	250
,, 14 ,, ,,	280
,, 15 ,, ,,	310
,, 16 ,, ,,	340
,, 17 ,, ,,	370
,, 18 ,, ,,	400
,, 19 ,, ,,	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

19. A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

20. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

21. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

22. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1932.

APPENDIX.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

2. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

3. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599‡ (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service§ not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,
INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1920.

* The full rules on this subject are published in the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passages and Pension) Rules.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ *See* paragraph 19 above.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches, along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. †A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. Service counting for leave and pension and payment of salary commence, in the case of a Chaplain appointed in England, from the date of disembarkation in India, provided the Chaplain proceeds to take up his duties without avoidable delay; or, in the case of a Chaplain appointed while resident in India, from the date on which he takes up his duties in accordance with instructions received from Government.

9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay. Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of Sterling overseas pay willbe made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he

* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

† A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under para. 2 of Appendix I below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

11. For leave rule, *see* page 267, para. 15.

12. After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children, if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

13. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, *but not at any later period of his service*, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

14. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

‡*Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.*

	Per ann. £
After 10 years' residence in India ...	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ...	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ...	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

15. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

16. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 269), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

17. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1928.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR. (*See* page 268.)

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.
2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.
3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,
April, 1921.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN THE Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers on Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him, which will include at least one eminent member of the Engineering profession.

3. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.1.

4. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 25 on the 1st January, of the year of selection.

5. Every candidate must be a male British subject of non-Asiatic domicile whose father (if alive) is a British subject, or (if dead) was at the time of his death either a British subject, or a person in the permanent service of the Crown, or a person who had retired from that service. Provided that in the case of a male British subject the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship, and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry or upbringing with His Majesty's dominions as to justify special treatment. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

6. The appointments are for Civil Engineers. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Engineering of the City and Guilds Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had about a year's approved practical experience of Engineering. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had about three years of such practical experience.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. All selected candidates will in the first instance be appointed on probation on an initial pay (including overseas pay) of Rs. 525 a month, and will be required to execute agreements for three years, at the end of which period, if they have given satisfaction, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their service being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 575 a month (including overseas pay) in the second year and Rs. 625 a month (including overseas pay) in the third year of service, subject to satisfactory reports on their work being received at the end of each year of probation.

They will be required to pass a language examination in Urdu by the preliminary standard modified to suit requirements of Railways before they can be confirmed or granted any increment beyond the first during the period of probation. They will also be required to pass a professional examination* to qualify for the third increment.

11. The initial pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding to take up his duties without avoidable delay, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a proportion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England and the balance may be drawn in India.

12. Service for increments will count from the date of landing in India, subject in each case to the officer proceeding to take up his duties without avoidable delay; service for seniority will also count from the date of landing in India, the relative seniority of officers landing in India on the same day being determined by age.

13. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

14. Officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will

* The professional examination will be such as to show that the Assistant Executive Engineer is acquainted with the processes for preparing materials and with the modes of construction in use in India; that he has a good knowledge of the resources of the districts in which he has been employed as to materials and the best manner of applying them, that he understands the management of work-people; and that he has made himself acquainted with the rules and is conversant with the forms of account in use in the Department.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix IV.

15. Officers will be liable to discharge for incompetence or misbehaviour, and their agreements may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, their service will be for not less than the three years specified in their agreements. Officers will be liable to serve in the Stores Dept., Indian State Rly., if and when called upon to do so.

16. A free first-class passage to India will be provided, and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefit of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix VI.

17. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

18. Particulars as to pay, Provident Fund and Gratuities, &c., are contained in Appendices. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway officers are contained in Appendix V.

INDIA OFFICE.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6.

Oxford.—B.A., with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.

Cambridge.—B.A., with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos, or Ordinary degree (B.A.) in Engineering provided the graduate has passed in the principal subjects—Engineering I, Engineering II and Engineering III.

St. Andrews.—B.Sc. in Engineering. (Honours or Ordinary degree.)

Glasgow.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree.)

Edinburgh.—B.Sc. in Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Dublin.—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).

Durham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical or Marine Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

London.—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, Ordinary or with Honours [not including B.Sc. in Engineeering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]. The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.

Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc., in Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree obtained in or after 1920). B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Higher Course degree or Ordinary Course degree with First Division pass in the Final Examination).

Birmingham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Liverpool.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Leeds.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Sheffield.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination). A First Class in the Final Examination will not be required in the cases of Degrees obtained in or after June, 1930.

Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

University of Wales.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

National University of Ireland.—B.E.

Queen's University, Belfast.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Aberdeen Univ.—B.Sc. in Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Note.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION. *See* p. 298 *et seq.*

Note.—Copies can be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

APPENDIX III.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 364

POSTS ABOVE THE TIME SCALE.

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following sources :—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.

(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.

(3) Persons selected by the Government of India as a result of competitive examinations held in India.

(4) Officers promoted from the Provincial Engineering Service and Engineering subordinates.

(5) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

Posts above the time scale.

Deputy Chief Engineers.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway. Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling. North Western, East Indian and Eastern Bengal Railways, Rs. 1,950 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

APPENDIX IV. (*See para.* 14 *of the Regulations.*)

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

The following is a summary of the rules relating to Provident Fund and Gratuities applicable to Engineers appointed to the Indian Railway Services by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Provident Fund.—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis :—

(i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.

(ii) Interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum is at present allowed on such contributions and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.

(iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives, subject to the power reserved to the Railway Administration to make deductions in certain circumstances as prescribed in the Rules of the Fund or to the provisions of any law for the time being in force.

Gratuities.—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions :—

(*a*) Completion of 30 years' service, or

(*b*) Attainment of the age of 50 years, or

(*c*) Retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or

(*d*) Abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows :—

(*a*) For service not exceeding 18 years, half a month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay;

(*b*) For service in excess of 18 years', six months' pay *plus* half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

In case of an officer's death while in service, the gratuity is paid to his widow or children dependent on him.

APPENDIX V.

Note. This Appendix is merely intended to show the principal leave rules applicable to Officers appointed to the Indian Railway Services from the United Kingdom without going into minute details and does not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Rules for the time being.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

LEAVE.

(The rules summarized below apply only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile).

1. Subject to certain maxima and to the minima mentioned below, an officer during leave may draw, at his option, leave salary equal either to the pay drawn, or that would be drawn by him in the permanent post held substantively by him on the date preceding that on which he proceeds on leave, or to half such pay. For the purposes of the rules, these rates are termed respectively "average pay" and "half average pay."

The following monthly minima apply during leave on half average pay:—

During leave outside Asia .... £33.
During leave in Asia .... Rs. 333.

2. The maximum period of leave that may be granted on any one occasion is one-sixth of the service to date (which expression includes leave during which leave salary was drawn) *minus* leave previously taken or one year (extensible to two years on medical certificate), whichever is less. Leave on average pay on any one occasion may not exceed one-tenth of the service to date *minus* leave on average pay previously taken, or six months, whichever is less; half average pay only is admissible during the balance of the leave taken at one time.

3. Leave not due may be granted on half average pay for not more than six months in all, provided the grant of such leave does not involve an excess of the maximum period of one year (or two years on medical certificate) admissible on any one occasion.

4. In addition to the above leave, special disability leave on half average pay, subject to certain strict conditions relating *inter alia* to the circumstances in which the disability was incurred, may be granted to an officer disabled in the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

5. Study leave and extraordinary leave without pay are admissible under the rules, subject to the conditions generally applicable to civil officers of the Government of India.

6. Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

7. Leave can never be claimed as of right but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

APPENDIX VI.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV to the Superior Civil Service Rules, page 375 *et seq.*)

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT

(1) REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC) DEPARTMENT.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time, as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Transportation Superintendent in the Transportation Department of the Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments, when announced, must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

4. Candidates must be not less than 21 and not more than 25 years of age.

5. Every candidate must be a male British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, whose father (if alive) is a British subject, or (if dead) was at the time of his death a British subject, or a person in the permanent service of the Crown, or a person who had retired from that service.

Provided that the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry or upbringing with His Majesty's Dominions as to justify special treatment.

The decision of the Secretary of State as to whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation Department of Indian State Railways.

6. Candidates must either (*a*) have obtained an Engineering or Science degree of any teaching University in the United Kingdom granted after not less than three years' study in that University or a technical diploma or certificate recognised by the Secretary of State. The degree, diploma or certificate held should include among the subjects taken one or more of the following:—

(1) Applied Mathematics.
(2) Physics with Statics and Dynamics.
(3) Mechanics (including strength of materials and theory of structures).
(4) Prime movers, or

(*b*) have had not less than two years' practical training, as pupil or apprentice, in the Traffic Department of a British or Colonial Railway, following a sound general education which must have included an element of scientific or engineering study.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

9. The selected candidates will be appointed on an initial pay of Rs. 450 a month (including overseas pay) and will be required to undergo further training in India, the syllabus of which is given in Appendix I. All officers will in the first instance be engaged on an agreement for three years during which period they will be regarded as probationers, and at the end of this period, if found duly qualified, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their services being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 500 a month in the second year and Rs. 550 a month in the third year of service (including overseas pay), subject to satisfactory reports being made on their work at the end of each year's probation

10. Officers of the Transportation Department will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix III.

11. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than the three years specified in his agreement.

12. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix IV.

14. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

15. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the several grades of the Transportation Department are given on p. 366 and in Appendix II. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway Officers are contained in Appendix V.

INDIA OFFICE.

APPENDICES.

(The particulars given in these Appendices are compiled from the regulations in force for the time being which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)

APPENDIX I.

COURSES OF TRAINING PRESCRIBED FOR PROBATIONERS IN THE TRANSPORTATION AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Length of Course—three years.

	Months.
1. Course in guard's duties, lectures on the Locomotive and general lectures on Railway Working, Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working. The course to be held at an Area School	3
2. Actual working as a guard with full responsibilities after having been passed as capable by the appropriate railway officials	1
3. Course at Railway Staff College ...	2
4. Responsible charge as Assistant Station Master of a station with separate signalling staff, after having been passed as fit to take up the charge by the appropriate railway officials	2
5. Further course at the Railway Staff College	3
6. Responsible charge as Station Master of a wayside station after having been passed as capable by the appropriate railway officials ...	2
7. Training in the duties of a Yard Foreman	2
8. Acting as Assistant to the Assistant Locomotive Foreman of a large engine changing station	1
9. Training in the duties of Assistant Train Controller	2
10. Work in a large goods shed... ...	2
11. Work in a large transhipment shed...	1
12. Training in the duties of Deputy Station Superintendent at a large station	1
13. Work in all sections of a Divisional office	5
14. Work in the Train and Time Table section in the Headquarters office	3
15. Working as Claims Investigator and Tracer in Commercial office... ...	4
16. Traffic Survey	2
Total	36

Examinations will be held at the close of courses and at intervals during the three years.

Note.—The courses of training specified above are liable to change from time to time as circumstances require or experience indicates.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on page 366.

1. The establishment of the Superior Transportation Department of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of officers, military and civil, engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. This establishment is recruited from the following sources :—

(i) Officers of Royal Engineers

(ii) Persons of non-Asiatic domicile appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;

(iii) Persons of Indian domicile appointed in India by competition.

(iv) Officers promoted from the Local Traffic Service and subordinates of the Department.

(v) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. Posts above the time scale.

The Administrative ranks of the Department at present comprise the appointments of Chief Operating Superintendent, Traffic Managers, Chief Commercial Manager, Divisional Superintendents, Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, Deputy Chief Commercial Manager and Deputy Traffic Managers, with salaries ranging up to Rs. 3,000 per month, plus overseas pay (for officers of non-Indian domicile) of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per month, payable in sterling.

APPENDIX III.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(*See* Appendix IV on p. 273 which applies).

APPENDIX IV.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV to the Superior Civil Services Rules, p. 375 *et seq.*)

APPENDIX V.

LEAVE RULES.

(*See* Appendix V on p. 274, which applies.)

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

(2). Regulations for Appointment to the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments to the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of the Indian State Railways.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

2. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

3. Candidates must be not more than 30 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of Indian State Railways.

4. Every candidate must be a male British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, whose father (if alive) is a British subject, or (if dead) was at the time of his death a British subject, or a person in the permanent service of the Crown, or a person who had retired from that service.

Provided that the requirements of this rule may be waived by the Secretary of State in Council if he is satisfied that their observance would occasion exceptional hardship and the candidate is so closely connected by ancestry or upbringing with His Majesty's Dominions as to justify special treatment.

The decision of the Secretary of State as to whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of Indian State Railways.

5. (i) Every candidate must produce evidence that he has either (1) passed the qualifying examination for Associate Membership of the Institution of Civil Engineers, or the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, or (2) has obtained an Engineering degree or diploma recognised as granting exemption from such qualifying examination.

(ii) Candidates must have served at least four years as pupils or apprentices in the locomotive workshops of a British railway or in the workshops of a firm of locomotive builders of repute. They should also have had at least one year's drawing office experience.

(iii) Candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines.

6. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

7. Selected candidates will further be required before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

8. Selected candidates will in the first instance be appointed on a commencing salary which will be fixed at a stage in the junior time scale according to age, qualifications and experience.

9. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities are given in the attached Appendix.

10. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided. For an officer of non-Asiatic domicile a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct.

11. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

12. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the time-scale grades of the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, State Railways, are shown on page 365. The Leave Rules applicable to officers of Indian State Railways are contained in Appendix III.

STATE RAILWAYS.—*continued.*

APPENDIX I.

1. The establishment of the Superior Mechanical Engineering and Transportation (Power) Department of Indian State Railways consists of officers engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. This establishment is recruited from the following sources :—

(i) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;

(ii) Persons appointed by the Government of India in England or in India.

(iii) Promotion of specially qualified subordinates ;

(iv) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(*See* Appendix IV on p. 273 which applies.)

APPENDIX III.

LEAVE RULES.

(*See* Appendix V on p. 274 which applies).

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

NOTE.

Recruitment for this Service is at present suspended and it is not known whether, or under what conditions, it is likely to be resumed.

(In Bombay and Burma, the Forest Service is under the control of the Local Government, by whom appointments are made. Any recruitment of candidates from Europe is undertaken by the High Commissioner for India, India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2, to whose office enquiries should be addressed).

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Posts and Telegraphs Dept. of the Govt. of India.

NOTE.

Recruitment for these Services is at present suspended and it is not known whether, or under what conditions, it is likely to be resumed.

AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, AND VETERINARY SERVICES.

Recruitment for appointments to the above-mentioned service posts in India is no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Such appointments are now under the control of the Government of India and the Local Governments and any recruitment undertaken for them in this country will normally be conducted by the High Commissioner for India, India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2. These appointments occur only at irregular intervals. Applications for appointments for which the High Commissioner may be asked by the authorities in India to recruit are ordinarily invited by advertisement in the general press. Particulars as to such Rules as may have been issued by the Local Governments in India regulating provincial Agricultural, Educational and Veterinary Services may be obtained from the High Commissioner for India.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, INDIAN CUSTOMS SERVICE, INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE, INDIAN RAILWAY ACCOUNTS SERVICE. RAILWAY ACCOUNTS SERVICE AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENTS.

Recruitment to these branches is normally undertaken in India, where, except in the case of the Geological Survey, entry is by means of competitive examination open to British subjects of Asiatic domicile or statutory natives of India only. Appointments to the Geological Survey are made by the Governor General in Council acting on the advice of a Selection Committee.

Enquiries relating to the above-named Departments may be addressed to the High Commissioner for India, India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.

MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not ordinarily be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and preferably should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

These appointments occur at infrequent and irregular intervals and where recruitment is undertaken in this country it is conducted by the High Commissioner for India, India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

Regulations for Admission.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 18 and 19 years of age at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are: Part I, English, General Knowledge, Interview, and Record and one of the following:—Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics or Everyday Science Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Part II,* Latin, Greek, French, German, Modern History, Lower Mathematics, Higher Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry or Biology. In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand or Geometrical Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A" or its equivalent in the Officers' Training Corps. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, which may be obtained from The U.S. of State, War Office, S.W.1. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1s.) may also be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Indian Army Cadetships at Sandhurst.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also offered for the Indian Army. 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 18 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

King's India Cadetships.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

The fees normally payable in respect of King's India Cadets will be at the rate of £60 a term, together with the ordinary payment of £70 for uniform, books, etc., covering the whole period of the course. In cases in which the Secretary of State for India in Council considers that the pecuniary circumstances of the parent (or cadet) justify the concession, remission of fees and contribution, wholly or in part, may be granted.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets. In the case of a candidate who has been nominated to a King's India Cadetship, and who withdraws his election for appointment to the Indian Army, or leaves the College of his own accord, or is removed or expelled under the rules of the College, before completing the course and being commissioned, the nomination will be cancelled, and fees will be payable from the date of the cadet's admission to the College at the normal rates laid down in Art. 738 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, etc.

The normal fees will similarly be payable if, after appointment to the Unattached List, an officer elects to remain in the British Army.

* No Candidate may offer similar subjects in Part I and II.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the War Office.

TERRITORIAL FORCE AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

A few direct appointments are also offered to officers of the Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, between the ages of 21 and 25, who undertake the Final Examination at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, under arrangements made by The War Office.

FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from £60 a term for the son of an officer or soldier and £100 a term for the son of a private gentleman. These rates may, however, be reduced to £45, £30 and £15 in the case of the former and to £75, £50 and £25 in the case of the latter, (admissibility for each particular rate to be determined according to pecuniary need at the discretion of the Army Council). In addition to this fee a contribution of £55 will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other incidentals for the first two terms, and £15 for the third term. In the event of a candidate being admitted to the College at a reduced rate of fees, the total contribution in aid of uniform, books, etc., will be reduced in the same proportion. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this £70 must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of £3 a month.

Free issues of revolver, binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets at the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of £50.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parent.

PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate admissible to a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry, from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rate is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India, Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 385 per mensem, *plus* Rs. 20 per mensem, if free quarters are not provided.† On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay and allowances of their rank.

PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 412.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The regulations* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. In addition to these pensions, the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to commissions on the Unattached List for the Indian Army, from the Royal Military College and the Universities, are eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work.

The conditions governing the grant and tenure of such Scholarships are as laid down by the Army Council from time to time.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

---

* For detailed Regulations reference should be made to Indian Army Regulations

† As from 1st December, 1931, these rates are being subjected under the authority of the Secretary of State in Council to a temporary reduction not exceeding 10 per cent.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

MEMORANDUM REGARDING APPOINTMENT TO AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

1. The conditions contained in this Memorandum are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on. For detailed regulations, reference should be made to Army Regulations, India.

METHOD OF APPOINTMENT.

2. Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as have been required to meet the needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. This method of recruitment will continue to be in force until further notice. To assist him in making appointments, the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee, who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be *prima facie* suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from Europeans resident in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, Simla (or Delhi), India. The applications of all Indian and Anglo Indian candidates will be considered by the Selection Committee in India, but in order to obviate the necessity for the return to India for interview of candidates who are in Europe at the date of selection, such candidates, if *prima facie* suitable, may, at the request of the authorities in India, be summoned to appear before an Interviewing Committee in London, who will report the result of the interview to the Selection Committee in India.

All correspondence regarding applications should be marked "Medical Recruitment" at the top left-hand corner of the envelope.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMITS OF AGE.

3. Every candidate must be either (*a*) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (*b*) a British subject whose father was at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India. Provided that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note, under section 96A of the Government of India Act,* shall be deemed to be eligible.

A candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and nationality under rules published in Army Department Notification No. 864, dated the 16th June, 1928, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to the Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division, within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.†

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registered in Great Britain and Northern Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be under 32 years of age at the time of application.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

4. Candidates must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration in the terms printed on the form of application.

5. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) *Proof of age* either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unobtainable, by such evidence as the Secretary of State may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will not be accepted.

(*b*) A recommendation and certificate of moral character from each of two responsible persons—not being members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits, and is likely, if appointed, to prove in every respect creditable to the Indian Medical Service.

(*c*) A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*

(*d*) Evidence of registration under the Medical Acts in force in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

* Section 96A of the Government of India Act:—

"Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment, the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may, by notification, declare that, subject to any conditions or restrictions prescribed in the notification, any named ruler or subject of any State in India shall be eligible for appointment to any civil or military office under the Crown to which a native of British India may be appointed, or any named subject of any State, or any named member of any independent race or tribe in territory adjacent to India, shall be eligible for appointment to any such military office."

† Candidates should be careful to see that the wording of the certificate of age and nationality is strictly in accordance with the form laid down in Rule VIII of the Army Department Notification No. 864, dated the 16th June, 1928.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

6. The physical fitness* of each candidate is determined by a Board of Medical Officers appointed by the Secretary of State for India. Detailed regulations as to the physical requirements are printed separately.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

7. An officer shall, on appointment, attend such courses of instruction as the Secretary of State may direct, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses :—

(1) Hygiene.
(2) Military and Tropical Medicine.
(3) Military Surgery.
(4) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
(5) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
(6) Military Medical Administration.
(*a*) Internal Economy.
(*b*) Army Service Corps subjects.
(*c*) Hospital Administration.
(*d*) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.
(*e*) Equitation.

The course of training in the United Kingdom extends over a period of approximately six months.

An officer is also required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

DATE OF APPOINTMENT, WAR SERVICE AND ANTEDATES.

8. The date of appointment will ordinarily be that on which the candidate commences the course of instruction referred to in para. 7, or in special cases one month prior to the date of embarkation for India.

Any service rendered by an officer during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer, may be counted as service for increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (see para. 45).

One half of any service in the ranks during the War may be counted as service for retirement and retired pay only.

An officer who has held a resident appointment in a recognised civil hospital for a period of not less than one year, which may include a period of not more than six months' non-resident appointment immediately antecedent to or following on the holding of the resident appointment, may be granted an antedate† not exceeding one year, provided that the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the service shall not ordinarily exceed six months.

A candidate who at the time of selection for appointment holds, or is about to hold, a resident appointment in a recognised civil hospital, may be seconded for the period,† not exceeding one year, during which he holds the appointment. While seconded, he will not receive pay from Government funds.

An antedate† not exceeding one year may be granted to a candidate who, at the time of selection, has taken one of the following higher qualifications : (1) M.D. or M.S., or its equivalent such as M.Ch., etc., of a University of the British Empire, whose qualifications are registrable in Great Britain ; (2) F.R.C.S., England, Edinburgh or Ireland ; (3) M.R.C.P., London, Edinburgh or Dublin, and F.R.F.P.S. of Glasgow ; provided that (*a*) the regulations require the candidate, subsequently to taking his medical qualifications, to hold a resident hospital appointment for one year, or to engage in post-graduate study at a recognised medical institution (not to include ordinary practice of his profession) for a period of two years before he is qualified to sit for the examination for the higher qualification ; or (*b*) in the case of any of the above-mentioned qualifications not necessitating the post-graduate work mentioned under (*a*), the candidate for a commission shall, in addition to having taken such higher qualification, produce evidence to the satisfaction of the Secretary of State for India that he has actually engaged in equivalent post-graduate study.

In the case of a candidate who is eligible for an antedate or for secondment under more than one of the preceding three sub-paragraphs, the total period of antedate or of antedate and secondment combined will be limited to one year.

9. An officer will not be permitted to remain in the service if at any time during the first three years from the date of his first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose.

POSTINGS.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down. They will be liable for military or civil employment as may be required, but are required to perform one year's military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment. With a view to possible future transfers to civil employment, each officer will be assigned to one of the following civil areas :—

1. Madras and Burma.
2. Bombay, with Aden.
3. Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces.
4. Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

* A candidate may, if he wishes it, undergo a preliminary examination as to his physical fitness by the Medical Board at the India Office on payment of a fee of two guineas. Particulars regarding such examinations may be obtained from the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London

† The antedate and period of secondment respectively will count as commissioned service for the purpose of increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (see para 45)

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the service. On transfer to a civil appointment an officer is placed on probation for a period of two years.

RANKS AND PROMOTION.

11. The ranks of officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz. :—

1. Major-General.*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

12. A Lieutenant is normally promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay service, if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed, service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service being permitted to count for such purpose (*vide* para. 8).

13. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service. Officers will, normally before promotion to the rank of Major, be required to attend the Senior Officers' Course at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, and qualify in the examination held on its conclusion. An officer who fails at the first attempt will be allowed a second trial. An officer who fails at the second attempt will be retired from the service on a gratuity of £1,000 or any larger gratuity for which he may be eligible, or, if he elects to do so, he may be permitted to continue to serve until he completes 12 years' service. Attendance at this course will be regarded as duty and will carry with it a free passage to and from the United Kingdom.

14. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service.

15. Time (not exceeding one year) passed on the temporary non-effective list, in the case of an officer placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty, military or civil, reckons as service for promotion and pension.

16. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who produce satisfactory evidence of progress in any branch of knowledge which is likely to increase their efficiency. A certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels are specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

17. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and all promotions to the rank of Major-General, are made by selection for ability and merit.

18. The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 46.

19. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

20. Absence from duty for longer than eight months consecutively involves the vacation of an administrative appointment of limited tenure.

21. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other Orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are appointed Honorary Physicians, and six Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

A Captain after at least six years' service, Major or a Lieutenant-Colonel, may be promoted to the next higher rank by brevet for distinguished service in the field or for meritorious or distinguished service of an exceptional nature other than in the field.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

22. Officers on appointment will receive an allowance of £50 towards the cost of outfit.† They will also be entitled to a camp kit allowance of £7 10s., subject to the production of a certificate from their commanding officer that they have provided themselves with the requisite articles of camp kit and their personal certificate that a camp kit in kind or an allowance in lieu has not at any time already been received.

23. Pay will normally commence from the date of appointment and is issued monthly in arrear in this country up to the date of embarkation at R.A.M.C. rates, which are those shown in para. 31 (2) (*b*), together with ration, lodging and other allowances. For the period of the voyage the rates shown in para. 31 (2) (*b*), without any allowances, will be admissible. An advance of two months' pay at the rates shown in para. 31 (2) *b*) is made before embarkation, if desired. This advance will be recoverable from the officer's pay in India.

24. Indian pay is payable from the date of arrival in India.

Owing to the state of financial emergency at present prevailing in India the existing monthly

* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council

† Reduced to £25 in the case of an officer who has held a temporary commission in the Indian Medical Service within three years of the date of his appointment to a permanent commission

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

rates of pay and allowances, which are shown below and in paras. 25 and 26, are being subjected, under the authority of the Secretary of State in Council, to a temporary reduction not exceeding 10 per cent.

ALLOWANCES.

25. In addition to the above rates of pay, various allowances are admissible to officers holding special appointments, such as :—

(*a*) Command pay drawn in addition to pay of rank by Indian Medical Service officers for the command and second in command of Indian Military Hospitals:

Station Hospital—	Command. Rs.	Second in Command. Rs.
1st class ...	240	120
2nd class ...	180	90
3rd class ...	120	Nil
4th class ...	60	Nil

(*b*) Allowances for charge of Cantonment Hospitals and Cantonment Dispensaries at rates approved by the Cantonment authority concerned, and sanctioned by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(*c*) Charge pay varying from Rs. 30 to Rs. 240 per mensem for the medical charge of staffs of certain stations, depots, factories, etc.

(*d*) Specialist pay attaching to specialists' appointments in certain subjects as follows :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Advanced Operative Surgery ...	100
Medicine	
Ophthalmology	
Gynæcology and Midwifery ..	
Dermatology, including Venereal Diseases	
Anæsthetics	
Other subjects	

There are 91 authorised specialist appointments, for which officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment are eligible, together with officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps. These appointments are made in the case of the Indian Medical Service by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, from among officers specially qualified to hold them. An officer may qualify as a specialist at any period of his service, but may not draw specialist pay in a specialist appointment if above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*e*) Allowances for officers holding various civil posts, such as :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Principalships of Medical Colleges	150
Certain Professorial appointments	250
Medical Research Department Appointments	250
Appointments as Superintendents of Central Jails—	
(*a*) 1st class Jails	150
(*b*) 2nd class Jails	50

Rank. 1.	Service in Rank. 2.	Basic Pay. 3.	Overseas Pay. 4.	Year of Total Service. 5.
		Rs.	Rs.	
			150	1st
Lieut. .	.. ..	500	150	2nd
			150	3rd
			150	4th
Capt. ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Captain ..	650	£ 15	5th
			15	6th
			25	7th
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Captain	750	25	8th
			25	9th
			25	10th
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Captain	850	25	11th
			30	12th
Major .	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major ..	950		
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major	1,100		
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major	1,250		
Lt.-Col. ..	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service	1,500	30	13th and over.
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service ..	1,600		
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service	1,700		
	(iv) When selected for increased pay ..	1,850		

Note.—(1) Until the completion of 23 years' total service, basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2), which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion.

(2) Overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers who, at the date of their appointment to the Indian Medical Service, had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia, and is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 5).

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS.

26. The following are the principal administrative appointments and the salaries attaching to them when they are held by officers of the Indian Medical Service :—

	Rs. per mensem.
The Director-General, I.M.S ...	3,500
Director, Medical Services* ...	3,200
†Deputy Director, Medical Services, Command, Major-General	2,750
†Deputy Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters* ...	2,500
†Assistant Director, Medical Services Disrict	2,400
†Deputy Director, Medical Organisation for War, Army Headquarters	
†Deputy-Director, Hygiene and Pathology, Army Headquarters	
†Assistant Director (Medical Services or Hygiene and Pathology), Army Headquarters ...	2,150
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters, Commands, Districts	[*See Note* 1.]
Assistant Director of Hygiene and or Pathology, Commands	
Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, and or Pathology, Districts	[*See Note* 2.]

Note (1).—Indian Medical Service pay of rank and service *plus* additional pay of Rs. 250 per mensem.

Note (2).—Indian Medical Service pay of rank and service *plus* additional pay of Rs. 200 per mensem.

27. Unemployed pay is granted to Administrative Officers at the following rates :—

(*a*) *Out of India.*—A Colonel will receive the half-pay of rank of a Royal Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,‡ *i.e.*, £1 9*s.* 6*d.* a day = £538 7*s.* 6*d.* a year, with an Indian element, at present £200 a year.

A General Officer will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, ‡ *i.e.*, £2 5*s.* a day = £821 5*s.* a year, with an Indian element, at present £100 a year.

(*b*) *In India.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange as defined in Indian Army Regulations.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

28. A number of civil appointments under the Government of India and Provincial Governments are reserved for officers of the Indian Medical Service in order to provide for a War Reserve and for medical attendance§ on European officers of the Superior Civil Services and their families. Under the present Regulations the number of posts so reserved is 237, of which the principal appointments are the following ‖ :—

Description of Appointment.	Number of appointments reserved.
Director-General, Indian Medical Service	1
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service	1
Public Health Commissioner to the Government of India	1
Other Public Health appointments	8
Port Health officers	2
Appointments under the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India	29
Research appointments ...	20
Professorial and Hospital appointments	23
Civil Surgeoncies (including District Medical and Sanitary officers in Madras)	111
Jails Department :—	
Inspectors-General of Prisons ...	8
Superintendents of Central Jails...	27

In addition to these reserved appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for appointment to other posts included in the cadre of the Provincial Civil Medical Services, the pay and conditions of which are regulated by Provincial Governments.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

29. With the exception of Administrative Officers, military or civil, and officers holding certain special appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

LEAVE RULES.

30. Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but is granted at the discretion of the competent authority in India under whom an officer may be serving.

MILITARY OFFICERS BELOW THE RANK OF COLONEL.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted—

* Normally one or the other of these posts is held by an officer of the British Service.

† I.M.S. officers holding these posts may, if they fulfil the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India), 401 of 1925, draw in addition sterling overseas pay at £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per month.

‡ The Royal Warrant rates of half-pay are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all At present a deduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account.

§ Gratuitous in the case of officers, but not of their families.

‖ It is not possible to state at present what, if any, prospects of employment on the civil side will be open to Indian Medical Service officers under the proposed new constitution for India.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

(1) privilege leave on full Indian pay under such regulations as may from time to time be in force;

(2) furlough out of India on private affairs or on medical certificate for a period not exceeding one year in the first instance, on the rates of pay shown below:—

(*a*) For the first eight months' furlough when not combined with privilege leave or for the furlough portion of eight (or less) months of combined leave:—

	Per annum. £
Lieutenant	425
Captain	575
,, (after 3 years' service as such)	700
,, (after 6 years' service as such)	800
Major	900
,, (after 3 years' service as such)	1,000
,, (after 6 years' service as such)	1,100
Lieutenant-Colonel	1,200
,, ,, (after 23 years' com. service)	1,300
,, ,, (after 25 years' com. service)	1,350

Note.—The above rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living. At present a deduction of 3¾ per cent. is being made on this account.

(*b*) For any period of furlough or combined leave in excess of eight months:—

	Per diem. £ s. d.	Per annum.* £ s. d.
Lieutenant	1 2 0	401 10 0
Captain	1 7 0	492 15 0
,, (after 8 years' com. service) ...	1 10 0	547 10 0
,, (after 10 years' com. service) ...	1 12 6	593 2 6
Major	1 17 6	684 7 6
,, (after 15 years' com. service) ...	2 2 6	775 12 6
,, (after 18 years' com. service) ...	2 5 0	821 5 0
,, (after 20 years' com. service) ...	2 10 0	912 10 0
Lieutenant-Colonel ...	2 17 6	1,048 7 6
,, ,, (after 3 years as such)	3 2 6	1,140 12 6

(3) Leave in India, other than privilege leave, on the following monthly rates, to which full overseas pay will be added when admissible:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Lieutenant	375
Captain, for first three years in the rank	500
,, after three years in the rank...	600
,, after six years in the rank ...	700
Major, for first three years in the rank	750
,, after three years in the rank ...	900
,, after six years in the rank ...	1,050
Lieutenant-Colonel, until completion of 23 years' service	1,200
,, ,, during 24th and 25th years of service	1,300
,, ,, after 25 years' service	1,400
,, ,, when selected for increased pay ...	1,550

32. No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

33. An officer unable on account of the state of his health to return to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, unless he is under para. 32 specially granted an extension of leave without pay, is placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer is also liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. In no case will an officer be granted an extension of leave on medical certificate or be placed on the temporary non-effective list if there is no reasonable prospect of his becoming fit to return to duty.

34 An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, is required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board to be unfit to do so.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS (MILITARY).

35. Officers of the Administrative Grade may, during their tenure of appointment, be granted such privilege leave as is due to them, and in addition six months' furlough (on private affairs or on medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave. Such combined leave may be taken in one or two instalments up to a total of eight months in all (*vide* para. 20). Privilege leave will be on full pay and furlough at the following rates:—

	Per annum. £
(*a*) *Out of India.*—†	
Colonel	1,450
Major-General	1,600
Director, Medical Services in India (Major-General) ...	1,700

(*b*) *In India.*—At rupee rates, which are approximately 75 per cent. of full pay, *plus* overseas pay in full, if admissible.

*Plus Ration Allowance at the rate laid down from time to time in Army Council Instructions.

The rates shown in sub-para. (*b*) above are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent in all. At present a deduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account.

† These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living. At present a deduction of 3¾ per cent is being made on this account.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

36. An Indian Medical Service officer in civil employment (subject to certain exceptions in regard to posts of limited tenure) becomes subject to the civil leave rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ, or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier.

The following is only a short summary of the civil leave rules, and must not be taken as overriding the provisions of the Fundamental Rules for the time being in force, with reference to which any disputed question will be decided.

I.—*"Special" Leave Rules for Officers possessing domicile elsewhere than in Asia.*

Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half-average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half-average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is three years, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

II.—*"Ordinary" Leave Rules for Officers possessing Asiatic Domicile.*

Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay" and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed, at any one time, four months, if taken without medical certificate and spent in India or Ceylon, or eight months, if taken on medical certificate or spent elsewhere than in India or Ceylon. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is two and a half years *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay, provided that, in the case of an officer who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, leave on average pay up to a maximum of one year *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty is admissible.

III.—*General Rules, applicable to both Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

Leave not due and carrying half average pay (or subsistence grant as indicated below) may be granted on medical certificate and within certain limits, for other reasons. Such leave, except for a maximum period of three months in all during the officer's service, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is debited in the leave account, and an officer will not again begin to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave taken before it was due and debited in the leave account. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws subsistence grant.

Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

STUDY LEAVE.

37. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study. These courses must be definite courses of post-graduate study at a recognised institution or of study ordinarily associated with post-graduate work, and must be approved as suitable by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, or by the Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for India. (Courses of study intended for students preparing for their primary medical qualifications will not be approved.) The satisfactory completion of such approved courses is taken into consideration for the purposes of accelerated promotion under the terms of para. 16.

The period of study leave will not exceed 12 months in all during an officer's service. Study leave may be combined with other leave provided that the period occupied in study is not less than two months. The minimum period of study leave taken by itself is six months.

For the course of study, study allowance, at present fixed at the rate of 12*s.* a day in the United Kingdom, £1 a day on the Continent of Europe, and £1 10*s.* in the United States of America, will be granted after the completion of the course on the production of satisfactory certificates as required by the Study Leave Rules.

Study leave will count as service for promotion and pension but not for leave.

Immediately after completing the Senior Officers' Course at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank (mentioned in para. 13), officers will be regarded as eligible for a period of study leave, during which they will retain a lien on their free return passage to India. If the exigencies of the service make it necessary in the case of an officer of Asiatic domicile to refuse an application for such study leave, the officer in question will subsequently be eligible for a free passage between India and the United Kingdom on one occasion during his service for the purpose of taking study leave.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

PASSAGES.—ON FIRST APPOINTMENT.

38. An officer on appointment is provided with a free passage to India, normally by transport, and will be required to embark as soon as possible after termination of the course of instruction in this country. The wives and families of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service, will also be provided with free passage to India, but recovery will be made from the officer of the cost of their messing, *viz.* 6*s.* 6*d.* a day for wife and children over 10 years of age, and 3*s.* 3*d.* for children between 1 and 10

CONCESSION PASSAGES.

39. Subject to the limitations mentioned in para. 40, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile at the date of appointment to the Indian Medical Service is entitled during his service to passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O. 1st Class B., shown below :—

I. For the officer himself :—

Officer's age at date of entering the Indian Service.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3

II. For his wife, the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled ; provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his entering Indian Service, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of Marriage	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

III. For each child one single adult passage

40. The scheme of concession passages stated in the previous paragraph is based on the assumption that an officer continues in the service till qualified for pension. All officers, however, possess the option of retirement on a gratuity (*vide* para. 45) and the following conditions are, therefore, laid down governing the grant of passages during the early years of an officer's service :—

(*a*) On completion of five years' service an officer will be eligible for a concession passage for himself and his family, provided that he has not given notice of his intention to retire with gratuity in accordance with the terms of para. 45. On the completion of 11 years' service he will become eligible for a second concession passage for himself and, within the limits laid down in para. 39, for his family, subject again to his not having given notice of retirement. He will not become entitled to the full benefit of the Concession Passage Rules until he has qualified for pension. He will, however, be allowed to avail himself at any time of additional concession passages, within the limits specified in para. 39, for himself and his family ; but in the event of his retiring before becoming qualified for pension there will be deducted from his gratuity, or the officer will be required to refund to Government, as the case may be, the cost of any passages in excess of those for which the length of his service renders him eligible, as shown above.

(*b*) Notwithstanding the provisions of clause (*a*) an officer who is invalided home on sick leave before becoming qualified for pension and is invalided from the service during the leave will not be required to refund the cost of the passages provided when he was invalided.

(*c*) An officer who retires with a gratuity after either six or 12 years' service in accordance with the terms of para. 45 will be provided with a free passage to the United Kingdom for himself and family.

PENSIONS.

41. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency, to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

	Per annum. £
After 17 years' service for pension ...	400
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	430
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ...	460
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ..	500
,, 21 ,, ,, ,, ..	540
,, 22 ,, ,, ,, ...	580
,, 23 ,, ,, ,, . .	620
,, 24 ,, ,, ,, . .	660
,, 25 ,, ,, ,, ..	700
,, 26 ,, ,, ,, ...	750
,, 27 ,, ,, ,, ...	800

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all. At present a deduction of 8¼ per cent. is being made on this account

42. Service for pension reckons from the date of commission, and includes leave taken under the leave rules, time passed on the temporary non-effective list (if the officer is placed there on account of medical unfitness caused by duty) up to one year, and previous war service (see paras. 8 and 15).

43. A Major-General, after three, two or one year's service in the substantive rank, is entitled to retire upon a pension of £350, £315, or £285 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

44. A Colonel after four, three, two or one years' service in the substantive rank is entitled to retire upon a pension of £250, £185, £125 or £65 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

GRATUITIES.

45. An officer is entitled to retire on a gratuity at any time after the completion of six years' service from the date of permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service, provided that he has given notice of his intention to do so 12 months in advance. The amount of the gratuity for an officer with over six years' and less than 12 years' service is £1,000 and for an officer with 12 years' service or over is £2,500. Privilege leave will be allowed to count towards service for a gratuity, but not ordinary furlough or sick leave.

46. Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, Colonels when they have attained the age of 57 years, and General Officers when they have attained the age of 60 years.

LIABILITY TO RECALL.

47. An officer is liable, after retirement on pension or with a gratuity after not less than 12 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of emergency up to 55 years of age. Officers will be recalled to duty only in the event of an emergency arising which exhausts the reserves permanently maintained in civil employ in India.

INVALID PENSIONS.

48 An officer who before completing 17 years' service has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by duty may be granted an invalid pension varying from £60 to £370 per annum according to length of service. Provision is also made for the grant of additional disability pensions of from £20 to £100 per annum.

49. Officers placed on the temporary non-effective list (see para. 33) are granted temporary invalid pensions at the half pay rates of the British Army, *viz.* :—

	Rates of Half Pay. Per diem.			Per annum.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Colonel	1	9	6	538	7	6
Lieutenant-Colonel after 3 years' service as such	1	7	6	501	17	6
Lieutenant-Colonel under 3 years' service as such	1	3	9	433	8	9
Major		15	9	287	8	9
„ after 5 years' service as such		18	6	337	12	6
Captain		11	9	214	8	9
Lieutenant		8	0	146	0	0

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all. At present a deduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account.

An officer of less than three years' service, although he may be transferred to the temporary non-effective list under the general conditions of transfer, will not be granted any temporary invalid pension unless his unfitness has been caused by duty.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

50. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being.

51. The widows and families of European officers are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Subscription under those Regulations is a condition of appointment.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

(The conditions under which future appointments will be made to the Royal Indian Marine will be announced from time to time.) The rates of pay and allowances at present admissible to officers of the Royal Indian Marine are as follows :—

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.—Pay and Allowances.

The present establishment of officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and their allowances, are as follows :—

	Grade Pay.†	Per mensem. Rs.
1	Flag Officer Commanding ..	2,800 (Consolidated)*
1	Chief of Staff (Captain)	1,900 (Consolidated)
8	Captains	900
15	Commanders 8 Senior	800
	7 Junior	700
44	Lieutenants of 14 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 6 years' seniority)	625
	Lieutenants of 12 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 4 years' seniority)	600
	Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 2 years' seniority)	575
	Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders)	550
	Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	450
	Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	400
	Lieutenants under 4 years' seniority	300
	Sub-Lieutenants	250
69	Total	

Of this establishment, 16 Officers are employed in Shore and Port Appointments.

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European Grade Pay at the following rates :—

	Per annum. £
Flag Officer Commanding	1,700**
Chief of Staff	1,000
Captains	750
Commanders (Senior)	700
,, (Junior)	650
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	600
,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	575
,, ,, 2 ,, ,,	550
,, ,, on promotion ..	525
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ..	450
,, 4 ,, ,, ..	425
,, on promotion	350
Sub-Lieutenants	300

These rates, other than that for the Chief of Staff, are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall in the cost of living. At present a reduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account.

**At present a reduction of $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. will be made on account of a fall in the cost of living. The furlough pay of the Flag Officer Commanding, when the incumbent is an officer of the Royal Navy, is £1,350 per annum.

*A compensatory Allowance and Entertainment Allowance of Rs. 500 per mensem are, however, admissible in addition.

The following further allowances are admissible :—

†(*a*) Command Allowance to the executive officer when in actual command of a ship.

†(*b*) Executive Allowance to the senior executive officer of a vessel when doing executive duty.

†(*c*) Store Account Allowance to the officer keeping the store accounts of the vessel.

†(*d*) Survey Allowance to the surveyor and assistant surveyors employed on duties connected with the Marine Survey of India.

†(*e*) Staff Allowance to certain officers of the Depot Ship.

(*f*) Pilotage Fees to Commanding Officers of ships as admissible under the regulations on the subject.

(*g*) Messing Allowance.

†As from 1st December, 1931, these rates are being subjected under the authority of the Secretary of State in Council to a temporary reduction not exceeding 10 per cent.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

FOR LEAVE, PASSAGE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see page 440 *et seq.*

ENGINEER OFFICERS.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The present establishment of the Engineer Branch of the Marine numbers 49 of whom one is an Engineer Captain, thirteen are Engineer Commanders and the remainder Engineer Lieut.-Commanders, Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts. Of this number, 18 officers are employed in Shore and Port appointments.

The Indian pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—*

	Rs. per mensem.
Engineer Manager of the Dockyard	1,750 (Consolidated)
Engineer Captains	900
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service...	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service...	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders (Selected) of 20 years' service ..	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders on promotion	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants (on confirmation	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants without certificate (on probation).. ..	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	Per annum. £	s.	d.
Engineer Manager of the Dockyard	850	0	0
Engineer Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service	750	0	0
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service	700	0	0
Engineer Commanders on promotion	650	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders after 20 years' service	650	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	550	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	475	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	450	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	400	0	0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants... ...	350	0	0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, (on probation)	250	0	0

These rates of pay, other than that for the Engineer Manager, are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living. At present a reduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account.

Allowances are also issuable as follows:—*

(*a*) Charge allowance to the Engineer Officer when in charge of engines of a ship in commission.

(*b*) Charge allowance to the Second Engineer of a vessel of over 2,500 and under 5,000 indicated horse-power.

Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.

FOR LEAVE, PASSAGE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see page 440 *et seq.*

*As from 1st December, 1931, these rates are being subjected under the authority of the Secretary of State in Council to a temporary reduction not exceeding 10 per cent

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made by the Governor General in Council on the advice of the Public Service Commission in India and of the High Commissioner in England. Appointments are made in England only when the Governor General in Council has been unable to make suitable appointments in India.

Information regarding the Appointment of Candidates in England.

(1) Candidates must not have attained their twenty-second birthday on the first of July of the year in which the selection is made. They must be natural-born British subjects and the children of British subjects.

(2) Every candidate must be in possession of a certificate of competency as 2nd mate (foreign-going). Preference will be given to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships, *Worcester* or *Conway*, or through the Pangbourne Nautical College.

(3) Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence to show that :—

(i) he is not over 22 years of age ; and

(ii) he is of good moral character.

(4) Selected candidates, before being appointed, must undergo a medical examination before the Medical Board at the India Office.

(5) On appointment the selected candidate will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an outfit allowance of £30. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years, he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified by a Medical Board sitting at Calcutta. He will be required to give an undertaking with two sureties for this refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian or near relative with one surety. If before promotion to the grade of pilot the officer is removed from the service, or if he is compelled by certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct, to resign the service before such promotion, he will, if of non-Asiatic domicile, be provided with a free first-class passage back to England, or at his option to any other country at a cost not exceeding that of such passage, provided that he utilises it within three months from the date of his removal or resignation as the case may be.

(6) An officer of non-Asiatic domicile when confirmed in the Bengal Pilot Service will be admitted to the passage benefits contained in the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. These benefits are summarised below :—

A. The maximum benefits in respect of passages to which an officer will be entitled will be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of the passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B., shown below :—

(i) For the officer himself, the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's age at the date of appointment—	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) For his wife, the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled.

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his appointment the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of marriage—	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(iii) For each child, one single passage.

B. If an officer dies while in the service, his wife and children will be entitled to receive from general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding in each case the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st Class B.

C. Any balance remaining at the credit of an officer in his personal passage account after he has ceased to be eligible for the benefits conferred by the rules will lapse to Government.

(*The arrangements herein described are subject to the provisions of the authorised text of the rules for the time being in force.*)

(7) A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, shall report himself to the Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta District, for duty and will draw his pay from the date of his arrival.

(8) A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of India may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsman Apprentices while on duty are as follows :—

While on the running list :—

Rs. a month.	
Junior Leadsmen ...	200
Second Mate Leadsmen	250
First Mate Leadsmen	300

Plus 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.

First Mate Leadsman (passed for Mate Pilot)	Rs.350 a month.

Plus 50 per cent. of the lead money collected on ships when on the running list.

In addition they will get free quarters.

Note.—A Leadsman Apprentice will be on probation until he passes the Mate Pilot's Examination.

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

(9) After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as a Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to 4½ years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy.

(10) The pay of officers of the Bengal Pilot Service is in accordance with the following scale. Per calendar month :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay. Rs.	Overseas Pay. £
Mate Pilot.		
5th	400	15
6th	450	15
7th	500	15
8th	550	15
9th	600	15
10th	650	15
Efficiency bar (*a*).		
Master Pilot.		
11th	700	25
12th	750	25
13th	800	25
14th	850	30
15th	900	30
16th	950	30
17th	1,000	30
18th	1,050	30
19th	1,100	30
20th	1,150	30
21st	1,200	30
Efficiency bar (*b*).		
Branch Pilot.		
22nd	1,275	30
23rd	1,350	30
24th	1,425	30
25th	1,500	30
26th	1,575	30
27th . .	1,650	30
28th	1,725	30
29th	1,800	30
Deputy Port Officer (Pilotage) ...	2,150	13,6,8

Note.—Overseas pay is only admissible to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.

(11) After such service as shall be specified by the Government of India, Pilots will be permitted to go up for such examination as shall be prescribed for passing the efficiency bar (*a*), and *ceteris paribus*, in due course for the efficiency bar (*b*).

(12) Pilots who have passed the efficiency bar (*b*), or the examination prescribed therefor, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All Pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

(13) If the Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessels in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

(14) Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India may from time to time make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of India, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of India for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

(15) The principal leave rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and are summarised below; but it is understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government.

(16) Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans under rules which will be found on page 3 of this memorandum.

Principal Rules relating to the Leave of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service.

Note.—The following paragraphs are merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the Fundamental Rules at present applicable to the Bengal Pilot Service without going into minute details, and do not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being.

LEAVE.

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" for which an officer is eligible is 5/22nds of the period spent on duty.

2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + 1/11th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than 1 year + 1/11th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate and, within certain limits for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit

of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer will draw quarter average pay, subject to certain maxima and minima.

3. With certain exceptions leave salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave which is spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia. The rate of exchange for the conversion of leave salary is prescribed from time to time by the Secretary of State.

4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

1. An officer's right to pension will be governed by the Civil Service Regulations and Rule 13 of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules, for the time being in force.

2. The maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions are as follows :—

	Rs. per annum.
After 25 years' qualifying service ...	6,000
„ 26 „ „ ...	6,200
„ 27 „ „ ...	6,400
„ 28 „ „ ...	6,600
„ 29 „ „ ...	6,800
„ 30 „ „ ...	7,000

3. The rates of compensation and invalid gratuity and of invalid and compensation pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows :—

Complete years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum of
1 to 6	Gratuity of one month's pay for each completed year of service.	
	Pensions of—	Rs.
7	7/60ths of average emoluments	2,000
8	8/60ths „ „	2,350
9	9/60ths „ „	2,700
10	10/60ths „ „	3,000
11	11/60ths „ „	3,200
12	12/60ths „ „	3,400
13	13/60ths „ „	3,600
14	14/60ths „ „	3,800
15	15/60ths „ „	4,000
16	16/60ths „ „	4,200
17	17/60ths „ „	4,400
18	18/60ths „ „	4,600
19	19/60ths „ „	4,800
20	20/60ths „ „	5,000
21	21/60ths „ „	5,200
22	22/60ths „ „	5,400
23	23/60ths „ „	5,600
24	24/60ths „ „	5,800
25	30/60ths „ „	6,000
26		6,200
27		6,400
28		6,600
29		6,800
30		7,000

FAMILY PENSION RULES.

Contributions.

1.—(*a*) Members of the Bengal Pilot Service must make the following monthly contributions towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans :—

	Rs.
Branch Pilot	40
Master Pilot	20
Mate Pilot	10
Leadsman Apprentice	4

(*b*) Contributions shall not cease during any period of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, or during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay in excess of four months, or any longer period to which a Government servant may be entitled under the operation of the note under Fundamental Rule 81 (*b*). No contributions shall be recovered from any officer during leave of any other kind.

Amount of Pension.

2.—(*a*) Pensions are granted to the widows of Pilots married before their husbands retired on pension from the service, at the following monthly rates :—

	Rs.
The widow of a Branch Pilot	100
„ Master Pilot	50
„ Mate Pilot	30
„ Leadsman Apprentice	15

(*b*) Pensions are granted to the children of Pilots of all ranks by wives married before their husbands retired on pension from the Service, at the following monthly rates :—

	Rs.
To each son until the age of 15 years	12
„ daughter until the age of 10 years	14
„ daughter over the age of 10 years until marriage ...	20

(*c*) A wife married to a Pilot after his retirement on pension from active service and her children are entitled to no pension.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

3. To entitle widows and orphans to pensions under these Regulations, Pilots must forward to the Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department, Calcutta District, Calcutta, certificates of their marriage, and of the births of their children and their baptisms, within one month after the occurrence thereof. Notices of death are in like manner to be forwarded to the Principal Officer, Mercantile Marine Department.

Effect of Resignation or Dismissal.

4. Subscriptions by a Pilot for the purpose of securing pensions for his wife and children are refunded in the event of his resignation or dismissal.

Declarations.

5. Widows and female orphans above the age of 15 years are required to forward to the office of the Accountant-General, Bengal, declarations half-yearly, in May and November, that they are not married, and that they have not been married at any intervening period.

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

The declarations are to be countersigned by the executor to the estate of the deceased member of the Pilot Service, or pensioner, or by the guardian of an orphan, and by a member of the Pilot Service, or a person exercising any of the powers of a magistrate, or of a minister of religion, certifying to the truth of the declaration to the best of their knowledge and belief. Forms of declaration are obtainable on application from the Accountant-General, Bengal.

Re-marriage.

6. If a widow pensioner marries, her pension ceases during her coverture ; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, she is re-admitted to the pension to which she was entitled during her first widowhood, unless her second husband was a member of the Pilot Service, and at his death of higher grade than her first husband, in which case she is entitled to the pension of the higher rank.

Forfeitures.

7. No widow who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery, or who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and been living in a state of notorious adultery, although not divorced or separated from him by law, or who, after her husband's decease, may be living in a notorious state of incontinence, and no female orphan living in such state, shall be entitled to receive, or continue to receive, any pension under these rules.

Note.—The Governor General in Council is framing Rules for the Bengal Pilot Service under the Classification Control and Appeal Rules Such Rules when issued will supersede the information furnished herein.

Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. To be passed as fit for an appointment under Government in India a candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of his appointment.

2. The following table of correlation of age, height and chest girth is to be used as a guide in the examination of candidates of European race. It is not applicable to candidates of Indian or mixed race:—

PHYSICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Age last birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
16	60 and under 62	32½	2
	62 ,, 65	33½	2
	65 ,, 68	33½	2
	68 ,, 72	34	2
	72 and upwards	34½	2
17	62 and under 65	33½	2
	65 ,, 68	34	2
	68 ,, 72	34½	2
	72 and upwards	35	2
18	62 and under 65	34	2
	65 ,, 68	34½	2
	68 ,, 72	35	2
	72 and upwards	35½	2
19	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	34½	2
	68 ,, 70	35	2
	70 ,, 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	30	2
20	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	34½	2
	68 ,, 70	35	2
	70 ,, 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
21 and upwards	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	35	2
	68 ,, 70	35½	2
	70 ,, 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2

3. The candidate's height will be measured as follows:—He will remove his shoes and be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels and not on the toes or outer sides of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be recorded in inches and parts of an inch to quarters. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other departments no fixed limit of height is enforced.

4. The candidate's chest will be measured as follows:—He will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his arms over his head. The tape will be so adjusted round the chest that its upper edge touches the inferior angles of the shoulder blades behind, and its lower edge the upper part of the nipples in front. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to take a deep inspiration several times, and the maximum expansion of the chest will be carefully noted.

The minimum and maximum will then be recorded in inches, 33—35, 34—36½, &c.

In recording the measurements, fractions of less than ½ inch should not be noted.

5. The candidate will also be weighed, and his weight recorded in pounds. Fractions of a pound should not be noted.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued*.

6. *Note.*—Special rules (printed below) apply to Railway Servants, Pilots, Royal Indian Marine.

(A) The examination for determining the acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. Snellen's test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses at a distance of 20 ft., and for the test for near vision without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. The standards of the minimum acuteness of vision which will be used for guidance in the examination of a candidate are as follows :—

Standard I.

Right eye.	Left eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 0, 6.

Standard II.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/60 ; and after correction with glasses = not below 6/24.
Near vision—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 1.

Standard III.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/12.
Near vision—Reads 0, 8.	Reads 1.

(B) Each eye must have a full field of vision as tested by hand movements.

(C) Squint or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

(D) Each eye will be examined separately and the lids must be kept wide open during the test.

(E) Inability to distinguish the principal colours will not be regarded as a cause for rejection, but the fact will be noted in the proceedings and the candidate will be informed

(F) The degree of acuteness of vision of al candidates for appointments will be entered in the proceedings in the following manner :—

V.R. =..... ; with glasses =..... ; Reads.....
V.L. =..... ; with glasses =..... ; Reads.....

(G) In cases of serious abnormality the opinion of an ophthalmic specialist should be obtained.

(7) The urine (passed in presence of the Examiner) should be examined and the result recorded.

(8) The following additional points should be observed :—

(*a*) that the candidate's hearing in each ear is good and that there is no sign of disease of the ear ;

(*b*) that his speech is without impediment

(*c*) that his teeth are in good order and that he is provided with dentures where necessary for effective mastication (well-filled teeth will be considered as sound) ;

(*d*) that his chest is well formed and his chest expansion sufficient, and that his heart and lungs are sound ;

(*e*) that there is no evidence of any abdominal disease ;

(*f*) that he is not ruptured ;

(*g*) that he does not suffer from hydrocele, a severe degree of varicocele, varicose veins or piles ;

(*h*) that his limbs, hands and feet are well formed and developed and that there is free and perfect motion of all his joints ;

(*i*) that he does not suffer from any inveterate skin disease ;

(*j*) that there is no congenital malformation or defect ;

(*k*) that he does not bear traces of acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution ;

(*l*) that he bears marks of efficient vaccination.

When any defect is found it must be noted in the certificate and the medical examiner should state his opinion whether or not it is likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties which will be required of the candidate. If the condition is remediable by operation it should be so stated.

Special Rules referred to in para. 6 above.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

* Temporarily lowered, except for the Indian Police Service, to 6/60.

Form of Declaration to be completed by Candidates examined by the India Office Medical Board.

STATEMENT BY CANDIDATE for appointment as _____

The Candidate must make the Statement required below prior to his examination by the Medical Board, India Office, and must sign the Declaration appended thereto in the presence of that Board.

1. State your name in full (in BLOCK letters)
2. State place of birth
3. State your age and date of birth
4. Furnish the following particulars concerning your family :—

Father's age, if living, and state of health	Father's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Brothers living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Brothers dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

Mother's age, if living, and state of health.	Mother's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Sisters living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Sisters dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

5. Have any of your near relations suffered from tuberculosis (consumption, scrofula), cancer, asthma, fits, epilepsy, insanity, or any other nervous disease?
6. Have you ever been abroad? Where, and for what period and how long since?
7. Have you ever served in the Navy, Army, Air Force, or in any Government Department?
8. Have you ever been examined (*a*) for Life Insurance, or/and (*b*) by any Government Medical Officer or State Medical Board, Civil or Military? If so, give dates and result in each case.
9. Have you ever—
   (*a*) had smallpox, intermittent or any other fever, enlargement or suppuration of glands, spitting of blood, asthma, inflammation of lungs, pleurisy, heart disease, fainting attacks, rheumatism, appendicitis, epilepsy, insanity, or other nervous disease, discharge from or other disease of the ear, syphilis, gonorrhœa, or
   (*b*) had any other disease or injury which required confinement to bed or medical or surgical treatment, or
   (*c*) undergone any surgical operation, or
   (*d*) suffered from any illness, wound or injury sustained while on active service with His Majesty's Forces during the war which began in 1914?
10. Have you rupture?
11. Have you varicocele, varicose veins, or piles?
12. Is your vision in each eye good? (Candidates who wear spectacles are requested to bring the prescription for their glasses with them.)
13. Is your hearing in each ear good?
14. Have you any congenital or acquired malformation, defect, or deformity?
15. When were you last vaccinated?
16. Is there any further matter concerning your health not covered by the above questions which should be communicated to the Medical Board?

DECLARATION BY CANDIDATE.

(To be signed in presence of the Medical Board.)

I declare all the above answers to be, to the best of my belief, true and correct.

I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a Candidate.

I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not obtaining the appointment, or of losing it if granted.

Signed in presence of _____ Candidate's Signature.

India Office.
Date _____

_____
Member of Medical Board,
India Office.

Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.

Candidates for appointments may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions :—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE.

Inoculation against Enteric Fever and Vaccination against Smallpox.

All persons proceeding to India for the first time are in their own interests strongly recommended before leaving this country to arrange for their :—

(*a*) inoculation with vaccine against enteric fever and the other fevers of the typhoid group ;
(*b*) vaccination against smallpox.

An officer appointed to the Indian Military Services, or to the Royal Indian Marine, will be inoculated against enteric free of charge on his applying to a military hospital.

Should he, however, prefer to be inoculated by his private medical attendant (which will be at his own expense), vaccine will be supplied free of charge on written application to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.1. The name and full address of the medical practitioner to whom the vaccine should be forwarded, and the rank and name of the applicant and the service to which he belongs should be stated.

In the case of an officer appointed to one of the Civil Services of the Government of India, the individual should make his own arrangements for inoculation and vaccinati n. No refund of expenses in this connection will be admissible.

The wives and families of officers of the Indian Military Services, and of the Royal Indian Marine, are not, in this country, entitled to inoculation at Government expense. Private arrangements should therefore be made. Vaccine will, however, be supplied by the Royal Army Medical College on application being made as indicated above.

All persons who have not been recently *successfully* vaccinated against smallpox should be vaccinated before sailing. Private arrangements should be made.

N.B.—Vaccination is neither performed at, nor vaccine lymph supplied by, the Royal Army Medical College.

As inoculation against enteric fever and vaccination against smallpox (which have to be done separately) necessarily take up considerable time, early arrangements should be made, after the receipt of the letter of appointment, for their performance. It is advisable to have all complete about a fortnight before leaving England.

If it is not practicable to have inoculation and vaccination done before departure from this country, application should, immediately on arrival at destination in India, be made to the Government Medical Officer, who will, under Army Regulations (India), Vol. VI, be the official medical attendant of the officer.

INDIA OFFICE.

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES

PART I.

PAGE.

Chapter I. Extent of Application... 303
,, II. Definitions 303

PART II.

,, III. General Conditions of Service 305

PART III.

,, IV. Pay 306
,, V. Additions to Pay 309
,, VI. Combination of Appointments 313
,, VII. Deputation out of India 313
,, VIII. Dismissal and Suspension 313
,, IX. Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office .. 314

PART IV.

,, X. Leave 315
Sec. I Extent of Application 315
,, II. General Conditions 316
,, III. Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ... 316
,, IV. Grant of Leave 317
,, V. Leave-Salary 321
,, VI. Exceptions and Special Concessions . 322
,, XI. Joining Time 324

PART VII.

,, XII. Foreign Service 325
,, XIII. Service under Local Funds 327

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.*

PART I.

CHAPTER I.—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(*a*) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(*b*) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

5A. A local Government may, where power to make rules or general orders is conferred upon it by any of these rules, relax the provisions of rules or orders so made by it in such manner as may appear to it to be just and equitable, subject to the limit of its powers to make such rules or orders:

Provided that where any such rule or order is applicable to the case of any person, the case shall not be dealt with in any manner less favourable to him than that provided by the rule or order.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) All powers to make rules;

(*b*) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9 (6) (*b*), 44, 45, 83, 108A, 119, 121 and 127 (*c*), and by the first proviso to clause (1) of Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

(1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.

(2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

(*a*) In respect of any period spent on deputation out of India which has been declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions the pay which the Government servant would have drawn if on duty in India shall be substituted for the pay actually drawn.

(*b*) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers who entered civil employ on or before the 17th September, 1925, and who during any period of the preceding twelve months has undergone military training by being attached to a unit for one month, his pay for that particular month shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the month immediately preceding his training.

(*c*) The average pay of a military officer who is granted rent free quarters and thereby forgoes lodging allowance in lieu thereof, shall, if he gives up such quarters before going on leave, be calculated as though he had been drawing, during the period of occupation, the lodging allowance to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

* As amended to 21st October, 1926, made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act.

Note.—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.

(4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.

(5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance, but does not include a sumptuary allowance, nor the grant of a free passage by sea to or from any place outside India.

(6) *Duty.*—(*a*) Duty includes—

(i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.

(ii) Joining time.

(*b*) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty :—

(i) During a course of instruction or training in India.

In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school in India during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.

(iii) During preparation in India for an examination in any Oriental language.

(iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the late on which they take charge of their duties.

(6A) *Fee* means a recurring or non-recurring payment to a Government servant from a source other than general revenues whether made directly to the Government servant or indirectly through the intermediary of Government.

(7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.

(8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds

(9) *Honorarium* means a recurring or non-recurring payment granted to a Government servant from general revenues as remuneration for special work of an occasional character.

(10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

(11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.

(12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.

(13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.

(14) *Local fund* means :—

(*a*) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules ; and

(*b*) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.

(15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.

(16) (*a*) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—

(i) a departmental commissioned officer ;

(ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.

It does not include a warrant officer.

(*b*) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (*a*) above, or any warrant officer.

(17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.

(18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of months and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should first be calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.

(19) *Officiate.*—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.

(20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile

(21)—(*a*) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as

(i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and

(ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and

(iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay introduced on July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—

(i) pay of appointment, lodging allowance and marriage allowance, and

(ii) pay of rank, command pay, additional pay, Indian Army allowance, lodging allowance and marriage allowance.

(*c*) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay in force before July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—

(i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary;

(ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary; and

(iii) Consolidated pay.

(22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.

(23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—

(*a*) to save him from a loss of substantive pay in respect of permanent post other than a tenure post due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of such substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure; or

(*b*) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.

(24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.

(25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—

(*a*) the specially arduous nature of the duties; or

(*b*) a specific addition to the work or responsibility; or

(*c*) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.

(26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict., chap. 3.

(27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.

(28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay, personal pay or emoluments classed as pay for the Governor-General in Council under Rule 9 (21) (*a*) (iii), to which a Government servant is entitled on account of a post to which he has been appointed substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.

(29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.

(30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.

(30A) *Tenure post* means a permanent post which an individual Government servant may not hold for more than a limited period.

Note.—In case of doubt, a Local Government may decide whether a particular post is or is not a tenure post.

(31) (*a*) *Time-scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.

(*b*) Time-scales are said to be *identical* if the minimum, the maximum, the period of increment, and the rate of increment of the time-scales are identical.

(*c*) A post is said to be on the *same* time-scale as another post on a time-scale of the two time-scales are identical, and the posts fall within a cadre, or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility, in a service or establishment or group of establishment; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

(32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

PART II.

CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom

they should be signed. It may, in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(*a*) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(*b*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(*c*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

(*a*) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;

(*b*) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;

(*c*) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and

(*d*) while under suspension.

Note.—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (*b*) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe

17.—(1) Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, and to the provisions of sub-rule (2), an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

(2) The date from which a person recruited overseas shall commence to draw pay on first appointment shall be determined by the general or special orders of the authority by whom he is appointed.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

PART III.

CHAPTER IV.—PAY.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (*a*), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*), the local Government may, at their option, authorise payment to him of the pay of his substantive appointment, or of any lower rate of pay which the local Government may consider suitable. If the duty consists in a course of training or instruction the pay admissible may, if the local Government so direct, be, instead of either of the rates just specified, the pay of any officiating appointment held by the officer at the time he was placed on such duty, but this rate of pay shall not be allowed for a period longer than that for which the officer would have held the officiating appointment had he not been placed upon a course.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 31, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. The initial substantive pay of a Government servant who is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay is regulated as follows :—

(*a*) If he holds a lien on a permanent post, other than a tenure post, or would hold a lien on such a post had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13—

(1) when appointment to the new post

involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance (as interpreted for the purposes of Rule 30) than those attaching to such permanent post, he will draw as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay in respect of the old post;

(ii) when appointment to the new post does not involve such assumption, he will draw as initial pay the stage of the time-scale which is equal to his substantive pay in respect of the old post, or, if there is no such stage, the stage next below that pay, plus personal pay equal to the difference, and in either case will continue to draw that pay until such time as he would have received an increment in the time-scale of the old post, or for the period, after which an increment is earned in the time-scale of the new post, whichever is less. But if the minimum pay of the time scale of the new post is higher than his substantive pay in respect of the old post, he will draw that minimum as initial pay.

(*b*) If the conditions prescribed in clause (*a*) are not fulfilled, he will draw as initial pay the minimum of the time-scale.

Provided, in both cases covered by clause (*a*) and in cases, other than cases of re-employment after resignation from the public service, covered by clause (*b*), that if he either—

(1) has previously held substantively or officiated in—

(i) the same post, or

(ii) a permanent or temporary post on the same time-scale, or

(iii) a permanent post, other than a tenure post, on an identical time-scale, or a temporary post on an identical time-scale, such post being on the same time-scale as a permanent post; or

(2) is appointed substantively to a tenure post on a time-scale identical with that of another tenure post which he has previously held substantively or in which he has previously officiated,

then the initial pay shall not be less than the pay, other than special pay, personal pay or emoluments classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council under Rule 9 (21) (*a*) (iii), which he drew on the last such occasion, and he shall count for increments the period during which he drew that pay on such last and any previous occasions.

Note 1.—If the Government servant is entitled to overseas pay in the new post, but was not drawing overseas pay in the old post, the overseas pay in the new post shall not be taken into account in determining the stage in the time-scale of the new post to which he is entitled under clause (*a*).

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Rule sterling overseas pay shall be converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale, or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale:—

(*a*) All duty in a post on a time-scale counts for increments in that time-scale.

(*b*) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.

(*c*) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post. This clause applies also to a Government servant who is not actually officiating in the lower post at the time of his appointment to the higher post, but who would have so officiated had he not been appointed to the higher post.

(*d*) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.

(*e*) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—

(i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13 ; and

(ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant is, on account of misconduct or inefficiency, reduced to a lower grade or post, or to a lower stage in his time scale, the authority ordering such reduction shall state the period for which it shall be effective and whether, on restoration it shall operate to postpone future increments and if so to what extent.

30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—(1) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant who is appointed to officiate in a post shall not draw pay higher than his substantive pay in respect of a permanent post, other than a tenure post, unless the post in which he is appointed to officiate is one of those enumerated in the schedule to this Rule or unless the officiating appointment involves the assumption of duties and responsibilities of greater importance than those attaching to the post, other than a tenure post, on which he holds a lien or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13.

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this rule any service other than an all-India service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these rules : Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be given any officiating promotion in the cadre of the Service which the authority competent to order promotion may decide, and may thereupon be granted the same pay (whether with or without any special pay, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

(2) For the purpose of this Rule, the officiating appointment shall not be deemed to involve the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance if the post to which it is made is on the same scale of pay as the permanent post, other than a tenure post, on which he holds a lien or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13, or on a scale of pay identical therewith.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 26 (*c*), 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post will draw the presumptive pay of that post, provided that, if the presumptive pay of the permanent post on which he holds a lien or would have held a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13, should at any time be greater than the presumptive pay of the post in which he officiates, he will draw the presumptive pay of the permanent post.

32. Cancelled.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, may grant him initial pay not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale and future increments not exceeding those of the sanctioned scale.

34. Cancelled.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive, while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving He shall receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Government servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

(*a*) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and

(*b*) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. (*Cancelled.*)

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to any Government servant, other than a military officer, while under suspension.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.

(*b*) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—A Local Government may make rules laying down the principles governing the allotment to officers serving under its administrative control, for use by them as residences, of such buildings owned or leased by it, or such portions thereof, as the Local Government may make available for the purpose. Such rules may lay down different principles for observance in different localities or in respect of different classes of residences, and may prescribe the circumstances in which such an officer shall be considered to be in occupation of a residence.

45A. I. This rule applies, with effect from the 1st April, 1924, to members of the Services and to Government servants holding the posts included in the Schedule to this Rule and to Government servants who hold in a substantive capacity posts borne on the cadre of the Services included therein.

II. For the purpose of the assessment of rent, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall include the cost or value of sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, but exclude the cost or value of the site (including expenditure on its preparation); and shall be either:—

(*a*) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction; or, when this is not known,

(*b*) the present value of the residence.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost of present value, unless such restoration or repair add to accommodation or involve replacement of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

(i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences shall be determined;

(ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded, for the purpose of sub-clause (*a*) above, as expenditure upon the preparation of a site;

(iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under the rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation;

(iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges;

(v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

(1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the officer to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or

(2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided;

(vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may by rules determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes in the nature of house or property tax payable by Government in respect of the residence.

(*b*) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be either—

(i) a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition

for municipal and other taxes in the nature of house or property tax payable by Government in respect of the residence and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make, or

(ii) 6 per cent. per annum of such capital cost, whichever is less.

(*c*) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month but not greater than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, the additions for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies an officer with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed :—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these Rules, he shall pay (i) rent for the residence, such rent being the standard rent as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments, whichever is the less ; and (ii municipal and other taxes payable by Government in respect of the residence not being in the nature of house or property tax.

(*c*) Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—

(i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area or of a particular class or classes, for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled :—

(1) that the basis of assessment is uniform ; and

(2) that the amount taken from any officer shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments ;

(ii) taking a rent in excess of that prescribed in sub-clause (*b*) above from an officer—

(1) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or

(2) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or

(3) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

(*a*) may, by general or special order, grant rent free accommodation to any officer or class of officers, or

(*b*) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any officer.

VI. If a residence is supplied with service, other than water supply, sanitary or electric installations and fittings, such as furniture, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. A Local Government may by rule prescribe that this rule shall apply, with effect from any date not earlier than the first of April, 1924, to any Government servant or class of Government servants other than those mentioned in the rule.

VIII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45B.—I. This rule applies to Government servants other than those to whom Rule 45A applies or is made applicable under the provisions of clause VII of that rule, or than those occupying residences belonging to a State Railway, or rented at the cost of railway revenues.

II. For the purposes of sub-clause (*b*) of clause III, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall not include the cost or value of such special services and installations (including furniture, tennis courts and sanitary, water supply or electric installations and fittings) as it may contain ; and shall be either—

(*a*) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including the cost of site and its preparation and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction ; or, when this is not known,

(*b*) the present value of the residence including the value of site.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost or present value, unless such restoration or repairs add to accommodation or involve replacement of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

(i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences, including sites, shall be determined :

(ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded for the purpose of sub-clause (*a*) above as expenditure upon the preparation of a site ;

(iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation ;

(iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges ;

(v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

(1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the Government servant to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or

(2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided ;

(vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may, by rules, determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor, *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes in the nature of house or property tax payable by Government in respect of the residence.

(*b*) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes in the nature of house or property tax payable by Government in respect of the residence and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make.

(*c*) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month, but not greater than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, the addition for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies a Government servant with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed :—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these rules, he shall pay (i) rent for the residence, such rent being the standard rent as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his emoluments, whichever is the less ; and (ii) municipal and other taxes payable by Government in respect of the residence not being in the nature of house or property tax.

(*c*) Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—

(i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area, or of a particular class or classes for the purpose of assessment of rent,

subject to the following conditions being fulfilled :—

(1) that the basis of assessment is uniform, and

(2) that the amount taken from any Government servant shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his emoluments ;

(ii) taking a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments from a Government servant—

(1) who is not under its own administrative control, or

(2) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or

(3) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or

(4) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

(*a*) may, by general or special order, grant rent-free accommodation to any Government servant or class of Government servants, or

(*b*) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any Government servant.

VI. If a residence is supplied with one or more of the following or similar services, furniture, installations (including fittings) for water or electricity supply or for sanitary purposes, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45C. For the purpose of Rules 45A and 45B, emoluments" means :—

(i) Pay ;

(ii) Payments from general revenues and fees, if such payments or fees are received in the shape of a fixed addition to monthly pay and allowances as part of the authorised remuneration of a post ;

(iii) Compensatory allowances, other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund ;

(iv) Exchange Compensation Allowance ;

(v) Pension, other than a pension drawn under the provisions of Chapter XXXVIII Civil Service Regulations or compensation received under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923,* as subsequently amended.

It does not include allowances attached to the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, the King's Police Medal, the Indian Police Medal, the Order of British India or the Indian Order of Merit.

NOTE 1.—The emoluments of a Government servant paid at piece-work rates shall be determined in such manner as the Local Government may prescribe.

NOTE 2.—The emoluments of an officer on leave mean the emoluments drawn by him for the last complete calendar month of duty performed by him prior to his departure on leave.

46. *Fees and Honoraria.*—(*a*) *Fees.*—Subject to rules made by the Governor-General in Council under Rule 46A, a local Government may permit a Government servant, if it be satisfied that this can be done without detriment to his official duties or responsibilities, to perform a specified service or series of services for a private person or body or for a public body including a body administering a local fund or for an Indian State, and to receive as remuneration therefor, if the service be material, a non-recurring or recurring fee.

NOTE.—This clause does not apply to the acceptance of fees by medical officers in civil employ for professional attendance, which is regulated by the orders of the Secretary of State in Council.

(*b*). *Honoraria.*—A local Government may grant or permit a Government servant to receive an honorarium from general revenues as remuneration for work performed which is occasional in character and either so laborious or of such special merit as to justify a special reward. Except when special reasons, which should be recorded in writing, exist for a departure from this provision sanction to the grant or acceptance of an honorarium should not be given unless the work has been undertaken with the prior consent of the local Government and its amount has been settled in advance.

(*c*). *Fees and Honoraria.*—In the case of both fees and honoraria the sanctioning authority shall record in writing that due regard has been paid to the general principle enunciated in Rule 11 of these Rules, and shall record also the reasons which in his opinion justify the grant of the extra remuneration.

46A. The Governor-General in Council may make rules prescribing the conditions and limits subject to which a fee may be received by a medical officer in civil employ, for services other than professional attendance.

47. Subject to the provisions of the rules made by the Governor General in Council under rule 46A, a local Government may make rules prescribing the conditions and limits subject to which authorities subordinate to it may sanction the grant or acceptance of honoraria, and the acceptance of fees, other than the acceptance of fees by medical officers in civil employ for professional attendance.

* 13-4 G. 5, c. 42.

48. Any Government servant is eligible to receive without special permission—

(*a*) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition;

(*b*) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal, or for information or special service in connection with the administration of justice;

(*c*) any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law, or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder; and

(*d*) any reward sanctioned for services in connection with the administration of the customs and excise laws.

CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointments to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post;

(*b*) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay (excluding overseas pay) of the post, as the local Government may fix; and

(*c*) If compensatory or sumptuary allowances are attached to one or more of the posts he draws such compensatory or sumptuary allowances as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory and sumptuary allowances attached to all the posts.

CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. (1) When a Government servant is with proper sanction deputed for duty out of India, his pay shall be regulated as follows:—

(*A*) *If* he is deputed for duty in Europe or his deputation elsewhere is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under *quasi*-European conditions and *if* he is sent from India for the purpose of his deputation and does not include any leave within the period of his absence from India, he shall receive

for the first month of his absence from India the pay which he would have drawn if he had remained on duty in India, for the second month of such absence, 11/12ths of such amount, for the third month of such absence, 5 6ths of such amount, for the fourth month of such absence, 3 4ths of such amount, for the fifth to tenth month of such absence, 2/3rds of such amount, and thereafter 3 4ths of such amount.

(*B*) *If* he is deputed for duty in Europe or his deputation elsewhere is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under *quasi*-European conditions, and if he is not sent from India for the purpose of his deputation, or having been so sent, includes a period of leave within the period of his absence from India, he shall receive throughout his deputation 3 4ths of the pay which he would have drawn if he had remained on duty in India.

(*C*) If he is deputed for duty elsewhere than in Europe and his deputation is not declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under *quasi*-European conditions, his pay shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of Rule 40 of these Rules as though a temporary post had been created

Provided that

(*a*) No Government servant on deputation out of India shall draw pay at a rate exceeding Rs. 5,500 per month,

(*b*) The Governor-General in Council may in any case allow a Government servant having his domicile in India to draw during the period of deputation out of India pay not exceeding the full amount of the pay which he would have drawn had he remained on duty in India, in lieu of the pay admissible to him under sub-clause (*A*) or sub-clause (*B*) of this clause.

(2) In addition to the pay admissible under Clause (1) of this Rule a Government servant on deputation may be granted a compensatory allowance of such amount as the Secretary of State in Council may think fit in respect of deputation to Europe or America or as the Governor-General in Council may think fit in respect of deputation elsewhere.

(3) With effect from the 13th July, 1932, the sterling equivalent of the pay admissible under Clause (1) of this Rule shall be calculated at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments:—

(*a*) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.

(*b*) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(*a*) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

(*b*) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated:

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

(i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or

(ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling

under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT.

56.—(*a*) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(*b*) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(*c*) The following are special rules applicable to particular services :—

(i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

(ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

(iii) In the case of incumbents of the posts mentioned below, other than members of the Indian Civil Service, the age limit is 60 years :—

Posts specified in Rule 98 ;

Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab.

(iv) (1) Except as otherwise provided in this sub-clause, the following classes of officers must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, namely :—

(*a*) Civil Engineers of the Public Works or Railway Department ; and

(*b*) Civilians in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment, or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department

and the former class may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years, if they have not attained to the rank of Superintendent Engineer.

NOTE 1.—These provisions do not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches, whose retirement is governed by clause (*a*) of this Rule.

NOTE 2.—Subject to the requirements of this sub-clause as to reappointment, the local Government may, in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months, to a Chief Engineer.

NOTE 3.—No Chief Engineer of the Public Works or Railway Department, and no officer in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, corresponding in rank to a Chief Engineer, nor any officer holding the post of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India, shall, without reappointment, hold the post for more than five years, but reappointments to the posts may be made as often, and in each case for such period not exceeding five years, as the local Government may decide, provided that the term of reappointment shall not extend beyond the date on which the Government Servant attains the age of 55, or, in the case of a Chief Engineer, more than three months beyond that date.

Note.—Officiating service, unless followed by confirmation, without interruption in such service, does not count towards the period of five years mentioned in this sub-clause.

(v) Cancelled.

(vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular date.

(vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ :—

(1) An officer of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ :—

(*a*) on reaching the age prescribed by Royal Warrant for the retirement of an officer of his rank, unless his service is extended by the grant of leave under Rule 86, or an extension in special circumstances is sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council ; or

(*b*) on completing before reaching such age, the tenure of an administrative post, unless he is thereupon reappointed to that post or appointed to another administrative post :

Provided that a Lieutenant Colonel who entered the service before the 1st April, 1911, and is specially selected for increased pay may nevertheless be retained in service until he has completed 27 years' service for pension.

(2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

(3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

(4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless an extension in special circumstances be sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (*c*) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which the leave expires.

57. Deleted.

PART IV.

CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

Section I.—*Extent of Application.*

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI of this chapter, the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply; provided that it shall be open to any person, other than a Chaplain, who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I to V of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(*a*)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

(1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and

(2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(*b*) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules, unless it is a condition of such transfer that he will not return to military employment at the expiry of his tenure of the said or any subsequent post in civil employ.

62. Except as provided in Rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in Rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(*a*) If a Government servant, who quits the public service on compensation or invalid pension or gratuity, is re-employed and if his gratuity is thereupon refunded or his pension held wholly in abeyance, his past service thereby becoming pensionable on ultimate retirement, he may, at the discretion of the authority sanctioning the re-employment and to such extent as that authority may decide, count his former service towards leave.

(*b*) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

Section II.—*General Conditions.*

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation, or, if he returns by air, the day on which the aircraft in which he returns arrives at its first regular port in India. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

(*a*) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and

(*b*) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by Rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Government servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

(*a*) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

(i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.

(ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

(iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave, and for the latter period of travelling allowance under rules made in this behalf under Rule 44.

(*b*) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance under rules made in this behalf under Rule 44 for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

74.—(*a*) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

(i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,

(ii) in granting leave,

(iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and

(iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(*b*) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

Section III.—*Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

75.—(1) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

(*a*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon

him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privileges claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile.

(*b*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and

(*c*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations:

Provided that such a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay:

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (*c*) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules:

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia unless in the case of a person to whom the proviso in sub-rule 2 (*a*) of Rule 75 does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

75B. No Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75C. If any question arises as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77.—(*a*) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited:—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) In the leave account of a Government servant other than a military commissioned officer who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited:—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date; *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations: *plus*

(3) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the European Service Leave Rules; *plus*

(4) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date; *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date; *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(*c*) In the leave account of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules shall be credited—

(1)—(i) The privilege leave which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, or

(ii) the leave on average pay which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant him under Rule 100, *plus*

(2) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave during the following periods of service:—

(i) Service under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations;

(ii) Service in India under the Indian Army Leave Rules or the British Army Leave Rules, and

(iii) Service out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules subsequent to the date of first arrival in India, plus.

(3) five-twenty-seconds or two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date according as he is subject to the special leave rules or the ordinary leave rules.

Provided that in the case of an officer (other than an officer who became subject to these Rules before the 4th of December, 1928) who becomes subject to these Rules in the calendar year in which he was transferred to civil employ, the credit under this clause shall be reduced by 1/11th of the duty intervening between the

date of his becoming subject to these Rules and the termination of the calendar year of transfer, but this reduction shall not be made if privilege leave under the military rules is not admissible in respect of the calendar year of transfer because the officer has not actually performed duty in the Military Department during that year.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service.

(*d*) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(*e*) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under clause (*b*) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(*a*) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) ; and

(*b*) half the period of leave on half average pay (other than special disability leave) or on quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the note to Rule 88, or of special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*b*).

NOTE 1.—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (*a*) above.

NOTE 2.—(i) Under (*b*) above are to be debited—

(*a*) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(*b*) In the case of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules, leave in and out of India on less than full pay actually taken during the following periods of service :—

(1) Service in India under the Indian Army Leave Rules or the British Army Leave Rules, and

(2) Service out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules subsequent to the date of first arrival in India.

Provided that the debit on this account shall not exceed the credit given in respect of such service under Rule 77 (*c*).

(ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules other than such an officer who became subject to these rules after the 28th February, 1928, and is subject to the ordinary leave rules, or a chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE 3.—In cases covered by Rule 77 (*d*), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant, who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules, no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in Rule 81 (*a*) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Except as may be provided in Rule 81A, leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; *plus*

(i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years ; or

(ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years

Provided that special disability leave on half average pay or on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*a*) shall not be taken into account in calculating the maximum prescribed by this clause, and, in the case of such leave taken on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*b*), account shall be taken of only half the period thereof.

(*b*) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*a*), which may be granted is—

(i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; plus one year.

(ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months, or to such Government servant attached to

the Kashgar Consulate-General, six months, at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date :

Provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India, Ceylon or Nepal, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE 1.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

NOTE 2.—The leave on average pay which on the date on which he becomes subject to these Rules it would be permissible to grant to a Military Commissioned Officer under Rule 100 should, when he becomes so subject, be treated as privilege leave for the purposes of sub-rules (*a*) and (*b*) of this Rule.

(*c*) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions :—

(i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount ; and

(ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

(*d*) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

(*e*) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

81A. An officer of the Indian Medical Service, holding an administrative post, or promoted to supernumerary administrative rank, shall during any one tenure of such post, or for so long as he holds that rank, not be granted leave exceeding twelve months in all, or eight months at any one time, any leave granted under Rule 86 being included in the maximum period of twelve months, but this maximum shall be increased by three months for each completed year by which the tenure of an administrative post, by reason of an extension, or the period during which an officer has held supernumerary administrative rank, as the case may be, exceeds four years.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only :—

(*a*) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

(*b*) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in Rules 77, 81 (*a*) and 81 (*b*) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

(*c*) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in Rules 77 and 81 (*a*), as reduced by clause (*b*) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.

(*d*) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83.—(1) Subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury intentionally inflicted or caused in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(2) Such leave shall not be granted unless the disability manifested itself within three months of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. But the Governor-General in Council, if he is satisfied as to the cause of the disability, may permit leave to be granted in cases where the disability manifested itself more than three months after the occurrence of its cause.

(3) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary. It shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board, and shall in no case exceed 24 months.

(4) Such leave may be combined with leave of any other kind.

(5) Such leave may be granted more than once if the disability is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than 24 months of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(6) Such leave shall be counted as duty in calculating service for pension, and shall not, except as provided in Rule 78 (*b*), be debited against the leave account.

(7) Leave salary during such leave shall, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90, be equal—

(*a*) For the first four months of any period of such leave, including a period of such leave granted under clause (5) of this rule, to average pay ; and

(*b*) for the remaining period of any such leave to half average pay, or at the Government servant's option, for a period not exceeding the period of average pay which would

otherwise be admissible to him, to average pay.

(8) In the case of a person to whom the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, applies, the amount of leave salary payable under this rule shall, with effect from the 1st July, 1924, be reduced by the amount of compensation payable under Section 4 (1) (*d*) of the said Act.

(9) The provisions of this rule apply to a civil servant disabled in consequence of service with a military force, if he is discharged as unfit for further military service, but is not completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and to a civil servant not so discharged who suffers a disability which is certified by a medical board to be directly attributable to his service with a military force; but, in either case any period of leave granted to such a person under military rules in respect of that disability shall be reckoned as leave granted under this rule for the purpose of calculating the period admissible.

83A. The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of Rule 83 to a Government servant who is disabled by injury accidentally incurred in or in consequence of the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position, or by illness incurred in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to illness or injury beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds. The grant of this concession is subject to the further conditions—

(i) That the disability, if due to disease, must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duty; and

(ii) that, if the Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, it must be, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave; and

(iii) that the period of absence recommended by the medical board may be covered in part by leave under this rule and in part by other leave, and that the amount of special disability leave granted on average pay may be less than four months.

83B.—(1) A Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, may be granted by the authority which sanctioned the special disability leave, free passage for himself, his wife and children, to the United Kingdom, or to any port in Europe or in a British colony, dominion or possession, and on the conclusion of such leave return passage to India, unless he takes leave other than leave on medical certificate in continuation of special disability leave, in which case return passage shall not be granted save with the special sanction of the Secretary of State in Council: Provided that the cost of any passages granted under this rule shall not exceed the cost of passages between India and the United Kingdom.

(2) Passages granted under this rule may include travel by land between port of embarkation and port of debarkation, and shall be of such class as the sanctioning authority in each case may determine.

(3) The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of clauses (1) and (2) to a Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83A, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, provided that he may, at his discretion, grant free passages to the Government servant only, or to the Government servant and his wife only.

(4) For the purpose of this rule—

(i) The domicile of a Government servant is his domicile at the time of his appointment to Government service, as determined in accordance with the provisions of clause (2) (*a*) of Rule 75 and of Rules 75A, 75B, and 75C.

(ii) "Child" means a legitimate child (including a step-child) residing with and wholly dependent on the Government servant, who, if a female, is unmarried, or, if a male, is under the age of 16.

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85.—(*a*) Extraordinary leave may be granted in special circumstances (1) when no other leave is by rule admissible, or (2) when, other leave being admissible, the Government servant concerned applies in writing for the grant of extraordinary leave. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave-salary is admissible during such leave.

(*b*) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (*a*), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(*c*) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. (*a*) Leave at the credit of a Government servant in his leave account shall lapse on the date on which he must compulsorily retire, provided that if in sufficient time before that date he has

(1) formally applied for leave and been refused it; or

(2) ascertained in writing from the sanctioning authority that leave if applied for would not be granted;

in either case the ground of refusal being the requirements of the public service, then the Government servant may be granted, after the date of retirement, the amount of leave so refused subject to a maximum of 6 months.

(*b*) A Government servant retained in service after the date of compulsory retirement shall earn leave on average pay at the rate of 1/11th of duty performed after that date and shall be allowed to add thereto any amount of leave

which could have been granted to him under clause (*a*) had he retired on that date. The total period which he may take on each occasion shall not exceed six months. If the Government servant has during the period of extension

(1) formally applied for leave due and been refused it; or

(2) ascertained in writing from the sanctioning authority that leave if applied for would not be granted;

in either case the ground for refusal being the requirements of the public service, then the said Government servant may be granted, when his duties finally cease, and preparatory to retirement, the amount of leave so refused up to a maximum of 6 months.

Section V.—*Leave-Salary.*

87. Subject to the conditions in Rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

(*a*) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or to half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and

(*b*) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay:

Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant, who was in service on the 24th day of August, 1927, takes leave, and

(i) his pay is less than Rs. 300; or

(ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month,

his average pay for the purpose of this rule may be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave if this pay be more than the average pay.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90.

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the special leave rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89.—(1) During the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to an absolute maximum of Rs. 4,000 per mensem, but this provision shall not apply to any Government servant, not being a member of the Indian Civil Service who held on the 28th September, 1927, a post to which a salary is attached exceeding Rs. 4,000 a month, or to the person who at that date held the office of Auditor-General.

(2) Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

——	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average	
	Outside Asia	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table:—

——	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55½	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	333	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave

rules apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India elsewhere than in Ceylon or Nepal.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer who became subject to these Rules before the 9th of December, 1930, the minimum leave salary during such leave as may be added under Rule 77 (*c*) to the leave earned by duty under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations in the case of an officer who was subject thereto on the 31st December, 1921, shall be that prescribed by the Military Rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations, as the case may be. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who elects to take leave under Civil Leave Rules after completing 5 years' service, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of £55½ out of Asia, and Rs. 555 in Asia, or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91.—(1) That portion of leave-salary which represents overseas pay drawn in sterling shall be paid in all cases in sterling.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1), leave-salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia :—

Provided that—

(*a*) in the case of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, or of the first four months of such leave if it exceeds four months, leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave which is spent in Asia may, if the officer proceeds out of Asia during the currency of such leave, or within one month of its termination, be drawn in sterling and leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave spent out of Asia may be drawn in rupees

(*b*) in the case of leave of any other description, or of periods of leave on average pay after the first four months of such leave, if the amount of such leave spent in Asia prior to embarkation does not in all exceed one month, leave-salary in respect of the whole of such leave may be drawn in sterling.

(3) Leave-salary drawn in rupees shall be drawn in India, or, in the case of a Government servant who spends his leave in Ceylon, in Ceylon.

(4) Leave-salary drawn in sterling shall be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe for the purpose, provided that the officer spends his leave in the Dominion or Colony in which he has elected to draw his leave-salary, but if leave salary due in respect of any portion of leave out of Asia and payable to the Govt. servant in sterling remains undrawn for no fault on his part, the Governor-General in Council may authorise the undrawn amount to be paid in India at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(5) Leave-salary shall be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee and sterling maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90 shall be applied to leave-salaries paid respectively in rupees and in sterling.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary, one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

(*a*) Governors and Lieutenant-Governors, members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor during their tenure of office as such.

(*b*) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts

(*c*) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(*d*) The Auditor-General in India.

94A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative Bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

94B. Except as provided by Rule 61, the rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to Government servants paid from Military Estimates who are temporarily transferred to service paid from Civil Estimates (including service in a tenure post). Such Government servants remain subject to the Rules which applied to them before their transfer.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which

he would have been entitled under Rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97.—(1) When a Government servant, who has held the office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, takes leave after vacating such office, there shall be credited in his leave account a period equivalent to the leave which would have been earned under the rules in sections I to V if the duty rendered as Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member had been rendered in one of the posts to which these rules apply; and any leave which he has taken during his tenure of office shall be debited to his leave account in the same way as if he had taken leave on half-average pay under these rules. His leave salary will be subject to the maxima laid down in Rule 89.

(2) If leave is taken immediately on vacating any of the offices referred to in sub-rule (1), or the post of Chief Commissioner, Consulting Engineer to the Government of India, or Chief Engineer of the Public Works or Railway Department, or posts held by officers in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways corresponding in rank to a Chief Engineer, or if an officer of the Indian Medical Service holding an administrative post, is given leave under Rule 86, the Government servant shall not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated, and, if he held such post substantively, may be left without a lien on any permanent post.

98. The following provisions apply to such holders of the posts enumerated below as are not members of the Indian Civil Service, subject to the special leave rules under Rule 75 :—

(1) Judges of a Chief Court.
(2) Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and of Rangoon.
(3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
(4) A Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces.
(5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
(6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee, and Official Receiver in Burma.
(7) An Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind or of the North-West Frontier Province.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on the terms which apply to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act, subject, however, to the following modifications, namely :—

(*a*) Their leave-salary shall not exceed, while on ordinary furlough or on subsidiary leave, half average pay, and while on furlough on full allowance, average pay; and

(*b*) the holders of posts which have not been declared by the local Government under Rule 82 (*a*) to belong to a vacation department are entitled in lieu of the leave credited to the furlough account of a High Court Judge under the Rules made under Section 104 because of his having been detained on duty as a Vacation Judge, to a credit in their leave account of a period equal to one-eleventh of the period of actual service performed.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government :—

An Advocate-General.
A Standing Counsel.
An Official Trustee or Assignee.
A Receiver of a High Court.
An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.
A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs
A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.
A Clerk of the Crown.
A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules (other than military officers serving with such Frontier Irregular Corps as may be specified in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council) and to non-commissioned officers in civil employ :—

(*a*) A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds :—

(i) Leave on average pay for four months at a time, not exceeding, in all, the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to his case on the date on which he became subject to this Rule, *plus* one-eleventh of the duty performed by him from the beginning of the calendar year following that in which he became subject to this Rule :

Provided that, if privilege leave under military rules is not admissible in respect of the calendar year of transfer because the officer has not actually performed duty in the Military Department during that year, duty counting for leave on average pay shall commence on the date on which he becomes subject to this Rule :

Provided further that, in the case of an officer who became subject to this Rule before the 4th December, 1928, and who took privilege leave under military rules ending during the first six months of the calendar year in which he became subject to this Rule, duty counting for leave on average pay shall begin from a date six months after the end of such privilege leave but so that in no case shall duty performed before the date on which he became subject to this Rule count.

Provided further that in the case of an officer serving in a vacation department the provisions of Rule 82 shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to the calculation, and grant of leave under sub-clause (I) above.

(ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*b*) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.

(*c*) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that, except in the case of an officer holding substantively a tenure post, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (*a*) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave :

Provided also that in the case of an officer holding substantively a tenure post, leave under sub-clause (i) of clause (*a*) may be granted so as to extend beyond the expiry of such term if the leave has been applied for in sufficient time before the expiry of the fixed term and refused owing to the exigencies of the public service.

100A. Unless the Secretary of State in Council in any case otherwise directs, the following provisions apply to Government servants placed on deputation out of India under conditions declared by the Governor-General in Council to be quasi-European, if the period of the deputation exceeds one year :—

(*a*) The period of deputation shall not count as duty for the purposes of this chapter.

(*b*) The amount of leave which can be earned by the deputation shall be determined by the Secretary of State in Council. Such leave can only be taken during the period of deputation and will not be credited or debited in the Government servant's leave account.

(*c*) Leave-salary during such leave shall be equal to the rate of deputation pay.

Provided that where a deputation originally sanctioned for one year or less is subsequently extended so that the total period exceeds one year, these provisions shall apply only in respect of the period in excess of one year.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of :—

(*a*) Maternity leave to female Government servants ; and

(*b*) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by :—

(*a*) Temporary and officiating service ;
(*b*) Service which is not continuous ; and
(*c*) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of honoraria or daily wages :

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows :—

(*a*) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent ;

(i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made ;

(ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts ; or

(2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay ; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay ;

(*b*) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in Rule 103.

CHAPTER XI.—JOINING TIME.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him :—

(*a*) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post ; or

(*b*) To join a new post,

(i) on return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or

(ii) when he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i) ; or

(*c*) To travel from the port of debarkation, or, in the case of arrival by aircraft, from its first regular port in India, and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration ; or

(*d*) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

Provided that joining time shall not be allowed for the purposes specified in paragraph (*c*) or paragraph (*d*) to any person to whom Rule 98 applies.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in Rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (*d*) of that rule shall apply. Such rules should be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to pay as follows :—

(*a*) If on joining time under clause (*a*) of Rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he would have drawn if he had not been transferred, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.

(*b*) If on joining time under clause (*b*) or (*c*) of Rule 105 he is entitled—

(i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, to subsistence grant; otherwise to no payments at all;

(ii) when returning from leave of any other kind, to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India :

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in Rule 89.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules : provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(*c*) If on joining time under clause (*d*) of Rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave-salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

108A. A person in employment other than Government service or on leave granted from such employment, if in the interests of Government he is appointed to a post under a Local Government, may, at the discretion of the Local Government, be treated as on joining time while he prepares for and makes the journey to join the post under Government, and while he prepares for and makes the journey on reversion from the post under Government to return to his original employment. During such joining time he shall receive pay equal to the pay, or, in the case of joining time immediately following leave granted from the private employment, to the leave salary, paid to him by his private employer prior to his appointment to Government service, or pay equal to the pay of the post in Government service, whichever is less.

PART VII.

CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(*a*) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(*b*) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(*c*) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless :—

(*a*) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(*b*) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or holds a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(*a*) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(*b*) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115.—(*a*) While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf.

(*b*) If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also.

(*c*) Contributions due under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

(*d*) By special arrangement made under Rule 123 (*b*), contributions on account of leave-salary may be required in the case of foreign service out of India also, the contributions being paid by the foreign employer.

NOTE 1.—*Pensions, throughout this chapter, include Government contributions, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.*

NOTE 2.—*In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.*

116. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

117.—(*a*) The rates of pension contribution prescribed under Rule 116 will be designed to secure to the Government servant the pension that he would have earned by service under Government if he had not been transferred to foreign service.

(*b*) The rates of contribution for leave-salary will be designed to secure to the Government servant leave-salary on the scale and under the conditions applicable to him. In calculating the rate of leave-salary admissible, the pay drawn in foreign service, less, in the case of Government servants paying their own contributions, such part of pay as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of Fundamental Rule 9 (2).

118.—Cancelled.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

(*a*) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and

(*b*) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension, or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service in India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123.—(*a*) A Government servant in foreign service out of India may be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. In any individual case the authority sanctioning the transfer may determine beforehand, in consultation with the employer, the conditions on which leave will be granted by the employer. The leave-salary in respect of leave granted by the employer will be paid by the employer and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

(*b*) In special circumstances, the authority sanctioning a transfer to foreign service out of India may make an arrangement with the foreign employer, under which leave may be granted to the Government servant in accordance with the rules applicable to him as a Government servant, if the foreign employer pays to general revenues leave contribution at the rate prescribed under Fundamental Rule 116.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, it appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date on which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Govern-

ment on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries shall be made under the following rules :—

(*a*) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.

(*b*) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under Rule 116, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

(*c*) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them.

CHAPTER XIII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of Chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in Chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government, and their previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

Schedule to Rule 30.

(1) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.

(2) Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.

(3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.

(4) Accountants-General, Class I.

(5) Chief Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.

(6) Selection posts of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.

(7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

(8) The following grades in the Telegraph Department :—

(*a*) Deputy-Superintendents, Traffic, 1st class.

(*b*) Deputy-Assistant Engineers, 1st class.

(*c*) Deputy-Assistant Electricians, 1st class.

(9) Commissioners, 1st grade, in the Bombay Presidency.

(10) Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.

Schedule to Rule 45A.

A.—Services.

Indian Civil Service.
Indian Police Service.
Indian Agricultural Service.
Indian Educational Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).
Indian Service of Engineers.
Indian Veterinary Service.
Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Superior Service Officers of the Military Accounts Department.
Mint and Assay Departments.
Imperial Customs Service.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
Geological Survey of India (Director, Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Chemist).
Indian Meteorological Service (Director-General of Observatories and Meteorologists).
Department of Mines in India.
Archæological Department.
Zoological Survey of India.
Survey of India, Class I.
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
Political Department of the Government of India.
Medical Research Department (excluding Indian Medical Service officers).
Opium Department (excluding officers who joined the Department after the 2nd April, 1907).
Bengal Pilot Service.

B.—Posts.

1. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
   (i) In the Postal Department—
      Deputy Director-General.
      Postmasters-General.
      Deputy Postmasters-General.
      Assistant Directors-General.
      Presidency Postmasters (including Postmaster, Rangoon).
   (ii) In the Telegraph Traffic Branch—
      Deputy Director-General.
      Assistant Director-General.
      First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch.

2. Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.

3. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner and General Managers of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

4. Officers of the Cantonment Department if on the Supernumerary List.

Schedule to Rule 75A.

Provisions for the Determination of Domicile.

1. A person can only have one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above, a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

			PAGE.
		PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.	
Chapter	XV.	General Rules	329
,,	XVI.	Conditions of Qualifying Service	333
,,	XVII.	Rules for Reckoning Service	334
,,	XVIII.	Conditions of Grant of Pension	336
,,	XIX.	Amount of Pensions	337
,,	XX.	Special Rules for the Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXI.	Re-employment of Pensioners (not reprinted).	
		PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.	
Chapter	XXII.	The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council	341
,,	XXIV.	Barrister and Pleader Appointments	342
,,	XXV.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	343
,,	XXVI.	Statutory Civil Servants (not reprinted).	
,,	XXVII.	Ecclesiastical Officers	344
,,	XXVIII	Military Officers (not reprinted).	
,,	XXIX.	Civil Veterinary Department	346
,,	XXX.	Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers	346
,,	XXXI.	Law Officers (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXII	State Railway Establishments (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXIII	Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service (not reprinted)	
,,	XXXIV.	Port Blair Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXV.	Assam and Dacca Military Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXVI.	Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXVII.	Burma Military Police (not reprinted).	
		PART VI.—WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.	
Chapter	XXXVIII.	Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions (not reprinted).	
		PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE, &c.	
Chapter	XXXIX.	Foreign Service (not reprinted).	
,,	XLII	Service under Local Funds (not reprinted).	
		PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.	
Chapter	XLVII.	Applications for and Grant of Pensions	349
,,	XLVIII.	Payment of Pensions	349
,,	XLIX.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	350
,,	L	Chaplains	351
PART XI		—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES (not reprinted).	
PART XII		—APPENDICES	352

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.

EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *viz.* :—

(*a*) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.†).
(*b*) Barristers, etc., holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.)
(*c*) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
(*d*) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.†).
(*e*) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
(*f*) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
(*g*) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.†).
(*h*) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
(*i*) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.†).
(*j*) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.†).
(*k*) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
(*l*) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.†).

349A. (1) The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

(*a*) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
(*b*) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B. — Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (*b*), 475, 476 (*c*), 623, 641 (*c*), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department — Indian and Provincial branches.
The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.
The Customs Department — Collectors and Assistant Collectors.
The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.
Principal and Assistant Masters recruited by the Secretary of State for service at the Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.
Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.
The Indian Audit and Accounts Service-Officers of and above Class II, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service ; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.
The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above Class II ; Deputy Assistant Controllers (including Deputy Assistant Military Accountants General).
The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.
The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.*
The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.
The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.
The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.
The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.
The Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department —Officers of or above the rank of Superintendents of Post Offices and of gazetted Deputy and Assistant Postmasters ; Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions ; Officers of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches ; Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs ; Assistant Engineers, Wireless ; Assistant Electricians ; and Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.
Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Public Works Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.

* For the present this term will be held to include the following :—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras ; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and 2nd Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay ; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors ; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal ; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces ; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab ; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma ; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa ; Extra Assistant Commissioners District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar ; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam ; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

† Not reproduced.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways.

The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.

The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.

The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.

The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.

The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.

The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.

The Archæological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.

The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.

Director of Statistics.

Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.

Imperial Dairy Expert

Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.

Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.

Managers, Government of India Presses, Calcutta, Aligarh, Simla and Delhi. Deputy Controllers in the Stationery and Printing Department and Manager, Government of India Central Publication Branch, Calcutta.

Shipping Masters, Bombay and Calcutta, and Deputy Shipping Master, Bombay and Calcutta.

Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.

The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.

Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.

Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the Original Side of the Calcutta High Court.

Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.

Presidency Magistrates.

City Civil Judge, Madras.

Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.

Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.

Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.

Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtors' Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the Original Side of the High Court, Bombay.

Deputy Registrar on the Appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.

Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.

Official Referee, Madras.

First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court

Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First, Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.

Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

Second Solicitor to the Government of India.

Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.

Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.

Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents employed in the Government of India Secretariat. Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.

Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.

Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon.

The Curator, Madras Record Office.

The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.

Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.

The Forest Engineering Service.

Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.

Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.

Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.

Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.

Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.

Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.

Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay.

Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay.

Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.
First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council.
Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.
Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.
Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.
Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).
Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.
Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.
Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.
Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.
Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.
Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.
Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri
General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.
Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.
Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service.
The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.
The Central Board of Revenue—Members and Personal Assistants to the Members.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.
The Burma Frontier Service.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.
Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.
Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.
Deputy Director of Gardens, United Provinces.
Officer-in-charge, Medal Distribution.
Civilian Officer Supervisors at Army Headquarters.
Personal Assistant to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.
Secretary to the Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.
Currency Department—Assistant Currency Officer.
Civilian Gazetted Officers, Indian Army Service Corps Record Office.

Any other officer eligible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

(2) The Government of India may include in the list in clause (1) any gazetted services or appointments the duties of which are so important that they cannot be regarded as subordinate.

Note.—An officer who does not hold substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who, by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes eligible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

349B. Notwithstanding anything contained in Article 349A, the rules in this Part, subject to the exception noted below, do not apply to officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Exception :—(*a*) The undermentioned officers who joined their appointments in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers after the 17th September, 1925, are subject to the rules in this Part to the same extent as other officers appointed to the Service before that date :—

(i) Mr. R. C. Harvey.
(ii) Mr. Q. F. Rahman.

(*b*) Officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925, retain their pensionary privileges after promotion.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

Note.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted :—

(*a*) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

(*b*) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.

(*c*) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

1. [illegible] and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(*d*) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (*c*) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(*e*) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State :—

(1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and

(2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases, the Government of India and the local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate :—

(*a*) The Indian Civil Service.

(*b*) The Indian Political Department.

(*c*) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).

(*d*) The Imperial Police Service.

(*e*) The Imperial Customs Service.

(*f*) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.

(*g*) The Geological Survey of India

(*h*) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

Note 1.—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.]

Note 2.—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

Note 3.—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(*a*) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(*b*) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(*a*) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(*b*) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. (*a*) Service rendered by an employee belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 2 below after attaining the age of 20 years, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, may, at the discretion of the Government of India or of the provincial and minor local Governments specified in Parts I and II of Appendix I to these Regulations, be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for pension under civil rules, as part of such service, provided that any bonus or gratuity received in lieu of pension on, or since, discharge from military service shall be refunded in such number of monthly instalments, not normally exceeding 36, and beginning from such date, as in each case the Government of India, Provincial Government or minor Local Government, as the case may be, may decide. Service so allowed to count shall, however, be restricted to service, within or outside the employee's unit or department, in India or elsewhere, which has been paid for from Indian revenues or for which a pensionary contribution has been received by Indian revenues.

(*b*) Service pensionable under military rules which does not terminate before a pension has been earned in respect of it shall not be allowed

to count for pension under civil rules without the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

Note 1.—An officer, ex-soldier or ex-airman will not be brought under the operation of this Article as a matter of course. Each case will be decided on its merits, *e.g.*, there may be cases in which it may be open to a claimant for pension to add military service during the Great War to former non-pensionable service in the Army in order to claim the benefit of a military pension. In such cases it may be to the advantage of the claimant that he should not be brought under the operation of this Article. The bearing of para. 574 of the Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Army in India, Part II, on the position of soldiers of the Indian Army who re-entered during the Great War, deserves consideration in this connection.

Note 2.—This Article applies to Indian commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army and of the Frontier Constabulary and Militias, and to non-combatant departmental and regimental employees and followers of the supplemental services. It also applies to warrant and non-commissioned officers and men of the British Service, and to warrant officers and departmental officers of the commissary and assistant-surgeon classes.

Note 3.—To be eligible for the concession in this Article, the individual concerned should take his discharge from the Army or Royal Air Force within 12 months of the date of his confirmation in the appointment pensionable under civil rules. This limit may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Government of India.

Note 4.—Employees in the Military Police have the option of counting service under any other rules in these Regulations which would give them a similar or more liberal concession.

Note 5.—Employees who were in service in an appointment pensionable under civil rules on the 22nd February, 1921, are eligible to count service under the rules which were in force before that date, where those rules are more advantageous to them.

357. For the purpose of the foregoing Article, service as private or in any higher combatant rank shall be treated as superior if followed by superior service in an appointment pensionable under civil rules. In other cases, military service shall be treated as superior or inferior according to the character of the appointment in which it was rendered, and with reference to the criteria observed in an appointment pensionable under civil rules. Doubtful cases should be referred to the Government of India, who enjoy full powers in the matter.

357A. Civil employees (other than members of All-India Services or of other Services or departments governed by special orders) who, prior to their civil employment, have rendered satisfactory paid military service in the Great War, which does not ordinarily qualify for a service pension under military rules, shall be allowed to count such military service for the purpose of civil pension, subject to the observance of the following general principles :—

(1) Completed years of military service shall be allowed to count up to a maximum of four years.

(2) In the case of services in which a minimum age is fixed for recruitment, no military service rendered below that age shall be allowed to count for pension.

(3) The addition of war service shall not be included in total service under Article 408 of these Regulations for the purpose of counting leave as service for pension, nor allowed in addition to the concession in Article 403 or 404a, but any Government servant who may be entitled to the concessions admissible under the latter Articles and to the concession in this Article, will be allowed to select whichever is more favourable.

(4) British and Indian military service shall be allowed to count alike for pension, and no contribution towards, or share of, a pension earned as a result of this concession shall be claimed from the Home Government.

(5) No refund of military bonus or gratuity shall be demanded from the employee.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

358. (*a*) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(*b*) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

Note.—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule :—

(i) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (*see* Article 627 (*e*)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions :—

First. The service must be under Government.

Second. The employment must be substantive and permanent.

Third. The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections :—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

(1) declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.

(2) in individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

Note.—[(*a*) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.]

[(*b*) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.* — Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows :—

(1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

(2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.

(3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II and III qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows :—

(*a*) Paid from the General Revenues.

(*b*) Paid from Local Funds.

(*c*) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.

(*d*) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.

(*e*) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.* — Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows :—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Principal and Assistant Masters recruited by the Secretary of State for service at the Prince

of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nusances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Director of Commercial Audit, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officers of the Zoological and the Archæological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and 1st Officer of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the Cableship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge, Madras, Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Deputy Superintendents, Government of India Printing Presses, and Managers of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Registrar, original side, Calcutta, Official Referee and Master, Calcutta, Registrar in Insolvency, Calcutta, Deputy Registrar, original side, Calcutta, Assistant Referee and Master, Calcutta, Secretary to the Chief Justice, Calcutta, Deputy Shipping Masters, Bombay and Calcutta, when held by persons recruited from the Mercantile Marine, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (*i*) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally, after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

Note.—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

PERIODS OF LEAVE.

Superior Service.

407. Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave, taken under the rules in force prior to 29th July, 1920, does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows:—

If the total service of the officer is not less than—	*He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding—*	*He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding—*
15 years ...	1 year ...	1 year.
20 ,, ...	2 years ...	,,
25 ,, ...	3 ,, ...	,,
30 ,, ...	4 ,, ...	2 years.
35 ,, ...	5 ,, ...	,,

Note 1.—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

Note 2.—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

Note 3.—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave out of India counts, provided his return to duty is compulsory (*see* Art. 199).

SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(*a*) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination entails forfeiture of past service.

(*b*) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

(*a*) Authorised leave of absence.

(*b*) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

(*c*) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office

(*d*) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(*f*) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(*g*) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies* —Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment, may condone all interruptions in his service.

Note.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (*1*) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service

(*2*) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(*3*) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

(*a*) Compensation Pensions.
(*b*) Invalid Pensions.
(*c*) Superannuation Pensions.
(*d*) Retiring Pensions.

COMPENSATION PENSION

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows:—

We have carefully examined Mr.
Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is directly due to irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, Without the further special orders of the

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued*.

authority which has power to sanction the pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in *active* service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows:—

(1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Officers of the Imperial Services of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others covered by Article 635 who entered the service before the 6th day of December, 1932, not less than 20 years.

(2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' qualifying service or more.

Note 1.—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' qualifying service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

Note 2.—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government, resign one or more of such appointments on a pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being relieved from one or more of such appointments at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether; but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.*

GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (*a*) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(*b*) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under the Government of a Dominion, Crown Colony, Protectorate or a Territory mandated to the British Government, on final retirement from such service on pension or compensation allowance may be granted from Indian Revenues, a pension equal to the pension which would have been admissible if he had been invalided from the service at the date of his transfer, or, if no such pension would have been admissible a pension of one sixtieth of his average emoluments for each completed year of qualifying service, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service

Note.—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

(See also Rule 13 of the Superior Civil Services Rules on page 356

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of 12 months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his

* *See also* p. 355

service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000	Rs. $166\frac{2}{3}$
11	11 ,, ,, ,,	2,200	$183\frac{1}{3}$
12	12 ,, ,, ,,	2,400	200
13	13 ,, ,, ,,	2,600	$216\frac{2}{3}$
14	14 ,, ,, ,,	2,800	$233\frac{1}{3}$
15	15 ,, ,, ,,	3,000	250
16	16 ,, ,, ,,	3,200	$266\frac{2}{3}$
17	17 ,, ,, ,,	3,400	$283\frac{1}{3}$
18	18 ,, ,, ,,	3,600	300
19	19 ,, ,, ,,	3,800	$316\frac{2}{3}$
20	20 ,, ,, ,,	4,000	$333\frac{1}{3}$
21	21 ,, ,, ,,	4,200	350
22	22 ,, ,, ,,	4,400	$366\frac{2}{3}$
23	23 ,, ,, ,,	4,600	$383\frac{1}{3}$
24	24 ,, ,, ,,	4,800	400
25 & above	30 ,, ,, ,,	5,000	$416\frac{2}{3}$

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, *see* Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(1) Officers of the Imperial Services of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others covered by Article 635, who entered service before the 6th day of December, 1932:—

(*a*) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000	Rs. $416\frac{2}{3}$
26	,, ,, ,,	5,200	$433\frac{1}{3}$
27	,, ,, ,,	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ,,	5,600	$466\frac{2}{3}$
29	,, ,, ,,	5,800	$483\frac{1}{3}$
30 & above	,, ,, ,,	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
20—24	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. $333\frac{1}{3}$
	30 ,, ...	5,000	$416\frac{2}{3}$
26	30 ,, ...	5,200	$433\frac{1}{3}$
27	30 ,, .	5,400	450
28	30 ,, .	5,600	$466\frac{2}{3}$
29	30	5,800	$483\frac{1}{3}$
30 & above	30 ...	6,000	500

(ii) Other officers—

(*a*) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	25-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. $416\frac{2}{3}$
26	26 ,, .	5,200	$433\frac{1}{3}$
27	27 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	28 ,, ..	5,600	$466\frac{2}{3}$
29	29 ,,	5,800	$483\frac{1}{3}$
30 & above	30 .	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
26	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,200	Rs. $433\frac{1}{3}$
27	,, ,, ...	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ...	5,600	$466\frac{2}{3}$
29	,, ,, ...	5,800	$483\frac{1}{3}$
30 & above	,, ,, ...	6,000	500

475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows:—

(1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade

(2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.

(3) An officer of pensionable status who has held an appointment in foreign service with a State-owned Railway worked by a Company, which is certified by the Government of India to correspond in rank and responsibility with a State Railway appointment listed in the Schedule below, may be allowed by the Government of India a special additional pension in respect of that appointment at the rates and subject to the conditions prescribed in clause (1) or (2) of this Article, as the case may be.

(4) These pensions will be awarded only to Officers who have shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession.

(5) In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, other than officers of the Indian Forest Service who were appointed on probation on or before that date, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the condition that they must in the event of voluntary retirement have completed 28 years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465A.

Note.—[The term 'effective service' for the purpose of clause (1) or clause (2) of this Article

means service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642, and for the purpose of clause (3) means duty (including privilege leave or leave corresponding thereto) in the foreign service appointment.]

SCHEDULE OF APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

A.—Upper Grade.

Directors of Public Instruction in Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, and Central Provinces.

Vice-Chancellors of Universities (if in pensionable service).

Director-General, Archæology.

Director-General of Observatories.

State Railway Members of the Railway Board. } If in pensionable service.

Agents of State Railways. }

Secretary, Railway Board.

Chief Engineers, Railways.

Director of Civil Engineering.

Director of Mechanical Engineering.

Director of Traffic and Establishment.

Director of Finance, Railway Board.

Chief Operating Superintendent.

Controller of Stores, State Railways.

Controller of Railway Accounts } If in pensionable service.

Director, Clearing Accounts Office. }

Chief Accounts Officer. }

Chief Controller, Standardisation }

All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding Indian Civil Service posts of the rank of, or higher in rank than, that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.

An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding the appointment of Commissioner, Frontier Division.

Inspectors-General of Police (except Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana).

Director, Central Intelligence Department.

Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.

Inspectors-General of Prisons, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, United Provinces, Burma, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.

Surveyor-General.

Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, Pusa, when the post is held by an officer in pensionable service.

Directors of Agriculture, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Punjab and Burma, when the posts are held by members of the Indian Agricultural Service.

Principal Administrative Officer, Agricultural Expert and Veterinary Expert of the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, when the posts are held by officers in pensionable service.

Inspector-General of Forests and President of the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun.

Chief Conservators of Forests.

Vice-President, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun.

Settlement Commissioner, Burma.

Consulting Engineer to the Government of India

Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs.

Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs.

Senior Deputy Director-General in the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.

Postmaster-General.

Director, Geological Survey.

Auditor-General.

Controller of the Currency.

Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.

Accountants-General.

Mint Masters.

Military Accountant-General.

Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands.

Chief Auditors, State Railways.

High Court and Chief Court Judges, Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners who may take a pension under the rules in this part of the Regulations.

Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding the post of Resident of the 1st class or of the 2nd class in the Political Department of the Government of India.

Member, Board of Inland Revenue.

Commissioners of Income Tax, Bombay and Bengal.

Collectors, Imperial Customs Service.

Director of Commercial Audit.

B.—Lower Grade.

Educational Commissioner, Government of India.

Officers of the Indian Educational Service, holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas pay.

Principal recruited by the Secretary of State for service at the Prince of Wales' Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.

Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, the Indian Meteorological Service and the Civil Veterinary Department holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas pay.

Director, Zoological Survey.

Directors, Public Instruction, Assam and North-West Frontier Province.

Deputy Chief Engineers, Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Deputy Agents of State Railways.

Deputy Director of Finance, Railway Board

Deputy Controller of Stores, State Railways.

Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, Railways, if in pensionable service.

Principal, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi.

Superintendents, Watch and Ward, Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways.

Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways.

Deputy Chief Commercial Manager, State Railways.

Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways.

Divisional Superintendents—Junior and Senior, Railways.

Deputy Director, Civil Engineering.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Deputy Chief Controller, Mechanical Engineering.
Deputy Chief Controller, Civil Engineering.
Assistant Chief Controller, Equipment.
Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.
Superintendents of Police in the selection grade.
All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.
Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.
Inspectors-General of Registration
Directors, Survey of India.
Directors of Agriculture, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam.
Conservators of Forests.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
Chief Public Works Officer, Federated Shan States, when the post is held by an officer of Indian Service of Engineers.
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India Public Works Department.
Deputy Director General, Postal Services
Deputy Director General, Staff, in the Indian posts and Telegraphs Department.
Deputy Director-General, Telegraphs.
Director of Telegraph Engineering.
The Director of Wireless.
Controller, Telegraph Stores.
Electrical Engineer-in-Chief in the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
Superintendents, Geological Survey
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Department.
Chief Inspector, Mines.
Controller, Printing and Stationery.
Appointments in Class I of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Budget Officer in the Government of India, Finance Department.
Civilian Assay Masters.
Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory
Command Controllers of Military Accounts.
Appointments in Class I of the Superior Staff of the Military Accounts Department
Senior Deputy Military Accountant-General.
Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, and the Physiological Chemists, Bangalore, provided they have completed 15 years' total service
Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Controller of Accounts, Royal Air Force.
Deputy Financial Adviser, Royal Air Force.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.
Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, when the post is held by a barrister.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, 2nd class.
Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.
Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.
Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.
Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal.
Bombay High Court, Original Side:—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.
Calcutta High Court, Original Side:—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.
Establishment Officer, Army Department.
Government Examiner of Questioned Documents in respect of service after the date on which he in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,620.
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,600.
Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum pay of which, excluding overseas pay, is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, or, if no overseas pay is attached to it, Rs. 1,500 a month. An officer holding an appointment carrying overseas pay who is not himself entitled to overseas pay is, nevertheless, qualified under this entry.

Note. — [The Government of India may include in Schedule B any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

475B.—Special additional pensions may be granted by a local Government to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service in certain high civil posts, on the following conditions :—

(1) Additional pensions may be granted at the following rates :—

(i) At the rate of £66 13s. 4d. a year for each completed year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 4,000 a month ;

(ii) At the rate of £33 6s. 8d. for each year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 3,000 a month ;

provided that the additional pension admissible under this rule shall not

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

exceed £200 and that the total pension of an officer in receipt of pension under this rule shall not exceed £1,000, or, if the additional pension be wholly at the lower rate, £900.

(2) In the case of an officer serving in a qualifying post carrying progressive or time-scale pay with a maximum of Rs. 3,000 or Rs 4,000, that portion only of his service during which he has drawn the maximum pay of the post shall qualify for additional pension at the lower or higher rate, respectively.

(3) Service in a post qualifying for the higher rate of additional pension may count for the lower rate, provided that no period of service shall count for both lower and higher rate of pension.

(4) Effective service for the purpose of this Article shall be interpreted as in Article 475A, and the expression "military officers on the supernumerary list" includes officers who, being on the supernumerary list at the date of retirement from the Army, are continued in civil employ after that date.

476. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Imperial Services of the Forest and Geological Survey Departments before the 6th day of December 1932, and who did not elect the rules mentioned in Article 349A:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*a*).

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*b*).

ALLOWANCES RECKONED FOR PENSION.

486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

(*a*) Pay;

(*b*) Personal allowance continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning,

(*c*) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service;

(*d*) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the Indian Telegraph Department and to Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Departments;

(*e*) Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;

(*f*) Bullock Train allowance in the Post Office Department;

(*g*) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lecturership in a Government Institution;

(*h*) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* under Article 90 or in an officiating capacity under the rules in Section I. of Chapter VI., to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.

(*i*) Deputation (duty) allowances

(*j*) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

1. If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489. Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the SUBORDINATE POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542c. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892* (other than an office in India), his service as Member of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward VII, c. 10).

* 35 and 36 Vict., c. 40.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires :—

(*a*) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or

(*b*) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant ; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council ; or

(*c*) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made :—

(*a*) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office* :—From the date of such retirement.

(*b*) *If he retires on transfer to another public office* :—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment :—

(*a*) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office ;

(*b*) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

6. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 26, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award of which a grant under these rules form, part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (*a*) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV :—

Length of actual service.	Pension Admissible.		
	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind and of the North-West Frontier Province.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
6¾ years but less than 8½ years	£ 500	£ 375	£ 375
8½ years but less than 10 years	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11 years	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules fixing the Salaries, &c , of Chief Justices and other Judges, *see* p. 382

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

Note.—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards the maximum pension of £750 a year A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.]

(*b*) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

Provided that in the case of officers who are entitled to leave under the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922, "actual service" shall have the same meaning as "service for pension." as defined in those Rules.

CHAPTER XXV.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, Governor of Bombay, and Governor of Bengal.

563 The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of a Governor, or of a Lieutenant-Governor, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having arrived in India, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to an annuity under Article 561, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(*a*) If invalided on or after the 1st April, 1919:—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133⅓ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773⅓ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266⅔ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

* *See also* p 355.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(*b*) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026⅔ subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666⅔ subject to a minimum of £250.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.

For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733⅓ subject to a minimum of £350.

For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053⅓ subject to a minimum of £380.

For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373⅓ subject to a minimum of £410.

For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013⅓ subject to a minimum of £470.

For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653⅓ subject to a minimum of £530.

For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973⅓ subject to a minimum of £560.

For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293⅓ subject to a minimum of £590.

For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613⅓ subject to a minimum of £620.

For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466⅔ subject to a minimum of £700.

564A. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564B. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353A.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council (in supersession of the rules made under the same section on the 16th March, 1920), regulate the salaries and allowances of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive special allowances of Rs. 266⅔ and Rs. 166⅔ a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the jurisdictions and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8 a month.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay is appointed Provincial Commissary by the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Provincial Commissary an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (*a*) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(*b*) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

569A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by 6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows:—

(*a*) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such Bishop for fifteen years."

(*b*) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions.*—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale:—

Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	£
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of	80
	Per annum
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ,,	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,,	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ,,	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,,	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ,,	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,,	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,,	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ,,	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ,,	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years service	480

Note (1).—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

Note (2).—A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension under this Article, but not for any other class of pension, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment provided that 5 years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

599A. A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the Ecclesiastical Establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled:—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 599 subject to the condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalided before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

Chapter XXVIII.—Military Officers.

Chapter XXIX.—Civil Veterinary Department.*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follows:—

(*a*) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.

(*b*) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale:—

After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year; after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year; after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.

(*c*) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.

(*d*) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service.

An officer who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalided before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

Chapter XXX.—Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers.*

Pension Rules.

635. The rules in this section apply to all officers of the classes described in clauses (*a*) to (*c*) of Article 627, with the exception, save as provided below, of officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925, and of officers included in clause (*c*) of Article 627 appointed on or after the 6th day of December, 1932.

Note 1.—(The rules in this section apply to Mr. J. H. C. Kelly, of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, and to Mr. T. Ryan, of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service. They apply also to Messrs. R. C. Harvey and Q. F. Rahman, of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, who joined their appointments after the 17th September, 1925, and to officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925.)

Note 2.—(Except as provided in this Article the rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of officers in pensionable service of the Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments.)

Note 3.—(Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department who may be transferred to the Indo-European Telegraph Department retain the pensionary privileges of their own branch of the Department.)

636. The pensionary claims of Officers of the classes described in Article 627, and the note under it whose cases have not been provided for in the preceding Article will be governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the

* *See also* p 355.

classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 *or more than Rs.* 2,000 *a year:—*

If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—	*Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.*
10 years	10
11 ,, ...	11
12 ,, ...	12
13 ,, ...	13
14 ,, ...	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave taken under the rules in force prior to 29th July, 1920 count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635, who entered service before the 61st day of December, 1932, and did not elect the pension rules mentioned in Article 349A.

(*a*) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article* 474 (*a*).

(*b*) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article* 474 (*b*).

(*c*) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts:—*

		A year	*A month.*
20 to 24	30-sixtieths of Average Emoluments	£4,000	333⅓
25 & above		£5,000	416⅔

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 340A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article 635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below:—

(*a*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 2,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

(ii) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.

(iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

(iv) Agents, North Western, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Eastern Bengal State Railways.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(*b*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 1,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Superintending Engineers.

(ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500.

(iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue Establishments, the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works, Department, and Engineers holding the appointment of Under Secretary, Civil Works Branch, in that Department prior to the 6th February, 1914, are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (*a*) (iii) and (*b*) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

(*a*) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (*a*) (iii), Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

(*b*) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (*b*) (ii) Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

Note 6.—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as re-

wards of 'approved service.' *See* special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

Note 2.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

*Additional Pensions of Rs.*1,000 *per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 465 and 641 (c) :—

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.

Chief Engineer [illegible] of the Indian [illegible] in the grades of [illegible] 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.

Superintending Engineers of the Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

Note 1.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

Note 2.—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

Note 3.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (*a*) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(*b*) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (*a*), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS ; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS ; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE ; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the ANDAMAN and NICOBAR MILITARY POLICE ; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE ; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES ; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the **RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.**

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE

CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

790. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XLVII.—APPLICATIONS FOR AND GRANTS OF PENSIONS.

905. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

(*a*) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).
(*b*) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).
(*c*) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 930.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (*a*) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

(*a*) in any case, by the Local Government;
(*b*) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

Note.—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the Regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.

GENERAL RULES.

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, it is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee, as long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there :—

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
(iii) Pensioners who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the pension of any pensioner referred to in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii), who has commuted any portion of his pension after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension (less any portion commuted before the 11th October, 1928), converted at that rate and at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* respectively.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe, subject to a minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* per rupee.

Provided that the pension of any pensioner who is entitled to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* under this Article and who has commuted any portion of his pension after the 4th of December, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as herein-before provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is entitled to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.*, the difference between the values of the full pension (less any portion commuted before the 5th December, 1928), converted at that rate and at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as herein-before provided, respectively.

Note 1.—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminated in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

Note 2.—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply :—

PART X.—Procedure Relating to Pensions—*continued.*

1.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

Note 3.—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

Note 4.—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension; the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versâ* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

Note.—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

Procedure in Paying.

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

Payment in England.

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

Payment in a Colony.

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(*a*) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(*b*) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

Chapter XLIX.—Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Applications.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(*a*) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

Payment.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (1) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(2) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

(i) Annuitants resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of annuities converted at this rate.

(ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.

CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

(iii) Annuitants who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the annuity of any annuitant referred to in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii), who has commuted any portion of his annuity after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting annuity shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling annuity (less any portion commuted before the 11th October, 1928) converted at that rate and at the rate of 1s. 4d. respectively.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versâ*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

990. A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Commerce.

990A. (*a*) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

992. The Department of Commerce, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(*a*) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(*b*) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

PART XII.—APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No. 28.

Referred to in Article 1087.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.*

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924.

I.—(1) Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	5,000*l.* for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500*l.* only.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment	3,000*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	3,000*l.* for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1581 of 1924, amended to 2 Feb., 1926.

PART XII.—APPENDICES—*continued.*

and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,500*l.* only.

II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal:—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. — 2,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country. — 750*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.

(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. — 1,000*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country. — 500*l.* for equipment.

(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal. — An allowance of 250*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.

(*f*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam. — An allowance of 350*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (*e*) above.

III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam:—

	Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma.	Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.
(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	£1,800 for equipment and voyage.	£1,500 for equipment and voyage.	£1,200 for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country.	£650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	£900 for equipment, *plus*	£750 for equipment, *plus*	£600 for equipment, *plus*
	such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.		
(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.	£400 for equipment.	£300 for equipment.	£200 for equipment.
(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	£200 for equipment, *plus*	£160 for equipment, *plus*	£120 for equipment, *plus*
	The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.		

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—*continued.*

IV.—The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	1,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not a member of a Government Service in India.	250*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	250*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

INDIA OFFICE,
26th February, 1924.

II.*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

III.*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 345.)

IV.*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal

* Rules dated 19 June, 1923 (Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1295 of 1924).

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules :—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules, provided that it shall be lawful for the Secretary of State in Council, for special reasons to be recorded, to increase the leave allowances prescribed for a Governor in the Schedule to such amount not exceeding Rs. 5,500 a month as appears to him just and equitable.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. Where payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current rate applicable to the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

Schedule.

MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

Governor-General	Rs. 6000
Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces, Assam, and the North-West Frontier Province	Rs. 4000
Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 3000
Governors of Assam and the North-West Frontier Province	Rs. 2750
Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council	Rs. 3333.5.4
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces	Rs. 2666.10.8
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma	Rs. 2500
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 2000
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam and the North-West Frontier Province	Rs. 1750

India Office,
15th October, 1924.

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1183 of 1924.

Note.—The rates of pay quoted in the following pages are subject to revision and will, in any case, up to 31st March, 1933, be subject to a maximum reduction of 10 per cent. on account of the state of financial emergency at present existing in India.

(A complete list of the Miscellaneous Posts referred to in Schedules I., III., IV. and V. may be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.)

DATED 9TH DECEMBER, 1924, AMENDED UP TO DATE, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services Rules.

1A.—(*a*) In these Rules the words "appoint," "appointed," "appointment," "posts," and "holders of posts," and cognate expressions, shall have reference to substantive appointments:

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council in any case, and, in the case of officers under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council or a Local Government, the Governor-General in Council, may by general or special order direct that these words and expressions or any of them shall have reference to appointments other than substantive appointments.

(*b*) "Date of appointment" means, in the case of officers appointed in England, the date on which the appointment is made, and in the case of officers appointed in India, the date from which the appointment takes effect.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

Provided that any such officer who is permitted to draw, with effect from the 1st April, 1924, pay, overseas pay, or an addition to pay at a rate higher than the rate contained in Schedule I. corresponding to the length of his service, shall, with effect from that date.

(*a*) be brought, in respect of his pay, overseas pay, or addition to pay, on the scale shown in Schedule I at the stage which carries such higher rate, and

(*b*) count, for increment in such stage, the period during which he has drawn pay, overseas pay, or addition to pay, as the case may be, at such higher rate.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules or with the provisions contained in Schedule VI are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

(*a*) officers other than members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

(*b*) military officers to whom Schedule I relates who at the date of their first appointment to any post borne on the cadre of a Civil Service had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia;

(*c*) officers other than those included in clause (*a*) or clause (*b*) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate child resident elsewhere than in Asia.

Note 1.—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (*c*) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child resident elsewhere than in Asia and that the child is under the age of 24, and, if a female, unmarried.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV to these Rules.

Note 3.—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Save as provided in Rule 4 and Rule 8, overseas pay shall be drawn in rupees.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

(i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted members of the Punjab, Burma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants;

(*a*) the most junior officer who has, prior to the date of these orders, drawn such pay, and all officers senior to that officer;

(*b*) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government for the judicial department prior to the date of these orders; and

(ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officers who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8.—(1) An officer who would be entitled under Rule 4 while on the time-scale or in a selection grade to draw overseas pay in sterling, shall be entitled, while holding any post included in Schedule III, to draw overseas pay in sterling at the rate of £13 6s. 8d. a month, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) that the rupee pay of his post does not, including any special pay attached thereto, exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, or

(*b*) that if the rupee pay of his post, not being itself in excess of Rs. 3,000 a month, with the addition of special pay exceeds that sum, the special pay is purely temporary and has been given in respect of special work which does not form part of the work of the post by virtue of which he draws overseas pay.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-Rule (1) (*b*), a Chief Engineer who also holds the post of Secretary to the local Government shall be entitled to overseas pay under that sub-rule, irrespective of the amount of his special pay.

(3) Officers to whom Rule 4 does not apply, but who hold any post specified in Schedule III, shall be entitled to draw the overseas pay admissible under this rule if at the date of their first appointment to the Civil Service of the Crown in India they were domiciled elsewhere than in Asia.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10. (*Cancelled.*)

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows :—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into sterling at the rate of 1s. 6d. to the rupee for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

12 In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passages shall be granted, subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to members of the Services and holders of the posts enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule. Provided that the benefits, if any, admissible under this Rule to officers whose pensions are regulated by Article 549 of the Civil Service Regulations shall be subject to the rules and limitations from time to time in force in respect of passage benefits admissible to Judges of the High Court who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

13.—(*a*) In the case of members of the Services and holders of the posts specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows :—

	Rs.
After 25 years' qualifying service	6,000
After 26 years' qualifying service	6,200
After 27 years' qualifying service	6,400
After 28 years' qualifying service	6,600
After 29 years' qualifying service	6,800
After 30 years' qualifying service	7,000

(*b*) For members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who retire on or after 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions shall be as follows :—

	Rs.
After 20 years' qualifying service ...	4,750
After 21 years' qualifying service ...	4,950
After 22 years' qualifying service ...	5,150
After 23 years' qualifying service ...	5,350
After 24 years' qualifying service ...	5,550
After 25 years' qualifying service ...	5,750

14. The rates of compensation and invalid gratuity and of invalid and compensation pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows :—

Completed years of qualifying service	Rate of gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom 13 (*a*) refers of Rs.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom 13 (*b*) refers of Rs.
1 to 6	Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service.		
7...	Pensions of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,000	1,750
8...	Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,350	2,100
9...	Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments ..	2,700	2,450
10...	Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,000	2,750
11...	Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,200	2,950
12...	Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,400	3,150
13... ...	Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,600	3,350
14... ..	Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments ..	3,800	3,550
15...	Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,000	3,750
16...	Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,200	3,950
17...	Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,400	4,150
18...	Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,600	4,350
19...	Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,800	4,550
20...	Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,000	4,750
21...	Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,200	4,950
22...	Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,400	5,150
23...	Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,600	5,350
24...	Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,800	5,550
25...	Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	6,000	5,750
26...		6,200	
27...		6,400	
28...		6,600	
29...		6,800	
30 and over ...			

15. (*Cancelled.*)

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those included in Schedule I, III or V, or in Appendix A to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added. Provided that save in the case of an addition to Appendix A to Schedule IV such addition shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

17. The sanctioned strength of the cadres of the Services to which Schedule VII* to these Rules relates and the classification of the posts in those Services shall be as shown in that Schedule:

Provided that a Local Government may, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, appoint for a period not exceeding 12 months any person not being a member of the Indian Police Service or of the Indian Forest Service to a post borne on the cadre of the Indian Police Service or the Indian Forest Service as the case may be.

18. Officers holding a post specified in Schedule VIII* to these Rules shall be entitled, in addition to the time-scale of pay, to such special pay, if any, as is specified therein in respect of such post, and shall be subject to such maximum, if any, in respect of basic pay, special pay, or both, as is so specified therein.

19. The posts enumerated in Schedule IX* to these Rules carry pay at the rates therein specified.

* Not Printed.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	450	—	—	150
2nd	500	—	—	150
3rd	550	—	—	150
4th	600	—	—	150
5th	650	1,000 or any earlier year	15	150
6th	700	1,050	15	150
7th	750	1,100	25	250
8th	800	1,150	25	250
9th	900	1,200	25	250
10th	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th	1,100	1,350	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
12th	1,200	1,425	30	300
13th	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th	—	1,900	30	300
18th	—	2,000	30	300
19th	—	2,050	30	300
20th	—	2,100 (2,150)*	30	300
21st	—	2,150 (2,200)*	30	300
22nd	—	2,200 (2,350)*	30	300
23rd	—	2,250 (2,400)*	30	300
24th and over	—	2,250 (2,500)*	30	300

* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800

Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service who are permitted to proceed to India without having satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners that they have attained a sufficient degree of proficiency in riding shall receive no increase to their initial pay until they have passed such further tests as may be prescribed by the local Government.

2. Officers of the Indian Civil Service will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time-scale, on passing the first and second departmental examinations, respectively or on the local Government being otherwise satisfied that they have made satisfactory progress in their training generally equivalent to the standard of these examinations, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	—	100
2nd ...	375	—	—	100
3rd ...	400	—	—	100
4th ...	425	—	—	125
5th ...	450	—	15	150
6th ...	475	650 or any earlier year	15	150
7th ...	500	675	15	150
8th ...	525	700	15	150
9th ...	550 Efficiency bar.	725	25	250
10th ...	575	750	25	250
11th ...	600	800	25	250
12th ...	625	825	25	250
13th ...	650	850	25	250
14th ...	675	900	25	250
15th ...	700	925	30	300
16th ...	—	950	30	300
17th ...	—	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	300
18th ...	—	1,050	30	300
19th ...	—	1,050	30	300
20th ...	—	1,100	30	300
21st ...	—	1,100	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,150	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,200	30	300
24th ...	—	1,250	30	300
25th ...	—	1,300	30	300
26th ...	—	1,350	30	300
Selection grade.	—	1,450	30	300

Note 1.—Officers recruited up to and including 1925 shall, when officiating on the senior scale during the first four years of their service, draw overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 150.

Note 2.—The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes), will carry a basic pay of Rs. 1,000—50—1,200 (a month) *plus* sterling overseas pay of £13 6*s*. 8*d*. per mensem.

Note 3.—The Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department Government of India, will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 950—80—1,350, and if entitled to overseas pay, overseas pay at £30 or Rs. 300 per mensem.

Note 4.—The Personal Assistant to the Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department, Government of India,* will draw pay on the senior scale of pay in the Indian Police Service *plus* a special pay of Rs. 300 per mensem, subject to a maximum of Rs. 1,100 exclusive of overseas pay and passage pay.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	325	—	150
2nd	375	—	150
3rd	425	—	150
4th	475	—	150
5th	525	15	150
6th	575	15	150
7th	625	25	250
8th	675	25	250
9th	725 Efficiency bar.	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	900	30	300
14th	950	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th	1,250	30	300
21st	1,300	30	300
22nd and over ...	1,350	30	300

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th... ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th... ...	725	825	25	250
11th... ...	775	875	25	250
12th... ...	825	925	30	300
13th... ...	875	975	30	300
14th... ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th... ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th... ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th... ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th... ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th... ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th... ...	—	1,275	30	300

* With effect from 26th Oct., 1925

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
21st ...	—	1,275	30	300
22nd	—	1,325	30	300
23rd...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over...	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL).

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Rank.	Service in Rank *	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	£	Rs.	
Lieut. ...	... ...	500	—	150	1
			—	150	2
			—	150	3
Capt. ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	—	150	4
			15	150	5
			15	150	6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt.	750	25	250	7
			25	250	8
			25	250	9
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.	850	25	250	10
			25	250	11
			30	300	12 and over.
Major ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lt.-Col. ...	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850			

*Until the completion of service as Major basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

No officer employed as Agency Surgeon whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,250 shall be entitled to draw the allowance authorised for proficiency in the Pashtu or Baluchi language.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN).

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in sterling.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	150
6th	600	25	250
7th	650	25	250
8th	700	25	250
9th	750	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	950	30	300
14th	1,000	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th and over ...	1,250	30	300
Lower Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300
Higher Selection Grade	1,550	30	300
	1,650	30	300
	1,750	30	300

The following special rate of pay has been fixed with effect from the 1st March, 1926 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay in Sterling.
	Rs.	£
Mr. G. Findlay Shirras	1,500–50–1,750	30

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH).

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
1st	400	100
2nd	425	100
3rd	450	100
4th	475	100
5th	500	100
6th	525	100
7th	550	100
8th	575	100
9th	600	100
10th	625	100

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH)—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
11th	650	100
12th	675	150
13th	700	150
14th	725	150
15th	750	150
16th	775	150
17th	800	150
18th	825	150
19th and over	850	150
Selection Grade	900	150
	925	150
	950	150
	1,000	150
	1,050	150

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in sterling.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

Note.—The Imperial Dairy Expert will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1000-50-1250, plus sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem. This rate of pay and overseas pay is personal to the present incumbent, Mr. W. Smith.

INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in sterling.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920. Basic pay.	Addition to pay	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	300	100	—	350
2nd ...	350	116⅔	—	400
3rd ...	400	133⅓	—	450
4th ...	450	150	—	500
5th ...	500	166⅔	15	550
6th ...	550	183⅓	15	600
7th ...	600	200	25	650
8th ...	650	200	25	700
9th ...	700	200	25	750
10th ...	750	200	25	800
11th ...	800	200	25	850
12th ...	850	212½	30	900
13th ...	900	225	30	950
14th ...	950	237½	30	1,000
15th ...	1,000	250	30	1,050
16th ...	1,050	250	30	1,100
17th ...	1,100	250	30	1,150
18th ...	1,150	250	30	1,200
19th ...	1,200	250	30	1,250
20th ...	1,250	250	30	1,300
21st ...	1,250	250	30	1,350
22nd ...	1,300	260	30	1,400
23rd ...	1,300	260	30	
24th ...	1,350	270	30	Selection grade 1,500—60—1,800.
25th ...	1,350	270	30	
26th ...	1,400	280	30	
27th ...	1,400	280	30	
28th ...	1,450	290	30	
29th ...	1,450	290	30	
30th ...	1,500	300	30	
Selection Grade	1,500	300	30	
	1,560	300	30	
	1,620	300	30	
	1,680	300	30	
	1,740	300	30	
	1,800	300	30	

* *Note.*—An officer who, prior to appointment to the Indian Audit and Accounts Service, has held substantively a post in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the foregoing time-scale next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the Service, he shall not draw the first and second increments until he shall have passed the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

* In the case of promoted subordinates this provision has effect from the 16th February, 1926, only.

Military Accounts Department

(Including Military Officers Holding Posts Borne on the Cadre Thereof.)

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 21st July, 1920.			For Officers appointed not before 21st July, 1920.	
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	Pay.	Overseas pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1st ...	300	100	—	350	150
2nd ...	350	116⅔	—	400	150
3rd ...	400	133⅓	—	450	150
4th ...	450	150	—	500	150
5th ...	500	166⅔	15	550	Then sterling overseas pay as in column 4.
6th ...	550	183⅓	15	600	
7th ...	600	200	25	650	
8th ...	650	200	25	700	
9th ...	700	200	25	750	
10th ...	750	200	25	800	
11th ...	800	200	25	850	
12th ...	850	212½	30	900	
13th ...	900	225	30	950	
14th ...	950	237½	30	1,000 Efficiency bar.	
15th ...	1,000 Efficiency bar.	250	30	1,050	
16th ...	1,050	250	30	1,100	
17th ...	1,100	250	30	1,150	
18th ...	1,150	250	30	1,200	
19th ...	1,200	250	30	1,250	
20th ...	1,250	250	30	1,300	
21st ...	1,250	250	30	1,350	
22nd ...	1,300	260	30	1,400	
23rd ...	1,300	260	30	Selection grade 1,500—60 —1,800	
24th ...	1,350	270	30		
25th ...	1,350	270	30		
26th ...	1,400	280	30		
27th ...	1,400	280	30		
28th ...	1,450	290	30		
29th ...	1,450	290	30		
30th ...	1,500	300	30		
Selection Grade ...	1,500	300	30		
	1,560	300	30		
	1,620	300	30		
	1,680	300	30		
	1,740	300	30		
	1,800	300	30		

An officer who, prior to appointment to the superior service of the Military Accounts Department, has held substantively a post in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the service, he shall not draw an increment until he shall have passed the departmental examination.

Mint Department, including military officers holding Posts borne on the Cadre thereof.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	150
2nd ...	400	—	150
3rd ...	450	—	150
4th ...	500	—	150
5th ...	550	15	150
6th ...	600	25	200
7th ...	650	25	200
8th ...	700	25	200
9th ...	750	25	250
10th ...	800	25	250
11th ...	850	25	250
12th ...	900	30	250
13th ...	950	30	250
14th ...	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	250
15th ...	1,050	30	250
16th ...	1,100	30	250
17th ...	1,150	30	250
18th ...	1,200	30	250
19th ...	1,250	30	250
20th ...	1,300	30	250
21st ...	1,350	30	250
22nd ...	1,400	30	250
23rd ...	1,450	30	250
24th ...	1,500	30	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd... ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th... ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th... ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st ...	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	550	25	200
6th	600	25	200
7th	650	25	200
8th	700	25	250
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	850	30	250
13th	900	30	250
14th	950	30	250
15th	1,000	30	250
16th	1,050	30	250
17th	1,100	30	250
18th	1,150	30	250
19th	1,200	30	250

Indian Meteorological Service.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	—
6th	600	25	—
7th	650	25	—
8th	700	25	—
9th	750	25	—
10th	800	25	—
Efficiency bar for Officers appointed after 1st November, 1926.			
11th	850	25	—
12th	900	30	—
13th	950	30	—
14th	1,000	30	—
15th	1,000	30	—
16th	1,050	30	—
17th	1,100	30	—
18th	1,150	30	—
19th	1,200	30	—
20th and over ..	1,250	30	—
Lower Selection Grade ...	1,250	30	—
	1,300	30	—
	1,350	30	—
	1,400	30	—
	1,450	30	—
	1,500	30	—

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas pay in sterling.
	Rs.	£
1. Mr. J. H. Field	1,300—50—1,500(*a*)	30
2. Mr. C. W. B. Normand ...	1,000—50—1,500(*a*)	25(*b*)
3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc ...	1,000—50—1,250(*a*)	30

(*a*) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,250 respectively)

(*b*) To be increased to £30 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 12th year of service

Superior Railway Services.

A.—Engineering Establishment.

Indian Railway Service of Engineers, including military officers holding posts borne on the cadre thereof, and officers of the Engineering Departments of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula and Burma Railways.

(See Note at head of page 355).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	250	25
9th ...	675	775	250	25
10th ...	725	825	250	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	300	30
13th ...	875	975	300	30
14th ...	925	1,025	300	30
15th ...	975	1,025	300	30
16th ...	—	1,075	300	30
17th ...	—	1,125	300	30
18th ...	—	1,175	300	30
19th ...	—	1,225	300	30
20th ...	—	1,275	300	30
21st ...	—	1,275	300	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	300	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	300	30
24th and after	—	1,375	300	30

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category. In so far as they concern officers of the Engineering Departments of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways they have effect from 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 1A.—The pay of officers of the Burma Railways who were taken over by the State on 1st January, 1929, shall be regulated as laid down in the above table. They will, however, draw personal pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem in the Junior Scale and Rs. 75 per mensem in the Senior Scale, at all stages of the scales.

Note 2.—No officer, other than an officer promoted from a subordinate service, is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 10th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a District. Provided that officers who in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first

year of service, shall until they have rendered ten years' service in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for District charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 4.—The pay of Mr. C. B. Reid, architect, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, has been fixed at Rs. 1,500-50-1,750 per mensem, plus overseas pay of £30.

B.—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

1. TRANSPORTATION (POWER) AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	200	25
9th ...	675	775	200	25
10th ...	725	825	200	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	250	30
13th ...	875	975	250	30
14th ...	925	1,025	250	30
15th ...	975	1,025	250	30
16th ...	—	1,075	250	30
17th ...	—	1,125	250	30
18th ...	—	1,175	250	30
19th ...	—	1,225	250	30
20th ...	—	1,275	250	30
21st ...	—	1,275	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	250	30
24th ...	—	1,375	250	30

***Note* 1.**—Foregoing rates of pay apply also to Electrical Engineers and to Works Managers and Assistant Works Managers of State Railways. In so far as they concern officers of the Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon, Electrical and Telegraph Departments, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, they have effect from the 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 1A.—The pay of Superintendent, Telegraphs and Assistant Superintendent, Telegraphs and of Officers of the Locomotive Department, Burma Railways, who were taken over by the State on 1st January, 1929, shall be regulated as laid down in the above table. They will, however, draw personal pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem in the Junior Scale and Rs. 75 per mensem in the Senior Scale, at all stages of the scales.

Note 2.—No officer, other than an officer promoted from a subordinate service, is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the Junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district. Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 4.—These rates will also apply to the post of Superintendent, Training School, Asansol, East Indian Railway, with effect from the 1st of April, 1929.

2. TRANSPORTATION (TRAFFIC) AND COMMERCIAL AND PUBLICITY* DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	—	150	—
2nd ...	350	—	150	—
3rd ...	400	—	150	—
4th ...	450	550	150	—
5th ...	450	550	150	15
6th ...	500	600	150	15
7th ...	550	650	150	15
8th ...	550	650	200	25
9th ...	600	700	200	25
10th ...	650	750	200	25
11th ...	700	800	250	25
12th ...	750	850	250	30
13th ...	800	900	250	30
14th ...	850	950	250	30
15th ...	900	950	250	30
16th ...	—	1,000	250	30
17th ...	—	1,050	250	30
18th ...	—	1,100	250	30
19th ...	—	1,150	250	30
20th ...	—	1,200	250	30
21st ...	—	1,200	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,250	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,250	250	30
24th ...	—	1,300	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay also apply to the Assistant Telegraph Superintendent, East Indian Railway, and Chemist and Metallurgist and Assistant Chemist and Metallurgist, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, and Superintendent, Watch and Ward Eastern Bengal Railway. The pay of the post of Chemist and Metallurgist, East Indian Railway, will be as follows if held by an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924 :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay	Sterling Overseas Pay
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th	900	25
8th and subsequent years	950	25

Note 1A.—The pay of officers of the Traffic Department, Burma Railways, who were taken over by the State on 1st January, 1929, shall be regulated as laid down in the above table. They will, however, draw personal pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem in the junior scale and Rs. 75 per mensem in the senior scale, at all stages of the scales.

* With effect from 1st January, 1929.

Note 2.—Royal Engineer officers employed in the Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Departments will draw pay on the scale applicable to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Note 3.—No officer other than an officer promoted from a subordinate service is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 11th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Note 4.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 5.—The following scale shall apply to the Marine Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, if of non-Asiatic domicile :—

Years of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st and 2nd years ...	550	15
3rd and 4th years ...	650	15
5th and 6th years ...	700	25
7th and 8th years and over	800	25

2A.—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

(*Monthly rates of pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in Sterling.	If drawn in Rupees.
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	500	—	150
2nd ...	525	—	150
3rd ...	550	—	150
4th ...	575	—	150
5th ...	600	15	150
6th ...	650	15	150
7th ...	700	25	250
8th ...	750	25	250
9th ...	800	25	250
10th ...	850	25	250
11th ... (Efficiency Bar)	900	25	250
12th ...	950	30	250
13th ...	1,000	30	250
14th ...	1,050	30	250
15th ...	1,100	30	250
16th ...	1,150	30	250
17th ...	1,200	30	250
18th ...	1,250	30	250
19th ...	1,300	30	250
20th ...	1,350	30	250
21st ...	1,400	30	250
22nd ...	1,450	30	250
23rd and over ...	1,500	30	250

Note 1.—Officers appointed to the Burma Railways prior to the 1st March, 1930, shall

receive additional pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem while drawing pay up to and including the eleventh year of service and at the rate of Rs. 75 per mensem thereafter.

Note 2.—(i) The above scale of basic and sterling overseas pay shall apply to officers of non-Asiatic domicile appointed on or after the 1st April, 1930:

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, with the consent of the officer concerned, direct that the said scale shall apply to any officer of non-Asiatic domicile appointed before the 1st April, 1930, and may determine the stage which such officer shall occupy in the scale.

(ii) The above scale of basic pay shall apply to officers of Asiatic domicile appointed on or after the 1st April, 1930:

Provided that the Governor-General in Council may, with the consent of the officer concerned, direct that the said scale shall apply to any officer of Asiatic domicile appointed before the 1st April, 1930, and may determine the stage which such officer shall occupy in the scale. Any such officer who was, immediately before the 1st April, 1930, entitled to draw rupee overseas pay, or a special allowance or additional pay in lieu of overseas pay, shall in addition draw rupee overseas pay on the above scale at and from the stage so determined.

Note 3.—Subject to the provisions of Note 2, officers of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway appointed prior to the 1st April, 1926, shall draw pay on the scale applicable to the Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Department, State Railways.

Note 4.—Subject to the provisions of Note 2, the following scale shall apply to officers of the East Indian Railway appointed prior to the 1st April, 1926, namely:—

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and those officers of Asiatic domicile who were appointed after the 1st April, 1924.)

GRADE I.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	750	25
3rd	800	25
4th	850	25
5th	850	30
6th	900	30
7th–10th ...	950	30
11th and subsequent years.	1,050	30

GRADE II.

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
650	15

3. STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.
(*Monthly rates of pay of Officers appointed prior to the 23rd April, 1928.*)

Year of Service.	Officers of Asiatic domicile.		Officers of non-Asiatic domicile.		
			Rupee pay.		Sterling overseas pay.
	Junior	Senior	Junior	Senior	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	—	300	—	—
2nd ...	350	—	350	—	—
3rd ...	400	—	400	—	—
4th ...	450	550	450	550	—
5th ...	450	550	300	400	15
6th ...	500	600	350	450	15
7th ...	550	650	400	500	15
8th ...	550	650	350	450	25
9th ...	600	700	400	500	25
10th ...	650	750	450	550	25
11th ...	700	800	450	550	25
12th ...	750	850	500	600	30
13th ...	800	900	550	650	30
14th ...	850	950	600	700	30
15th ...	900	950	650	700	30
16th ...	—	1,000	—	750	30
17th ...	—	1,050	—	800	30
18th ...	—	1,100	—	850	30
19th ...	—	1,150	—	900	30
20th ...	—	1,200	—	950	30
21st ...	—	1,200	—	950	30
22nd ...	—	1,250	—	1,000	30
23rd ...	—	1,250	—	1,000	30
24th and over ...	—	1,300	—	1,050	30

Note 1.—Officers who were allowed under the Government of India, Railway Department Resolution No. 1506—E/19, dated 3rd February, 1921, to draw additional pay of Rs. 100 up to and including the 16th year of service will retain such pay in addition to the pay admissible to them on the above scale. An officer in the 17th year of service will not draw less than in his 16th year.

Note 1A.—No officer, other than an officer promoted from a subordinate service, is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 11th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a post carrying pay on the senior scale.

Note 2.—The pay of officers of the Burma Railways who were taken over by the State on 1st January, 1929, shall be regulated as laid down in the above table. They will, however, draw personal pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem in junior scale and Rs. 75 per mensem in the senior scale, at all stages of the scales.

Note 3.—Officers of the Superior Engineering Establishment in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of State Railways while employed in the Stores Department will continue to draw pay on the scale applicable to the service from which such officers are drawn. The Governor-General may, at the time of their transfer to the Stores Department, at his discretion, and for so long as they are employed in the Stores Department, grant one or two advance increments to such

STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

officers, if they were appointed prior to the 23rd April, 1928. Except as provided above officers appointed to the Stores Department on or after the 23rd April, 1928, will draw pay on the scale applicable to the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of State Railways.

Note 4.—The Governor-General in Council may, at his discretion, permit an officer appointed before the 23rd April, 1928, to draw pay on the scale admissible to officers appointed to the Stores Department, State Railways, after the said date, and determine his initial pay in that scale.

Note 5.—The following scale shall apply to the post of Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, North-Western Railway, with effect from the 31st May, 1924 :—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	25
2nd	650	25
3rd	700	25
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th and over...	850	25

4. COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay*).

	GRADE I.		GRADE II.	
Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.	Rupee Pay	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1st	800	25	550	15
2nd	800	25	600	15
3rd	850	30	650	15
4th	900	30	650	25
5th and over	950	30	700	25

The following scale shall apply to the posts of Resident Electrical Engineer, Kargali Colliery, and of Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Bhurkunda Colliery, when held by officers appointed after 1st April, 1929 :—

Year.	Basic pay.	Sterling overseas pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	800	25
2nd	800	25
3rd	850	30
4th	900	30
5th	950	30
6th	1,000	30
7th	1,050	30
8th	1,100	30
9th and over ..	1,150	30

The rates of pay attaching to the undermentioned posts in the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways when held by officers of non-Asiatic domicile or officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

A.—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

1. Assistant Superintendent, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro :

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
1,350—50—1,500	30

2. Managers, Kurhurbani and Serampur and Swang Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	900	25
2nd	950	25
3rd	1,050	30
4th	1,150	30
5th and subsequent years	1,250	30

3. Assistant Manager, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro; Assistant Manager, Kurhurbani and Serampur Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	15
2nd	550	15
3rd . .	600	15
4th	600	25
5th	650	25
6th and subsequent years	700	25

4. Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens .—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	775	25
3rd	825	25
4th	875	30
5th	950	30
6th	1,000	30
7th and subsequent years	1,050	30

5. Assistant Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

6. Mechanical Engineer, Bokaro and Giridih Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	650	15
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th	750	25
6th and subsequent years	800	25

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT, EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay. Accounts Officers.		Overseas Pay.
	Junior Scale.	Senior Scale.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	—	150
2nd	350	—	150
3rd	400	—	150
4th	450	550	150
			£
5th	450	550	15
6th	500	600	15
7th	550	650	15
8th	550	650	25
9th	600	700	25
10th	650	750	25
11th	700	800	25
12th	750	850	30
13th	800	900	30
14th	850	950	30
15th	900	950	30
16th	—	1,000	30
17th	—	1,050	30
18th	—	1,100	30
19th	—	1,150	30
20th	—	1,200	30
21st	—	1,200	30
22nd and after ..	—	1,250	30

Note 1.—One Deputy Chief Accounts Officer (formerly designated Deputy Chief Auditor) will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,550—50—1,700, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

Note 2.—One Deputy Chief Accounts Officer (formerly designated Assistant Chief Auditor) will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,400—50—1,500, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

Note 3.—The above scales of pay shall not apply to any officer holding one of the temporary posts of Accounts Officer for which special scales of pay have been sanctioned during the experimental period of the separation of Audit and Accounts on the East Indian Railway, unless such officer—

(*a*) held substantively a permanent post in the cadre of the Audit and Accounts Department of the East Indian Railway Company and was transferred to Government service on the 1st January, 1925, and

(*b*) elects before the 1st July, 1928, for the above scales in lieu of the said special scales. Officers on leave at the date of the notification of the revised scales may, however, exercise this option within three months of the date of return to duty. In either case such election shall be final.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT, GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.
	Junior Scale.	Senior Scale.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	—	150
2nd	350	—	150
3rd	400	—	150
4th	450	550	150
			£
5th ..	450	550	15
6th	500	600	15
7th	550	650	15
8th	550	650	25
9th	600	700	25
10th	650	750	25
11th	700	800	25
12th	750	850	30
13th	800	900	30
14th	850	950	30
15th	900	950	30
16th	—	1,000	30
17th	—	1,050	30
18th	—	1,100	30
19th	—	1,150	30
20th	—	1,200	30
21st	—	1,200	30
22nd	—	1,250	30
23rd	—	1,250	30
24th	—	1,300	30

(i) Deputy Chief Auditor and Accountant will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,450—50—1,700, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

(ii) Deputy Auditor and Accountant will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,330—50—1,430, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

5. MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

The pay of officers of non-Asiatic domicile and of officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, holding the appointments or serving in the Departments enumerated below shall be as follows :—

(a)—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(i) Secretary to Agent :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,350	£ 30

(ii) Superintendent of Printing —

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	800	25
2nd	800	25
3rd	850	30
4th	900	30
5th and subsequent years	950	30

(iii) Assistant Superintendent of Printing :—

(While held by Mr. E. E. Joy or Mr. W H. G. Mackenzie.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th .. .	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

(iv) Superintendent, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi . —

Basic Pay	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250	£ 30

(v) Principal, Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	750	25
2nd	850	25
3rd	900	30
4th	1,000	30
5th	1,100	30
6th and subsequent years	1,200	30

(vi) Lecturers (2), Technical School, Jamalpur : —

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	600	25
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th and subsequent years	750	25

(vii) Principal, Oakgrove School :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay, if drawn in—	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	550	150	—
2nd	600	150	15
3rd and subsequent years	600	250	25

(viii) Deputy Superintendent, Watch and Ward : —

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250—50—1,500	£ 30

(ix) Assistant Superintendents, Watch and Ward :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th and subsequent years	900	25

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	350	150	—
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

Note 4.—An officer who does not hold the post of a Superintendent or a post deemed equivalent to that of Superintendent shall not rise above Rs. 1,000 per mensem (exclusive of sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem). If, however, an officer whose promotion is temporarily stopped for any cause is subsequently promoted to a superintendentship or equivalent post, he will again draw pay at the rate justified by his length of service.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Designation.	Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
			In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.	Rs.	£
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	350	150	—
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
		Efficiency bar.		
	13th ...	850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
Superintendents		1,000	—	30
		1,050	—	30
		1,100	—	30
		1,150	—	30
		1,200	—	30
		1,250	—	30
		1,300	—	30
		1,350	—	30
		1,400	—	30
		1,450	—	30
		1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.*)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	630	—	—
7th	680	—	—
8th	580	680	15
9th	630	730	15
10th	680	780	15
11th	680	780	25
12th	730	830	25
13th	780	930	25
14th	780	980	25
15th	830	1,030	30
16th	880	1,080	30
17th	930	1,130	30
18th	—	1,330	30
19th	—	1,380	30
20th	—	1,430	30
21st	—	1,480	30
22nd	—	1,530	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. Officers.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	700	—	—
7th	750	—	—
8th	650	750	15
9th	700	800	15
10th	750	850	15
11th	750	850	25
12th	800	900	25
13th	850	1,000	25
14th	850	1,050	25
15th	900	1,100	30
16th	950	1,150	30
17th	1,000	1,200	30
18th	—	1,400	30
19th	—	1,450	30
20th	—	1,500	30
21st	—	1,550	30
22nd	—	1,600	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1	2	3
	Rs.	£
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over ...	1,050	30

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service.)

Year of Civil Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	500	—	150
2nd	550	—	150
3rd	600	—	150
4th	650	—	150
5th	750	15	150
6th	800	15	150
7th	850	25	250
8th	950	25	250
9th	1,000	25	250
10th	1,200	25	250
11th	1,300	25	250
12th	1,400	30	300
13th	1,500	30	300
14th	1,600	30	300
15th	1,700	30	300
16th	1,800	30	300
17th	1,900	30	300
18th	2,000	30	300
19th	2,050	30	300
20th	2,100	30	300
21st	2,150	30	300
22nd	2,200	30	300
23rd and over	2,250	30	300

I. An officer qualified to receive language pay shall be entitled to draw that pay in addition to his time scale of pay:

Provided that no pay shall be drawn for proficiency in Pushtu or Baluchi by any officer whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,300 a month.

II. An officer who, for purposes of fixation of pay under the above scale, has not completed nine years' Civil service shall receive, when posted to an appointment classed as superior, a charge allowance at the rate of Rs. 200 per mensem subject to the condition that his basic pay (excluding overseas pay) *plus* charge allowance shall not exceed Rs. 1,150 per mensem.

MINES DEPARTMENT.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and for Officers of Asiatic domicile in any grade to which they were appointed after the 1st July, 1926.*

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	25
2nd	530	25
3rd	560	25
4th	590	25
5th	620	25
6th	650	25
7th	680	25
8th	710	30
9th	740	30
10th	770	30
11th	800	30
12th	830	30
13th	860	30
14th	890	30
15th	920	30
16th	950	30
Electric Inspector.	950—50—1550	30
Inspectors ...	1,250—50—1500	30

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

(*Monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.*)

Year of Service.	Basic pay.	Overseas pay. In rupees.	Overseas pay. In sterling.
	Rs	Rs.	£
1st ..	400	100	—
2nd ..	425	100	—
3rd ..	475	100	—
4th ..	475	125	—
5th ..	525	—	15
6th ..	625	—	15
7th ..	650	—	15
8th ..	700	—	15
9th ..	700	—	25
10th ..	750	—	25
11th ..	800	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
12th ..	800	—	25
13th ..	850	—	25
14th ..	900	—	25
15th ..	950	—	30
16th ..	1,000	—	30
17th ..	1,050	—	30
18th ..	1,100	—	30
19th ..	1,150	—	30
20th ..	1,150	—	30
21st ..	1,200	—	30
22nd ..	1,200	—	30
23rd ..	1,250	—	30

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS

SCHEDULE II (*see* Rule 4).

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.
3. Indian Forest Service.
4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service (Mines Branch).
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.
11. Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

SCHEDULE III (*see* Rule 8).

ALL-INDIA SERVICES.

Indian Civil Service.	Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay).
	Commissioner of Excise, Bombay.
	3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
	Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
	Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.
	Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary).
	Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education—Judicial.
	District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
	Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces.
	Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar.
	Chief Commissioner, Delhi.
	Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
	Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
	Commissioners of Income Tax.
Indian (Imperial) Police Service.	Inspectors-General of Police.
	Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon).
	Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta.
	Director, Intelligence Bureau.
	Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.

Indian Forest Service.	Chief Conservators of Forests. Conservators of Forests. Vice-President, Research Institute, and Professor of Forestry, Dehra Dun
Indian Educational Service.	Directors of Public Instruction. Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.
Indian Agricultural Service.	Directors of Agriculture. Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India. Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa.
Indian Service of Engineers.	Chief Engineers. *Consulting Engineer to the Government of India. Superintending Engineers. Superintending Engineer, Simla Imperial Circle.
Indian Medical Service (Civil)	Surgeons General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal. Inspectors General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam. Directors of Public Health. Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta. Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, St George's Hospital, Bombay. Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon. Inspectors General of Prisons. Senior Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair.
Indian Veterinary Service	Director of Veterinary Services, Madras, when held by an officer of the Indian Veterinary Service.

CENTRAL SERVICES.

Indian Audit and Accounts Service.	Accountants General. Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay. Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. †Director of Commercial Audit.
Military Accounts Department.	Military Accountant General. Command Controllers.

Mint and Assay Department.	Mint Masters. Assay Masters.
Imperial Customs Service.	Collectors of Customs.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch	Chief Engineer, Telegraphs. Electrical Engineer-in-Chief. Deputy Chief Engineers. Directors, Telegraph Engineering, including those employed as Postmasters General. Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic. Director of Wireless.
Geological Survey.	Director, Geological Survey. Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Meteorological Service.	Director-General of Observatories.
Mines Department	Chief Inspector of Mines.
Archæological Department.	Director-General of Archæology.
Zoological Survey.	Director, Zoological Survey.
Class I of the Survey of India Department.	Directors.
Political Department.	Residents, 2nd Class.
Railway Department.	Chief Engineers. Directors in the Railway Board's Office. Chief Mining Engineer. Chief Operating Superintendents. Traffic Managers. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents. Chief Mechanical Engineers. Secretary, Railway Board. Divisional Superintendents. Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Chief Engineers. Deputy Agents. Deputy Traffic Managers. Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents. Deputy Chief Commercial Managers Deputy Locomotive Superintendents. Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Controllers of Stores. Signal Engineers, North-Western and Eastern Bengal Railways. Senior Electrical Engineer, North Western Railway. Chief Medical and Health Officers. Coal Superintendent. Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. General Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department.

* With effect from 1st January, 1927
† With effect from 6th January, 1929.

Railway Department.—*continued.*	Deputy General Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association if held by an officer of the State Railway Department.
	Director of Wagon Interchange, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department.
	Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway.
	Chief Auditor and Accountant, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
	* Chief Publicity Officer, Indian State Railways.
	Chief Controller, Standardisation (when held by an officer on the regular sanctioned pay of the post, viz., Rs. 3,000 per mensem).
	Deputy Chief Controller, Mechanical Engineering.
	Deputy Chief Controller, Civil Engineering.
	Assistant Chief Controller, Equipment.
	Deputy Director, Civil Engineering (with effect from 1st April, 1929).
	Deputy Controller of Stores (with effect from 13th October, 1928).
East Indian Railway.	Superintendent, Colliery.
	Chief Electrical Engineer.
	Chief Medical Officer.
	Superintendent, Watch and Ward.
	Principal, Chandausi School.
	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	Principal Medical and Health Officer.
	Bridge Engineer.
	Signal and Interlocking Engineer.
	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
	Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
	Colliery Superintendent.
	Superintendent, Watch and Ward.
	Chief Traffic Manager.
	Chief Transportation Superintendent.
	Deputy Transportation Superintendent.
	Superintendent of Telegraphs.
	Electrical Engineer.
	Divisional Transportation Superintendent (including Personal Assistant to Chief Transportation Superintendent).
Burma Railways.	Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent Superintendent of stores.

* Post included in this Schedule with effect from 1st January, 1929.

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

A complete list of the Miscellaneous Posts referred to in Schedules I, III, IV and V may be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.

SCHEDULE IV (*see* Rule 12).

1. These regulations apply to the following officers, namely :—

(*a*) any officer who belongs to a Service, or holds substantively a permanent post, specified in Appendix A to this Schedule, and who had at the date of his appointment to such Service or post his domicile elsewhere than in Asia ; and

(*b*) any officer of the Indian Civil Service who had at the date of his appointment thereto his domicile in Asia and who is or has at any time been entitled to overseas pay, or would have been entitled had he been on the time-scale.

Provided that nothing in these Regulations shall, except with the express sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, entitle an officer to receive any passage benefit to which he was not already entitled in respect of a voyage commenced prior to the date of his confirmation in the Service to which he belongs.

2. For the purposes of these regulations—

(*a*) "child elsewhere than in Regulation 7" means a legitimate child who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21, or, if a male, is under the age of 12, and includes a step-child wholly dependent on an officer, and in Regulation 7 "child" means a legitimate child or step-child of a deceased officer of whatever age, who was wholly dependent upon him.

(*b*) "officer" means an officer to whom these regulations apply ;

(*c*) the cost of a passage shall be deemed to be the cost as stated from time to time in the tables of passage rates published by the various steamship companies ; and

(*d*) the domicile of a person at the date of his appointment shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in Appendix B to this Schedule.

3. (*Cancelled.*)

4. (*Cancelled.*)

5. (*Cancelled.*)

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which officers shall be entitled shall be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

(*a*) for the officer himself four return passages ;

(*b*) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*c*) for each child one single adult passage ; and

(B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924 :—

(*a*) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*b*) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in clause (A) (*b*) ; and

(*c*) for each child one single adult passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order* determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.

(3) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the table in clause (A) (*b*) of sub-regulation (1), or any passage benefits which were available to him, but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever are less.

(4) When an officer passes without a break in service from one post included in Appendix A to this Schedule to another he shall carry with him to the new post the amount at credit in his passage account when he quitted the old post. A similar transfer of credit shall be made in respect of his wife and children, if any.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B. Provided that they avail themselves of this right within one year of the officer's death. This period may, however, be extended to two years by the Government of India or the Local Government, as the case may be, in special cases.

*See Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. Subject to the provisions of Regulation 8A, these accounts shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

8A. In the case of officers whose service is not pensionable, no credit shall be made under Regulation 8 in such officer's personal account or in those of his wife and children, until the 1st April, 1924, or until he has completed five years' service, from the date of his appointment to a qualifying post or service, whichever is later, and a second, third and fourth passage, if due under the provisions of Regulation 6, shall not be credited to the officer's account or that of his wife until the officer has completed 5, 10 and 15 years' service respectively from the date on which the first credit is made : provided that if, before the conclusion of any such quinquennial period of service, any such officer applies to the sanctioning authority to receive passages for himself, his wife or his children, as the case may be, he may be granted such passages up to the value in each case of the amount which will fall due to be credited to his account on behalf of himself, his wife or his children, at the conclusion of such period of service, on his satisfying the sanctioning authority that he intends to complete the said period of service, and on his entering into a written agreement to that effect in the form prescribed by the sanctioning authority.

(2) For the purpose of this Regulation the sanctioning authority shall be the authority which is empowered to grant leave to the officer concerned.

(3) This Regulation shall not apply to officers who before 17th May, 1927, had been admitted, without restriction, to the concession of free passages on the terms stated in this Schedule.

8B. Any benefits for himself and for his wife to which an officer is entitled under Regulation 6 shall be in abeyance for any period of foreign service in respect of which it has been agreed between the Government of India and the foreign employer that the officer shall receive passage benefits from the foreign employer, and the sums credited to the accounts of the officer and his wife shall be reduced by one-seventh of the cost of a return passage for each completed year of such period.

9.—(1) Payment for all sea passages shall be made from general revenues to the steamship companies, either direct or through recognised firms of passenger agents. (2) Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made either to the officer making the claim or to the steamship company or a recognised firm of passenger agents.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from general revenues on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which commences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement, provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

13. (*Cancelled.*)

14. Any balance remaining at the credit of any person in his or her personal passage account after such person has ceased to be eligible for any benefits under these Regulations shall lapse to Government.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations* to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, or 12 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

APPENDIX A TO SCHEDULE IV.

SERVICES AND POSTS REFERRED TO IN RULE 1.

A.—*Services.*

1. All-India Services :—
   (1) Indian Civil Service.
   (2) Indian Police Service.
   (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
   (4) Indian Educational Service.
   (5) Indian Forest Service.
   (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
   (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
   (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
   (9) Indian Veterinary Service.
2. Central Services :—
   (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
   (2) Military Accounts Department.
   (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   (4) Imperial Customs Service.
   (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
   (6) Geological Survey of India.
   (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
   (8) Department of Mines in India.
   (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers. (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways. (Including officers of the Great Indian Peninsula, Burma and East Indian Railways referred to in Schedules I and III to these Rules.
   (11) Archæological Department.
   (12) Zoological Survey of India.
   (13) Class I Survey of India.
   (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
   (15) Political Department of the Government of India.
   (16) East Indian Railway Accounts Department.
   (17) Great Indian Peninsula Railway Audit and Accounts Department.
3. Burma Frontier Service :—

B.— *Posts.*

A complete list of the Miscellaneous Posts referred to in Schedules I, III, IV and V, may be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.

APPENDIX B TO SCHEDULE IV.

Provisions for the determination of domicile.

1. A person can have only one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

* *See* Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

(*a*) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

(*b*) had before that date claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date, unless in the case of a person to whom clause (*a*) applies and clause (*b*) does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

SCHEDULE V (*see* Rule 13).

1. All-India Services:—
   - (*a*) Indian Police Service.
   - (*b*) Indian Educational Service.
   - (*c*) Indian Agricultural Service.
   - (*d*) Indian Forest Service.
   - (*e*) Indian Forest Engineeering Service.
   - (*f*) Indian Service of Engineers.
   - (*g*) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services:—
   - (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
   - (2) Military Accounts.
   - (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   - (4) Customs Service.
   - (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
   - (6) Geological Survey.
   - (7) Meteorological Service.
   - (8) Mines Department.
   - (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
   - (10) Archæological Department.
   - (11) Zoological Survey.
   - (12) Class I Survey of India.
   - (13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).
   - (14) Miscellaneous posts.

(See note at head of page 355).

SCHEDULE VI.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Indian Police Service.

A. An officer on promotion to the rank of Deputy Inspector-General, whether in an officiating or substantive capacity, shall be entitled to receive as personal pay the sum (if any) required to make his pay on promotion as calculated under the Fundamental Rules equal to the average, for the preceding 12 months on duty, of his substantive or officiating pay (including his overseas pay, reckoned for this purpose in rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by Order prescribe) *plus* his special pay or the sum of Rs. 250 per mensem, whichever is less:

Provided that an officer who has previously officiated as Deputy Inspector-General on the same time-scale of pay and has drawn pay as provided in this Rule shall receive not less as initial pay on promotion than that which he drew when last officiating.

B.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall be entitled to receive a free grant of £30 towards the cost of his uniform. In the case of officers appointed in India, the amount will be converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 6*d.*

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall be entitled to receive the grant in rupees with effect from 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of ten years from the date of appointment or from the date on which the uniform is first maintained, whichever is later, the grant shall be renewed and paid in rupees at the rate specified above:

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

C.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled to receive a free grant not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of horse and saddlery.

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled, on certifying that he maintains a horse, to receive the grant with effect from the 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of seven years from the date on which the horse is first maintained the grant shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be renewed on the officer certifying that he maintains and has ordinarily maintained a horse for the past seven years:

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

Indian Service of Engineers and Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile, except that officers of Asiatic domicile recruited in England up to and including the year 1924, are entitled to receive this pay at the rates prescribed in the rules governing such pay from time to time in force. This provision is given effect from 3rd January, 1921, notwithstanding the provisons of rule 1 (2) of these Rules.

APPENDIX.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THESE RULES.

I.

ORDERS REGULATING THE MAXIMUM GRANT OF PASSAGE BENEFITS, MADE UNDER SUB-REGULATION (2) OF REGULATION 6, SCHEDULE IV, BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 17TH JANUARY, 1925.

The following benefits are the maximum benefits to which an officer appointed after attaining the age of 26 years, or an officer holding His Majesty's Commission to whom the said regulations apply, shall, save as otherwise by special order provided, be entitled for himself, his wife and his children, namely:—

(*a*) In the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, other than military officers who entered civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925, the maximum benefits admissible shall be:—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale—

Officer's age at date of appointment or of entering civil employ.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled:

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married after the date of his appointment or of his entering civil employ the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows:—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

and

(iii) for each child one single adult passage.

(*b*) in the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ before the 1st day of April, 1924, the maximum benefits admissible shall be:—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's age on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled:

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in the proviso to clause (*a*) (ii); and

(iii) for each child one single adult passage.

(*c*) In the case of a military officer transferred to permanent civil employ on or after the fourteenth day of February, 1925, the benefits admissible shall be determined as follows:—

(i) If a passage account has been opened for such officer under Military Passage Regulations, he shall be entitled to the balance standing to the credit and to the credit of his wife or children, if any, in that account on the date of his transfer to civil employ.

(ii) If no such account has been opened he shall be entitled to the cost of such number of passages for himself, and for his wife and children, if any, as would have been credited if such account had been opened on the applicable date, subject to the deduction of the cost of any passage which may have been consumed by himself his wife or his children under Military Passage Regulations prior to his transfer.

(iii) The applicable date for the purposes of sub-clause (ii) shall be the 14th day of February, 1925, in the case of an officer appointed to military service before that date, and in any other case shall be the date of the officer's appointment to such service.

(iv) If such officer marries after his transfer to civil employ the benefits admissible in respect of his wife shall, subject to clause (*d*), be determined in accordance with the scale set out in the proviso to sub-clause (ii) of clause (*a*), and if a child is born to such officer after such transfer the benefits admissible in respect of such child shall be one single adult passage.

(*d*) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the appropriate table hereinbefore contained or to any passage benefits which were available to him but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever is less.

II

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DRAWING OF BENEFITS FROM THE GENERAL PASSAGE FUND, MADE UNDER REGULATION 15 IN SCHEDULE IV BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1925.

Part I.—Passages by Sea.

(1) Every application by an officer for a passage by sea shall be made to the audit officer by whom his pay is audited; provided that if the officer is in Europe the application shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. If the application is made to the High Commissioner, the officer must present with his application a certificate from the audit officer stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken.

(2) The application shall specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages. If the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, is satisfied that any benefit is admissible under the rules, he will furnish to the applicant a certificate stating the maximum cost of the passage which may be engaged for each such person at the charge of the General Passage Fund.

(3) When the officer engages the passage or passages he will present to the steamship company the certificate and on receiving the ticket or tickets will give the Company a receipt in the form prescribed showing the accommodation engaged, the persons for whom engaged and the cost. If the cost of any ticket should exceed the amount entered in the certificate, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

Note 1.—Although the benefits admissible from the General Passage Fund are stated in terms of the cost of passages by P. & O., an officer is free to choose the line of steamers by which he will travel, and to book a passage in a class lower than P. & O., 1st Class B. The saving accruing from the exercise of either option will remain at credit in the Personal Passage Account of the person or persons concerned and can be used towards meeting the cost of additional passage or passages engaged in excess of the number of P. & O. 1st Class B passages, the value of which is credited in the Personal Passage Account.

Note 2.—Nothing in the wording of the supplementary regulations is intended to restrict the employment of agents in booking passages or in other transactions with the steamship companies.

(4) If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate, but before presenting it to the steamship company, finds that he does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be.

(5) If the officer, after presenting the certificate to the steamship company, cancels the passages which he has engaged, he should at once inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, that he has done so; he should also take steps to obtain back the certificate from the steamship company and return it to the audit officer or High Commissioner.

(6) If the officer cancels a passage engaged by him, for the cost of which the steamship company has presented a claim for payment, he should, besides communicating with the company, immediately inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, who will apply to the steamship company for a refund. No refund will be made except to the audit officer.

(7) Any amount forfeited by the officer as a result of cancelling a passage in circumstances where the steamship company is entitled to claim such forfeiture, shall be debited to the passage account concerned.

(8) The above rules do not apply in their entirety to cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain a passage or passages for his family resident outside Asia. In such cases, the application should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner and supported by a certificate from the audit officer in India stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken. The application should specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages, and should contain full information as regards the steamer line and the route by which it is desired to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application, the High Commissioner will, on behalf of the officer, arrange with the steamship company for the required passages, if he is satisfied that the cost of such passages is admissible under the rules. If the cost of any such passage exceeds the maximum amount admissible therefor under the rules, the officer must arrange for the payment of the difference to the High Commissioner before the passage is engaged. As soon as the necessary arrangements have been made by the High Commissioner, he will intimate the fact with full particulars to the officer concerned, as well as to the audit officer in India. If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate from the audit officer but before forwarding it to the High Commissioner, does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer. If, after forwarding the certificate to the High Commissioner, it is found that the passages are not required, or if passages already engaged are cancelled, the officer will be responsible for intimating the fact promptly to the High Commissioner, and for returning the ticket or tickets to the High Commissioner. He will be similarly responsible for intimating promptly to the steamship company the cancellation of a passage already engaged. On receipt of the intimation, the High Commissioner will take steps to obtain a refund from the steamship

company where necessary, and will also inform the audit officer in India of the non-utilisation or a certificate presented to him or the cancellation of a passage.

(9) An officer, who at the time of proceeding on leave declares his intention of retiring from service is entitled to draw on the Passage Fund for single passages only. If, however, no such declaration is made but the officer draws on the Passage Fund for return passages, whether for himself, for his wife, or for his children and retires on the termination of leave, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets which have not been utilised to the audit officer concerned in India who will watch for the return of the unused halves of the return tickets, and obtain from the steamship company concerned a refund in respect of the return passage or passages. If, however, the return halves are actually utilised, the Audit Officer should realise from the officer concerned, the cost thereof. In cases in which an officer who does not return to duty actually uses the return ticket or tickets for the journey back to India, the cost of the same will be recovered from him unless the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the officer was prevented, by circumstances beyond his control, from returning to duty.

There may be cases in which the High Commissioner arranges return passages for officers returning to India for a short spell of duty prior to retirement. If in any such case the return half of the ticket or tickets is not utilised, it should be returned to the audit officer concerned in India. If the officer does not actually join duty the entire cost of the return passage, or the cost of the journey to India only, according as the return half of the ticket or tickets is or is not used, will be recovered from him.

When an officer takes return passages for himself and/or his wife and children and returns to duty in India leaving his wife and/or children at home or when an officer while on duty in India sends his wife and/or children out of Asia on return tickets of which the second halves are not utilised, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets to the audit officer concerned in India. If, however, the second halves of the return tickets are actually utilised, the officer should make a declaration in due course to the audit officer that the tickets have actually been utilised.

No refund will be made by a steamship company under this rule except to the audit officer, who will make the necessary adjustment of the amount between the officer and the Government if the cost of the passage involved or any portion thereof has been borne by the officer.

Part II.—Journeys by Land.

(1) Every application by an officer for the benefit permissible under Regulation 8 shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. As an exception to this general rule, if the officer obtains from the steamship company in India a through ticket covering the overland journey he may make his claim to the audit officer in India for the whole journey including the cost of the journey by land

(2) No claim is admissible in respect of a railway journey performed in India or in the country of destination, provided that a person travelling on a through ticket to or from London may make a claim in respect of the journey between London and the Channel port.

(3) The amount payable in respect of a journey by land shall in no case exceed the cost of an ordinary first-class railway fare by a direct route.

Note.—In cases where the cost of the journey by land exceeds the ordinary first-class fare by a direct route, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

(4) The application shall specify the persons for whom the benefit is claimed and shall state the facts of the claim in sufficient detail to enable the High Commissioner to satisfy himself that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The officer shall be bound to furnish such further information as the High Commissioner may require for this purpose.

(5) In the case of a journey from India the claim should be accompanied by—

(*a*) a declaration signed by the officer that the land journey was actually performed by the persons on whose behalf the claim is made ; and

(*b*) a certificate, which the officer should obtain from his audit officer in India, showing the amount to which he is entitled in respect of the journey from India and the cost of the passage actually engaged.

Note.—If an officer intends to present a claim to the High Commissioner under this regulation he should in his own interests take steps to obtain the certificate referred to in clause (*b*) before he leaves India.

(6) In the case of a journey to India the officer shall submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which he, or the person on whose behalf he makes the claim, intends to travel.

(7) The procedure laid down in rule (8) of Part I will govern cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain from the steamship company a through ticket to India covering a journey by land for a member of his family resident outside Asia. In cases where such a land journey is to be performed otherwise than on a through ticket, the application for the cost of the land journey should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner simultaneously with the application for a sea passage made under rule (8) of Part I. With the application the officer should submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which the person on whose behalf he makes the claim desires to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application the High Commissioner will arrange for the payment of the cost of the land journey in advance to the member of the officer's family, if he is satisfied that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The fact of the payment will forthwith be intimated by the High Commissioner with full details to the officer and also to the audit officer in India.

Part III.—General.

(1) In urgent or special cases the Governor-General in Council may sanction such modification of the procedure prescribed in these regulations as he may deem to be necessary.

(2) The High Commissioner and the audit officers in India may adopt, in exceptional cases not covered by these regulations, a suitable procedure provided that the spirit of any of these regulations is not contravened.

INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

*RULES UNDER SECTION 104 (1) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES (AS AMENDED UP TO 20TH JANUARY, 1931).

1.—(1) These rules may be called the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922.

(2) In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context :—

'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor-General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

'Actual Service' includes :—

(*a*) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;

(*b*) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on leave granted under Rule 20);

(*c*) Joining time for a Judge on transfer from one High Court to another.

'Service for pension' includes :—

(*a*) Actual service;

(*b*) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

'Passage' means accommodation for a journey by sea, land, or air, or partly by one of these elements and partly by one or both of the others, between a port in India (including Colombo) and a port outside Asia, provided that the cost payable under these rules for such accommodation shall not exceed the listed price as published by the Company from time to time of one first-class fare at 'B' rate by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company between Bombay and London by the all-sea route.

SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

SECTION IA.—JOINING TIME.

4A. A Judge transferred from one High Court to another may be allowed joining time to the extent admissible to a Government servant under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council.

SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

(*a*) leave on full allowances, or

(*b*) leave on half allowances, or

(*c*) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

---

* These rules with amendments are also printed and published by H.M. Stationery Office in Statutory Rules and Orders.

Note to Rules 2 to 4.—A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

Note (1) to Rule 7 (a) (ii).—For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service.

Note (2) to Rule 7 (a) (ii).—In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit, when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purpose of clause (ii). This note has effect from the 17th October, 1922.

7.—(*a*) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—

(i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been eligible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*

(ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*

(iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*

v) a period equal to double the period in which the vacation enjoyed by him by any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council: Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after the 1st April, 1924.

(*b*) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) subject to the provisions of clause (iii) of this sub-rule

(ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge; or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council: Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after 1st April, 1924; *plus*

(iii) if he was already in the service of Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year any period of temporary service as Judge which may have been included in calculations under this Clause being excluded from calculations under Clause (i) of this sub-rule.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

(*b*) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

(i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii); *plus* one year, *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (2) under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clause (ii), *plus* (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clauses (ii) and (iii).

(*c*) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

Note to Rule 10 (*b*) (ii).—The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.

(*d*) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

(*e*) In the case of a Judge who was already in the service of Government at the time of being so appointed, any period of temporary service as Judge which may have been included in the calculations under Rule 7 sub-rule (*b*) Clause (iii) and therefore, under sub-rule (*b*) clause (ii) (C) of this Rule also, shall be excluded from the calculations under sub-rule (*b*) Clause (ii) (A) of this Rule.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (*a*), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

(*a*) On medical certificate ; or

(*b*) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board. but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of furlough out of India, and between the termination of furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a subsidiary leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16. A Judge when on furlough or subsidiary leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table :—

	When resident in Asia during furlough. Rs	When resident outside Asia during furlough. £
Leave on half allowances	1,110	111
Leave on full allowances	2,220	222
Subsidiary leave ...	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allowances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. Subject to the condition that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the vacation, a Judge may take furlough in combination with vacation on full salary :—

(*a*) when the vacation consists of one continuous period, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both ; or

(*b*) when the vacation is divided into two separate periods, for the interval or any part thereof, between the two periods of the same vacation, or between the second part of one vacation and the commencement of the next ensuing vacation.

18. Except under medical certificate, the number of furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the furlough.

19. Applications for furlough not supported by medical certificate shall be granted usually in the following order :—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken furlough or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken furlough, subsidiary leave, or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such furlough or leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned

respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of leave being granted under these rules.

22A. When the day immediately preceding the day on which a Judge's leave or vacation begins or immediately following the day on which his leave, vacation or joining time expires is an authorised holiday, or one of a number of consecutive authorised holidays, the Judge may leave his station at the close of the day before, or return to it on the day following, such holiday or holidays, provided that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the holiday period.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or not, he shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstayal is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstayal may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

Section III.—Pensions.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows:—

Length of Service for Pension.	If Service includes Service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5¾ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5¾ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(a) 6¾ years but less than 8½ years	900	750	800	700	650	600	100
(b) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	960	840	780	720	120
(c) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	160
(d) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	200

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule :—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

Length of Actual Service.	High Court.	Chief Court.	Judicial Commissioner's Court.
1	2	3	4
	£	£	£
6¾ yrs. to 8¼ yrs.	600	500	375
8¼ yrs. to 10 yrs.	720	600	450
10 yrs. to 11¼ yrs.	960	800	600
11¼ yrs. and over	1,200	1,000	750

Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11¼ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2¼ years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted to retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of the difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5¾ years or not less than 2¼ years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6¾ years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6¾ for each [illegible] for pension as a Judge [illegible] provided that no Judge [illegible] pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11¼ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(4) If a Judge of a High Court, who has rendered previous service both in a Chief Court and in one of the specified Judicial Commissioner's Courts is permitted to retire, the above provisions may be applied by either—

(*a*) omitting service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, or

(*b*) treating service in a Chief Court as service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court.

[Rule 25 (A) (4) has effect from 22nd October, 1924.]

25B. Pensions paid in India shall be issued in rupees and converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe

Provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there :—

(1) Pensioners resident in India who were on 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate ;

(2) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling ;

(3) Pensioners who were in Government service on 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the pension of any pensioner referred to in clauses (1), (2) or (3) who has commuted any part of his pension after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore

provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension, less any portion commuted before the 11th October, 1928, converted at that rate and at the rate of 1s. 4*d.* respectively.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of service for pension as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these rules or under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed, reckoning in the latter case the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards his service for pension under those rules.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government Services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who is in receipt of a pension under the preceding rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the rules and regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for pension to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

32A. With effect from the 1st April, 1925, the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules shall as far as possible apply to the Judges.

33. The above rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

SECTION IV.—EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE.

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

SECTION V.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

35. (1) A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

(i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;

(ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and

(iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

(2) For the purposes of this rule, a Judge shall be deemed to be travelling on duty if, not being a Vacation Judge, he travels:—

(*a*) from any place in India for the purpose of doing duty during the vacation in the High Court of which he is a Judge, or

(*b*) during the vacation for the purpose of returning to any such place after completion of such duty.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work: Provided that if any persons (other than four servants) accompany a Judge in his reserved accommodation, fares shall be payable by him on their account, and, if full tariff rates have been paid for the accommodation, shall be credited to Government.

35A. A Judge is entitled, in addition to allowances admissible under Rule 35, to recover the actual cost incurred by him while travelling on inspection or circuit duty on the transport of a conveyance and two horses or of a motor car, including the fares of one syce for each horse or one driver or cleaner for the car.

35B. A Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna proceeding on circuit to Cuttack is entitled to the following concessions:—

(1) He may travel *via* Calcutta;

(2) He will draw halting allowance at the rate of Rs. 15 a day for such period as it may be necessary for him to remain in Cuttack in connection with this duties;

(3) He will draw daily allowance for the day on which he arrives at or leaves Cuttack if he sits in Court on that day.

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods :—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment ;

(ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him ;

(iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates ;

(iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects ; and

(v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

37. When a Government servant, appointed to be a Judge, travels by railway to join his post, he may, at his option and in lieu of drawing travelling allowance under the ordinary rules governing a journey on transfer applicable to him, travel in a reserved first-class compartment.

The Government servant, when he avails himself of this concession, must pay to the Government the fare which he would have paid if no accommodation had been reserved, and must, in addition, pay in cash to the station-master of the station from which the journey commences the fares for any members of his family accompanying him, whether they share his reserved accommodation or not. When Government pays full tariff rates for the accommodation, all such fares will be credited to Government.

38. When a person not already in Government service is appointed to be a Judge, he may, when travelling by railway to join his post, travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

39. When a Judge travels by railway—

(i) When proceeding on or returning from leave (including vacation spent outside India) ; or

(ii) when retiring from the service or proceeding to join another post after resigning office,

he may travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

40. When a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey by railway or by steamer to the place of the sitting of the other High Court for the transport of the following persons and goods :—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment or a reserved first-class cabin (if one is available) ;

(ii) any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment or cabin by passenger train or steamer at first-class rates : for the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him ;

(iii) personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train or steamer at lowest class rates ;

(iv) personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train or steamer, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects ; and

(v) conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train or by steamer at owner's risk.

SECTION VI.

Passages during term of office.

41. (1) A Member of the Indian Civil Service appointed to be a Judge on or before the 1st April, 1924, shall be entitled to the benefits of Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services Rules.

(2) A Member of the Indian Civil Service appointed to be a Judge after the 1st April, 1924, shall be entitled to the benefits of Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services Rules to the extent of the balances standing to his credit in his passage account and in the passage accounts of his wife and children at the date of his appointment as Judge.

42. A Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service, but whose domicile at the date of his appointment was elsewhere than in Asia shall be entitled to the benefits of Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services Rules to the same extent and under the same conditions as if on the date of his appointment as Judge he had been appointed to one of the posts specified in Appendix A to Schedule IV to the Superior Civil Services Rules :

Provided that such a Judge shall not be entitled to the concession admissible under Regulation 7 of that Schedule ; and further that if he has received an allowance under Rule 34, he shall not be entitled to a passage for himself or for his wife until the completion of five years, or to a second passage until the completion of ten years' total service as a Judge of a High Court.

SECTION VII.

Residential Accommodation.

43. If a Judge is provided with residential accommodation, either leased or owned by Government, it shall be on such conditions in regard to the payment of rent and otherwise as are for the time being applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service serving under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council in the town in which the headquarters of the Court to which the Judge belongs is situate.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND

SCOPE OF FUND.

1. The fund shall be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of the rules regulating such service * * * to certain military subordinates in civil employ; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established, except to officers who are compulsory subscribers to the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP OF FUND; CLOSURE OF EXISTING PROVIDENT FUNDS.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund [see rule 3 (c)] is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, shall be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.

Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund is compulsory shall be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.

(*c*) When subscribers to an existing service provident fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, shall be transferred to the General Provident fund.

(*d*) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, shall cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.

(*e*) A non-pensionable Government servant who is a subscriber to the State Railway Provident fund, or any other special Provident fund, on transfer to pensionable Government service shall, if he is a compulsory subscriber to the General Provident fund, transfer to the fund the bonus contributed by Government, plus interest thereon, in the State Railway or other Provident fund concerned. An optional subscriber need not transfer the amount if it is less than Rs. 1,900, but shall transfer it in any other case.

(*f*) The rules applicable to subscribers to the existing service provident funds mentioned in rule 3 (*c*), who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Subscription to the fund shall be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians* in permanent employ on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments or Currency Offices.

(*b*) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.

(*c*) The existing service provident funds specified below shall be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription shall lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber shall be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he shall cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not reinstated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits shall be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 11, and 17.

RATE OF INTEREST.

6. (1) Subject to the provisions of Clause (2), compound interest on the balances at credit of subscribers shall be paid at such rate as the Governor-General in Council, having regard to the yield on long-dated Government loans and with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may from time to time prescribe.

Provided that, during any period for which the rate prescribed is less than 4 per cent., the interest on the subscriptions and also on the balances at credit of subscribers who joined the Fund before the Governor-General in Council had prescribed or declared his intention to prescribe a rate of less than 4 per cent. shall, notwithstanding such prescription, be paid at the rate of 4 per cent.

Provided further that six months' notice shall be given to subscribers before effect is given to a reduction in the rate of interest.

The rate prescribed with effect from 1st April, 1927, is 4½ per cent.

RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6¼ per cent. of pay (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 25 per cent. (*i.e.*, 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

* The term "Anglo-Indians" includes all persons of mixed and Asiatic descent.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

SUBSCRIPTION DURING LEAVE.

8. (*a*) Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(*b*) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately; that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(*c*) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause (*a*) of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause (*b*) of this rule.

SUBSCRIPTION IN RESPECT OF TIME SPENT UNDER SUSPENSION.

8A. (*a*) A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under Rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(*b*) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in Rule 8 (*b*).

REALISATION OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

9. Subscriptions shall be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave or any part of it must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate. Unless an extension of leave is granted, the option thus notified shall be final.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ shall, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer shall hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

11. Relates to the withdrawal of deposits at the credit of a subscriber before the actual date of his retirement.

12. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements on retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. A subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, who retires in England, may withdraw his accumulations as provided in rule 11 by instructing the Account Officer concerned specifically as to his wishes, *i.e.*, whether the amount is to be remitted to him in England or paid into a bank in India. When, however, an Account Officer has received intimation from the competent authority that the retirement has been sanctioned of an officer, gazetted or non-gazetted, on leave in England, and when no instructions are received prior to the date from which retirement is to have effect, he shall purchase on that date, or as soon as possible thereafter, sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to the retiring officer and send them to him in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under Rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as determined by Rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

DISPOSAL ON SUBSCRIBER'S DEATH.

13. Each subscriber shall, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death.

14. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

(*i*) widow or widows;
(*ii*) children;
(*iii*) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

Full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers are contained in articles 15, 16, 17 and 18 of the rules.

19. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

ADVANCES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies, except in the case of military subordinates in civil employ (who may, at their option, withdraw the sums at their credit, in the event of their reverting to their substantive appointment in the Military Department). But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

(*i*) the local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
(*ii*) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or over;
(*iii*) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered:—

(*a*) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;
(*b*) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;
(*c*) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer shall bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (*a*) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or, unless the Government of India, in special circumstances, otherwise direct, more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(*b*) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard shall be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments shall also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(*c*) Recoveries shall be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed by the sanctioning authority while an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund is being recovered.

(*d*) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance shall be made until that advance is cleared.

(*e*) The instalments shall be recovered by compulsory deductions from pay, and shall be paid in addition to the usual subscription, if any.

RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

I.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who are of European race, or who, being of non-European race—

(*a*) were appointed to the Service between the 1st August, 1914, and the 4th January, 1923, and before the 1st January, 1931; or

(*b*) were appointed in the years 1912 and 1913 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(*c*) are appointed after 1st January, 1931, having been selected for appointment before that date and who elect within six months of the date of their appointment to subscribe under these Rules.

(2A) If a subscriber appointed to the service as shown in Rule 1 (2) (*a*) or Rule 1 (2) (*b*) elects to join the Indian Civil Service (Non-European Members) Provident Fund, under the provisions of Rule 3 (2) of that Fund he shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his dependants shall cease to have any claim to benefit under these Rules.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a "subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, the contributions and payments* hereinafter prescribed.

3. The sums so contributed or paid shall be credited by the Secretary of State in Council to the revenues of India, and the pensions or other benefits payable under these rules shall be debited as a charge upon those revenues.

4. The pensions and other benefits payable under these rules shall be divided into two portions, the one met from the contributions of subscribers and the other met from public funds.

5. A *pro forma* account shall be maintained by the Secretary of State in Council of all contributions and payments received and of all disbursements made therefrom, together with an account of interest accruing on the balance calculated at such rates† as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day.

6.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the *pro forma* accounts referred to in Rule 5, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council shall, after consideration of the Actuary's Report, make by amendment of these rules such alterations in the rates of contributions, payments, and benefits as he may think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the *Gazette of India*:

Provided that no reduction shall be made in respect of the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

(4) The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid, together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

7. With effect from the 1st January, 1930, the monthly contributions payable by a subscriber shall be those shown in the First Schedule to these rules, and shall be deducted from his pay at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him.‡

8. Subject to the provisions of Rule 23 and Rule 25, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease when the subscriber retires from the Service on a pension.

9. A subscriber who is dismissed from the Service or who resigns without being entitled to an annuity or pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his family shall cease to be entitled to any pensions under these rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions or other payments:

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit any subscriber who has resigned without being entitled to an annuity or pension to continue his contributions and thereby to retain for his family the benefits of these rules, and if such permission is granted contributions shall be payable until the subscriber's 54th birthday.

9A. Any member appointed as shown in Rule 1 (2) who, under the provisions of Rule 3 (2) of the Indian Civil Service (Non-European Members) Provident Fund Rules elects to join that Fund shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his family shall cease to have any claim to benefit under these Rules; and the *pro forma* account maintained under Rule 5 of these Rules shall be debited with the amount to be credited to the said Fund under Rule 4 (a) thereof."

10. Subject to the provisions of Rule 8, the contribution payable on behalf of a child is payable in the case of a son until his attainment of the age of 24 years or previous death, and in the case of a daughter until her marriage or previous death.

11.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 12A, 13 and 23A, every subscriber in the Service shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule, within one month of the date thereof, or within one month of his arrival in India if he was then married, and shall on marriage, or remarriage, or on entering the Service married pay, in addition to the monthly contributions prescribed by Rule 7, the donation specified in the Third Schedule to these rules against the year of his age, and if the age of the subscriber exceeds that of his wife by five years or more he shall further pay the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.§

---

* **These contributions and payments are fixed in sterling, and when recovered or paid in India are convertible into rupees at the current rate of exchange.**

† **The rate of interest fixed for the present is 4½ per cent. per annum.**

‡ If a subscriber is not in receipt of pay from a Government in India, he should arrange to pay the contributions due from him, either by cash or by cheque, to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, New Delhi.

§ The reports required by these Rules should be made:—

(1) To the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, New Delhi, when the subscriber is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India, or

(2) Donations and disparity fines payable under this rule may be paid either in one sum or in 12 equal monthly instalments, and if paid in instalments interest shall be levied on the unpaid portion at the rates fixed by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 5, but any instalment may, if the subscriber so desires, be paid in advance of the due date.

(3) Donations and disparity fines payable on marriage shall be increased by 2½ per cent. if the fact of marriage is not reported within one month from the date thereof, and by 5 per cent. if the delay exceeds six months. If the marriage is not reported within one year the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.*

12.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 13, every subscriber in the Service† shall report in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.‡

(2) No payment shall be required in respect of any child who dies within 30 days of birth.

(3) If the birth of a child is not reported within one month, the subscriber shall pay a fine of 12s. and a further fine of 2s. for each succeeding month's delay. If the delay exceeds 12 months the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.§

12A. Contributions payable under Rule 7 shall, in the case of a subscriber in active service appointed before 1st April, 1910, cease on completion of 25 years' service, or on the 1st January, 1930, whichever is the later: Provided that—

(*a*) Where the subscriber shall have married before such date, he shall continue to subscribe until he shall have paid the amount, if any, by which the sum of the difference between the married and single rates of subscription from the date of his marriage, or of his last marriage if more than one, up to the said date, and of any subscriptions payable to the said date in respect of children of that marriage, falls short of £200, or until he retires; and that

(*b*) If such a subscriber shall marry after completion of 25 years' service, but before retirement, he shall pay on marriage, in addition to the contributions specified in Rule 11, the amount of the subscriptions of which he has been relieved since completing 25 years' service; or the sum of £200, whichever is the less; and if the said amount be less than £200 he shall continue subscription until he shall have paid the difference between the said amount and £200, or until he retires.

13. Reports shall not be accepted nor contributions or payments received in respect of any wife married during the lifetime of another wife, or of any child born of a wife married as aforesaid; and no wife married as aforesaid or child born of such a marriage shall be entitled to any benefit under these rules.‖

14. Interest from the due date shall be charged on monthly contributions or donations or any portion thereof remaining unpaid for more than one month from such date at the rates fixed by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 5.

15. Any contribution or payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, in four quarterly instalments from the pensions due to his dependants:

Provided that if the sum due as aforesaid is more than half the annual amount of the pensions it shall be deducted in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

16. The widow or child of a deceased subscriber whose marriage or birth was not reported by the subscriber during his lifetime in accordance with these rules shall be entitled to no benefit under these rules; but the Secretary of State in Council may, on good cause being shown for the omission to report a marriage or birth, admit such a widow or child to a pension on terms to be fixed by him

17.—(1) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted before retirement and duly reported in accordance with Rule 11 shall be entitled to pension without payment.

(2) *Omitted.*

(3) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this rule whose birth is not reported¶ within 12 months of its occurrence.

18. Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a widow under these rules shall continue in full during widowhood. On remarriage she shall retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension, and should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow. Reduction to the half rate shall take effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the remarriage occurred; the full pension shall be restored from the day

(2) To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, when the subscriber is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

The Fourth Schedule has not been reproduced here, but copies of the rules to which all the Schedules are appended may be obtained on application to one of the officers mentioned.

* These clauses 11 (3) and 12 (3) are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under Rules 11 and 12. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

† Retired officers, not being liable for subscription in respect of children born of marriages contracted before retirement are not subject to the provisions of Rule 12; but they should in the interests of their children report every birth without delay, as failure to do so will entail loss of benefit under the provision of Rule 16.

‡ *See* note § (1) on p. 392 and § (2) above.

§ *See* note * above.

‖ This rule is designed to apply to subscribers who may lawfully have more than one wife living at the same time.

¶ Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

19.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 24, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to the 1st April, 1914, in which case it is payable until he attains the age of 21 only.

Provided that in any case where it is shown that a male orphan, on attaining the age of 24 years, or 21 years, as the case may be, is by reason of mental or physical disability, incapable of earning a livelihood, the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit such male orphan to continue to draw beyond that age a pension of an amount not exceeding that of which he is then in receipt.

Provided further that if a male orphan shall be over the age of 24 years on the date of his father's death, and if it shall be shown that by reason of mental or physical infirmity, he was not at the age of 24 years and has not at any subsequent period been capable of earning a livelihood, the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion grant to him a pension of amount not exceeding that laid down in the Eighth Schedule to these Rules for children who are over 12 years of age.

(2) Subject as aforesaid the pension of a female orphan is payable until the end of the quarter in which she marries, and shall not revive upon widowhood. On marriage a female orphan shall be granted from public funds a donation of £250.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(4) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

20. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.*

21. Pensions under these rules shall be tenable during good behaviour, and if the Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, is satisfied that the pensioner is leading an immoral life or has been guilty of gross misconduct, he may withhold further payment in whole or in part, and an order to this effect by the Secretary of State in Council or by the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, shall be final and conclusive.

22. A pension payable under these rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only, and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

23.(1) A subscriber who marries after he has retired from the service on a pension may, if he so chooses, secure pension for his widow and for his children born of such marriage, on the conditions that reports of occurrences are made within one month in the form prescribed in the Second or Sixth Schedule, as may be appropriate, and that a certificate of health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule is furnished with the report of the marriage.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of Rule 8 there shall be payable on any marriage reported as aforesaid, and subject to the provisions of Rules 11, 14 and 23A, so far as they may be applicable, the donation prescribed in the Third Schedule, the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule, and a further sum of £200.

(3) A subscriber, who has married after retirement but before 1st January, 1930, and who has paid donations under the scale then in force to secure pensions for his wife and child or children, shall be entitled to a refund of the amount by which the total of such donations exceed the sum payable under the Rule as since amended, but without interest; and any such subscriber who has paid a donation for his wife only may, at his option, secure benefit for his children by the marriage on payment of the difference, without interest, between the donation paid and that payable under the Rule as since amended.

23A.—(1) On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he shall be liable thereafter until remarriage for subscription at the unmarried rate together with subscriptions for children, if any.

(2) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife she shall be entitled after the death of her divorced husband to pension of half the amount met from the contributions of subscribers as shown in the Eighth Schedule according to the class of her husband on the date of termination of the marriage: Provided that—

(*a*) On remarriage she shall forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this rule; and

(*b*) Where the divorced husband has retired on proportionate pension the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case declare the amount of the pension for which the divorced wife is eligible; but the amount so declared shall not be less than half the amount of the pension met from the contributions of subscribers to which she would have been entitled at the date of her divorce had her husband then died.

(3) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband he shall be exempted on remarriage from payment of the donation specified in the Third Schedule to these Rules, but this exemption shall apply on the first subsequent remarriage only.

(4) In cases of annulment the subscriber shall be entitled to receive a lump sum the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council.

(5) This rule shall not apply in the case of marriages dissolved or annulled before 16th February, 1926.

24. Every subscriber shall report† within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these rules.

25. These rules shall apply to a subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement rules, subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 12 of those rules.‡

* Forms for the purpose of the declarations required by this rule are supplied by the High Commissioner for India, India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2., or, in the case of pensioners receiving payment in India, by the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, New Delhi.

† *See* note § on pp. 392-3.

‡ For terms of Rule 12, *see* Appendix, p. 398.

26. With effect from 1st January, 1925, the pensions* payable under these rules shall be of the amounts specified in the Eighth Schedule, and shall be payable quarterly in advance on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

27.—(1) Pensions under these rules shall be payable in London in sterling.† Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment‡ in that country in rupees at the current rate of exchange. Provided that:

(*a*) Pensioners who were receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee shall, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there, continue to receive it at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.

(*b*) Pensioners who were admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who are dependants of subscribers in the service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall, so long as they are in India and have their permanent residence there, receive payment at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 8*d.* the rupee.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

28. The Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations hitherto in force are hereby repealed.

*Application for admission to pension should be made to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or, if the applicant is in India, to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, New Delhi.

†By the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

‡ From the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, New Delhi.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE (Rules 7 and 10).

1. For the purposes of these rules the class of a subscriber shall be as follows:—

Class V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.
„ IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.
Class III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.
„ II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.
„ I.—From 18 years' completed service.

2. The monthly contribution payable by each subscriber while in the Service according to his Class and the date of his admission to the Service shall be as follows:—

(*a*) If Subscriber is unmarried or a widower.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	Class. I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1916	3 11 3	2 14 0	1 19 0	—	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	4 3 2	3 3 0	2 5 6	1 10 8	1 1 11
Between 1st August, 1925, and 31st March, 1928	4 15 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	1 15 0	1 8 1
On or after 1st April, 1928	5 6 10	4 1 0	2 18 6	1 19 4	1 8 1

(*b*) If Subscriber is married.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	Class. I.	II.	III	IV.	V.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1916	7 5 0	5 2 6	3 5 0	—	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	8 9 2	5 19 7	3 15 10	2 9 7	1 9 2
Between 1st August, 1925, and 31st March, 1928	9 13 4	6 16 8	4 6 8	2 16 8	1 17 6
On or after 1st April, 1928	10 17 6	7 13 9	4 17 6	3 3 9	1 17 6

Additional monthly Contribution payable for Children by a Subscriber while in the Service according to the date of his admission to the Service.

If the date of subscribers' admission to the Service is—	Class in which Subscribing.	For each Son.	For each Daughter.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1916	All classes	0 8 7	0 16 0
Between 1st April, 1916 and 31st July, 1925	All classes	0 10 0	0 18 7
Between 1st August, 1925, and 31st March 1928	I., II., III. and IV.	0 11 5	1 1 3
Between 1st August, 1925, and 31st March, 1928	V.	0 12 10	1 3 11
On or after 1st April, 1928	All classes	0 12 10	1 3 11

SECOND SCHEDULE (Rules 11 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting marriage.

Sir,

I have to report my marriage on the
to

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.*

I was born on the

My wife was born on the

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in

one sum

12 monthly instalments with interest.

* In the case of an Indian whose marriage has been solemnised according to the rites of his religion, but not registered by a duly appointed authority, the evidence of marriage required is the affidavit of the father or other near relative sworn before a magistrate.

THIRD SCHEDULE (Rules 11, 12A and 23.).

Donations payable by Subscribers on entering the service married,* on marriage, and re-marriage according to their age.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£		£
21	60	35	115	49	470
22	62	36	125	50	490
23	64	37	140	51	505
24	68	38	160	52	520
25	72	39	190	53	535
26	76	40	220	54	560
27	80	41	260	55	580
28	84	42	300	56	600
29	88	43	330	57	620
30	92	44	360	58	630
31	96	45	385	59	635
32	100	46	410	60	635
33	105	47	435		
34	110	48	450		

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rules 11, 12 and 23).

Certificate of Health.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of

and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two qualified Medical Practitioners, one of whom, in the case of Certificates signed in India, shall be a medical officer of not lower standing than a Civil Surgeon, District Medical Officer, or PresidencySurgeon

Date

DECLARATION.

I

hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have disclosed to
and
everything relating to my health and constitution; and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of Applicant.

Date

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 12 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child.

Sir,

I have to report the birth to me of a son / daughter on the
and I request that the name
may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rules 17 and 23) *Omitted.*

* In which case subscriber's age on entry into the service to be taken.

Donations for Children payable by a Subscriber who has married or re-married after retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Rule 23 :—

Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
	£	£		£	£
45	128	395	55	245	543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

EIGHTH SCHEDULE (Rule 26).

Annual Pension payable to a widow during widowhood :—

	Class of Husband at Death.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V
	£	£	£	£	£
Met from the contributions of subscribers ...	450	390	330	265	225
Met from public funds	—	60	120	110	150
Total	450	450	450	375	375

Of the portion of the above pensions met from the contributions of subscribers, the under-mentioned amounts are granted temporarily, and a widow's pension in course of issue is therefore liable, in accordance with Rule 6 (3), to reduction not exceeding these amounts :—

Classes I, II and III, £50 ; Classes IV to V, £41 13s. 4d.

Annual Pension payable to a fatherless child whose mother is living :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	31 5 0	62 10 0	125 0 0
Met from public funds	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total	37 10 0	75 0 0	150 0 0

Of the portions of the above pension met from the contributions of subscribers in each period amounts of £4 3s. 4d., £8 6s. 8d. and £16 13s. 4d. respectively, are granted temporarily, and an orphan's pension in course of issue is therefore liable in accordance with Rule 6 (3) to reduction not exceeding this amount. Pensions payable to sons over the age of 24 under the proviso to Rule 19 (1) will be met wholly from the contributions of subscribers.

The Annual Pension payable to an orphan of whatever age who has lost both parents is £150 (of which £16 13s. 4d. is granted temporarily) met as follows :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	68 15 0	87 10 0	125 0 0
Met from public funds	81 5 0	62 10 0	25 0 0
Total	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0

An orphan who is in receipt of pension at a rate lower than £150 on the date of the mother's death shall be entitled to the enhanced pension with effect from the following day.

II.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE (NON-EUROPEAN MEMBERS) FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These rules shall be called the Indian Civil Service (non-European members) Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who, being of non-European race :—

(*a*) were appointed to the service after 4th January, 1932, and before the 1st January, 1931.

(*b*) were appointed before the year 1912 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(*c*) Are appointed after 1st January, 1931, having been selected for appointment before that date and who elect within six months of the date of their appointment to subscribe under these Rules.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Subject to the provisions of Rule 3 every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a subscriber) shall with effect from the date of his arrival in India be liable for contributions and payments of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules; and his widow and orphans, if any, shall be entitled to benefits of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by those rules.

(2a) If a subscriber appointed to the service as shown in Rule 1 (2) (a) or Rule 1 (2) (b) elects to join the Indian Civil Service (Non-European Members) Provident Fund, under the provisions of Rule 3 (2) of that Fund he shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his dependants shall cease to have any claim to benefit under these Rules."

3. It shall not be obligatory on the Secretary of State in Council to maintain, or to submit for actuarial report, accounts and statistics relating to subscribers under these rules and their dependants.

APPENDIX.

EXTRACT FROM THE PREMATURE RETIREMENT RULES (8TH NOVEMBER, 1921).

12.—(1) A member of the Indian Civil Service who retires under these rules may adopt, at his option, any one of the three following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits admissible under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, namely :—

(*a*) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years' total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.

(*b*) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement, and shall then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations, according to his class on the date of his retirement, for his wife existing at the date of retirement, and for any children by her, whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative, subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child, whether born before or after retirement. In the event of the death of the wife, subscriptions at the bachelor rate appropriate to the subscriber's class on retirement will be payable until age 51. Provided that in the case of a subscriber appointed to the Service before 1st April, 1910, all such contributions shall cease with effect from the date on which he would have completed 25 years' service or from the 1st January, 1930, whichever is the later.

(*c*) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the Service. In that case he shall retain the full benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the Service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension.

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him, he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State in Council shall make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.*

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act, 24th September, 1924, amended to 11th October, 1929.

Introduction and Definitions.

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules.

(*b*) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(*a*) In these rules—

(i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated by the Auditor-General.

(ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules, and includes sterling overseas pay converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.

(iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules.

(v) *Year* means financial year.

(*b*) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules, other than the expression "local Government," is used in the sense therein defined.

Nature of the Fund.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in India in rupees.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

(*a*) All subscriptions of 4 per cent. of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.

(*b*) Interest on such subscriptions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.

(*c*) All subscriptions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such subscriptions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

Conditions and Rates of Contribution.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall subscribe to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 12½ per cent. of all emoluments drawn by him after these rules come into force: Provided that—

(1) subscription shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor and for Judges of High Courts;

(2) subscription on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to subscribe during a period of such leave, subsequently returns to duty, shall subscribe at the rate of 4 per cent. on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and

(3) subscription shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be subscribed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions:—

(1) The amount fixed shall be a number of complete rupees.

(2) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is subscribed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the subscriber's intention was to subscribe the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee, and shall intimate to the subscriber the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the subscription on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is:—

(*a*) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or

(*b*) sent on deputation out of India,

he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly subscription which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1920 of 1924 amended to 16th Sept., 1925.

a change in the amount of his subscription, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of subscription on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method :—

(*a*) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to subscribe monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to subscribe in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.

(*b*) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.

(*c*) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, subscription shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent. of his leave-salary.

Realisation of Subscriptions.

10.—(*a*) Subscriptions in respect of sterling overseas pay drawn from the Home Treasury shall be recovered in India from the pay of the officer concerned. Subscriptions in respect of other emoluments drawn from a Government Treasury in India, or from the Home or a Colonial Treasury, shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments concerned.

(*b*) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, subscriptions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. (*Deleted.*)

Interest on Subscriptions.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on subscriptions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each subscriber to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.

(2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule For the purpose of this rule a subscription paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

(3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.

(4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on subscriptions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all subscribers.

Advances from the Fund.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of a Chief Commissioner or of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any subscriber of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any subscriber until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(*a*) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A subscriber may, however, at his option, repay more than one instalment in a month. Each instalment shall be a number of complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.

(*b*) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of subscriptions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(*c*) If at any time, under the provisions of Rule 13 (2), an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made has

been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(*d*) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, two additional instalments each equivalent to the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee.

(*e*) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

INSURANCE POLICIES

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the subscriber's own life may, at the option of a subscriber, be substituted for subscriptions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum subscription required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the subscriber as a subscription to the fund.

(2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of subscribers, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a subscriber records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the subscriber's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund, and shall require the subscriber to furnish a certificate by the insurance company either that the policy has lapsed or matured, in which case the amount realised by surrender, or on maturity, shall be stated in the certificate, or that premia have not been paid, as the case may be. Should a subscriber prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia or to recoup premia already paid, provided that no amount shall be withdrawn to meet any payment made more than twelve months before the withdrawal. Any sums already at credit of the subscriber in the Fund may be withdrawn for the purpose of making payments under this Rule. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.

(3) If any policy lapses, the subscriber shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, and if any policy matures he shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, or at his option the sum realised.

FINAL WITHDRAWAL OF ACCUMULATIONS IN THE FUND.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a subscriber shall be his property, funded for his benefit, and shall not be liable to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a subscriber's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a subscriber who has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or in the case of an officer of a vacation department, has been allowed to combine vacation with such leave, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave or vacation as the case may be, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be, and the date of actual retirement, subject, however to the condition that he may be required, should he return to duty at the end of his leave, to repay to the Fund the whole amount withdrawn by him with interest thereon. The Local Government may order recovery in full or in part, in cash and/or in securities, and at their discretion in instalments.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions :—

(1) The local Government shall, on the application of the subscriber, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the subscriber's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the subscriber such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.

(2) If a subscriber dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the subscriber

was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the subscriber's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. But if a widow or children survive the deceased subscriber, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the subscriber at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children as the case may be.

(3) Payment of amounts withdrawn shall be made in India only and the persons to whom the amounts are payable shall make their own arrangements to receive payment in India.

PROCEDURE.

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the subscriber has died or quitted the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a subscription in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the subscriber shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

21.—(*a*) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every subscriber shall be supplied with a statement of his account in the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(*b*) Subscribers are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.

THE SUPERIOR SERVICES (INDIA) FAMILY PENSION FUND RULES.

SECTION I.

General.

1. These Rules may be called the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund Rules.

2. The sums contributed or paid as hereinafter prescribed shall be credited to an account entitled "the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund," to which shall likewise be debited the pensions or other benefits payable under these Rules. At the close of each half-year the Fund shall be credited with interest on the mean of the balances as they stood at the beginning and end of such half-year at such rates* as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council. The balance standing at any time to the credit of the Fund shall be a sterling liability charged on and payable out of the revenues of India.

3. The management of the Fund shall be vested in the Secretary of State for India in Council, who may, by alteration of these Rules, make such changes in the rates and conditions of contribution and benefit as he shall from time to time think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the Rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the "Gazette of India":

Provided that no such alteration shall operate to reduce the pension payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

4.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall, from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the accounts of the Fund, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

5. The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the Rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

SECTION II.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefits (Compulsory Membership).

6.—(1) The Rules in this Section apply to all pensionable European and Anglo-Indian officers, other than military officers or members of the Indian Civil Service or the Ecclesiastical Department, appointed by the Secretary of State in Council on or after 1st September, 1928, to any of the services shown in the First Schedule or to any posts declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be scheduled posts for the purposes of these Rules: and being at the time of appointment under the age of 28 years.

Provided that any such officer appointed by the Secretary of State in Council who is a member of a service contained in the said Schedule or the holder of a scheduled post on the said date, and is then under the age of 25 years, may, at his option, elect to come under the provisions of this section of the Rules. An officer who fails to exercise this option within four months of the above date shall not be permitted to become a subscriber under the provisions of this section.

(2) If any question arises as to whether this section of the Rules applies or does not apply to any individual officer the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, and his decision shall be final.

7. Every person to whom this section of the Rules applies (hereinafter referred to as a "compulsory subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, or, in the case of a person who has elected to subscribe under the terms of the proviso to Rule 6 (1), from 1st September, 1928, the monthly contributions prescribed in the Second Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council may order that such contributions be deducted from his pay or pension at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him but the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit recovery of subscription due over a prolonged period of leave on medical certificate or of extraordinary leave without pay, to be postponed until the expiration of such leave.

8. Except as provided in Rules 9, 10 and 11, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease on the expiration of 25 years, or, should the subscriber retire on invalid pension before the expiration of such period, on the date of retirement. Any subscription remaining unrecovered under the terms of the proviso to Rule 7 shall, however, be recoverable from such invalid pension.

9. A compulsory subscriber who is dismissed from the service shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber, and his family shall cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions.

10.—(1) A compulsory subscriber who resigns or is removed from the service or who retires without being entitled to a pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his dependants shall cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, but the subscriber may be granted a lump sum, the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council, whose decision shall be final; and it shall be open to the Secretary of State in Council before deciding upon the amount, if any, of such lump sum, to require medical evidence, in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, of the health of all or any of the dependants of the subscriber.

* The rate of interest fixed for the present is 4½ per cent. per annum.

(2) A compulsory subscriber who retires from the service on a compensation pension may elect, within three months of the date of retirement, to discontinue subscription under these Rules with effect from the date of his letter signifying such election; his dependants shall thereupon cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, but the subscriber may be granted a lump sum on the terms and conditions set forth in the first part of this Rule.

11. The Rules in this Section shall apply to a compulsory subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement Rules subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 14 of those Rules.

12.—(1) Every compulsory subscriber shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Third Schedule, within one month of the date thereof or within one month of his arrival in India, if he was then married.

(2) Every compulsory subscriber shall report in the form prescribed in the Fourth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion declare a widow or child whose marriage or birth was not reported in accordance with these Rules ineligible for benefit.

(4) Every subscriber shall report within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these Rules.

13. Subject to the provisions of Rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 (3), the widow of a deceased compulsory subscriber and all children born to him in wedlock shall be eligible for the benefits specified in the Fifth Schedule.

14.—(1) The pension of a widow under these Rules shall continue in full during widowhood. It shall cease on her re-marriage, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, and, should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow.

(2) The pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 21.

Provided that in any case where it is shown that a male orphan on attaining the age of 21 years is by reason of mental or physical infirmity incapable of earning a livelihood, the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit such male orphan to continue to draw beyond that age a pension of amount not exceeding that of which he is then in receipt under this Section of these Rules.

Provided further that, if a male orphan shall be over the age of 21 on the date of his father's death, and if it shall be shown that by reason of mental or physical infirmity he was not at the age of 21 and has not at any subsequent period been capable of earning a livelihood, the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion grant to him a pension of amount not exceeding that laid down in the Fifth Schedule of these Rules for children over 12 years of age.

(3) The pension of a female orphan shall be payable until the date of her marriage and shall not revive upon widowhood.

15.—(1) A posthumous child of a compulsory subscriber by a marriage duly reported in accordance with Rule 12 (1) shall be entitled to pension.

(2) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this Rule whose birth is not reported within 12 months of the occurrence.

16. On the termination of the marriage of a compulsory subscriber by divorce or annulment the wife of the marriage so terminated shall be entitled to no benefit under these Rules. The subscriber shall report the dissolution of the marriage within one month of the date thereof.

17. A compulsory subscriber may, at his option, at any time during his service, make further provision for his family as a voluntary subscriber under Section III of these Rules.

Section III.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefit (Voluntary Membership).

18.—(1) The Rules in this section apply (*a*) to all compulsory subscribers who avail themselves of the provisions of Rule 17, (*b*) to all pensionable European or Anglo-Indian officers other than military officers or members of the Indian Civil Service or the Ecclesiastical Department—

(i) appointed before 1st September, 1928, by the Secretary of State in Council to services or posts classified as superior by rules made under the Government of India Act;

(ii) appointed to such superior services or posts before the 1st April, 1924, by the Governor-General in Council or a Local Government;

(iii) appointed by the Secretary of State in Council before 1st September, 1928, to posts declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be Scheduled posts for the purposes of those Rules.

(iv) appointed by the Secretary of State in Council after 1st September, 1928, to any of the Services shown in the First Schedule, or to any posts declared to be Scheduled posts for the purposes of these Rules, and being at the time of appointment 28 years of age or over.

This Rule shall apply to officers appointed as aforesaid who are in receipt of pension in respect of service in such appointments.

(2) If any question arises as to whether this Section of the Rules applies or does not apply to any individual officer, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, and his decision shall be final.

19. Any officer to whom these Rules apply may at any time, subject to the conditions laid down in these Rules, provide for the payment of an annuity after his death to his wife or children or any of them on the terms set out in the Seventh Schedule, or may increase any such provision previously made:

Provided that the total annuity so secured to any one dependant, including any annuity payable under the Rules of Section II, shall not exceed the following :—

	£
To a wife	300
To a child over the age of 12 ..	100
To a child from age 6 to age 12 ..	75
To a child from birth to age 6 ..	50

20. Every officer applying on or after 1st March, 1929, to subscribe or to increase his contributions under this Section shall produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule.

Liability for contingent pension under this Section shall commence (*a*) in the case of pensions paid for by monthly contributions, from the date of the letter notifying the acceptance of the application to subscribe, from which date contributions shall be payable. Notification of acceptance shall be given in England by the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, and in India by the Accountant-General, Central Revenues; (*b*) in the case of pensions paid for by single premium, from the date on which, after acceptance of the application, the single premium is paid.

Monthly contributions shall ordinarily be payable from the date of acceptance at the rate appropriate to the ages of the parties on that date; but they may, at the option of the subscriber, be recovered with effect from the date of application at the rate appropriate to the ages on that date.

Single premiums shall ordinarily be calculated according to the ages of the parties at the date of payment, but they may, at the option of the subscriber, be calculated according to the ages at the date of application and shall then be regarded, for the purposes of Rule 25, as due on that date.

21. Contributions paid under this Section of the Rules confer a claim to benefit only on the particular dependant on whose behalf they are paid. The right to pension of a wife, subject to the provisions of Rules 22 and 23, shall not be affected by reason of the termination of her marriage by divorce or annulment.

22. A subscriber whose contributions under this Section are in arrear for a period greater than three months shall thereby forfeit all his past payments, and his dependants shall lose all claims to benefits, under this Section :

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may permit resumption of contributions on such terms as he shall in each case decide :

Provided further that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit recovery of subscription due over a prolonged period of leave on medical certificate, or of extraordinary leave without pay, to be postponed until the expiration of such leave.

23.—(1) A subscriber may at any time discontinue or reduce any monthly contributions payable by him under the Rules of this Section, in which case the dependants for whom the contributions so discontinued or reduced were paid shall be entitled, after his death, to modified pensions, the amount of which shall be decided in each case by the Secretary of State in Council, whose decision shall be final.

(2) A subscriber may at any time, on giving not less than one month's notice in writing, reduce or cancel the provision made for his wife or children under the Rules of this Section and may thereupon be granted a refund equivalent to the net liability of which the Fund is so relieved: but the Secretary of State in Council may require medical evidence of the health of each dependant in respect of whom a refund is payable in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule.

The amount of the refund shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

24. A subscriber may at any time commute any level monthly contributions payable by him under the Rules of this Section on the terms specified in the Eighth Schedule.

SECTION IV.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefits (General).

25. Interest at the rate fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 2 shall be charged on contributions remaining unpaid for more than one month from the date on which they became due.

26. Any payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, from the pensions due to his dependants in four quarterly instalments, or, if the sum due is more than half the annual amount of the pensions, in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

27.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(2) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

28. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.

29. A pension payable under these Rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

30.—(1) Pensions and gratuities under these Rules shall be payable in London in sterling. Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment in that country in rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may prescribe.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE (Rule 6).

Indian Police Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Service of Engineers.

The Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraphs Department.

SECOND SCHEDULE (Rules 7 and 8).

The contribution payable by each subscriber, whether a bachelor, married, or a widower, to whom Section II of these Rules applies, shall be :—

For the first year, £1 13*s.* 4*d.* a month, rising each year by 3*s.* 4*d.* a month to £4 16*s.* 8*d.* a month in the twentieth and subsequent years.

THIRD AND FOURTH SCHEDULES (Rule 12).

(Not printed.)

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rule 14).

Benefits to Dependants of Compulsory Subscribers.

The annual pension payable to a widow during widowhood shall be £200, payable quarterly in arrear with a gratuity on the death of the subscriber of one year's pension (£200).

The annual pension payable to a fatherless child shall be as follows :—

	£
From birth till age of 6 years	30
From age of 6 till age of 12 years ..	45
From age of 12 years	60

with a gratuity on the death of the subscriber of one year's pension at the rate appropriate to the then age of the child as specified above. The pension is payable quarterly in arrear.

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 10, 19 and 23 (2)).

(Not printed.)

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rule 19).

Terms of Voluntary Subscription.

Provision may be made on the terms laid down in this Schedule for annuities of any amount not exceeding the limits stated in Rule 19, and may be secured in the case of an officer under the age of 50, by single premium or by monthly contribution, or partly by one and partly by the other of these methods. An officer of 50 years of age or over can make provision by single premium only. In calculating premiums or contributions all fractions of a penny should be reckoned as one penny.

The rates appropriate to ages not covered by the subjoined tables* may be ascertained by application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

In the case of sons, pensions continuing after the age of 21 can be secured only when it is proved that the son being under that age is permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. Rates will be quoted on application.

* Not printed.

THE CIVIL PENSIONS (COMMUTATION) RULES,

DATED SEPTEMBER 16, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, AMENDED UP TO 17TH JULY, 1929.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsections (2) and (3) of section 96B of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State in Council, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held on the 16th day of September, 1925, hereby makes the following rules to regulate the commutation of civil pensions, namely :—

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules.

(*b*) They shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st April, 1925.

2. The powers granted by these rules shall be exercised, in relation to Government servants who are under the administrative control of a local Government, by the local Government, and in relation to other Government servants by the Governor-General in Council, and may, subject to any condition which they may think fit to impose, be delegated by them to the High Commissioner for India, or, with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, to any other authority.

3. A Government servant who is a member of one of the Services or holds one of the posts included in the appendix to these rules shall be entitled, subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, to commute for a lump payment any portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or may be granted to him under civil rules. But any such commutation shall be subject to the condition that—

(*a*) if the pension is £180 or more when payable in London, or Rs. 2,057 when payable in India, not less than £150 (or Rs. 1,714) of its value shall remain uncommuted ; and

(*b*) if the pension is less than £180 (or Rs. 2,057), not more than £30 (or Rs. 343) of its value shall be commuted, and not less than £120 (or Rs. 1,371) shall remain uncommuted :

Provided that the sanctioning authority may at its discretion relax or waive this condition in the case of a pension granted under the *Premature Retirement Rules*.

Provided further that in calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of conditions (*a*) and (*b*) of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

4. On the application of any Government servant to whom Rule 3 does not apply, the sanctioning authority may, on such conditions as it thinks fit to impose, sanction the commutation, for a lump payment of a portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or is about to be granted to him under civil rules.

5. Applications shall be addressed—

(1)—(*a*) in the case of pensioners who draw their pensions from Indian Treasuries, or who, being resident in Colonies having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, draw their pensions from the local Treasuries, to the local Government or to the Government of India, as the case may be ; and

(*b*) in the case of all other pensioners, to the High Commissioner for India, provided that in the case of pensioners residing in a Dominion or Colony, other than those referred to in clause (*a*) of this rule, the application shall be addressed to the High Commissioner through the official from whom the pension is drawn.

6. The following provisions apply to Government servants governed by Rule 3.

(1) On receipt of an application for commutation, the sanctioning authority shall transmit to the applicant a copy of the Account Officer's certificate of the lump sum payable on commutation in the event of his being reported by such medical board as the sanctioning authority may prescribe to be a fit subject for commutation ; and shall at the same time instruct him to appear for examination before the said board within three months from the date of its order, or, if he has applied for commutation in advance of the date of his retirement, within three months of that date, but in no case earlier than the actual date of retirement This intimation shall constitute administrative sanction to commutation, but shall lapse if the medical examination does not take place within the period prescribed in the sanctioning order. The applicant may withdraw his application by written notice despatched at any time before medical examination is due to take place, but this option shall expire on his appearance before a medical authority.

Provided that if the medical board directs that his age for the purpose of commutation shall be assumed to be greater than his actual age, the applicant may withdraw his application by written notice despatched within two weeks from the date on which he receives intimation of the revised sum payable on commutation, or, if this sum is already stated in the sanctioning order, within two weeks from the date on which he is informed of the finding of the medical board.

If the applicant does not withdraw in writing his application within the period of two weeks prescribed above, he shall be assumed to have accepted the sum offered.

(2) Subject to the provision contained in clause (3) of this rule, the commutation shall become absolute, that is, the title to receive the commuted portion of the pension shall cease,

and the title to receive the commuted value shall accrue, in the case of an unimpaired life, on the date on which the medical board signs the medical certificate; and, in the case of an unimpaired life, on the date of written acceptance of the commutation, or the date following that on which the option of withdrawing the application expires, whichever is earlier. Payment of the commuted value shall be made as expeditiously as possible, but whatever the date of actual payment, the amount paid and the effect upon the pension shall be the same as if the commuted value were paid on the date on which commutation became absolute. If the commuted portion of the pension has been drawn after the date on which the commutation became absolute, the amount drawn shall be deducted from the amount payable in commutation.

(3) If the applicant makes any statement found to be false within his knowledge or wilfully suppresses any material fact in answer to any question, written or oral, put to him in connection with his medical examination, the Local Government may cancel the sanction at any time before payment is actually made; and such a statement or suppression may be treated as grave misconduct for the purpose of Article 351 of the Civil Service Regulations.

7. The lump sum payable on commutation shall be calculated in accordance with a table* or tables of present values which shall be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council in the case of pensioners whose domicile at the time of first appointment to Government Service was Asiatic, and by the Secretary of State in Council in all other cases. For the purpose of this Rule, the age of impaired lives shall be assumed to be such age, not being less than the actual age, as the certifying medical authority may direct, and domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension), Rules 1924.

8. *Omitted*

9. The lump sum, in cases in which application is addressed to the local Government or to the Government of India under rule 5 (*a*) shall be payable in India; in all other cases it shall be payable at the Home Treasury. The rate of exchange for conversion of the lump sum, where the question of conversion arises, shall be such rate as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

10. If the pensioner dies on or after the day following that on which commutation became absolute, but before receiving the commutation value, this value shall be paid to his heirs.

11. Rules 14 to 23 inclusive of the Premature Retirement Rules* are hereby repealed.

APPENDIX.

All-India Services :—
- Indian Civil Service.
- Indian Police Service.
- Indian Educational Service.
- Indian Agricultural Service.
- Indian Forest Service.
- Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- Indian Service of Engineers.
- Indian Veterinary Service.

Central Services :—
- Indian Audit and Accounts.
- Military Accounts.
- Mint and Assay Departments.
- Customs Service.
- Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
- Geological Survey.
- Meteorological Service.
- Mines Department.
- Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
- Archæological Department.
- Zoological Survey.
- Class I Survey of India.
- Political Department.
- Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
- Bengal Pilot Service.
- Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services.

Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department, the following :—
- Director-General.
- Senior Deputy Director-General.
- Deputy Director-General, Staff.
- Deputy Director-General, Postal Services.
- Postmaster-General.
- Deputy Postmaster-General.
- Assistant Director-General.
- Presidency Postmasters.
- Postmaster, Rangoon.
- Superior Traffic Branch, 1st Division.
- Controller, Telegraph Stores.
- Assistant Controller, Telegraph Stores.
- Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.
- Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.

Opium Department, the following :— (In service on 19th March, 1929, and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service.)
- The Managing Director,
- Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
- District Opium Officers.
- Assistant Opium Officers.

Income Tax Department, the following :—
- Commissioners.
- Assistant Commissioners.

Printing and Stationery Department, the following :—
- Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
- Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps (now known as Deputy Controller, Stationery and Stamps).
- Deputy Controller, Printing, Central Printing Office.
- Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps (now known as Deputy Controller Forms).
- Superintendent Government Printing, India (now known as Manager, Government of India Press, Calcutta).
- Manager Government of India Press, Delhi.
- Manager, Government of India Press, Simla.
- Superintendent, Postal Press and Workshop, Aligarh (now known as Manager, Government of India Press, Aligar.)

---

* See table on p. 422, which applies.

Northern India Salt Revenue Department, the following :—
- Commissioner.
- Deputy Commissioners.
- Assistant Commissioner (Selection Grade) (while held by Mr. C. S. Haygarth).
- General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources.
- General Manager, Salt Mines.

Miscellaneous Posts (Central) :—
- Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
- Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
- Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
- Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence.
- Imperial Dairy Expert.
- Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.
- First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).
- Principal, Government College, Ajmer (while held by Mr. A. Miller).
- Superintendent, Mathematical Instruments Office, Calcutta (while held by Mr. S. Woodhouse).
- Manager, Photozinco Press, Poona (while held by Mr. W. A. Audy).
- Superintendent, Viceregal Estates.
- Assistant Commissioner of Salt, Madras (while held by Messrs. C. S. Rolland, L. K. Fearon, or B. Millar Marriott).
- Superintendent of Salt, Selection Grade, Bombay, Superintendent of Salt, Bombay (while held by Messrs. R. L. Sinclair, G. L. Steele, A. G. H. Seivwright, C. H. E. Wilson or G. R. Holland).
- Chief Inspector of Explosives.
- Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.
- Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.
- Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (while held by Mr. R. R. Reaks).
- Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department (while held by Mr. R. S. D'Arcy
- Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India (including Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance).
- Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute (while held by Mrs G. L. C. Howard).
- Establishment Officer, Army Department.

Miscellaneous posts (Provincial) :—
- Non Indian Medical Service Superintendents of Jails, Madras (while held by Messrs. G. W. Clements, D. A. Greenwood or C. O. D. Hervey).
- Principal, Law College, Madras (while held by Mr. A. Davies).
- Registrar, Original Side, Calcutta High Court (while held by Mr. Maurice Remfry).
- Director of Madras Survey (while held by Mr. F. P. V. Gompertz).
- Assistant Director, Madras Survey (while held by Mr. R. H. A. Johnston and Mr. W. F. Bateman).
- Survey Officer, Central Provinces (while held by Mr. C. H. G. Johnson).
- Agricultural Engineer, Punjab (while held by Mr. T. A. M. Brownlie).
- Agricultural Engineer, Central Provinces (while held by Mr. H. Copley).
- Agricultural Engineer, Bombay (while held by Mr. W. M. Schutte).
- Agricultural Engineer, United Provinces (while held by Mr. F. H. Vick).
- Agricultural Engineer, Burma (while held by Mr. W. Smith Rollo).
- Superintendent of Royal Botanical Gardens Calcutta (while held by Mr. C. C. Calder).
- Quinologist, Bengal (while held by Mr. G. E. Shaw).
- Manufacturing Chemist, Madras (while held by Mr. H. Wheatley).
- Superintendent of Government Museum, Madras (while held by Dr. F. H. Gravely).
- Director of Public Health, Bengal (while held by Dr. C. A. Bentley).
- Chief Officer of Fire Brigade, Calcutta (while held by Captain B. A. Westbrook)
- Radiologist, Madras (while held by Captain T. W. Barnard).
- Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office (while held by Mr. W. J. Newland).
- First Physician, Cama and Albless Hospital, Bombay (while held by Miss E. Turner-Watts.)

Printing and Stationery Departments :—
- Superintendent, Government Press, Madras (while held by Mr. F. L. Gilbert).
- Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal (while held by Mr. A. J. Norton).
- Superintendent, Government Press, United Provinces (while held by Mr. W. C. Abel).
- Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab (while held by Mr. T. Tyson).
- Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery, Burma (while held by Mr. R. W. Bishop).
- Superintendent of Government Press, Bihar and Orissa (while held by Mr. W. Mackenzie).
- Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery, Bombay (while held by Mr. E. E. Coombs).

Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments :—
- Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Madras (while held by Mr. G. L. W. O'Brian).
- Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Bombay (while held by Mr. D. R. MacIntosh).
- Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Bengal (while held by Mr. J. Cowan).
- Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Burma (while held by Mr. C. T. Allen).
- Chief Inspector of Boilers, Central Provinces (while held by Mr. C. N. Frankau).
- Chief Inspector of Factories, Madras (while held by Mr. S. A. Cartledge).
- Chief Inspector of Factories, Bombay (while held by Mr. T. W. Johnstone).
- Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal (while held by Mr. R. P. Adams).

Chief Inspector of Factories, United Provinces (while held by Mr. P. H. Swinschatt).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Burma (while held by Mr. W. H. C. Prideaux).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Bihar and Orissa (while held by Mr. H. W. Brady).

Industries Departments :—
Deputy Director of Industries, Madras (while held by Mr. L. B. Green).
Inspector of Industrial Schools, Madras (while held by Mr. W. Fyfe).
Leather Expert, Madras (while held by Mr. A. Guthrie).
Director of Industries, Bengal (while held by Mr. D. B. Meek or Mr. A. T. Weston).
Deputy Director of Industries, Bengal (while held by Mr. A. T. Weston).

Public Works Department :—
Principal, Bihar College of Engineering (while held by Mr. F. Walford).

Salt and Excise Departments :—
Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Madras, Assistant Commissioner of Excise, Madras (while held by Messrs. G. E. Johnston. M. Venkatarama Ayyar, C. B. Beadnell, H. P. St. C. Berlie, W. A. Brito, E. J. Bower, A. E. Marriott, H. B. Rendle or A.E. Ramsbotham).
Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, Superintendent of Excise, Bombay (while held by Messrs. S. D. Smith, L. H. Barford, C. Clifford, E. W. Grennan, R. Honner, H. M. Kirkwood or D.S. Proctor).
Deputy Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal (while held by Mr. S. Kumar Raha).
Deputy Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bihar and Orissa (while held by Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray).
Chief Superintendent of Excise, Burma, Superintendent of Excise, Burma, Selection grade (while held by Messrs. J. J. Oxlade or D. St. J. Havock).
Port Officer, Madras Minor Ports (while held by Commander W. L. Kelly, Mr. L. B. Clarke and Mr. J. H. White).
Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras (while held by Mr. L. A. Cammiade).
Specialist officers who were before the 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921, and granted pensionary privileges
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and Rangoon.
Judges of Chief Courts.
Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners.
Judges of High Courts.
Burma Frontier Service. Officers holding substantively one of the Superior appointments borne on the cadre of that service

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Indian Army—	
Examination for Promotion	412
Pay	412
Salaries of Appointments	412
Leave Rules for the Indian Army	413
Unemployed Pay	414
Temporary Non-effective List	415
Retirement	416
Family Pensions	418
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c.	421
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay	421
Commutation of Pensions	421
Instruction in England	424
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations	425
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]	429
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules	437
Pensions	437
Enquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India	438
Passages	438
Royal Indian Marine Regulations	440

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.

INDIAN ARMY.

Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers school.

Pay.*

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT IN INDIA.

	For any Month. Unmarried.	Married.
	Rupees.	Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel (in command)	1,800 (includes Rs. 300 command pay).	1,950
Lieutenant-Colonel (not in command) ...	1,500	1,650
Major after 5 years' service as such	1,290	1,435
Major	1,165	1,305

	For any Month. Unmarried.	Married
	Rupees	Rupees.
Captain after 15 years service	960	1,105
Captain after 10 years' service	790	925
Captain	760	895
Lieutenant after 7 years' service	630	720
Lieutenant	535	620
Second Lieutenant ...	480	565

The above rates of pay represent pay of rank, Indian Army allowance, marriage allowance (where admissible) and lodging allowance. The lodging allowance will not be issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

In addition, officers of cavalry and infantry units receive additional pay in respect of the following regimental appointments :—

	Rupees per mensem.
Second in Command...	50
Adjutant	100
Quartermaster	75

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.*

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay, but in certain appointments marriage and lodging allowances are granted in addition. The following are those of some of the appointments :—

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India	8,333⅓	8,333⅓
Military Secretary ...	2,705	2,785
Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General)...	4,500	4,500
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Adjutant - General (Lieutenant-General) ...	4,000	4,000
Deputy Adjutant-General (Major-General) ...	2,705	2,785
Director of Military Operations or Training (Brigadier)	2,280	2,360
Judge Advocate-General	2,380	2,460
Quartermaster - General (Lieutenant-General)...	4,000	4,000
Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Director of Ordnance Services :—		
If a Major-General ...	2,705	2,785
If a Colonel	2,420	2,500
Director of Supplies and Transport	2,705	2,785

*As from the 1st December, 1931, these rates are being subjected under the authority of the Secretary of State in Council to a temporary reduction not exceeding 10 per cent.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*
SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Director of Remounts Director of Artillery Director of Farms Director of Contracts	2,280	2,360
General Officer Commanding-in Chief of a Command (Lieutenant-General)	4,500	4,500
General Officer Commanding a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500	3,500
General Officer Commanding a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,965	3,000
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (and A.A.G., A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,880	2,045
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (and D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy Assistant Director, &c.)	1,400	1,530
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (and Staff Captain)	1,035	1,165
Aide-de-Camp*	730	820

Note.—Certain of the rates of pay shown include lodging allowance, which is not issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

GENERAL.

1. Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but, subject to the exigencies of the service, officers of the Indian Army are eligible for leave as follows :—

(*a*) Casual leave in India up to a maximum of 10 days at a time. There is no restriction upon the number of occasions on which such leave may be taken, but the overstayal of casual leave involves its conversion into privilege leave.

(*b*) Privilege leave for two months in each year.
Three months is admissible in respect of service at certain stations.

(*c*) Furlough on private affairs or on medical certificate up to a maximum of 12 months in the first instance extensible in special cases up to two years' absence from duty. Privilege leave may be combined with furlough within the limits of absence from duty referred to.

2. The rates of pay admissible during leave are as follows :—

Privilege leave and casual leave.—Full Indian pay at rupee rates.

Furlough in India.—At rupee rates which are approximately 75 per cent. of full Indian pay.

Furlough out of India.—

(*a*) For the first eight months on each occasion on which furlough is taken by itself or for the furlough portion of eight months combined leave, the basic rates of pay laid down in the Royal Warrant for Pay, 1931, as revised either upwards or downwards to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in relation to the cost of living since 1st July, 1919. At present a reduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account. In addition to basic pay the current home rate of ration allowance will be admissible plus Indian allowance at the rates shown below.

(*b*) For any period of furlough or combined leave in excess of eight months—the basic rates of pay laid down in the Royal Warrant for Pay, 1931, adjusted as explained above plus the current home rate of ration allowance.

Rank.	Basic Daily Rates of Pay laid down in Royal Warrant for Pay.	Indian Allowance.†	
		Unmarried.	Married.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel	2 15 0	180 0 0	312 0 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	2 7 6	180 0 0	312 0 0
Major after 5 years' service as such	1 17 0	180 0 0	312 0 0
Major	1 11 6	168 0 0	300 0 0
Captain after 15 years' commissioned service ...	1 6 0	132 0 0	264 0 0
Captain after 10 years' commissioned service ...	1 1 0	108 0 0	228 0 0
Captain	1 1 0	96 0 0	216 0 0
Lieutenant after 7 years' commissioned service ...	0 16 0	96 0 0	180 0 0
Lieutenant	0 13 0	84 0 0	156 0 0
2nd Lieutenant after 3 years' commissioned service	0 13 0	84 0 0	156 0 0
2nd Lieutenant	0 11 0	84 0 0	156 0 0

* This is the normal pay of the appointment. If the holder has rank higher than Lieutenant, he will receive pay and allowances of rank, including I.A. allowance, *plus* Rs. 100 additional pay p. m.

† As from 1st December, 1931, Indian allowance has been subjected under the authority of the Secretary of State in Council to a temporary emergency cut of 5 per cent.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India, or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and subject to the conditions laid down in para. 875 *et seq.*, Regulations for the Army in India.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers holding appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

OFFICERS HOLDING STAFF OR ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS.

3. Officers holding staff or administrative appointments may during their tenure (normally of four years) be granted such privilege leave as is due to them, and in addition six months' furlough (on private affairs or on medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave. Such furlough or combined leave may be taken in one or two instalments, but continuous absence from duty for longer than eight months involves the vacation of an appointment. Privilege leave will be on full Indian pay and furlough at the following rates :

	Per annum. £
Out of India :—	
General and Lieutenant-General	2,000
Major-General, 1st Class District	1,700
Other Major-Generals	1,600
Brigadier	1,500
Colonel	1,300

At present a reduction of 3¾ per cent. is being made in these rates.

Officers below the rank of Colonel—at the rates given in para. 2.

In India :—

At rupee rates, which are approximately 75 per cent. of full Indian pay.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(*For particulars* re *leave and leave pay of officers of the I.M.S. see page* 283 *et seq.*).

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army who vacate their appointments either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure, or on attaining the age of vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement, or further employment as follows :—

Out of India.—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for a British Service officer in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, plus an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed, except when the special rate of unemployed pay provided for combatant Lieut.-Colonels for the first six months of unemployment, is issuable.

To qualify for the special rate of unemployed pay, Lieut.-Colonels must have held substantive command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment for not less than four years, or have vacated the command of Cavalry Regiments or Infantry Battalions or in the case of Indian Army Service Corps their appointments on reaching the age limit. Unemployed pay at this special rate may also be issued for six months in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during the currency of his tenure of command of an Indian Regimental Unit or equivalent appointment, and it may be continued for the remainder of six months of the unemployment in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during this period.

If a period of re-employment as Lieut.-Colonel in a permanent or officiating appointment, or re-employment as a Colonel in an officiating appointment only, occurs before an

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

officer, who has completed the tenure of his command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment, is transferred to the Unemployed List or before the six months' period has elapsed, unemployed pay at the special rate may be issued for a total period of six months. Employment as Colonel in a substantive appointment subsequent to the date on which an officer completes his tenure of command of an Indian Regiment or equivalent appointment will, however, terminate his eligibility for a special rate of unemployed pay in respect of any subsequent period of unemployment.

Officers who draw this higher rate of unemployed pay are not entitled to draw the equivalent of the Indian element of their pension in addition.

A Colonel who is ineligible for the special rate of unemployed pay referred to, or who has completed the period during which the special rate may be admissible, will receive the half-pay of the rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank as laid down in the Royal Warrant, plus an Indian allowance of £200 per annum.

General officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant with an Indian element at present £100 a year. The Indian element may be drawn for a maximum period of 2 years.

Unemployed pay may be drawn for a period not exceeding three years in the case of General officers and Colonels, and five years by officers of and below the substantive rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

A Lieut.-Colonel is permitted to count the period during which he may be in receipt of the special rate of unemployed pay as service for pension, provided that he is not subsequently promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel. In no other circumstances does time spent on the unemployed list count for that purpose.

In India.—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India while on the unemployed list, will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into Rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions when the latter are payable in India.

RATES OF UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem.			Per Annum.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Field-Marshal		..		1800	0	0
General	3	5	0	1186	5	0
Lieut.-General	2	15	0	1003	15	0
Major-General	2	5	0	821	5	0
Colonel*	1	7	6	501	7	6
Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	1	3	9	433	8	9
Major after 5 years' service as such	0	18	6	337	12	6
Major	0	15	9	287	8	9
Captain after 15 years' total service	0	13	0	237	5	0
Captain commissioned before 26 10.25 ..	0	11	9	214	8	9
Captain commissioned on or after 26 10 25 ..	0	10	6	191	12	6
Captain holding higher rank by Brevet (in addition)	0	1	0	18	5	0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26 10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service ..	0	9	6	173	7	6
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26 10 25 after 7 years' commissioned service ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26 10 25 ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26 10 25 ..	0	6	6	118	12	6
Second Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10 25	0	6	6	118	12	6
Second Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26 10 25	0	5	6	100	7	6

* The special rate of unemployed pay, admissible in the circumstances previously explained, to Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels is £2 7*s.* 6*d.* per diem or £866 17*s.* 6*d.* per annum.

NOTE.—(1). The above rates do not include the Indian element of pension.

NOTE.—(2). The above rates are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living. At present a reduction of 11 per cent. is made on this account.

Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service who, on completion of the maximum period of leave on medical certificate admissible under the regulations is unfit to return to duty, or an officer who has had an undue amount of sick leave, may, on the recommendation of a Medical Board, be placed on the temporary non-effective list, provided that the Board certify that there is a reasonable probability of his becoming fit for further duty, and provided also, in the case of an officer of the Indian Army, that he has had three years' service in India in the Indian Army (excluding any periods of leave except privilege leave). While on the temporary non-effective list he will receive the half-pay of his rank and length of service as laid down in the Royal Warrant, or the retiring pension for which he has qualified, whichever may be the more favourable to him.

An officer placed on the temporary non-effective list will be examined by a Medical Board as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend; if still reported unfit after being three years on the temporary non-effective list, or if at any time

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST—*continued.*

he is reported to be unfit for further service in India, he will be transferred to the retired list on the permanent retiring or invalid pension to which he may be entitled. An officer reported to be still unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible. An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay, or on retiring direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list.

An officer who has not qualified for permanent retention in the Indian Army, or who, having so qualified, has not completed three years in India in the Indian Army (exclusive of any leave except privilege leave) and who is invalided on account of unfitness not caused by duty, shall be dealt with under the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is unable to appear for three years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer cannot be promoted while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom or take up employment without the permission of the India Office.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

Retirement.

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY, 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Colonels	55
Colonels	57
Major-Generals	62
Lieutenant-Generals	67
Generals	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1892, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned service or service in the rank of Warrant Officer, Class I, and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer, Class I, is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (*a*) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (*b*) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (*c*) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of joining the Indian Establishment, up to a maximum of 5 years, may be reckoned.

The scale is as follows:—

(*a*) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.

(*b*) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
	£	£	£
Major	12	12	120
Lieut.-Col.	150	30	240

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

RETIREMENT—*continued.*

(*c*) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

The service and rank elements of pensions are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all. At present a deduction of 11 per cent. is being made on this account.

Officers of and above the rank of Colonel are eligible for retiring pensions at the British service rates and conditions for service and rank elements, with an Indian element at £5 for each completed year of service, subject to a maximum of £200. This Indian element is not subject to revision on account of variations in the cost of living. Service out of India before joining the Indian Army will count towards Indian element of pension to the extent allowed by Pension Regulations for the Army in India, paragraph 11. The counting of unemployed service for the same purpose is governed by paragraph 16 *ibid.*

No officer on promotion will draw a smaller pension than that which he had earned before promotion. The British Service element of pensions of Colonels and General Officers who receive pensions under these rules will be subject to cost of living revisions as stated above.

Officers will be eligible, on retirement, to accept, in lieu of the pension admissible under Army Instruction (India), No. B. 112 of 1928, such pension as might have been awarded to them under the regulations in force on the 10th May, 1928, in accordance with the substantive rank they held on that day, service being counted under the same regulations up to the day preceding that of retirement.

The pensions of those officers who accept pension under the rules in force prior to the 11th May, 1928, are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all. At present a deduction of 8½ per cent. is being made on this account.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, who after the 31st January, 1926, are promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel and remain in command of regimental units, will be eligible to retire on the maximum pension of a Lieutenant-Colonel whether such pension has been earned by service or not. Service rendered by an officer of the rank of Colonel in first grade staff appointments, equivalent departmental appointments or higher appointments alone will qualify for increments to pension as for a Colonel, but officers promoted substantive Colonels and in command of regimental units before the 1st February, 1926, will, in the matter of increments of pension, continue to be governed by the rules applicable to them when they were so promoted.

In the case of an officer who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale, service for pension being calculated under the new rules. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who has qualified for the maximum pension under the new rules will in no case be liable to have his pension reduced below the maximum under the old rules (£700 a year). Similarly a Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who completes his tenure of command before qualifying for the maximum pension of his rank, shall in no case be granted a lower rate of pension than £700 a year, and in the event of the pension rates being reduced his pension shall not be reduced below the old maximum of £700 a year. The period of six months, during which a Lieutenant-Colonel draws a special rate of unemployed pay after vacating command of an Indian regimental unit which he has held for four years, may reckon as service for pension. This concession does not apply to an officer who has been promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel.

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for three years (including officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more; and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 4,000 a month. Each completed year of qualifying service will earn one-third of such additional pensions. The total pensions admissible in such cases will be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

INVALIDING.

An officer invalided as the result of a disability attributable to military service which was contracted on or after 1st October, 1921, will, subject to certain limitations, be eligible for a pension consisting of

(*a*) service and rank elements calculated as above.

(*b*) disability element varying from £100 per annum for 100 per cent. disability to £20 for a 20 per cent. disability.

(*c*) Indian element commencing at £3 per annum after 5 years' Indian service and rising to £45 after 17 years' service, after which the rates of Indian element stated above will be admissible.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*
RETIREMENT—*continued.*

If the officer has less than 25 years' service, the minimum rate of pension, apart from disability and Indian elements, shall be £300 a year less £10 for each year or part of a year short of 25 years, without any rank element. If more favourable to the officer, he may be granted £10 a year for each year of service together with the rank, disability and Indian elements of pension.

In cases in which disability is not attributable to military service, an officer may be granted,

(*a*) if he has completed 10 years' commissioned service—a gratuity of £1,000, rising by £100 for each additional year's service up to £1,400.

(*b*) if he has completed 15 years' service—the pension which would have been admissible to him under the Royal Warrant had he been an officer of the British Service.

(*c*) if he has completed 18 years' service for Indian pension—the Indian pension admissible under the rules above.

R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT, INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS, I.A.S.C., AND VETERINARY SERVICES.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005/22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally is allowed to count for Indian element.

Under A.IS. (I.) B 274 of 1928, B 68 of 1929, and B.102 of 1929 Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer Officers, officers of the Royal Corps of Signals, and officers of the continuous Indian Service Cadre of British officers of the Army Veterinary Services in India, respectively, above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who were in the Indian Service on or after the 11th May, 1928, and who have otherwise qualified for an Indian pension, may be granted an Indian element in addition to their British Service retired pay, in accordance with the rules for Indian Army Officers.

Under A.Is. (I.) 896 and 965 of 1925, certain British Officers of Indian Artillery Units can also qualify, under the conditions laid down therein, for an Indian element of pension.

The conditions governing the grant of Indian pensions to officers of the I.A.S.C. and Royal Corps of Signals are contained in A.Is. (I.) B 101 of 1927 and A.I. (I.) A 51 of 1926 respectively.

Officers of the Continuous Indian Service Cadre, Army Educational Corps, who join this cadre on its formation will be allowed on retirement (*a*) Indian element of pension as previously described, if earned, or (*b*) a proportionate Indian element of pension for their actual length of service on the Indian Establishment, plus 5 years ex-India, on the scale referred to in paragraph (*c*) under "Invaliding." Those officers who join the cadre subsequently will be eligible for the normal Indian element of pension only as at (*a*).

Retirement will be compulsory at 55 years.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claim to pension by the widow and family of an officer who enters the Indian Army from the British Army or the Unattached List, of a Chaplain or of a Medical Officer is treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrants regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces as may be in force for the time being. The following are certain extracts from the Royal Warrant :—

Pensions may be granted at yearly rates not exceeding the under-mentioned :—

Ordinary Rates.—

Rank of Officer.	Ordinary pension to widow. £	s.	d.
Field-Marshal	300	0	0
General	225	0	0
Lieutenant-General	187	10	0
Major-General	150	0	0
Brigadier-General; substantive Colonel who has been employed as Colonel Commandant or Colonel on the Staff after 31st December, 1920; or Brigadier	120	0	0
Substantive Colonel who has been employed as such if a combatant officer, or in the substantive rank of Colonel, if a medical, dental, veterinary, or departmental officer, after 31st December, 1890; or regimental Colonel not being a general officer	100	0	0
Substantive Colonel, who has not been employed as above after 31st December, 1890; Brevet-Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel ...	90	0	0
Major	70	0	0
Captain	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant	45	0	0

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above maximum rate of pension may be granted.

If the officer was killed in action, or died of wounds received in action (within seven years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow (at the amounts stated in the Royal Warrant in force at the time being).

If an officer, otherwise than through his own serious negligence or misconduct, is killed or dies of injuries sustained while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority (within seven years of being injured), a gratuity on the above scale shall be issuable to his widow, as though he had been killed in action, so long as this rule shall continue in force for officers of the Royal Air Force.

The ordinary rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall not exceed £16 a year, or £25 a year if motherless.

If the officer died in the circumstances described in Art. 686 the rate of compassionate allowance for each of his children shall be £24 a year, or £40 a year if motherless. In addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years and ceasing at the age of 18 years. This allowance may be extended or granted after the age of 18 years when the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school, or university.

A pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of Our Royal favour, nor shall it be granted unless the officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the officer's services, whether in the Army or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

Subject to any exception which Our Army Council may approve in a particular case, a grant under these regulations shall not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant shall be made at such rate, within the scales laid down in Arts. 685 to 687, and subject to such conditions as Our Army Council may determine.

Our Army Council may, at their discretion, discontinue in whole or in part the issue of pension in respect of a widow who becomes a naturalized alien.

The conditions for the grant of a pension at the double rate (Art. 686) and of compassionate and education allowances at the rates laid down in Art. 590 shall be :—

(1) That the death occurred within seven years after the officer was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

(2) That the officer married while on the active list and before he received the wound or injury or before he was removed from duty on account of the disease.

(3) In the case of disease, that the officer survived his marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of his marriage.

(4) In the event of death after retirement, that the officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

The conditions for the grant of an *ordinary* pension shall be :—

(1) That the pecuniary circumstances of the applicant are such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

(2) That the officer married while on the active list, and before retirement; that he was not over 60 years of age at the time of his marriage, and was not (if married after 30th June, 1881) more than 25 years older than his wife. Provided that if an officer married while on the half-pay list after the 25th March, 1931, his widow shall not be eligible for pension unless he gave full-pay service after marriage and before retirement.

(3) That the officer survived his marriage by at least one year, unless it be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was caused by disease or injury not due to causes within his own control.

(4) That the officer, being liable to service, had not been excused, at his own request, from serving, after having been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit all claim to pension.

(5) That the officer did not retire with a gratuity; *or having joined Our Army from the late Indian forces, did not retire after 1st December, 1884, under the regulations for Our Indian Forces, or on the special retired pay laid down in* Appendix IV (paras. 4 to 6) of the Warrant of 26th October, 1900.

(6) That the officer had not less than the following periods of service (in the case of a retired officer, prior to his retirement) calculated as for the purpose of retired pay or gratuity under Section V, sub-section II. (*Pay warrant.*)

(*a*) If dying whilst on the active list, or after compulsory retirement for age or non-employment, or retirement caused by ill-health rendering the officer permanently unfit for further service—ten years; in the case of officers of Our West India Regiment—eight years.

(*b*) If dying after having retired voluntarily or for misconduct or incapacity—20 years.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*
FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Provided that, in the case of a retired officer re-employed on account of a national emergency prior to 30th January, 1930, his re-employed service may be allowed to reckon at the discretion of Our Army Council.

An ordinary pension shall not be granted to the widow of an officer married after retirement unless :—

(1) (*a*) His retirement took place before 30th August, 1907, and his service amounted to 20 years ; and

(*b*) His retirement is shown by official documents recorded at the War Office, at the time of such retirement, to have been occasioned by disability arising from wounds received in action, or by ill health caused by military service ; and

(*c*) He survived his marriage for at least three years.

Or (2) he was re-employed on account of a national emergency prior to 30th January, 1930, and his marriage took place before the termination of such re-employment.

A widow's pension shall, as a rule, commence from the day following that of her husband's death, and shall be suspended or discontinued should she subsequently prove unworthy of it, or, in the case of an ordinary pension, if her pecuniary circumstances become such as not to justify, in the opinion of Our Army Council, the issue of a pension.

The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage ; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified.

In the case of pensions granted at the double rate, the income of the widow shall be taken into account in considering her claim to restoration of pension.

Compassionate allowances under Arts. 689 and 690 may be granted to the legitimate children (under the age of 18) of a deceased officer whose widow is awarded a pension, or is ineligible for a pension solely by reason of her pecuniary circumstances, or would, if she had been living at the time of the officer's death, have been eligible for a pension, provided in the case of ordinary allowances, that such children are not, in the opinion of Our Army Council, disqualified for the award by their pecuniary circumstances.

Such compassionate allowances may also be granted at the discretion of Our Army Council, where the widow is not granted a pension, having been separated from her husband at the time of his death.

Compassionate allowances may also be granted (subject to the above conditions) to an officer's children over the age of 18 years, but only in special cases in which it is shown :—

(*a*) That the children become afflicted during the officer's litetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support ;

(*b*) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reach the limit of age, as above laid down ; and

(*c*) that they are in distressed circumstances.

The allowances granted under Art. 704 shall cease, as a rule when the child attains the age of 18 years or at the expiration of the year commencing on 1st April in which the child of an officer is otherwise provided for (or, if a daughter, marries). In special cases, however, in which it is shown that the children are afflicted with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are in distressed circumstances, the allowances may be continued at the discretion of Our Army Council.

Compassionate allowances may also be granted or continued at the discretion of our Army Council after the age specified in Article 704 (but subject to the conditions of that Article) for children of a deceased officer who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages, or who are being educated at a secondary school, technical school, or university.

Our Army Council may, at their discretion, discontinue in whole or in part the issue of compassionate allowance in respect of a son or daughter who becomes a naturalized alien.

[*Note.*—The above extracts are only certain of the Regulations in force at the date of compilation and should not be regarded as a substitute for the regulations, which are subject to such alterations or corrections as may be made from time to time.]

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The Regulations will be found on page 425 *et seq.*

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Information regarding Appointment to and Conditions of Service in His Majesty's Indian Medical Service will be found on pp. 283 *et seq.*

Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up monthly, and is payable on the first day of the succeeding month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December, and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to Officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury, or disability pensions.

2. An Officer who has attained the age of 40 years (or who has been certified as permanently incapable, through disability, of further military service) may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half,* of his pension or pensions,† provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than £150 a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an Officer is less than £180 a year, in which cases pension not exceeding £30 may be commuted, provided that not less than £120 a year remains uncommuted. In calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An Officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An Officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the Officer's expectation of life, the Officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish for the Board's information such particulars as to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An Officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government.

But in the case of an officer residing in an Indian State, who does not find it convenient to come to British India for the purpose of being examined by a civil medical board for the District, or Independent Brigade Commander concerned may convene a military medical board for the purpose of examining the individual at any station within the Indian State where it is possible to convene such a board without any extra expenditure.

---

* Less any amount previously commuted. † Less cost of living deductions.

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

An Officer residing in a Dominion or Colony and desirous of commuting will, if the accounting authority in the Dominion or Colony from whom he draws his pension is in direct account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, address the authorities in India; otherwise he will address the Under Secretary of State for India. In both cases the application will be forwarded through the official from whom the Officer draws his pension. If the application is approved the Officer will be informed and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Government of the Dominion or Colony

The Medical Board will report in the following form :—

"We have carefully examined and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health and has (*or* has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the Officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added :—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the Officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date on which the capitalised sum will become payable :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.
20	17.494	41	14.812	61	9.884
21	17.404	42	14.629	62	9.594
22	17.310	43	14.441	63	9.303
23	17.214	44	14.245	64	9.012
24	17.115	45	14.042	65	8.722
25	17.014	46	13.833	66	8.433
26	16.908	47	13.615	67	8.145
27	16.798	48	13.390	68	7.860
28	16.686	49	13.157	69	7.577
29	16.569	50	12.918	70	7.298
30	16.449	51	12.671	71	7.020
31	16.325	52	12.416	72	6.748
32	16.197	53	12.155	73	6.479
33	16.063	54	11.887	74	6.216
34	15.925	55	11.614	75	5.960
35	15.782	56	11.334	76	5.709
36	15.634	57	11.048	77	5.463
37	15.481	58	10.758	78	5.227
38	15.322	59	10.463	79	4.997
39	15.157	60	10.166	80	4.776
40	14.987				

These rates are applicable to all commutations effected after 1st April, 1930, but the table of values is liable to alteration by the Secretary of State in Council without notice

The above table does not apply to commutations of pension by pensioners of Asiatic domicile. In such cases the relevant table is that adopted by the Government of India for Civil Pension cases (*see* Annexure).

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. If the Board report that the Officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the Officer will be paid in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

11. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the Officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the Officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable by the official through whom the pension is being issued. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the rate of exchange of 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee. The commuted value of the sterling pension of those officers who are eligible under paragraphs 22 to 24, P.R.I., at the time of commutation, to convert their pensions at the privileged rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, will be converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange. The residual pension of such an officer will also be converted at the current rate of exchange, to which will be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension (less any portion commuted on the basis of a

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

rate of 1s 4*d.* or less before the 11th September, 1928) converted at that rate, and at the rate of 1s. 4*d.* respectively. In each case the Officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the Officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In the case of officers of the India Unattached List or the Indian Medical Department pensioned under the old rules which lay down both sterling and rupee rates of pension, commutations effected in India will be calculated on the Indian rate of pension, and should the pensioner subsequently move to Europe or to a Colony the rate of pension issuable will be calculated by deducting from the European rate of pension a fraction corresponding to the fraction of the Indian pension which has been commuted.

14. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

15. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an Officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

NOTE.—*The pension and compassionate allowance which may be granted to the widow of an officer whose marriage took place after commutation, or to a child born after commutation, whether of a marriage before or after commutation, shall be reduced by the fraction corresponding to the part of pension commuted.*

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1931.

ANNEXURE.

Table of Values for Commutation of Pension by Officers of Asiatic Domicile.

Age next Birthday.	Commutation values expressed as number of Year's Purchase	Age next Birthday.	Commutation values expressed as number of Year's Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Commutation values expressed as number of Year's Purchase.
20	16.51	41	13.64	61	8.41
21	16.42	42	13.44	62	8.11
22	16.32	43	13.23	63	7.81
23	16.22	44	13.02	64	7.51
24	16.12	45	12.80	65	7.22
25	16.01	46	12.57	66	6.93
26	15.90	47	12.33	67	6.64
26	15.78	48	12.09	68	6.35
28	15.66	49	11.84	69	6.07
29	15.54	50	11.58	70	5.79
30	15.41	51	11.31	71	5.52
31	15.28	52	11.04	72	5.26
32	15.14	53	10.76	73	5.00
33	15.00	54	10.48	74	4.75
34	14.85	55	10.19	75	4.50
35	14.69	56	9.90	76	4.26
36	14.53	57	9.61	77	4.04
37	14.37	58	9.31	78	3.82
38	14.20	59	9.01	79	3.61
39	14.02	60	8.71	80	3.41
40	13.83				

These rates are applicable to commutations effected after 1st April, 1930, but the table of values is liable to alteration by the Secretary of State in Council without notice.

Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England

OFFICERS DEPUTED FOR DUTY OR INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows :—

Rank.	Rate per annum. £
Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years' service	25
Lieutenant with not less than seven years' service	75
Captain	75
Captain with fifteen years' service	100
Major	125
Lieutenant-Colonel	125

An officer up to the rank of Colonel, who is appointed by the Secretary of State or the Government of India to a Colonel's (as distinct from a Brigadier's) appointment in the United Kingdom is entitled to the staff rates of pay of the appointment, or British regimental pay of rank and allowances, and in addition an Indian Allowance.

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment

ATTENDANCE AT VOLUNTARY COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WHILE ON LEAVE.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Attendance of officers from India, while on leave in the United Kingdom, at courses of instruction and manœuvres, or their attachment to formations and units for training.

(*a*) *Courses on Instruction.*—A limited number of vacancies at the various schools of instruction in England are made available annually for allotment to British Service officers on the Indian establishment and Indian Army officers. Applications to attend the Senior Officers' School at Home, will be submitted through the usual channel to Army Headquarters, India.

(*b*) *Attachments.*—A total of 24 officers can be provided for annually. This number is allotted as follows :—

Northern Command	8
Western Command	3
Eastern Command	4
Southern Command . ..	4
Burma District	1
Reserve	4

The period of attachment will be for one month. Attachments to units will take place between May and September, and to formations during July and August, the period during which Brigade and higher training takes place.

Officers whose duties necessitate their being mounted, cannot rely on being supplied by the War Office with Government horses.

Officers should submit their applications for either (*a*) or (*b*) above through the usual channel to reach Command or the Burma District Headquarters not later than the 15th March annually.

The names of applicants will be placed in order of priority and forwarded by Command and Burma District Headquarters direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Preference should be given to Indian Army officers.

Those who are allotted vacancies will be informed direct by the India Office. No extension of leave in this connection will ordinarily be granted.

In special cases, officers who after arrival in England desire to take advantage of the opportunities offered under (*a*) and (*b*) above, may apply direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

(*c*) *Manœuvres.*—Officers on leave from India, who desire to attend Home manœuvres as spectators, should apply for full particulars direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. There are no restrictions to the numbers attending, but officers must make their own arrangements as regards accommodation, food, transport, etc. No allowances in this connection are admissible.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be eligible for pay and allowances as for officers deputed for duty or instruction.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to fresh entrants 31st December, 1914. *See* page 433 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided that no reduction shall be made in the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

---

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army *

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers *see* 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances; Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service, and officers who elect the option given in Article 9.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix ‡

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these regulations. Should they elect to subscribe they will be liable for the special donations prescribed in the Appendix‡ and must submit satisfactory medical certificates. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment they can remain subscribers only if they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations, in which event they may elect to continue subscription or to withdraw, the exercise of the option being final. If they do not within three months of their reversion to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription they will be regarded as having withdrawn and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

In the event of withdrawal either on reversion to the Imperial Establishment as above or after retirement on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried

---

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

†Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

‡ Not reproduced in this synopsis.

subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

Class V.—Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding substantively one of the following appointments, namely, Chief of the Staff, Engineer Manager of the Dockyard, First-Class Principal Officers, Mercantile Marine Department, India, Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor either of Bombay or Bengal, and Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank.

A Captain holding an afloat appointment and an Engineer Commander of 25 years' service holding substantively any of the appointments of Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay and Bengal, and Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi, may, at his option, subscribe in Class II.

Any officer of the Royal Indian Marine, who is appointed substantively as Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I

Provided in each case that the option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscription from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

Any officer of the Royal Indian Marine may, on the completion of 29 years' full pay service, be given the option of subscribing in Class I, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II. To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class

5C. Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment, such officers can remain subscribers only if (*a*) they were transferred from the Indian Army, or (*b*) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition, they may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which, in either of the above cases, will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription, will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 430.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Articles 7 and 7A, page 431.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows (For Marine Officers see Article 5B.) :—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

12 The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—Donations* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.	Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.		Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.
Class I	307 4	26 3 6	57 12*	4 18 2†
,, II	153 12	13 1 9	28 16	2 9 1
,, III	70 16	6 10 11	19 4	1 12 9
,, IV	33 8	3 5 5	9 12	16 4
,, V	19 4	1 12 9	—	—

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class :—

Class V., £1 4s. for each year of age exceeding 30.
Class IV., £2 8s. for each year of age exceeding 35.
Class III., £4 16s. for each [illegible]
Class II., £7 4s. for each [illegible]
Class I., £9 12s. for each [illegible]

Disparity of Age.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son	12 0 0	1 0 5
For a daughter	19 4 0	1 12 9

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscription by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.	By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
	Full Rates.	Half Rates.	Full Rates.	Half Rates.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	3 16 8	1 18 4	1 18 4	0 19 2
,, II	3 1 4	1 10 8	1 4 6	0 12 3
,, III	2 6 0	1 3 0	0 18 4	0 9 2
,, IV	1 10 8	0 15 4	0 10 8	0 5 4
,, V	0 15 4	0 7 8	0 6 2	0 3 1

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave ; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, *see* next page.

* Up to age of 56, increasing by £2 8s. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.
† Up to age of 56, increasing by 4s. 1*d.* for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month :—

	s.	d.
For a son, until age of 21... ...	1	6
For a daughter, until marriage ...	3	10

There are no half rates for children.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

"20A. In any case where it is shown—

"(*a*) that a male orphan on attaining the age of 21 is by reason of mental or physical infirmity incapable of earning a livelihood, or

"(*b*) that a male orphan over the age of 21 at his father's death is not then and has not been since the age of 21 capable of earning a livelihood.

the Secretary of State in Council may, at his discretion, grant to such orphan, under such conditions as he may prescribe, a pension of an amount not greater than that payable to daughters over 21 years of age."

For Rule 22, *see* Rule 23 on page 434, which applies.

22A. On the termination, by divorce or annulment, of the marriage of an officer who, at the date of such termination, is a subscriber under these Regulations, the officer will be liable thereafter, until remarriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to a pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of the whole amount applicable to Class V at that date, whichever is greater; provided that on her remarriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Article All such pensions will be subject to the provisions of Article 7A

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, he will be exempted on second marriage from payment of donation, other than disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment, the subscriber will be entitled to a lump sum, the amount of which will be fixed on each occasion by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

For Rule 23, *see* Rule 24 on page 134, which applies.

Passage Money.

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 135, which apply.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 5C, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, except as provided in Article 5A, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, officers who resign the Service, and officers who retire from the Service without a pension are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Temporary Non-Effective List.

See Rule 31, page 436, which applies.

Retired Officers

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

The Secretary of State for India in Council may, however, at his discretion, on application being made, permit the dependants of subscribers who have withdrawn to keep alive their claims to contingent pension, on such terms as he shall fix in each case.

Dismissed Officers.

See Rule 34, page 436, which applies.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1933.

THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided that no reduction shall be made in the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily, shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of officers of the Indian Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service, Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and Chaplains on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations; also of officers of the classes detailed in para. 3 (1) of these Regulations, who, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, elect to subscribe to this Fund.

1.—(1) Pensions will be provided under these Regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations:—

European officers of the Indian Army other than those specified in Article 3 (i).
European officers of the Indian Medical Service.
European officers (Executive and Engineer) of the Royal Indian Marine.
Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains.

(2) Every such officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

2. Indian officers of the Indian Medical Service whose date of permanent appointment to the Service, as notified in the *Gazette of India*, is prior to the 1st April, 1931, have the option of becoming subscribers, which must be exercised within three months of the date of the *Gazette* notification. Those appointed after the 31st March, 1931, are not eligible to become subscribers.

3.—(1) The following officers have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix:—

Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected or who have elected for continuous service in India;
Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service;
Officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps who have been selected for continuous service in India;
Officers of the Royal Corps of Signals (other than those transferred to that Corps from the Indian Army, for whom provision is made in Article 3 (3) under the 1926 conditions of service;
Officers of the Indian Army Ordnance Corps transferred from the British Service;
Quartermasters transferred from the British Service to Indian Infantry and Pioneer Training Battalions;
Quartermasters transferred from the British Service to the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army).
Officers of the Army Educational Service who have been selected for continuous service in India.

(2). An officer who has failed to exercise an option of subscribing under these Regulations shall not subsequently be permitted to become a subscriber, notwithstanding his appointment to the Indian Army or other Service in which, ordinarily, subscription is compulsory.

(3). Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment such officers can remain subscribers only if (*a*) they were transferred from the Indian Army or (*b*) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition they may at their option continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which in any case will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 30 for transferred and resigned officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

(4). Non-European officers are not eligible to subscribe under these Regulations except as provided for officers of the Indian Medical Service in Article 2.

4. (i) For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows :—

Class I.—Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service and those who elect to subscribe in this class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, and of the categories specified in Article 3(1) of 20 years' service* ; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service ; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service ; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, and of the categories specified in Article 3 (1), of 18 years' service* ; officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service ; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service ; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, and of the categories specified in Article 3 (1), of nine years' service* ; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service ; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service ; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, and of the categories specified in Article 3 (1), under nine years' service* ; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service ; and Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.

(2) No officer of the Indian Army, or of any of the categories specified in Article 3 (1), will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service ; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher class unless he has previously subscribed in the class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows :—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of any of the categories specified in Article 3 (1), who is a Subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full-pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.

(iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), providing he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

* Service for this purpose will be reckoned from the date on which service for promotion under Indian Army Regulations is permitted to count

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange.

Pensioners residing *in India* may, however, at their option, receive payment in that country in rupees at the current rate of exchange. Provided that:—

(*a*) Pensioners who were receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee shall, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there, continue to receive it at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.

(*b*) Pensioners who were admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who are dependants of subscribers in the service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall, so long as they are in India and have their permanent residence there, receive payment at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 8*d.* the rupee.

A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Amount of pension to widow per annum (*see* Art. 7A)	240	195	150	105	60

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
	£	£	£	£ *s.*
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. (*see* Art. 7A)	15	30	45	67 10

7A. Of the pensions shown in Tables I and II, the undermentioned amounts are granted temporarily and a widow's or child's pension in course of issue is therefore liable, in accordance with paragraph III of the Preamble, to reduction not exceeding these amounts:—

Widows.

Class I, £40; Class II, £32 10*s.*; Class III, £25; Class IV, £17 10*s.*; Class V, £10.

Children.

From birth to age 6, £2 10*s.*; from age 6 to 12, £5; from age 12 to 21, £7 10*s.*; from age 21 till marriage (females), £11 5*s.*

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription.
	£ *s.* *d.*
Class V.	0 6 8
,, IV.	0 13 4
,, III.	1 0 0
,, II.	1 6 8
,, I.	2 1 8

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.	Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to			
	Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
,, IV	1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
,, III	3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
,, II	5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
,, I	8 6 8	—	—	—	—

Note.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave, by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List *see* Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry:—

Class of Contributor.		Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	For each year of age exceeding 30	4 4 0	0 7 2
,, IV	For each year of age exceeding 35	9 4 0	0 15 8
,, III	For each year of age exceeding 42	17 12 0	1 10 0
,, II	For each year of age exceeding 48	26 12 0	2 5 4
,, I	For each year of age exceeding 53	32 10 0	2 15 5

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Calcutta.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	0 2 4	0 5 3
26 ,, ...	0 2 4	0 5 10
27 ,, ...	0 2 4	0 6 0
28 ,, ...	0 2 5	0 6 2
29 ,, ...	0 2 6	0 6 4
30 ,, ...	0 2 7	0 6 7
31 ,, ...	0 2 8	0 6 10
32 ,, ...	0 2 9	0 7 1
33 ,, ...	0 2 10	0 7 4
34 ,, ...	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 ,, ...	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 ,, ...	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 ,, ...	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 ,, ...	0 3 8	0 9 3

* See Articles 20 and 21.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE VII—*continued.*

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21 *	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
39 years	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 ,, ...	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 ,, ...	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 ,, ...	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 ,, ...	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 ,, ...	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 ,, ...	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 ,, ...	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 ,, ...	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 ,, ...	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 ,, ...	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 ,, ...	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 ,, ...	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 ,, ...	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 ,, ...	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 ,, ...	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 ,, ...	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 ,, ...	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 ,, ...	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 ,, ...	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 ,, ...	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 ,, ...	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below :—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
	£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2	3 15 0	6 5
2 ,, 3	5 15 0	9 10
3 ,, 4	7 0 0	11 11
4 ,, 5	7 15 0	13 2
5 ,, 6	8 10 0	14 6
6 ,, 7	8 15 0	14 11
7 ,, 8	9 0 0	15 4
8 ,, 9	9 5 0	15 9
9 ,, 10	9 5 0	15 9
10 ,, 11	9 5 0	15 9
11 ,, 12	9 5 0	15 9

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest will be charged on arrears at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

* See Articles 20 and 21.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16

Note.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. In any case where it is shown—

(*a*) that a male orphan on attaining the age of 21 is by reason of mental or physical infirmity incapable of earning a livelihood, or

(*b*) that a male orphan over the age of 21 at his father's death is not then and has not been since the age of 21 capable of earning a livelihood,

the Secretary of State in Council may, at his discretion, grant to such orphan, under such conditions as he may prescribe, a pension of an amount not greater than that payable to daughters over 21 years of age.

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely It does not revive on widowhood.

23A. On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he will be liable thereafter, until re-marriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of the whole amount applicable to Class V at that date, whichever is greater: provided that on her re-marriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Article. All such pensions will be subject to the provisions of Article 7A.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, the rates of contribution required from him in each class on second marriage will be limited to those for which he became liable on his first marriage, and will not be enhanced should the second marriage take place in a higher class. He will, further, be exempt from excess age donation, but will be liable for disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment the subscriber may be entitled to a lump sum payment. The Secretary of State for India in Council will in each case decide whether the said payment is admissible, and, if so, its amount.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

Good Conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In

**See* page 436.

any such case the order of the Secretary o State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money. The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. A subscriber may at any time take the Surrender Value of his insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured :—

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

All payments of sums assured and of surrender values are subject to the addition of any bonuses* which may, from time to time, be declared by the Secretary of State in Council.

* The rates of bonus at present in force are as follows: 2 per cent. for each policy anniversary falling before 1st April, 1924 and 3 per cent. for each such anniversary falling after 31st March, 1924.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 33, and officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers who resign and officers who retire from the Service without a pension are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.*

Retired Officers.

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11 for all subscribers.

Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed Officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

Officers of Special Classes.

Officers of the classes named in Article 3 have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made:—

1. To the Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1933.

* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired list.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, 21st September, 1917, 12th November, 1927, and 28th August, 1929, are as follows:—

Grades.	*Rank.*
Commissary or Mechanist Officer	Lieutenant-Colonel or Major.
Deputy Commissary or Mechanist Officer	Captain.
Assistant Commissary or Mechanist Officer	Lieutenant.

Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

(*a*) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(*b*) Leave in or out of India may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority on such rates of leave pay as may be prescribed under regulations.

Extensions of leave in or out of India up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period ordinary leave pay.

Pension Regulations.

The conditions governing the grant of pensions to Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List and Assistant Surgeons of the I.M.D., are laid down in Pension Regulations for the Army in India.

8. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

9. A retired Warrant Officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, provided that the amount left

uncommuted is not less than £80 a year, under rules similar to those stated on page 421, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

10. Pensions are admissible to the widows and children of Departmental Officers (including Senior Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) and of Departmental Warrant Officers (including Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that the widow married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

(1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.

(2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.

(3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.

(4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

PASSAGES.

(1) *Officers of Indian Army.*

In addition to free passage on first appointment, transfer to the Indian Army, or when travelling on duty, officers of the Indian Army are entitled to leave concession passages during their service up to the value of the number of return Peninsular and Oriental 1st Class B passages between Bombay and London shown as follows:—

I. For the officer—

Age on joining the Indian Army.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

PASSAGES—*continued.*

II. For his wife—

The number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled, provided that in the case of an officer who marries after the date of joining the Indian Army, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of Return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

III. For each child—

One single adult passage.

(2) *Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers.*

The rules regarding these passages are given in Passage Regulations, India. Under them a Departmental Officer is eligible for the grant of one concession passage from India to the United Kingdom and back for himself and his family during his service provided the journey is actually performed before he attains the age of 52 years; and a Warrant Officer is eligible for a return concession passage for himself and family after 6 years' continuous service in India and thereafter a further return passage for every additional period of 6 years' service.

(3) *Indulgence Passages to and from India for British Service Officers.*

British service officers serving on the Indian Establishment and their families are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

*MESSING CHARGES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Adult passengers and children over 10 years	6 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 3
,, under 1 year	nil
Female servants (2nd class) ...	nil

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	PAGE
Leave	440
Temporary Retirement	440
Pension Regulations	441
Family Pensions (*see* also page 425)	442

Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

(1) Privilege leave, under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, in the first instance.

Leave is admissible to the Flag Officer Commanding, and Chief of Staff to the Flag Officer Commanding under the rules applying from time to time to military officers holding commands and staff appointments of limited tenure.

Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, European grade pay at the rates shown on pages 292 and 293, will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not.

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 292 and 293, will be drawn.

Passages.

Passages are admissible for officers of the Royal Indian Marine and their families under conditions similar to those applicable to the Indian Army, see p. 438.

Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year; and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bonâ fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

Pension Regulations.

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age. Officers appointed since the 1st April, 1928, are allowed to count service for pension from the date of appointment to commissioned rank.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officer's qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of F.O.C. and D.R.I.M., Chief of the Staff, or Engineer Manager of the Dockyard, who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete three to five years in the case of the first-mentioned appointment, and four years in the case of the latter two appointments. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension in the case of officers superannuated with service up to 20 years. If superannuated after 20 years' service, retiring pensions according to length of service and rank, will be admissible.

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

IV. (1) Service Pensions will consist of two parts (*a*) a service element, based on total service for pension and (*b*) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander or Engineer Commander.

(2) Extra pensions on the undermentioned scale are admissible to the officers of the Royal Indian Marine if retired as Flag Officer Commanding, or Chief of the Staff or Engineer Captain on the Staff:—

	Per annum £
(i) For three to five years' continuous service as Flag Officer Commanding ...	175
(ii) For four years' continuous service as Chief of the Staff	88
(iii) For four years' continuous service as Engineer Captain on the Staff ...	88
(iv) For three to five years' continuous service partly as Chief of the Staff and partly as Flag Officer Commanding and D.R.I.M. as shown below:—	
(*a*) For time served as Chief of the Staff at £22 per annum.	
(*b*) For time served as Flag Officer Commanding and D.R.I.M. at £44 per annum.	

The amount is subject to a maximum of £175 per annum for the combined service.

The above periods are inclusive of leave admissible under the army staff leave rules.

SERVICE PENSIONS.

Service Element.

	Per annum £		Per annum £
After 20 years' service	225	After 26 years' service	315
,, 21 ,, ,, ...	240	,, 27 ,, ,, ...	330
,, 22 ,, ,, ...	255	,, 28 ,, ,, ...	345
,, 23 ,, ,, ...	270	,, 29 ,, ,, ...	360
,, 24 ,, ,, ...	285	,, 30 ,, ,, ...	375
,, 25 ,, ,, ...	300		

Rank Element.

Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank.	After completing each additional year's service.	Maximum rank element.
	£	£	£
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem	60	10	110
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem	120	20	200
Captain or Engineer-Captain (or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem) ...	225	*	300

* £260 after 2 years, £275 after 3 years and £300 after 4 years in the rank.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) These rates of pension have effect as from 1st April, 1919, and are admissible to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919, to an extent not exceeding 20% in all. At present a deduction of $8\frac{1}{4}$% is being made on this account.

(7) "Rank" in these regulations means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers, *viz.*, European Boatswains and Indian Boatswains, Warrant Writers and Writers who were in the service prior to the 1st April, 1928, and did not elect the Marine Pension rules, will be calculated under the C.S.R. In the case of European Boatswains, Warrant Writers and Writers, Rs.90 per mensem on account of compensation in lieu of rations, &c., will be added to their pay for the purpose of calculating their pensions This also applies in the case of Boatswains holding shore appointments.

Wound, injury and family pensions of warrant officers, *viz.*, European Boatswains and Indian Boatswains, Warrant Writers and Writers who were in service prior to the 1st April, 1928, and did not elect the Marine Pension Rules, will be determined in accordance with the rule in Article 740, C.S.R., *et seq.* In the case of European warrant officers "pay" for this purpose should be calculated as in paragraph 378, *i.c*, Rs.90 per mensem will be added to their pay of grade.

The pension rules for warrant officers, writers and ratings are laid down in paragraph 397, *et seq.*, of Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Royal Indian Marine, Vol. I.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 421).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

	Widow	Child.
Captain or Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Port Officer		
Engineer-Commander ...		
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant		
Sub-Lieutenant	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a month.
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant		

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service

INDIA.

The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India, New Edition'; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.

Physical Features of India.—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

Two great Divisions.—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

Physical Aspects.—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

Dimensions and Area.—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1931, the Indian Empire contains 1,808,679 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia

Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan. At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

Pathan Frontier.—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan — the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi

Afghanistan.—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

Hindu Kush Mountains.—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kush ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

The Pamirs.—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

Jammu and Kashmir.—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

The Himalaya Mountains.—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lie beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

Himalayan Passes.—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

Brahmaputra and Indus.—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

Assam.—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparati[illegible] [illegible]lands with cliff-bound ed[illegible] [illegible] from them in irregular [illegible] mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

Burmese Hills.—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

Upper and Lower Burma.—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

Indo-Gangetic Depression.—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbands. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

Indus Basin.—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so

very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

Rivers of the Punjab.—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

The Indian Desert.—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

Narbada and Tapti Rivers.—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

The Deccan.—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godaveri, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

Western Coast.—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

Eastern Coast.—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godaveri and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

Southern Limits.—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevelly and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevelly and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primæval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip. The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

Ceylon.—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Preparis and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

Maldive and Laccadive Islands.—The Maldive and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldive Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldive Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

Aden and its Dependencies.—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden, which is situated towards the S.W. corner of Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,725 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from ¼ inch to 8½ inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb.

Mergui Archipelago.—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

Foreign Possessions.—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanaon on the Godaveri and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

Ethnography.—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

Seven Main Types.—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes—Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

Dravidian.—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

Turko-Iranian.—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

Indo-Aryan.—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

Scytho-Dravidian — The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

Aryo-Dravidian. — The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.— The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

Mongoloid. — The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

The Operation of Caste —There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

Definition of Caste.—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation; claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is not a Brahman, and his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

Evolution of Caste.—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list. The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their co-religionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

Influence of Environment. — To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

Condition of the People.—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhœa, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

Population and Area.—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1931, the Indian empire contains 1,808,679 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,096,171 square miles, or 61 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 712,508 square miles, or 39 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1931, was 352,837,778 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 271,526,933 were enumerated in British territory and 81,310,845 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

Average Density.—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1931) is 195 persons to the square mile; 219 per square mile in British territory and 129 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover one-third of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-fifteenth of the whole, contain one-seventh of the population.

Highest Density.—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

Urban Population.—Rather more than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 37 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with 48 such towns in England.

Increase of Population.—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, and 10·6 per cent. in 1921–1931, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 352,837,778 in 1931. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1921 with those of the census of 1931:—

	In 1921.	In 1931.	Increase 1921–1931.	Percentage Increase 1921–1931.
British Provinces	246,856,191	271,526,933	24,670,742	9·9
Indian States	72,086,289	81,310,845	9,224,556	12·7
Total	318,942,480	352,837,778	33,895,298	10·6

Occupations.—According to the census of 1931, 66 per cent. of the workers (earners and working dependants) of India (totalling 154,390,612) are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 18 per cent. of the working population, of whom 10 per cent. are employed in industries, 1·5 per cent. in transport, and 5 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports 346,000 persons, public administration, 995,284, the army, navy, air force and police, 841,574, the professions and liberal arts, 2,310,141, and domestic service, 10,858,254 persons. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

Religions.—In the census of 1931 the population is classified as follows:—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan ...	Hindus ...	239,195,140
	Buddhists ...	12,786,806
	Sikhs	4,335,771
	Jains	1,252,105
Primitive ...	Tribal religions	8,280,347
Iranian ...	Zoroastrians ...	109,752
Semitic ...	Musalmans ...	77,677,545
	Christians ...	6,296,763
	Jews	24,141
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	571,187
	Total	350,529,557*

* This total excludes 2,308,221 persons (2,212,837 in the Indian States and 95,384 in Bombay (including Aden) and Burma) not enumerated by religion.

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Languages.—Excluding 2,308,221 persons for whom details by language are not available, it was found in 1931 that there were 225 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 156 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 27 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 19 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassed. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 15 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskritic languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 258 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by over 71 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salwin—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari is the most important language.

Hindustani.—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

Education.—In 1911 it was found that only 59 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9·5, and one female in 96. In 1931, 80 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 6·4 and 1 female in 34.5. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, nearly one-third of its population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. In 1921* there were more literate persons among the people who spoke the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis were the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then came the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 29 and 25 per cent. respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus had each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only ½ per cent. in 1931, 250 males and 30 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English as compared with 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 in 1921.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Meteorology.—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of simila size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

The Monsoons.—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

Dry Monsoon.—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

Wet Monsoon.—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper,

* The figures for 1931 are not yet available.

when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

Normal Rainfall.—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February)	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·53
South-west monsoon (June—September)	34·05
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December)	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

Average Temperature.—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126°; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is 80°·4. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from 42°·6 at Leh to 70°·4 at Pachmarhi.

Agriculture.—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

The Trap Soils.—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

Crystalline Tracts.—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

Conservation of Manures.—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

Rotation of Crops.—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

Principal Crops.—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of vegetables and fruits. Rice is grown on about one-third of the cropped area in British India and wheat on about 10 per cent. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Draught and Dairy Cattle.—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is

obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Haymaking is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

Sheep and Goats.—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1½ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

Horses and Mules.—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

Co-operative Credit Associations.—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act,* there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1930-31, there were in British India 196,196 societies, with a membership of 4,308,262. The total working capital available in 1930-31 amounted to approximately Rs.91,91,22,000.

Agricultural Progress.—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out at the Central Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa and by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. Considerable progress has been recorded during the last twenty years or so. Improved varieties of wheat, rice, cotton, sugar-cane and other important crops have been brought into existence by research workers or introduced from abroad, and are now grown over wide and increasing areas.

With the introduction of reforms, the subject of Agriculture became transferred; the control of agricultural policy ultimately rests now in the Legislative Council of each province. Ministers, however, are not likely to fail to take advantage of the advice and assistance available from the Central Research Institutions, and in particular of the recommendations resulting from the inquiry undertaken by the Royal Commission appointed in 1925 under the Chairmanship of the Marquess of Linlithgow.

Following on one of these recommendations, an Imperial Agricultural Research Council has been established under the Chairmanship of the Member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of the portfolio of Agriculture. The membership of the Council includes *inter alia* expert advisers in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, Agricultural and Veterinary representatives of the major provinces, and the Directors of the Agricultural and Veterinary Research Institutes.

Mines and Minerals.—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while the country is the chief source of the natural nitre which, until it is superseded for most purposes in consequence of modern developments in the chemical industries, was an ingredient of the highest importance in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has also been able to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in borax. In recent years important progress has been made in the development of modern metallurgical and other industries, but less has been done in this direction than in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

Coal.—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1931 173,175 persons were engaged in its production. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output, which rose from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 21,176,600 tons in 1924, amounted to 21,716,435 tons in 1931. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Assam and the Punjab. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce the bulk of the total output. Ceylon, Hong Kong, and the Straits Settlements are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.

Mineral Oil.—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11½ million gallons of crude oil; in 1931 it was over 305 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1931 being over 211 million gallons.

Amber, Graphite, and Mica.—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it, except in Travancore. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, exports by sea in 1931 amounting to 52,966 cwt.

Gold.—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1931 the production of gold amounted to 330,488 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Zinc.—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma. The output was for some time insignificant, but in 1931 Burma yielded 2,552 tons. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. Important silver-lead-zinc deposits occur at Bawdwin, in Tawngpeng State, one of the Northern Shan States in Upper Burma, the output in 1931 being 397,679 tons.

Iron and Steel.—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to the Provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Bengal, where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The manufacture of pig iron has now been established for many years in these Provinces, and during the last four years large steel works have come into existence at Jamshedpur, and are producing several hundreds of thousands of tons of steel annually.

Manganese.—India takes a leading place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1931 being 537,844 tons; 246,547 tons were exported in 1931. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

Salt.—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 140,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.*

Gem Stones.—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The value of the rubies produced in Burma in 1931 was about £3,000.

Famine in India.—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

Famine Relief.—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

Famine Protection.—The efforts of the governments in India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for

* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

famine relief and insurance disappeared, and each Provincial Government is required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sum thus set aside is devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

Forests of India.—Forests form the headworks of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

State Forests.—Approximately a quarter of a million square miles, or about one-fifth of the total area of British India, is under the control of the Forest Department. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·6 per cent., in Assam 37.7 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 69 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future should be unique in value.

Control and Revenue.—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province, and in two provinces—Bombay and Burma—it has been transferred to a Minister responsible to the provincial council. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. Indian forests yield a considerable revenue to the State; in 1930–31 the net profit was approximately £1,000,000.

Irrigation and Canals.—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal, which irrigates over 2,500,000 acres, and comprises 453 miles of main canals and 2,466 of distributaries.

Types of Works.—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government. During 1930–31 the total area irrigated by Government works of all classes in British India amounted to some 26.6 million acres. The estimated value of the crops in 1929-30 so supplied with water was Rs. 132 crores.

Financial Considerations.—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. The total capital outlay, direct and indirect, on irrigation and navigation works, including works under construction, amounted at the end of the year 1930-31 to Rs. 135 crores. The gross revenue for the year was Rs. 12.06 crores and the working expenses Rs. 5.59 crores; the net return on capital outlay was, therefore, over 4.7 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

Navigable Canals.—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

Railways.—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

Direct State Agency.—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

Assisted Companies.—These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880–81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

Policy of Advance.—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in the years immediately following most of the money available for expenditure on railways had to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines. Funds have, however, since been made available for the construction of new lines.

Main Results.—As the net result of about eighty years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1932, had been provided with about 42,700 miles of railway, of which some 400 were opened in 1931-32. The total capital at charge, including the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase of certain railways, amounted on 31st March, 1932, to about Rs. 7,90,00,00,000. After allowing for interest and other miscellaneous charges, including depreciation, there was a net deficit for 1931-32 on the results of working the State Railways of about Rs. 9,10,00,000. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858–59 until the end of 1931–32 amounts to about Rs. 77,53,00,000. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

Administration of Railways of the Government of India.—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action was taken on its recommendations, some of which were of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways was appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to advise the Government of India on matters of Railway policy. Unlike the President, he cannot be overruled by his colleagues in the Railway Board. The Board was at the same time strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils have also been formed with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme for the partial separation of Railway Finance from General Finance came into force in 1924-25.

Civil Aviation.—A weekly air service carrying mails, passengers and goods has been in operation by Imperial Airways Ltd. between London and Karachi since April 1929. Non-passenger carrying services, connecting with this service, are also in operation between Karachi and Delhi and Karachi and Madras (via Bombay). The former is operated by the Delhi Flying Club; the latter by Messrs. Tata Sons, Ltd., under a 10-year contract granted in 1932 by the Government of India. Both these services are weekly in both directions.

Regular services, carrying passengers, goods and mails across India are also operated by two foreign concerns, namely, the Dutch K.L.M. Company from Amsterdam to Batavia, and the French Air Union Lignes d'Orient between Paris and Saigon.

Private flying in India is catered for by six Flying Clubs under the control of the Aero Club of India and Burma. The Headquarters of these Clubs are at Karachi, Bombay, Delhi, Calcutta, Lahore and Madras.

Political Division of India.—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number over 81 millions, or rather less

than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British Government are determined. That Government, as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

British India is divided into sixteen Provinces, of which three (Bengal, Madras and Bombay) are Presidencies and six are, as described below, "minor administrations" each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme Government of India, consisting of the Governor-General in council. The Governor-General, who also bears the title of Viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The Viceroy of India, and the Governors of the different Presidencies and Provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

British Administration of India — The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the Crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the Governor-General was only responsible to the distant Court of Directors. The Court of Directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or Court of Proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the Board of Control, to the Sovereign and to Parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the Governor-General and the British ministry. For the Court of Directors, the Court of Proprietors, and the Board of Control, it substituted a Secretary of State, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The Secretary of State is a Cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years; by that act the period was reduced to seven years, with a possibility of re-appointment for another five years for special reasons. The Government of India Act (1919) fixed the number of members at eight as a minimum and twelve as a maximum, and the period of tenure at five years, and continued the provision as to re-appointment. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the Secretary of State's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The Governor-General is appointed by the Crown and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled Viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not in exercise of his powers as Governor-General.

Great changes were made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration.

Executive Control —The supreme authority in India is vested in the Governor-General in Council, subject to the control of the Secretary of State. The members of the Governor-General's Executive Council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who have been for at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the Council consists of seven members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the Governor-General and his Council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 60 members, of whom 34 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 145 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 41 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the Governor-General's Executive Council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the Governor-General, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber was the president of the Legislative Assembly. After that period the lower chamber elected its own president, and it elected its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each Council of State is five years, and of each Legislative Assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the Governor-General.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the Council of State differs in character from that for the Legislative Assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are

likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats:—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Bengal	17	6
Madras	16	5
Bombay	16	6
United Provinces ...	16	5
Punjab	12	3
Bihar and Orissa ..	12	4
Burma...	4	2
Central Provinces and Berar	5	2
Assam...	4	1
Delhi	1	—
Ajmer Merwara ...	1	—
	104	34

Provincial Governments.—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 16 Provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In ten of the Provinces—the three Presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, Assam and, since April, 1932, the North West Frontier Province—the local government consists of a Governor, an Executive Council of not more than four members and two or more ministers, except in the N.W.F.P. where there is only one minister. In these ten Provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the Governor. One-half consists of the Governor and his Executive Council; the other half is the Governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are "reserved," and to the latter is entrusted the administration of "transferred" subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the Governor in Council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the Governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the Governor in Council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the Legislative Council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the Legislative Council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the Executive Council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of "reserved" subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular "transferred" departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the Executive Council, to the Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the Governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the Governor but also of the Legislative Council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty-one (in Burma twenty-three) subjects which are transferred to the administration of the Governor acting with ministers the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces—Baluchistan, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Delhi and Aden—are directly administered by Chief Commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor Provinces.

Provincial Legislative Councils.—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils:—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Bengal	114	16	10	140
Madras	98	23	11	132
Bombay	86	18	9	113
United Provinces	100	18	5	123
Punjab	71	15	8	94
Bihar and Orissa	76	15	12	103
Burma	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces	55	10	8	73
Assam	39	7	7	53
Coorg	15	4	1	20
North-West Frontier Province	28	6	6	40

The electorates in each Province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 8,000,000 of the adult population, including about 350,000

women. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all Provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial Legislative Councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

(1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;
(2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
(3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the Governor.

A further right which the councils have now acquired is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council had an elected deputy-president. The Governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his Legislative Council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a Governor's Legislative Council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

Constitutional Development.—The whole of the existing constitutional system of British India was reviewed by the Statutory Commission, contemplated by the Act of 1919, which reported in 1930. The Commission recommended a broadening of the franchise and a wide increase of the powers of Local Governments who were to be, in the main, free from control by higher authority and by Parliament and to be responsible to their own Legislatures. Changes proposed in the constitution at the centre were more modest, and were designed primarily to assist further development at a later stage.

In view of the need of consulting the Indian States regarding future developments, the Chairman of the Commission suggested the desirability of a Conference at which His Majesty's Government, representatives of British India, and representatives of Indian States should meet for the purpose of seeking the greatest possible measure of agreement for the final proposals which His Majesty's Government would eventually lay before Parliament.

A "Round Table Conference," comprising Members of Parliament of all parties, representatives of British India and of the Indian States was convened in London by His Majesty's Government, and has held sessions (November, 1930 — January, 1931, September-December, 1931, and November-December, 1932). As a result of their deliberations, a plan has been sketched in outline for a "federal" constitution for the whole of India. This plan will be embodied in considered proposals to form the basis of legislation which His Majesty's Government intend to issue in the form of a White Paper as early as possible in 1933. Parliament will then be invited, before a Bill is introduced, to set up a Select Committee of both Houses to consider the proposals, with power to call Indian representatives into consultation.

At the first session of the Round Table Conference there was provisional acceptance of a proposal that Burma should be separated from India. Immediately after the second session of the Indian Conference, a Burma Round Table Conference was held in London to consider the question of a Constitution for Burma, if it were separated from India. His Majesty's Government provisionally accepted a plan in outline for such a constitution, but left the final verdict for separation or for entry into an Indian Federation to be given by the people of Burma. Accordingly this question was made the main issue at the general election held in Burma in the autumn of 1932. A majority was returned to the Legislative Council of members labelled as anti-separationist, but in the course of debate it appeared that this party favoured entry into an Indian Federation only on special conditions and with the right to recede at will, and the Council failed to record an unqualified verdict in favour of either of the alternative courses that had been offered. This position was reached just before Christmas, 1932.

Judicature.—The Presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma, have each a High Court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in England. Oudh has a Chief Court; the Central Provinces and Berar and Sind have Judicial Commissioners assisted by Additional Judicial Commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has two Judicial Commissioners. In Assam the High Court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the Governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the Governor exercises similar powers.

Indian Law.—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

The District Officer.—The unit of administration throughout British India is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

Number and Grouping of Districts.—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are, generally speaking, the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner But these divisions are not properly units of administration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant government.

Sub-division of Districts.—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *táluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana* or police division, only exists for police purposes The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

Judicial Functions.—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district In "non-regulation" Provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge, but in all the larger "non-regulation" Provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the Government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariats are organised on similar lines.

Provincial Finance.—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—From a time long before the days of British rule the land furnished the chief source of Indian revenue. During the last few years the customs revenue has exceeded the land revenue, but this is due to a growth in the former and not to any decrease in the latter, which has in fact increased by 60 per cent. (measured in rupees) during the past fifty years; and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax still form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.* The increase above referred to has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910–11 represented an average charge of less than 1*s.* 8*d.* per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; in 1924–25 it was approximately one-sixth. The gross land revenue of 1930–31 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £22,708,000. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

Permanent Settlements. — Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces,

*Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

Temporary Settlements.—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals—at present usually from thirty to forty years (the normal term having been raised in several provinces by recent legislation. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari;* where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari.* Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari.* In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari,* or peasant proprietors, prevails.

Salt Duty.—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation.

Sources of Supply.—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana; (4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the Indian States in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

Rate of Salt Duty.—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1888, to Rs. $2\frac{1}{2}$ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. $1\frac{1}{2}$ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (16*d*.) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3*d*.) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. $1\frac{1}{4}$ per maund in India generally, and to $3\frac{3}{4}$ annas per maund on Mandi salt. From 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to $2\frac{1}{2}$ rupees per maund, but was reduced to $1\frac{1}{4}$ rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924, at which rate it remained until 30 Sept., 1931, when it was enhanced to Rs.1.9 annas per maund. With effect from 18th March, 1931, an additional duty of $4\frac{1}{2}$ annas per maund has been levied on foreign salt imported into India.

Revenue from Salt.—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. $1\frac{1}{2}$ to Rs. $3\frac{1}{4}$ and averaging Rs. $2\frac{1}{2}$. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886–87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the rate of Duty and the gross Revenue during the ten years ending 1930–31:—

Year.	Duty per Maund of 82⅔lbs. av.	Gross Revenue from all sources.
		£
1921–22 ...	¼	4,189,000
1922–23 ...	¼	4,483,000
1923–24 ...	2½	6,869,000
1924–25 ...		5,392,000
1925–26 ...		4,747,000
1926–27 ...		5,046,000
1927–28 ...	1¼	5,009,000
1928–29 ...		5,749,000
1929–30 ...		5,074,000
1930–31 ...	1-9-0 from 30th Sept. 1931	5,124,000

Excise and Customs.—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godaveri river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up. A system of local option, which does not, however, affect home brewing or the sale of imported liquor, has recently been established in Assam.

Retailers' Licences.—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.—Production of opium is a Government monopoly; the poppy is cultivated under Government supervision; practically the whole of it is grown by licensed cultivators in specified areas of a single province and must be delivered to the Government Opium Department. The acreage under cultivation has decreased from about 614,000 acres in 1905-06 to 36,537 in 1931; cultivation in the Indian States (producing "Malwa opium," had also decreased from about 146,000 acres in 1905 to about 36,476 in 1930. The whole of the opium produced in British India and a certain amount, which is purchased from the Indian States and represents a considerable portion of their production, is dealt with at the Government factory at Ghazipur. The whole of the opium handled by the factory is either exported for purposes that are legitimate under the Hague Convention, or is sold at cost price to the Provincial Governments, which thus become responsible for its distribution. Under the Devolution Rules made under the Government of India Act, 1919, the control of the cultivation and "manufacture" of opium and of its sale for export is exercised by the Central Government, and the control of distribution for consumption within the provinces is placed under Provincial Governments, and is normally transferred to the charge of an Indian Minister, who is responsible to a Legislative Council containing a majority of members elected by the people of the province.

Prior to 1926 the opium exported from India was wholly disposed of by monthly auction sales at Calcutta, and originally the bulk of it was bought for the China market. In order to assist the Chinese Government in putting down the abuse of opium, the Government of India from 1908 onward secured progressive annual reductions in the amount exported on condition that Chinese internal production was reduced *pari passu*; its export to China was entirely prohibited in 1913, when China was declared to be free of poppy cultivation. During this period the Government of India also placed a limit on the total of their exports to all destinations, in order to guard against export to China through indirect channels. The limit fixed was 14,000 chests (of 140 lbs.) in 1911 and 13,200 in 1912.

Following an announcement by Lord Reading on 9th February, 1926, it was decided to reduce the total of the opium, other than medical opium sent to the United Kingdom, exported in the calendar year 1926, namely, 8,145 chests, by 10 per cent. annually in each subsequent year until exports are totally extinguished at the end of 1935. Thus, for 1931 the figure was 4,036 chests. The system of auction sales was discontinued with effect from 7th April, 1926.

Since 1915 it has also been the policy to substitute for the Calcutta auction sales a system of direct sale under agreement to the Government of the importing country, the object being to make it as certain as possible that Indian opium is not sent to any country contrary to its Government's wishes. These agreements, of course, place no obligation on the purchasing Governments to buy any particular amount of Indian opium, but merely regulate the price at which it may be bought and the details of the method of sale.

With effect from 1st January, 1923, the Government of India also adopted a system recommended to all Governments by the League of Nations Advisory Committee as a means of reinforcing the provisions of the Hague Conven.

tion regarding exports. Under this system, known as the "Import Certificate System," the Government of the exporting country undertakes to grant licences for export in respect only of consignments that are covered by a certificate from the Government of the importing country, stating that they are required for legitimate purposes.

The whole of the opium exported, except export for medical purposes to the United Kingdom, is sent under the Import Certificate System to the Governments of the Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, British North Borneo, French Indo-China, the Netherlands East Indies, Siam, Ceylon, and Sarawak, with all of which the Government of India have direct sale agreements. In all of these countries, except Ceylon, where some opium is eaten, it is required solely for the preparation of opium for smoking; the use of prepared opium is temporarily continued in these countries, chiefly for the sake of Chinese addicts, under Chapter II of the Hague Convention, pending its gradual suppression. The Government of India holds itself free to prohibit or restrict exports even to a country the Government of which is prepared to furnish import certificates, if there is evidence that the opium is finding its way into the illicit trade.

The Agreement and Protocol and the Convention and Protocol drawn up by the Geneva Conferences, 1923-24, and the Limitation Convention of 1931 have been signed and ratified on behalf of India.

As regards consumption inside India of opium and drugs, the narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is eaten in all provinces of India. It is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, as also morphia and other drugs derived from opium, are placed under the strictest legal restrictions.

Customs.—In recent years the Customs Revenue has displaced Land Revenue as the most productive of the heads of revenue in India. Between 1922 and 1931, 15 per cent., either *ad valorem* or a fixed tariff valuation, was the general rate of import duty—*i.e.*, the rate imposed when there was no special reason to the contrary. There were numerous exceptions, including a 30 per cent. duty in the case of several classes of luxury goods, and rates lower than 15 per cent. on several classes of raw materials and other goods. In April, 1931, a surcharge of 5 per cent. was imposed on the general rate, and the luxury rate on most articles affected by it was increased to 40 per cent. In August, 1931, owing to the financial crisis, it was found necessary to further increase by one-fourth all import duties collected (the 20 per cent. duty, *e.g.*, being thus raised to 25 per cent., and a specific duty of 4 annas per lb. to 5 annas per lb.). The net result of these and other minor changes has been to convert the simple tariff in existence prior to 1924 into a far more complex mixture of *ad valorem* and specific duties of varying rates while nevertheless the number of items paying the general rate plus the surcharges added in 1931 considerably exceeds the number of all the remaining items.

Prior to 1923, the tariff was a "revenue tariff," *i.e.*, a tariff in which the rates were fixed almost entirely with reference to the amount of revenue they were likely to produce, and without much reference to their effect on the development of Indian industries. In 1923, the Government of India, with the approval of their Legislature, adopted a protective policy, and a number of import duties at rates designed to give protection have been imposed, notably on many kinds of steel goods, cotton goods, heavy chemicals, paper, sugar and matches. A Tariff Board was created in 1923 for the purpose of advising the Government of India on all proposals for giving effect to the policy of protection.

A trade agreement was made at Ottawa, in August, 1932, between His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and the Government of India as a result of which the Indian Legislature has passed preferences, mostly of 10 per cent. of the value of the goods, in favour of a number of imports from the United Kingdom.

There are export duties in India on raw jute, jute manufactures, rice, and raw hides and skins.

Income Tax.—The first income tax was introduced in 1860 under the stress of the financial difficulties consequent on the Mutiny. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 1,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year 1932–33, individual incomes between Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 2,000 a year pay four pies in the rupee whilst those of Rs. 2,000 a year and upwards pay from 7½ pies to two annas 8½ pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax is levied in addition on individual incomes above Rs. 30,000 a year at rates ranging from 11¼ pies to 7 annas 9¾ pies and on companies with an income exceeding Rs. 50,000 a year at a flat rate of 1 anna 3 pies. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax and Super Tax in 1931–32 was Rs. 17, 48, 73, 074.

Stamp Duties.—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establish-

ment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word

Industrial Development.—In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries of India, such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

There are now over 9,000 factories in India registered under the Indian Factories Act, employing an average daily number of more than 1,400,000 persons. Of this number, about 385,000 are employed in the cotton mills and 276,000 in the jute mills.

The distribution of the principal factories among the various industries in 1931 (the latest year for which figures are available) was as follows:—

	Number of Factories.	Average daily Number of persons employed.
Food, drink and tobacco	3,034*	178,274
Gins and presses ...	2,294†	156,445
Engineering and transport	614	128,050
Textile factories ...	4725	660,434
Minerals and metals ...	120	47,781
Chemicals	437	47,368
Wood, Stone and Glass	363	33,855
Paper and printing ...	308	30,121

Foreign Trade.—Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the sea-borne foreign trade of India for the year 1931-32 stood in round numbers thus:—

	(In lakhs of Rupees.)
Exports—	
Indian merchandise	155,89
Foreign merchandise, re-exported	4,66
Total	Rs 1,60,55
Imports:—	
Merchandise	Rs.1,25,69

The grand total of Rs. 2,86,24 lakhs was Rs 1,04,21 lakhs less than the corresponding total of the previous year

Exports.—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade:—

	1930-31.	1931-32.
	(In lakhs§ of Rupees.)	
Jute, raw, valued at	12,88	11,18
Jute manufactures ,,	31,80	21,92
Cotton, raw ,,	46,73	23,78
Cotton manufactures ,,	5,22	4,82
Rice ... ,,	25,97	18,14
Tea ... ,,	23,56	19,44
Seeds ... ,,	17,86	14,59
Leather ... ,,	6,39	5,35
Hides and skins, raw .. ,,	5,47	3,66
Wool, raw ,,	2,51	2,77
Wool, manufactures ,,	72	59
Oils ... ,,	47	57
Lac .. .. ,,	3,14	1,84
Opium ... ,,	1,22	87
Ores .. ,,	2,42	1,47
Rubber, raw ,,	1,30	45
Wheat ... ,,	2,75	72
Iron and steel ,,	1,90	1,49

Imports.—The chief items of the import trade are:—

	1930-31.	1931-32.
	(In lakhs§ of Rupees)	
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	31,64	26,19
Sugar ... ,,	10,96	6,17
Metals and Ores ,,	15,92	9,74
Machinery and millwork ,,	14,35	10,92
Oils ,,	10,92	9,72

In 1925 the system of registration of trade with Afghanistan, Central Asia, Tibet, Nepal and Sikkim across the land frontiers of India by means of clerks posted upon important trade routes was abandoned and a new system introduced under which traffic in selected commodities is registered at railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes. The following table shows the imports and exports of the principal commodities:—

Articles	Imports.		Exports.	
	1930-31.	1931-32.	1930-31.	1931-32.
	Maunds	Maunds	Maunds	Maunds.
Wheat	158,627	124,571	1,416,613	1,136,365
Rice ...	3,2[illegible]290	2,237,878	648,937	670,321
Other grain	871,005	971,899	1,163,609	1,719,801
Cotton piece-goods	—	—	438,70	509,672
Salt	—	—	1,598,508	1,740,374
Sugar	—	--	1,172,054	842,811

* Of which rice mills in Burma, Madras and Bengal accounted for 1,445.
† Of which cotton ginning presses in Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, Bombay and Punjab accounted for 1,907.
‡ Including Cotton 302, Jute 99, and Hosiery 42.
§ A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs
‖ *See* table of Weights and Measures on page 480.

A similar system was introduced in Burma in 1926, and returns for 1931-32 indicate that the main trans-frontier trade with China and Siam consists in imports of rice (122,027 maunds*) and lac (43,097 maunds*), and in exports of salt (179,899 maunds*), cotton (raw and manufactured) (113,985 maunds*), and kerosene oil and petrol (120,387 maunds*).

Army.—The Army in India sprang from very small beginnings. Guards were enrolled for the protection of the factories or trading stations established by the East India Company during the early part of the 17th century at Surat, Masulipatam and other places on the Indian coasts. These guards consisted of small bodies of Europeans and Indian peons, indifferently disciplined and equipped, and their function was not only to guard the factories and merchandise, but also to enhance by their presence the dignity of the Company's local officials. They were more of a corps of watchmen than soldiers. The earliest force which can be seriously regarded as military originated at Bombay. On the cession of the Island of Bombay in 1661 by the Portuguese Crown to Charles II. as part of the marriage settlement of his Queen, Catherine of Braganza, four companies were raised in England and proceeded under command of Sir Abraham Shipman to garrison the Island. In 1668 the Island was handed over to the East India Company and the garrison was transferred from the service of the Crown to the service of the Company, a procedure which was reversed 190 years later when the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Regular Army after the Mutiny of 1857. Gradually the Company's European and Indian forces, organised as the armies of the three great Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, increased in strength until, in 1857, the Company's forces amounted to nearly 40,000 European and 300,000 Indian troops of all arms.

In addition to the Company's military forces, Royal troops have served in India since 1754, when a regiment of infantry was sent to strengthen the Company's position, which was threatened by the growing power and influence of the French and the hostility of some of the Indian rulers. The unit, then known as Adlercron's Regiment (now the 1st Bn. Dorsetshire Regiment), bears the inscription "Primus in Indis" on its colours to commemorate the fact that it was the first unit of the British Army to serve in India. When, after the Mutiny, the government of India was taken over by the Crown, the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Royal army and their Indian forces were reorganised and became H.M. Indian Forces. The division of the forces in India into three Presidency Armies continued until 1895, when they were united into one army under the direct command of the Commander-in-Chief in India.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief in India and initiated many reforms in the organisation and distribution of the Army in India, with a view to increased efficiency and preparedness for war. At the outbreak of the Great War the strength of the Army in India was about 77,000 British and 194,000 Indian (including reservists) combatants. Up to the end of December, 1919, 577,000 Indian combatants and 563,000 Indian non-combatants were recruited in India. Over 1,096,000 Indian combatants and non-combatants were sent overseas for service in various theatres of war.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,000, the regular Indian troops, about 150,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 33,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 19,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 42,500, and the Indian State Forces, about 44,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups: internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the rôle of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *materiel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1930–31 the net charge (including the cost of the R.A.F. in India) was no less than £36,652,000. There was also a charge of £3,379,000 for the military Engineering Services.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. The barracks in the most malarial stations have now been rendered mosquito-proof at considerable expense, and there has been a great reduction in the incidence of malaria. For many years before the Mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the five years ending 1914

* See table of Weights and Measures on page 480.

the death-rate averaged 4·36 per thousand among European and 4·39 among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 8·25 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 16·81 per thousand. The figures for 1925 to 1929 are 2·90 per thousand for European and 3·48 per thousand for Indian troops, and for the year 1930, 2.78 and 3.16 respectively.

Public Debt.—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1931, was as follows :—

In England	£387,899,874
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans	Rs. 4,94,83,46,835

The sterling portion includes £16,721,603 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution, the capital value (£50,314,752) of liabilities undergoing redemption by way of terminable railway annuities, and £28,160,766 Indian Railway Debenture stocks, the liability for which has been taken over by the Secretary of State since December, 1924, on the termination of the contracts with the respective companies. The rupee figures exclude Rs. 38,43,06,276 Post Office cash certificates.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The utilization of the Public Debt and Advances from the Provincial Loans Fund, as at 31st March, 1931, has been classified as follows :—

	Rs.
Capital debited to Commercial Departments :—	
Railways	7,44,12,78,947
Posts and Telegraphs ..	15,87,83,497
Irrigation	1,32,02,27,615
Salt	87,53,275
Forests	2,37,80,920
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,29,11,974
Hydro Electric Scheme ..	3,08,18,575
Bombay Development Scheme, &c.	8,08,20,348
Other Government Commercial Undertakings ..	2,21,79,458
Total	9,10,95,54,609
Ordnary Debt	1,01,21,71,284
Total Debt and Advances from Provincial Loan Fund (net)	10,12,17,25,893
Floating Debt, included in the above	66,66,09,453

BENGAL.

Boundaries and Area.—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,955 square miles.

Climate and Rainfall.—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19⅝ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Bakarganj and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Bakarganj alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

Population.—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) in 1931, was 51,087,338. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures*) :—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Bengali	43,071,334
Oriya	293,700
Munda family—	
Kherwari...	813,580

Agriculture.—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are other food grains, oilseeds, tobacco, and sugarcane. Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

Manufactures.—Jute manufacture in all its branches is the principal industry, located chiefly in the neighbourhoods of Calcutta and Dacca. Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Raw

* The figures for 1931 are not yet available.

silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

Administration.—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the Governor-General of India until 1854, when a Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a Lieutenant-Governor up to November, 1910, when an Executive Council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The Governor-General ceased to be Governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate Governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal Presidency consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of four members, of whom two are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the Executive Council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The Legislative Council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of Executive Council are *ex-officio* members of the Legislative Council.

Land Revenue.—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *zamindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

MADRAS.

Extent and Area.—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,696 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

Harbours.—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

Rainfall.—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

Cyclones.—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

Population.—The population of the British territory in 1931 was 46,740,107, and of the Indian States 6,754,484. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921* :—

Dravidian—	*Spoken by*
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Kanarese	1,533,344

* The figures for 1931 are not yet available.

Indo-Aryan—	*Spoken by*
Oriya	1,573,942
Western Hindi	996,955

Agricultural Conditions. — The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugarcane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

Manufactures.—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are, for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Sericulture has been successfully introduced, and sugar and coffee works, silk spinning and weaving, rope making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

Revenue Settlement.—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are subleased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5-9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

Administration. — The Madras Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the Governor's Executive Council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a Board of Revenue, consisting of three members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The Board is also a Court of Wards. The Legislative Council numbers 132, of whom 98 are elected and 34 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 23, including the four members of the Executive Council, who are *ex-officio* members of the Legislative Council.

Sub-Divisions.—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 25 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *tahsildars*. *Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

BOMBAY.

Boundaries and Area.—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,251 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 187,113 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,164 square miles.

Main Divisions —In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapti, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish subsoil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

Islands and Harbours.—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

Rainfall and Temperature.—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms, is

confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station

Bombay City.—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In 1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

Population.—The population of the Presidency as enumerated in 1931 gave a total of 26,308,997 persons, of whom 21,879,123 were found in British territory and 4,408,396 in the Indian States. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1½ millions, or 5.5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6.4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. In the last decennial period, 1921-1931, the population has increased by 15.4 per cent. Of the total population in 1931 80 per cent. were Hindus, 17½ per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about 1⅝ per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921* is shown by the following table of the languages spoken :—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindi	2,645,786
Western Hindi ..	1,065,679
Dravidian—	
Kanarese	2,403,448

Agriculture.—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important, about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the south. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

Manufactures.—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmedabad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*, or women's robes, are made on hand-looms at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

Administration.—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of two members, one of whom is an Indian and two Indian ministers. The members of the Executive Council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 26 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The Legislative Council consists of 113 members, of whom 86 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the Executive Council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Judicial Commissioner's Court, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16-9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and form about 8 to 12 per cent of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities

* The figures for 1931 are not yet available.

THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Extent and Boundaries.—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissionership with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 105,923 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 6,268 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

Meteorological Conditions.—The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

Population.—The total population in 1931 was 48,408,763 and with the Indian States 49,614,833. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1931 being 442. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1931 Hindus numbered 40·9 millions, or about 84 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 7·2 millions, or 15 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

Agriculture.—About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irrigated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Mines in the province are practically negligible. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, sugar refineries and, engineering works producing agricultural and other machinery. Brass and copper are worked at Benares and elsewhere, and the oil manufacturing industry is growing.

Administration.—The government of the United Provinces consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a Board of Revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The Legislative Council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Chief Court in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 40 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is 40 per cent.

PUNJAB.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,834 square miles, of which 37,059 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

Meteorological Conditions.—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between

the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmsala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

Population. — The total population of the Province in 1931, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 28,490,857, of whom 4,910,005 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921*, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,395) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

Agriculture. — Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 58 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bajra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy, tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

Mineral Products and Industries.—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthenware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

Administration.—The government of the Punjab consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of two members, and three Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The Legislative Council numbers 94, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

Land Revenue.—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 30 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 111,702 square miles.

* The figures for 1931 are not yet available.

Meteorological Conditions.—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865–7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

Population.—The total population of the Province (including its States) in 1931, was 42,329,583. The census of 1931 shows that Hindus constitute 85 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 11 per cent., and other religions 4 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi ...	25,105,914
Bengali...	1,568,138
Oriya	4,810,308
Munda family—	
Kherwari	1,854,072

Agriculture.—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

Minerals.—Coal is the chief mining industry The mines furnish 95 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Raniganj district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1931 was 13,388,783 tons. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr

Manufactures.—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Handloom-weaving supports half-a-million people. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province. The large works of the Tata Iron and Steel Company are situated at Jamshedpur in Singhbhum.

Administration.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a Lieutenant-Governor, with an Executive Council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The Legislative Council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 15. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

BURMA.

Area and Boundaries.—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,492 square miles Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yunnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama"

Meteorology.—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are

as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

Population.—The total population of the Province in 1931 was 14,667,146. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1931, 84 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

Agricultural Products.—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and gram are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

Fisheries and Forests.—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government. The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of over half-a-million pounds a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere, but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area, the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building. There are rice mills, saw mills, petroleum and match factories.

Administration.—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

A note on the proposal that Burma should be separated from India will be found on page 457.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,095 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,767 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

Population.—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1931, 17,090,937, including 2,483,214 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures*), are:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Oriya	204,937
Dravidian—	
Gond	929,393

In 1931 about 15·2 millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 706,000 Musalmans, and 102,000 Christians.

Agriculture.—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total

* Figures for 1931 are not yet available.

population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowar* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rock, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

Administration.—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 19 districts. The Legislative Council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 73, of whom 55 are elected members. The Judicial Commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by four additional commissioners, two for the Central Provinces, and two for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 30 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zamindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari* settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

ASSAM.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 67,334 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

Meteorological Conditions.—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

Population.—The total population in 1931 was 9,247,857 of whom only 445,606 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1931, nearly 5 millions were Hindus, and over 2¾ millions Muhammadans.

Agricultural Products.—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4½ million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassed State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

Mines and Minerals.—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 250,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

Manufactures.—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

Administration.—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a Lieutenant-Governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a

revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the Governor-General in Council and formed into the Chief Commissionership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a Governor's province. The government now consists of the Governor, an Executive Council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The Legislative Council numbers 53, of whom 30 are elected members.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Boundaries and Area.—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 36,356 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

Meteorology.—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

Population and Agriculture.—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1931 was 2,425,076; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,259,288. The Pathans are the most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gnjars, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Bannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

Border Trade.—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khel Dhana and Vihowa Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

Administration.—The Province was, till April, 1932, administered by a Chief Commissioner on behalf of the Central Government, but since that date it has been a Governorship on the same model as that of other "Governor's Provinces," the Government consisting of a Governor, an Executive Councillor, and a Minister. There is a Legislative Council of 40 members, of whom 28 are elected. The Central Government makes a subvention of one crore of rupees a year towards Provincial Revenues. The highest judicial tribunal is the Court of the Judicial Commissioner.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat. 24° 50′ to 30° 20′ N., and from long. 60° 40′ to 69° 45′ E.; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 868,617. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis

are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1931 was 463,508, and of the Baluchistan States, 405,109.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat, Kharan and Las Bela and by the Marri and Bugti tribes.

DELHI.

The Province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi

The Province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 573 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1931 was 636,246. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the Province is conferred upon a Chief Commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the Governor-General in Council, and others are exercised by the Governor of the Punjab [*see* the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The Chief Commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

ADEN.

The Settlement of Aden (Lat. 12° 47′ N., Long. 45° 10′ E.) is a small area of British territory, some 75 square miles in extent (excluding Perim), situated on the Arabian coast about 100 miles east of the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb. It consists of two old craters forming rocky peninsulas, Aden proper on the south and Little Aden on the west, and a flat strip of coast about three miles broad in which are situated the villages of Sheikh Othman, Hiswa and Imad. The whole encloses a bay known as the Aden Back Bay, about 8 miles broad east and west and 4 miles deep north and south, with an entrance 3 miles across. The Island of Perim, in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, is attached to the Aden Settlement for administrative purposes. It has an area of about 5 square miles and is a coaling station, cable station and lighthouse point.

North and north-east of the settlement lies the Aden Protectorate, responsibility for the affairs of which is vested in His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom.

Population (including Perim).—51,478 (1931 Census).

Meteorology.—The average annual rainfall is about 3in. and the maximum about 8in. The climate is very hot and damp, especially during the summer months.

Trade and Commerce.—Aden is an important bunkering station and also an entrepot for trade with Arabia. The exports consist of coffee, gums, skins and hides, cotton goods, dyes, feathers, spices, etc.

The Settlement of Aden, formerly included within the Presidency of Bombay, was constituted a separate province on 1st April, 1932, and its civil administration is discharged by the Government of India through a Chief Commissioner. Responsibility for military and political affairs at Aden and in the Aden Protectorate rests with His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom to whom the Chief Commissioner is responsible direct in his capacity of Resident and Commander-in-Chief. The Chief Commissioner is assisted in his duties by a Political Secretary chiefly responsible for Protectorate matters; a Civil Secretary; a Judicial Assistant drawn from the Indian Civil Service, and an officer of the Indian Public Works Department who acts as Chairman of the Aden Settlement and Port Trust. The Aden Police are under the control of an officer of the Indian Police Service. The Chief Commissioner and the Political Secretary are appointed alternately from the Indian Political Department and from the Colonial Service.

INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal Chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 236–243

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the States are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) States having political relations with the Government of India; and

(2) States having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian States, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These States include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces States of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal States of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the States in the Madras Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the States of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a Resident.

STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. *Hyderabad.* — The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1931) a population of 14,436,148, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Killich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1902, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £4,600,000. The State has relations with the Government of India through a Political Resident.

2. *Mysore.*—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between 11° 40′ and 15° N. lat., and between 74° 40′ and 78° 30′ E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,326 square miles, and it contains (1931) a population of 6,557,302. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent. of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The State has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British Government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British Chief Commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a Political Resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,560,000.

3. *Baroda.*—This State includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,164 square miles, and it contains (1931) a population of 2,443,007 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his nephew, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British Government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British Government is represented at Baroda by a Political Resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,830,000.

4. *Jammu and Kashmir.*—This State includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,516 square miles. The population, according to the census of 1931, amounts to 3,646,243. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A Political Resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,570,000.

5. *Gwalior.*—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the Government of India through a resident.

It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 26,367 square miles, a population of 3,523,070, and a revenue of approximately £1,570,000. 84 per cent. of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency*.—In this Agency are included the States of Kalat, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1931 being 342,101. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British Government. The Governor-General's Agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the Government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £110,000. Kharan, which was formerly classed as a state, is a division of Kalat under a chief who takes his place in the Kalat Confederacy, and extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small State occupying the valley and delta of the Purali river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1931), 63,008, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £25,000.

7. *Rajputana Agency*.—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between 23° and 30° N. lat., and between 69° 30′ and 78° 15′ E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one States, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the States, seventeen are Rajput, two are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and only one is Muhammadan (Tonk). Their combined area is 129,059 square miles, and they contain a population (1931) of 11,225,712. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1931) of 560,292. The chief administrative control of the British district is vested *ex-officio* in the Political Officer, who holds the post of Governor-General's Agent for the supervision of the relations between the several States of Rajputana and the Government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Alwar and Sirohi); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Jaipur and Western Rajputana States Agency, 5 States (principal States, Jaipur, Marwar, Kishengarh and Jaisalmer); Mewar Residency and Southern Rajputana States Agency, 5 States (principal States, Mewar, Banswara, Dungarpur and Pertabgarh); Haraoti and Tonk Agency (Bundi, Tonk, Jhalawar, and Shahpura).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the principal States in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar	3,221	749,751	400,000
Banswara	1,606	225,106	60,000
Bharatpur	1,993	486,954	220,000
Bikaner	23,315	936,218	680,000
Bundi	2,220	216,722	80,000
Dholpur	1,200	254,986	140,000
Jaipur	15,579	2,631,775	860,000
Karauli	1,242	140,525	59,000
Kotah	5,684	685,804	340,000
Marwar (or Jodhpur)	34,963	2,125,982	1,120,000
Mewar (or Udaipur)	12,691	1,566,910	380,000
Sirohi	1,964	216,528	80,000
Tonk	2,553	317,360	170,000

8. *Central India Agency*.—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the States grouped together under the supervision of an Agent to the Governor-General, the Political Officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These States lie between 21° 24′ and 26° 32′ N. lat., and between 74° 0′ and 83° 0′ E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (*see* 5 above), the total area covered is 51,597 square miles, and the population (1931) amounts to 6,632,790. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal States in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan and the rest are Hindu. Besides these there are a multitude of petty States held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British Government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger States. The total number of States amounts to 119. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Central India Agency, 10 States (principal State, Indore); Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agencies, 34 States (principal States, Rewa, Datia, Orchha); Bhopal Agency, 10 States (Principal States, Bhopal, Dewas Senior and Dewas Junior); Southern States of Central India and Malwa Agency, 42 States (principal States, Dhar and Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal States above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Indore	9,519	1,318,237	930,000
Bhopal	6,902	729,955	420,000
Rewa...	13,000	1,587,445	410,000
Dhar	1,777	243,430	120,000
Jaora	601	100,166	87,000
Datia	911	158,445	140,000
Orchha	2,079	314,601	75,000

9. *Madras.*—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian States covering an area of 10,696 square miles, with a population (1931) of 6,754,484 souls.

Of these States, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty States, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin	1,480	1,205,016	570,000
Pudukkottai...	1,179	400,594	169,000
Travancore	7,625	5,095,973	1,580,000

10. *Bombay.*—The Indian States in this Presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a Political Officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states in the three agencies :—

Name.	Area	Population. 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency) ...	2,860	499,892	640,000
Cutch...	7,616	513,829	240,000
Gondal (Kathiawar Agency)	1,024	206,166	320,000
Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agcy.)	3,336	544,859	550,000
Nawanagar (Navanagar) (Kathiawar Agency)	3,791	408,581	450,000
Palanpur	1,750	293,711	70,000

11. *Bengal.*—There are two States in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1931), 973,336. Revenue, about £480,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1931) of 590,886, and a revenue of about £290,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,116 square miles, and its population (1931), 382,450. Its revenue is about £190,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*—The following three States are included in the United Provinces :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1931	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Benares	875	391,272	170,000
Rampur	893	465,225	380,000
Tehri (Garhwal)	4,500	349,573	100,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab.*—The most important of the 34 Punjab States, which vary considerably in size, have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue :—

Name	Area.	Population 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur...	15,000	984,612	360,000
Bilaspur	448	100,994	20,000
Chamba	3,216	146,870	50,000
Faridkot	643	164,364	130,000
Jind	1,255	324,076	210,000
Kapurthala	630	316,757	280,000
Loharu	222	23,338	9,000
Maler Kotla	168	83,072	100,000
Mandi	1,200	207,465	80,000
Nabha	928	287,574	180,000
Patiala	5,932	1,625,520	1,220,000
Sirmur (Nahan)	1,198	148,568	45,000
Suket...	420	58,408	15,000

Information regarding the States that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 479.

14. *North-West Frontier Province.*—The Indian States of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Swat, and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000. Their relations with the Government of India are conducted by the Governor and Agent to the Governor-General, N.-W. Frontier Province.

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the Government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the Governor-General in Council in 1906. A Political Officer is stationed in Sikkim. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1931) 100,808, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £30,000.

16. *Bhutan.*—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

States having Political Relations with the Local Governments.

1. *Government of Bombay.*—The States remaining in political relations with the Bombay Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies :—Belgaum Agency, 1 state (Savantvadi); Bijapur Agency, 1 state; Dharwar Agency, 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Sholapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important States are given below :—

Name	Area	Population 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Idar	1,668	262,670	100,000
Khairpur	6,050	227,183	170,000
Kolhapur	3,165	937,137	560,000
Rajpipla	1,517	205,114	140,000

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa Feudatory States, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 4,652,007. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the Feudatory States of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province. The principal States are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Kalahandi	3,745	513,716	49,000
Mayarbhanj	4,243	889,603	210,000
Patna	2,399	566,924	64,000

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native States, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 37 states, with an area of 36,157 square miles, and a population of 870,230. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 58,761. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 636,107. There are in addition 2 states in the Sagaing Division (Hsawnghsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 States. Their total area is 31,219 square miles, with a population (1931) of 2,483,214 persons. Revenue, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal States are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1931.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq m.		£
Bastar	13,062	524,721	53,000
Surguja	6,055	501,939	35,000

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1931) of 445,606, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 180,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 478, most of the Punjab States are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill States, of which Bashahr is the most important.

NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,600,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. A British envoy resides at Katmandu. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy, and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at a rate equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to the middle of 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1*s.* 4*d.*, but during the next few years, as a result of the world-wide economic disturbance produced by the Great War, it became impracticable to maintain stability in the exchange rate, and the ratio between the rupee and gold was subject to considerable fluctuation. In 1920, as a result of the recommendations of a Committee appointed in the previous year, the Government of India altered the rate at which they would accept gold, and also the legal tender value of the sovereign in India, to the equivalent of 10 rupees = 1 sovereign; but the actual exchange value of the rupee continued to fluctuate. In consequence of the Report of a Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, published in August, 1926, the Indian Currency Act, 1927, was passed with effect from 1st April, 1927. It provided for the stabilisation of the rupee at 1s. 6d., and the demonetization of the sovereign in India. Following the suspension of the Gold Standard in Great Britain, the Secretary of State for India announced on 21st September, 1931, that the rupee would be maintained on a basis of 1s. 6d. sterling.

The rupee is subdivided as follows:—1 rupee = 16 annas; 1 anna = 12 pies; 1 pice = 3 pies.

A lakh, or lac, of rupees (written Rs. 1 lakh, or Rs. 1,00,000) is one hundred thousand rupees. A crore of rupees (written Rs. 1 crore, or Rs. 1,00,00,000) is one hundred lakhs of rupees.

Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

Currency notes issued by the Government of India are used extensively and have been issued in the following denominations: 1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 1 000 and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains		=	11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,		=	58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lbs	(or 2.⅘ lbs. avoirdupois)	=	933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,,	(or 82⅔ ,, ,,)	=	37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3⅗ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

PARLIAMENTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1932.

H.C. 13. Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931. (3d.)

H.C. 104. East India Budget, 1932-33. (4s. 6d.)

H.C. 116. Moral and Material Progress Report, 1930-31. (66th Number). (7s. 6d.)

Cmd. 3,997. Indian Round Table Conference, 7th September—1st December, 1931. Proceedings. (6s.)

Cmd. 4,004. Burma Round Table Conference, 27th November, 1931—12th January, 1932. Proceedings. (3s.)

Cmd. 4,014. Emergency Measures. Ordinances Nos. II to V of 1932, with official statements and correspondence relative thereto, and Ordinances Nos. IX and XI of 1931. (1s. 6d.).

Cmd. 4,069. Report of the Federal Finance Committee, 1932. (1s.)

Cmd. 4,086 Report of the Indian Franchise Committee, 1932. (4s. 6d.)

Cmd. 4,103. Report of the Indian States Enquiry (Financial) Committee, 1932. (5s.)

Cmd. 4,109. Statistical Abstract for British India, 1920-21 to 1929-30 (64th Number). (7s.)

Cmd. 4,119. Commercial Relations between India and Poland. Convention (2d.)

Cmd. 4,147. Constitutional Reforms. Communal Decision, dated 4th August, 1932. (2d.)

Cmd. 4,161. Accounts and Estimates, 1932-33. Explanatory Memorandum by the Secretary of State for India (6d.)

Cmd. 4,194. Census of the Indian Empire, 1931. Abstract of Tables. (6d.)

NON-PARLIAMENTARY PUBLICATIONS.

Indian Round Table Conference, 7th September—1st December, 1931. Proceedings of the Federal Structure and Minorities Committees. (25s.)

Burma Round Table Conference, 27th November, 1931—12th January, 1932. Proceedings of the Committee of the Whole Conference. (17s. 6d.)

Loans raised in England, half-year ended 31st March, 1932. (1d.)

Loans raised in England, half-year ended 30th September, 1932. (1d.)

Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1930-31. (4s.)

Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure, 1931-32. (1s. 6d.)

British Indian Customs. Summary of Regulations relating to Passengers' Baggage, corrected to 8th April, 1932. (2d.)

Indian Franchise Committee, 1932, Vols. II, III, IV, V. Memoranda and Evidence. (£1 2s. the set)

PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

Parliamentary Debates. Extracts relating to Indian affairs reprinted from the Official Reports. Session 1931-32. (1d.-8d.)

Rules under the Government of India Act. Correction Slips.

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

1932.

No. 54. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules VII, VIII). (1d.)

55. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules VII, VIII). (1d.)

68. Indian Police Service (Recruitment) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 2, 7, 12, Parts III A, IV). (1d.)

97. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules I, VII, VIII). (1d.)

105. British Nationality and Status of Aliens (India) Regulations, 1932. (3d.)

111. Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules. Amendment (Rule 27A). (1d.)

112. Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules. Amendments. (Rule 13). (1d.)

244. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Rule 17, Schedules I, VII, VIII). (4d.)

267. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule IV). (1d.)

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA (*continued*).

1932.

337. Railway Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules, 1932. (3d.)
355. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 45c, 85). (1d.)
356. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VIII). (1d.)
357. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VII). (1d.)
370. Superior Civil Services (Compulsory Retirement) Rules, 1932. (2d.)
431. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII). (1d.)
593. Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 66). (1d.)
694. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 42, 43). (1d.)
712. Public Service Commission (Conditions of Service) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 3, 5). (1d.)
748. Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules Amendments. (1d.)
749. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules IV, VI). (1d.)
786. Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. Amendments. (Rule 17). (1d.)
787. Indian Civil Service (Non-European Members) Provident Fund Rules. Amendment. (Rule 21). (1d.)
788. Superior Civil Services (Emergency Reduction of Pay) Rules. Amendments. (Rule 2). (1d.)
800. Auditor-General's Rules. Amendments. (Rule 28) (1d.)
810. Superior Civil Services Rules Amendments. (Rule 16, Schedule IV). (1d.)
859. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule IX). (1d.)
883. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules VII, VIII). (1d.)
966. Superior Civil Services Rules Amendments. (Schedules VII, VIII). (1d.)
996. Fundamental Rules. Amendments (Rules 50, 81, 81A, 97) (1d.)
997. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VII). (1d.)
1,007. Civil Services (Classification, Control and Appeal) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 3, 4, 27A, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 57, Schedule II). (1d.)
1,008. Superior Civil Services (Compulsory Retirement) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 6, 10, 11). (1d.)
1,033. Superior Civil Services Rules Amendments. (Schedules VII, VIII and IX). (1d.)
1,068. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rule 51). (1d.)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED IN 1932.

Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures. (Various prices).
Agriculture and Livestock in India. (3*s.* 6*d.* per copy. Annual Subscription, 9*s.* 9*d.*)
Artware and Sports Goods. Exports of Indian. (Quarterly. Various prices.)
Archaeological Survey of India. Report 1927-28. (26*s.* 6*d.*)
Archaeological Survey of India. Memoirs. (Various prices.)
Agricultural Research. The Imperial Council of. Scientific Monograph No. 1. The Fungi of India. By S. J. Butler and G. R. Bisby. (11*s.*)
Auditors' Certificates Rules and Restricted Certificate Rules, 1932. (3*d.*)
Aircraft Rules, Indian—Corrected to August, 1932. (2*s.* 3*d.*)
Aviation in India. Report on the Progress of Civil—1931-32. (6*s.* 3*d.*)
Boiler Regulations, Indian—1924. 3rd Reprint July, 1931. (1*s.* 3*d.*)
Budget; Government of India and Provincial Budgets. (Various prices.)
Banking Enquiry Committee. Indian Central—Vol. IV. Discussions with Foreign Experts. (8*s.* 3*d.*)
Chamber of Princes. Proceedings of the—March, 1931. (2*s.*)
Council of State and Legislative Assembly Debates: Government of India. (6*d.* per copy each Series.)
Coal Statistics. Indian—1930. (3*s.* 6*d.*)
Currency. Report of the Controller of—1931-32. (2*s.* 3*d.*)
Census Reports, 1931:—
Madras. (Village Statistics). (Various prices.)
Baroda. Pt. I. Report. Pt. 2. Tables (No price quoted.) Pt. 3. Administrative Volume. (5*s.* 6*d.*)
Mysore. Pt. II. Tables. (6*s.* 9*d.*)
Ajmer-Merwara. Report and Tables. (6*s.*)
Climatology of Bombay. Prepared under the direction of S. K. Banerji. (1*s.* 6*d.*)
Drugs Enquiry Committee Report. 1930-31. (5*s.* 6*d.*)
Delhi Fort. Guide to the Buildings and Gardens. Archaeological Survey of India, 1932. (1*s.*)
Diwan Mul Raj (Governor of Multan). Trial of—Edited with notes and introduction by Sita Ram Kohli. Punjab Government Record Office Publication. Monograph No. 14. 1932. (14*s.* 6*d.*)
Explosives in India. Report of the Chief Inspector of—1931-32. (4*s.* 9*d.*)
Engineering Materials. Failure of—By A. E. Wraight. Indian Stores Department. (8*s.* 3*d.*)
Economic and Financial Relations between British India and Indian States. Supplementary Report of the Special Committee, March, 1932. (10*s.* 6*d.*)
Ecclesiastical Rules, Government of India. (Reprint, 1932). (No price quoted.)
Economic Conference. Imperial—Ottawa, 1932. Report of the Indian Delegation, including Trade Agreement between U.K. and the Government of India. (1*s.* 9*d.*)
Frontier Regulations Inquiry Committee Report. (4*s.* 6*d.*)
Fundamental Rules with Subsidiary Rules, Assam. First Edition, 1927. (Reprint, 1931). (5*s.*)
Fruits and Vegetables in Bombay. Marketing of—By G. S. Cheema. (Gratis.)
Game Preservation in Burma. Report, 1930-31. (3*s.* 6*d.*)
Ganges Canal Hydro-Electric Scheme: a system of rural electrification from low head Canal falls. By W. L. Stampe. (No price quoted.)
Hydro-Electric Branch P.W.D. Administration Report, Punjab, 1931-32. (Annual. 5*s.* 3*d.*)
Hemp Marketing in India. Report on—By. T. S. Sabnis. (5*s.* 6*d.*)
India in 1930-31. (7*s.* 6*d.*)
Journal of Francis Buchanan kept during the Survey of District of Bhagalpur in 1810-11. Edited by C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1930. (4*s.* 6*d.*)
Marine Regulations, India.—Vol. I. (10*s.* 0*d.*)
Meteorological Department, Government of India. Scientific Notes, 1931. (Various prices.)
Memoirs of Gaur and Pandua. By Khan Sahib Ali Khan. Revised by H. E. Stapleton. (8*s.* 3d.)
Nabada River Railway Bridge Committee Report—1932. (5*s.* 6*d.*)
Narcotic Drugs. International Convention for limiting the manufacture of—Geneva, 1931. (8*d.*)
Orissa Committee. Report of the—Vol. I. Report, 1932. (1*s.* 9*d.*)
Peshwa Daftar. Selections from—Bombay. Edited by G. S. Sardesai. (Various prices.)
Patent Office Handbook (Act, Rules and Instructions). 4th Edition, 1932. (3*s.* 3*d.*)
Poverty and Kindred Economic Problems in India. By G. Findlay Shirras, 1932. (1*s.*)
Railway Board Technical Papers. (Various prices.)
Roads—Indian—Monthly Magazine. Official. (10*d.* per copy.)
Retrenchments of Staff on Indian Railways. Report of the Court of Enquiry Feb., 1932. (1*s.*)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVT. PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1932—*continued.*

Railway Standard Specifications. (Various prices.)
Somanatha and other Medieval Temples in Kathiawar. By H. Cousens. Archaeological Survey of India, Vol. XLV. N.I.S. (41*s.* 6*d.*)
Spirit Tables for Use with Sikes's Glass Hydrometer and Glass A Hydrometer (Columns A.) Government of India. 1932. (3*s.* 3*d.*)
Statistical Abstract for British India. 1920-21—1929-30. (7*s.*)
Store Department, India (London). Report for 1930-31. (5*s.* 3*d.*)
Survey of India: Map Catalogue corrected to November, 1931. (2*s.* 6*d.*)
Survey of India. The "Where is it" Reference Index to all important localities in India and Adjacent Countries. (1*s.* 3*d.*)
Survey of Ships. Rules for the—under Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923. 1932. (6*d.*)
Trade Accounts of the Portuguese Possessions in India, 1921-1925. (Supplement to Annual Statement of Sea-borne Trade of British India), 1931. (1*s.* 3*d.*)
Tide Tables, Indian—1932. (5*s.* 3*d.*)
Tea Statistics, Indian—1931. (1*s.*)
Workmen's Compensation Statistics, India, 1930. (9*d.*)
Winds, Weather and Currents on the Coasts of India and the Laws of Storms. India Meteorological Department, 1931. (4*s.* 3*d.*)
Woods. Handbook of Some South Indian—By C. Tadulingam and G. Ventatanarayana. 1932. (6*s.* 9*d.*)

MAPS.

General Maps—Cotton Map of India, 1930. Scale 1"—64 miles. (9*s.* 9*d.*)
Railway Map of India, 1932 Scale 1"—67.08 miles. (2*s.* 6*d.*)

Special Maps—Quetta and Surrounding Country, 1931. Scale 1"—1 mile. (3*s.* 6*d.*)

Geographical Map. India and Adjacent Countries—
Sheet No. 78. Darjeeling. 1931. Scale 1"—16 miles. (2*s.* 6*d.*)

RECORD OF SERVICES.

The following List includes Officers—

(1) *of the Establishments of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India :*

(2) *of the All-India Services ;*

(3) *of the Indian Political Department and of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment ;*

(4) *in other Civil employment in India whose* SUBSTANTIVE *pay* (exclusive *of overseas pay*), *is at least Rs.* 1,000 *a month :*

(5) *of the above classes who have retired* since 1918, *in addition to a few officers who retired* before 1918. *It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of officers still surviving who retired before that year.*

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.
Acadl.—Academical.
Acctnt.—Accountant.
Accts.—Accounts
Addl.—Additional.
Addn.—Addition.
A.G.G.—Agent to Governor-General.
Agric.—Agriculture.
Agricl.—Agricultural.
Appr.—Apprentice.
Apptd.—Appointed.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington.
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.
Asst.—Assistant.

Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.

Cantonmt.—Cantonment.
Capt.—Captain.
Col.—Colonel.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.
Collr.—Collector.
Commn.—Commission.
Commr.—Commissioner
Comptr.—Comptroller.
Confd.—Confirmed.
Consvr.—Conservator.
Cov.—Covenanted.
Corpn.—Corporation.

Dep.—Deputy.
Depd.—Deputed.
Depn.—Deputation.
Dept.—Department.
Deptl.—Departmental.
Dir.—Director.
Divl.—Divisional.
Divn.—Division.
D.M.O.—District Medical Officer.

E.B. Rly.—Eastern Bengal Railway.
Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.
Edn.—Edition
Educ.—Educated.
Educl.—Educational.
Educn.—Education.
E.I. Rly.—East Indian Railway.
Engr.—Engineer.
Engrg.—Engineering.
Establt.—Establishment.
Exam.—Examination.
Examr.—Examiner.
Exec.—Executive.
Exhibn.—Exhibition.
Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.
Expedn.—Expedition.
Expedny.—Expeditionary.

F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.
Fin.—Finance.
Finl.—Financial.
For.—Foreign.
F.S.S. — Federated Shan States.

Gaz.—Gazetteer.
Gen.—General.
G.I.P. Rly.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Govr.—Governor.
Govt.—Government.
Gr.—Grammar.

Hon.—Honorary.
Hosp.—Hospital.

I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
I.A.S.—Indian Agricultural Service.
I.C.S.—Indian Civil Service.
I.E.S.—Indian Educational Service.
I.F.S.—Indian Forest Service.
Inspn.—Inspection.
Inspr.—Inspector.
Inst.—Institute.
Instn.—Institution.
Instrn.—Instruction.
I.P.S.—Indian Police Service.
Irrign.—Irrigation
I.S.E.—Indian Service of Engineers.
I.V.S. — Indian Veterinary Service.

Jud.—Judicial.
Junr.—Junior.

K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.
K.H.S.—King's Hon. Surgeon.
K.-i-H. medal. — Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.

Legisl.—Legislative.
Lieut.—Lieutenant.
Litho.—Lithographic.

Mag.—Magistrate.
Mechl.—Mechanical.
Med.—Medical.
Memo.—Memorandum.
Mil.—Military.

N.W.F.P.—North West Frontier Province.
N.W. Rly.—North Western Railway.

Offd.—Officiated.
Offg.—Officiating.
Offr.—Officer.
Optg.—Operating.

Parly.—Parliamentary.
Photo.—Photographic.
P.M.O. — Principal Medical Officer.
Pol.—Political.
Postmr.—Postmaster.
Prest.—President.
Presdy.—Presidency.
Probr.—Probationer.
Proby.—Probationary.
Protr.—Professor.
Prov.—Provinces.
Provl.—Provincial.
Publd.—Published.
Publn.—Publication.
P.W.D.—Public Works Department.

R.C.—Royal Commission.
Registrn.—Registration.
Regr.—Registrar.
Regt.—Regiment.
Rest.—Resident.
Retd.—Retired.
Rev.—Revenue.
R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.

Sch.—School.
Sec.—Secretary.
Sectt.—Secretariat.
Senr.—Senior.
Settlt.—Settlement.
Subord.—Subordinate.
S.*p.t.*—Substantive *pro tempore.*
Supt.—Superintendent.
Suptg.—Superintending.
Surgn.—Surgeon.

T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Topogrl.—Topographical.
Transfd.—Transferred.
Transld.—Translated.
Transln.—Translation.
Translr.—Translator.
Transpn—Transportation.
Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.

Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Univ.—University.
U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.

Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Vety.—Veterinary.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, ROBERT RELTON DE RELTON, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*supt., telegraph and mails branch*).—(*b.* 1st July, 1875). —Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; actg. as officer in charge, central telegraph section, May to Oct., 1923; supt., tel. and mails branch, Oct., 1931.

ABBAS ALI KHAN, SAHIB BAHADUR, M.A., LL.B., Barr. (*ch. presdy. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 19th April, 1891).—Joined the service as offg. ch. presdy. magte., 26th May, 1928; confd., Nov., 1928.

ABBAS, ASGHAR (*see* Asghar Abbas).

ABBASI, MUHAMMAD WAHAJUDDIN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1905).—Educ. at Lucknow University and Jesus College, Cambridge; joined the service 11th Oct., 1930, arrived in India Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

ABBEY, WALTER BULMER TATE, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOTT, EVELYN ROBINS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924; retd. Mar., 1928.

ABBOTT, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*collr. & dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1918, Feb., 1920, Dec., 1923, and Jan., 1928; confd. Jan., 1928.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; late Bombay Jud. Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919; retd. Feb 1926.

ABDUL AHAD, SHAIKH, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 15th July, 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1932.

ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., Bengal Civil Service (*keeper of records of Govt. of India*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 24th August, 1906, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; asst. sec., General dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; sub-divl. officer, April, 1916, to Sept., 1918; placed on special duty in the pol. dept., Bengal, as special Muhammadan press censor, Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; police mag. Alipore, Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; offg. keeper of the records of the govt. of India, April, 1922; confd. 1st Sept., 1923.

ABDUL ALI, HAMID MOIZUDIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1919; ditto, Oct., 1923; confirmed, Feb., 1925.

ABDUL ALI KHAN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1904).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; dep. consvr., Oct., 1931.

ABDUL AZIZ, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—(*b.* 1st June, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., May, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1930.

ABDUL AZIZ, KHAN BAHADUR, MIAN, C.B.E., M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Sept., 1923; C.B.E., June, 1930; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930—Jan. 1931.

ABDUL AZIZ, MUHAMMAD, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1931.

ABDUL GHAFFUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 3rd Nov., 1921; asst. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1922; confd. Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1930.

ABDUL HAFEEZ, MUHAMMAD, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 12th Feb., 1907; asst. acct. genl., Nov., 1907; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1914; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927; comptr., Assam, Mar., 1930; offg. acct. genl., C.P., Feb., 1931; dep. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Nov., 1931; Acct.-Genl., Central Provs., Jan., 1932.

ABDUL HALIM, MUNSHI, late Judicial dept., United Provs. (*b.* Mar., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. munsif., 23rd Jan., 1906; confd., Sept., 1908; sub. judge (s.p.t.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1919 offg. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1927; confd. Nov., 1930; retd., Mar., 1932.

ABDUL HAMID KHAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1906).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Nov., 1931.

ABDUL HASAN, CHAUDHRI, SAIYID, B.A., LL.B., late Judl. dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1898; sub. judge, April, 1913; judge, small cause ct., July, 1924; offg. dist. and sessions judge, May, 1926; retd. Oct., 1927.

ABDUL KAIYUM KHAN, KHAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th June, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 12th April, 1920; offg. supt., June, 1925; confd. Nov., 1926.

ABDUL KARIM, MAULAVI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

ABDUL MAJID KHAN, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1884).—Held various judl. appts. from Oct., 1913; sub. judge, 16th April, 1918; offg. asst. judge, June, 1928; confd., Oct., 1931; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1931.

ABDUL MAJID, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th June, 1879).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 10th March, 1898, to 8th July, 1910; inspr., July, 1910; dep. supt., Feb., 1912; asst. dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India (provl.), July, 1918; confd. May, 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; appd. to I.P.S. as supt., Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1929.

ABDUL QADIR, Sir, Kt., Barr., Judicial dept., Punjab. Apptd. *addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*, 20th Feb., 1930; and again, Feb., 1932.

ABDUL QAIYUM, KHAN BAHADUR NAWAB, SIR SAHIBZADA, K.C.I.E., late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class), June, 1929; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931.

ABDUL RAOOF, SIR MUHAMMAD, Kt., Khan Bahadur, Barr.; apptd. offg. tempy addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920 to Oct., 1925, Kt., Jan., 1926.

ABDUL RASHID KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the dept., 1st Mar., 1894; supt. of police, Apl., 1920; retd., Dec., 1927.

ABDUL WAHID, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* Apl., 1894).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1928; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1918; offg. exec engr., Mar., 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

ABDULLAH ABU SAIYID, KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* June, 1885).—Apptd. *prinpl., govt. Madrassah, Sylhet and profr. Murarichand coll., Sylhet*, 5th Feb., 1921.

ABDULLAH *IBN* YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., LL.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; appd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; offg. under secty. to govt. of India, finl. dept, June-Sept., 1907; on spl. duty in finl. dept., Aug., 1911 to Jan., 1912; retd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; war service in Scandinavia under British Foreign Office and Ministry of Information, 1918; rev. minister, Hyderabad State, 1921-2; served on Indian delegation to League of Nations, 9th Assembly, 1928; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India'; Mestrovic and Serbian sculpture; India and Europe; 'The Making of India'

ABDULLAH MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad A.)

ABDULLAH, MUHAMMAD ABOO (*see* Muhammad Aboo Abdullah.)

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., Barr.—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHIM KHAN, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1898).—First commn. dated 17th July, 1920; in milty. employ prior to 31st May, 1925; asst. collr., Jhansi, June, 1925; asst. mag., Moradabad, Nov., 1925; asst. commr., Bannu, Apl., 1926; ditto, Thal, Nov., 1927; ditto, Kohat, Nov., 1928; asst. pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Feb., 1929; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1929; asst. pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Apl., 1930; city mag., Peshawar, Apl., 1931.

ABDUR RAHIM SAHIB, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1883).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as inspector of schools, 23rd Feb., 1921; addl. dep. dir., public instrn., July, 1921; offg. dist. educl. offr., Mar., 1926; confd. Sept., 1928.

ABDUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR KHWAJA, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1910; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1915; asst. dir., Jan. 1923; offg. dir., May, 1930; and again, July 1932.

ABDUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR, SHEIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg.-engr. and secty., rural sanitary board, Punjab, Apl., 1927.

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., science coll., Patna*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1891).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1919; inspr. of schools, May, 1922; profr. of chemistry, science coll., Patna, Jan., 1928.

ABELL, GEORGE EDMOND BRACKENBURY, Indian Civil Service (*dep. regr., co-op. societies, Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1904).—Educated at Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928, arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. regr., co-op. soc., Mar., 1932; confd., July, 1932.

ABERNETHY, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th June, 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bombay*, 25th Nov., 1930; confd., Sept., 1932.

ABIGAIL, REGINALD PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Trent Coll., Derbyshire and Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secy. to govt., April, 1925; dep. commr., Jan., 1931.

ABRAHAM, DAVID, late Central Board of Revenue.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 15th Dec., 1893; asst. commr. of income tax, central divn., Bombay, 12th April, 1924; retd., April, 1927.

ABRAHAM, EDGAR GARTON FURTADO, C.B., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; C.B., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Mar., 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., March, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1927; retd., Mar., 1930.

ABRAHAM, KILAKETHOLOCAL MATHAI, B.A., Indian Finance dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1885).—Joined the service 11th Feb., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1915; ditto and currency officer, Burma, Aug., 1924, asst. acct-genl., Burma, March, 1927; dep. ditto, Mar., 1928; exr., local fund accts., Bombay, Oct., 1929; asst. dir., army audit, W.C., Nov., 1930; with finl. commr., rlwys., Apl., 1931; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta, Apl., 1932.

ABU ABDULLAH MUHAMMAD ZAKA-ULLAH KHAN, M.A., United Provs. C.S. (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 1879).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 3rd June, 1902; confd. Mar., 1904; dep. registrar, co-operative societies, Aug., 1924; magte. and collr., Feb., 1929.

ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD SHAMSOD-DOHA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 3rd Aug., 1924; offg. supt., Feb., 1931.

ABU NASR MUHAMMAD WAHID, SHAMS-UL-ULAMA, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin. Islamic Inter. coll. Dacca, 1st March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

ABUL FAEZ MUJIBOR RAHMAN, M.Sc. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. & dep collr., Nov., 1924; offg., dist. & sess. judge, Apl., 1929; addl. ditto, Oct., 1932.

ABUL FAZL ABDUL HAMID, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1897).—Joined the service as asst supt. on 15th Jan., 1922; supt., Feby., 1929.

ABUL HASAN, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1878).—Apptd. inspector of Muhammadan schools, United Provs., 1st April, 1916.

ABUL MUZAFFAR AHMAD, B.L., B.C.L., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1883).—Joined the service, 7th Sept., 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; confd., Jan., 1926.

ABUL QASIM, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provinces*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. supt. on probn., 2nd Nov., 1908; confd., Nov., 1910; offg. supt., Sept., 1911; confd., July, 1931.

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHARYA, ATUR R. V. (*see* Venkata Acharya, A. R.).

ACHARYA, K.S.S. (*see* Srinivasa A. K. S.).

ACHARYA, PRASANNA KUMAR (*see* Prasanna Kumar A.).

ACHARYA, SIR T. VIJAYARAGHAVA (*see* Vijayaraghava Acharya, Sir T.).

ACHARYA, V. T. KRISHNAMA (*see* Krishnama Acharya, V. T.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912, arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr.: Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920; dep commr.; Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, Tochi, Oct., 1924; pol. agent, North Waziristan, Oct., 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for and pol. dept., May, 1927; confd., Dec., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1929; dep. commr., Peshawar, Apl., 1932.

ACLAND, REV. CANON RICHARD DYKE, M.A. (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1881).—Apptd. *Bishop of Bombay*, 13th Sept., 1929.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst, supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1929.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st July, 1888).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912 and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., April, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1927; confd., Jan., 1931; member of Indian legisl. assembly.

ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prof. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*) (*b.* 26th June, 1883).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; 1907; in milty. employ up to 28th June, 1921; prof., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. dir. of inspection, store dept.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; appt. viewer, India Store Depot, 1897; asst. inspr. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1909;

dep. supt. India Store Depôt, Aug., 1923; dep. dir. of inspection, Apr., 1927; on mil. service, 1914-19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst. pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920; jt. mag., Nov. 1920; actg. dep commr., March, 1921; actg. mag. and collr., April, 1925; confd., Nov., 1928

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894, retd., March, 1896.

ADALJA, MANEKCHAND TARACHAND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1880).—Asst. engr., March, 1906; exec. engr., March, 1914.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2 th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr and magistrate; on mily. duty, 1916–18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; offg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; retd., Jan., 1927.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1884).—Arrived, 29th Oct, 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; retd., Apl., 1930

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*insp. gen., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919; on depn. to England from Feb., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec. 1925; prov. ditto, Jan., 1927; offg. inspr.-genl., N.W.F.P. April, 1928; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1930

ADAMI, SIR LEONARD CHRISTIAN, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1874).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transld. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl council, Sept., 1914, actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd. Nov., 1919, Kt., June, 1929, retd., Mar., 1931.

ADAMS, ARTHUR GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1893). —Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1885).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; staff clerk, Apl., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; suptg. ditto, April, 1927.

ADAMS, GLORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909; retd. Mar., 1924.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*b.* 4th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as offg. asst. inspr. of factories, Bengal, 24th Feb., 1908; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd. Sept., 1931.

ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. govr. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd April, 1877).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., and sec. to govt of Bengal, Sept., 1920; retd., May, 1932.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept.; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of High Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla,

Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist. and sessions judge, June, 1923; **addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1925**; judge, ditto, Jan., 1927.

ADDISON, LEWIS PERCY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th February, 1910) — Educated at Bromsgrove and Worcester College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 17th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Aug., 1912; attached to Br. mln. of muns., March to Sept., 1917; retd., Aug., 1929.

ADLARD, LEONARD STANLEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

ADVANI, KESSAMAL CHAITAMAL, I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 20th Sept., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. in P.W.D. from Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1920; asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1920; I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1931; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1932; retd., Oct., 1932.

ADVANI, PRITAMDAS BHOJRAJ, M.Sc., Dept. of Industries, Bombay (*dir.*) (*b.* 21st May, 1891). —Appointed Director of Industries, 1st August, 1928.

AFZAL, LESLIE ZIA-UD-DIN (*see* Zia-ud-din Afzal, L.).

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, late Bengal Civil Service (*b.* Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905; retd., Feb., 1929.

AGARWAL, GOVERDHANDAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—(*b.* 11th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service 18th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Jan., 1918; asst exec engr., June, 1924; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

AGARWAL, KEDAR NATH (*see* Kedar Nath Agarwal).

AGARWALLA, ANANDA CHANDRA, RAI BAHADUR, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1923; retd., Apl., 1930.

AGGARWAL, KUNDAN LAL (*see* Kundan Lal, A.).

AGHA HAIDER, SYED, Barr.-at-Law., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Joined the service as addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, 4th Oct., 1926; judge, ditto, Oct., 1931.

AGHA, MUHAMMAD AKRAM (*see* Muhammad Akram, A.).

AGRAWAL, PITAM CHAND (*see* Pitam Chand, A.).

AHAD, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Ahad).

AHMAD, A. M. (*see* Abul Muzaffar Ahmad).

AHMAD, ALI (*see* Ali Ahmad).

AHMAD, GHULAM (see Ghulam Ahmad).

AHMAD, IQBAL (*see* Iqbal Ahmad).

AHMAD, KAMALUDDIN (*see* Kamaluddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, MUHAMMAD BASHEER, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*dt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1904).—Educ. at Univ., of Allahabad, Aligarh Muslim Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the United Provinces as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., Mar., 1930; offg. sess. and sub-judge, May, 1932.

AHMAD, MUSHTAQ (*see* Mushtaq Ahmad).

AHMAD, NASIR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th June, 1905).—Educ. at Punjab University and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

AHMAD, RAHIMUDDIN (*see* Rahimuddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, RIAZ (*see* Riaz Ahmad).

AHMAD SAID KHAN, MUHAMMAD, SIR, NAWAB OF CHHITARI, K.C.I.E., M.B.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs.*).—M.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 3rd Jan., 1926; K.C.I.E., June, 1928, delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd. Session, Sept.,-Dec., 1931; tempy. member govr. genl's. council, Jan., 1932.

AHMAD, SAIYED AMIN, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1904) —Educ. at University of Patna and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

AHMAD, SIRAJUDDIN (*see* Sirajuddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, ZIA-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 31st July, 1904, to 17th Nov., 1906; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; joined the I.P.S. as supt. of police, May, 1921; commr. of police, Bhawalpur State, July, 1929.

AHMED, AZIZ, Indian Civil Service (*dt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th June, 1906).—Educ. at Punjab University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Dec., 1931.

AHMED, QUTUB-UD-DIN (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

AHSAN-UL-HAQ, MIAN, Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., May, 1926.

AHSANULLAH, MAULVI KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bengal) (*b.* Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1896; inspr. of schools, May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1930.

AIKMAN, EDWARD HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic Manager Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst.

traffic supt., 19th Nov., 1909; dist. traffic supt., Mar., 1928; offg. dep. traffic manager, transportn., Aug., 1932; ditto, commn., Aug., 1932; dep. traffic manager, Burma rlys., Dec., 1932.

AINSWORTH, HUGH, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1890; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of ophthalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; retd., May, 1927.

AIRAVATHAM, NAMUM NATESA IYER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th May, 1909).—Educ. at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

AITCHISON, DAVID ALEXANDER DONALD, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., late Indian Veterinary Service.—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vety. coll., Feb., 1909; chief supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Feb., 1926; retd. May, 1928.

AITCHISON, PATRICK EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917-18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927; offg. ch. consvr., Mar., 1932.

AITIZAZ-UD-DIN AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA MIRZA, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th April, 1920; offg. supt., Mar., 1926; confd., Oct., 1931.

AITKEN, CECIL EDWARD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

AIYAR (*see also* Ayyar).

AIYAR, N. C. K. (*see* Krishna Aiyar, N. C.).

AIYAR, SIR P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see* Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, T. SADASIVA (*see* Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).

AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkatarama Aiyar).

AJIT CHAND, MALHOTRA, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AJIT SINGH, KALHA, SARDAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 27th May, 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 29th Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

AJREKAR, SHRIPAD LAKSHMAN, B.A. (*Bom. and Cantab.*), Indian Educational Service (*profr. Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as prof. of botany, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 16th May, 1924; ditto, Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1928.

AJUDHIA NATH, KHOSLA, RAI SAHIB, LALA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AKBAR HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1924; offg. sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928; confd., Sept., 1930.

AKHIL CHANDRA MITRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b* 16th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr. Oct., 1924.

AKHUND, ABDULLAH SHAFI MUHAMMAD, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*judge and sess. judge*), (*b.* 26th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as sub. judge, 23rd Nov., 1911; offg. asst. judge, Feb., 1925; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1930; confd. Oct., 1931.

AKRAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Akram)

ALAM, SHAH NAZIR (*see* Nazir Alam, S.)

ALAY RAZA, SAIYID, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Provs. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as munsif, March, 1903; sub-judge, May, 1910; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1931.

ALBAN, REGINALD GEORGE EVELIN WILLIAM, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1899).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1918; in mily. employ to 20th May, 1925; under-secy. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1930; pol. agent and Brit. consul at Muscat, May, 1931.

ALCOCK, ALFRED SYDNEY, Indian State Rlys. (*secty., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1898, and was employed in loco. dept. to May, 1903, and in Agent's Office from June, 1903, to May, 1920; 3rd asst. secty., June, 1920; 2nd ditto, May, 1921; offg. secty., Apr., 1922; Jan., 1925 and Nov., 1927; asst. dep. agent, July, 1925; secty., Feb., 1930.

ALDER, WILFRED, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Jan., 1926.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904, to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1921, to March,

1922, addl. commr., 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

ALEXANDER, HEBER MAITLAND, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Indian Stores dept. (*b.* 1st Feb., 1881).—First commn., dated 11th Aug., 1900; O.B.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1921; dir. of purchase and intelligence, Jan., 1922; retd., Oct., 1931.

ALEXANDER, HENRY RAYMOND, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 6th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

ALEXANDER, LEONARD FYFFE, A.M.I.C.E. late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.; retd., Nov., 1926.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b*), 29th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks dept., ry branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief, Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge. Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish, April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches), offg. asst.sec., rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT VEITCH, Indian Forest Engineering Service (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1891).—Joined the service, as *forest engineer, Bombay*, 24th Nov., 1921.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM GORDON, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th July, 1908).—Educated at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd after exam of 1931; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

ALI AHMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*), (*b* 30th July, 1889).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

ALI, A. (*see* Asghar Ali).

ALI, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, A. F. M.).

ALI, ALBAN HYDAR YUSUF, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*), (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1904).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924; in training to Sept., 1926; proby. asst. supt., Sept., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

ALI AUSAT, MUHAMMAD MUNSHI, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. C.S. (*b.* Mar., 1875).—Joined the service, 22nd June, 1905; sub-judge, 22nd Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; retd., Mar., 1930.

ALI, BAKHT YAWAR (*see* Bakht Yawar, A.).

ALI, HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI HASAN, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st July, 1909, to 25th Feb., 1912; dep. supt., Feb., 1912; promoted to I.P.S. as supt., 8th Dec., 1929; awarded Indian police medal, Nov., 1932.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see* Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALI, MAULVI SAIYID IJAZ (*see* Ijaz Ali, M.S.).

ALI, MUHAMMAD HAMID (*see* Hamid Ali, M.).

ALI, MUHSIN (*see* Muhsin Ali).

ALI, RAMZAN (*see* Ramzan Ali).

ALI, SAIYID FAZL (*see* Fazl Ali, S.).

ALI, SYED RAZA (*see* Raza Ali S.).

ALI, TORICK AMEER (*see* Ameer Ali T.).

ALI, WARIS AMEER (*see* Ameer Ali, W.).

ALI, ZAFAR (*see* Zafar Ali).

ALINGTON, NOEL STANLEY, M.C., Capt. I.A. (*offr of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1899).—First commn., dated 27th Oct., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 29th Mar., 1925; offg. pers. asst. to administr., Nabha, Mar., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to ch. commr. and agent to govr. genl, N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; asst. commr., Bannu, Oct., 1928; under sec. to ch. commr., N.W.F.P., May, 1930; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Apl., 1931; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetia-Pishin, Apl., 1932.

ALLADI KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, SIR DIWAN BAHADUR, KT., B.A., B.L.—Judicial dept., Madras (*b.* 13th May, 1883).—Apptd. *advocate genl. for presdy. of Madras*, Jan., 1929.

ALLAH BAKSH, KHAN SAHIB, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*), (*b.* 1st June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

ALLAH YAR KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, MALIK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th June, 1887).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Punjab, from 19th July, 1922; dep. consvr., April, 1928.

ALLAN, DONALD ANDREW, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 27th Sept., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1904, dep. consvr., June, 1923; retd., July, 1928.

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Nagpur*), (*b.* 7th Nov., 1879).—Apptd. princpl., agricl. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., Central Provs., March, 1926: employed as dir. of agric., United Provs., Dec., 1931.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 16th April, 1876).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1916,; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1921, to April, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; acting judge, high ct., Patna, Jan., 1927; addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; actg. judge, ditto, April, 1928; retd., April, 1932.

ALLEN, Basil Copleston, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mtl. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., July, 1926.

ALLEN, Edward Cuthbert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, Guy Oldfield, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; confd. July, 1924; offg. judge, Allahabad high ct., May-Aug., 1931.

ALLEN, Harry S., Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*), (*b.* 14th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 22nd Feb., 1914; colliery manager, Oct., 1920.

ALLEN, Henry John, M.A., Barr. (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and profr. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, Percy Underhill, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mil. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLIN, William Roy, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

ALLINSON, Henry John, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 13th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service as *dist. elec. engr., E.I. Rly.*, 8th Apl., 1927; offg. ch. elec. engr., Mar., 1930.

ALLSOP, Fred, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

ALLSOP, James Joseph Whittlesea, Indian C.S. (*dist and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd after exam. of 1909, arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; sess and sub-judge, July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; offg. judl. secty. to govt., Apl., 1931.

ALLUM, Frederick Warner, C.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O and R. rly., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. rly., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924; retd.

ALMOND, James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supy asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; confd. in pol. dept. of govt. of India, July, 1923; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Hazara, Dec., 1924; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1927; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Jan., 1928; presdt., enquiry comee., D. I. Khan, Sept., 1931; dist. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1931.

AMAR NATH, Rai Sahib, Lala, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 26th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

AMAR NATH, Nanda, Rai Bahadur, Lala, B.A., late Public Works Dept., Punjab (*b.* 4th Dec., 1877.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1899; exec. sanitary engr., Oct., 1923; sanitary engr. to govt. Nov., 1925; suptg. engr. Dec., 1928; retd. Dec., 1932.

AMAR NATH, SAVARA, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 20th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 9th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMBARNATH BHATTACHARYA, L. C. E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*), (*b.* 1st Feb., 1884).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 20th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

AMBEGAONKAR, Krishnanath Ganesh, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 12th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Univ. Coll., London.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1916; arrived, 28th Nov. 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., Dec., 1928; offg. dep. commr., April, 1930.

AMBIKA PRASAD, Rai Bahadur Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—(*b.* 12th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1901; asst. engr., Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927; offg. ch. engr., and secty. to govt., Punjab, irrigation brch., July, 1932.

AMBLER, Francis Barlow, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., Indian State Railways (*dist. medl. officer, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1877).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 8th Mar., 1907; in milty. employ from 28th Mar., 1916, to 8th Mar., 1920; dist. medl. officer, 1st Apl., 1929.

AMEER ALI, TORICK, Barr., Judicial dept., Bengal.—Apptd. *judge, high court, Calcutta*, Nov., 1931.

AMEER ALI, WARIS, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Wellington and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1924; confd. as sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd., June, 1929.

AMIN-UD-DIN, SHAIKH, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th June, 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1928; dep. commr. (sub. provl.), Dec., 1931.

AMINUDDIN, SAIYID (*see* SaiyidAminuddin).

AMIR CHAND, M.B., MAJOR, I.M.S. (*prinpl., medl. sch., Amritsar*), (*b.* 9th Sept., 1889).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 15th Jan., 1921; profr., King Edward medl. school, Lahore, Jan., 1921; prinpl., medl. sch., Amritsar, April, 1926.

AMIR HUSAIN, KHAN BAHADUR SAIYID, B.A., United Provs., C.S. (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service as dep. collr. on probn., 2nd Oct., 1905; confd., Oct., 1907; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1903; confd., Apl., 1932.

AMIR, SAIYID ALI (*see* Saiyid Ali. Amir).

AMIR-UD-DIN, MIR (*see* Mir Amir-ud-din).

AMOLAK RAM, KHANNA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Nov., 1927; proby. asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1928; confd., Nov., 1929.

AMOORE, HENRY JAMES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*princpl Thomason engrg. coll., Roorkee*). (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928; apptd. princpl. Thomason coll., Roorkee.

AMOR, CHARLES THOMAS, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1892, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; retd., Feb., 1923.

AMPTHILL (Baron) ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS RUSSELL, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late govr. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895–1897; priv. sec., 1897-1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govr.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

AMU SAHIB, ELATT VALIAGATH, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*), (b. Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal; offg. dist. supt., May, 1929.

ANAND, Major HIRA SINGH, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*Profr. King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1889).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1917; Profr. of physiology, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, Feb., 1931.

ANAND PRAKASH WATAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., United Provs.*), (b. 21st Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 22nd June, 1918, to 7th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ANANDA RAO, DHANVADA, RAO BAHADUR, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*), (*b.* 20th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 5th Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1922.

ANANDA RAO, KRISHNASWAMI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service, (*b.* 21st Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as *profr., Presdy. Coll., Madras*, July, 1919.

ANANDA RAO, UDIPI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 20th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service as appr. engr, 1st July, 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

ANANTA RAMAN, KALPATHY NARAYANA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th July, 1909).—Educated at Madras University and the School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 10th October, 1932; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

ANANTAKRISHNA AYYAR, CHITTOOR VAIDYALINGA, Judl. dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*), (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as govt. pleader, 16th Feb., 1923; advocate-genl., Mar., 1928; judge, high ct., Dec., 1928.

ANANTANARAYANA SARMA, A. N., M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*). (*b.* 22nd July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Oct., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

ANANTANARAYANAN, MADHAVIAH, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1907).—Educ. at University of Madras and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th October, 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr., Apl., 1931.

ANANTAPADMANABHA RAO, M.C.S., RAO BAHADUR, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, (*b.* 5th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1899; offg. prinpl., govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Jan., 1927; confd., June, 1927; retd., Sept., 1929.

ANANTHANARAYANAN, HARIHARAYYAR AYYAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1907).—Educated at Madras University and the School of Oriental Studies, London, joined the service, 8th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER CHARLES, Lt. Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras (*b.* 12th Mar., 1883).—First commn. dated 31st July; 1909; in milty. employ to 25th Aug., 1920, offg. supt., central jail, Vallore, Jan., 1921; confd., July, 1921; offg. inspr. genl. of prisons, Madras, May, 1928; retd., Oct., 1931.

ANDERSON, CECIL FORD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906, dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., rly board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic

manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service —Suakin expedn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, EDMUND ROBERT, late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* 26th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1897; sub. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1923; provl. ditto, Jan., 1927; confd., Oct., 1927; retd., Oct., 1932.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 30th March, 1883).—First commn., dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1927; retd., Jan., 1929.

ANDERSON, FORBES DUNCAN DONALD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1892; held non-gazetted appt. prior to 5th Feb., 1912; dep. supt., Feb., 1912; supt., July, 1924; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS GEOFFREY HARTNELL, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay), (*b.* 23rd Dec. 1869).—Educ at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., Sept., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909, on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914, settlt. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1929.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Serviceof Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*), (*b.* 19th June, 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1924; contd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. ch. engr. and jt. secty. to govt. (P.W.D. Irrign.), Nov., 1931.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK JASPER, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prinpl. and profr. surgery, med. coll., Vizagapatam*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912, in milty. employ to 1st May, 1923; dist. medl. offr., Feb., 1925; offg. prinpl. and profr. of surgery, Vizagapatam, Apl., 1928; confd., June, 1929.

ANDERSON, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educl. Service) (*b.* 15th May, 1876).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1899, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. secy. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., July, 1931, C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

ANDERSON, GEORGE HENRY GARSTIN, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C.S., India Office (*principal, pol. dept.*), (*b.* 22nd April, 1896) — Educ. at Perse Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925; actg. principal, Aug., 1930.; confd., July., 1931

ANDERSON, GERALD ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*), (*b.* 26th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., April, 1925.

ANDERSON, GORDON HAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.)—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1916; spl. asst. to pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1924; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1924; on spl. duty, for and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1926; retd., Feb., 1928.

ANDERSON, HEDLEY BERTRAM, Punjab Civil Service (*dist. & sess. judge*), (*b*) 7th June, 1879.)—Joined the service 5th May, 1901, and held non-gazetted appts. to 20th June, 1905; extra asst. commr., Aug., 1908; sub-judge, Nov., 1910; dist. & sess. judge, Jan., 1929.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab)—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880. dep. commr., May, 1880; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab. Govt., *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Sept., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927, offg. secty. to govt., legislative dept., Punjab, April, 1931.

ANDERSON, Rt Hon Sir JOHN, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., (*govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 8th July, 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh and Leipzig Univs. (M.A., B.Sc.); entered Colonial Office, 1905, secty., Northern Nigeria lands comee., 1909; secty., W. African currency comee., 1911; prinpl clerk, Office of Insurance Commrs., 1913; secty., Ministry of Shipping, 1917-19; addl. secty. to Local Govt. Bd., Apl., 1919; 2nd secty., Ministry of Health, 1919; chairman of Bd. of Inland Rev., 1919-22; jt. under-secty. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1920;

perm. under-secty. of state, Home Office. 1922; G.C.I.E., March. 1932; govr. of Bengal, March, 1932.

ANDERSON, JOHN, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.). Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and supdt of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member, medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1876).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; ditto, Sibi, Oct., 1922; retd., July, 1931.

ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 29th April, 1880).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917; offg. commr., July, 1924; confd., Dec., 1929.

ANDERSON, KENNETH, B.A., India Office (*asst. princpl., finl. dept.*). (*b.* 5th June, 1906).—Educ. at Swindon Secondary Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. asst. principal, 22nd Oct., 1928; resdt. clerk, Jan., 1929, to Sept., 1932; secty., Indian delegation to London Naval conf., Jan.-Apl., 1930; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd Session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; jt. secty., Indian Federal Finance Expert comee., Jan.-Apl., 1932; on duty with Imp. Econ. Conf., July-Aug., 1932.

ANDERSON, LAURENCE ALFROY PELHAM, M.A., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur inst., Rangoon*) (*b.* 18th April, 1886).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in milty. employ to 15th Mar., 1922; asst. dir., central research institute, Apl., 1928; offg. dir., Haffkine institute, Bombay, Apl., 1929; dir., Pasteur inst., Rangoon, Nov., 1931.

ANDERSON, VEN. NICOL KEITH, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 10th June, 1882).—Joined the service as jun. chaplain on 10th Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1924; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon, June, 1930; confd., Dec., 1930.

ANDERSON, PERCIVAL JAMES, M.B.E., late Punjab Civil Service), (*b.* 27th Jan., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Nov., 1894, to 7th Aug., 1906; supt. in office of rev. commr., N.W.F.P. Aug., 1906, extra asst. commr., July, 1911; M.B.E., June, 1918; dep. commr., Punjab, Mar., 1929; retd., Jan., 1930.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg. civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; confd. as civil surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press; retd., Jan., 1922.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*), (*b.* 29th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. divl. supt. (junr.), Aug., 1932.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MAURICE, C.I.E., M.D., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1901; resdv. surg., Gwailor, April, 1912; civil surg., Quetta, March, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1920; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*), (*b.* 21st July, 1883).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDERTON, COAL CUTHBERT MURRELL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1915; asst. engr., April, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., April, 1927.

ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917; dep. commr., and supt. and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, Jan., 1921, to April, 1922; retd. Nov., 1925.

ANDREW, THOMAS ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. and dep.-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1885).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt, P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), May, 1927; dep. ditto, June, 1928.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK CHARLES, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*), (*b.* 12th Feb., 1892).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher ditto, May, 1927.

ANDREWS, ROBERT STUART, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., Burma*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1928; confd., Oct., 1930.

ANGELO, ALFRED, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. dir. genl., staff*), (*b.* 10th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1900; supt., May, 1904; deputed to the I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 16th Aug., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir.-genl., Nov., 1921; offg. variously as dep. dir. genl., post office, from Dec., 1927; P.M.G., B. & O., Mar., 1929; dep. dir. genl., staff, Mar., 1930.; offg. P.M.G., Punjab and N.W.F.P., April 1931.

ANIL CHANDRA BANERJI, M.B., B.S. (Alld.), D.P.H., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of malariology, 1st July, 1922; asst. dir. of public health, 19th Nov., 1929.

ANNETT, HAROLD EDWARD, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., late Indian Agricultural Service (*b.* 5th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec., 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore in addition from Aug., 1920; agricl. chemist, Central Provs., March, 1924; retd., June, 1929.

ANSARI, Muhammad Abdul Ghani (*see* Muhammad, A. G. A.).

ANSON, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb., 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec., 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANSORGE, Eric Cecil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr., co-operative societies, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1887).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under-sec. to govt of India, comm. and ind. dept, May, 1919, *s.p.t.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug., 1920; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin dept. (tempy.), April, 1923, to July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1925; confd., Decr., 1925; secy. to govt., edn. and dev. dept., March, 1926; regr., co-operative societies, Mar., 1930

ANSTEAD, Rudolph David, C.I.E., M.A., late Dept. of Agric., Madras (*b.* 2nd June, 1876).—Apptd. to dept, 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Combatore, Oct., 1914; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, Aug., 1922; confd., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., June, 1931.

ANTHONY, Alexander Cyril, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. comptr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922, and again Oct., 1926; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India, March, 1925; offg. acct.-gen., posts and tels., Feb., 1931; dep. ditto., Calcutta, Oct., 1931.

ANTHONY, Richard William, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.). (b. 18th May, 1874).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1900; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; offg. surgeon-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1925, and again Apl., 1927; confd., Jan., 1928; C.I.E., June, 1929. retd., Nov., 1929.

ANTHONY, William John, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1896; dep. consr., Aug., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

APEDAILE, Earnest Gordon Stackhouse, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1908).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Exeter College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

APLIN, Stephen Lushington, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn., April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Aug., 1919, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPAJI RAO, Kabad, B.A., B.L., late Judl. dept., Madras (*b.* 9th Nov., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt from 13th Oct., 1900, to 9th Oct., 1906; offg. dist. munsif., Oct., 1906; confd., Mar., 1907; sub judge, Nov., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1930; retd., Nov., 1932.

APPASWAMI, Paul, Rao Bahadur, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr. (*city civil ct. judge, Madras*), (*b.* 9th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 12th July, 1909; profr., ditto, July, 1916; 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1918; 2nd judge, ditto, July, 1919; offg. ch. judge, ditto, Jan., 1921, and again, June, 1932; city civil ct. judge, July, 1921.

APPLEBY, Kinloch Arthur, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 13th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., March, 1919; offg postmaster-genl., Punjab, etc., April, 1928; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1932.

ARBUTHNOT, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E., B.E. and B.A. (R.U.I.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*),(*b.* 13th Feb., 1885).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; in milty. employ from 23rd Sept., 1914, to 20th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1930; member, legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1932.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1900, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb., 1918, retd. May, 1920

ARCHBOLD, William Hugh, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Jan., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1927; and again, Nov., 1932.

ARCHER, William George, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1907).—Educ. at Strand School, Brixton, Emmanel College, Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

ARDAGH, Frederick Day, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*), (*b.* 7th Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 22nd Mar., 1920, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., March 1921; on depn. to Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Apl. 1926.

ARDAGH, Leslie Vernon, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. & sess. judge, United Provs.*), (*b.* 7th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted

to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1928; confd. Oct., 1929.

ARJAN DAS, AGGARWAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1897).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

ARJUN DAS, VASUDEV, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., LL.B. Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*), (*b.* May, 1881).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903; extra asst. commr., April, 1906; asst. commr., inc. tax, Sept., 1921; offg. dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1927; dep. commr., July, 1929.

ARMITAGE, FRANK, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 27th Aug., 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1895; supt., May, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910, and commr. for the town of Madras; inspr.-gen., Madras, Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927.

ARMOUR, JOHN STUART, M.A. (Glas.), B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of English, Patna coll.*), (*b.* 25th Jan., 1885).—Educ. Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service as profr., Patna, 29th Oct., 1914; offg. princ. Patna training coll., July, 1916; on milty. service from 11th Oct., 1916 to 14th April, 1919; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1920; profr. of English, Patna coll., Dec., 1921; offg. princ. Patna coll., Sept., 1929; offg. prinpl., Greer Bhumihar Brahman coll., July, 1931.

ARMSTRONG, ANDREW ROBERT BARRY, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; transferred to Burma, P.W.D., from Mar., 1927; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1927.

ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, C.B.E., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr. genl., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 26th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, Aug., 1895; dep. supt., Oct., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., July, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1929; C.B.E., Jan., 1933.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ELLIOTT, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (Bengal), (*b.* 21st Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Dec., 1905; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D., May, 1919; confd., June, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., May, 1929.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM HERBERT FLETCHER, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service, (*vice prinpl., C.T. coll. Lahore*), (*b.* 25th Apl. 1892).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1917; profr., Khalsa coll., Amritsar, Mar., 1920; lecturer, Univ. coll., Rangoon, Feb., 1922; prinpl.; govt. intermediate coll., Lyallpur, Sept., 1924, vice-prinpl., C.T. coll., Lahore, Dec., 1927; offg. prinpl. ditto, Mar., 1931.

ARNDT, LAURENCE HENRY, Barr., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd after exam. of 1911; arrived 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; confd., April, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

ARNOLD, FREDERICK BLACKMORE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*), (*b.* 26th June, 1906).—Educ. at the College, Bishop's Stortford, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service 10th Oct., 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ARNOULD, REV. HENRY LLOYD, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., May, 1925.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, ROYAPURAM NALLAVEERAN, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

ARORA, ALAKH BIHARI, B.A., Public health dept., Punjab (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1885).—Joined the service 12th Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, May, 1927.

ARUNACHALAM, NELLICHERI, SWAMINATHA, Indian Civil Service (*sub coll. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at University of Madras and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, December, 1928, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag; sub-collr. and jt. magte., Nov., 1930.

ASCOLI, FRANK DAVID, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to board of rev., April, 1918; mag. and collr., June, 1919; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (*temp.*), March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. contr. of printing, etc., Govt. of India, July, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASERAPPA, RICHARD HUMBERT, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 27th Aug., 1874).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; on foreign service to Gondal State from Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1929.

ASGHAR ABBAS, KHAN BAHADUR, M.B.E., late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 1876).—Joined the service, 2nd Apl., 1896, and held non-gazetted appts. to 27th Apl., 1909; dep. supt., Apl., 1909; apptd. to I.P.S. as supt., 24th May, 1928; retd., July, 1931.

ASGHAR ALI, SHAIKH, KANUNGO, C.B.E., B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 4th April, 1872).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable services in India in connection with the war (Gaz., 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec to govt., Punjab, April, 1919; sec., home dept., Punjab, Jan., 1921; offg. commr., Feb., 1922; confd., Oct., 1927; offg. finl. commr. (dev.), July, 1931; retd. Dec., 1931.

ASGHAR, Hamid *see* Hamid Asghar.

ASGHAR HASAN, Saiyid, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service (*b*, 9th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Apl., 1905; munsif, Mar., 1907; sub-judge, June, 1916; sess. and sub-judge, Feb., 1928; dist. & sess. judge, Feb., 1929; retd, Nov., 1932.

ASHA RAM SHARMA (*see* Sharma, A. R.).

ASHDOWN, Arthur Durham, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1906; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

ASHE, Reginald William Alan, Income Tax dept., Assam (*asst. commr.*) (*b*, 25th July, 1891).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1913; inc. tax officer, Oct., 1924; offg. asst. commr, Dec., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

ASHFIELD, Reginald Charles, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASHLEY-BROWN, Rev. William, L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*), (*b*, 22nd Feb., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Dec., 1917; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

ASHTON, George, O.B.E., late India Office (*b*, 6th Aug., 1866).—Clerk, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts., June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1929; retd., Aug., 1931.

ASHWORTH, Ernest Horatio, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b*, 27th July, 1870).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal remembr. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; offg. addl. judicial commr., Oudh; offg. judge high ct., Allahabad, April, 1925; actg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926; judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; retd, Oct., 1929.

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b*, 16th Nov., 1893).—Educ. Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police in I.P.S., Nov. 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; joined the I.C.S., 4th March, 1921; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1927.

ASLI, Hehram Dinshaw, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*b*, 24th Nov., 1882).—Apptd. *trade publicity officer*, May, 1926; M.B.E., Jan., 1932.

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty., public wks. dept., and chief engr., Punjab*) (*b*, 5th June, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt. building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

ASTON, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr., Sind*), (*b*, 4th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1907; offg. addl. judl. commr., Sind, June, 1920; confd., July, 1923.

ASTON, Herbert Reid, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b*, 22nd Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., May, 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927; confd., Sept., 1930.

ASUNDI, Anant Krishna, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*judge and sess. judge*) (*b*, 14th May, 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Sept., 1909, to 11th July, 1912; sub-judge, July, 1912; asst. judge, Oct., 1927; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1928; confd., May, 1930.

ATAUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur, B.A. (*b*, May, 1879).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, 4th April, 1923.

ATKINS, Charles Herbert, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1898, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govr.-genl's legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINSON, Charles McCarthy, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*), (*b*, 2nd Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt., Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ATKINSON, Denis Jackson, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*), (*b*, 5th June, 1897).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; divl. forest entomologist, Nov., 1925; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

ATKINSON, Sir Edwin Henry de Vere, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., R.E.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg. principal, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confd., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Feb., 1921; dir. of mil. works, India, 1921; master general of the ordnance, India, April, 1924; K.C.B., March, 1929.

ATKINSON, John Domville, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b*, 7th Aug., 1900). Joined the service as *proby. asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1929.

ATKINSON, Thomas Sinton, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b*, 21st March, 1905).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ATMA RAM, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—Apptd. *inspr. of schools, Punjab*, 14th May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1931.

AUCOTT, Elliott, late Office of High Commr. for India) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1867).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept., transfd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1930.

AUGIER, Douglas Eric, O.B.E., Opium dept., United Provs. (*jt. opium officer, Malwa*) (*b.* 24th July, 1885).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 16th April, 1906; confd., Feb., 1908; dist. opium agent, Dec., 1926; jt. opium officer, Malwa, Jan., 1927; O.B.E., Jan., 1933.

AUNG, U San, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*), (*b.* 14th Jan., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th Mar., 1899; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1916; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1928; confd., Aug., 1931.

AUSTIN, Charles Greenaway, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915; retd., April, 1926.

AUSTIN, Thomas, Barr., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on foreign service as supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919, to Aug., 1920; collr., civil and mily. station, Bangalore, Feb. 1922; chairman, Assam labour board, Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., July, 1929; confd., July, 1931.

AVADH BEHARI GUPTA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 15th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; exe. engr., Oct., 1926.

AVRIL, Sydney, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. (fuel) N.W. Rly.*), (*b.* 31st May 1880).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 11th Sept., 1915; asst. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1925; divl. ditto, Jan., 1927; senr. asst. (fuel), Nov., 1927.

AWATI, Pralhad Raoji, B.A. (Bom. and Cantab), Natural Science Tripos, Pts. I & II, class II (Cantab.), D.I.C. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service, (*b.* 18th Dec., 1887).—Appointed *profr. of zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay*, 1st June, 1922.

AYLING, Sir William Bock, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

AYLMER, Edmund Glorge, Printing and Stationery Dept. (*manager, Govt. of India press*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1890).—Held non-gazetted appts., from 15th May, 1914; dep. supt., Govt. central press, Oct., 1920; manager ditto, Mar., 1923; offg. manager, Govt. of India press, Oct., 1930; confd., Oct., 1930.

AYYADURAI AYYAR, Venkatakrishna Ayyar, B. ., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 5th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 20th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1919.

AYYANGAR, Gandharvakota R. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R.).

AYYANGAR, Giyarpuram N. R. (*see* Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N.).

AYYANGAR, Kombur Ramaswami Krishnaswami (*see* Krishnaswami Ayyangar, K. R.)

AYYANGAR, K. S. Ramaswami (*see* Ramaswami Ayyangar K. S.).

AYYANGAR, Malur S. A. T. (*see* Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A.).

AYYANGAR, Narasimha Gopalaswami (*see* Gopalaswami, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, Narasimha Govindaraja (*see* Govindaraja, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, Nuggehalli Ramanuja (*see* Ramanuja, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, Nuggihalli Narasim, B.A., L.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*dep. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*), (*b.* 12th Sept., 1881).—Joined 13th March, 1906; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., P. W. D. (rds and bldgs.), May, 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928; dep. sec. to govt., P. W. D. (rds. and bldgs.), Apl., 1929.

AYYANGAR, Rajagopala A. N. (*see* Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

AYYANGAR, S. Rangaswami (*see* Rangaswami, S. A.).

AYYANGAR, Srinivasa Ayyangar Parthasarathi (*see* Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A.).

AYYANGAR, Srinivasa Raghava (*see* Raghava Ayyangar, S.).

AYYANGAR, Valangeman Krishna Aravamudha, C.I.E., M.A., Finance dept., Govt. of India (*budget officer*) (*b.* 15th, Dec., 1891).—Joined the service 12th Feb., 1915, and held non-gazetted appt. up to 17th May, 1923; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, Calcutta, Aug., 1923; supt., fin. dept., govt. of India, March, 1924; asst. sec., ditto, Nov., 1926; under sec., commerce dept. (tempy.), April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928; officer on spl. duty, fin. dept., Apl., 1929; offg. budget officer, July, 1931.

AYYANGAR, Valavaram Bhashyam (*see* Bhashyam Ayyangar, V.).

AYYAR (*see* also Ayyar)

AYYAR, Abhiramapuram Khrishnamurti Raja (*see* Raja Ayyar, A. K.).

AYYAR, Alladi Krishnaswami (*see* Al'adi K. A.)

AYYAR, A. S. Panchapakesa *see* Panchapakesa Ayyar.

AYYAR, Batlagundu S. A. R. (*see* R maswami Ayyar, B. S. A.).

AYYAR, Calidas V. K. (*see* Krishnaswami Ayyar, C. V.).

AYYAR, C. S. M., (*see* Mahadeva Ayyar Candamangalam Sitarama).

AYYAR, Chandrasekhara Subrahmanya (*see* Subrahmanya Ayyar C.)

AYYAR, C. V. A. (*see* Anantakrishna Ayyar, C. V.).

AYYAR, E. R. S. (*see* Seshu, Ayyar E. R.).

AYYAR, Gopala A. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.).

AYYAR, GOPALA V. (*see* Venkateswara Ayyar, G.).

AYYAR, GOPALASWAMI N. (*see* Nagaratnam A. G.).

AYYAR, HARIHARAYYAR ANANTHANARAYANAN (*see* Ananthanarayanan H. A.).

AYYAR, K. BALARAMA (*see* Balarama Ayyar).

AYYAR, K. R. V. (*see* Venkataramana Ayyar, K.).

AYYAR, KUMBAKONAM V. S. (*see* Sankara Ayyar, K. V.).

AYYAR, KUNNISSAERI S.V. (*see* Venkatachala Ayyar.

AYYAR, K VENKATARAMA (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, K.).

AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA A. V. (*see* Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.).

AYYAR, MADURA SUBBA AYYAR SUBRAHMANYA (*see* Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. S. A.).

AYYAR, MAHADEVA NILAKANTA (*see* Nilakanta, A. M.).

AYYAR, NARAYANA P. (*see* Padmanabha, N.).

AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI A. D. A. (*see* Durairaja Ayyar, N. A.).

AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMY KUPPUSWAMY (*see* Kuppuswamy A.N.).

AYYAR, NARAYANA SWAMINATHA (*see* Swaminatha Ayyar, N.).

AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see* Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar).

AYYAR, OMBATHIVELI R. A. N. (*see* Narayanaswami Ayyar, O. R. A.).

AYYAR, PATHIAVADI SESHACHALA VISVANATHA (*see* Visvanatha Ayyar, P. S.).

AYYAR, P. N. N. (*see* Poyamani, N. N. A.).

AYYAR, P. N. RAMASWAMI (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar).

AYYAR, PERUMALAYYAR RAMAKRISHNA (*see* Ramakrishna Ayyar, P.).

AYYAR, P. V. BALAKRISHNA (*see* Balakrishna Ayyar).

AYYAR, R. RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala, A. R.).

AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Ayyar, R.).

AYYAR, SANKARANARAYANA BHASKARA (*see* Bhaskara Ayyar, S.).

AYYAR, T. G. N. (*see* Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar).

AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SEETAMIER SANKARA (*see* Sankara, A. T. S.).

AYYAR, TIRUKKARUGAVUR N. A. V. (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, T. N. A.).

AYYAR, T. SUBRAHMANYA V. (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S.).

AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see* Seshagiri Ayyar).

AYYAR, VENKATAKRISHNA A. A. (*see* Ayyadurai, V.A.).

AYYAR, V. KRISHNAMURTI (*see* Krishnamurti Ayyar, V.).

AYYAR, VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA (*see* Ramachandra Ayyar, V.).

AZAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Azam).

AZIZ, A. (*see* Abdul Aziz).

AZIZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Abdul Aziz, M.)

AZIZ UL HAQ CHAUDHURI, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*), (*b.* 16th June, 1883).—Joined the service as proby dep. supt., 30th Aug., 1906; confd., Aug., 1908; supt., April, 1922.

BA, MAUNG, B.A., Burma Commn. (*member, govrs. exec. council, Burma*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1873).—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1925; judge, high ct., July, 1926; member of govrs. exec. council, Burma, Jan., 1932.

BA, U., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 24th Sept., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1904; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1920; confd., Jan., 1924.

BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

BADAMI, SURCHANDRA PURUSHOTTAMDAS, B.A., LL.B., late Judicial dept., Bombay (*b.* 25th June, 1875). Joined the dept. 12th Oct., 1903; sub. judge, Nov., 1907; judge, small causes ct., Oct. 1928; retd. June, 1930.

BADAN SINGH, M.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 17th Aug., 1925; offg. supt., July, 1928.

BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. auditor genl. in India*), *b.* 2nd July, 1889).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918; confirmed, Dec., 1918; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acct.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923; acct.-genl., post and tels., Calcutta, Jan., 1926; ditto, Delhi, Oct., 1926; acct. genl., central revenues, Nov., 1928; offg. dir. of comml. audit, May, 1929; dir. rly. audit, Apl., 1930; C.I.E., June, 1931; offg. dep. auditor-genl. in India, Apl., 1931; confd., May 1932.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see* Gokul Chand Badhwar).

BADOCK, RONALD WALTER, Ind. Fin. Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Burma*), (*b.* 21st Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1911; examr., local fund accts, Burma, April, 1923.

BAGSHAWE, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 15th Nov., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches; C.I.E., Aug., 1916; supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922; dir. of tel. engrg., Western circle, May, 1925; offg. ch. engr., telegraphs, Aug., 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1931.

BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 21st June, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd.

after exam. of 1903; arrived 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

BAHL, MOHAN LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Mar., 1925; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

BAIJNATH KHATTRI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. —Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 31st Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1931.

BAIKIE, HUGH MACANDREW, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*), (*b.* 7th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from April, 1916, to May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb, 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BAILEY, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 24th Nov., 1906; supt. of police, Jan., 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, 1st Jan. 1920; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1930; C.I.E., June, 1931.

BAILEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, late Central Provs., C.S., (*b.* 20th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1897; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1924; retd., Feb., 1930.

BAILEY, CHARLES HUGH VERNON, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 6th April, 1875).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1893; offg. asst. traffic supt., April, 1909; confd., Jan., 1911; dist. traffic supt., July, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. ditto, Oct., 1927; confd., Mar., 1929; retd., Apl., 1932.

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*), (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1882).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thal subdivn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, Oct., 1930; offg. resdt., Baroda, Mar., 1932; ditto, Kashmir, July, 1932.

BAILEY, GEORGE HUBERT PARKE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 31st Dec., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Apl., 1929.

BAILEY, WILLIAM ALFRED, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*), (*b* 10th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1920; services placed at disposal of railway board, Simla, from Oct., 1927, to Novr., 1929; offg. consvr., Mar., 1931.

BAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as profr. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and profr. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, GRAHAM WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1922; retd., April, 1926.

BAINES, CUTHBERT EDWARD, B.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*), (*b.* 12th June, 1879).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on milv. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923; ditto, economic and overseas dept., Aug., 1926.

BAINI PRASHAD, D.Sc. (Edin. and Punjab) F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Zoological Survey of India (*supt.*), (*b.* 13th Mar., 1894).—Apptd. supt. of fisheries, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1917; offg. dir. ditto, 1918; asst. supt., zoological survey of India, 1920, and again 1921; offg supt. ditto, 1920, and again 1923; offg. dir. ditto, 1924, 1927, and again Mar., 1929.

BAIRD, ROY FEARON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Provs., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.) and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. duty Sept., 1914, to March, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Provs., Nov., 1923, to July, 1924, and again, Oct., 1926; confd., March, 1927; retd., Mar., 1929.

BAJPAI, GIRJA SHANKAR, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., &c.*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1891). —Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag.). May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Right Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, March, 1924; confd., June, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. sec., ditto, Dec., 1927; jt. secty., ditto, Nov., 1929; jt. secty., British Indian delegation, round-table conf., London, Nov. 1930-Jan., 1931; mag. and collr., Oct., 1931; on spl. duty to S. Africa, Dec., 1931, sectv. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Aug., 1932.

BAJPAI, SARDA SHANKAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1900). —Educ. at Dulwich and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.; jt. mag., March, 1928; asst. collr., Madras, Aug., 1929; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1930.

BAJPAI, UMA SHANKAR, Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1884).—Joined the service at *govt. advocate*, 9th April, 1927; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Mar., 1931; and again, Oct., 1932.

BAKER, ALFRED HENRY, O.B.E.—Apptd. prinpl. engr. and ship-surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, 14th April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

BAKER, CHARLES MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec., 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; member legisl. council, 1921 and 1925; member of council of state, 1922; actg. spl. collr., Sukkur Barrage Project, Oct. 1922; actg. commr., 1924; actg. rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage Project, Jan., 1925; and actg. commr. in Sind, Aug., 1925; retd., June, 1927.

BAKER, ERNEST BRIAN HINDLEY, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BAKER, HUGH CUTHBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Mar., 1929, offg. settlement officer, Moulmein, Apl., 1932.

BAKER, JOHN ALFRED, C.I.E., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th May, 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; suptg. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. chief engr., April, 1924; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BAKER, JOHN LAW, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 5th Nov., 1878).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consvr., prov. sub. dep. consvr., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan., 1909; offg. consvr., Burma, June, 1920; confd., April, 1922; retd. June, 1929.

BAKER, LEONARD YORK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 30th Jan., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1926.

BAKER, PHILIP MARTIN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Jan. 1924.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923; offg. judl. commr., Bombay, April, 1926; addl. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. judge, ditto, June, 1927; confd., Jan., 1929.

BAKHLE, CHINTAMAN RAMCHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, June, 1924; retd. Feb., 1928.

BAKHLE, DATTAPRASANNA SADASHIVA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Bombay University, London School of Economics and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bombay as asst collr.

BAKHLE, NALINAKSHA CHINTAMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Punjab, as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., pol. dept., Oct., 1929; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1931.

BAKHT YAWAR ALI, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 11th July, 1924; offg. supt., Dec., 1932.

BAKSH, ALLAH (*see* Allah Baksh).

BAKHSH, RAHIM (*see* Rahim Bakhsh).

BAKSH, SHAHABUDDIN KHUDA (*see* Shahabuddin, K.B.).

BAKSHI, JAGANANDA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928; confd., Oct., 1931.

BAKSHI SINGH, SIDHU BHAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1892).—Joined the service, Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

BAKSI, GIRIJA BHUSHAN, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 15th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Sept., 1927.

BAKSI, NAGENDRABHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BAL, NARAYANA KRISHNA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1885).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; in milty. employ until 19th Nov., 1923; civil surg., Nov. 1926; dist. medl. officer, April, 1927.

BAL, RAMCHANDRA KESHAV, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 28th May, 1903; 1st class sub-judge, Jan., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Feb., 1927; retd., Nov., 1927.

BALACHANDRA KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th May, 1897).—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., development dept., Mar., 1928; offg. dep. secty., local self-govt. dept., Mar., 1931; sub-collr., Jan. 1932.

BALAKRISHNA AYYAR, PANDYKARAN VENKU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1927.

BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, VELLAYAMBALAM KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1932

BALAKRISHNAMURTI, DUVVURI, Indian Agric. Service (*b.* Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1901; offg. asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1915; confd., Nov., 1916; profr of agric., Combatore, June, 1922; I.A.S. from 29th Oct., 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Oct. 1925.

BALARAMA, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1920; chief auditor, G.I.P. Rly.; retd.

BALARAMADAS, NYAPATI, Judicial dept., Madras (*dist. & sess. judge*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as offg. dist, munsif., 24th June, 1904; confd., July, 1905; sub-judge, Oct., 1922; dist. & sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

BALBIR SINGH, KUNWAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; exec. engr., Sept., 1928.

BALDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Aug. 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1930.

BALDWIN, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*), (*b.* 21st Sept., 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sorbonne, Paris; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911, and served as principal, Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

BALFOUR, ALFRED STEVENSON, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1922

BALKISHAN KAPUR, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 27th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; offg. exec engr., April, 1929.

BALL, EDMUND LANCASTER, B.A., India Audit Office (*asst. to auditor*) (*b.* 24th April, 1883).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transfd. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec. 1921.

BALL, GEORGE FALCONER, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*), (*b.* 7th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Feb., 1924.

BALL, GEORGE WILFRED MORTON, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 1st June, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Nov., 1927, retd., Mar., 1933.

BALL, Rev. HENRY, M.A. Indian Eccles. Establt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1899).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Nov., 1928; confd., Nov., 1930.

BALL, HENRY FREDERICK, M.C., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., July, 1920; asst. regtr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land Records, Aug., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, March, 1926; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, June, 1927; offg. dep. sec., to govt., finance dept., April, 1928; confd. Sept., 1930; retd., Nov., 1931.

BALLARD, BASIL WOODS (*see* Woods-Ballard).

BALMUKUND, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 1st Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec engr., Sept., 1918.

BALWANT NAG SINGH, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as engr. student. 25th Aug., 1930; asst exec engr., Aug., 1931.

BALWANT SINGH, SHIHN, SARDAR A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Punjab*), (*b.* 30th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BAMBAWALE, BHARGAO AMRIT, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Joined the service 26th Oct., 1926; arrived 5th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Provs, as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., C.P., March, 1930.

BAMBAWALE, TRIMBAK AMRIT, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. on 5th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1928.

BAMBER, HENRY CHARLES LOFTUS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst supt. of police; dist supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922

BAMFORD PERCIVAL CLIFFORD, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt on 8th Dec., 1906; supt., July, 1917; on deputation as dep. dir. intell. bureau, govt. of India, from Nov., 1924; awarded King's Police Medal, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1931; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1931

BANARJI, AGHORE NATH, B.L., Judl. dept., Bihar & Orissa. (*b.* 16th Mar., 1888).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, 5th Nov., 1929.

BANARJI, AMIYA CHARAN, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1891).—Apptd. *profr. of mathematics, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, B.E., late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., July, 1925.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*), (*b.* 5th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 20th May, 1908; confd. May, 1910; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Apl., 1932.

BANARJI, BHUPENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr. of police, Calcutta*), (*b.* 1882).—Joined the service 22nd May, 1905; held non-gazetted appt. prior to 13th Mar., 1919; offg. asst. commr., Mar., 1919; confd., Aug. 1920; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

BANARJI, DURGADAS, M.A., A.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1875).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 28th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; dep. postmaster-genl., Jan., 1915; divl. engr., tels., March, 1923; dir., tel. engrg., Oct., 1925; offg. postmaster genl., Bombay, March, 1927; dir. tele. engrg., Bengal and Assam Circle; retd., Mar., 1930.

BANARJI, JATINDRA MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* Aug., 1881).—Joined the service as proby. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 26th Aug., 1902; confd. May, 1903; magte and collr., Aug. 1929.

BANARJI, KANAN BEHARI (*see* Kanan Behari, B.).

BANARJI, KSHIROD GOPAL (*see* Kshirod Gopal, B.).

BANARJI, NALINI MOHAN, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 16th May, 1900; munsif, Nov., 1901; sub.-judge, May, 1919; retd., Nov. 1927.

BANARJI, RAMGATI, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Sept., 1898)—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 11th June, 1923.

BANARJI, SHAILENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*), (*b.* 13th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service 30th Jan., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921; confd., April, 1926; offg. ch. engr., Feb., 1931.

BANARJI, TRIDIB NATH, M.B. (*profr. medl. coll., Patna*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. surg., 1st Sept., 1915; profr., medl. coll., Patna, Dec., 1925.

BANATVALA, Kt., Sir H. E. (*see* Hormasji Edalji, Sir Banatvala).

BANERJEE, ABHAYA CHARAN, M.A., late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 10th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, 2nd June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., March, 1912; divl. engr., tels., Aug., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., Feb., 1925; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1925; dep. ch. engr. (phones), Dec., 1927; offg. postmaster-genl. March, 1928; dir. tel. engrg., eastern circle, Nov., 1928; dep. ch. engr., tels., Apl., 1930; retd. Sept. 1931.

BANERJEE, HIRANMAY, B.A. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1905).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

BANERJEE, NARENDRA NATH, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*), (*b.* 25th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1907; asst. supt., Aug., 1910; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., Feb., 1926; offg. dir. tel. engrg., June, 1931; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1932.

BANERJEE, RABINDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd March, 1920; arrived, 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; regr. of co-op. societies and dir. of indus., Jan., 1929; dep. commr. and ditto, Feb., 1930.

BANERJEE, SATYENDRA MOHAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; and sub-divl. officer, May, 1925; offg. magte. and coll., Mar., 1929.

BANERJEE, SUDHANSU KUMAR, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Calcutta), Meteorological Dept., (*meteorologist*), (*b.* 27th Apl., 1893).—Apptd. dir., Bombay and Alibagh observatories, 11th Apl., 1922; meteorologist, Jan., 1927.

BANERJEE, SURENDRA NATH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Commerce Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. dir. of comm. intelligence and statistics*) (*b.* Nov., 1881).—Held ministerial appts. from 5th June, 1905; supt., Mar., 1911; asst. secty., bd. of industries and munitions, Mar., 1920; ditto, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, commerce dept., Mar., 1924; dep. dir. of comml. intelligence and statistics, May, 1932.

BANERJEE, SURENDRA NATH, Rai Sahib, B.A. (*b.* 20th Mar., 1883).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, Feb., 1926.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA LAL, M.A., DIWAN BAHADUR, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd May, 1894; asst. acct.-genl., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. ditto, May, 1925; offg. comptroller, Assam, Feb., 1927; retd., July, 1928.

BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJ KUMAR, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr., and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1922; Kt., June, 1925.

BANERJI, AMRITA LAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A. Legislative dept., Govt. of India, (*asst. secty.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1880.—Joined the service, 28th Nov. 1904, and held non-gazetted appts. to 31st Oct. 1914; supt., Nov. 1914; asst. secty., Aug. 1927.

BANERJI, ANIL CHANDRA (*see* Anil C.B.).

BANERJI, JYOTIR MOY, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 24th Oct., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 19th Nov., 1928.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BANNERMAN, Sir ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.) —First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; retd. from I.A., Feb., 1921; pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept., 1921, to Sept., 1928; K.C.V.O., Jan., 1928; gentleman usher in ordinary to H.M. the King, Oct., 1928.

BANWARI LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 16th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. exec. engr., July, 1931.

BANWELL, GODWIN EDWARD, O.B.E M.C., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925, confd. Nov., 1928; O.B.E., Dec., 1930; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1931.

BARAKZAI, NIAZ MOHAMMAD KHAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th June, 1907).—Educated at Punjab University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service. 10th October, 1932; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BAPAT, SHRIRAM BALKRISHNA, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1906).—Educ. at Bombay University, Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 2th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.—Apptd. govt. botanist, Madras, 17th Dec., 1898; govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919; lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 18th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

BARBER, CHARLES HARRISON, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 10th March, 1877).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; in milty. employ to 3rd April, 1912; profr. King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1919; civil surg., Mar., 1921; retd., Mar., 1932.

BARBER, LEWIS, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.*), (*b.* 4th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 22nd Nov., 1912; offg. electrical engr., Feb., 1928.

BARBER, RALPH EUGENE, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1911; retd., Aug., 1922

BARCLAY, ARCHIBALD GEORGE GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 6th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CYRIL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 10th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., from March, 1919, to April, 1920, and from Aug., 1920; retd., Dec., 1929.

BARCLAY, JOHN BUCHANAN, Indian State Rlys. (*goods supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as traffic probationer, 14th Oct, 1911; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1914; asst. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; divl. traffic manager, Aug., 1924; goods supt., Jan., 1931.

BARDSWELL, HUGH ROSSER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 10th June, 1874).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1915; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1930, and again, July, 1932.

BARHAM, VEN. CHARLES MITCHELL, M.A., (Cantab), late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. presdy. chaplain, Jan., 1910; archdeacon, Bombay, Nov., 1912; retd., 1920.

BARING, HON. EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*), (*b.* 29th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and coll.; secty. to agent of govt. of India in S. Africa, July, 1929.

BARKER, ARTHUR NEAL, B.Sc., A.I.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*), (*b.* 15th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 31st Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1930.

BARKER, BASIL HYDE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 24th Oct., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 23rd Nov., 1928

BARKER, DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; jt. mag., Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept. ditto., from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, Frederick Allan, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept. Punjab (*inspr. genl. of prisons*), (*b.* 17th Oct., 1882).—First commn., 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ till July, 1910, when he was apptd. jail supt.; on mil. service in Egypt, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; senior medical officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair, Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., Dec., 1925; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, Oct., 1927.

BARKER, Raymond Thomas, M.B.E., late Indian Police service, (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Aug., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926; retd., Oct., 1932.

BARKER, Sir Rayner Childe, Kt., C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegrapl. Dept. —Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt. and supt., C.I.E., April 1889; transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept., May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; dir., Persian section, Sept., 1898; retd., Nov., 1912; dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912 to July, 1923; Kt., June, 1923.

BARKER, Robert, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*), (*b* 2nd Nov., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 24th Nov., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1926.

BARKER, Ronald William, O.B.E., B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*), (*b.* 20th Sept., 1883).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr., Feb., 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924, confd., Oct., 1924; addl dep. commr., Port Blair, June, 1924; offg. dep. commr., ditto, June, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1932.

BARKER, Sir Wilbraham Ross, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*b* 16th Sept., 1874). —Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford, Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899; Barr., Gray's Inn, 1897; served in Ed. of Educn., 1903-25; C.B., 1919; chairman, public services commn., May, 1926 to Nov., 1932, K.C.I.E., June, 1930.

BARLEE, Kenneth William, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919, judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec., 1919; member of legisl. council, 1925; offg. addl. judicial commr. of Sind, June, 1926, offg. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1930, confd., May, 1931.

BARLOW, Harold Everard, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1892).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service, 26th Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs as asst. commr.; jt mag., July, 1922; city mag., Nov., 1924; offg mag. and collr., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926, offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1926; confd., Mar., 1932.

BARLOW, Henry Arthur Northey, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b* 11th Aug., 1905).—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 16th Oct., 1929; arrived 18th Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag; asst commr., Mar., 1931; jt. mag., Mar., 1931

BARNARD, Albert Alfred, O.B.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*), (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914, asst. engr., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BARNARD, Albert William Standfield, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*), (*b.* 1st Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., Mar., 1923; confd. Apl., 1929.

BARNARD, Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Burma commn. (*b.* 21st Apl., 1872).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspr. of police, April, 1894; confd., Dec., 1894; Myook, Sept., 1900; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1928; retd. Dec., 1928.

BARNARDISTON, Ernald, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Rly. Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rlys. branch, July, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1903; engr.-in-chief, Zhob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913, suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; chief engr., July, 1924; retd., July, 1926.

BARNARDO, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), (*b.* 4th June, 1874).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; on mil. duty till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal: on mil. service, Jan 1915 to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; principal, medical coll. Calcutta, March, 1922; retd., June, 1929.

BARNE, Rev. George Dunsford, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*Bishop of Lahore*) (*b.* 6th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1908; prinpl. and chaplain, The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Oct., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919, C.I.E., June, 1923, Bishop of Lahore, Apl., 1932.

BARNES, Sir George Stapylton, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893, senr. official receiver, 1899; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904-11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; K.C.B., 1915; member of council of govt.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, Herbert Charles, C.I.F., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr.,

personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr. ; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907; dep commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps). C.I.E., June, 1919; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872, arrived, 30th Oct. 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd to finl. dept of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1879; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878, on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880, served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, 1881–83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890; offd. as govr.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; rest. and agent for govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903 retd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNES, Humphrey Aston, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*). (*b.* 27th Aug., 1900).—First commn., dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 23rd June, 1926; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1927; under sec. to pol. restd. in Persian Gulf, April, 1928; asst. commr., Kohat, May, 1928; dep. commr. Hazara (temp.), May, 1930; asst. commr., Charsadda, Aug.) 1930; addl. under-secty to C.C. and A.G.G., N.W.F.P., May, 1931, under-secty., ditto, Sept., 1931, under secty. to govt., N.W.F.P., April, 1932.

BARNES, Rev. John, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1898.—Ap. td. chaplain on probation, Bombay, 25th Feb., 1928; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1931.

BARNETT, Cecil Guy, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 7th Nov., 1881).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived, Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910, services placed at disposal of chief commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. chief engr., July, 1926; retd., Mar., 1930.

BARNICOTT, Arthur Warren, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1902; arrived, 28th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARR, Alexander David St. Clair, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Feb., 1928.

BARR, Arthur Guy, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 25th July, 1877).—Apptd. to fin dept., 10th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed in Bikaner State from Oct. 1911; on milv. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles, from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921; dep. auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923; dir. of army audit and offg. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1924; acct.- genl. (provl.), Nov., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. acct genl. Bombay, Oct., 1927; dir. of army audit, Jan., 1927; retd., July, 1932.

BARRACLOUGH, Norman, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*). (*b.* 10th June, 1896).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 31st Dec., 1923; inspr., Dec., 1926.

BARRETT, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I.; C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*), (*b.* 26th May, 1884).—Served in mil. dept until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; C.S.I., June 1922; pol. agent and British agent, Muscat, Feb., 1926; pol. agent, Bahrein, Sept., 1926, and again, Nov., 1927; ditto Koweit, April, 1927; offg. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1929; consul-genl. and agent in Khorasan, May, 1930.

BARRETT, Hamilton Beresford, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

BARRETT, Leonard Miller Frank, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927; confd., Oct., 1928.

BARRETTO, William Louis, O.B.E., B.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr., Bo. Cad.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1882).—Previous service from Aug., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1932.

BARRIL, Charles Barillet, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891, asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

BARRON, Claud Alexander, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and

Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act., Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., March, 1924; retd., May, 1928.

BARRON, DOUGLAS SHIELD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1904).—Educ. at Archbishop Holgate's Sch., Barnsley, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, 20th Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rlys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rlys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; retd., July, 1926.

BARRON, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 16th Apl., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., on 16th Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1927.

BARROW, SIR EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897–98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1921.

BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 25th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917, July, 1921, and again, July, 1929; confd., July, 1930; inspr. of schools, June, 1925; retd., Sept., 1932.

BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903–04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BARROW, REGINALD POCOCK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd asst., and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c., depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1916.

BARRY, CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec., 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Feb., 1921.

BARRY, DENIS THURBURN, late Indian Forest Service (Madras) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1880).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. consvr., May, 1921; actg. consvr., Oct., 1923; consvr., June, 1925; retd., Oct., 1930.

BARTELS, REV. REGINALD CAIN, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*), (*b.* 18th Nov., 1883).—Apptd. temporary chaplain, 6th June, 1921; junior chaplain, April, 1924.

BARTER, A., Marine Survey dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *ship surveyor*, 8th Feb., 1929.

BARTER, ELDER GAUL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1892).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1922; offg. dist. & sess. judge, June, 1928; confd., Sept., 1930.

BARTLETT, FREDERICK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1871).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922; confd., April, 1928.

BARTLETT, HENRY ERNEST, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghata, Nov., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

BARTLEY, CHARLES, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1882).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan. 1921; transfd. to Assam as dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1930; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs and secty. to govt., legal dept., Bengal, Nov., 1931; offg. judge high ct., Calcutta, April, 1932.

BARTLEY, FREDERICK DOUGLAS, C.B.E., Indian Police service (*dep. commr., Calcutta*) (*b.* 1st June, 1889).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., June, 1910; supt., May., 1916; dep. commr., Calcutta, Mar., 1921; awarded King's police medal, 1923; C.B.E., Jan., 1932; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

BARTLEY, HERBERT GWYTHER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1912; supt., Dec., 1923.

BARTLEY, JOHN, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec., legisl. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1886).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Nov., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., April, 1924; confd. and sec., legisl. council, Aug., 1925; offg. jt. sec. and draftsman to Govt. of India, legisl. dept., Apl., 1932; addl. ditto, Nov., 1932.

BARTON, JAMES CALVERT, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. rly.*), (*b.* 6th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service 26th Sept., 1902; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1903; dist. ditto, May, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; divl. transportation supt., Dec., 1922; offg. dep. ditto, June, 1928.

BARTON, LESLIE ERIC, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1889).—First commn., 8th Sept., 1909; in mil. employ to May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1919; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, July, 1921; asst. commr., Hangu, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Kohat, Mar., 1925; asst. commr., Thal, Oct., 1925; dep. commr. Bannu, April, 1926; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1928.

BARTON, Sir WILLIAM PELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 29th May, 1871). — Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1903; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F.Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; C.S I., Jan., 1920; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1925; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Apl., 1930.

BARUA, GURU PRASAD, B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*), (*b.* Mar., 1888).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1914; dep. supt., Oct., 1921; supt., Sept., 1931.

BARUA, HARI PRASAD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. engr, Assam*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1916; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. under secy. P.W.D. Assam, March, 1930.

BARUA, KANAK LAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., late Assam Civil Service.—Joined the service as extra asst commr., 4th Sept., 1900; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923: retd., June, 1928.

BASAK, KANTI CHANDRA, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S (*under-secty. to govt. fin., &c., depts. Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-secty. to govt. fin., &c., depts., Bengal, Nov., 1930; confd., Feb., 1931; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1932; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1932.

BASANT LAL, LALA, Income tax dept., Punjab (*asst. commr., inc. tax*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 2nd Apl., 1900, and held non-gazetted appts. to 3rd Dec., 1919; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1921; asst. commr. of inc. tax, Nov., 1926.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK, Sir (*see* Mullick, B. K.).

BASHEER, AHMAD MUHAMMAD (*see* Ahmad M. B.).

BASHI RAM, SAHGAL, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; under-secty. to govt. P.W.D., Punjab, March, 1931.

BASHIR-UD-DIN, SAIYID, Barr., Judicial dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 11th Dec., 1885).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, 1st June, 1930.

BASKERVILLE, HENRY DAVENPORT, B.A., Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt., judl., &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1923.

BASSETT, THOMAS RALPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th July, 1894).—Joined the service 31st May, 1920; asst. supt., April, 1923; King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., June, 1925.

BASTIN, REGINALD WALTER, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1910).—Educated at Trowbridge High School, University College and School of Oriental Studies, London; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, December, 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BASU, ADYA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1930.

BASU, ASWANI KUMAR, M.A., B.L., Excise and Salt dept., Bengal (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. sub. dep. collr., 14th Feb., 1907; confd. Jan., 1908; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924, and again May, 1927; confd., Aug., 1929; offg. commr., Jan., 1932.

BASU, BIMALA PRASANA, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st July, 1898)—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, BIRENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., June, 1925.

BASU, JATINDRA KUMAR, B.L., late Indian Police Service (Assam) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1906; supt., May, 1923; retd., Sept., 1931.

BASU, JOTENDRA MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, Babu, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service (*b.* 25th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1899; sub-judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929.

BASU, PASHUPATI, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service (Judicial) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service, 20th Apl., 1902; munsif, May, 1904; sub-judge, Aug., 1922; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Sylhet and Cachar, Jan., 1928; confd., Jan., 1929; retd., Apl., 1932.

BASU, PRABODH CHANDRA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 28th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 1st Jan., 1931

BASU, SATISH CHANDRA, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Judicial dept. (*b.* 4th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1902; munsif, Jan., 1905; sub-judge, July, 1923; small cause ct. judge, Nov., 1929; retd., Nov., 1930.

BASU, SUBODH KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*), (*b.* 7th Apl., 1900).—Joined the service on 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927

BASU, SUKUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1915; arrived 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1931.

BASU, SURESH CHANDRA, RAI BAHADUR, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* June, 1883).—Joined the service, 13th June, 1904; dep. magte., Apl., 1905; magte., and collr., Jan., 1932.

BATALIA RAM, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 19th Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Feb., 1913; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1926.

BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr., Punjab, July, 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th March, 1893). Educated at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., April, 1921, to Nov., 1923; city magistrate, July, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926; confd., Apl., 1932.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 till his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

BATHEJA, HASSANAND RADHAKRISHNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of economics, Patna coll.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1891).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1918; profr. of economics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack, Jan., 1925; ditto, Patna coll., Oct., 1927; member, tariff bd., Jan., 1933.

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, DINA NATH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, GIRIDHARI LAL, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*b.* 16th Mar., 1882).—Apptd. *asst dir of public health*, Mar., 1921.

BATRA, HARGOBIND LAL, M.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 14th June, 1885).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 13th Nov., 1921; civil surg., May, 1925.

BATRA, KANSHI RAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1890).—First commn., dated 16th July, 1915; civil surg., Jan., 1927.

BATRA, RAM KANWAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 8th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1922; apptd. to Punjab Engrg. Service, 14th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Central Provs., June, 1924; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1929, and again, Jan., 1933.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police, Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst.

commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1924; confd., Oct. 1925.

BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1890).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offg. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Mewar, May, 1910; on mil duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

BAUM, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918; offg. commr. May, 1924.

BAVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte. Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1931; and again, Sept., 1932.

BAVIN, LANCELOT NEVILLE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th May, 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; confd., April, 1912; supt., May, 1925.

BAW, MAUNG SHWE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*) (*b.* 28th April, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA KARTAR SINGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1911; profr., Cuttack, Nov., 1921.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*), (*b.* 18th Mar., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915; dep. chief engr., Feb., 1927; offg. ch. engr., April, 1929; confd., June, 1930; offg agent, Mar., 1932.

BAXTER, ERIC GORDON, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 8th May, 1884).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 24th Nov., 1921.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll. Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; actg. pte. sec. to permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924; principal, Nov., 1924; sec., Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, Aug., 1925, to July, 1926; actg. asst. secty., finl. dept., Jan.-Apl., 1932.

BAXTER, GERALD DORRETT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 7th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BAXTER, NORMAN BERNARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th June, 1883).—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928, again Feb., 1930; ditto (prov. permt.), Nov., 1932.

BAYLEY, ARCHIBALD STUART BUTTERWORTH, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*b.* 8th July, 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907; asst acct.-genl., P.W. accts., July, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1921; currency offr. Karachi, July, 1923; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Jan., 1925; asst. acct.-genl., ditto, Nov., 1925; divl. audit offr., N.W.Rly., Oct., 1927; dep. auditor E.B. Rly., Feb., 1928; auditor, workshop, Kanchrapara, March, 1928; govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rlys., Apl., 1929; dep. govt. examr. of accts., S.I. Rly., Apl., 1930.

BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; resd. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E.

Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1924.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdt., Nepal, June, 1916; retd, Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BAYLEY VERNON THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, 20th Nov., 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian State Railways (N. W. Rly.) (*b.* 30th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. sec. rly. bd., Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan., 1918; offg. supt. of works, Khyber Rly. construction, March, 1924; C.B.E., June, 1926; contr. of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1927; retd., May, 1931.

BAYLIS, HERBERT THEOPHILUS, late Indian State Railways (E.B. Rly.) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1893; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914; dep. traffic manager (provl.), Dec., 1927; retd., Mar., 1931.

BAYLIS, ROBERT FRANCIS SARJEANT, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1903).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1929.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March-July, 1892; rev. sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1889).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrd., 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1929; dep. commr., Mar., 1930.

BAZALGETTE, REGINALD LOUIS, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1900).—First commn., dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 17th April, 1926; asst. mag. and collr., Meerut, April, 1926; 2nd asst. to resdt., Kashmir, June, 1926; asst. mag., Moradabad, Nov., 1926; under sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1927; under sec. to agent to govt. genl. in W.I. States, Apl., 1929; ditto and addl. dist. mag., Rajkot, Oct., 1929; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar agency, Aug., 1931; under secty. to A.G.G. in Western India, Nov., 1931; offg. under-secty., for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1932.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Burma, Feb., 1918; offg. commr., Jan. to Sept., 1924, and again from Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927.

BEADNELL, CHRISTOPHER BEADNELL, I.S.O., Excise Dept., Madras (*b.* 20th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. *asst. commr.*, June, 1916; offg. dep. commr., May, 1930; I.S.O., June, 1932.

BEADON, CORNWALLIS WILLIAM ROGER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 14th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Mar., 1932.

BEADON, ERIC HAMMET FAIRFAX, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 10th Dec., 1926.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.)—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920, to April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1924.

BEADON, VERNON, Lt.-Col., M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1884).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Oct. 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1925; confd., July, 1927.

BEAL, HASTINGS EVELYN, late Indian C.S (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929.

BEAMAN, GERALD WILLIAM DEVENISH, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 24th Mar., 1909; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1924; asst. traffic supt., Mar., 1928; dist. traffic supt. (tempy.), Sept., 1928.

BEAN, BASIL CLARENCE LAHEY, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. trans. traffic officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 5th Nov., 1909; dist. ditto, Oct., 1918; divl. trans. traffic officer, Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Apl., 1930, and again, Dec., 1932.

BEAN, SALVADOR MICHAEL LAHEY, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*ch. auditor, N.W. rly.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W.D., July, 1910; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1921; audit offr., Bombay dev. scheme, March, 1922; audit and accounts offr., ditto, Oct., 1923; finl. advr. P.W.D., Punjab, Apl., 1929 (tempy.); offg. audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals constrn., Mar., 1930; ch. auditor, E.B. Rly. and Burma Rlys., Nov., 1931; ditto, N.W. rly., Apl., 1932.

BEASLEY, SIR HORACE OWEN COMPTON, KT., B.A. (Cantab), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1877).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924; chief justice, ditto, June, 1929; Kt., June, 1930.

BEATSON, ERNEST BRUCE, V.D., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 17th Aug., 1874).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1918; confd., April, 1924; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Oct., 1925; retd., Aug., 1929

BEATSON-BELL, Sir NICHOLAS DODD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr.; Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900, transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 3rd June, 1891).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1927; retd., June, 1929.

BEAUMONT, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 1st Dec., 1916, to 10th March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN WILLIAM FISHER, KT., K.C. (*b.* 4th Sept., 1877).—Apptd. *chief justice, high ct., Bombay*, June, 1930; Kt., Jan., 1931.

BEAZELEY, GEORGE ADAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (retd.).—First commn. dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

BEAZLEY, JOHN GODFREY, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab, as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept, Oct., 1915; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1917; coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr. (provl.), Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., Oct., 1924; dep. commr. (perm.), Aug., 1925; secty. to govt., transferred depts., Jan., 1927, C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt. Punjab, Nov., 1928; retd., Dec., 1931.

BECKETT, JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1891).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1926; asst. inspr.-genl., March, 1927.

BECKETT, RICHARD HENRY, C.I.E., B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1882).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Provs., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917; offg. dir. of public instrn. and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., educ. dept., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bombay, Jan., 1930; confd., May, 1930; member, legisl. council, Mar., 1932.

BECKETT, RONALD BRYMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1891).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; sec., municipal cttee., Lahore, March, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926; registrar, high ct., Lahore, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1927; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Mar., 1932.

BEDDY, EDWIN SIDNEY LANGDON, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 9th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1930.

BEDFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS HARDY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1884).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., May, 1930.

BEDFORD, JAMES PERCH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records cttee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member

bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd., May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1916, to Sept., 1921.

BEDI, KUNWAR DAYA SINGH, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*), (*b.* 27th Jan., 1899).—First commn., 14th July, 1921, in milty. employ to Sept., 1928; asst. pol. agent in southern states and Central India, Sept., 1931; under secty. to agent to govr.-genl., in the states of Western India; Mar., 1932.

BEDI, SHEO SINGH (*see* Sheo Singh Bedi).

BEDI, TARLOCHAN DAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*), (*b.* 25th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Punjab University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BEECHEY, ARTHUR ST. VINCENT, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests, Central Provs.; dep. consr., March, 1902, consr., Nov., 1910, retd., Nov., 1927.

BEELEY, REV. BEN DARCY, late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 8th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service, 25th Dec., 1898; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1911, on mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1915, to 30th April, 1917; senr. chaplain Dec., 1921; retd. June, 1928.

BEESON, CYRIL FREDERICK CHANINGTON, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*forest entomologist, Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1889).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1911; asst. consvr., Nov., 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1916; forest zoologist, July, 1920; forest entomologist Dec., 1926.

BEET, ARTHUR CYRIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1925.

BEEVOR, RALPH BRANTHWAYT, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th April, 1895).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927, addl. ditto, Nov., 1932.

BEGBIE, ALLAN FRANCIS KENNETH, late Indian Police dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Provs., supt., April, 1906, asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., rly. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1918, offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1921.

BEHARI LAL, UPPAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1888)—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BELL, FRANCIS VICTOR OWEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), M.D. (Lond.), late Burma Medical Dept. (*b.* 14th Aug., 1875).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907: on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1929.

BELCHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GILBERT, late India Public Works Department (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, LORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; specl. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

BELL, SIR CHARLES ALFRED, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1898, mag. and collr., Feb. 1903; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908, transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; specl. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, CYRIL FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr., Central Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; offg. consvr., March, 1921; transfd to Burma as dep. consvr., April, 1923; consvr., Dec., 1925; re-transfd. dep. consvr., Central Provs., Nov., 1926; offg. consvr., April, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

BELL, SIR ERNEST ALBERT SEYMOUR, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec., public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920, Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct., 1923, retd., Oct., 1924.

BELL, FRANK OWEN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*), (*b.* 2nd June, 1907).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Christ's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

BELL, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904; retd., Nov., 1925.

BELL, HERBERT JASPER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*). (*b.* 4th May, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec engr, March, 1920; offg. suptg. engr., Delhi, May, 1926.

BELL, JAMES LOGIE, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 18th Dec., 1894).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1922; retd., Aug., 1932.

BELL, JOHN ALTON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 5th Oct., 1915, to 18th Sept., 1919; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur Rly. Co. from 7th March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1927; offg. divl. supt., Feb., 1929.

BELL, ROBERT DUNCAN, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*member, govr's exec council, Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1878).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts, June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bombay, development dept., July, 1924; confd., June, 1925; offg. dir. of development, Apl., 1926; member of legisl. council, 1927, 1928, 1930, and 1931; offg. ch. secy. to govt., rev. dept., Mar., 1930; confd., July, 1930; C.S.I., Jan., 1932; commr., Jan., 1932; member, govr's exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1933.

BELL, ROBERT WALLACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1912; confd., Nov., 1914; supt., Jan., 1925.

BELL, ROGER CECIL SUTHERLAND, Indian Civil Service (*sub. collr., Madras*). (*b.* 4th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Fettes, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst collr and magte.; sub-collr., Mar., 1931.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr. genl., May, 1928; confd., Nov., 1932.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1909; chief consr., Bombay presdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; retd. July, 1926.

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., April, 1927.

BELVALKAR, Dr. SHRIPAD KRISHNA, M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard), Indian Eductl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appts. in eductl. dept., Bombay, from 5th Nov., 1906, to 10th March, 1915; profr., Deccan coll., Poona, March, 1915; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; K-i-H medal, 2nd class, June, 1931.

BEMROSE, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st June, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 23rd Nov., 1925; offg. addl. supt., Apl., 1932.

BENEGAL, SANJIVA RAO (*see* Sanjiva Rao, B.)

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of inspection, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1871).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, Apl., 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; sen. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depôt, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1923; dir. of inspection, April, 1927.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal.*) (*b.* 4th March, 1899).—Educ. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, finl., &c., dept., May, 1927; offg. dep. secty. to ditto, March, 1929; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1930.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906, to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922; war service in Burma, 1885–87 and 1887–89.

BENN, RT. HON. W. WEDGWOOD, D.S.O., D.F.C. (*b.* 10th May, 1877).—Educ. London Univ.; M.P. (L.) St. George's Div., Tower Hamlets, 1906-18; Leith, 1918-27; junr. lord of treasury, 1910-15; M.P. (Lab.) N. Aberdeen, 1928-1931; secty. of state for India, June, 1929-Aug., 1931.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, Allahabad high ct.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1880).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and

Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1928; and again, Apl., 1929; addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1929; and again March, 1931; judge, ditto, Dec., 1932.

BENNET, WILLIAM RYLAND RAINSFORD MOORE, M.C., Indian State Railways (*signal engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1881).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905; signal engr., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1920.

BENNETT, ARTHUR RUSSELL, B.A., M.B.E., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Rangoon*), (*b.* 13th May, 1885).—Joined the service as probnr., 11th Feb., 1909; asst. collr., May. 1912; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. collr., Calcutta, 18th Dec., 1920; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1927; offg. collr., ditto., June, 1931.

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER MACAULAY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 15th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1928.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, late Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consvr. (actg.), April, 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depot, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Dept., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mily. dept. until Jan., 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Oct., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1927; judl. secty. to govt., U.P., July, 1931.

BENNETT, JOHN THORNE MASEY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., Jan., 1919; supt., July, 1924.

BENNETT, JOSEPH WILLIAM, B.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1923.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and protr. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil duty 1916–1919; civil surgn., Poona, May, 1919; retd. April, 1924.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1892).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to July, 1919; offg. dep. commr., and jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1925; confd., June, 1930; supt., census operations, Burma, Apl., 1930.

BENSKIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*) (*b.* 7th July, 1888).—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915; offg. consvr., Bengal, April, 1928 to Dec., 1928; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1929; ditto, Oct., 1932.

BENSLEY, CLEMENT HENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. retd.—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; retd., Feb., 1927.

BENSON, WILFRED JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 27th July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*). (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1924; mbr. Assam leg. council; offg. chief sec. to govt., March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Dec. 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., late Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*b.* 25th April, 1873).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr. E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917; dir. of public health, Bengal, Feb., 1921; C.I.E. June, 1929; retd., June, 1931.

BENTON, GORDON WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; dist. supt., Sept., 1924; dep. dir. genl. police, Hyderabad State, Feb., 1929; and again, Nov., 1932.

BERG, CLEMENT LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct.,

1921; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1927; confd. Oct., 1930.

BERKELEY-HILL, OWEN ALFRED ROWLAND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*medl. supt., European mental hosp., Ranchi*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1879).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th Oct., 1919; medl. supt., Ranchi European mental hosp., Nov., 1922.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late Indian Police Service (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1922.

BERKELEY, GERALD EUSTACE, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as traffic probnr., 7th Nov., 1914; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1918; divl. traffic manager, Aug., 1924; goods supt., Oct., 1924; asst. traffic manager, May, 1926; offd. variously as dep. traffic manager from May, 1926; confd. Dec., 1929.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 1st June, 1876). Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1916; offg. dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1924; dir., tele. engrg., eastern circle, Nov., 1925; ditto, southern circle, Nov., 1927; retd. June, 1931.

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKBRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1903; retd., Oct., 1921.

BERRILL, BERNARD MARIE, late Survey of India (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as proby. sub-asst. supt., 5th Nov., 1897; confd., Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Feb., 1906; supt., Feb., 1927; retd., Oct., 1929.

BERRILL, REGINALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1902; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BERRY, WILLIAM, Public Works dept., Punjab (*b.* 30th Mar., 1889).—Appt. *profr. Maclagan Engrg. coll., Lahore*, 10th Oct., 1924.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; alienation settlt. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept. 1916; retd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 13th Sept., 1876).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; commr., Nov., 1928; retd., May, 1932.

BERY, KASHI RAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 7th June, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. consvr., Feb. 1922; retd., May, 1925.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, O.B.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd, Dec., 1896).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923; spl. duty under govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1924, to March, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., May, 1925; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1925; services placed at disposal of for. and pol. dept. from March, 1927; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1927; sec., British Legation, Kabul, April, 1928; O.B.E., June, 1929; asst. commr., Mansehra, Apl., 1929; jt. dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1929; dep. ditto, Feb., 1930.

BESTALL, FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Police Service. (*b.* 22nd July, 1910).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 3rd Dec., 1929.

BETHAM, GEOFFREY LAWRENCE, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*). (*b.* 8th Apl., 1889).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1909; asst. commr., May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Mar., 1924; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1925; ditto, Sibi, July, 1927; ditto, Zhob, Mar., 1929.

BETT, JOHN RAYMOND, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Wintringham Secondary School, Grimsby, Univ. Coll., London, and St. Edmunds Hall, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte; sub. collr. and jt. magte., Nov., 1928.

BETT, STUART FRANCIS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1923.

BETTERTON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr. and secty. to to govt., P.W.D. (irrigation bch.), Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr. Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1925; confd., June, 1925; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt. P.W.D., April, 1931; confd., Jan., 1933.

BETTS, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th Dec., 1902, to 9th April, 1916; asst. dist. loco. supt. (tempy.), Dec., 1916; confd., Oct., 1919; dist. loco. supt., April, 1924; supt., Feb., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

BEVAN, GILBERT JOHN BECKFORD, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 6th Jan., 1910; ditto (perm.), July, 1911; on milty. duty from 27th Sept., 1916, to 19th Sept., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; dist. engr., Feb., 1921.

BEVERIDGE, ERNEST JOHN. Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Nov., 1909).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th Nov., 1929.

BEWERS, DUDLEY FRANCIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, education dept.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1893).—Apptd. clerk to

local adviser to Indian Students, London, 25th Aug., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; clerical officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1925.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C S (*postmaster-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1922; confd. as postmr.-gen., July, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels., Nov., 1927; delegate to interni. Univ. Postal Congress, London, Mar., 1929; P.M.G., Bombay, Oct., 1929; C.I.E., June, 1932

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, M.A. Barr. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Sandhurst, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept, 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again Jan., 1927; confd., Sept., 1930

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C S. (*mag and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1893).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926; confd., May, 1932; offg dep. commr., Dec., 1932.

BHAGADE, SHRIDHAR MADHO RAO SAHIB, B.A., B.L., Central Provs., C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1879)—Joined the service as munsif, 14th Mar., 1903; sub-judge, Dec., 1914; dist and sess. judge, July, 1932.

BHAGAT, SURENDRA SINGH (*see* Surendra Singh, B.).

BHAGWAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* July, 1875)—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1895; M.V.O., Mar., 1922; supy supt., intell. bureau, govt. of India, home dept., May, 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

BHAGWATI PRASAD SAKSENA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1899).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., Sept., 1924; asst exec engr., Nov., 1925, offg exec engr., Mar., 1929.

BHAGWATI PRASAD, VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.R.S.I., M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*member, public services commn.*), (*b.* 17th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 8th Aug, 1898; asst. engr., Punjab, Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1921; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, April, 1928; member, public service scommn., Oct., 1930.

BHALJA, GOVARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan, 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep commr., March, 1925, and Nov., 1932

BHALLA, T. P. (*see* Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla).

BHAN, CHANDAR (*see* Chandar, B.).

BHANDARI, AMAR NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1929.

BHANDARI, DHARM PAL, Indian C S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Sept, 1908).—Educated at the Punjab University and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov, 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANDARI, JAIGOPAL, M.A., India Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1906; asst.comptr., Central Provs., Jan., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., Nov., 1912; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; asst. acct.-genl, posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1922; ditto, central revenues, Jan., 1924; ditto. Punjab, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. acct.-genl., Punjab, March, 1927; dep. ditto, Nov., 1927; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1929; offg. acct.-genl., central revenues, Nov., 1929; ditto, Bengal, May, 1930.

BHANDARI, MADAN GOPAL, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1892).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 21st Oct., 1924; addl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. supt., Feb, 1925; confd., Sept., 1927; supt., Borstal Institute, Lahore, April, 1928, to Dec., 1928.

BHANDARI, RAM NATH, M.D., Ch.B., Major, I.M.S. Jail Dept., United Provinces (*b.* 15th Aug., 1892)—Apptd *supt., central prison, Bareilly*, 5th Jan., 1929

BHANDARKAR, GOPAL PRABHAKAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. er gr. (provl service), 16th May, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BHANOT, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; dep. commn. (provl.), May, 1928.

BHANSALI, MANSEN DAMODAR, M.A., LL.B. Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt. ,finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte. Dec, 1923; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Jan., 1931; confd., Nov., 1931; member, legisl. council, Bombay, 1932

BHARGAV, LACHHMAN PRASAD (*see* Lachhman, P.B.).

BHARGAVA, MURARI LAL, B.Sc, LL.B., A.S.A.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 1st Aug, 1895).—Apptd. Sept., 1926.

BHARGAVA, RAMESHWAR PRASAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Allahabad University and School of Oriental Studies, London. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

BHARGAVA, Vashistha, Indian C.S. (*jt mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Allahabad University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service 10th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BHARUCHA, Jamasji Cursetji, Lt. Col. I.M.S. (*supt., jail dept. Burma*) (*b.* 9th July, 1887).—First comm., dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ until 3rd April, 1923; offg. dist. medl. officer, March, 1926, offg. surg., first dist., and supt., Rayapuram medl. school, &c., April, 1928; offg. supt., jail dept., Burma, Aug., 1929.

BHARUCHA, Jehangir Sorab, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 6th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1932.

BHARUCHA, Kaikhusru Byramji, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1889).—First commn., dated 1st Nov, 1920; in milty. employ up to 15th March, 1924; offg. supt., March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1928.

BHARUCHA, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1886).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; on mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore; offg. profr. of operative surgery, ditto, Oct., 1921; and again, March, 1926.

BHARUCHA, Sorab Manekshah, B.A., late Bombay Civil Service (*b.* 28th Jan., 1875).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay; 5th April, 1897; ditto. and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Javhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921; collr. and Salsette dev officer, May, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., dev. dept., &c., May, 1929; retd., May, 1930.

BHASHYAM AYYANGAR, Valavaram, late Madras Civil Service. (*b.* Nov., 1876.).—Joined the service 18th Aug., 1903; dist. munsif, Dec., 1904; sub. judge, Aug., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1928; offg. judge high ct., Madras, July, 1930, retd, Nov., 1931.

BHASKARA, Rao Nayudu, Tamarapakam, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th May, 1896).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-coll. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925, offg. collr. & dist. magte., Feb., 1930.

BHASKARA AYYAR, Sankaranarayana, Rao Bahadur, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 19th Sept., 1873).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1897; asst. engr., Jan., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1911; suptg. engr., April, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

BHAT, Jyestharam Nanabhai, B.A., LL.B., late Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the dept., 7th June, 1904, as sub-judge; offg. judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, July, 1927, confd, Sept., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

BHAT, Madhusudan Damodar, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, May, 1925, and again Aug., 1929; tempy. under secty. to govt., fin. dept., Apl., 1929; offg collr. and pol. agent, Jewhar

BHATE, Ganesh Sadashib, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1921, retd., May, 1927.

BHATHENA, Sorabji Jamasji, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.F.S. (Glas.), L.M. (Dub.), Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1879).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Oct., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

BHATIA, Kishinchand Mulchand, B.E., Indian Service of Engineers.—Appointed *assistant executive engineer*, Bombay, 12th Aug. 1931.

BHATIA, Krishna Behari, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*), (*b.* 15th July, 1907).—Educ. at University of Allahabad; Royal College of Science, London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived 7th Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

BHATIA, Ram Narayan, B.A., B.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S., Rai Bahadur (*profr. of surgery, King George's medl. coll., Lucknow*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. surg., 18th Feb., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1919; offg. profr. of surg., King George's medl. coll., Aug., 1924.

BHATIA, Sohan Lal, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (Bom.), M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*profr. of physiology and histology, G.M. Coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891.—First commn. dated 15th May, 1920; served in milty. dept. prior to 22nd Aug., 1920; offg. profr. of physiology, &c., G.M. Coll., Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1923.

BHATNAGAR, Awadh Narayan, M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 16th Oct., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. conser, Assam*, 8th Nov., 1929.

BHATTACHARJI, Dharmadas, B.A., Indian Police Service. (*asst. supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1905).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 12th June, 1927; confd., June, 1929.

BHATTACHARJI, Mahendra Kumar, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* Apl., 1889).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1927; confd. Jan., 1928.

BHATTACHARJI, Nand Lal, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 26th June, 1876).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908; retd., June, 1931.

BHATTACHARJI, Pramatha Nath, M.A., B.L., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*b.* 16th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 13th June, 1904, offg. munsif, Oct., 1906, confd. Feb., 1907; sub-judge, Sept., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1931; retd., Oct., 1931.

BHATTACHARJI, Tarakeswar, Rai Sahib, B.A., Excise and Salt dept., Bengal (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 25th Apl., [illegible] service, 10th Apl., 1906; [illegible], 1907; supt. of excise and salt, Apl., 1915; pers. asst. to commr. of excise, June, 1928; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1928; confd. Mar., 1930.

BHATTACHARYA, AMBARNATH (*see* Ambarnath Bhattacharya).

BHAUMIK, HARIPADA, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*senr. elect. engr.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1882). —Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1908; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921; senr. elect. engr., May, 1930; offg. as elect. engr.-in-ch., Mar., 1931.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty. to govt. legisl. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legislative dept., May, 1925: confd. April, 1926; actg. judge, Lahore High Ct., June–July, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1927; May, 1929; Nov., 1931; July, 1932; and again Oct., 1932.

BHIDE, MANOHAR RAMCHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Nagpur University, University College, London and Trinity College, Cambridge. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., April, 1926; offg. regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927.

BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH MEHENDALE (*see* Mehendale, B. R.).

BHIM SEN, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1894). —Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1927; confd. Apl., 1929.

BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A., late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 30th April, 1876). —Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. accnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; dir. of audit, United Provs., April, 1926; acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1927; ditto, Madras; retd., Apl., 1931.

BHOLA, MATHURA PRASHAD, Rai Bahadur, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1902; dep. consvr., Aug., 1922.

BHOOTHALINGAM, SUBRAHMANYA, B.A. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1909).—Educ. at Caius College, Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

BHORE, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr. genl.'s exec. council*) (*b.* 6th April, 1879).—Educ. at Bishop's High School, Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies; Bezwada, April, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919, sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920, to 28th Nov., 1923; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; secy., govt. of India, dept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924; tempy. member of gov. genl.'s council, Nov., 1926; secty., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, April, 1930; K.C.I.E., June, 1930; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

BIGGANE, PAUL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1885).— Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1916; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept. variously from Feb., 1926.

BIGGIE, HENRY JAMES LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1927.

BIGG-WITHER, FERDINAND, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Arrived in India, March, 1893, and served in mily. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; retd., Aug., 1927; author of 'A guide to the Study of Brahni,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, LIONEL, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 31st Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1898; asst. loco. supt., July, 1902; dep. ditto, March, 1917; in milty. employ from 25th Oct., 1917; dep. ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1924; confd., Oct., 1930.

BIGSBY, SYDNEY HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th July, 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. angr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on deputation to Jaipur State from 1 Aug., 1924; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926.

BIJAWAT, MUL CHAND (*see* Mul Chand Bijawat).

BIJAY, Sir CHAND MAHTAB (*see* Burdwan).

BILARAM, RUPCHAND (*see* Rupchand, B.).

BILDERBECK, ALURED CHARLES LOWTHER O'SHEE, M.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., (*port health officer, Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1886). —First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 21st June, 1923; asst. dir. of public health, Burma, June, 1923; offg. health officer, Aden, Apl., 1929; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1930; confd. July, 1930.

BILL, Ven. SYDNEY ALFRED, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*archdeacon of Lucknow*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1884).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 15th Dec., 1911; junr. chaplain, Dec., 9914; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1924; archdeacon of Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

BILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

BINGEMANN, LESLIE STEEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; re-transfd to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

BINGHAM, Hon. HUGH TERENCE DE BURGH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. dir. projects, rly. bd., May, 1924; offg. supt. of works, Aug., 1928. offg. dep ch. engr., June, 1929.

BINGLEY, Sir ALFRED HORSFORD, K.C.I.E., C.B., Lieut.-Gen., I.A., retd.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897–98 (K-i-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Comdr., Dec., 1914; C.B., June, 1915; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916 to 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; served Burma, 1891–92 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp); retd., Sept., 1921.

BINNEY, ANTHONY LOCKHART, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1890).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Aug., 1925; confd., May, 1926; with resident, Hyderabad, from 3rd Sept., 1928.

BINNS, BERNARD OTTWELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th July, 1898).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927; offg. dep. commr., June, 1930.

BION, ARNOLD EUSTACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 1st Dec., 1910; supt., June, 1922.

BION, CLARENCE RAYMOND FIELD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 31st, July, 1884.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1903, as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa; transfd. to Assam, Oct., 1906; supt. (provl.), Nov., 1910; confd. as supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. inspr.-genl., Assam, June, 1932.

BION, FREDERICK FLEETWOOD, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

BIRCH, Rev. Canon ORMONDE WINSTANLEY, M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 14th May, 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on prob., 7th Nov., 1911; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1914; senr. chaplain, March, 1925.

BIRD, BENWELL HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, JOHN BEMROSE, B.A.(Cantab.), Indian Civil Service, (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; offg. under-sec. Finance, Comm. and Marine depts., Bengal, July, 1932.

BIRDWOOD, GORDON TRAVERS, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1909; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; profr. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, Sir WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., Field Marshal, I.A. (*b.* 13th Sept., 1865).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expedy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C.-in-C., India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C.-in-C., India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expedn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expedn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp; S. African War, 1899–1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914–15; ditto, Mediterranean Expedy. Force, 1915–16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918–19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924; C.-in-C. in India and member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. 1925, to Nov., 1930; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1930; Col.-Commandant, 13 F.F. Rifles, Sept., 1930; apptd. master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, Mar., 1931.

BIRLEY, LEONARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897;

arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.t.*), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; tempy. member of exec. council, Bengal, June, 1926, and again, Oct., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; retd., March, 1929.

BIRNEY, Charles Folliott, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BIRT, A. G., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture, Assam (*dir.*).—Apptd. dir. of agriculture, 1st Apl., 1931.

BISCOE, Walter Trewhake, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 11th July, 1910; on milty. duty from 6th Oct., 1914, to 28th Oct., 1918; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., June, 1928.

BISHAMBHAR DAYAL, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *probv. asst. supt., United Provs.*, 10th Jan., 1930, confd., Feb., 1931.

BISHNATH PRASAD, Rai Sahib Babu, B.A., late Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 13th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1901; dep. collr., May, 1913, asst. commr., March, 1923; retd., March, 1930.

BISHOP, Laurence Arthur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1885).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., June, 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Aug., 1916, to 2nd June, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1924; confd., Feb., 1930; on foreign service as commr. of police, Travancore, Aug., 1928.

BISHOP, Robert Wilson, late govt. printing and staty. dept., Burma (*b.* 24th Sept., 1876).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt., ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905; retd. Jan., 1932.

BISHOP, Theodore Bradish Watson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Provs., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; mag. and collr. (prov. sub.), Jan., 1927, confd., July, 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1927.

BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922; confd., Jan., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

BISHWA NATH LAHIRI, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 9th Aug., 1922, offg. supt., Dec., 1925.

BISS, Evan Ebenezer, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

BISSET, Ernest, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1876).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mily. employ to 28th May, 1911; on plague duty in U.P., June, 1911; dep. sany. commr. U.P., July, 1912; offg. dir. of public health, Burma, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1923; retd., Apl., 1931.

BISSETT, Allan, India Audit Office (*higher exec. officer*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

BISWAS, Kshitish Chandra, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1909; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto Punjab, April, 1925, ditto, Burma, Feb., 1926; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, April, 1927; dep. ditto, March, 1928; ditto. Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1929; asst auditor-genl., Mar., 1931; dep. acct. genl., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1931.

BISWAS, Pramatha Narayan, B.A., A.M.I.E.E. (late India Posts and Telegraphs) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1880).—Apptd., 22nd Sept., 1902; asst supt., April, 1904; supt., Feb., 1916; divnl. engr., Aug., 1920; retd., Mar., 1929.

BISWAS, Rakhal Raj, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-principal, Krishnagar Coll., 23rd Feb., 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BISWAS, Satish Chandra, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 13th April, 1918; dist. medl. officer, Apl., 1929.

BIVAR, Hugh Godfrey Stuart, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1897).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Aug., 1923; addl. presdy. mag., April, 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928, offg. ditto, Nov., 1931.

BLABER, Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst engr., exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg engr., Oct., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., Aug. 1924

BLACK, D. G. LYALL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th July, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

BLACKER, HAROLD ALFRED CECIL, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1889).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; registrar, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1922; dist. and sess. judge (provl.), July, 1925; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1925.

BLACKETT, Sir BASIL PHILLOTT, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.A.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913–14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H. M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.B., 1921; finance member of govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Jan., 1923, to April, 1928; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

BLACKSTONE THOMAS WEST, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1881).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., Jan., 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1924; confd., Oct., 1926; commr. of police, Madras, June, 1931.

BLACKWELL, CECIL PATRICK, M.B.E, (milty. dn.), B.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, JAMES FULTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys (*secty., rly. bd.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct. 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925; offg. dep. dir. programme, rly. board, Nov., 1926; secty., rly. bd., May, 1931.

BLACKWOOD, JOHN ROSS, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.)—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

BLAIR, FRANCIS RITCHIE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1883).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1913; inspr. of schools, April, 1914; and again Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public instn., June, 1915; dep. ditto, Oct., 1927; special officer in charge, primary and girls' educ., Aug., 1930, offg. prinpl., Patna training coll., July, 1931.

BLAIR, JAMES RICHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt. of India, Army Dept.*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1922; mag. and collr., Nov., 1926; dep. secty., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1927; dep. secty. to govt. of India, army dept., June, 1930.

BLAKE, ALEXANDER GRANVILLE, Indian C.S., (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922; offg. coll., Nov., 1926; offg. commr. of Coorg, May to Nov., 1927; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1930.

BLAKE, EDGAR VALENTINE MYLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1927.

BLAKE, REGINALD GILBERT, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1881).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; prinpl., govt. school of engrg., Rasul, April, 1918; offg. supt. engr., May, 1932.

BLAKESLEY, EDMUND HOLMES, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. May, 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904, chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKEWAY, Sir DENYS BROOKE, C.I.E., Kt., Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897–98; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; operations against the Mohmands, 1915; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

BLAKEWAY, JOHN PRESTWICH, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1886, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Cen-

tral Prov., May, 1899; suptg. engr., Jan., 1911; chief engr., Oct., 1916; on mily. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918; C.M.G. 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1916; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLAKISTON, JOHN FRANCIS, Archæological Survey Dept. (*supt.*) (*b.* 21st Mar. 1882).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th March, 1911; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1915; supt. Jan., 1916; offg dep. dir.-genl., Jan., 1925.

BLAND, HUMPHRY OTWAY CARLETON, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b* 8th July, 1901).—First commn., 22nd Dec., 1921; in milty. employ to Jan., 1929; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1930; colonisation officer, Nasirabad, Jan., 1932.

BLANDFORD, Ven. HENRY WEARE, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr chaplain, Oct., 1905; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, EDMOND NICOLAS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bengal jm., comm. and marine depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st July, 1886).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec. provl recruiting board, Sept., 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of income tax, Feb., 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; dep. commr., Dec., 1928; offg. secty., govt of Bengal, fin., commerce and marine depts., Apl., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

BLANEY, BRYAN EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr. and offg exec. engr., Oct., 1919; confd., Aug., 1929.

BLANFORD, HARRY RICHARD, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1884).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; consvr., Sept., 1925.

BLANK, ABRAHAM LEWIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th May, 1891).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926, commr. for workmen's compn., March, 1931.

BLASCHECK, ARTHUR DAVID, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*inspr.-genl. of forests*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, Jan., 1924, and again, May, 1926; confd., Mar., 1929; inspr.-genl. of forests, Oct., 1930.

BLATHWAYT, CHARLES HUGH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907–1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; actg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

BLEASE, Rev. RUPERT GORDON, B.Sc., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1896).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Dec., 1927; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1929.

BLENCH, THOMAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 4th Nov., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 15th Oct., 1927.

BLENKINSOP, BERNARD ARTHUR, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Assam) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910, ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; offg. chief engr., Aug., 1925; suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. P.W. dept., Oct., 1927; chief engr., Sept., 1928; retd., Oct., 1932.

BLENKINSOP, EDWARD ROBERT KAYE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settlt. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.) Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

BLES, DAVID GEOFFREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWITT, ALBERT ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th June, 1920; offg. supt., June, 1924; and again, Feb., 1930.

BLOMFIELD, DOUGLAS JOHN, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927; confd., Feb., 1931.

BLOMFIELD, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

BLOOD, Sir BINDON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transfd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March,

1874; took part in Jowaki expedn., 1877–78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879–80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886-93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899-1901; cmdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1909; G.C.V.O., June, 1932.

BLUMENTHAL, Simon, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*), (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1881)—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNDEN, Alfred Charles, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1912; supt., Aug., 1924.

BLUNT, Alfred Dickinson, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1903; in mil. employ from 26th May, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., U.P. engrg. service, Feb., 1920; I.S.E., 1st Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BLUNT, Arthur Wharton, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1895; consr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, Brian Gaire, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th July, 1897).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., pol. and appt. dept., July, 1924; actg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1925; settlement officer, June, 1927.

BLUNT, Edward Arthur Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th March, 1877).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of industries, United Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; commr., Apl., 1931; member, govr.'s exec. council, Dec., 1931.

BOAG, George Townsend, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member, Indian tariff board*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918: sub-Collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; supt. of census, Madras, April, 1920, to July, 1922; commr., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1923, to April, 1925; on special duty at Bangalore under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; on spl. duty in ch. secretariat, June, 1930; curator, Madras record office, Nov., 1930; member, Indian tariff board, Apl., 1931.

BOALTH, Victor Hope, C.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; traffic manager, Aug., 1923; chief comml. manager, Oct., 1924; retd., Sept., 1927.

BOARD, Austin Comer, F.C.H., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Nov., 1925; retd., May, 1927.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D., Indian State Railways (*traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1882).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; offg. traffic manager, Aug. 1925; traffic manager (provl.), Nov., 1928.

BODY, Charles Stuart, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 29th Jan., 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temply. transfd. to mily. dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOEDDICKER, Francis Leonard Fitzmaurice, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 18th Feb. 1884).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt. 7th July, 1910; dist. loco. supt., Mar., 1926; offg. dep. loco. supt., Apl., 1929.

BOLAM, John Wallace, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th May, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

BOLSTER, Reginald Charles, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921; retc. Aug., 1925.

BOLTON, Sir Horatio Norman, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1875).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903; to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Decr., 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923; confd. Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1931.

BOLTON, Joseph Clement, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th March, 1906).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford, joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as an asst. collr.

BOLTON, Reginald Rainsbury, M.C., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—(*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 1st Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1927; confd. Oct., 1929.

BOLUS, Edward John, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; retd., March, 1924

BOMFORD, Guy, Capt. R.E., Survey of India. (*supt.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1899). First commn. dated 28th Feb., 1917; in milty. employ to 24th Aug., 1921; proby. asst. supt., Aug. 1921; confd. Oct., 1925; supt., Aug., 1929.

BOMFORD, Hugh, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; offg. commr., Mar., 1932; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Sept., 1932.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; retd., Dec., 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONAR, Robert, A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*production engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, 1st April, 1927; production engr., Sept., 1928.

BONARJEE, Neil Bruniat, Indian C.S. (*jt. magte., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th March, 1901).—Educ. at Dulwich and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 9th Dec., 1925; and served in the United Provinces as asst. commr.; jt. magte., Mar., 1927; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1932

BOND, Francis Selwyn, late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct. 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 16th Aug., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. ch. engr., Dec., 1927; retd., Dec., 1930.

BONINGTON, Max Carl Christian, late Indian Forest service (Burma) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1905; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Dec., 1930.

BONNAUD, Reginald Charles, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BONTOFT, Rev. Reginald Arthur, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P.*, 9th Oct., 1930; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1932.

BONUS, Arthur Rivers, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; 2nd asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1914.

BOOTH, Edgar Hickman, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1929; asst. exec. engr., 31st Oct., 1929.

BOOTH, John Reginald Trevor, Indian C.S. (*senr. dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. dir.-gen. of post office, May, 1924; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Feb., 1925; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels., May, 1928; P.M.G., Bengal and Assam, and offg. senr. dep. dir.-genl., Mar., 1930; confd., Feb., 1931.

BOOTH, Joseph, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare, Balliol College, Oxford, University College, London, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, Walter, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. secty. to govt., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1882).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's

Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under-sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., Feb., 1924; offg. commr., Jan., 1928, confd., May, 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; ch. secty. to govt., Burma, Aug., 1932.

BOOTY, PERCY ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOR, NORMAN LOFTUS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 4th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924; pol. officer, Balipara frontier tract, Dec., 1931.

BORLASE, Rev. JOHN JENNINGS DINGLE, LL.D., M.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Madras) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1878).—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec., 1916; rendered service during the war; M.B.E., June, 1919; senior chaplain, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1931.

BOSANQUET, Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan., 1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep. sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb. 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911, to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, AMBUJ NATH, M.B.E., Major, I.M.S., Bihar & Orissa civil medl. dept. (*profr. Patna medl. coll.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1890).—First commn. dated 13th Mar., 1916; in milty. employ prior to 1st Apl., 1926; offg. profr., Prince of Wales medl. coll., Patna, Apl., 1926; profr., medl. coll., Patna, Sept., 1927.

BOSE, ARUN KUMAR, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dep. magte. and dep. collr.*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service as offg. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 4th Sept., 1903; confd., May, 1904; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. magte. and collr., Apl., 1930.

BOSE, BABU JATINDRA NATH, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st April, 1924.

BOSE, BIRENDRA KUMAR, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1882).—Joined the serviee as apprentice engr. (provl. service), 20th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Aug., 1914; exec. engr., Feb., 1917.

BOSE, CONSTANCE HOPE, Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, exec. grade, educn. dept.*).—Apptd. educl. officer, 14th April, 1930.

BOSE, HEMENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Finance dept., govt. of India (*dep. acct.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as probnr., 11th Feb., 1916; asst. acct. genl., Feb., 1918; dep. acct.-genl., Burma, May, 1929; ditto, Bengal, Sept., 1929; examr., outside audit dept. Bengal, Aug., 1930; dep. acct.-genl., June, 1932.

BOSE, PRAMOTHA NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1895, and held appts. in Ordnance dept. to 10th April, 1897; proby. supt., April, 1897; confd., July, 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., June, 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1926; ditto, U.P., March, 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

BOSE, SUDHANSU KUMAR, B.Sc., A.R.S.M., Indian School of Mines (*b.* 7th Oct., 1900).—Apptd. *profr. of mining and surveying*, 7th Dec., 1927.

BOSE, SUKUMAR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1909); educ. at University College, London, and School of Oriental Studies, London.—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 20th Aug., 1877).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1921; confd., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. engr., and secty. to govt., Punjab irrigation brh., July, 1931; confd., June, 1932; retd., Aug., 1932.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 10th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag and dep. collr., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Dec., 1925; C.S.I., July, 1926.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1882).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. profr. medical coll., Lahore; profr. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1915; granted K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; profr. of operative surgery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1932.

BOTTOMLEY, JOHN MELLOR, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn. for Muhammadan educn., Bengal*).—(*b.* 21st. Mar, 1888.)—Joined the service as profr., Dacca Coll. 12th Feb., 1911; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1925; asst. dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1926; prinpl., Chittagong Coll., Dec., 1926; asst. dir. of public instrn. for Muhammadan educn., Bengal, June, 1929.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office (*executive officer*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1899).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct. 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUCHIER, EDWARD WALLACE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1906).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag; sub-collr., Sept., 1932.

BOUCHIER, OWEN PLATT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1900).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, 14th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1925.

BOUGHEY, Sir GEORGE MENTETH, Bart., O.B.E.; B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916; succeeded baronetcy, 1927.

BOULD, REGINALD PERRY, Indian State Rlys. (*tel. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service on N.W. Rly. on 16th Nov., 1905; services transferred to G.I.P. Rly. from 6th April, 1912; asst. tel. supt., April, 1912; tel. supt., Oct., 1926.

BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1894).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1928; offg. collr. of salt revenue, Apl., 1931; offg. dep. secty. to govt., law and educn. dept., Madras, Jan., 1933.

BOULTON, Rev. WALTER, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th July, 1901).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bengal, Jan., 1927.

BOURDILLON, Sir BERNARD HENRY, K.B.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O. Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919; dep. sec., Iraq High Comm., Dec., 1921; sec., ditto, Jan., 1922; mag. and collr., April, 1923, and sec. to high commr., Iraq; councillor to ditto, Nov., 1924; C.M.G., June, 1924; transferred to Colonial Service as Colonial Secty., Ceylon, 27th Nov., 1929; K.B.E., June, 1931; govr. of Uganda, Nov., 1932.

BOURKE, DERMOT RICHARD SOUTHWELL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901; dep. assay master, April, 1902; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd. 1919.

BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBBS, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.). Nov., 1926; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1929; senr. secty. to finl. commrs. and dy. secty. to govt., Punjab, development dept., Feb., 1932.

BOURNE, GERALD COOKE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. registrar, high ct., Rangoon, Aug., 1931.

BOWDEN, ARTHUR ST. CLAIR, Capt. (rtd.).—Apptd. principal port officer, Burma, R.I.M., 1st Sept., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

BOWEN, CHARLES EUSTACE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 16th Nov, 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, EDWARD HENRY MITCHELL, I.S.O., B.A., LL.B. (Lon.), late Registration Dept., Madras (*b.* 17th Jan., 1876).—Apptd. inspr.-gen. of registration, Madras, July, 1927; I.S.O., June, 1929; retd., Jan., 1931.

BOWER, GEORGE NOEL, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*collr., Karachi*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920, to March, 1921; asst. collr., Calcutta, Dec., 1922; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1927; offg. collr., Karachi, Mar., 1930; confd., Nov., 1930.

BOWERS, PERCY LLOYD, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr. Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan. 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916 to Oct., 1919; C.I.E. March, 1919; army rank, Col. I.A.R.O.; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Mar., 1930; confd., Mar., 1931; member, legisl. council, Bombay, 1932.

BOWLER, VERNON ROBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1889).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

BOWN, ARTHUR MERVYN, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma; supt. Southern Shan States, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., July, 1924.

BOWN, JOSEPH EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service, Oct, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1925, March, 1928, and again, Feb., 1932; confd., Oct., 1932.

BOWSTEAD, JOHN, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. pol. agent., Orissa Feudatory State*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1925; confd., July, 1926; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, April, 1928; confd., Oct., 1931; offg. agent, ditto, Feb., 1932.

BOXWELL, FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1923.

BOYCE, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 25th July, 1885).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl., offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd. Sept., 1929.

BOYD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, late Impl. Customs Service (*b.* 5th June, 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dep., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; do., Rangoon, Oct., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.

BOYD, CHARLES CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, DONALD JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., dev. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec., 1922; elections commr., and jt. sec. to govt., transferred depts., Dec., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Punjab, Apl., 1930; confd., Oct., 1930; commr., Dec., 1930; offg. finl. commr. (dev.), and sec. to govt., Punjab, (dev. dept.), May, 1932; ty. member, govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, July, 1932; offg. finl. commr. (rev.), Nov., 1932.

BOYD, IVAN CAMPBELL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1927.

BOYD, JOHN FRANCIS, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*retd.*). (*b.* 17th Sept., 1881).—First commr. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 5th Sept., 1913; civil surg., Sept., 1921; retd., Jan., 1933.

BOYD, ROBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay: supt. of police, Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1924.

BOYD, THOMAS CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prin. medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 26th August, 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 7th Aug., 1921; chemical examr. and profr. of chemistry, Aug., 1921: prin. medl. coll., Calcutta, Apl., 1932.

BOYLAN, JOHN DUN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

BOYLE, ROBERT COLQUHOUN, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and

commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYS, Guy Ponsonby, Barr., late Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 10th Aug., 1871).—Joined the service on 7th April, 1924, as offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad; judge, ditto, Mar., 1926; retd., Aug., 1932.

BOZMAN, Geoffrey Stephen, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Feb., 1925; under secty. to govt., law dept., Madras, May, 1927; offg. secty., ditto, May, 1928; secty. tariff bd., June, 1930; secty. to agent of govt. of India in South Africa, Oct. 1932.

BRACKEN, Geoffrey Thomas Hirst, C.I.E. Indian C.S. (*3rd member, bd. of rev., Madras*) (*b.* 11th April, 1879).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mily. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1930; offg. 3rd member, bd. of rev., May, 1930, confd., Sept., 1932, ch. secty. to govt., Madras (provl. subs.), Sept., 1931.

BRACKENBURY, Cecil Fabian, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916; offg collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1918; ditto, Dec., 1919; ditto, Nov., 1921, ditto, Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1925.

BRADBURY, Cecil Howard, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BRADBURY, Rev. John Henry, A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1925; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

BRADFIELD, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., Col. I.M.S. (*b.* 28th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1903; profr. of surgy., medl. coll., Jan., 1924; offg. supt., gen. hosp., Madras, May, 1926, C.I.E., June, 1928, reverted to milty. employ, Apl., 1931.

BRADFORD, Walter Glynne, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; provl. ditto, Oct., 1926; prom. ditto, Aug., 1928.

BRADLEY, Charles Alfred Kemble, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*), (*b.* 19th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1913; dist. loco. supt., Nov., 1922; offg. dep. loco. supt., Mar., 1930.

BRADLEY, John Bertram Granville, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 12th March, 1899).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; subdivnl. officer, June, 1923; offg. under-sec., to govt., fin. and rev. dept., June, 1926; under-secty. to govt., home and pol dept., April, 1927; dep. registrar, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1930; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1931; offg dist. and sess. judge, July, 1932.

BRADLEY, John William, late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 5th May, 1887).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1929.

BRADLEY, Robert Elphinstone, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt. Feb., 1914; retd., Jan., 1925.

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis Bradley, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports for 1904–5 and 1905–6; ditto examining old records, 1906–7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; mag. and collr., Aug., 1923; retd., July, 1928; author of "Story of an Indian Upland," "Chota Nagpur," "Twelve Men of Bengal," "Through Persia," &c.

BRADSHAW, John Richard Landon, Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1896).—First commn., dated 16th Dec., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Bannu March, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1926; dep. comr., Bannu, Nov., 1928; asst. commr., Charsadda, Jan., 1929; 3rd asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1930, secty. to pol resdt. in Persian Gulf, Dec., 1930.

BRADSHAW-SMITH, Robert Alfred, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Jan., 1925, to Oct., 1928.

BRADY, H. W., Factory Inspection Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*ch. inspr. of factories*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1879).—Joined the service as inspr. of factories, 7th Feb., 1921; ch. ditto, June, 1923.

BRAGANZA, Paul, L.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st July, 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1905, to 19th Dec., 1919; sub-engr., Dec., 1919; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), June, 1927; exec. engr., Jany., 1928.

BRAHAM, Harry Vincent, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th April, 1886).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec to govt., rev. and fin. depts.,

July, 1920; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1922, April, 1925, and Jan., 1926; confd., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

BRAHAMACHARI, Bipin Bihari, L.M.S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*dir. of public health laboratory*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sany. commr., 15th March, 1916; asst. dir. of public health, May, 1918; offg. dir. of public health laboratory, June, 1929.

BRAHAWAR, Raj Narayan (*see* Raj, N. B.).

BRAHMAWAR, Raj Narayan (*see* Raj Narayan, B.).

BRAIDWOOD, Harold Lithgow, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1929; retd., Feb., 1930.

BRAILSFORD, Rev. Cyril, A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Feb., 1925; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1927.

BRAJ BHUSAN LAL, B.A., Indian Posts and Tels (*dep. P.M.G., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1889).—Joined the service as probv. supt., 1st Apl., 1913, confd., July, 1917; dep. P.M.G., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1930.

BRAJ BHUSHAN, Singh, Indian C.S. (*asst. dt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 21st August, 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

BRAMLEY, Reginald Colvin, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India revised edition, &c.

BRAMWELL, Ernest Charles, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1889).—Apptd. asst. inspr. of stores, March, 1926; asst. engr., mechanical transport, Aug., 1926.

BRANDER, Archibald Alexander Dunbar O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

BRANDER, Miss Helen, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as offg. lady prinpl., girls' school, Bankipur, 1st July, 1919; confd., April, 1920; inspectress of schools, Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BRANDER, George Maconachie, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1906).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and Exeter College, Oxford; joined the service 14th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.

BRANDER, James Paterson, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Bombay*) (*b.* 30th July, 1876).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; supdt. of stamps, Jan., 1923; offg. land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, May, 1923; member of legisl. council, 1925 and 1932; pol. agent, Phaltan and Aundh, Jan., 1927, commr. of excise, Jan., 1928.

BRANDER, William Browne, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 1st Aug., 1880.)—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920; addl. sec., home and pol. dept., Jan., 1925; chief sec. to govt. (actg.), April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; chairman, development trust, Rangoon, April, 1928; retd., Jan., 1931.

BRANDOM, Harold Frank, Office of High Commissioner for India (*asst. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 28th July, 1898).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDON, Edwin Harold, M.B.E. (*asst. secty., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th May, 1903; supt., leg. dept., s.p.t., 2nd Nov., 1915; confd., June, 1916; offg. asst. sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1922; confd., June, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1928; transferred tempy. to dept. of industries and labour, P.W. branch, from June, 1930.

BRANFORD, Richard, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Vety. Service (Punjab) (*b.* 6th May, 1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar; offg. chief supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab, April, 1924; retd., Nov., 1930.

BRANSON, James Charles Emerton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892, returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1899; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1898, acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

BRASHER, Alfred Herbert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

BRAY, Sir Denys de Saumarez, K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1875). Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; retd. from I.C.S., May, 1930; member of Council of India, May, 1930, K.C.S.I., June, 1930; delegate of India at Assembly of League of Nations, Sept., 1932; author of "The Brahui Language," "Baluchistan Census Report, 1909," "The Life History of a Brahui," &c.

BRAYBROOKE, Aubrey Trevor, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

BRAYDEN, Desmond Anthony, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1926; confd., Mar., 1932.

BRAYNE, Albert Frederic Lucas, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st April, 1884).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sect. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt. of India, May, 1922, and again, May, 1931; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.), April, 1923; offg. financial adviser, mily. finance, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Sept., 1926; offg. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., May, 1928; ditto, finance dept., Dec., 1931.

BRAYNE, Frank Lugard, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; offg. commr., April, 1931; offg. commr., Oct., 1932.

BRAYNE, William Frederic, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma medl. dept. (*b.* 4th Mar., 1876).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 7th April, 1909; medl. offr., genl. plague duty, July, 1910; offg. dep. sany. commr., Burma, Aug., 1913; offg. civil surg., June, 1914; on mil. serv. from 26th Aug., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., March, 1921; retd., Mar., 1931.

BRAYSHAY, Maurice William, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 7th March, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr., timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; services lent to B.B. & C.I. Rly. Co. from 30th March, 1924; offg member, rly. bd., Mar., 1929; retd., Oct., 1932.

BREBNER, Alexander, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central P.W.D.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; suptg. engr., Feb., 1926; with govt. of India, P.W.D., from Dec., 1919, and employed as suptg. engr., Simla impl. circle; offg. ch. engr., ditto, Apl., 1931.

BREE, Philip George, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1894).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived, 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926; confd., Nov., 1932.

BREMNER, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1891).—First commn. dated 4th March, 1911; in milty. employ to July, 1919; asst. pol. agent, July, 1919; asst. commr., Dec., 1924; on foreign service in Baroda State from 17th May, 1927; pol. agent, South Waziristan, April, 1928; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1932; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, Nov., 1932.

BRERETON, Charles Cecil Trelawny, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1909; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. traffic manager, June, 1920; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1923; dist. comml. officer, Oct., 1926; offg. divl. supt., June, 1927; confd., Nov., 1929.

BRERETON, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; retd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir Cecil Michael Wilford, Kt., C.S.I., Barr (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll. apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov. 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. jud. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept.,

1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, CYRIL TEMPLETON, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1885).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., May, 1909; supt., Oct., 1915; prinl. police training coll., Hazaribagh, March, 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Mar., 1930; confd., Mar., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1931.

BRETT, JOHN ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1879).—First commn. dated 26th May. 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt. dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Dec., 1926; pol. agent and dep. commr. in Quetta Pishin, Jan., 1927; pol. agent in Kalat and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, March, 1928; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1929, and again, Mar., 1931; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1930; offg. resdt., and A.G.G. and ch. commr, Baluchistan, May, 1932.

BRETT, WILLIAM BAILIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1889).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., Oct, 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920; sec., Indian taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926; mag. and collr., Nov., 1928; secty., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa, Apl., 1929.

BRIDGE, Rev. HENRY NOEL, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, 10th Feb., 1916; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915, to 8th Aug., 1916; retd., June, 1926.

BRIDGE, MAURICE FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922; forest economist, Oct., 1925.

BRIDGE, TIMOTHY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

BRIDGES, Rev. FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 27th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1925; retd., Aug., 1932.

BRIDGMAN, FRANCIS HARRY GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Nov., 1912).—Joined the service as probationary assistant superintendent, Punjab, November, 1932.

BRIDLE, HENRY LEWIS, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acct.-genl.'s dept.*). (*b.* 1st May, 1892).—Apptd. clerical offr., 21st Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

BRIERLEY, CHARLES ISHERWOOD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief medl. officer, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1879).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1903; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1907; offg. agency surg., Wana, April, 1907; ditto, Khyber agency, May, 1908; civil surg., Peshawar, May, 1914; chief medl. officer, N.W.F.P., Oct., 1927; C.I.E., Mar., 1929.

BRIERLEY, WILLIAM BERTIE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1917; offg. dist. educl. officer, Nov., 1925; offg. principal, arts coll., Rajahmundry.

BRIGGS, ARTHUR BEECHAM, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. chief engr., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., July, 1931.

BRIGGS, HERBERT SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGGS, NORMAN, Major, I.M.S., Jail dept., Punjab (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1891).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1917; in milty. employ to 24th Mar., 1925; supt., borstal institution, Lahore, April, 1925; offg. dep. insp.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, Mar., 1932.

BRIGGS, ROBERT CHAPMAN, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926; offg. divl. supt., E.I. rly., July, 1928; retd., Mar., 1932.

BRIGSTOCKE, FRANK LEWIS, late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Nov., 1915, to Nov., 1920; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1924; confd. Nov., 1929; retd., Feb., 1932.

BRIJ BHUSAN SARAN JETLY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th July, 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st July, 1924; offg. supt., Nov., 1932.

BRIJ LAL, Rai Bahadur, Babu, B.A., late United Provs. Civil Service (*b.* 25th Nov., 1975).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1899, as dep. collr. ; mag. and collr., May, 1927 ; offg. dep. dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of regist., United Provs. ; retd., Nov., 1930.

BRIJ MOHAN LAL, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921 ; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922 ; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928 ; confd , Nov., 1931.

BRIJ NARAYAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1916 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1917 ; offg. exec engr., April, 1925 ; confd., Oct., 1926.

BRISCOE, Hugh Kynaston, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 29t., Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1902 ; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905 ; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906 ; under-sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912 ; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912 ; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912 ; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913 ; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914 ; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916 ; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919 ; C.I.E., June, 1921 ; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, fin. dept., April, 1924 ; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1926 ; confd., Nov., 1927 ; tempy. member, govr.'s exec. council, June, 1930 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1931 ; retd., Jan., 1933.

BRISLEE, Frank Richard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1895).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London ; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921 ; arrived, 12th Dec , 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr and mag. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923 ; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1928 ; spl. rev. offr., Cauvery-Mettur project, May, 1930.

BRISTOW, Charles Holditch, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1887) —Edu at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1910 ; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c. ; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919 ; actg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt , May, 1920 ; settlement officer, Dec , 1923 ; dep sec. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts. (tempy.), Nov., 1925 ; offg. collr , dist. mag. and pol agent, Dec , 1926, and again, April, 1928 ; on special duty, Deccan canals, June, 1927 ; collr , Sept., 1929.

BROADFOOT, Robert Campbell, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1887).—Apptd. dep dir. of agric., June, 1919.

BROADWAY, Sir Alan Brice, Kt., Barr , Judl. Dept , Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*) (*b.* 2nd Nov , 1873).—Apptd asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905 ; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec., 1905 ; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909 ; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915 ; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915 ; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916 ; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916 ; administr.-gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916 ; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917 ; judge, high ct , Punjab, April, 1919 ; acting chief justice, June, 1927, and Oct., 1932 ; Kt., June, 1928.

BROADWAY, Ernest Philip, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police ; dist. supt., Nov., 1901 ; supt., April, 1906 ; O.B.E., Jan , 1921 ; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922 ; retd., Jan., 1927.

BROCK, Henry Norman, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th March, 1914 ; asst. transportatior supt., Nov., 1922 ; offg. div., ditto, March, 1927, June, 1928, and again, May, 1930.

BROCK, Leslie Evelyn, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1885). —Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908 ; asst. loco. supt., Nov., 1908 ; dist. ditto, April, 1915 ; dist. loco. officer, Dec., 1926 ; divl. operating officer, Dec., 1926 ; offg. divl. supt., April, 1928 ; confd., Feb., 1931.

BROCKLEHURST, Walter Harrison, Indian State Rlys. (*div. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 21st April, 1909 ; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912 ; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

BRODRICK, Right Hon St. John (*see* Midleton, Viscount).

BROKENSHAW, Arthur, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg.*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1906 ; supt., April, 1920 ; contr., telegraph office, March, 1927 ; supt., Calcutta tel. office, May, 1929 ; ch. supt., Bombay tele. office, May, 1929 ; divl. engr., tels., & offg. dir. of engrg., Mar., 1931 ; confd , Sept., 1932.

BROMAGE, John Aldhelm Raikes, Public Works Dept., Punjab (*exec. sany. engr.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920 ; exec. sany. engr., June, 1921.

BROMAGE, James Vincent Bennett Raikes, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. ; supt., July, 1912 ; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1919 ; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1924, and again, April, 1926 ; confd., July, 1927 ; retd., Jan., 1931.

BROMLEY, Ralph Edward, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov , 1912 ; dist. supt., Sept., 1924.

BROOKE-MEARES, Athelstaine, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police ; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892 ; dist. supt., March, 1899 ; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan to April, 1908 ; princpl., training sch , Saugor, July, 1917 ; retd , Jan , 1922.

BROOKES, Albert, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as a

lecturer in history, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, on 6th Sept., 1922; prinpl., inter. coll., Mandalay, Nov., 1925; lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, April, 1927.

BROOKS, JOHN BIRTWHISTLE TYRRILL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 8th Nov., 1917, to 24th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

BROOME, HAROLD HOLKAR, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.); (*b.* 6th March, 1875).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; prinpl., ditto, April, 1923; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, June, 1926; C.I.E., Mar., 1929; retd., Mar., 1930.

BROOME, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr, United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th March, 1910).—Educated at Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Caius College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1931; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1882).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919; confirmed, March, 1925; judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1929.

BROUGHTON, Rev. ARTHUR HARDWICKE, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919; senr. chaplain, Apl., 1929.

BROUN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, ALAN SUNLEY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1893).—Apptd. to store dept., Dec., 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

BROWN, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 5th Apl., 1884).—Apptd. *profr. Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam*, 13th March, 1914; on spl. duty in legisl. dept. of govt. of India from 25th Feb., 1920, to 30th March, 1923.

BROWN, ARTHUR FREDERICK ROBERT, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th March, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1925.

BROWN, CHARLES HILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st March, 1890).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1917; under-sec. to govt., home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. spl. offr., chief secretariat, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1924; ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr., June, 1926; offg. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Dec., 1928.

BROWN, COURTNEY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919; offg. commr., March, 1927; retd., Feb., 1931.

BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RIOU GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, GILBERT ALEXANDER MURRAY, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; on spl. duty in Waziristan survey circle, May, 1929.

BROWN, HAROLD ARROWSMITH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 30th June, 1879).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1906; under-sec., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924, and again, March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

BROWN, HAROLD HERBERT, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1895).—Apptd. to India Office, Sept., 1919; transfd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1923; exec. officer, Aug., 1926.

BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, HUBERT ARNOLD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th March, 1910; dist. ditto, Sept., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1923.

BROWN, JAMES BIRCH, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; on milty. duty, Jan. 1918, to March, 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under-sec.

to govt., June, 1919; offg. sec., board of rev. (separate rev.), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to ditto, April, 1925; dep. sec. to ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr. of salt rev., March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1932.

BROWN, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 7th Feb., 1912; colliery manager, April, 1915; asst. supt., April, 1923.

BROWN, JOHN COGGIN, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, LESLIE NANSCAWEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1923; ditto and pol. agent, March, 1925; collr., Aug., 1929; pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1931.

BROWN, MONTAGUE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as suptg. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, PERCY, A.R.C.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1927; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archæology and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'

BROWN, RICHARD HAROLD, India Office (*higher clerical officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1882).—Appointed clerical officer, 10th Mar., 1922; higher clerical officer, Sept., 1932.

BROWN, RALPH ROBERTS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th July, 1881).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., July, 1926. confd., Aug., 1930.

BROWN, RICHARD CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY, India Office (*asst. principal*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1889).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transfd. to military dept., June, 1923; tempy. reading clerk to council, June, 1926—Aug., 1927; transfd. to services and general dept., June, 1926; ditto, public and judl. dept., May, 1927; jt. editor, India Office List, Aug., 1927 to Oct., 1932; actg. princpl., Oct., 1932.

BROWN, STUART KELSON, C.B., C.V.O., India Office (*joint sec. mil. dept.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commee. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec., mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925; personally attached to Prime Minister for Indian Round Table Conf., London, Nov., 1930 to Jan., 1931; sec.-genl. to Indian del. to Disarmament conf., Jan.-July, 1932; and again Jan., 1933; C.B., June, 1932.

BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec., board of rev., Madras, March, 1924; offg. collr. of Madras, etc., Aug., 1927; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Nov., 1928.

BROWNE, CECIL ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 17th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Nov., 1927.

BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E., A.K.C. (Lon.), M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1879).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec. to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay,

Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lt.-Col. I.A.R.O.; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Dec., 1926; ch. engr. (provl. perm.), Nov., 1928.

BROWNE, Ernest Gardiner, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 8th May, 1884).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 23rd April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1907; dist. opium officer, April, 1925.

BROWNE, Horace Fairfax Moresby, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Commn. (*b.* 14th Dec., 1876).—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1920; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), March, 1926; offg. commr., July, 1928; retd., Feb., 1930.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India P.W.D.—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty, P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal; retd., Sept., 1926.

BROWNE, Robert Steel, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st July, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

BROWNE, Samuel Haslett, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April-Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, Walter FitzGerald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1897).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1921; arrived 3rd Dec., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 3rd Dec., 1921; asst. commr. from Oct., 1923, to May, 1924; jt. mag., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1930.

BROWNLOW, Andrew l'Estrange, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 19th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

BROWNRIGG, Rev. Ernest Graham, M.A., O.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mily. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BRUCE, Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1876).—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1925; offg. resident in Waziristan, Sept., 1926; C.S.I., March, 1929; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1929; offg. ch. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1930 to March, 1931; retd., Mar., 1931.

BRUCE, Ernest Henry, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1925; confd., Sept., 1930; offg., inspr.-genl. of rly. police, etc., Rajputana, Mar., 1930; offg. inspr.-genl. Mar., 1931; retd., Oct., 1932.

BRUCE, Harold Easton, M.C., Indian Police Service. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Oct., 1923; confd. Mar., 1931.

BRUCE-JOY, Arthur William, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation offr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 22nd May, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. ditto, March, 1927, and again, Apl., 1932.

BRUCE-KERR, Rev. George Henry, B.A., Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; resigned on appt. to I.A.R.O. on 18th Sept., 1915; reappointed and arrived at Rangoon on 8th Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1924.

BRUEN, Edward John, Indian Agric. Service (*live stock expert to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 16th July, 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th July, 1914, to 15th Sept., 1919; dep. dir. of agric. for animal breeding, Sept., 1919; live stock expert, Aug., 1924.

BRUNYATE, Sir James Bennett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 9th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; specl. duty with International Opium Cttee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917, to Sept., 1924; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYAN, Alan Francis, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 26th Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 10th Apl., 1902; dist. opium officer, Apl., 1925.

BRYANT, HORACE BRANSBY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, JOHN FORBES, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913; retd., July, 1924.

BRYANT, WALTER. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th May, 1903).—Educ. at Christian Brothers Coll., Bristol, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, 26th Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

BRYANT, WALTER TELHAM, Indian C.S. *sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct, 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr., Apl, 1931.

BRYSON, REGINALD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903; dist. medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, also supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical inspr. of emigrants, Madras, and supt. medical sch., Rayapuram, Sept., 1920; retd, Feb., 1925.

BU, MYA, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1885).—Apptd. asst. gov. advocate, March, 1924; addl. judge, high ct., June, 1926; judge, ditto, Dec., 1926.

BU, U. KLA (A.I), late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 21st June, 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Feb., 1903, extra asst. commr., Feb, 1917; offg. dep. commr., June, 1929; confd., July, 1931; retd, Dec, 1932.

BUCH, NILKANTHRAI MOHANLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th July, 1908).—Educ. at School of Economics and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 12th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn, dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt, lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug, 1917; retd., March, 1921.

BUCK, CECIL HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1924; author of asst. commr.'s 'Notebook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attache, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May, 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legisl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. member, board of rev., Dec., 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND, Sir PHILIP LINDSAY, Kt., Barr. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1874).—Apptd. *judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 10th Nov., 1919; Kt., July, 1926.

BUCKLEY, HUGH CLIVE, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon. United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1880).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, and from April, 1909, to Aug., 1911; plague medl. officer, Punjab, Sept., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914 to Apl., 1921; civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1921.

BUCKLEY, LLEWELLYN EDDISON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1894; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst., Nov., 1896; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922

BUCKNER, CEDRIC STANLEY, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt, Bengal*, on 7th Sept., 1921; addl. supt., Feb., 1930; retd., June, 1931.

BUCKNER, JOHNSTONE STANLEY, M.B.E., late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 1st June, 1873).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1893; on deputation with I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 11th Sept., 1916; presdy. postmaster, Bombay, Aug., 1922; retd., Aug., 1929.

BUCKNEY, FRANK, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr.,*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as probr., 17th Feb., 1908; asst. collr., Dec., 1911; offg. collr., Madras, Feb., 1930; ditto, Karachi, Apr., 1931; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1932.

BUCKWELL, Rev. Canon FREDERICK CHARLES, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1929.

BUDDEN, FRANCIS HENRY, M.C., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1887).—First commn. dated 24th July, 1907; joined State Rlys. on 15th April, 1912; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914; asst. traffic supt., April, 1915; asst. agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1919; dep. dir., statistics, April, 1924; supt., E.I. Rly., Nov., 1926; on spl. duty with Rly. bd., April, 1928; offg. ch. publicity officer, Sept., 1928; confd., Nov., 1930; divl. supt., July, 1932.

BUDH SINGH, SARDAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab,* 27th Jan., 1929.

BUDHI SINGH MIAN, RAI SAHIB, late Indian Forest Service (Punjab) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1904, and held non-gazetted appts. to 12th May, 1913; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1914; apptd. to I.F.S. as asst. consvr., from 23rd May, 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1922; retd., Nov., 1931.

BULKELEY, JOHN PIERSON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service. (*dir. of public instrn., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1879).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin. Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1923; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

BULKLEY, ALFRED FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1911; supt., Nov., 1921; awarded King's police medal.

BULL, Rev. EDMUND, late Madras Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

BULL, Rev. FRANCIS FAULKENER, late Indian Eccl. Estab. (Madras) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service 11th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1922; retd., Mar., 1932.

BULL, HERBERT GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. 2nd class clerk, accnt.-genl.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; temply. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918, staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BULL, LOUIS ALBERT, late Punjab Civil Service. (*b.* 21st Oct., 1875).—Joined the service 1st Dec., 1896; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926; dep. commr., Oct., 1927; retd. July, 1931.

BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWART, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc., late Indian P.W. Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 12 Dec., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1925.

BURBIDGE, HERBERT FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 25th July, 1904).—Joined the service, Dec., 1923; and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

BURDEN, HENRY, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and asst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

BURDON, Sir ERNEST, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 27th Jan., 1881).—[illegible] Acad., and University Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expedy. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug. 1927; auditor-genl. in India, Nov., 1929; Kt., June, 1931.

BURDWAN, Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTUB; Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909–1912; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Bengal legisl. council, 1907–1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919; resigned, April, 1924; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, BERNARD EDWARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks., and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; offg. settlt. officer, Nov., 1925; confd., Nov., 1927; mag. and collr., Dec., 1931.

BURGESS, FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

BURGESS, GEOFFREY, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th April, 1906).—Educ. at Hanley High Sch., Stoke-on-Trent, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, 12th Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, Dec., 1931.

BURKE, EDMUND PLUNKETT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 13th June, 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1928; confd., Oct., 1932; offg. secty., P.W. dept., Assam; offg. ch. engr., Nov., 1931.

BURKE, GERALD TYLER, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1882).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 15th Feb., 1924; pr. fr., King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Feb., 1924; civil surg., Nov., 1925; employed under Lucknow Univ. Apl., 1929.

BURKE, REDMOND ST. GEORGE, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., June, 1923.

BURKE, Sir RICHARD JOHN CHARLES, Kt., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th May, 1878).—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; admr. Sangli State, Feb., 1905-June, 1910; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 1915; vice-pres. council of administration, Bhavnagar, from 1st Nov., 1920, to 4th March, 1927; offg. resident, Baroda, March, 1927; ditto, Mysore and ch. commr., Coorg, June, 1930; confd., Aug., 1931; Kt., Jan., 1933.

BURKE, SAMUEL MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1906).—Educ. at Punjab University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 12th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov.. 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BURKITT, FRANCIS HOLY, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th July, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Sept., 1926; secty., irrigation bch., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; offg. ch. engr., April, 1931.

BURKITT, HAROLD HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

BURLINGHAM, GEORGE, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 9th Sept., 1879.—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.-W. Rly. from Sept., 1914; divl. engr., Shillong, Dec., 1920; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922; divl.engr., tels., and dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan circle, June, 1925; retd., Jan., 1930.

BURLTON, PHILIP SYKES MURPHY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn dated 9th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., 1921.

BURMAN, RAM PRASAD (*see* Ram Prasad B.).

BURN, DUGALD STUART, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*agent, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st July, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th Nov., 1901; dist. ditto, Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, May, 1918; genl. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; ch. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. agent, Aug., 1928; confd., Dec., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

BURN, JOHN GUNN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, Rev. JOHN HUMPHREY, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Sept., 1924; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1926.

BURN, Sir RICHARD, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891; and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of Imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member board of revenue, May, 1923; tempy. member govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 5th Dec., 1925; ditto, Aug., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901,' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, ROBERT NATHANIEL, O.B.E., Col. R.E., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 10th July, 1881).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1901; garrn. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1902; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914 to 1918; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; suptg. engr., March, 1928; offg. ch. engr., March, 1928; reverted to milty. employ, Nov., 1929.

BURN, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1881).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1932; Oct., 1932, and again, Jan., 1933.

BURN, WILLIAM GEORGE, O.B.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1878).—Apptd. 2nd asst. contr. of stores, 11th Jan., 1908; storekeeper, govt. of India, marine dept., Aug., 1916; dep. asst. dir., inland water transport (stores), Jan., 1918; 1st asst contr. of stores, Sept., 1919; spl. stores officer, rly. bd., Feb., 1925; dist. contr. of stores, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; offg. dep. ditto, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1928; and again, Apl., 1932.

BURNAND, WILLIAM HENRY, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 19th Sept., 1897 to 14th Sept., 1910; and again from 19th Nov., 1910, to 3rd March, 1912; asst. supt., March, 1912; dist. supt., April, 1919; coal manager, Feb., 1923; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925; offg. divl. supt., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927; offg. ch. operatg. supt., Jan., 1931, and again Mar., 1932.

BURNE, LINDSAY ELIOTT LUMLEY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 1st July, 1877).—Arrived in India, Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918, to May, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1920; confd., July, 1921; C.I.E., March, 1929; retd., July, 1932.

BURNETT, ROBERT RICHARDSON, O.B.E., Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1897).—First commn. dated 3rd July, 1915; in milty. employ prior to 16th Mar., 1922; adjutant, Zhob levy. Corps, March, 1922; probnr. in pol. dept., Feb., 1925; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, May, 1926; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1927; asst. to pol. agent in Kalat, Sept., 1929; pol. agent, Zhob, Oct., 1929; secty. to agent to G.G. and C.C., Baluchistan, Oct., 1930; O.B.E., June, 1931; offg. dep. secty., for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1932.

BURNETT, SIDNEY HARVEY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn.-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St. George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, FRANCIS GILBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Feb. 1886).—Joined the service, 25th July, 1912; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd. Oct., 1928.

BURNS, HENRY GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 6th Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., 5th Sept., 1926, offg. exec. engr., Mar., 1931.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th July, 1884).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, 11th Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917; princpl., Agric. Coll., Poona, May, 1922; jt. dir. of agric. (tempv.), April, 1926; offg. dir. of agric., Oct., 1932.

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establt., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, OSCAR LAWRENCE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Mar., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 14th Nov., 1927.

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914; profr. of philosophy, Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

BURRELL, ROY HERBERT ADAMS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th June, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.* 16th Nov., 1925; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

BURROWS, LIONEL BURTON, C.B.E., B.A., Bengal Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 7th May, 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; C.B.E., Jan., 1931; offg. commr., Oct., 1932.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, C.I.E., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service. (*agric. expert, imp. council of agric. research*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Provs., Feb., 1908; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan. 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921; dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, Apl., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; agric. expert, imp. council of agric. research, July, 1929

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSALL, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board, July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov. 1925; retd., Sept., 1930.

BURTON, EDWARD, late Indian State Railways (*b.* 28th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907; dep. ch. mechl. engr., May, 1922; retd. May, 1931.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov, 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906; offg. commr., March, 1922; commr. (*sub-provl.*); retd. Aug., 1928.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1889). Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910: apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922; exec. officer, Sept., 1932.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920; confd. as dep. commr., Feb., 1921; excise commr., March, 1924; rev. secty. to govt., C.P., Jan., 1929; offg. commr., Feb., 1932; offg. commr. of settlements and dir. land records, etc., Sept., 1932.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., May, 1904; supt., Dec., 1909; offg. dep. inspr. gen'l., Jan., 1927; confd., May, 1929.

BURTT, THEODORE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., April, 1927; under-secty. (estab.), Punjab, Mar., 1932.

BURY, RONALD EDWARD, Indian State Rys. (*b.* 14th July, 1880).—Joined the service as *works manager, E.I. Ry.*, 1st Nov., 1927.

BUSH, SYDNEY POYNTZ, A.R.I.B.A. (*b.* 6th Sept., 1889).—Apptd. *consulting architect to govt. of Burma*, 27th April, 1925.

BUSHBY, WALTER EDWIN, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 31st July, 1916, to 21st Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910; retd., Aug., 1926.

BUTCHER, GEORGE WILFRED, India Posts and Tels. (*asst. dir.-genl., tels.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1879). —Held non-gazetted appts. from 6th Aug., 1896; tele. master, central circle, Nov., 1917; proby. supt., Apl., 1921; confd., Apl., 1925; asst. dir.-genl., tels., Mar., 1929.

BUTCHER, WALTER VINCENT, late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926; retd., Aug., 1931.

BUTLER, CHARLES WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, trade dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1876).—Apptd. to office of High Commr. 18th Oct., 1920; tempy. admin. officer, Dec., 1922; high exec. officer, Oct., 1929.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., M.B.F.L.S., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal agricl. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd. March, 1926; C.M.G., Jan., 1932.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1887).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept. (*supt. cordite factory, Aruvankadu*).—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec., 1921; offg. supt., ditto, May, 1928; confd., Feb., 1930.

BUTLER, HAROLD EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1893).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; on milty. duty from Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; supt. of police, Sept., 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

BUTLER, MAURICE, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 25th April, 1885).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1911; employed at the India Office and at the Ministry of Munitions from 16th Feb., 1917, to 28th Feb., 1918; examr. of local fund accts., United Provs., March, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, April, 1927; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, Eastern Command, June, 1928; asst. ditto, Western Command, Oct., 1928; offg. comptr., Assam, Mar., 1929; dep. ch. acctg. officer, U.P., Nov., 1930; offg. dep. secty., fin. dept., U.P., Apl., 1931; offg. acct.-gen., Burma, Mar., 1932.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*) (*b.* 19th May, 1873).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916;

C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt., Punjab legisl. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt., June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1924; govr. of Central Provs., Jan., 1925, to Nov., 1929; re-appointed for a further term, March, 1930.

BUTLER, RICHARD AUSTEN, M.P. (*parly. under-sec. of state for India*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1902).—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; President, Union Soc., 1924; Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1925-1929; M.P. for Saffron Walden, 1929; member, Indian Franchise ctee., Jan. to June, 1932; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Sept., 1932; delegate to Indian round-table conf., London, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settle. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn., Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; chairman of comee. to enquire into certain matters affecting the Indian States, Jan., 1928; G.C.S.I., June, 1928; retd. June, 1928.

BUTLER, STANLEY GORDON, Indian Service, of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 15th Nov. 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 17th Dec., 1879).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; dep. auditor, E.B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rlys., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rys. (inspn.), Dec., 1924; offg. dep. ch. audr., E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. ch. audr., ditto, June, 1926; ditto, E.B., Rly., May, 1928; retd., Nov., 1932.

BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th April, 1880).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918; development officer in addn., Nov., 1923; ditto and land officer, Jan., 1924; sec., &c., to Rangoon dev. trust board, March, 1924; chairman, dev. trust, Rangoon, March, 1926; commr., town lands, Burma, Feb., 1927; offg. commr. variously since Feb., 1930.

BUTTERFIELD, PHILIP HENRY, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1910; supt., Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1928.

BUTTERWORTH, ALAN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educatl. and legisl. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUYERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 13th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service as junr. asst. engr., 20th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., March, 1899; junr. engr., June, 1903; resdt. engr., July, 1907; dist. engr., Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 25th May, 1918, to 8th Jan., 1919; dep. ch. engr., April, 1923; senr. govt. inspr., circle No. 5, Oct., 1926; retd., Sept., 1931.

BYERS, JOSEPH AUSTEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1895).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; addl. sessions judge, June, 1930; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1932.

BYRNES, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

BYRON, RICHARD ROCHFORT, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926; retd., Apl., 1931.

BYU, U TUN, Barr., Burma Judl. dept. (*asst. govt. advocate*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1895).—Apptd. offg. asst. govt. advocate, 1st March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1926.

CABLE, ROBERT WILLIAM, F.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr. of architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Trust Architect from 8th May, 1923, to 7th May, 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

CABLE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Eng. Lt. Comdr., R.I.M. (Marine Survey dept., Bombay) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. *engr. and ship surveyor*, Karachi, Feb., 1928.

CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FELIX, C.B., M.V.O., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1889, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1920.

CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Halleybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachin state; 2nd asst., May, 1897;

chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govr., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920; offg. commr., Oct., 1920; confd., Mar., 1921; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Mar., 1922, and again, Aug., 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan. to Aug., 1924; commr. in Sind, Sept., 1925; retd., Dec., 1926.

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes Hubert, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Adams' Grammar School, Newport, Shropshire, and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

CAFFIN, Albert Edward, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

CAIRNS, James, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1885).—Joined the service as principal medl. and health officer, G.I.P. Rly., 12th March, 1920; O.B.E., Sept., 1919; C.M.O., Aug., 1927.

CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, Bennet Christian Huntingdon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; offg. high ct. judge, Bombay, March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

CALDECOTT, Charles D'Arcy, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

CALDER, Norman Douglas, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. rly.*) *b.* 13th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920; offg. dir. of estabt., rly. bd., Oct., 1929; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Oct., 1930; offg. dir. of traffic, rly. bd., Dec., 1932.

CALDER, Oliver Vassal, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 5th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; retd., Nov., 1924.

CALDER, William Buchanan, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 18th Jan., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1927; offg. exec. engr., Apr., 1931.

CALDWELL, Kenneth Somerville, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., science coll., Patna*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as profr. of chemistry; offg. prinpl., science coll., Patna, July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

CALNAN, Denis, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, Hubert, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. dev., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London and King's Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1925; member, Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-27; commr., Oct., 1928; finl. commr., Mar., 1929; finl. commr. (dev.) and secty. to govt., Punjab, dev. dept., Mar., 1932; temp. member of gov.'s exec. council, Punjab, May, 1932; and again, Sept., 1932.

CALVERT, John Telfer, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mily. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; profr. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hospl., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CALVERT, William Handley, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923; supt., April, 1930.

CAME, William Gerald, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*). (*b.* 8th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CAMERON, Bruce Lachlan, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. personnel. N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st Mar., 1913; on milty. service from May, 1918, to Nov., 1920; offg. dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, Jan., 1922; divl. transpn. supt., July, 1927; offg. dep. agent, personnel, Jan., 1933.

CAMERON, Colin John Norman, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Arrived in India 25th April 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept. 1916, to May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

CAMERON, Duncan Charles Thomas, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras* on 2nd Dec., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Mar., 1929.

CAMERON, Gilbert Stuart, Dept. of Mines in India (*b.* 22nd April, 1891).—Joined the service as *junr. inspr.*, 25th April, 1921.

CAMERON, JOHN GORDON PATRICK, C.I.E., late Indian Posts and Tels. (*b.* 31st Jan., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1906; ass. supt., Oct., 1906; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; divl. engr., tels., 1920; elec. engr.-in-chief, April, 1926; retd., March, 1932.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Assam (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps. and prisons*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1879).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; transfd. to Assam as inspr.-genl. of prisons, April, 1931; C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

CAMERON, Rev. SAMUEL WOOD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 5th Jan., 1926; junior chaplain, June, 1929.

CAMMIADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1874).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Aug., 1926; Nov., 1926; and again, Feb. to Aug., 1927; retd., Jan., 1931.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912, offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917: inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan. 1921.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. and registrar, Rangoon Univ.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as profr. of English on 24th March, 1915; on mil. service from 31st Aug., 1916, to 14th Feb., 1919; registrar Rangoon Univ., Dec. 1921.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, B.A., late Indian Civil Service (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; judge, high ct., Punjab, Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

CAMPBELL, Sir ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*) (*b.* 18th May, 1872).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govr. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914; emplyd. in British Red Cross Society, June to Dec., 1916; dir. of industries, Madras, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1921; on depn. to England, Sept., 1921, to Jan., 1922; emplyd. under govt. of India in connection with an enquiry into cost of administration of Coorg, April to June, 1922, and in connection with similar enquiry in respect of Central India, Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1924; sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; C.B.E., June, 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Aug., 1926; Aug., 1927; Mar., 1928; and again, June, 1929; confd., Jan., 1930; C.S.I., Jan, 1927; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR FREDERICK TRAVERS, O.B.E., India Audit Office (*suptg. exec. officer*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1872).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 18th Mar., 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1932.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSS, D.S.O., M.V.O., Captain R.I.M. (r td.) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1876).—Apptd. depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922; M.V.O., Jan., 1922; presdy. port officer, Madras, May, 1924; retd., Feb., 1930.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES STEWART, C.B.E., B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies from Dec., 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahommedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS COLIN, A.C.A., Indian Finance dept. (*dep. ch. accts. officer, Burma rlys.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1891).—Joined the service as dir. of comml. audit, 6th Jan., 1925; dep. ch. accts. officer, Burma rlys., Mar., 1932; offg. ch. ditto, Mar., 1932.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DONALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1884).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921; supt., May, 1928; offg. dir., Feb., 1929; confd., Aug., 1931.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; vice-chairman, Greek Refugee Settlt. Commn., 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925; economic and finl. adviser, C.O., Nov., 1929.

CAMPBELL, JOHN HERBERT, Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 23rd May, 1908).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Oct., 1930.

CAMPBELL, Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.A. (retd.), late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Rowland William, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Dec., 1904; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

CAMPBELL, Walter Fendall, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th May, 1894).—First commn. dated 14th Jan., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 21st Jan., 1921; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, June, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai May, 1926; asst, commr., Hangu, Nov., 1926; pol. agent, Kurram, Nov., 1927; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Oct., 1928; ditto, Kohat, Oct., 1928; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1928; dep. ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1929.

CAMPBELL, William Lachlan, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr, ditto, Sept., 1911; C.I.E, June, 1913; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

CANDETH, Madhavan Arachil, O.B.E., B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instn., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as profr. in history, presdy. coll., Madras, 28th June, 1914; addl. dep. dir. of public instrn., Mar., 1927; O.B.E., June, 1928.

CANDY, Ronald Herbert, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 13th June, 1886).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

CANNELL, Ramsay, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

CANNING, Frederick, Indian Forest Service (*ch. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; consvr., April, 1924; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1928; confd., Nov., 1929.

CANT, Revd. Alan, B.Sc., late Eccl. Dept, Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, Pierre Antoine Leon, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., May, 1923; dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928; ch. engr., Nov., 1930.

CANTLIE, Keith, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1886).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919; presdt., Manipur State Darbar, Sept., 1922; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

CAPOOR, Shyam Behari, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1907).—Educ. at Allahabad University and Jesus College, Oxford; joined the service 10th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1899; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARBERY, Murlough, M.A., B.Sc., M.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*agric. chemist, Bengal*) (*b.* 24th July, 1890).—Joined the service as agric. chemist on 1st Dec., 1920.

CARDEN, Ven. Henry Craven, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*archdeacon, Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; on mil. duty during 1918-19; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926; archdeacon, Lahore, Oct., 1929.

CARDEW, Sir Alexander Gordon, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888, inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl depts., March, 1904; also member of sany board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908, C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govr of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, V.D., Indian State Railways (*b.* 28th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; divl. rolling stock officer and offg., supt., mech. workshops, May, 1929; offg. dep. loco. supt., May., 1931; offg. supt., mech. workshops, N.W. rly., Apl., 1932; offg. ch. mechl. engr., N.W. rly., Jan., 1933.

CARDEW, JOHN HORACE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd July, 1913; on milty. duty from 13th Dec., 1914, to 8th May, 1920; offg. variously as dist. loco. supt. from July, 1920; offg. dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1930.

CARELESS, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1908, as junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

CAREY, LIONEL SLADE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CAREY-EVANS, Sir THOMAS JOHN, Kt., M.C. F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., retd., late Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 26th June, 1884).—Entered I.M.S., 1907; served in Egypt and Mesopotamia during European War, 1914-18; civil medl. officer, Baghdad; resdt. medl. officer, Mysore State; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India; retd., July, 1926; apptd. ex mr. of surgical instruments, India store dept., 13th June, 1925.

CARGILL, JAMES DUDLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARGILL, WILLIAM M., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 1st Aug., 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., March, 1914; signal engr., March, 1924.

CARLESS, HENRY ALFRED, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1914; offg. supt., Feb., 1921; confd., Jan., 1926.

CARLESTON, HADDEN HAMILTON, Indian C.S. (*sub. coll. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th July, 1904).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and Cambridge (Trinity Hall); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. magte., Jan., 1929.

CARLIN, DANIEL, late Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 10th July, 1882).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922; retd., July, 1932.

CARLYLE, Sir ROBERT WARRAND, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

CARMICHAEL, Sir GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govr.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARNAGHAN, DOUGLAS WILLIAM BERESFORD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Dec., 1912).—Joined the service as *prob. asst. supt., Bombay*, Nov., 1932.

CARNDUFF, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen. P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., mil. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CARNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CAROE, OLAF KIRKPATRICK, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1923; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1926; asst. dep. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, Aug., 1927; ditto, Kohat,

Nov., 1928; jt. dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1930; dep. commr., ditto, July, 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

CARPENTER, JOHN HOWARD, Indian State Rlys. (*publicity officer, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. secty. to agent, 5th July, 1912; 1st asst. ditto, July, 1913; I.A.R.O. from 12th Nov., 1914, to 9th July, 1919; secty., June, 1920; offg. publicity officer, Nov., 1928; confd., Feb. 1930.

CARR, JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, and posted to Central Provs. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1926, and again, Mar., 1927; confd. June, 1930.

CARR, REGINALD CHILDERS CULLING, O.B.E., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; appted. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag.; addl special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918.

CARR, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 9th Feb., 1872).—Educ at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924; offg. ch. justice, July, 1930; Kt., June, 1931; retd., Feb., 1932

CARRIER, PHILIPE LESLIE CARO, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 14th Oct., 1893).—Joined service as *dist. medl. officer, Burma Rlys.*, 14th Jan., 1927.

CARRITT, MICHAEL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Sedbergh and Queen's College, Oxford; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr

CARROLL, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSE, ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1902).—Joined the service, Nov., 1923, and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

CARSON, CHARLES FRED, M.C., Lieut.-Col. R.E. Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1886).—First commn. dated 26th June, 1908; asst. engr., July, 1913; on mil. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 14th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1918; offg. divl. supt., June, 1930.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHARTERIS, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*b.* 21st July, 1874).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923; offg. contr. of civil accts., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., July, 1929.

CARTER, ALFRED COLDRICK, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service a *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 28th Oct., 1923; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1931.

CARTER, ARTHUR CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th May, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 24th March, 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., Feb., 1931.

CARTER, Rev. BRYAN BERNARD, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 15th Dec., 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, 27th Oct., 1909; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1919; retd., Aug., 1930.

CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916–1918; actg. Salsette devl. officer, May, 1919; actg. collr. and Salsette devl. officer (in addn.), Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

CARTER, HERBERT, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, MALCOLM OGILVY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1898).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., May, 1923; offg. magte. and collr., Feb., 1929.

CARTER, REGINALD ROBERT LANGHAM. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Bradfield and University College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Mar., 1930; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1932.

CARTER, RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD, C.B., M.A., India Office (*secty., pol. (internal) dept.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1887).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under-sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mily. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927; C.B., June, 1930; secty. (actg.), June, 1930; confd., July, 1930; secty.-genl., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930—Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept., Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov., 1932.

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; C.B., Jan., 1918; dean, Grant Medl. Col., May, 1919; 2nd physician and regr., J.J. Hospl., profr. of materia medica and therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., 1922; offg. senior medl. offr. and 1st physician, J.J. Hospl., profr. of medicine and clinical therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., Nov., 1923; presv. surg., 1st dist., and physician on the staff at St. George's Hosp. and marine surg., Bombay, Feb., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

CARTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

CARTLAND, MURRAY A., late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 18th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1889; dist. opium officer, March, 1926; managing dir. opium factory, Ghazipur, Mar., 1927; retd., Oct., 1931.

CARTLAND, WALTER CUTHBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service in subordinate estabt., 3rd Jan., 1907; block signalling works manager, July, 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1922; dist. signal engr., June, 1927.

CARTWRIGHT, ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Dec., 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Central Provs.*, 21st Nov., 1931.

CASEMENT, EDGAR REGINALD, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1886)—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; on milty. duty from June, 1915, to Oct., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1930.

CASPERSZ, CHARLES PETER, Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915–1919.

CASSELLS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*), (*b.* 19th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec., pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922, to Sept., 1923; offg. secty. to govt., finance, &c., depts., Nov., 1927; confd., Feb., 1928; offg. commr., Nov., 1930; confd., Nov., 1931; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept, 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

CASSON, RANDAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

CASTENS, HERBERT ERNEST, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CASTLE, Rev. WILLIAM WICHELLO, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th March, 1904; junr. chaplain, March, 1907; senr. chaplain, March, 1917; retd., Mar., 1927.

CATER, ALEXANDER NORMAN LEY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan. 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911;

asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923; resident at Jaipur, Nov., 1925; also addl. charge of office of pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk from April, 1926; resdt., Jaipur, Sept., 1928; offg. agent to gov.-genl. in Rajputana and C.C., Ajmer, Merwara, Apl., 1929; ditto, Madras States, Dec., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1930; offg. A.G.G. & C.C., Baluchistan, Mar., 1931· confd., Dec., 1931.

CAUTY, EDWIN LIONEL, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Sept., 1923; retd. Oct., 1928.

CAVENDISH, FRANCE HENRY, late Indian Forest Service (Assam) (*b.* 7th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; consvr., Oct., 1921; retd., Apl., 1930.

CHADHA, CHARANJIT LAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 19th Jan., 1923; dep. consvr., Jan., 1927.

CHADWICK, Sir DAVID THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 7th April, 1876).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; specl. settlt. offr. and specl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; tempy. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July–Dec., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., March, 1929.

CHADWICK, FREDERICK JOHN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1894).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. supt., July, 1925; offg. dist. supt., July, 1932.

CHADWICK, WILFRED HERBERT, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921; retd. March, 1928.

CHAIN, U BA MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 24th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr. Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

CHAINANI, HASHMATRAI KHUBCHAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and magte.

CHAKKO, K. C., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th Aug., 1892).—Apptd. *profr. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras*, 18th Nov. 1921.

CHAKRABATTI, JATINDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Assam*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service as agricl. supervisor, 4th Jan., 1908; offg. dep. dir. of agric., May, 1919; confd. Dec., 1920.

CHAKRABATTI, REBATI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late Bengal Civil Service (*b.* 2nd July, 1879).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 18th July, 1904; dep. magte. and dep. collr., May, 1902; magte. and collr., Mar., 1929; retd., June, 1932.

CHAKRA DHAR JAYAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A. (late Indian Police Service) (*b* 17th Jan., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts., from 14th Aug., 1904, to 24th Dec., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; transferred to Tehri State from June, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1932

CHAKRAVARTI, A., M.A., Indian Educational Service (*principal, arts coll., Rajahmundry*) (*b.* 1st July, 1883).—Apptd. profr., presdy. coll., Madras, 23rd Feb., 1921; offg. principal, arts coll., Rajahmundry, 3rd July, 1929; confd., Feb., 1930.

CHAKRAVARTI, JNAN SARAN, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as profr. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, SRISH CHANDRA, B.E., Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921; retd

CHAKRAVARTI, SURENDRA NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916, asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

CHAKRAVARTY, BIRENDRA NARAYAN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta, University Coll., London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th October, 1929; arrived November, 1929, and served as asst. coll. and mag., Bengal.

CHAKRAVARTY, NARENDA NARAIN, M.A. Income Tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1912; sub dep. collr., Dec., 1913; inc. tax officer, Aug., 1923; asst. commr., July, 1929.

CHALK, WALTER OLIVER, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., mechl. workshops, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 4th Dec., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. ch. opertg. supt., Nov., 1928; offg. supt., mech. workshops, Oct., 1929.

CHALMERS, DAVID FERGUSON, late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and

asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1923; confd., 1925; retd., May, 1930.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Sir JOSEPH AUSTEN, K.G., P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924; K.G., Dec., 1925; first lord of the Admiralty, Aug.-Nov., 1931.

CHAMBERS, DAVID GOSTLING, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*), (*b.* 19th Oct., 1907); educ. at Dulwich College and Caius College, Cambridge; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

CHAMBERS, HENRY ANGRAVE, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 16th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925; confd., Jan., 1929; retd., Jan., 1932.

CHAMBERS, JOHN, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHAMIER, Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DESCHAMPS, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*) (*b.* 4th June, 1866).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., 2nd Jan., 1896; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMIER, Miss ETHEL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1909; asst. inspectress, May, 1910; inspectress, Oct., 1915.

CHAMPA LAL, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1897).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Mar., 1928.

CHAMPHEKAR, MAHADEO LAXMAN, M.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925, March, 1926, March, 1927, and Nov., 1927; confd. Oct., 1931.

CHAMPION, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr. Nov., 1927.

CHAMPION, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1891.)—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 9th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., July, 1919; asst. silviculturist, Dehra Dun, Oct., 1925; silviculturist, Jan., 1926.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer*). (*b.* 10th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; offg. prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet, April, 1926; offg. dep. dir. of elementary educn., Apl., 1929.

CHAMPION, REGINALD STUART (*political sec., Aden*) (*b.* 21st March, 1895).—On military service, 1914-1917. Served in Occupied Enemy Territories Administration; appointed Deputy Governor, Grade III, Hebron, Palestine, July, 1920; transferred to Beersheba, April, 1924; title changed to Administrative Officer, Jan., 1925; transferred to Jerusalem Division as asst. district commissioner, July, 1927; seconded for service as Protectorate Secretary, Aden, Oct., 1928; first asst. and protectorate secretary (now designated political sec.), Aden, March, 1932.

CHAN TOON, JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr. Nov., 1931.

CHANCE, PERCIVAL VINCENT, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1929; confd., Sept., 1930.

CHAND, AJIT (*see* Ajit Chand).
CHAND, AMIR (*see* Amir Chand).
CHAND, HARI (*see* Hari Chand).
CHAND, HUKAM (*see* Hukam Chand).
CHAND, KARM (*see* Karm Chand).
CHAND, MUNISHWAR (*see* Munishwar Chand).
CHAND, PREM (*see* Prem Chand).
CHAND, SAKHI (*see* Sakhi Chand).
CHAND, SUMER (*see* Sumer Chand).
CHAND, TEK (*see* Tek Chand).

CHANDA, APURVA KUMAR, Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Krishnagore Coll.*), (*b.* 12th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1920; vice-prin., Dacca Coll., June, 1922; profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1926; offg. prin., Krishnagore Coll., Mar., 1930; confd., June, 1930.

CHANDAR BHAN, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

CHANDAVARKAR, PROBHAKAR NARAYAN, B.A., LL.B. Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as probr., 20th Jan., 1914; asst. collr., July, 1915.

CHANDIRAM KOTUMAL (*see* Kotumal, C.).

CHANDIRAMANI, SANTDAS BULCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag., Mar., 1930; tempy. sessions and sub-judge, Oct., 1932.

CHANDRA, Chaudhuri Nanak, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*junr. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921 arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., April, 1923; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1929; confd., Jan., 1931; junr. secty. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1931.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see* Harish Chandra).

CHANDRA KISHOR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

CHANDRA, Ram (*see* Ram Chandra).

CHANDRA, Romesh (*see* Romesh Chandra).

CHANDRAN, Trichinopoly Lakmana-perumal Rama. Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

CHANDU LAL, Burton, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptce. engr., N.W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANDU LAL, Donald, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th June, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 29th April, 1927.

CHANING PEARCE, William Alan, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst supt., United Provinces*, 1st Nov., 1931.

CHANNER, Frederick Francis Ralph, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 20th June, 1875).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896 as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; consr., Jan., 1921; offg. chief consr., United Provs., April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1930; retd., June, 1930.

CHANTER, Edgar Dale, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. comptr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mily. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1926.

CHAPMAN, Arthur Frederic, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., April, 1922; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

CHAPMAN, Edward Frederic Gilbert, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1895).—(*supt., United Provs.*). Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924; confd., July, 1930.

CHAPMAN, Harold Victor, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1900).—Joined the service on 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1932.

CHAPMAN, John Alexander (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1905; prinpl. govt. comml. institute, Calcutta, Jan., 1911; librarian, impl. library, Aug., 1911; retd., Dec., 1930.

CHAPMAN, Leonard Alfred, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Chigwell School, Essex, and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 14th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

CHAPMAN, The Ven. Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; retd., 1921.

CHAPMAN, Philip Francis, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Central Provs.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. jail, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt., lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt., medical school, Nagpur, in addn. July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, Robert Alexander Boswell, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; poi. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899: awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHAPPLE, Francis George, Indian C.S. *sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1906).—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Wakefield, and University College, Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, December, 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

CHARAGH, Mahbub Ilahi (*see* Mahbub Ilahi Charagh).

CHARAN, Atma, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, 7th Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.

CHARI, Perungavur Varada, Public Works dept., Madras (*electrical engr.*), (*b.* 11th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 1st Dec., 1918; offg. electrical inspr. to govt., Feb., 1930; electrical engr., Feb., 1931.

CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Major-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd., Hon. Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. the King.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884–86; profr. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; profr. of surgery, Calcutta med.

coll., and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905–6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depot, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of Indian Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M., the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911–12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; presdt. Med. Appeal Board, Aug., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Bart., Mar., 1928; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, HENRY JOHNSON, late Indian State Rlys. (N. W. Rly.) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1879).—Joined the service as chief draughtsman on 7th Dec., 1910; dist. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1914; dep. ditto, Dec., 1917; dep. mechl. engr., May, 1924; retd., Oct., 1929.

CHARLTON, JAMES, M.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Joined the service as *agricl. chemist, agricl. coll., Mandalay*, 26th Jan., 1921.

CHARSLEY, CLAUDE ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1928; confd., Nov., 1930; awarded King's police medal.

CHASE, ALFRED JAMES, O.B.E., late Indian Railway Board (*b.* 15th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of rly. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. rly., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924; retd., Sept., 1930.

CHATARJI, ABANIBHUSHAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1907).—Educated at Patna University and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CHATARJI, GANESH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, on 1st Dec., 1919; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1921.

CHATARJI, Sir NALINI RANJAN, Kt., M.A., B.L.—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920; acting chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, 31st July to 27th Aug., 1925, 8th Jan. to 27th Feb., 1926, and from 2nd July to 26th Aug., 1926; retd., Nov., 1926.

CHATARJI, PHANINDRA MOHAN, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 29th May, 1899; sub-judge, July, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; retd., March, 1927.

CHATARJI, SURENDRA NATH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 29th June, 1925; offg. supt., Mar., 1932.

CHATARJI, SURESH CHANDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1917; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., Jan., 1928.

CHATARJI, YOGESH CHANDRA, B.A., LL.B., late Central Provs. C.S.—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1899; sub.-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923; retd., June, 1928.

CHATTARJI, HARI DAS, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., Dec., 1903; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1905; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; supt. of inc. tax, Dec., 1921; asst. commr., Apl., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1932.

CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1874).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; delegate of govt. of India to internatl. labour conference, Washington, Oct.-Nov., 1919; and Geneva, 1921, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govr.-gen.'s council, 2nd Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan., 1925 to 30th June, 1931; K.C.S.I., July, 1930; member of councilof India, July, 1931; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

CHATTERJEE, BASANTA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. auditor, E.I. rly.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1913; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, March, 1925; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1926; dep. acct.-gen, Bengal, Jan., 1927; offg. dep. auditor-genl., June, 1930; dep. ch. auditor, E.I. rly., Feb., 1932.

CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR, B.A. (Cal. and Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

CHATTERJEE, SISIR CHANDRA, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 4th Dec., 1886). (*dist. med. officer*).—Joined the service as dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly., 28th March, 1918; offg. dep. C.M.O., May, 1929; ditto, G.I.P. Rly., May, 1931, offg. C.M.O., E.B. rly., Apl., 1932.

CHATTERJI (*see* Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, Sir ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of engrg., Mad. Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct.,

1908 ; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912 ; C.I.E., June, 1912 ; retd., Aug., 1918 ; Kt., June, 1919 ; member of the Indian industrial commn. ; author of "Lift Irrigation."

CHATTERTON, BERNARD ROBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893 ; in mil. emp. to March, 1900 ; dep. sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902 ; ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908 ; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911 ; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919 ; retd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, RIGHT REV. EYRE, D.D., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ. ; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees ; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900 ; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901 ; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903 ; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926 ; retd , Oct , 1926.

CHATURVEDI, MANOHAR DAS (*see* Manohar, D. C.).

CHAUBAL, SIR MAHADEV BHASKAR (*see* Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir).

CHAUDHRI AKBAR HUSAIN (*see* Akbar Husain, Chaudhri).

CHAUDHRI, KISHORI LAL (*see* Kishori L. C.).

CHAUDHURI, Sir ASHUTOSH, Kt., Barr —Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912 ; judge, Nov. 1913 ; Kt., June, 1917 ; retd , June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, AZIZ-UL-HAQ (*see* Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri).

CHAUDHURI, CHANDRA MOHAN, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 19th Dec., 1922 ; divl. forest officer, Nov., 1929.

CHAUDHURI, HARI SADHAN GHOSH (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, H. S.).

CHAUDHURI, KUMUD RANJAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1901).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1925 ; in training to April, 1927 ; asst. supt., May, 1927 ; offg. supt., Mar., 1932.

CHAUDHURI, NIRAJA KANTA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 21st June, 1924.

CHAUDHURI, PRABHAT CHANDRA, Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of sericulture, Bengal*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1913 ; dep. dir. of sericulture, Oct., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, PRASANTA CHANDRA, M.A. (Punjab), Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1903).—Educ. at University of the Punjab, Sch. of Oriental Studies, London, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1928 ; arrived, 9th Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

CHAUDHURI, RAMCHANDRA, Pandit, M.A., B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1909 ; munsif, Aug., 1910 ; sub-judge, Dec., 1922 ; dist. and sess. judge, Oct. 1931.

CHAUDHURI, SUKUMAR, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1898, —Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 14th Nov., 1923 ; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

CHAUDHURI, TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANNABI (*see* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri).

CHAUDHURI, TAPENDRA KUMAR GHOSH (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K.).

CHAUDRI, NIRAD KRISHNA, M.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1893).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921 ; clerical officer, Feb., 1924 ; exec. officer, April, 1926.

CHAVE, ELMER HARGREAVES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 14th April, 1920 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHAWNER, LAWRENCE MARCUS FOX, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Aug., 1908). Joined the service as *probv.-asst. supt., Punjab*, 24th Nov., 1929.

CHEEMA, SARDAR GANPASING (*see* Gandasing, C. S.).

CHEESMAN, GEORGE MAURICE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 16th May, 1876).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914 ; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918 ; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921 ; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHEIN, U. AUNG, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt. police, Burma*, 21st April, 1928.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT, RIGHT HON. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr. —Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; B.A. (1st class, law) ; M.A., 1894 ; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899 ; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893 ; member of London School Board, 1901-4 ; member of London County Council, 1904-5 ; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt. ; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905 ; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913 ; ag. govr.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910 ; alderman, London County Council, 1913 ; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914 ; privy councillor, Feb., 1916 ; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916 ; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921 ; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916 ; G.B.E., Dec., 1917 ; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX - TRENCH, CHARLES GODFREY, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Loretto Sch., and Lincoln Coll , Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1900 ; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. ; under-sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905 ; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907 ; dep. commr., May, 1915 ; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916 ; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920 ; retd., Dec., 1926 ; C.I.E., June, 1931.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1879 ; served in the Burma expedn., 1886 ; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888 ; on depn. in Kotah and Jhallawar, 1888-89 ; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889 ; also asst. commr., April, 1890 ; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890 ; acting pol. agent, Basra, April,

1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Ayub Khan, May, 1899; govr.-gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions on the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Sir Richard Henry, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (retd.), (*b.* 4th April, 1876).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1925; pol. agent and dep commr., Quetta, Pishin, Oct., 1926; on foreign service in Hyderabad State, Jan., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1930; adviser to delegate for Hyderabad, Indian round table conf., Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd Session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; retd., Apl., 1931.

CHENGAPPAH, Kodandera Appiah, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1903; dep. consvr., June, 1922.

CHERRY, Herbert Cecil Edgar, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHESHIRE, Francis Moreton, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur*), (*b.* 14th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as profr., Nagpur Coll., 3rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., July, 1926; confd., May, 1930.

CHESNEY, Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec. 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; reverted to British Estabt., April, 1928.

CHETHAM, Samuel Fisher, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908; retd., Jan., 1926.

CHETPAT, Pattabhirama Ramaswami Ayyar (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P.).

CHETTI, K.C.S. (*see* Sundaram Chetti, K.C.).

CHETTLE George, Indian Police Service, (*b.* 18th June, 1895) (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service, as asst. dist. supt., on 19th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt. June, 1926; confd., July, 1927; awarded King's police medal, June, 1932

CHETTUR MADHAVAN NAYAR (*see* Nayar, C. Madhavan).

CHETTUR, Sankara Krishna, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) *b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th October, 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag: sub-collr., Sept., 1931.

CHETWODE, Sir Philip Walhouse, Bt., G.C.B, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. (*comdr.-in-ch. in India*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1869).—First commn. dated 20th Nov., 1889; asst. milty. secty. to G.O.C.-in-C., Aldershot, 1906-1908; brig.-comdr., Lond. dist., 1912-14; ditto, N. Comd., May-Aug., 1914; ditto, France, 1914-15; div. comdr., France, 1915-16; comdr., desert col. and sect. canal defences, E.E.F., 1916-17; comdr., eastern force, Egypt, Apl.-Aug., 1917; army corps comdr., E.E.F., 1917-1919; milty. secty., War Office, 1919-1920; adjt. genl. to forces, W.O., 1922-1923; G.O.-C.-in-C., Aldershot Comd., 1923-1927; A.D.C. Gen. to King, July, 1927; ch., genl. staff, India, Oct., 1928; C.-in-C. in India and member, govr. genl.'s exec. council, Nov., 1930. War services: Burma, 1892-3; Chin Hills, S.A. War, 1899-1902; France and Belgium, 1914-16; E.E.F. 1916-18. Order of the Nile, 2nd class; Legion of Honour 3rd Class; French War Cross; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st Class.

CHEVIS, Sir William, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900, temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

CHEYNE, George Collie, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Public Works Dept., Burma (*river training expert*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1887).—Joined the Indian Forest Service in Burma as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1924; transferred to public wks. dep. as river training expert, 24th Oct., 1927.

CHHOTE LAL, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894 exec. engr., Sept., 1907; suptg. engr., Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1926.

CHHUTTAN LAL, Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

CHILTON, Alfred Henry, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*elec. engr., N.W. Rly.*), (*b.* 5th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as elec. engr., E.I. Rly., 1st Mar., 1927; ditto, N.W. Rly. & offg. as senr. elec. engr., Feb., 1928.

CHIMAN LAL, Puri, Rai Sahib, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as temp. engr., 2nd June, 1908; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1929.

CHISHOLM, Eustace, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. dep.-inspr.-genl., April, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

CHISHOLM, MALCOLM JAMES, late Police Dept, Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Padmakar Krishan Chitale)

CHITHAM, CHARLES CARTER, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, Nov., 1906; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb. 1931.

CHITRE, ATMARAM ANANT, B.A., LL.B. Bombay Judl. Dept. (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th May, 1877).—Apptd. judge, small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918; chief judge, ditto, Dec., 1928.

CHOITRAM, TIRITHDAS, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 21st Feb., 1898; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, April, 1918; retd., Feb., 1928.

CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODFORD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA, AMAR NATH, B.A., A.M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty with Indian D.F., 1st Aug. to 18th Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

CHOPRA, GYAN CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1926.

CHOPRA, PINDI DAS, M.B., Major I.M.S., (*supt., central jail, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1888).—First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; supt., central jail, May, 1925.

CHOPRA, RAM NATH, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 12th July, 1921; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Aug., 1921.

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (*see* Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, ALFRED JAMES, M.P., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924; retd., July, 1928; M.P. for Upton division of West Ham, Oct., 1931.

CHRISTIAN, HERSCHEL DEAR, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*diwan, Gangpur State, Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1904; dep. mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; diwan, Gangpur State, Feb., 1922.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN BERESFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Aug., 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to April, 1918; reverted to mil. employ, 1st Dec., 1924; retd., June, 1928.

CHRISTIE, EDWARD SCOTT, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Madras, Jan. to Feb., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

CHRISTIE, GEORGE FRANCIS STEPHEN, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHRISTIE, WALTER HENRY JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*under sec. pol. and appt. depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; offg. under secty. to govt. of Bengal, poll. & appts. depts., Aug., 1931; confd., Feb., 1932.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*it. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1896).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924; asst. commr., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Delhi, April to Novr., 1928; secty, bd. of rev., U.P., Nov., 1929; offg. addl. dep. secty., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, Oct., 1932.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.Sc., Ph.D., late Geological Survey of India (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1882.—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1932.

CHRISTOPHERS, SIR SAMUEL RICHARD, KT., C.I.E., O.B.E., Bt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1873).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and profr. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909, dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; dir., Kala-azar Commission, Jan., 1923; dir., central research inst., retd. and re-employed from 27th Nov., 1930, Kasauli, June, 1925; K.H.P., Feb., 1927; retd., Nov., 1930; Kt., June, 1931.

CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOODEVE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam.

of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; retd., Sept., 1916.

CHUDASAMA, MANSINHJI MERUJI, LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th Apl., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 24th Dec., 1929.

CHUNDER (*see* Chandra).

CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc.), B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1895).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; as asst. mag. and collr., services placed tempy. under govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, Bengal, April, 1927; confd., July, 1931.

CHUNI LAL, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service, Judicial Bch. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1883).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 24th Jan., 1906; confd., Sept., 1910; sub-judge, Oct., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1921.

CHUNI LAL, HANDA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1907).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 21st Jan., 1929; proby. asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1930.

CHURCHER, JOHN EDWARD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

CHURCHILL, EDWARD ARCHIBALD HICKLING, B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric. Centr. Provs.*), (*b.* 15th Dec., 1889).—Apptd. asst. dir. of agric., 31st Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1930.

CLAGUE, JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S., (*dep. commr., Burma*), (*b.* 29th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; offg dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric., Burma, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., July, 1921; addl. sec. to govt., F.R. Dept. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; confd., July, 1924; offg. ch. secty, to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; offg. commr., May, 1931.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN MCDONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., pol. and apptt., depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1895).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen, and Oxford (Non-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and sub-divl. officer, Nov., 1923; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1925; on spl. duty, rev. dept., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1927; confd., Nov., 1932; dep. sec. pol. and apptt. depts., Bengal, Mar., 1932.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*). (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922; contr. (tempy.), April, 1927.

CLARK, FRANK KYNOCH, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1885).—Apptd. headmaster, Patwardhan high school, Nagpur, June, 1917; offg. inspr. of schools, Jubbulpore Circle, Jan., 1927; confd., Nov., 1927; dep. dir., public instrn. and sec. to high school educn. board, Apr., 1931; educl. commr. with govt. of India (temp.), Mar., 1932.

CLARK, GEORGE FRANK, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service. (*b.* 18th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as *lecturer in education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, from 7th Jan., 1924; princpl., teachers' training coll., Jan., 1931.

CLARK, THOMAS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*). (*b.* 26th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., July, 1927; confd., March, 1928.

CLARK, THOMAS VINSON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th May, 1913).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Burma, Nov., 1932.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war. 1903–05; C.M.G., 1903; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906–08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908–10; member of council of govr.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916–17; comptr.-gen., dept. of overseas trade, Sept., 1917; high commr. in Canada for H.M. Govt. since 1928; K.C.M.G., June, 1930.

CLARK, WILLIAM MORRISON, B.Sc., M.B.E., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 23rd May, 1895).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1918.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec., 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

CLARKE, CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Indian State Railways (*b.* 3rd June, 1875).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rlys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924; retd., June, 1930.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India. — Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, E. W., Income Tax Dept. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*) (*b.* 12th June, 1888). —Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 7th March, 1919; asst. commr., Western range, Madras, March, 1924; offg. commr., Dec., 1928.

CLARKE, ERNEST WILFRED, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

CLARKE, GEOFFREY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912, tempy. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923; perm. ditto, Feb., 1927; offg. ch. engr., Sept., 1931.

CLARKE, Sir GEOFFREY ROTHE, Kt., C.S.I.; O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confd., Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. as Indian delegate to Internl. Postal Congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Jan., 1926.

CLARKE, GEORGE, C.I.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1878).—Apptd. agricl. chemist to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., United Provs., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM, Baron Sydenham (*see* Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, JOHN ARTHUR, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 4th Dec., 1897) (*dep. consvr., Burma*). Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

CLARKE, LEYCESTER ANNAND GRLY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, LOFTUS OTWAY, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd., March, 1925.

CLARKE, MATTHEW JOHN, Capt., C.I.E., I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th July, 1895).—First commn. dated 1st Dec., 1914; asst. commr., July, 1921; sec. to finl. commr., 11th Nov., 1926; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1932.

CLARKE, Rev. MAURICE, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 21st July, 1893) (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Madras, 15th Oct., 1927; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1929.

CLARKE, MAURICE NOBLE, Indian Civil Service (*dist. and sess judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Provs as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920; sub-judge, Dec., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; confd., May, 1929.

CLARKE, Sir REGINALD, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; retd., June, 1925.

CLARKE, Rev. RICHARD CHARLES BOLINGBROKE, M.A., late Eccles. dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 13th July, 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd March, 1912; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922; retd., July, 1932.

CLARKE, ROBERT LUCAS HYRAPIET, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Aug., 1926; retd., Dec., 1928.

CLARKE, ROBERT THOMAS, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1923.

CLARKE, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th June, 1898; M.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Aug., 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1924; retd.

CLATWORTHY, PERCIVAL JOHN SANDERS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1878).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (supy.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.; prinpl. exec. officer (tempy.), Apl., 1929.

CLAUSON, MILES JOHN, B.A., India Office (*asst. principal*) (*b.* 29th March, 1902).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; secty.'s office, G.P.O., Oct., 1925; to Dec., 1926; asst. prinpl., India Office, Jan., 1927; resident clerk, 1st Oct., 1927; asst. pte. secty. to secty. of state, Dec., 1928; actg. principal, Jan., 1932.

CLAY, JOSEPH MILES, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. secty. to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. commr., March, 1925, offg. sec to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1927, and again, Oct., 1929; dep. commr., Oct., 1927; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Nov., 1931; confd., June, 1932; ty. member, govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., Sept.-Dec., 1932.

CLAYDON, Rev. EVAN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 15th May, 1898) (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 27th Mar., 1928; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1929.

CLAYTON, ALFRED HARE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman, Chittagong Port Trust, July, 1915; commr., Oct., 1924; retd., Dec., 1931.

CLAYTON, FRANK, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

CLAYTON, HAROLD, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; regr. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; offg. commr. of settlt. and land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; finl. commr., Jan., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

CLAYTON, HUGH BYARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; collr., Nov., 1920; munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on spl. duty with govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., Nov., 1930, to Mar., 1931; commr., Jan., 1931.

CLAYTON, RICHARD HENRY MICHAEL, I.C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1907).—Educ. at Lancing College, Christ Church, Oxford, and the School of Oriental Studies, London; apptd. after the exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Jan., 1933, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

CLEAR, THOMAS, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th June, 1886).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dist. forest officer, Sept., 1910; on mil. service from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919; dep. consr., March, 1924; actg. consr., March, 1924; confd., June, 1926.

CLEAR, THOMAS, late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th March, 1896, to 14th July, 1909; asst. supt., July, 1909; supt., July, 1917; retd., Aug., 1931.

CLEARY, DENIS MACKROW, India Office (*asst. principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at St. Ignatius Coll, Stamford Hill and St. Olave's and St. Saviour's Grammar Sch.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. asst. principal, 19th Oct., 1931.

CLEARY, MICHAEL FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., on 4th Dec., 1914; confd., Nov., 1916; addl. supt., June, 1922; pers. assistant to dir. intell. bureau, govt. of India, Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

CLEBURNE, JEFFREY ST. HILL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

CLEL. CHARLES BEAUPRE BELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; actg. dir. of information, March, 1924; sec., tariff bd., 1st June, 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay, Apl., 1928; confd., Dec., 1928; offg. secty. to govt. of Bombay, home and eccl. depts., May, 1932; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1932.

CLEGG, EDWARD LESLIE GILBERT, B.Sc., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1920; offg. supt., Apl., 1927.

CLEMENTS, ERNEST, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst.

Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; retd., Nov., 1928; author of an "Introduction to the Study of Indian Music," and "The Ragas of Tanjore"; joint author of "The Ragas of Hindustan."

CLEMENTS, JOHN EDMUND, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 25th Feb., 1875).—1st commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was apptd. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925; retd., Aug., 1930.

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn., Med Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccn. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. dir.-gen., Calcutta, March, 1926; offg. postmaster-genl., Central Circle, July, 1927; confd., Sept., 1928; P.M.G., U.P., Oct., 1928; ditto, Bengal and Assam, Apl., 1930; offg. senr. dep. dir. genl., Mar., 1931, retd., May, 1932.

CLERK, FREDERIC VIVIAN, late Burma Frontier Service (*b* 20th April, 1879).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 1st Apl., 1906; dep. commr., Dec., 1927; retd., Aug., 1932.

CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANCIS, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. tempy. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFF, ARNOLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Oct., 1920.

CLIFFORD, MAURICE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, FRANK CHARLES LECHMERE, A.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Apl. 1929.

CLIFT, GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 19th Aug., 1924.

CLIFT, LAWRENCE, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1926; retd., May, 1930.

CLOSE, ERNEST REGINALD WARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1921; asst. supt., July, 1923; offg. dist. supt., May, 1928; confd., Mar., 1930.

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR, M.D., M.Ch., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Provs.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1920; retd., Nov., 1922; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, ARTHUR ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CLOUGH, Rev. Canon EDMUND RICHARD, late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service as chaplain on probn., 22nd Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., July, 1928.

CLOUGH, JOHN WILLIAM, India Office (*dep. acctnt.-gen., acctnt.-genl.'s dept*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1873).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief acctnt. (acting), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922, designation changed to asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; dep. acct.-gen., and clerk to Commrs. of Income Tax, March, 1927.

CLOUSTON, DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 13th Apl., 1872).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; apptd. as liaison officer between the Royal Commn. on Agric. and the govt. of India and the local govts. from 4th May, 1926; retd. Oct., 1929.

CLOW, ANDREW GOURLAY, C.I.E., M.A., F.S.S., Indian C.S. (*jt. secty. to govt. of India, indus. and labour dept.*) (*b.* 29th April, 1890).—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee, Feb.; 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under-sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Aug., 1924.; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; sec. ditto (tempy.), April, 1928; adviser and substitute delegate, internl. labour conference, Geneva, May-June, 1929; member of R.C. on labour in India, July, 1929; on spl. duty in dept. of indus. and labour, Oct., 1931; jt. secty., ditto, Nov., 1931.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep.

consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Kt., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1926; timber adviser to High Commr. for India, Jan., 1927, to May 1929.

CLYDE, DAVID, M.B., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1894).—First commn., dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Feb., 1924; civil surg., Nov. 1929.

COATES, CHARLES LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1906).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar School and Wadham College, Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1897).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal as asst. magte. and collr., and sub. divl. officer, April, 1923; on spl. duty in finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. under-sec. in ditto, March, 1926; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Nov., 1928; ditto, central revenues, Apl., 1929; offg. acct. genl., Bombay, July, 1930; accts. officer, N.W.F.P., Oct., 1930; dep. acct.-genl., Punjab, Nov., 1931; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Feb., 1932.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent, O. & R. Ry., April, 1922; retd., April, 1927.

COATMAN, JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Police service (*b.* 5th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., Sept., 1922; dir. of public information, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929; secty. to Liberal delegation, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930 to Jan., 1931; 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931.

COBB, EVELYN HEY, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1899).—First commn. dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 15th June, 1921; pers. asst. to ch. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1924; asst. collr., Agra, Dec., 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Nov., 1927; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, June, 1929; city mag., ditto, May, 1930; asst. commr., Charsadda, Dec., 1931.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept. govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, April, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1922; offg. collr, May, 1925: ditto and dist. magte., Nov. 1925.

COBDEN-RAMSAY, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat depts., April, 1901, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transld. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan, 1914; retd., Nov., 1922.

COBURN, M. R., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*finl. advr., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as milty. accntt., 11th March, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; offr. finl. adviser, July, 1925; offg. dir. of establishment, Nov., 1926; finl. advr., April, 1928.

COCHRANE, ARCHER WILLIAM ROSS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn., 29th Jan. 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offr., med. coll hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll, Lucknow, Oct., 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Provs., Nov., 1922; retd. Feb., 1923.

COCHRANE, GEORGE ALFRED DAVIES, B.Sc., A M.I.Struct.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, 26th Sept., 1924.

COCHRANE, ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 16th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917; profr. of forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, Oct., 1928.

COCKBURN, ARTHUR BALCOMBE, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals constrn.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1885).—Joined the service, 6th Apl., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1914; examr. of local fund accts., Punjab, June, 1918; dep. acct.-gen., posts and tels., March, 1925; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1926; dep. dir. of audit, United Provs., Jan., 1927; offg. chief pay and accts. officer, April, 1927; dep. ch. accounting officer, United Provs., April, 1928, and again, Mar., 1930; ch. pay and accts. officer, U.P., Mar., 1929; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., Nov., 1931; audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals constn., Mar., 1932.

COCKBURN, EDWIN DUNDAS, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Feb., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1916; confd., Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1930.

COCKS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Sept., 1875), —Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; inspr.-gen., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1928; retd., May, 1930.

COCKS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918, retd., Nov., 1922.

COEN, TERENCE BERNARD CREAGH, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st March, 1903). —Educ. at Uppingham and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-secty. local self-govt. dept., Dec., 1932.

COFFEY, THOMAS MALO, Indian Forest Service (*dep consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 15th March, 1921, dep consvr., Mar., 1922.

COGHILL, DUNCAN JOSEPH KNIGHT, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 25th April, 1903).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1929; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Nov., 1930; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1932.

COGHILL, NORMAN SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn., 29th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

COGHLAN, JOHN ALOYSIUS, B.A., M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1927.

COGSWELL, MARK JAMES, C.I.E., late Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1924.

COHEN, SAMUEL, India Audit Office (*higher exec. officer*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct. 1919; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*); (*b.* 28th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1909, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COHU, Rev. CLIFFORD JOHN, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Feb., 1912; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1915; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1925.

COLBOURNE, RUPERT LIONEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

COLDMAN, Rev. ALFRED THEODORE, B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 3rd July, 1884).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 5th Oct., 1926.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legisl. dept., Oct., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Lahore, May to July, 1925; ditto, April to July, 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1926; judge, ditto, Sept., 1928.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN CLAYTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Punjab, March, 1911; regr., co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM MENZIES, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 28th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimn.

commn., 1894–95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt. map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 1917; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 1919 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expedns., 1890-91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War, 1914-18.

COLE, ALFRED WILLIAM RICHARDSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; retd., July, 1925.

COLE, FRANCIS NORMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th July, 1906).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Trinity College, Oxford, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

COLE, FREDERICK EUSTACE, V.D., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 29th July, 1875.—Trained at T.E.C. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. technical officer, rly. bd., Nov., 1927; retd., Oct., 1930.

COLE, GILBERT WHEELER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.* 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., June, 1926; Mar., 1928; and again, Nov., 1932.

COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco supt., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); O.B.E., June, 1919; sec., rly. bd. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

COLE, JOHN SAMUEL, late Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 21st July, 1872).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; retd., July, 1932.

COLE, LESLIE PRICHARD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 4th Nov., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 20th Oct., 1929.

COLEBROOK, EDWARD HILDER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1898).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1921; asst. supt. (probv.), Oct., 1922; confd., April, 1925; offg. spl. supt., Malabar spl. police, March, 1928; offg. dist. supt., Aug., 1929; confd. Oct., 1930; awarded King's Police Medal.

COLEMAN, ALBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mily. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; retd., Dec., 1925.

COLLETT, ARTHUR PRESTON, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 10th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mily. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; offg. opium agent and commr. of inc. tax, U.P., Mar., 1928; retd., Feb., 1932.

COLLETT, CHARLES MORDEN, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

COLLETT, HENRY ASHWOOD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*statistical officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 10th Aug., 1896, to 15th April, 1914; offg. asst. supt., April, 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; offg. dist. supt., May, 1921; dist. supt. (s.p.t.), July, 1923; supt., Feb., 1925; statistical officer, Nov., 1929, and again Apl., 1931; offg. dep. ch. optg. supt., Jan., 1931; Mar., 1932, and again, Oct., 1932.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; retd., July, 1926.

COLLIER, ALLAN EGERTON, B.A., M.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; on mil. duty to 10th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; retd., June, 1927.

COLLIER, Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th July, 1877).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

COLLIER, Sir GEORGE HERMAN, Kt., C.I.E., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug., 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in

Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 14th March, 1881).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1924; retd., Jan., 1932.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABDY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.), Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920; also sec. to govt., educn dept., in addition, from Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926: on deputation as dir. of com. and industry, Hyderabad State, March, 1927.

COLLINS, GODFREY FERDINANDO STRATFORD C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1888) —Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919; forest settlement officer (tempy.), Sept., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1923; settlement officer, Oct., 1924; addl. dy sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte., April, 1926; actg. regtr., co-op. societies, June, 1926; secty. to govt. of Bombay, home and eccl. depts., Aug., 1929; member legisl. council, Bombay, 1929 and 1931; C.I.E. Jan., 1931.

COLLINS, JOHN LAVILLE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th March, 1881).—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1901; on mil. duty from 28th Sept., 1918, to 7th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1927.

COLLINS, TERENCE MOSTYN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 10th Nov., 1917, to 21st Oct., 1919; dist. supt., Jan., 1925; prinpl. training school, Saugor, March, 1925.

COLLIS, MAURICE STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10 Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt., H. & P. dept., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1928; confd., Dec., 1930.

COLLISTER, HAROLD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1885).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub-judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLLISTER, JOHN ARTHUR, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1882). —Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 8th Dec., 1905; dist. ditto, July, 1919; supt., Feb., 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., May, 1929, and again, Nov., 1932.

COLQUHOUN, HENRY ARCHIBALD COLEBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLSON, LIONEL HEWITT, Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th May, 1887).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt., April, 1908; supt., Aug., 1913; awarded King's police medal, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1929; confd., Dec., 1931; dep. inspr.-genl., Apl., 1930.

COLTHUP, SIDNEY ROBERT, India Office (*hr. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch.; served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; hr. exec. officer, Sept., 1932.

COLVILLE, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th April, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., March, 1928; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Home dept., Apl., 1932.

COLVIN, CLEMENT PRESTON, O.B.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dir. of traffic, rly. bd.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1900; asst. traffic supt., April, 1903; dist. ditto, Jan., 1905; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; dep. traffic manager, May, 1921; offg. dir. of traffic, rly. bd., Nov., 1928; confd., Apl., 1931; offg. member, rly. bd., Apl., 1931, May, 1932, and again, Nov., 1932.

COLVIN, Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884;

asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, Elliot James Dowell, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th July, 1885).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb., 1924; offg. resdt. Gwalior, Apl., 1930; offg. pol. agent, E.R. States, April, 1930; confd., Sept., 1930; prime minister, Kashmir state, Mar., 1932.

COLVIN, Sir George Lethbridge, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 1st April, 1878) —Joined the service as *agent, E.I. Rly.*, 30th Sept., 1921; C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1933.

COLYER, Cecil Alfred, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E, (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th April, 1879).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1928.

COMBER, Montagu Bryan, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMMISSARIAT, Manekshah Sorabshah, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. *profr. of history and pol. economy Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*, Feb., 1921.

COMRIE, Martin Cameron, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6 Nov., 1886).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922; confd., Nov., 1924.

CONDER, John Marmaduke, late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 10th May, 1889).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1912: arrived 10th Jan, 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Dec, 1924; retd., Nov., 1931.

CONDER, Stanley John, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1927.

CONES, Herbert Alfred Michael, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1908; supt., Jan., 1923.

CONINGHAM, Fitzroy Evelyn, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

CONLIN, John Francis, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 14th Oct., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1926, and again, Nov., 1932; asst. commr. in Andamans, Oct., 1926.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN (Duke of), H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; brigadier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and 2nd member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1907, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C., domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CONNELL, Cecil Bourke, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; retd., Jan., 1930.

CONNELL, Edmond Coleman, late Indian State Rlys. (E.B. Rly.) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1876). —Joined the service, 1st July, 1896; storekeeper, March, 1916; dist. contr. of stores, July, 1918; contr. of stores, C.I.C. Rly. construction, Aug., 1924; offg. contr. of stores, Feb., 1926; confd., Apl., 1929; retd., Nov., 1931.

CONNOLLY, John Francis, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April, 1904; commr., Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, John Stanlay D'Arcy, late Indian Forest Service (Madras) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922; retd., Feb., 1930.

CONNOLLY, Thomas Francis, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 9th Dec., 1878).—Apptd., *inspector of scientific supplies, India store depôt*, 2nd Aug., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1920.

CONNOLLY, Vincent, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and

served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; sec., home dept., Punjab, April, 1921; offg. commr., April, 1927; retd., Sept., 1930.

CONNOR, FRANK ARTHUR, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service 21st June, 1896; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1910; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1928; confd. May., 1931.

CONNOR, WILLIAM CASEY, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 24th May, 1909; confd., May, 1910; offg. supt., Oct., 1911; confd., May, 1931.

CONNOR, Sir FRANK POWELL, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 16th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on milty. duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1926.

CONNOR, GEORGE POWELL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1906; on mily. service from 15th Nov., 1917, to 29th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Dec., 1921.

CONNOR, JAMES POWELL, late Land Records Dept., Burma (*b.* 13th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service 1st April, 1899; supt., March, 1901; addl. asst. dir., Dec., 1925; retd., Aug., 1930.

CONSTABLE, ERNEST HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1883).—Apptd. clerical officer, 1st March, 1922, after previous temporary service from Feb., 1920; higher clerical officer, 1st October, 1925.

CONSTANTINE, GEORGE BAXANDALL, B.A. Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1902).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Feb., 1932.

CONTRACTOR, SORAB CURSHEDJI, M.B., Major I.M.S., Jail dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 25th Sept., 1925; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

COODE, JOHN, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 7th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924; dep. conservr., Madras, May, 1931; retd., June, 1932.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1889; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1895.

COOK, BERNARD CHRISTOPHER ALLEN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 20th July, 1906).—Educ. at Radley, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, joined the service, 15th Oct., 1929; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.

COOK, Sir EDWARD MITCHENER, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; sec. to high commr. for India, 29th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

COOK, HENRY PATULLO, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1882).—First. commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th Sept., 1913, and again from 9th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1918; civil surg., Oct., 1918; confd., April, 1921; retd., Feb., 1933.

COOK, JACK MERVYN GERARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1910).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 24th Nov., 1930.

COOK, LEWIS, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*inspr.-gen. of civic hosps.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1876).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. inspr. genl., civil hosps., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1929; again Dec., 1930; confd., Aug., 1931.

COOK, WILLIAM LOUIS CHARLES GERARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 13th Nov., 1923; offg. addl. supt., Apl., 1929.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*s.p.t.*) June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

COOKE, CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1899).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

COOKE, EDWARD BARNARD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1903; asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1904; dist. ditto, Jan., 1911; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

COOKE, FREDERICK JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.;

transfd. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. C. & M. Station, Bangalore*) (*b.* 24th June, 1895).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under sec. to govt., dev. dept., June, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., March, 1928; collr, C. & M Station, Bangalore Oct., 1928.

COOKE, ROBERT FRANCIS RICKARD, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1874).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1897; asst. traffic supt., July, 1898; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; retd., Sept., 1931.

COOKE, THOMAS FOTHERGILL, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th May, 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., Sept., 1921.

COOKSEY, WILFRID, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 1st Jan., 1913; colliery manager, April, 1921; asst. colliery supt., Mar., 1932.

COOKSON, DOUGLAS MACGREGOR, late Indian State Rlys.) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; services lent to Jaipur Durbar as suptg. engr. from Dec., 1913, to Dec., 1915, and again from Nov., 1922, to Aug., 1924; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Aug., 1926; retd., Feb., 1931.

COOMBS, ERNEST EDWIN, O.B.E., late Printing and Stationery Dept. (*b.* 17th Dec., 1875).—Joined the service as supt., govt. central press., 1st Nov., 1902; supt., govt. printing, Bombay, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1925; contr., printing, stationery and stamps, July, 1925; retd., Dec., 1930.

COOMBS, GEORGE OSWALD, Indian Forest Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 29th May, 1898; extra asst. consvr., May, 1905; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd Class, June, 1915; dep. consvr., Mar., 1920; retd., Nov., 1931.

COOPER, ALLAN, Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. comml. manager*, N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914; divl. comml. officer, Nov., 1928; offg. dep. ch. operatg. supt., Apl., 1929; confd., Sept., 1929; dep. ch. comml manager, Oct., 1932.

COOPER, CHARLES HERBERT, M.B.E., late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 28th Apl., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Sept., 1891; on spl. duty in Seistan from April, 1903; to May, 1905; supt., post office, April, 1914; in milty. employ from 4th May, 1915, to 5th Oct., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. P.M.G., March, 1923; supt., C.T.O., Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. P.M.G. traffic, April, 1925; retd. Apl., 1931.

COOPER, CHARLES ROBERT PLANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th April, 1882).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., July, 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr., co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., jt. regr. co-op. soc., Dec., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. (agri., excise and forest dept.), Sept., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1927; offg. commr., Aug., 1930.

COOPER, DHANJISHAH DOSABHAI, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*b.* 19th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1904, as sub-judge; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1927; retd., Mar., 1930.

COOPER, HAROLD HINTON, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, loco., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Dec., 1914; offg. dist. loco. supt., Oct., 1919; offg. works manager, loco. and carr., Nov., 1926; pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., Feb., 1927; works manager, loco., Sept., 1927; offg. supt., mechl. workshops, Aug., 1932.

COOPER, HARRY ALBERT, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst. to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSTER, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Assam*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as asst. consr., Assam; dep. consr., Nov., 1915; served in United Provs. from April, 1924, to March, 1925; offg. consr., Punjab, Oct., 1925; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1927; confd., Oct., 1928.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1879).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; principal ditto (tempy.), April, 1927; confd., Apl., 1929.

COOPER, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., F.S.I., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr., March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1927.

COOPER, ROBERT FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Joined the service as prinl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, on 1st July, 1915; hd. master, Ranchi Zilla School, Aug., 1923; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1927; profr., Patna training coll., Oct., 1932.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; suptg. engr., April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENFEY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 7th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edin-

burgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; cmdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1908; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919; ditto, and under-secy. to commr., N.W.F. Prov., June, 1923; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1924; confd., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1929.

COPLESTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of census, Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec., 1890; offd. as jud. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894-95; contd., Oct., 1898; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPLESTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July 1906; consr., March, 1918; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Maj.-Genl., I.M.S. (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1875).—Joined the Service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; resdt. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm., May, 1908; resdt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-genl., civil hosps., Cent. Provs., Mar. 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; , 1930; Dec., 1931.

CORBAN-LUCAS, ARTHUR JOHN LIONEL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 21st Nov., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Rangoon Sept., 1926; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1931.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of United Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen. Apr., 1922; retd., Dec. 1925.

CORBETT, Sir GEOFFREY LATHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec., 1916; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, Dec., 1923; temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, April, 1924; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1924; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, March, 1926; K.B.E., June, 1927; commr. (provl.), July, 1929; jt. secty., British-Indian delegation, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; tempy. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Mar., 1931.

CORBOULD PELHAM STEWART, V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps; retd., Sept., 1924.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1893).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921, to Dec., 1922; secy. to the agt. to the govr.-genl. in the states of Western India, Jan., 1925; asst. to pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1926; secty. to agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, Nov., 1928; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, June, 1931; secty. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1931; vice-presdt., Rewa State council, Mar., 1932; adviser to delegate for Rewa, Indian round-table conf., 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

CORIN, JOHN MADAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th May, 1907).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Magdalene College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

CORMACK, FREDERICK EUSON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service, Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 27th June, 1916, to 7th June, 1919; exec. engr. Oct., 1922.

CORMACK, HENRY SLATER, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept., (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1886).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 6th Nov., 1922; offg. ophthalmic surg., Rangoon, Nov., 1922; March, 1926, and again, May, 1929; civil surg., Nov., 1923.

CORNELIUS, ALVIN ROBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st May, 1903).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1932, and again Oct., 1932.

CORNELIUS, EUSTACE HERBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E.

Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd. Oct., 1926.

CORNES, JULIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan.. 1021.

CORNFORTH, ERNEST, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 4th May, 1881).—Joined the service, 29th Mar., 1909; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1923; govt. examr. of accts., Burma Rlys., April, 1924; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1927; govt. examr., B.B. & C.I. Rly., Apl., 1929.

CORNISH, ATHELSTAN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 22nd July, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 7th Oct., 1913; offg. divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1926.

CORNISH, HENRY DAUNCEY, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1877).—Apptd. admin. genl. and offl. trustee, Madras, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., July, 1927, and again, July, 1929; confd., Jan., 1930.

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and profr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906; retd., July, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

CORNWELL, RICHARD BARRY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1909; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; on deputation to Forest Research Institute, Sept., 1924.

CORRY, MATTHEW, M.D., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920; lecturer on midwifery and forensic medicine, medical sch., Amritsar, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

CORY, EDGAR MYRIE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 14th Sept., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 22nd May, 1916, to 12th Feb., 1920; dist. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. divl. transpn. supt., Nov., 1930.

COSGRAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. secty. to govt., Assam*) (*b.* 6th April, 1879).—Educ. at Shrewbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Manipur Darbar, May, 1907, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917, to March, 1920; offg. ch. secy. to govt. of Assam, April, 1930; confd. Oct., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; member, legisl. council, Assam, Nov., 1932.

COSTELLO, JOHN FRANCIS, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent (works), G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 28th May, 1909; resdt. engr., July, 1914; dist. engr., July, 1925; offg. principal, Bina Transportation School, Nov., 1926, and again, Dec., 1929; offg. dep. agent, May, 1929; Apl., 1930, and again May, 1931; confd. (provl.), July, 1932; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1930.

COSTELLO, LEONARD WILFRED JAMES, M.A., LL.B., Barr. (*b.* 25th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Calcutta*, 30th Dec., 1926.

COSTER, GILBERT WALLACE (*dep. contr. of stamps, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st May, 1909; asst. contr. of printing, staty. and stamps, Calcutta, Sept., 1919; dep. ditto, May, 1924; dep. contr., central stamp stores, Bombay, Feb., 1928; dep. contr. of stamps, Apl., 1928.

COTTAM, WILLIAM JOHN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924; addl. supt., June, 1930; offg. supt., Mar., 1931.

COTTER, GERALD DE PURCELL, B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, VERE ROGERSON, Lieut.-Col. I.A., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April, 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

COTTERELL, CECIL BERNARD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*1st member, bd. of rev., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917; sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., March, 1925; offg. third member, bd. of rev., April, 1928; offg. 2nd member, ditto, June, 1929; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Madras, May, 1930; 2nd member, bd. of revenue, Madras, Oct., 1930; 1st member, ditto, Sept., 1932.

COTTON, Rev. BEN, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*b.* 13th June, 1878).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1923; retd., Oct., 1931.

COTTON, Rev. HENRY WILMOT STAPLETON, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1894).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Oct., 1925; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

COTTON, WILLIAM BENSLEY, Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam.

of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1929.

COUCHMAN, Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS, K.B.E. M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, HAROLD JOHN, D.S.O., M.C., Col. late R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 29th July, 1882).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916; tempy. dep. master, security printing, India, April, 1926; offg. master, security printing, Feb., 1929; dir. (tempy.) May, 1929; confd., Aug., 1929.

COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spcl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legisl. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; first member, ditto, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

COUESLANT, D. C., B.Sc. (Lond.), Industries Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*prin., Bihar coll. of engrg.*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1877).—Apptd. princpl. Bihar Coll. of engrg., 3rd Apl., 1928; offg. dir. of industries, Feb., 1931, and again, Apl., 1931.

COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

COULTON, GORDON FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., Nov., 1912; retd., Feb., 1929.

COUPER, THOMAS, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Burma*) (*b.* 15th March, 1878).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst.* director of agric., April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; on spl. duty Cttee. Land rev. system from Dec., 1920; offg. commr. from March, 1923; offg. fin. commr., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1928; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Aug., 1929; and again, Aug., 1930; confd. Oct., 1930; C.S.I., Jan., 1931.

COUPLAND, RICHARD ERNEST, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Oct., 1875).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1926, and posted to United Provs.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Provs., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs., March, 1923: confd., Aug., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928; retd., Oct., 1930.

COURTENAY, REGINALD HERBERT, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Dec., 1925; retd., Sept., 1932.

COURTHOPE, EDWARD ARTHUR, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, HENRY JAMES MORRISON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1930.

COUSINS, EDMUND RICHARD JOHN RATCLIFFE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1888).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; confd., July, 1925; dep. commr., Feb., 1926.

COUTTS, DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Civil Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*princpl. medical coll., Patna*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1906; in mil. employ up to 21st Nov., 1922; civil surg., Dec. 1922; prinpl. medical coll., Patna, April, 1930.

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States,

Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; consr., Feb., 1910; retd., May, 1928.

COVENTRY, FRANK CHETWYND, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908; retd., April, 1925.

COVENTRY, WALTER ALFRED, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

COVERNTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as profr. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., June, 1927.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917; retd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, STEPHEN HARRIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt. July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement commee., 1918; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1920; ditto and pol. agent, Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1923, and again, Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1925; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1926; member, legisl. council, Sept., 1928; offg. secty. to govt., revenue dept., Bombay, Aug., 1932; confd., Nov., 1932.

COWAN, GEORGE HERBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offir., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922, collr., March, 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd July, 1881).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th Dec., 1904; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Oct., 1926; home secty. to govt., Nov., 1927; on spl. duty, May, 1929; retd. June, 1930.

COWAN, JOHN, M.B.E.—Joined the service as temporary asst. inspr. of factories, Bengal, March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. ch. inspr. of boilers, Feb., 1920; confd., Jan., 1924; retd., Mar., 1929.

COWBURN, Rev. FRANK, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 11th, May, 1896).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 10th April, 1926; confd., Apl., 1928.

COWGILL, JOHN FELIX, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th June, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 25th Nov., 1923; pers. asst. to dir., intelligence bureau, home dept., Mar., 1930.

COWGILL, JOHN HARRY CHRISTOPHER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 14th Nov., 1927.

COWHAM, Rev. ARTHUR GERARD, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Feb., 1929; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1931.

COWIE, CHARLES FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916; retd.

COWIE, CHARLES HENRY, C.B., C.I.E., Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.), late R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900 to Nov., 1902; again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N.W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, C.B.E., D.S.O., Col., late R.E., late Indian State Railways.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; C.B.E., Feb., 1919; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

COWIE, JOHN GRANDISON, Dept. of Industries, Punjab (*inspr. of industrial schools*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as vice-princpl., Mayo sch. of arts, Sept., 1924; inspr. of industrial schools, May, 1928.

COWLEY-BROWN, FRANCIS LOFTUS COWLEY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1922.

COX, ALEXANDER RANKEN, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., July, 1924; offg. 2nd member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1931.

COX, AUBREY PAUL, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (New Zealand), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 21st April, 1913; inspr. of schools, United Provs., Sept., 1916; retd., Aug., 1928.

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1835).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; offg. consvr. June, 1924, July, 1925, and again, May, 1928; confd. Nov., 1928.

COX, EDMUND LEONARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Jan., 1913).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Madras., Nov., 1932.

COX, EDWARD ORAM, B.A.I., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th May, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1932.

COX, GEORGE CECIL ARTHUR, M.C., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 24th May, 1877).—Joined the service as junr. engr., (tempy.), 2nd Jan., 1903; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1906; in milty. employ, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1919; supt. (way and works), July, 1925; retd., June, 1929.

COX, The Ven., LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; retd., July, 1922.

COX, Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (retd.); late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; retd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; high commr., Mesopotamia, 1920 to 1923; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

COX, VERNON MAURICE HERVALWIL, Capt. I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1898).—First commn., 12th Sept., 1917; in milty. employ to 1st Nov., 1927; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, Jan., 1930; asst. to pol. agent in Kalat and of Chagai, May, 1932.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge, Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

COYAJEE, Sir JEHANGIR COOVERJEE, Kt., B.A. (Cantab.), LL. B. (Bom.), late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service as profr., Presdy. Coll., on 17th March, 1911; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Tariff and Indian Currency; Kt., Jan., 1928; offg. prinpl. presdy coll., Oct., 1930; retd., Nov., 1931; sub-delegate of India at Assembly of League of Nations, Sept., 1932.

CRACE, JOHN HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1912; proby. asst. supt., May, 1913; confd., May, 1914; offg. asst. commdt., mil. police, Dec., 1914; commnd., I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916; pte. sec. to H.E., Govr., of Assam, Feb., 1924; A.D.C. (addl.); supt. of police, Jan., 1925; pol. officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract.

CRACKNELL, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1912; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; in milty., employ from 6th July, 1915, to 21st April, 1916; asst. mechanl. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. asst. works manager, May, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927; offg. dep. ch. mechanl. engr., May, 1928, June, 1930, and again, Apl., 1931; confd. (provl.), Mar., 1932; offg. works manager, Nov., 1929.

CRACKNELL, FREDERICK GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1910).—Educated at Leeds Grammar School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

CRADDOCK, Sir REGINALD HENRY, M.P., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric., and settlt. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900;

offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March. 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., July, 1923; M.P. for combined English Universities, Oct., 1931.

CRAIG, JOHN, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Burma) (*b.* 14th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., July, 1908; suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; retd., July, 1929.

CRAIG, MALCOLM THOMAS, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin. police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1925; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1930; C.I.E., June, 1932.

CRAIK, SIR HENRY DUFFIELD, Bart., K.C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct. 1910; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr., and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; offg. chief sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. finl. commr., Nov., 1927; commr. (provl.), Oct., 1929; tempy. member, govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Apl., 1930; confd., Aug., 1930; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

CRASTER, SHAFTO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1885; mily. works dept., 1887 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; retd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, HENRY HEWAT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923; offg. commr., May, 1931.

CRAWFORD, ANDREW GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th June, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Oct., 1922.

CRAWFORD, CHARLES ANTHONY, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th April, 1900).—Joined the service 14th Jan., 1916, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., Feb., 1923; asst. comml. manager, Mar., 1926; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, June, 1929.

CRAWFORD, COLIN GRANT, late Indian C.S. (Assam) (*b.* 3rd June, 1890).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922; retd. Jan., 1930.

CRAWFORD, Sir FRANCIS COLOMB, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1886; dist. supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; retd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; Kt., June, 1927.

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK LESLIE, O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII's School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1889, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, JAMES ADAIR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana, boundary settlt. officer in Mewar, and asst. to the resdt. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882; in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt. foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, JAMES MUIR, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mily. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1921; medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, MAURICE NEWENHAM, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1879).—Apptd. asst. supt, 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt.

engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service (Afghan War), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan, July, 1922; dir., posts and tels., ditto, May, 1928; offg. dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1929; offg. P.M.G., B. & O., 1929; offg. P.M.G., Burma, Mar., 1930; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1930. War decorations:—South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal with clasp.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM GLASGOW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 28th April, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM MONOD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRAWLEY, GEORGE RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1910).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Central Provs., 26th Nov., 1930.

CREAGH-COEN (*see* Coen, T. B. C.).

CREANER, THOMAS AMBROSE, B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 24th Nov., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 20th Oct., 1930.

CREED, CLARENCE JAMES, M.C. Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th July, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th March, 1920; supt., Sept., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

CREEDY, HAROLD DOUGLAS, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. agent, Mar., 1929, and again, Feb., 1932.

CRERAR, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 11th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. scc. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; temp. member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council April, 1926; member of ditto, July, 1927, to Mar., 1932; K.C.S.I., June, 1929.

CRESSWELL, JOHN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1872).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; lord president of the Council, May, 1915; presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; ambassador at Paris 1922–28.

CRICHTON, GERALD CHARLES LAWRENCE, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 30th July, 1900).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1921; prob. in pol. dept., May, 1926; settlement officer, Peshawar, Jan., 1927; asst. commr., Bannu, July, 1927; secty. to A.G.G. in Rajputana and C.C. Ajmer Merwara, June, 1928; pol. asst. to C.C. and A.G.G., N.W.F.P., Oct., 1928; asst. commr., Tank, Nov., 1930; offg. asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Oct., 1931.

CRICHTON, RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

CRICHTON, The Ven. WALTER RICHARD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*archdeacon, Madras*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1929; archdeacon of Madras, Mar., 1929.

CRICKMAY, JOSEPH GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1883).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; taff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; representative of the India Office on the Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Advisory Ctee., Apl., 1922.

CRIMMIN, JOHN, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnajiri, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1913; K.H.P., 1916; retd., March, 1919.

CROAD, ALBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923.

CROCKETT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1880).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., Oct., 1920; senr. clerk, April, 1921; contr., store dept., April, 1922.

CROFT, WILLIAM DAWSON, B.A., India Office (*pte. secty. to secty. of State*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr. clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; pte. secty. to secty. of state, Apl. 1931.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 19th April, 1879).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr., and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915; reverted from mil. duty, July, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; retd., Aug., 1929.

CROFTON, DENIS HAYES, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1908).—Educated at Tonbridge School and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*excise and opium commr. in Central India*) (*b.* 6th April, 1891).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., July, 1922; dep. commr. (provl.) and finl. sec to govt., May, 1926; dep. commr., Dec., 1926; offg. rev. secty. to govt., Dec., 1927; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1931; excise and opium commr. in C. India, Nov., 1931.

CROFTS, FRANK NORMAN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1906).—Educ. at Rugby and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived 1st Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. collr. and mag.

CROLY, ROBERT GEORGE GIBBON, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; D.M.O., Kistna, Jan., 1924; offg. surgn., 4th dist., and supt., Royapetta hosp., Feb., 1926; offg. prof., genl. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1930.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (*pte. secty. to govr. Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar Sch.; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1925; on foreign service as agent under Rajah of Parlakimedi, Nov., 1926; dep. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras, Dec., 1929; pte. secty. to govr., Madras, June, 1931.

CROMBIE, GEORGE EDMOND, India Office. (*asst. principal, political (external) dept.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1908).—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Fettes Coll.; Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. principal, 19th Oct., 1931; actg. resdt. clk., July to Aug., 1932.

CROOKSHANK, HENRY, B.A., B.A.I. (Dub.) Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1929.

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna Lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., 1896–97; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905–07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908–10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913–14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (provl.), Nov., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; reverted to Impl. estabt., June, 1925; retd., June, 1927. War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914–19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914–15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Française (avec palme); Croix de Guerre Belge.

CROSBY, CEDERIC CONWAY, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1884).—Held ministerial appts. from 26th Sept., 1907; offg. extra asst. commr., May, 1912; confd., Oct., 1912; offg. dep. commr., July, 1926; confd., Jan., 1932.

CROSS, LIONEL DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, MARLBOROUGH, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

CROSSLEY, DONALD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 2nd Dec., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1930.

CROSTHWAIT, HERBERT LELAND, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; 2nd asst. principal Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputat. on with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAIT, LELAND GEORGE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1881).—First commn., 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn., trigonl. branch, Oct., 1905; confd., Oct., 190 ; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt., May, 1916; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., eastern circle, Oct., 1926; ditto, Burma circle, May, 1927; ditto, Southern circle, Oct. 1929.

CROSTHWAITE, BERTRAM MAITLAND, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*agent, Burma Rlys.* (*b.* 9th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th Dec., 1898; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1905; dep. traffic manager, April, 1915; offg. traffic manager, June, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. agent, Dec., 1926; member of rly. bd., May-Nov., 1927; actg. agent, July, 1929; confd., Aug., 1932.

CROSTHWAITE, CHARLES GILBERT, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1878).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov. Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1924; offg. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, June, 1925; pol. agent. Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1926; offg. resident at Gwalior, June, 1926; offg. agent to govr. genl., Madras States, April, 1928; offg. resdt., Baroda, Mar., 1931; confd., June, 1931.

CROSTHWAITE, HENRY ROBERT, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Central Provs. Commn.—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Provs.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Provs. and Berar, also sec. to Central Provs. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Provs., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

CROSTHWAITE, HUGH STUART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1879).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910-1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. finance secty. to govt., April, 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1927; offg. commr., Mar., 1929; confd., May, 1932.

CROSTHWAITE, JOHN SYMONS, Major, I.A., retd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROTHERS, EDWARD MICHAEL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Feb. 1880).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1901; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

CROUCH, HENRY ARTHUR, C.I.E., F.R.I.B.A.—Apptd. consult. archit. to govt. of Bengal, 17th July, 1909; offg. consult. archit. to govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., April, 1926.

CRUICKSHANK, FLETCHER CECIL MACDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

CRUMP, EDWIN SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Punjab*) (*b.* 6th July, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1926.

CRUMP, Sir HENRY ASHBROOKE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1921.

CRUMP, Sir LOUIS CHARLES, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; 2nd asst., March, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under-sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899, to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind, Nov., 1918; temp. member govr.'s exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

CUBITT, GEORGE EATON STANNARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUERDON, THOMAS, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bengal) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th Aug., 1899, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1923; retd., Feb., 1931.

CUFFE, SIR OTTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHALE, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, CUTHBERT EDWARD, M A. (Cantab), Ph.D., late Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, 17th Nov., 1900; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1926.

CUMING, Sir ARTHUR HERBERT, Kt., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1871).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928; retd., Nov., 1931.

CUMING, JOSEPH HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; retd., Dec., 1926.

CUMMING, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., May. 1920.

CUMMING, DONALD BRODBY, D.F.C., late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1911; supt., Sept., 1924; retd., Oct., 1932.

CUMMING, JOHN ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, SIR JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr. June, 1900; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temps. member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1918, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUMMING, RALPH FLETCHER EDWARD, Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Dec., 1895; dep. collr., May, 1911; offg. asst. commr. of salt, etc., Apl., 1914; asst. supt. of stamps, etc., Dec., 1919.

CUMMING, ROUALEYN CHARLES ROSSITER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1911; supt., April, 1922.

CUNLIFFE, Sir JOHN ROBERT ELLIS, Kt., Barr. (*b.* 4th Mar., 1886).—Apptd. *judge, high ct.*, Rangoon, 12th Nov., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1932.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to gov., Dec., 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES BANKS, C.S.I., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl. Madras*) (*b.* 8th May, 1884).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1904; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915, to March, 1921; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1928; actg. commr. of police, Madras, May, 1928; confd., Apl., 1930; awarded King's police medal, Mar., 1929; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1930; offg. inspr.-genl., May, 1930; confd., Oct., 1930; C.S.I., Jan., 1931.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, govr. N.W.F.P.* (*b.* 23rd March, 1888).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, D c., 1918; pol. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; subdivl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl.

duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, Nov., 1925; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July, 1926; C.S.I., June, 1931; member, exec. council, govr. N.W.F.P., June, 1932; actg. govr. N.W.F.P., Nov., 1932; offg. agent to govr.-genl., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1932.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) late Medical Research Dept. (*b.* 9th July, 1881).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905 to 14th Oct. 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1921; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919; dir., Pasteur institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1925; offg. dir., central research institute, Kasauli, April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928; retd., June, 1931.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Assam) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912; dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. member, public services commn., June, 1928; retd., July, 1931.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 24th July, 1876).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., June, 1926, Oct., 1926, July, 1927, and again July, 1928; confd., July, 1929.

CURRIE, ALGERNON JAMES, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*accl.-genl.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1905; offg. comptroller, Assam, Sept., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. acct. gen., Bengal, Mar., 1929; confd., Oct., 1929; acct. genl., Bombay, Nov., 1930; ditto, Central revs., Dec., 1930; ditto, Central Provs., Nov., 1931; offg. dir. of army audit, Feb., 1932.

CURRIE, DONALD MCDONALD, B.Sc. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b. 11th Dec.*, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th April, 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; legal remembr. and secty., legisl. dept., Nov., 1927; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, March-April and July, 1930, to Feb., 1931; actg. judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1932; and again, Jan., 1933; offg. secty. to govt., legal dept., Punjab, Oct., 1932.

CURRY, JOHN COURT, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Dec., 1920; dy. commr; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1933.

CURRY, JOHN ELLIOT PRINGLE, late Marine Dept., Bombay (*b.* 25th July, 1876).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1906; dep. shipping master, May, 1907; shipping master, July, 1918; retd., March, 1932.

CURRY, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

CURSETJI, MANEKJI JEHANGIR MANEKJI, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1890).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1915; asst. engr. (impl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1924.

CURTIS, GERALD COLVILLE SEYMOUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Westminster, Christchurch Coll., Oxford, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 8th October, 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served as asst. commr. in the Punjab; pol. asst. and commandant, Border Mily. police, May, 1932.

CURTIS, KENNETH SAMUEL, Revenue survey dept., Madras (*b.* 22nd June, 1887).—Joined the service as *asst. dir.*, 26th Oct., 1912; offg. dir., Mar., 1930.

CURTIS, SYDNEY JOSEPH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., Mar., 1922.

DADABHOY, SIR MANECKJI BYRAMJI, K.C.I.E.—Apptd. *pres., council of state*, 21st Dec., 1932.

DABHOLKAR, ANANT YASHWANT, M.C., M.B., B.Sc. (Bom.), D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Public health dept., Bombay (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1888).—First commn., 17th Mar., 1919; in milty. employ prior to 11th Dec., 1929; asst. dir. of public health, Jan., 1930.

DADACHANJI, RATANJI SORABJI, B.A. LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*master, and regtr. in equity, &c.*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1875).—Apptd. judge, small cause courts, 25th Oct., 1919; master and regtr. in equity, Apl., 1929.

DAFF, THOMAS ALLEN, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1910; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., Aug., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930; retd., Apl., 1932.

DAFTARY, GAVRISHANKAR DULLABJI, B.E. (Civil), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1889).—Joined the provl.

service as apprentice engr., March, 1913; asst. engr., March, 1914; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1923.

DAIN, JOHN RUTHERFORD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Mar., 1929; offg. commr., Apl., 1929; confd., May, 1932.

DALAL, ARDESHIR RUSTAMJI, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1884).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.) Nov., 1921; dep. sec. to govt. fin. dept., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., March, 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926; offg. secty. to govt. of India, educn., health and lands dept., July-Nov., 1927; collr. and munpl. commr. for city of Bombay, Dec., 1928; retd., July, 1931.

DALAL, Sir BARJOR JAMSHEDJI, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S. (*b.* 21 Jan., 1871).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd., 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apl., 1925; apptd., judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1930; retd., Jan., 1931.

DALAL, Sir DADIBA MERWANJEE, Kt., C.I.E.—Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 26th Sept., 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; C.I.E. Jan., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1924.

DALAL, RATANJI DINSHAH, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist., Oct., 1921; recd. K.-i-H. medal (2nd class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgaum, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

D'ALESSIO, Rev. EDWARD SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian Eccl. Estab.—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., April, 1925.

DALIP SINGH, KANWAR, B.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1885).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate, Nov., 1924; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925; judge, ditto, Feb., 1930.

DALJIT SINGH, RAJA, Sir, K.B.E., C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govr.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; K.B.E, June, 1919; chief minister, Kashmir, to 1921.

DALLEY, RICHARD POMEROY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep., consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1913, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 3rd Aug., 1916, to 13th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

DALY, CLIVE KIRKPATRICK, C.I.E., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1888).—First commn., 18th Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Bahrain, Nov., 1925; H.M. consul, Seistan and Kain, Mar., 1929; consul-genl., Khorasan, June, 1932.

DALY, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

DALY, Sir HUGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army, retd.—Arrived 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.'

DALZIEL, WALTER WATSON, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa* (*b.* 5th Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 7th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement offr., Nov., 1927; offg. judl. commr., Apl., 1932; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1932.

DAM, SARAT CHANDRA, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1922; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923; offg. exec. engr., June, 1929; confd., Apl., 1932.

DAMLE, KASHINATH RAGHUNATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1906).—Educ. at Allahabad University, King's College, London, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs., as asst. mag. and collr.

DAMODAR PRASHAD, LALA, Rai Bahadur, late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; munsif, Oct., 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

DANDEKER, NARAYAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Madras*) (*b.* 24th June, 1908).—Educ. at School of Oriental Studies, Lond.; joined the service 13th Oct., 1931; arrived in India Nov., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and coll.

DANE, Sir LOUIS WILLIAM, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884–85; offg. registrar, chief court, June, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889, dep. commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec., 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spcl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1913.

DANE, Sir RICHARD MORRIS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890-92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

DANIEL, AUBREY CECIL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913; retd., Sept., 1927.

DANIELS, MARK, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1892).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-14); apptd. **temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 16th March, 1915;** resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as **asst. controller, store dept.**; senr. clerk, Dec., 1921; contr., April 1922.

DANIELS, SIDNEY REGINALD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.), Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921; **first ditto,** Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Feb., 1924; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

DANKS, ERIC, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Provs., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, SHYAM SUNDAR LAL, M.A. (Cantab), Barr, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1895).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 16th Mar., 1921, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and jt. mag.; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1925; confd., Nov., 1932; offg. excise commr., July, 1931; inspr.-genl., regns., United Provs., Apl., 1932.

DARBY, GEORGE SCOTT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*traffic manager, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 16th April, 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Mar., 1904; asst. traffic supt., May, 1905; on milty. duty from 30th Mar., 1915, to 20th Feb., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1921; offg. dep. traffic manager, Apl., 1928, and again April, 1929; confd., Apl., 1931; offg. traffic manager, June, 1932; confd., Aug., 1932.

DARLEY, Sir BERNARD D'OLIER, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 24th Aug., 1880).—Trained at the K.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; suptg. engr., March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; Kt., Dec., 1928; on spl. duty in P.W.D., Nov., 1931.

DARLING, GEORGE KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th May, 1879).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; offg. commr., Jan., 1927; confd., July, 1932.

DARLING, HENRY JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*ch. electrical engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. elec. engr., 13th Oct., 1926; dist. elec. engr., E.I. Rly., Feb., 1928; offg. dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly., Aug., 1928; confd., Feb., 1930; ch. electrical engr., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1931.

DARLING, MALCOLM LYALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1880).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927; commr., July, 1931.

DARRINGTON, VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as asst.

consvr. on 12th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924; senr. instructor, Madras Forest Coll., Dec., 1925; pers. asst. to ch. consvr., Mar., 1931.

DARSHAN SINGH, SARDAR, F.R.H.S., Barr., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric. on 23rd. Dec. 1913.

DART, Rev. JOHN LOVERING CAMPBELL, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 30th May, 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1911; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1924; offg. Archdeacon of Bombay, June, 1931.

DARVELL, HAROLD F., Marine dept., Bengal (*b.* 8th Apl., 1881).—Apptd. *shipping master, Calcutta*, 2nd Dec., 1924.

DARWIN, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919; acting mag. and collr., May, 1921; confd., Feb., 1925; dep. secty. to govt., genl. branch, Sept., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1932.

DARWOOD, ARTHUR JOHN, Barr., late Burma Commission.—Apptd. dist. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; retd., April, 1928.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov. 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; retd. Oct., 1927.

DAS, AMRITA LAL, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1906).—Joined the service as student, 9th May, 1928; asst. exec. engr., May, 1929.

DAS, ARJAN (*see* Arjan Das).

DAS, ATULANANDA, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1900; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

DAS, BHAGWAN (*see* Bhagwan Das).

DAS, BHUBAN MOHAN, B.E., Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1902; asst. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1926.

DAS, CEDRIC PERCY MAYA, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*prinpl., agric. coll., Cawnpore*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 1st Sept., 1917; prof., agric. coll., Cawnpore, Nov., 1921; prinpl. ditto, Dec., 1925.

DAS, DAYANIDHI, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1901; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; retd., July, 1929.

DAS, DHARM (*see* Dharm Das).

DAS, GOVINDA CHARAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* June, 1892).—Joined the service as probr., 4th March, 1915; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1921; ditto, Punjab, April, 1924; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926; dep. ditto, June, 1928; ditto, C.P., Sept., 1928.

DAS, GURCHARN (*see* Gurcharn Das).

DAS, JYOTIS RANJAN, Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1874).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, from 12th March, 1925; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1925.

DAS, MATHRA (*see* Mathra Das).

DAS, NABAGOPAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1910).—Educated at Calcutta University, the School of Economics, London, and the School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DAS, NARSINGH (*see* Narsingh Das).

DAS, NIRANJAN (*see* Niranjan Das).

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 28th Apl., 1881).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919; retd., Oct., 1930.

DAS, PRIA (*see* Pria Das).

DAS, PULIN BEHARI, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor genl.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Jan., 1917; offg. dep. auditor-genl. (inspn.), Feb., 1928.

DAS, RAM (*see* Ram Das).

DAS, SARADA PRASANNA, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bengal) (*b.* July, 1876).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 15th July, 1898; apptd. profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, 23rd Feb., 1921; retd., July, 1931.

DAS, SUDHANSHU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 21st Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1930.

DAS, SUNDER, K. (*see* Sunder Das, K.).

DAS, SURENDRA NATH, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 18th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1898; proby. supt., Aug., 1901; supt., Feb., 1903; offg. dep. postmaster-genl., May, 1921; confd., Jan., 1923; offg. dep. dir.-genl., Mar., 1930; retd., Feb., 1931.

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1929; addl. ditto, Oct., 1932.

DAS GUPTA, SACHINDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1916; asst. acct.-gen., posts and tels., June, 1916; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, Central Provs., May, 1926; dep. dir. of audit, May, 1927; offg. ch. pay and accts. officer, United Provs., April, 1928; offg. dep. acct.-genl., Punjab, May, 1930; offg. dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Mar., 1931; offg. ch. accts. officer, E.B. Rly., Sept., 1932.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. Sanskrit coll.*) (*b.* Oct., 1887).—Apptd. *profr. Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*, 22nd March, 1924; prinpl. Sanskrit coll., Apr., 1931.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th April, 1887).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; dist. judge (tempy.), Jan., 1923; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; secty. to govt., dept. of educn., Dec., 1928; offg. commr., Apl., 1932.

DASTUR, Sir HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay, Judicial Dept. (*chief presdy. mag.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1877).—Joined the dept., 4th Aug., 1923; 5th presdy. mag., Aug., 1923; 4th ditto, Feb., 1924; 3rd ditto March, 1925; chief presdy. magte., April, 1929; Kt., June, 1932.

DASTUR, JEHANGIR FARDUNJI, M.Sc., D.I.C., Indian Agric. Service (*mycologist, Central Provs.*). (*b.* 12th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1910; mycologist, Dec., 1923.

DATT, DEV (*see* Dev Datt).

DATT, GURU, SONDHI (*see* Guru Datt, S.).

DATTA (*see* also Dutt).

DATTA, AMBICA CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901; dep. magte., Nov., 1902; magte. and collr., Nov., 1928.

DATTA, DINES CHANDRA, Indian Police Service. (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 1st July, 1904). —Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th May, 1928; confd., July, 1930; asst. to pol. officer, Sadiya frontier tract, Apl., 1932.

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see* Dutt, G. S.).

DATTA, PRAPHULLA CHANDRA, Babu, B.L., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1904; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Dec., 1926; retd., June, 1930.

DATTA, RABINDRA NATH, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (All.), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 14th Oct., 1927; dep. consvr., Nov., 1931.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see* Rege, D. V.).

DAUBENY, RONALD GILES, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th July, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 21st Nov., 1926; offg. A.D.C. to Govr., May, 1929; pte. secy. to ditto, Apl., 1932.

DAUKES, CLENDON TUBERVILLE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1879).—**First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp.** to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Tujbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1907; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921; offg. British envoy at court of Nepal, Nov., 1929; confd., June, 1931.

DAULATRAM, DAYALMAL (*see* Dayalmal, D.).

DAULAT RAM, JAIN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 18th Nov., 1927; engr. student, Dec., 1928; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1929.

DAVID, ALAN MICHAEL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 11th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DAVIDSON, DAVID ALEXANDER GIBB, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th May, 1898).—Joined the service, 19th May, 1922; asst. consvr., 1st Nov., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1878).—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Provs., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service, March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1926; ditto, Burma, April, 1927.

DAVIDSON, Sir LIONEL, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs. Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

DAVIES, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr., late Educational dept., Madras.—**Joined the service, 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court,** Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; retd., June, 1928; **tempy. adviser,** education dept., **High Commr.'s Office, Aug.,** 1928–Jan., 1929.

DAVIES, ARTHUR CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1889).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep.

commr., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926, confd., Sept., 1929; offg. secty. to govt., judl., dept., and supt. and remembr. legal affairs, Jan., 1932.

DAVIES, DUDLEY GARNET, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Oct., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; retd., March, 1928.

DAVIES, MISS EDITH ELIZABETH, late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 27th Feb., 1875).—Apptd. principal, Dow Hill girls' school, Darjeeling, 1st April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1930.

DAVIES, EDWARD LLOYD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1883).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, HENRY MERSON, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1907; in milty. employ from 2nd July, 1915; mech. engr., July, 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., Nov., 1925; fuel economy officer, Nov., 1926; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Nov., 1929.

DAVIES, POWYS, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 27th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1917; confd., May, 1928; retd., Sept., 1930.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; specl. asst. settlt. offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April 1911; ditto and dir. of land records June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; offg. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM HOME, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; asst. magte. and collr., April, 1928; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1932.

DAVIES, ROLAND GWYNNE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at the Grammar School, Bradford, and Queen's College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DAVIES, VINCENT ELLIS, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1903).—Educ. at St. John's School, Leatherhead, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, 20th Dec., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIES, WILLIAM FREDERICK MANT, Indian Police Service) (*b.* 11th July, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

DAVIES-LEIGH (*see* under Leigh).

DAVIS, ARNOLD PERCIVAL, Indian Forest Service (*dep.consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th July, 1887).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; offg. consvr., June, 1927.

DAVIS, CHARLES KENNETH, late Burma Commn. (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1877).—Apptd. dep. commr. from 15th Dec., 1923, and remain seconded for service under Rangoon dev. trust; land officer, dev. trust, March, 1924; retd., Oct., 1930.

DAVIS, DAVID, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925; instructor, forest coll., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1930.

DAVIS, ERIC ALAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; retd., Feb., 1925.

DAVIS, GODFREY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., legal dept., and remembr. legal affairs, Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; secy. to cttee. on Bombay Stock Exchange, Sept., 1923, to Jan., 1924.; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1924; ditto, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926; confd., Jan., 1929; secty. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, and remembr., legal affairs, Jan., 1932; member, legisl. council, Feb., 1932.

DAVIS, HAROLD PERCY WHITTON, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923; instr., forest research coll., June, 1926, to Apr., 1929.

DAVIS, LEONARD COLERIDGE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, Percival William, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th July, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

DAVIS, REGINALD TREBY, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*prin., vety. coll., Patna*) (*b.* 10th June, 1883).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1922; vice-prin., B.V. coll., Nov., 1924; offg. dir., June, 1927; offg. prinpl., B.V. coll., April, 1929; prinpl. vety. coll., Patna, April, 1930.

DAVIS, THEODORE WILLIAM GODWIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919; retd., Mar., 1926.

DAVIS, WALTER STEWART.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895;

employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895, to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912; retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAVY, HORACE FREDERICK, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*contr. of inspn.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. laby. officer, 2nd Dec., 1913; dep. supt. of local manufactures, Dec., 1918; contr. of inspn. (tempy.), May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. dir. of inspn., June, 1928.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th June, 1882).—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., March, 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1925; confd., June, 1929.

DAWSON, ERNEST STANLEY, Indian Forest Engineering Service (*b.* 25th Nov., 1925).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Madras*, 26th Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, Miss EUNICE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 23rd May, 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1914; offg. inspectress of schools, Oct., 1918; confd. Oct., 1919; prinpl., girls' high school, Bankipur Oct., 1921; ditto, Patna, Oct., 1924; dep. directress of public instrn., July, 1926; retd., Aug., 1931.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tempy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the rly. bd., Jan., 1919; retd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 14th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1899; 3rd asst. secty. G.I.P. Rly., March, 1914; publicity supt., E.I. Rly., April, 1920; publicity officer, ditto, April, 1927; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1928; asst. ch. publicity officer, Feb., 1928; on depn. to publicity bureau Indian rlwys., London, Jan., 1931.

DAWSON, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1886).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Feb., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1930; confd., Mar., 1932.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Assam*) (*b.* 4th May, 1880).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; commr. of excise, Mar., 1932.

DAWSON, LIONEL EDWARD, B.A., M.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 14th Feb., 1918, to 7th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; pers. asst. to ch. engr., and under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept. (I.B.), April, 1927; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1931.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 28th July, 1879).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; confd., June, 1926; chief public works officer, F.S.S., March, 1927; retd., Aug., 1932.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*secty. public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1881).—Educ. at St Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct. Jan. to Mar., 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; secty., public and judl. dept., Apl., 1930; jt. secty. to British delegation, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; confd., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dep. commr., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DAWSON, WILLIAM MAURICE GRANT, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DAY, BINGLEY WALDEMAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1908).—Educ. at Stowe and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; joined the service, 13th October, 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr., Jan., 1932.

DAY, Rev. EDWARD RIDLEY, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Aug., 1920; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1922; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1932.

DAYA KRISHNA, KHANNA, RAI SAHIB LALA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DAYAL, BISHAMBHAR (*see* Bishambhar Dayal).

DAYAL DEVI (*see* Devi Dayal).

DAYAL, MADHU SUDAN (*see* Madhu Sudan, D.)

DAYAL, RAGHUBAR, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1925; arrived, 17th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.; offg. sess. and sub-judge, Jan., 1932.

DAYAL, SHANKAR (*see* Shankar Dayal).

DAYALMAL, DAULATRAM, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch.—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1901, as sub-judge; asst. judge, Oct., 1926; ditto and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd. Nov., 1928; compiler of "The Sind Sadar Court Reports for 1902 & 1905."

DAYA RAM SAHNI, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., Archaeological Survey Dept. (*dir.-genl.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Sept., 1907; supt., Feb., 1920; jt. dep. dir.-genl., Dec., 1925; dir.-genl., May, 1931.

DAYARAM, THAWARDAS, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*b.* 8th Jan., 1875).—Joined the service 1st Dec., 1903; sub-judge, Mar., 1904; asst. judge, Nov., 1928; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1929; retd., Jan., 1930.

D'CUHNA, MARCEL DOMINIC, B.A., Imp. Customs Service. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st May, 1903; offg. asst. collr., Bombay, Mar., 1917; confd. Apl., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Feb., 1930.

DE, ANATH BANDHU, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late Bengal Civil Service (*b.* 30th Dec., 1876).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., May, 1897; offg. dep. magte. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; confd., April, 1900; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927; retd., Jan., 1932.

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) *b.* 27th Mar., 1882).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; excise commr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1925; dep. commr. and rev. sec. to govt., Central Provs., Jan., 1926; hnl. secty. to ditto, March, 1927; offg. commr., Nov., 1928; confd., Nov., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

DE, INDRA NATH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 24th April, 1925.

DE, INDU BHUSAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 18th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr. Bengal*, Dec., 1926.

DE, JNANANKUR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Jan., 1922, and sub. divl. officer, May, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927; confd., Dec., 1928.

DE, KALI CHURUN, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 8th Jan., 1920; asst. dir. (technical) rly. bd., Apl., 1924; dist. contr. of stores (tempy.), July, 1927; offg. dep. contr. of stores, Mar., 1929.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag and dep. collr., April, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and coll., Jan., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. sec. to govt., gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, poll. dept., Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., April, 1915; offg. commr., Chittagong div., May, 1916; confd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legislative council, Jan., 1920; offg. member, bd. of revenue, June, 1923, and again, Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; member, council of state (tempy.), Jan., 1928; retd., Dec., 1928.

DE, MAKHANLAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1882).—Joined the dept., 1st July, 1907; asst. profr., Nagpur, July, 1909; profr., Oct., 1916.

DE, PROBODH CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1884).—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922

DE, RAJENDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* July, 1891).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1914; proby. extra asst. consvr., July, 1916; confd., July, 1917; apptd. to I.F.S. as dep. consvr., 3rd Nov., 1928.

DEAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DEAN, VINCENT LEE, Indian State Rlys. (*wl. transp. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 8th Nov., 1914; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. traffic supt., Apl., 1925; divl. transp. officer, Apl., 1928.

DEANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

DEANE, LANCELOT VICTOR, Indian Police Service. (*asst. commr. Port Blair*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 22nd Nov., 1925; asst. commr., Port Blair, Jan., 1930.

DEANE, LEWIS SEYMOUR, Indian Fin. Dept. (*contr., rly. accounts*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. senr. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. dir. ot clearing house accts., Dec., 1926; offg. dir., ditto, May, 1927; confd., Jan., 1929; offg. contr., rly. accts., Nov., 1932; confd., Jan., 1933.

DEANE, NEVILLE BERNARD, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl. Bombay.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., June, 1909; dep. ditto, Jan., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Burma, Apl., 1930; O.B.E., Dec., 1930; dep. auditor-genl. (inspn.), Nov., 1930; acct. genl. Bombay, Nov., 1931.

DEANS, HARRY SCOTT, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 15th Dec., 1922; on deputation to the Kashmir State from 4th March, 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

DEARE, BENJAMIN HOBBS, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mily. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, April, 1912; profr. of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr. of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and 1st physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

DEAS, JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec., 1890; sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEAS, LEONARD JOSEPH MONTAGUE, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 12th July, 1873).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; agency surg., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1912; ditto, Bhopawar, April, 1912; resdy. surg., Jaipur, Oct., 1919; civil. surg., Ajmer, April, 1920; agency surg., Kotah, Oct., 1921; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, March, 1923; reverted to milty. employ, Jan., 1928; retd., July, 1930.

DEASE, RICHARD EDMUND, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 14th Oct., 1923; offg. supt., Sept., 1931.

DEB, BIRENDRANATH, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. to Indian trade publicity officer*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, March, 1926; asst. to Indian trade publicity officer, Nov., 1929.

DEB, MUNINDRA NATH, B.A., B.E. late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1925; retd., Feb., 1930.

DEBENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, D. N.).

DEBI DAT PANDYA, D.P.H., L.R.G.P. & S., L.F.P. and S., Rai Bahadur (*asst. dir. of public health, United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service as addl. dep. san. commr. July, 1912; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

DEBI DATTA MAI, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 27th May, 1910; asst. engr., U.P. Engrg. service, March, 1922; I.S.E., Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEBI LAL SAH, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. working plan officer on 26th Dec., 1925; asst. consvr., July, 1926.

DE BRATH, SIR ERNEST, K.C.B., C.I.E. Lt.-Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn. 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879, asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec., ditto, April, 1896; 1st dep. sec., ditto, April, 1900; sec., ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; retd., May, 1911; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1922.

DE CHAZAL, ANTOINE RENE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DEE, PETER, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Med. Dept.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, Sept., 1922; retd., June, 1925.

DE GALE, HUGH OTWAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; on mil. duty from 15th Nov., 1917 to 28th Feb., 1919; King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., Jan., 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; princl. police training school, Phillour, April, 1927.

DEHEJIA, VENILAL TRIBHOVANDAS, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1908).—Educ. at Bombay University, Rl. College of Science, London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

DEIGHTON, KENNETH WILLMOT, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan.,

1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt., April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., crime and rlys., Central Provs., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug. 1919; ret., Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETSER, CLAUDE BERTRAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*), (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1892).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920, to July, 1921; services re-placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923; confd., Sept., 1927.

DE LA FOSSE, Sir CLAUDE FRASER, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918; Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922; retd., 1923.

DELAHAY, Rev. WILLIAM, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 13th Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1921; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1929.

DE LA HEY, Miss DOROTHY CISLEY, Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Queen Mary's Coll. Madras*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as prinpl., coll. for women, Madras, 1st July, 1914; prinpl. Queen Mary's coll., Madras, May, 1923.

DELEVINGNE, WALTER NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, PERCY BERTRAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1888).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; tranfsd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1926.

DE MONTE, FRANK THOMAS, India Posts and Telegraphs (*ch. engr., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899 as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, March, 1925; offg. ch. engr., tels., April, 1928; P.M.G., Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1928; offg. ch. engr., posts and tels., April, 1930; confd., Oct., 1931.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir GEOFFREY FITZHERVEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimitating the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, July, 1926; govr. of Punjab, Aug., 1928; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1928; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

DEMPSEY, EDWARD, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 25th Aug., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1928.

DENCH, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under secty. to govt. irrigation branch, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; under secty., to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab, April, 1931.

DENE, FREDERICK ARUNDEL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, GODFREY CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal; retd., April, 1923; inspr.-genl. of police, Straits Settlements, 1923.

DE NILMANI, RAI BAHADUR, late Co-operative Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, May, 1896; dep. mag. and collr., May, 1901; dep. registrar, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

DENNEHY, HAROLD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug. 1915, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec., ditto, April, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925; offg. secty. to govt. in transferred depts., Assam, June, 1929.

DENNING, Sir HOWARD, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1885).—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept, Nov., 1918; on deputn. to

England from April, 1919; sec. to commee. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923; confd., March, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; addl. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1929; Kt., June, 1932.

DENT, THOMAS VALENTINE, Indian Forest Service. (*b.* 4th Apl.,1909).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bengal*, 11th Oct., 1929.

DENTITH, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legisl. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922.; retd., Aug., 1924.

DEO, RAJENDRA NARAYAN BHANJA, Raja, O.B.E.—Apptd. *member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*, Jan., 1929; O.B.E., June, 1918.

DE QUADROS, J.P., B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Aug., 1922; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1928.

DE RHE PHILIPE, GEORGE WILLIAM VITALLI, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; accnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1923; retd., 1926.

DE ROSARIO, Miss AGNES, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of girls' schools, Madras*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. offg. inspectress of schools in I.E.S., 5th Feb., 1919; confd., Aug., 1922.

DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept. 1923; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

DE ROSARIO, LEONARD GRAVES, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 8th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, E. I. Rly., 20th Mar., 1917; retd., Sept., 1931.

DERRY, ROBERT LAWRIE, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 17th Dec., 1898) (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 17th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1930.

DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, B.A., Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th April, 1900).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., June, 1927; and again, Feb., 1931.

DESAI, DAYABHAI PRANBHAI, Rao Bahadur late Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*b.* 12th Dec., 1876).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 15th Nov., 1899, to 30th April, 1918; income tax collr. for Sind, May, 1918; dep. collr., May, 1919; income tax officer Ahmedabad City, April, 1922; asst. commr. of income tax, Aug., 1923; retd. Dec., 1931.

DESAI, MANILAL JAGDISHBHAI, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at University of Bombay and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

DESAI, MANULAL CHUNILAL, Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Cambridge (non-collegiate).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1928; jt. magte., Nov., 1930.

DESAI, NAGINLAL VENILAL, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*b.* 13th Nov. 1872).—Joined the dept., 10th May, 1902; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1925, and again, May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927; retd., May, 1929.

DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923; asst. commr. and settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1929; offg. secy. fin. and rev. depts., June, 1931.

DE SALIS, Rev. ANDREW AUGUSTINE FANE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 17th Jan., 1901) (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 5th Oct., 1928; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1930.

DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs. (Assam) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929.

DESHMUKH, CHINTAMAN DWARKANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; contd., July, 1929; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; offg. rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., Feb., 1932.

DE SMIDT, GERALD EWALD OVERBECK, D.S.O., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 1st June, 188_).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 190_; on field service with Mesopotamia Expedy. Force from 15th Dec., 1915; dir. of tels. with M.E.F., April, 1919; on foreign service with Irak Admn., Nov., 1919; on deputation at India Office from 7th Aug., 1923; ditto, with N.W. Rly., from 23rd March, 1925; ditto, with Indo-European Tel. Dept., from 28th Mar., 1928.

DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst.

engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; suptg. engr., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

DE SOUZA, FRANCIS XAVIER, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, March, 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904; on depn. under govt. of India as member, civil justice cttee., from Feb., 1924; 1st grade judge, Aug., 1925; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; retd., Jan., 1929.

DE SOUZA, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1900; supt., June, 1904; asst. dir., Oct., 1925.

DES VOEUX, HERBERT, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt., Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

DEV DATT, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DEVADOSS, SIR MUTHIAH DAVID, Kt., Barr., late Madras Judl. Dept.—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1928; Kt., Jan., 1932.

DEVASAHAYAM, JACOB, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th June, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras,* on 7th June, 1923; offg. dist. supt., Apl., 1931.

DEVENISH, Rev. ROBERT CECIL SYLVESTER, **B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt.** (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 27th Oct., 1919; junior chaplain, Oct., 1921; on mil. duty from 24th Nov., 1921, to 30th Nov., 1922; senr. chaplain, March, 1928.

DEVI DAYAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* Oct., 1890).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1914; asst. engr. Feb., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEVI DAYAL SAIGAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 8th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Novr., 1928.

DEVI SINGH, M.A., Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 27th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E., as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1928.

DEVIN, NINA GRACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

DE VINE, JAMES CHANCELLOR.—Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma,* on 21st Oct. 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1927.

DEVLIN, Rev. THOMAS STAFFORD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 27th May, 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Jan., 1923; junior chaplain, 5th Jan., 1925.

DEW, Sir ARMINE BRERETON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedn., 1891.

DEWAR, DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DEWES, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).— First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DEWHURST, ROBERT PAGET, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DEY, BIMAN BEHARI, M.Sc.(Cal.), D.Sc.(Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Madras*) *b.* 1st Nov., 1889).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1916, and served in Bengal to 9th April, 1920; addl. profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Jan., 1924.

DEY, GEORGE GOODAIR, C.I.E., M.I.E. Ind., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bengal) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; and under-sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; offg. chief engr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1928; retd., Feb., 1931.

DEY, PROMODE KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*plant pathologist, United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as plant pathologist on 1st March, 1920.

DEY, RATI NATH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct, 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs., as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1926; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1930.

DEY, SUSHIL KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal,*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1907).—Educ. at Calcutta University, London School of Economics and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

DHAND, MILKHI RAM, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th March, 1892).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; exec. engr., Aug., 1927.

DHANI RAM VERMA, RAI SAHIB, late Survey of India (*b.* 4th Aug. 1875).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1897; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1905; dep. supt., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1930.

DHANVADA ANANDA RAO (*see* Ananda Rao, D.).

DHAR, NIL RATAN (*see* Nil Ratan Dhar).

DHAR, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th March, 1897).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1928; offg. dist. magte. and collr., Dec., 1931.

DHARM DAS, JAINI, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

DHAVLE, SANKARA BALAJI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge. also supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, July, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, Apl., 1929, and again, Nov., 1930; addl. judge, ditto, March, 1931, and again, Jan., 1932; offg. judge, ditto, March, 1932; and Mar., 1933.

DHAWAN, PURUSHOTTAM LAL, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst, engr., 4th Oct, 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; profr., C.E. coll., Roorki, Oct., 1922; asst. dep. agent, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. chief engr., Dec., 1926.

DHIRAJLAL, DAYABHAI NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, D. D.).

DHODY, MANGAL SEN (*see* Mangal Sen D.).

DHUNJIBHOY, JAL EDALJI, M.B., Capt., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Indian mental hosp., Ranchi*) (*b.* 17th July, 1891).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; supt., Indian mental hosp., Ranchi, April, 1927.

DIBDIN, AUBREY, M.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1892).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 1/4th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924; adviser and secty. to govt. of India delegation to internatl. labour conference, Geneva, 1929; jt. secty., R.C. on Indian labour, Apl., 1929 to May, 1931.

DIBLE, WILLIAM CUTHBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th June, 1886).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1925.

DI CADILHAC, ARTHUR MARIO AGRICOLA COLLIER GALLETTI, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th March, 1877).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under-sec., rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and eccles. manuals and transln. of "Vinodya Tarangiri."

DI CADILHAC, ROBERT GALLETTI, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1908).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

DICK, ALAN MACDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. King Edward medical coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 30th July, 1884).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., Feb., 1921; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; profr. of ophthalmology, King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, CHARLES FREDERICK, India Audit Office (*higher exec. officer*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1893).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Aug., 1926; higher exec. officer, Aug., 1930.

DICKINS, KENNETH FREDERICK ROY, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 15th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1931.

DICKINSON, FRITZ GEORGE, M.C., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1926.

DICKINSON, JULIAN FINNIMORE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*)

(*b.* 12th May, 1881).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 21st Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1906, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; profr. of chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; retd., Feb., 1923.

DICKS, ALBERT REGINALD, late Indian Forest Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 30th June, 1874).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consvr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Provs., Sept., 1918; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; retd., Oct., 1928.

DICKSON, ARTHUR NORMAN, M.C., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Bushire*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1880).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in milty, employ to 3rd June, 1914; offg. agency surg., Maskat, June, 1914; in milty. employ from 21st Oct., 1914; offg. M.O., N.W. Militia, Dec., 1919; offg. civil surg., July, 1920; ditto, Kurram, Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1921; M.O., Sistan, Sept., 1924; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1926; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto, Bushire, Sept., 1924; civil surg., Hazara, July, 1930; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Mar., 1931.

DIGBY, KENELM GEORGE, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1890).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub-judge, June, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1928.

DIKSHIT, MAHESH BAL, Pandit (*see* Mahesh Bal Dikshit)

DILAWAR HUSAIN KHAN, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* Apl., 1896).—Joined the service as proby. extra-asst. consvr., 5th Apl., 1922; confd., Apl., 1923; asst. consvr., Jan., 1929.

DILLON, HENRY VERE SHIRLEY, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; off. dep. ch. eng., Mar., 1927; offg. suptg. engr. and secty., P.W.D. Rajputana, Mar., 1931.

DILLON, WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1892).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1920; arrived, 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; offg. dir. of information and labour intell., April, 1927; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, April, 1928; member legisl. council, March, 1930; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Mar., 1932.

DIPPIE, HERBERT, D.S.O., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec. 1920 inspr. of schools, Aug., 1923.

DIVATIA, SHRINIVAS SATYENDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1898).—Joined the service, as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. exec. engr., June, 1927.

DIVATIA, VIRMITRA BHIMRAV, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1882).—Apptd. profr. of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; I.E.S., from 5th Feb., 1921.

DIX, ALFRED GILBERT, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1914; offg. inspr. of schools, Jan., 1915; prinpl. training coll., Jubbulpore, July, 1920; dep. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1922; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1928; secty., public service commn., Oct., 1929 to Aug., 1931; tutor to Maharaja of Nabha, Sept., 1931.

DIXON, ALGERNON DREW, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1907).—Educated at Bedford School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and the School of Oriental Studies, London: apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th May, 1892).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; tempy. dep. secty. to govt., law and educn. dept., Sept., 1929.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1928.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A. India Office (*prin., public and judicial (reforms) dept.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1895).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.), Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1916-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; sec. to Indian delegation to Assembly of League of Nations, 1921 and 1931; pte. sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, Nov., 1924; actg. principal, June, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927; delegate of India to International Copyright Conf., 1928; adviser to Indian del. to International Labour Conf., 1930; adviser to del. of India to International Conf. on drugs, 1931; secty. to British del. to Burma Round Table Conf., 1931-32.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 4th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mil. dept.

(A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924; confd., Nov., 1929; retd., Feb., 1933.

DIXON, Rev. THOMAS HAROLD, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 30th Sept., 1873).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1907; chaplain on probation, Aug., 1908; junr. chaplain, March, 1910; senr. chaplain, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1929.

DIXON, THOMAS INGHAM, B.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Nov., 1916.

DOBBIN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., late Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 1st Nov., 1874).—Apptd. prinpl., Agric. coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricl. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (*s.p.t.*), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric., Nov., 1921; retd., Nov., 1929.

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1896; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to resr., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent, July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kain, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed as resdt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; high commr., Iraq, 15th Sept., 1923; K.C.M.G., June, 1925; G.B.E., March, 1929; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, WILLIAM EVELYN JOSEPH, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 3rd July, 1880).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; magte. and collr., May, 1921; dep. commr., April, 1927; retd., May, 1931.

DOBSON, BERNARD HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. home sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. commr., April, 1929.

DOBSON, EDEN GRANVILLE, late Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1928.

DODD, Rev. GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Nov., 1912; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; on milty. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1925; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1924; presdy. senr. chaplain, Novr., 1929.

DODD, Sir ROBERT JOHN SHERWOOD, Kt., C.S.I., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., May, 1911; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; Kt., June, 1931.

DODD, RODERIC JAMES SHUTER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th June, 1894).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, Oct., 1923; asst. colonization offr., Nili Bar, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., May, 1926; ditto (provl.), July, 1927; confd., Oct., 1931; dep. regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927; offg. regr., ditto, Feb., 1929.

DODGSON, JAMES, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1021; retd., June, 1922.

DODSWORTH, OWEN ALARIC, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Sept., 1904; proby. extra asst. consvr., July, 1908; confd., July, 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1928.

DODWELL, DAVID WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; tutor to minor Maharaja of Travancore, June, 1925.

DODWELL, HENRY, M.A., late Madras Record Office.—Apptd. actg. profr. of history presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

DOGRA, HANS RAJ, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

DOIG, EDWARD WILLIAM, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 4th April, 1896).—Educ. at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived, 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., Nov., 1928; retd. Mar., 1932.

DOIG, WILLIAM AITKENHEAD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

DONALD, ARTHUR ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 1st April, 1899).—Joined the service on 5th June, 1920; offg. dist. supt., April, 1928; confd., Dec., 1931.

DONALD, CHARLES HILLIARD (*b.* 21st Sept., 1873).—Apptd. *warden of fisheries, Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1915; retd., Nov., 1932.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, DUNCAN, O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

DONALD, Sir JAMES, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 26th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl. offr., April, 1899; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1929.

DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his own duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, EION PELLY, India Office (*principal, political dept.*) (*b.* 15th April, 1896).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transfrd. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924; pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state, Dec., 1927; pte. secty. to perm. ditto, Apl., 1930; principal, Sept., 1930. War service —served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN COOTE, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1895).—Educ. at Felsted, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; confd., July, 1932; offg. dep. secty. to govt., industries and revenue branches, Oct., 1927; dir. of ind. U.P., Oct., 1930.

DONLEA, PATRICK PLUNKETT, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 26th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1898; dist. opium officer, Sept., 1923; retd., Mar., 1932.

DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1898).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 25th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden, oilfields, March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1929.

DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, gen. hosp., and profr. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ., Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; regr., co-op. soc. Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy. commr., Nov.,

1921; offg. sec., agri. and indus. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; mag. and collr., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1931.

DOOG, JOHN MYLES GREGORY, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1884).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 5th Feb., 1910; asst. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1910; ditto (perm.), Aug., 1911; on milty. duty from 18th July, 1917, to 3rd April, 1919; dist. engr., Jan., 1927.

DORAB N. D. KHANDALAVALA (*see* Khandalavala, D. N. D.).

DORMAN, WILLIAM STEWART, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under sec. to govt., Punjab, bldgs. and roads branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. engr., March, 1927; retd., Feb., 1931.

DOSSETOR, Rev. FRANCIS ERNEST, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th June, 1921; junr. chaplain, June, 1923; senr. chaplain, June, 1929.

DOUGLAS, MONTAGUE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

DOUGLAS, Rev. PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CHALMERS, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1914; offg. prin. govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, Jan., 1926; offg. profr. presdy. coll., Madras, Dec., 1926, and again Oct., 1932.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1924.

DOUIE, Sir JAMES MCCRONE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; author of a transln. of the Biluchinama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlmt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, ERNEST PERCY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr., and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; suptg. engr., Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

DOW, HUGH, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th May, 1886).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1921; in addn., passport officer from Jan. to July, 1923; actg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1923 (tempy.); fin. advr. to P.W.D. in Sind (tempy.), Dec., 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1926; rev. offr., Lloyd barrage project (tempy.), Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1932.

DOW, THOMAS MILLER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Feb., 1923; magte. and collr., Sept., 1928.

DOWLEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920; offg. engr.-in-ch., Cauvery (Mettur) project, July, 1929; offg. supt. engr., Mar., 1932.

DOWNING, FRANCIS WILLIAM HALL, Indian Service of Engrs (*b.* 26th Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, on 30th Sept., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1932.

DOYLE, ERIC EDWARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*inspr. genl. of prisons*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1886).—Served in the milty. dept. prior to 19th March, 1923; offg. supt., June, 1923; confd., March, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay presdy., April, 1929; confd., Sept., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

DOYLE, JOHN PATRICK, B.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 14th July, 1882).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I., Universities Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May to Sept., 1925, Dec., 1926, April, 1928, and again, April, 1929.

DRAKE, ANTONY ELLIOT, Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th June, 1907.)—Educ. at Aldenham School and New College, Oxford; apptd. after examina-

tion of 1930; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. magte. and collr.

DRAKE, Donald Henry Charles, Indian C.S. (*pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1887).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on deputn. as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poona, Dec., 1918, to Nov., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925; pol. agent, C.P. Feudatory States, March, 1928.

DRAKE, Hugh Basil, Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late H.M.'s Mint, Bombay.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in milty. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1922.

DRAKE, John Collard Bernard, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. govt. of India dept. of commerce*) (*b.* 7th March, 1884).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (2nd lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; sec. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924 to 7th Nov., 1929; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926; jt. secty., govt. of India, dept. of commerce; C.B.E., July, 1930; secty. govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Mar., 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Digby Livingstone, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; employed in Jodhpur State, from Nov., 1920; revenue member, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. commr., Nov., 1929; commr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1930; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Elliot George, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Henry Vernon, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdcy. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1904, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, 1909: resdy. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAVID, Nilkanth Krishna, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1908).—Educ. at London School of Economics and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the Service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DRAYSON, George Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mily. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; pers. asst. to high commr., July, 1927; actg. higher exec. officer, Oct., 1928; confd., June, 1929.

DREWE, Geoffrey Grabham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., Mar., 1932.

DREYFUS, Bertram Edward, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 8th July, 1890).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1927; offg. dep. commr. Dec., 1927; retd., Oct., 1931.

DRING, Arthur John, Capt., I.A. Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1902).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1923; in milty. employ to June, 1927; asst. pte. secty. to govr.-genl., 16th July, 1931.

D'ROZARIO, Wilfred Albert Victor, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 7th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1917; supt., Calcutta central tel. office, April, 1925; retd., Sept., 1929.

DRUMMOND, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1926; offg. commr., Mar., 1929.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT OLIVE, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 11th Oct., 1929.

DRURY, ERNEST NEUFVILLE.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

D'SOUZA, FRANK, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 28th Nov., 1902, to 15th Nov., 1918; offg. asst. traffic supt., Nov. 1918; confd., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, rly, bd., Mar., 1929; offg. dir., ditto, Apl., 1931; and again, May, 1932.

DUBE, BHAGWATI CHARAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1881).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as suptg. engr., Feb., 1923.

DUBE, SHAMBHU NATH (*see* Shambhu Nath Dube).

DUBOIS, BASIL ALLEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1908; dep. supt., June, 1910; promoted to I.P.S. as supt., April, 1928.

DU BOULAY, Sir JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903: C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on depn. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1922.

DUCKFIELD, WILLIAM EDMUND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 2nd Oct., 1920; addl. supt., March, 1924; offg. supt., April, 1928; confd., Aug., 192[illegible].

DUCKWORTH, Sir EDWARD DYCE, Bart., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927; succeeded to baronetcy, 1928.

DUDLEY, OSCAR HUGO THORNTON, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1884).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; actg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Public Works dept., Dec., 1916; chairman, Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., marine lines, Jan., 1927, to May, 1929; chairman, Karachi Port Trust.

DUGGAN, JAMSHEDJI NASARVANJI, O.B.E., L.M. & S., D.O. (Oxon.), F.C.P.S. (*profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, G.M. Coll., and supt., C.J. Ophthalmic Hosp., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th April, 1884).—Apptd. profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, C.J. ophthalmic hosp., 1st Jan., 1925; O.B.E., June, 1929.

DU HEAUME, FRANCIS HERBERT, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1897).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1922; asst. supt., Dec., 1925; officer in charge, intell. branch, N.WF.P., May, 1926; supt., Feb., 1927; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, May, 1929; O.B.E., Jan., 1932.

DUKE CHARLES BERESFORD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived November, 1929 and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

DUKE, JAMES ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; asst. dist. supt., June, 1909; dist. supt., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Feby., 1930.

DUKE, J. A. H. (*b.* 27th Mar., 1881).—Apptd. *oil experl, technological institute, Cawnpore*, 30th Oct., 1922; offg. princpl., ditto, April, 1926.

DUKE, WILLIAM VICTOR, M.A., Indian Eductl. Service (*prinpl., Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1912, as profr. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1921; principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1924; offg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., July, 1931.

DULAT, SHAMSHER SINGH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1904).—Educ. at University of the Punjab and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to Council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of State, Mar., 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and précis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910;

sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec., services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924; retd., June, 1929.

DUN, U. BA, Barr., Burma Judl Dept. (*b.* 21st June, 1884).—Apptd. *dep. govt. advocate and secty. to Burma legisl. council*, 28th Jan., 1926.

DUNBAR, ARCHIBALD, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

DUNBAR, NOEL GRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925; suptg. engr. (provl. subst.), Mar., 1927; ditto (perm.), April, 1930.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, ARCHIBALD WALLACE, Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1884).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in mil. employ up to 1st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., late Ind. Eductl. Service.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam coll., April, 1902; profr. of eng., Presy. coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Presidency coll., July, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922; retd. Jan. 1926.

DUNCAN, JOHN ELDER, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

DUNCAN, JOHN SAMUEL, B.Sc., F.G.S., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 20th April, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 25th Feb., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1928; confd., Feb., 1929; retd., Sept., 1932.

DUNCAN, PERCY RICHARD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as forest engr., United Provs., on 1st Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Aug., 1930.

DUNCAN, ROBERT SYMON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 27th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. e ec. engr., Punjab*, on 25th Sept., 1925.

DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th April, 1899).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to C.-C. and A.G.G., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Charsadda, Nov., 1927; pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Dec., 1928; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Apl., 1932; secty. to govt., N.W.F.P. (transfd. depts.), Nov. 1932.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1908; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Sept., 1873).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 11th Feb., 1895; dist. supt., July, 1904; ditto, and asst. pol. officer, June, 1911; supt., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt. and pol. officer, N.E. Frontier, Assam, Oct., 1912; inspr.-gen., Assam, Jan., 1921; has received King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1929.

DUNDEE, WILLIAM JOHN DANIELL, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E. (retd.), late P.W.D.—First commn. dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; apptd. sec., public wks. dept., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1919.

DUNDON, GEORGE HEWITT, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th May, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under-secty., public wks. dept. (irrign. branch), March, 1929.

DUNKLEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1886).—Educ. at Wellingborough Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; offg. regr., high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1926; acting judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1932.

DUNLOP, Rev. DOUGLAS LYALL CHANDLEE, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 2nd Oct., 1918, to 16th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

DUNLOP, JOHN GRAHAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur, Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1912; collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr. of land revenue, Calcutta, March, 1919; retd., July, 1926.

DUNLOP, Sir R. W. L., Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., late Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1927.

DUNLOP, WALTER NIGEL USHER, B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1892).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. judge, April, 1923; offg.

judge and sess. judge March, 1925 ; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., March, 1928 ; retd., March, 1929.

DUNN, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th March, 1877).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1899 ; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr. ; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906 ; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1909 ; offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act, from May, 1914 ; dir. of agric., and asst. to regr., co-operative societies dept., July, 1915 ; dep. commr. and ditto, Sept., 1914 ; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1920, to Nov., 1923 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1924 ; offg. development commr., June, 1927 ; offg. finl. commr., July, 1927 ; confd., Dec., 1927 ; finl. commr. (transfd. subjects) and offg. ditto (reserved subjects), Oct., 1931.

DUNN, CUTHBERT LINDSAY, C.I.E., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 15th May, 1875).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902 ; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904 ; asst. plague medl. officer, United Prov., Dec., 1904 ; dep. sanitary commr., May, 1912 ; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919 ; sanitary commr., July, 1919 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1928 ; retd., May, 1930 ; re-employed after retirement as dir. of public health, United Provs., for two years from 15th Nov. 1930.

DUNN, STANLEY GERALD, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad ; empld. under govt. of India, army dept., from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919 ; profr., Allahabad univ., Oct., 1923 ; retd., Sept., 1931 ; author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c.

DUNN, SYDNEY ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1899).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917 ; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 ; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DUNNETT, Sir JAMES MACDONALD, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*reforms commr.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1877).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ. ; apptd. after exam. of 1900 ; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr. ; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1917 ; C.I.E., June, 1922 ; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Oct., 1924 ; offg. chief sec., Dec., 1925 ; offg. jt. sec., home dept., govt. of India, from Oct. to Dec., 1926 ; confd., Dec., 1926 ; on spl. duty, home dept., July, 1927 ; addl. secty., ditto, Nov., 1929 ; reforms commr., May, 1930 ; Kt., June, 1932 ; delegate to Indian round table conf., Nov.-Dec., 1932.

DUNNICLIFF, HORACE BARRATT, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1885).—Joined the service as profr., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th March, 1914 ; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Aug., 1917 ; chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, Nov., 1918 ; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1921 ; spl. chemical adviser for customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1928.

DUNTON, ALBERT WILLIAM, M.C., India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1885).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 26th July, 1905 ; transfd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907 ; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914 ; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1917) ; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920 ; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922 ; confd. June, 1924 ; dy. sec. to Indian del. to Disarmament conf., Jan.-July, 1932 ; and again, Jan., 1933 ; suptg. exec. officer, Mar., 1933.

DUPERNEX, HUBERT EMILE LEONCE PAUL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1887 ; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. ; asst. commr., May, 1897 ; joint mag., July, 1897 ; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901 ; retd., Dec., 1913 ; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DURACK, JEREMIAH JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905 ; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919 ; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, May, 1920 ; retd., Aug., 1924 ; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

DURAIRAJA AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI AYYAR, M.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 13th Oct., 1915 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1916 ; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DURGA PRASAD ROHATGI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1922 ; apprentice engr., June, 1923 ; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923 ; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1928.

DURGA PRASHAD, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1902 ; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903 ; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926 ; offg. registrar, co-operative societies, July, 1926 ; confd., Nov., 1926.

DURIE, GEORGE ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Nov., 1904 ; under sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1913 ; suptg. engr. Central Provs., Oct., 1915 ; retd., Sept., 1920.

DURNO, LESLIE GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th July, 1892).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921 ; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925 ; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1927 ; confd., June, 1928 ; offg. dep. sec. finance, commerce and marine depts., Bengal, May, 1932.

DUROISELLE, CHARLES, M.A., late Archæological Survey dept. (*b.* 25th June, 1871).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1904 ; apptd. supt., archæological survey, Burma circle, 7th Dec., 1919 ; retd. June, 1931.

DURRANT, GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from 12th Oct., 1914, to 5th Oct., 1922; asst. supt., Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

DURRELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. elec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1914; offg. asst. elec. engr., Sept., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; dist. elec. engr., Dec., 1927; offg. dep. loco. supt. (elec.), Oct., 1930.

DURST, THOMAS ORAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1889).—Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Comm.; second div. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, Sept., 1926; assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

DUTCH, ROBERT AUSTEN, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1905).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

DUTT (*see also* Datta).

DUTT, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Finance dept., govt. of India (*currency officer, Calcutta*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1895).—Joined the service as probnr., 28th Feb., 1920; asst. acct. genl., Bengal, Nov., 1922; ditto, Madras, Feb., 1924; ditto, central revs., Mar., 1926; currency officer, Lahore, Apl., 1927; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1931.

DUTT, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A. (Cal.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; retd., March, 1926.

DUTT, DIVAKAR, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; exec. engr., June, 1924.

DUTT, GURU SADAY, Indian C.S., Barr. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th May, 1882).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agric. and industry depts., June, 1924; offg. commr., Aug., 1927.

DUTT, PAVITRA KUMAR, Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, suptg. exec. grade, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1888).—Apptd. educl. officer, 8th Feb., 1929; jt. social secty. to Indian delegation to round table conf., London, Oct., 1930; and again, Sept., 1931.

DUTT, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr., etc., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1876).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919; on foreign service under Travancore durbar, Mar., 1930.

DUTT, SUBIMAL, B.Sc.(Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DUTTON, HUGH REGINALD, C.I.E., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*addl. member, medl. bd., India Office*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1875).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till March, 1920; supt., central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922; prinpl., Prince of Wales medical coll., Patna, March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1930; retd., Nov., 1930; addl. member, medl. bd., India Office, Jan., 1931; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store dept., Apl., 1932.

DUXBURY, GEORGE RICHARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Dec., 1919.

DYER, REV. BASIL SAUNDERS, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1910; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1922.

DYER, JAMES FERGUSON, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd July, 1880).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr., and as regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlt. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917; ditto and commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, &c., Nov., 1922; offg. commr., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929; commr. July, 1929; retd., Nov., 1932.

DYSON, THOMAS EDWARD, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1919.

DYSON, WILLIAM GEOFFREY, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1892).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. consvr.; on mil. duty from 6th Dec., 1915, to 3rd Feb., 1919.; inspr., Madras forest coll., May, 1923; prinpl., ditto, Aug., 1923; dist. forest officer, July, 1924; actg. consvr.

E, U BA, B.A., late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 15th May, 1876).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., 1st July, 1916; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1928; confd., Feb., 1931; retd., May, 1932.

EADES, GERALD JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 18th Dec., 1912; offg. dist. signal engr., Jan., 1925.

EAGEN, THOMAS GEORGE ROYAL, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st. Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; exec. engr., Jan., 1926.

EARLE, Sir ARCHDALE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; commr of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec, 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918

EASSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd. as suptg. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. ch. engr., June, 1929; confd., Sept., 1929.

EASTMAN NAGLE, JAMES NICHOLAS, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt.*) *E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 25th March, 1913; dist. traffic supt., July, 1926; publicity officer, Nov., 1928.

EASTMOND, ARCHIBALD, M.C. M.Inst.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915, to 16th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

EASTON, THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. 20th Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1926; confd., Oct., 1929.

EASTWELL, WILFRED HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1898).—Apptd. to India Office, store dept., as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919, after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June, 1922.

EAYRES, VERNON JOHN GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*personal asst. to high commr.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high comm. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; personal asst. to high commr., Oct., 1928.

EBDEN, JAMES WYLDE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, E.C., Nov., 1926; off. dir. of army audit, June, 1927; dep. dir., army audit, Nov., 1927; offg. ch. auditor, rly. clearing accts., Apl., 1929; offg. acct.-genl., B. & O., Apl., 1930.

ECCLES, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service.—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDEN, ALBERT EDMUND, B.Sc., late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 15th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1929.

EDGAR, SAMUEL GARTHWAITE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., United Provs., on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919; on foreign service in Jodhpur, Nov., 1929.

EDGCUMBE, GEORGE AUBREY VALLETORT, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 9th Feb., 1931.

EDGE, RAYMOND CLIVE, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGECOMBE, ARTHUR RALPH BROOKS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1930.

EDGERLEY, Sir STEYNING WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; 2nd asst collr in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.-Dec., 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legisl. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, ARTHUR, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, NORMAN GEORGE ARMSTRONG, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th June, 1888).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under-sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1924; services placed at disposal of govt. of Assam, Oct., 1927; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1930.

EDIE, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consv., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

EDMONDS, ALBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1895).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1920.

EDMONDS, Rev. HERBERT JAMES, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, 31st Oct., 1919; senr. chaplain, July, 1928.

EDMONSTONE-MONTGOMERIE, CHARLES WATERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDMUNDS, PERCY JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., India Posts and Tels. (*dir. of wireless*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as physician and research officer, wireless branch, 5th Dec., 1919; divl. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. dir. of wireless, Apl., 1916; confd. Apl., 1927.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR JOHN CHARLES, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief accounting officer*) (*b* 24th July, 1883).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR RICHARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. engr. in chief, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1927; dep. ch. engr. (provl.), Sep., 1927; offg. ch. engr., Oct., 1929.

EDWARDS, COSMO GRANT NIVEN, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1896).—First commn. dated 19th June, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 8th March, 1921; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1922; ditto, Mardan, April, 1926; pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Nov., 1926; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1928; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Apl., 1929; offg. under secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1930; and again, Mar., 1931; offg. dep. sec. for. and pol. dept., June, 1930; and again, Sept., 1932.

EDWARDS, HAROLD MILLS, India Office (*surveyor*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. surveyor and clerk of the works, June, 1926.

EDWARDS, JOHN ASHWORTH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Feb., 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Burma*, 23rd Dec., 1931.

EDWARDS, OSBORNE GEORGE, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, G.I.P., Rly.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Nov., 1905; resdt. engr., Dec., 1911; in milty. employ from 6th Nov., 1916, to 24th Nov., 1920; dist. engr., Aug., 1924; offg. contr. of stores, May, 1932; confd., Aug., 1932.

EDWARDS, PERCY ASHWORTH, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 31st July, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st March, 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1914; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. contr. of stores, Apl., 1930; confd., Nov., 1931.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM CECIL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; as asst. supt.; on milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; supt. of police, Sept., 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

EDYE, ERNEST HENRY HUISH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1884).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Provs., April, 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922; jt. mag., August, 1922; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

EGAN, THOMAS JARLETTE, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., March, 1922, supt., April, 1925.

EGERTON, WILLIAM LE BELWARD, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, March, 1927; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Dec., 1929; under secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., Nov., 1930; secty., ditto, Feb., 1931.

EGGAR, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*govt. advocate*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1877).—Apptd. acting asst. govt. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law officer to R.A.F., Middle-East,

1918-19; apptd. dep. govt. advocate and sec. to Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925.

ELATI VALIAGATH AMU SAHIB (*see* Amu Sahib, E. V.).

ELIOT, OSMOND HERBERT, late Indian Police Service.—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 12th Dec., 1898, to 3rd Feb., 1920; asst. dist. supt. (on probn.), March, 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; dist. supt., Feb., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

ELLABY, Rev. GEORGE ALFRED, late Ecclesiastical Dept. (Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

ELLES, SIR EDMOND ROCHE, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expedn., 1871-2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883-1885; asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885-1889 and 1891-1893; served as asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expedn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to Cabul as 2nd in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. qr.-mr.-gen. Bengal, 1893-1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895-1899; commanded Mohmand expedy. force, 1897-8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1901, to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1906.

ELLIOT, WALTER, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1911, as asst. supt.; in mil. employ from 28th May, 1918 to 23rd Aug., 1919; supt., R.M. Rly. Police, Ajmer, Oct., 1925, to April, 1927; offg. supt., April, 1927; retd., Sept., 1930.

ELLIOTT, ALFRED CHARLES, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. employ till March, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

ELLIOTT, Sir IVO D'OYLY, Bart., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th March, 1882)—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. sectt., April to May, 1915; under-sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; offg. rev. and judl. sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1925; pub. health sec. to govt., April, 1926; secty. to govt., local self-govt. and public health dept., Oct., 1927; retd. Mar., 1932.

ELLIOTT, JACK, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; awarded bar to ditto, Jan., 1923; supt. (provl.), April, 1925; supt., govt. rlwy., police, Oct., 1926; pers. asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Sept., 1927; asst. inspr.-genl., May, 1929; dist. supt., Sept., 1930.

ELLIOTT ROBERT ERNEST ALGERNON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

ELLIOTT, Rev. THOMAS REGINALD HATCHARD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1894).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Bombay, 27th Oct., 1927; junr. chaplain, Oct. 1927.

ELLIS, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages, Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, EDWARD EARDLEY, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897; asst. traffic manager, July, 1910; offg. asst. supt., March, 1913; confd., March, 1914; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1919; confd., Jan., 1922; asst. comml. manager, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

ELLIS, ROBERT HAWKES, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec., inter-deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July, 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Madras, Feb., 1925; retd. Feb., 1930.

ELLIS, SAMUEL FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, THOMAS HOBART, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; offg. ditto, Feb., 1930; confd., July, 1930.

ELLIS, THOMAS PETER, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELMES, ARCHIBALD JAMES, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1893).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, JULIUS PAUL JONATHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1887).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily. duty, Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920; offg. mag. and collr. and dep. commr., March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; confd., July, 1927.

ELMORE, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Sept. 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

ELMSLIE, CYRIL STEWART, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt. Dec., 1913; supt., Aug., 1925.

ELWES, FREDERICK FENN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govr., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1928.

ELWIN, DONALD HAMILTON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th April, 1904).—Educ. at Bradfield and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-secty. public dept., Madras, May, 1932.

ELWIN, ERNEST BARNES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spcl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

ELWIN, REGINALD BARNES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1908).—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov. 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EMERSON, DONALD BOMFORD, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915, to 29th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926; contd., Apl., 1930.

EMERSON, GERALD HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalene College, Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EMERSON, SIR HERBERT WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 1st June, 1881).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under-sec. to govt of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926; ch. sec., Nov., 1927; secty. to govt. of India, home dept., Apl., 1930; C.S.I., June, 1931; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1933; govr. designate of Punjab.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1898; personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govr.-general's legisl. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922; commr. May, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924, and from May, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

EMINSON, BASIL FRANKLIN, M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in milty. employ prior to 27th Nov., 1923; offg. civil surg., May, 1925.

ENGLAND, FREDERICK SAMUEL EDWARD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd July, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 24th Oct., 1926.

ENGLAND, Rev. CANON HERBERT GEORGE, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1880).—Joined the service as junior chaplain, 4th Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, public dept.*) (*b.* 4th April, 1893).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India Office, 4th April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1924; higher clerical officer, June, 1927; actg. higher exec. officer, Sept., 1929.

ENGLEDUE, GUY, Comdr., R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. port officer, Akyab, 1st March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1928.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920

ENGLISH, ERIC ERLE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd., Feb., 1930.

ENGLISH, WALTER, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 1st Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1898; dist. opium officer, July, 1924; retd., July, 1932.

ENSOR, ERIC LOVELL, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transpn. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. telg. supt., 4th Oct., 1921; asst. transpn. supt., 1st Nov., 1922; offg. dep. ditto, Apl., 1932.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st. asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May 1906; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine and ecclesl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; commr. of customs, &c., Bombay, March, 1920; retd., March, 1921; author of 'Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.'

ENTRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Burma.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

ERACH MANEKSHAH NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, E. M.).

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1910.

ESTCOURT, HARRY, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; in mil. employ from 1st April, 1915, to 8th April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1927.

EUSTACE, EDWARD ARTHUR RAWLINS, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.Coll., Sandhurst; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., March, 1925; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept of educn., &c., Dec., 1927; offg. regr., high ct., Lahore, Jan., 1930; offg. dep. commr., Feby., 1931; dep. commr. (subs. provl.), Nov., 1931.

EUSTACE, FRED ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 15th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 8th Oct., 1920; exec. engr., April, 1928; retd., Nov., 1932.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Indian State Railways (*b.* 14th Aug., [illegible] 8th Aug., 1895; jc as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec engr., Oct., 1908; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. dir., civil engrg., May, 1925; ch. engr., March, 1925; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., May, 1927; retd., Oct., 1929.

EUSTACE, JOHN CURTIS WEINHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Wellington; Brentwood Coll.; Victoria, British Columbia and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EVANS, AIDAN OSWALD, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., operating dept., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 30th Oct., 1909; offg. dist. ditto, Feb., 1915; offg. dep. traffic manager, Aug., 1921; with Indian Rly. conference assen., April, 1922; supt., July, 1925; ditto, operating dept., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. to agent, E.I. Rly., March, 1928; offg. divl. supt., March, 1929; offg. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1929; offg. divl. supt., Oct., 1930; and again, Nov., 1932.

EVANS, ARTHUR GARBETT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th May, 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., United Provs.*, 1st Nov., 1931.

EVANS, ARTHUR LAUREN FANE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1920; asst. inspr.-genl., govt. rly. police, April, 1927.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1876).—Clerk, 2nd class, 11th March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec., 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; on spl. duty in chief secretariat, March, 1925; tempy. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1925; sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Oct., 1925; offg. 2nd sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Agricl. Service.—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., Nov., 1907; sec., Central Prov. war board Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (dir. of agric., Mesopotamia); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE EMLYN THOMAS HULSE, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th June, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, on 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd. Jan., 1932.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept. —Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt. civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.F., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; author of a book on Materia Medica in Burmese.

EVANS, HARRY OXFORD PATON, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th April, 1907).—Educ. at City of Cardiff High School and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

EVANS, HUBERT JOHN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1904). —Educ. at City of London School, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 14th Oct., 1929; arrived 27th Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag., Mar., 1932.

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., do., April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1924.

EVANS, LEONARD GLYDE LAVINGTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918; offr. of pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1919; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1922; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from April, 1923; sec. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1925; sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1927; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1928; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1929; ditto, Southern States of C.I. and Malwa, Oct., 1931; secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana and ch. commr. in Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1932.

EVANS, SAMUEL COLIN, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn.; civil surgn., Feb., 1909; profr. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; retd., May, 1921.

EVANS, Sir T. J. CAREY (*see* Carey-Evans, Sir T. J.).

EVANS, WILLIAM HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 24th June, 1892). —Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli, and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927.

EVANS-GORDON, KENMURE ALICK GARTH, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1885).—First commn. dated 24th Jan., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th May, 1913, and again from 13th Oct., 1914; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; asst. commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1924; sec. to resdt. at Mysore and sec. to ch. commr., Coorg, Feb., 1925; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1929; ditto, E. Kathiawar agency, Nov., 1930; vice-presdt., council of regency, Cooch Behar State, Mar., 1931.

EVERALL, WILLIAM TEAGUE, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., bridges, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 7th Dec., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1924; bridge engr., (s.p.t.), Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926; dep. ch. engr. (bridges), Nov., 1930.

EVERETT, CECIL HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 6th Jan., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1930.

EVERETT, GEORGE ELIOT, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (b. 10th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., June, 1910; senr. resdt. engr., July, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1928.

EVERETT, WILFRED HERMANN, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India Educl. Service. —Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur; supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

EVERS, Rev. MERVYN SAXELBYE, M.A., M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th May, 1924; junr. chaplain, May, 1926.

EVERSHED, JOHN, C.I.E.—Apptd. to meteorological dept., 20th Jan., 1907; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; retd., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EVERSHED, WALLIS ALBURY, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 9th Aug., 1916, to 5th Aug., 1919, asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1929.

EWART, JOHN MURRAY, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl. Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, March, 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1924; on foreign service with Sudan govt. for 1 yr. from 12th Nov., 1924; offg. dep. inspr-gen., April, 1926; dep. inspr.-genl. (provl.), Dec., 1928; confd., Aug., 1930; offg. inspr.-genl. of police and under-sec., home (police) dept., Punjab, Apl., 1932; confd., Aug., 1932.

EWBANK, ROBERT BENSON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-op. credit soc., Bombay Presy., from May, 1913; on deputn. as sec., commee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; offg. dep. sec., commerce dept., govt. of

India, Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri., March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on depn. as sec., Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924; on depn. in connection with Southborough Cttee., Jan., 1925; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept., 1925, and again, Dec., 1926; sec., Back Bay enquiry commee., July, 1926; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1927; member of East African deputation, Oct., 1927, to April, 1928; offg. secty. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts., Mar., 1929; confd., June, 1929; member legisl. council, 1929 and 1932; author of "Manual for Co-operative Societies in the Bombay Presidency."

EWING, ROBERT ROSS, Capt. I.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India 3rd Oct., 1912; served in mil. dept. until June, 1916, when he was apptd. asst. commdt.; asst. adj., July, 1917; asst. commr., Nov., 1920; and sub-divnl. officer Aug., 1921; warden of oilfields, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924, Oct., 1926, and again Feb., 1931; confd., May, 1932.

EWING, STEPHEN ROBERT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1892; dep. examr., June, 1910; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1921; offg. ditto, E.I. Rly., June, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

EYERS, CYRIL, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. optg. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 4th Nov., 1905; dist. ditto, May, 1915; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925; supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927; confd., Apl., 1931.

EYRE, MONTAGUE HENRY, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1882.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt., June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919; retd., July, 1930.

EYTON, JOHN SEYMOUR, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; retd. April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; (*s.p.t.*) supt., Feb., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., July, 1925, retd., Nov., 1929.

EZECHIEL, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., Sept., 1917.

FABRE-TONNERRE, JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th July, 1909; supt., Nov., 1919.

FAGAN, JOHN LAWTIE, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; retd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, SIR PATRICK JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; commr., Dec., 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, FRANCIS NOEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1883).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 17th March, 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1923.

FAIRLEY, JOHN, B.Sc., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tel. engrg.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1880).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., April, 1917; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921; offg. dir. tel. engrg., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Feb., 1930; confd., Mar., 1931.

FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES EDWARD STUART, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., April, 1923; dep commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Apl. 1932.

FAIRWEATHER, JAMES COURTENAY THORPE, late I.P.S. (*b.* 5th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., July, 1899; retd., Jan., 1930.

FAKHAR - UD - DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad F.).

FALCONER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1894).—First commn. dated 28th Aug., 1917; joined pol. dept., 18th June, 1923; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, May, 1924; asst. resident, Aden, Aug., 1927; 2nd asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Mar., 1929.

FALSHAW, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Lancaster Royal Grammar Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th October, 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1932

FANE, ARTHUR GEORGE CECIL, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mily. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

FANN, JOHN MONTAGU GROSSI, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1904).—Educ. at Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. warden, oilfields, Apl., 1930.

FANSHAWE, JOCELYN HERBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1917, to 31st Oct., 1919; dist. engr., April, 1921.

FAQIR MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab* (*b.* 19th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1909; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1925.

FARBROTHER, ERNEST SAMUEL, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dir. vety. services, Bombay*) (*b.* 16th July, 1890).—Joined the service, Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt., Sind, July, 1919; ditto, Bombay Presdy., Feb., 1922; confd., Nov., 1923; dir. vety. services, June, 1932.

FARGUE, DUDLEY GORDON HERIOT DE LA, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1897).—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1916; joined pol. dept., 11th April, 1923; under-sec. to agent to G.G. in C.I., April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1926; asst. to pol. agent in Kalat, Jan., 1928; offg. under-sec. for. and pol. dept., July, 1930; on foreign service in Gwalior State, Mar., 1931; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1932.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see* Rustomji Faridunji).

FARMBROUGH, ALFRED, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889).—Apptd. junior asst., chemist, India Store depôt, 1909; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, EDWARD JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang yaung Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

FARMER, JOHN COTTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th May, 1886).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; supt., Nov., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1928, and Nov., 1929; confd., Jany., 1931; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; offg., inspr.-genl., Apl., 1932.

FARMER, PATRICK SCOTT LETHBRIDGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th July, 1913).—Joined the service as probationary assistant superintendent, Punjab, Nov., 1932.

FARNON, JOSEPH ASHLEY ST. JOHN, M.A., Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1882).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 5th April, 1904; confd., March, 1906; dist. opium agent (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1924; confd., Oct., 1924.

FAROOKI, MUHAMMAD BASHEER (*see* Muhammad Basheer, F.).

FARQUHAR, ARTHUR GRAHAM FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Glenalmond and Sch. of Economics, London; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., Oct., 1929; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1931; and again Jan., 1933.

FARQUHAR, CHARLES GORDON DARROCH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer: asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

FARQUHARSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1886).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; on milty. duty from 11th March, 1915, to 26th May, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928; under secty., public wks. dept., irrign. branch (rev.), May, 1929.

FARR, REGINALD PERCY, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 25th Feb., 1911; retd., June, 1924.

FARRAN, ARTHUR COURTNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*) (*b.* 15th June, 1890).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1915; profr. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1917; profr. of history and economy, Deccan Coll., Poona, July, 1926; offg. prinpl. and profr., Elph Coll., Bombay, June, 1929 and again June, 1932; prinpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Nov., 1930.

FARRANT, GEORGE YORKE SILVERTHORNE, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*). (*b.* 23rd June, 1894).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1919, as asst. supt.; offg. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

FARRELL, NELSON NORBERT, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1915, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

FARRINGTON, Sir HENRY ANTHONY, Bart., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consvr., Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consvr., April, 1915; offg. consvr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consvr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consvr., Central Prov., May, 1922; confd., July, 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

FARUQI, MUHAMMAD ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD (*see* Zahuruddin Ahmad, F. M.).

FARUQUI, NASIR AHMAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1906)—Educ. at Punjab University and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

FATEH, BAHADUR VARMA, BABU, B.A., LL.B. (*b.* 24th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1903; sub. judge, Dec., 1915; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; retd., Nov., 1931.

FATEH-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR MAULVI, B.A., M.R.A.S., A.R.H.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 10th Aug., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1921.

FAWCETT, Sir CHARLES GORDON HILL, Kt., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 28th June, 1869).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under-sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, to March, 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920; Kt., June, 1927; offg. chief justice, June, 1928; retd., June, 1929.

FAWCETT, EDWARD PINDER, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 17th March, 1874).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1921; addl. commr., Dec., 1924; offg. commr., April, 1925; commr. (provl. sub); Aug., 1926; confd., July, 1927; retd., Aug., 1930.

FAWCUS, GEORGE ERNEST, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec., 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur div., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917; confd., June, 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

FAWCUS, LOUIS REGINALD, Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt., Bengal agric. and ind. and p.w. depts.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1925; offg. secty., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1927; offg. dir., land records, Bengal, Mar., 1929; offg. secy. to govt., Bengal agric. and ind. depts., Jan., 1931; confd., July, 1931.

FAZL, A. H. A. (*see* Abul Fazl, A. H.).

FAZL ALI, SAIYID, Barr. Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 19th Sept., 1886).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Patna*, Feb., 1929.

FAZL-I-HUSAIN, KHAN BAHADUR, MIAN, Sir, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Barr. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., March, 1929; tempy. member of exec. council of govr.-genl., Aug., 1929; perm. from 1st Apl., 1930; K.C.S.I., June, 1932.

FAZL MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* Jan., 1888).—Apptd. asst. consvr., from 19th July, 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1926.

FAZL-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad F.).

FAZLUR RAHMAN KHONDKAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1905).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 22nd April, 1929.

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, FRANCIS HERBERT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr.-genl. of police, Burma*) (*b.* 8th June, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; offg. asst. commr., Rangoon, Sept., 1925; pte. sec. to govr., Burma, March, 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Apl., 1929; asst. inspr.-genl. of police, Burma, May, 1931.

FEARON, LEONARD KEARY, Salt Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 11th Dec., 1901; asst. inspr., April, 1905; inspr., April, 1910; asst. commr., Oct., 1920; dep. commr., Mar., 1932.

FEELY, EDWARD TAAFFE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st July, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 17th Nov., 1926.

FEENY, JOHN PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

FEILMAN, CARRALUMBUS WALDEMAR TWEEDIE, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914; retd., July, 1925.

FELL, Sir GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-gov., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919; commr., Jan. 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

FENTON, ALEXANDER, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1909; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil shops, Burma, Oct., 1924; confd., June, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

FENTON, DAVID ANDREW, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, S.I. Rly., 11th Nov., 1892; joined the G.I.P. Rly. as relieving asst. l co. supt., 1st Jan., 1898; asst. loco. supt., June, 1901; dist. ditto, July,

1901; dep. loco. supt., Aug., 1915; chief transportation supt., Oct., 1922; offg. agent, March, 1927; retd., Dec., 1927.

FENTON, Sir Michael William, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1909; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

FENWICK, Edgar Norman, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FERARD, Henry Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918; retd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, John Edward, C.B.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec. judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924; retd., July, 1929.

FERGUSON, Donald Harry, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 8th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as *asst. transpn. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*, 16th June, 1924.

FERGUSON, James, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th June, 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923, and again, April, 1925; supt. (provl. sup.), Sept., 1930.

FERGUSON, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1921; offg. commr., May, 1929; again, Oct., 1930.

FERGUSON, Roland Edward Stuart, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1899).—Joined the service on 16th Dec., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1928; confd., Oct., 1932.

FERGUSSON, John Carlyle, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 17th June, 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd. to United Provs., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1930.

FERMOR, Lewis Leigh, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.Inst.M.M., Geological Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dir., Jan., 1930; confd., June, 1932.

FERNS, Alfred Egerton, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., July, 1925.

FERRAR, Michael Lloyd, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1876).—First commn. 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1927; retd., Apl., 1931.

FERRAR, Walter Inglis, V.D., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 12th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service as proby. asst. engr., 6th Dec., 1895; confd., March, 1899; junr. engr., July, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; dist. engr., June, 1917; dep. ch. engr., May, 1926; retd., Aug., 1930.

FERRERS, Vyvyan MacLeod, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1877).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Dec., 1931.

FERRIE, Allan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; under secty., P.W.D., irrgn. br., Punjab, Oct., 1929.

FERRIER, Thomas Archibald, C.B.E., late Survey of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

FFINCH, Henry Maule, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on depn. to Egypt from March, 1916; retd., May, 1918.

FFORDE, SIR CECIL ROBERT, KT., K.C., late Judicial Dept., Punjab (*b.* 24th June, 1876).—Addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, 1922; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925; Kt., June, 1930; retd., Mar., 1931.

FFORDE, THEOBALD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Oct., 1902; dep. supt. (provl. service), May, 1914; apptd. to the I.P.S. as dist. supt., 11th Feb., 1927.

ffRENCH-MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offg. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1881).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1906; on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol agent, Kalat, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan. 1917; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec., to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920; on foreign service in Chamba State, Oct., 1923 to Feb., 1925; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1925; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, Nov., 1925; resident in Mewar, March, 1928; offg. agent to govr. genl. in Rajputana and ch. commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1930; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, S. Rajputana, States, Feb., 1931; agent to govr.-genl., Madras States, Nov., 1932.

FIELD, GEOFFREY GLENNIE, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1895.)—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from 8th July, 1918, to 8th Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924, confd., Dec., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, C.S.I., M.A., B.Sc., late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; dir.-gen. of observatories, Dec., 1924; retd., March, 1928; C.S.I., June, 1929.

FIELD, JOHN BERTRAM FINCH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th July, 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 24th Nov., 1930.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*principal, services and genl. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1888).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct.-gen's dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916; asst. to educl. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921; jt. sec. to cttee. on Indian students, 1921–2; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924; pte. sec. to perm. under sec. of state, June, 1926; actg. principal, 1st Dec., 1928; confd., Apl., 1930.

FIELDING, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Burma (*b.* 8th Nov., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; offg. supt., central jail, Insein, June, 1912; reverted to milty. service from 21st Sept., 1914, to 20th March, 1921; supt., March, 1921; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, May, 1927; retd., May, 1930.

FIELDING, STUART SKENE MCA'FEE, late Survey of India (*b.* 21st Jan., 1877).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt. (proby.), 21st Nov., 1898; confd., Nov., 1899; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1906; supt., June, 1928; retd., Jan., 1932.

FIELDING-HALL, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st May, 1908).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TOM, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1888).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. c nsvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., Nov., 1926; confd., Nov., 1930.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1927; retd., July, 1932.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNOCK, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; offg. commr. of police, Madras, April to Nov., 1923; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927; retd., Mar., 1932.

FINDLAY, Sir CHARLES STEWART, Kt., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1874).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in sectt., Central Provs., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legisl.

council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921, to March, 1925; offg. judl. commr., March, 1925; confd., March, 1926; Kt., June, 1929; retd., Jan., 1932.

FINK, Clarence Campagnac, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben. Rly., June, 1918; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (provl.), Dec., 1923; retd.

FINLAY, William Waters, M.A. (Edin.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1899).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1928; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1931.

FINLAYSON, Andrew, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th Aug., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, on 17th Oct., 1923.

FINLOW, Robert Stuel, C.I.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., late Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 17th Aug., 1877) —Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal); jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal and dir of fisheries, Oct., 1922; dir. of agric., Bengal, Feb., 1925; C.I.E., March, 1929; retd., Aug., 1932.

FINNEY, Philip Edmund Stanley, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., tempy employed as supt., Deoli jail, Dec., 1931.

FINNIE, Andrew McLean, Major I.A (retd.), late Indian Police Service.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1903; in mil. employ to 2nd Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., May, 1911; retd., Oct., 1926.

FIRMINGER, The Ven'ble Walter Kelly, late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain; May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FIRTH, John Rupert, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as master-in-charge, training class for European schools, Sanawar, 4th March, 1915; on mil. duty from 23rd April, 1916, to 17th Nov., 1919; profr. govt. coll., Lahore, Nov., 1919; retd., Feb., 1929.

FIRTH, Leslie George Beckwith, Revenue survey dept., Madras (*dir.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 25th March, 1911; offg. dir., April, 1927; confd., May, 1928.

FISCHER, Cecil Ernest Claude, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1926.

FISCHER, Francis Norton, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, Lewis Gordon, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISH, Rev. Frederic John, B.A., M.C., Indian Eccl. Estabt (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th April, 1894).—Apptd chaplain-on-probation, Punjab, 5th Feb., 1930; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1932.

FISHER, Frank, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 6th March, 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1916; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1922; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926; retd., Feb., 1931.

FISHER, Gerald Thomas, B.A., Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1887).—First commn., 9th Sept., 1908; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. commr., Kohat, 13th May, 1919; under-sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, March, 1921; confd. as pol. officer, June, 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, March, 1924; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, Jan., 1925; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1927; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Nov., 1928; secty. to resdt., Hyderabad, Mar., 1932.

FISHER, John, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1894; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; offg. agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904; offg resdy. surgn., Mewar, Nov., 1915; agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec., 1906; resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov. 1910; retd., March, 1919.

FISHER, Thomas Claude, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accnts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. accnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

FISHER, William Frederick Derry, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1898; consr. Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1922.

FISHWICK, David, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1906).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School and Peterhouse

Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1929; arrived December, 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

FITT, WATKIN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZE, KENNETH SAMUEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1887).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. templ. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd., substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1926; jt. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. (tempy.), July, 1930; jt. secty. to British delegation, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; C.I.E., Jan., 1932; jt. secty., Indian States enquiry comee., Jan., 1932; pol. agent, southern states of C.I., Nov., 1932.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th June, 1879).—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, SEYMOUR GONNE VESEY, M.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 5th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr. and sub-judge, Feb., 1910; ditto and dist. judge, Sept., 1910; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Feb., 1913; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal remembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to chief commr., in legal dept., Feb., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), June, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1923; lecturer to I.C.S. probationers under the Indian Civil Service delegacy since Oct., 1925, and a lecturer in Muhammadan Law under the Colonial Office scheme for African Civil Service probationers since Oct., 1926.

FITZHERBERT, RICHARD ANTHONY, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ. from 12th Nov., 1915, to 16th Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES ALEXANDER OSSORY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1879).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept., 1913; dep commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wana, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wana, May, 1920; resdt. in Waziristan May, 1920; H.M.'s Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec., 1922; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1923; on foreign service in Bahawalpur State from 1st Feb., 1926; offg. agent to govr. genl., Punjab States, Oct., 1927; confd., Oct., 1928.

FLATT, LESLIE NEEVE, B.Sc., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th March, 1889).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1913; asst. loco. supt., E.I. Rly., June, 1913; in milty. employ from 22nd Feb., 1916, to 24th Feb., 1919; works manager, G.I.P. Rly., Aug., 1920; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1923; dep. carr. and wagon supt., Oct., 1923; dep. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. loco. supt., April, 1927; offg. loco. and carr. supt., Dec., 1930.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER MATHERS, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Provs., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; retd., June, 1925.

FLETCHER, ALAN HENRY SAUL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Sherborne, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

FLETCHER, EDWARD WALTER, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1899).—First commn., 23rd Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to Jan., 1928; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, Nov., 1929.

FLETCHER, Sir ERNEST EDWARD, Kt., Barr. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLETCHER, JOHN HINTON, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under secty. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab, Jan., 1931.

FLETCHER, LEONARD RAWCLIFFE, late Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 9th March, 1891).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, on 26th Dec., 1921; retd., Oct., 1932.

FLETCHER, THOMAS BAINBRIGGE, F.L.S., F.E.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. entomologist*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service as supy. entomologist, 2nd March, 1910; confd., March, 1912; govt. entomologist, Coimbatore, April, 1912; impl. entomologist, Dec., 1913.

FLEWETT, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th Aug., 1894).—Apptd. dep. consvr., Punjab, 16th Dec., 1921; div. forest officer, Andamans, Sept., 1931; offg. ch. forest officer, Andamans, Aug., 1931.

FLINT, HARRY EWART, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., May, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1932.

FLOWERDEW, RICHARD EDWARD, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept. (*insp.-genl. of prisons, Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1886).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; services placed

at disposal of govt. of Burma from 28th May, 1922; supt., central jail, Insein, May, 1922; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Burma, June, 1930; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bengal, Mar., 1931.

FLOWERDEW, SPENCER PELHAM, V.D., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 6th Oct., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919; offg. divl. supt., March, 1925; suptg. engr., July, 1926; offg. ch. engr., E.I. Rly., March, 1927; confd., June, 1928; offg. dir. of civil engrg., rly. bd., Dec., 1929; retd., July, 1932.

FLUX, DUNDAS A. D. (*see* Dundas, A. D. F.).

FLUX, RONALD CECIL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1901).—Joined the service on 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1932.

FLYNN, Rev. Canon HUGH HAMILTON, A.K.C., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Aug., 1926.

FOGARTY, PHILIP CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., forest dept., Burma* (*b.* 20th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1924; confd., April, 1926; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Dec., 1927; regr., ditto, Dec., 1928; secty., forest dept., Burma, Mar., 1932.

FOLEY, BLANCHARD, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

FOOKS, RAYMOND HATHERELL, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) *b.* 23rd June, 1888).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; supt., March, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1931.

FOOTE, Rev. HAROLD, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

FORBES, ALISTER ESME BUCHAN, O.B.E., late Indian State Rlys., G.I.P. Rly. (*b.* 4th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 30th Dec., 1904; dist. ditto, June, 1915; in milty. employ. from 3rd Dec., 1917, to 27th March, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; contr. of stores, Aug., 1926; retd., Nov., 1931.

FORBES, ARTHUR TREVOR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, GEORGE FREEMAN MURRAY, O.B.E. M.C., Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1922; asst. supt. (proby.), Sept., 1922; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. supt. govt. rly. police, May, 1927; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1927; confd., July, 1930; O.B.E., Jan., 1932; dep. commr., Apl., 1932.

FORBES, SIR GEORGE STUART, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, HENRY FLAVELLE, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1928.

FORBES, THOMAS ALEXANDER CECIL, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 31st March, 1876).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Provs.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt. April, 1910; retd., Mar., 1931.

FORD, WILLIAM ALAN WILBRAHAM, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 25th Oct., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. examr. on 1st Oct., 1906; asst. acct.-gen., Sept., 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Central revenues, Dec., 1923; dep. acct.-gen., United Provs., April, 1925; dep. dir. of audit, ditto, April, 1926; audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme, Nov., 1926; offg. dep. dir. army

audit, E.C., Oct., 1928; offg. dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., April, 1929; with finl. commr. (rlys.), Oct., 1929; retd., Dec., 1932.

FORDHAM, JAMES ALFRED, Indian Civil Service (*lt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Sloane School, Chelsea, and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived 19th Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. addl. sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1932.

FORREST, GEORGE HENRY, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918; retd., Aug., 1932.

FORREST, HENRY TELFORD STONOR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1925; retd., Dec., 1928; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORREST, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Coimbatore, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Bellary, April, 1926; retd., 4th Nov., 1929.

FORRESTER, CHARLES, A.H.W.C., F.I.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian School of Mines (*b.* 6th Mar., 1895).—Apptd *profr. of chemistry and assaying on probn.*, 3rd Nov., 1926; offg. principal, Indian School of mines, May, 1927, and again Nov., 1929.

FORSTER, WILLIAM HUGHAN CHARLES, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Maj.-Genl., I.M.S. (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 15th June, 1874).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; profr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Burma, Nov., 1927; surg. genl. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1930, member of legisl council, Sept., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1933; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, JAMES PETERS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of purchase, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1883).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (8th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir. of purchase (tempy.), April, 1927; confd., Nov., 1932.

FORSYTHE, CHARLES ALBERT, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept, 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to accnt.-gen's. dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer Oct., 1925; suptg. ditto, May, 1927.

FORTESCUE, Rev. CECIL FRANCIS, L.Th. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1930.

FORTY, FREDERICK CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1894).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, ESMOND LEWIS PEARCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

FOSTER, RODNEY, Lt.-Col. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1882).—First commn. dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914 to April, 1919; dep., June, 1921; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., Oct., 1931.

FOSTER, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891–95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1923; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer, Nov., 1923; resigned, 31st Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615–19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615–17' (4 vols.), 13 vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608–17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583–1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600–1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (five editions), 'The History of the Indian Wars,' 'The East India House,' 'John Company,' Supplementary Calendar of India Office Records, 1600–40, 'The Travels of Thomas Herbert in Persia,' 'Hamilton's New Account of the East Indies,' 'The Travels of John Sanderson 1584-1602,' and 'British Artists in India, 1760-1820.'

FOSTER, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Madras, Sept., 1908; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Nov., 1927.

FOULKES, GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FOWLE, FULWAR WILLIAM CRAVEN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) b. 4th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. eng., 27th Nov., 1908; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 27th Sept., 1917, to 26th May, 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

FOWLE, TREVCHARD CRAVEN WILLIAM, C.B.E., Lieut-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1884).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; in mil.

employ till April, 1914; pol. officer on probation, June 1914; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, March 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1921; ditto Zhob, Sept., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, Dec., 1923; H. M. Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, March, 1924; first asst. resident, Aden, Sept., 1925; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1927, and again, April, 1928; C.B.E., Mar., 1929; pol. agent and H.M. Consul, Muscat, June, 1930; offg. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, May to Nov., 1931; again pol. agent, Muscat, Nov., 1931, to July, 1932; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1932; consul-genl. at Bushire, Dec., 1932.

FOWLER, Edward Oliver, late Burma Commission.—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; on mily. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj., London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918); supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920; retd. Oct., 1924.

FOWLER, George, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1874).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon (Central Provs.); on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd. Sept., 1929.

FOWLER, John Charles Hill, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

FOX, Charles James John, Ph.D., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as profr. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and profr. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

FOX, Cyril Sankey, D.Sc., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd March, 1911; supt., Dec., 1930.

FOX, Frederick Gerald, late India Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Maurice Walter, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880, arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, Ernest Rudolph, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., July, 1926.

FOY, Thomas Arthur Wyness, Indian Service of Engrs. (*under secty. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1925).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1927; under secty. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab, May, 1931.

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see* Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji).

FRAMPTON, Henry James, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1897).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 2nd Dec., 1921; jt. mag., Dec., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., United Provs., genl. bch., Oct., 1932.

FRANCE, Rev. Alexander, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1925; junr. chaplain, March, 1927.

FRANCE, Robert Edward, India Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 27th Oct., 1919; clerical offr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. offr., May, 1926.

FRANCIS, Hugh Lawrence, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FRANCIS, Walter, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRANKAU, George Neuberg (*b.* 15th Feb., 1881).—Apptd. *chief inspr. of boilers, Central Provs.*, Dec., 1925.

FRANKLIN, George Denne, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.C., Bt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Hyderabad*) (b. 28th July, 1877).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Gilgit, Sept., 1913; ditto, Southern States of C. I., Sept., 1914; in milty. employ from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; civil surg., and C.M.O., Rajputana, March, 1923; C.M.O., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1923; C.M.O., Delhi, April, 1924; hony. surg. to King., Jan., 1928; civil surg., Ajmer Merwara and C.M.O., Rajputana, April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, Dec., 1928.

FRANKLIN, Muriel Curran, LL.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Burma*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service as head mistress, govt. normal school, Rangoon, on 3rd Jan., 1924; inspectress of schools, Feb., 1929.

FRANKLIN, Roger Warwick, late Indian Police Service (*bl* 2nd Sept., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., on 20th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., May, 1923; retd., June, 1932.

FRASER, Denholme de Montalte Stuart, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1889).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1909; first asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1919; under sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1922; asst. mag.

and collr., Moradabad, Dec., 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1925; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1926; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Dec., 1926; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and Malwa, Oct., 1928; on foreign service in Tonk State, Oct., 1930.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

FRASER, EBENEZER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service, 12th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; services lent to Gondal-Porbandar Rly., June, 1914, to Jan., 1916; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; services lent to B.N. Rly. from Sept., 1921, to July, 1922; dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly., March, 1924; ch. engr., ditto, Feb., 1928.

FRASER, FREDERICK CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th, Feb., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 29th May, 1911; asst. supt., govt. maternity hosp., Madras, June, 1911; reverted to mil. duty from 12th Aug., 1914, to 16th March, 1921; civil surg., Coorg, April, 1923; profr., King George hosp., Vizagapatam, Sept., 1926; prinpl. and prof. of surgery, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, April, 1927; dist. medl. officer, April, 1928.

FRASER, HOWARD ALAN DENHOLM, C.B., Col., late R.E.—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906–1910; reverted to mily. employ; sec., bdgs. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

FRASER, IAN MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Oct., 1927; and again, Sept., 1932; offg. registrar, high ct., Madras, July, 1929; confd., Oct., 1929.

FRASER, JAMES DENHOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, SIR JOHN HUGH RONALD, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th March, 1878).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901, arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927; Kt., June, 1932.

FRASER, SIR STUART MITFORD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; 2nd asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govr. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903; offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I. Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920

FRASER, THOMAS, A.M.I.C.E., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Dec., 1904; resdt. engr., Jan., 1908; in milty. employ from 19th Oct., 1918, to 12th April, 1920; dist. engr., April, 1920; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928; retd., Oct., 1931.

FRASER, WILLIAM GORDON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in English, Univ. Col., Rangoon*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as profr., 5th June, 1915; on mil service from 8th Aug., 1918, to 8th Aug., 1919; prinpl., govt., high school, Moulmein, Aug., 1919; lecturer in English, univ. coll., Rangoon, Jan., 1924.

FRASER-TYTLER, WILLIAM KERR, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—First commn., dated 24th Aug., 1910; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; sec., Kabul legation, April, 1923; asst. to agent. gov.-gen., Madras States, Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Mansehra, March, 1927; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, Dec., 1927; and again, Oct., 1930; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, June, 1928; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, Oct., 1930; charge d'affaires, ditto, Apl., 1932.

FREAK, LESLIE ASHFIELD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FREDERICK, AMBULLUR EZEKIEL DAVID, B.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1905).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 6th Sept., 1928; confd., Sept., 1930; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

FREDERICK, JESUBATHAM MOSES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 8th July, 1925; asst. exec. engr. Oct., 1926.

FREELAND, SIR HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1896; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.,

Jan., 1911 ; M.V.O., Dec., 1911 ; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19 : agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches ; D.S.O. ; C.B. ; officer of Legion of Honour); K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919 ; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK CHARLES, late Indian State Railways.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. estabt., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Rly., March, 1919; ditto, E.I. Rly., July, 1925 ; retd., April, 1928.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM PITT, late Indian State Railways (*b.* 27th June, 1874).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Aug., 1906 ; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909 ; offg. dep. traffic manager, May, 1919; dep. ch. operating supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; offg. asst. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., Jan., 1928 ; retd., June, 1929.

FREKE, CECIL GEORGE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1911 ; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919 ; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919 ; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921 ; confd., Dec., 1922 ; on depn. as Indian trade commnr., Aug., 1924 ; dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1926 ; secty., ditto, Apl., 1932 ; member legisl. council, 1927 to 1932.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1899 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr. ; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906 ; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907 ; jt. mag., May, 1911 ; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1913 ; in mil. employ from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918 ; dep. commr., Aug., 1918 ; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920 ; retd., Oct., 1925.

FREMANTLE, Sir SELWYN HOWE, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1888 ; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr. ; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912 ; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915 ; commr., April, 1918 ; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918 ; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1920 ; member of exec. council, United Provs., May, 1922 ; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922 ; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925 ; retd., March, 1926 ; author of reports on Rae Bareli and Bareilly settlt., and labour supply in the United Provs. and Bengal, and 'A Policy on Rural Education.'

FRENCH, CHARLES EDWIN CLUGE, late Survey of India (*b.* 16th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service as proby. sub.-asst. supt., 14th Nov., 1896 ; confd., Nov., 1897 ; extra asst. supt., Sept., 1904 ; dep. supt., Nov., 1924 ; supt., Nov., 1926 ; retd., Mar., 1930.

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887 ; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr. ; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896 ; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900 ; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905 ; dep. commr., Nov., 1908 ; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912 ; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918 ; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919 ; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1919, to Oct., 1920 ; addtl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920 ; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921 ; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1897 ; arrived 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge ; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905 ; confd., March, 1907 ; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar ; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Spet., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915 ; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915 ; confirmed, Aug., 1915 ; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919 ; retd., Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1905 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912 ; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918 ; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918 ; retd., Apl., 1932.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1896 ; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal ; dep. commr., March, 1912 ; C.I.E., June, 1914 ; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915 ; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916 ; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1918 ; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919 ; C.B.E., June, 1919 ; offg. joint chief sec. to govt., June, 1920 ; retd., Nov , 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLUGE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr. ; asst. engr., Nov., 1889 ; dep. examr., Jan., 1894 ; examr., Dec., 1897 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910 ; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912 ; offg. acctnt.-gen., Post office and

telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expedny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expedns., 1887–89 and 1889–92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th May, 1898).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1929; offg. magte. and collr., Apl., 1932.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 25th June, 1884).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of Assam, transferred depts., Jan., 1927; confd., Sept., 1927.

FRIZELLE, JULIAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918; offg. judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

FRY, ARTHUR BROWNFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1926; C.B., Jan., 1930; retd., Apl., 1930.

FRY, JOHN TIMOTHY, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 10th Feb. 1873).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. storekeeper, March, 1903; 1st asst. storekeeper, June, 1906; services lent to Munitions Board from 5th July, 1917, to 30th Sept., 1919; asst. stores supt., Oct., 1917; dep. ditto, June, 1918; dep. contr. of stores, Aug., 1926; offg. contr. of stores, May, 1927; retd. July, 1929.

FRYER, ARTHUR CLARE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 18th Nov., 1922; comdt., Baluch. Levy, April, 1926; asst. supt., govt. rly. police, March, 1927.

FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882, commr. of settlts. and agric., Oct., 1885; also jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901, offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 1902, confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settlt. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862–92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FURLEY, HUGH DENYS, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief operating supt., Oct., 1926; offg divl. supt., Oct., 1927.

FURNESS, CECIL ARUNDEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1885.—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNESS, HORACE GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1890) Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 6th Aug., 1916, to 28th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1920, and again, Jan., 1923; confd., May, 1927; prinpl., police training sch., Vellore, June, 1930.

FURNIVALL, FRANK, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expedny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920; retd., May, 1926.

FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settlts and records, May, 1920; confd., Aug., 1921; retd., Oct., 1925.

FURZE, THOMAS EDWIN, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911; I.A.R.O. from 31st May, 1916, to 20th Aug., 1919; supt., Feb., 1918; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1922.

FYFFE, RIGHT REV. ROLLESTONE STERRITT, M.A., D.D., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898–1900; vicar, 1901–04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904–10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910; retd., Aug., 1928.

FYFE, WILLIAM, Dept. of Industries, Madras (*b.* 25th Jan., 1885).—Apptd. *inspr. of industrial schools*, 9th June, 1920; offg. dep. dir. of industries, June, 1927.

FYSON, HUGH, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 16th May, 1880).—Educ. at Ressall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1929.

FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educ. Service (*b.* 17th April, 1877).—Apptd. profr. of biology, presdy. coll., Madras, 11th July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., July, 1925; retd., Apl., 1932.

GABRIEL, CECIL HAMILTON, C.V.O., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1879).—First commn. dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1909; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1921; C.V.O., Feb., 1922; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1925; resident, Mewar, Feb., 1928; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1928; resident, Jaipur, May-Sept., 1928; ditto, Rajputana states, May, 1928; offg. resdt., Gwalior, Apl., 1929; retd., Feb., 1932.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VIVIAN, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June-July, 1901; offd. as asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1901; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; on deputation as attache, govt. of India, Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1903; asst. sec. in the foreign dept., Feb., 1903; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepaul, Sept., 1908; resdt. in W.R. States, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty, from March, 1915; finl. adviser, Occupied Enemy Territory, 1918-19; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; C.B.E., June 1919; retd., March, 1920.

GADRE, NARAYAN BALKRISHNA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1931.

GADSBY, REGINALD, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916, retd. Nov., 1931.

GADSDEN, CECIL HOLROYD, Indian Police Service (*supt. Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1908; supt., Dec., 1917; asst. inspr.-genl., May, 1929; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. Apl., 1930.

GADSDEN, HENRY CECIL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those appts., July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

GAGE, EDWARD TREGURTHA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*head master, govt. high school for sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi* (b. 6th April, 1888.)—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Rangoon, on 18th Nov., 1918; head master, Taunggyi, Nov., 1922.

GAINSFORD, DONALD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 12th June, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1931.

GAISFORD, PHILIP, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1891).—First commn. dated 18th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ to 24th June, 1919; asst. commr., June, 1919; sec to agent to govt.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1927; confd., Oct., 1927; on foreign service as guardian to H.H. the Maharajah of Gwalior, Mar., 1929.

GAIT, SIR EDWARD ALBERT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam, provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr.,

1891–92 and 1895–96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. o Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar an l Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922, to 19th June, 1927; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891, and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALBRAITH, IAN WILLIAM, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1898).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol., dept., 24th Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1923; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924; under-sec. to Ch. Com. N.W.F.P., May, 1925; asst. commr., Charasadda, Feb., 1927; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1927; commr., ditto, May, 1930; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1931.

GALE, BERKELEY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1884).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; in mil. employ to 1st Jan., 1923; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

GALE, U. MAUNG (C1), Indian Police Service. (*b.* 5th May, 1889).—Apptd. *dist. supt., Burma*, on 7th April, 1925; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1927; awarded bar to ditto, Jan. 1932.

GALE, U. MAUNG (A8), B.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880).—Previous service from July, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to govt., March, 1924; sec. to govt., local govt. dept., May, 1927; ditto, judl. dept., Aug., 1920.

GALE, WILLIAM CHARLES, India Office (*exec. officer, acct. genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1899).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th March, 1922; exec. officer, July, 1927

GALES, Sir ROBERT RICHARD, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1885, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly board, July, 1915; offg agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919.

GALLANT, MAURICE NAHUM, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see* Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti).

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, R. (*see* Di Cadilhac, R.)

GALLOWAY, ARNOLD CRAWSHAW, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol officer*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1901).—First commn., 24th Dec., 1920; in milty. employ to June, 1928; under secty. to A.G.G. in the states of Western India, Mar., 1932.

GALLOWAY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GANAPATI PILLAI, NATARAJA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*b.* Oct., 1879).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Jan., 1928; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1928.

GANDASING CHEEMA, SARDAR, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*horticulturist to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as horticulturist, 13th June, 1921.

GANGA NATH JHA, MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA M.A., D.Litt. (*vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ.*).—Joined the service as profr. of Sanskrit, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 23rd Nov., 1902; prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Benares, Sept., 1918; vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ., from 2nd Aug., 1923.

GANGARAM KAULA (*see* Kaula, G.).

GANGARAM, V. (*see* Vadhumal Gangaram).

GANGULI, ANIL BEHARI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GANGULI, JOGENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (b. 11th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1897, and held non-gazetted appt. prior to 27th Feb., 1913; inspr., Feb., 1913; dep. supt., July, 1921; apptd. to I.P.S., 1st June, 1928; supt., June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1930.

GANGULI, JYOTI PRAKASH, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of admn. and intell.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Apl., 1900; offg. asst. secty., Indian munitions board, Jan., 1919; confd., Feb., 1919; off. under secty., industries and labour dept., Aug., 1924; on spl. duty in posts and tels. dept., Nov., 1925; dep. dir. of admn. and intell., June, 1930.

GANGULI, NIBARAN CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1901; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1924; retd., Mar., 1930.

GANGULI, SANAT KUMAR, B.L., Bengal Judl. Service (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, Feb., 1928.

GANPAT RAI, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty. to govt., irrigation bch., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under-secty. to govt., irrigation bch., Punjab, Oct., 1931.

GANY, HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Hafiz, M. A. G.).

GARBETT, COLIN CAMPBELL, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1881).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and

Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug., 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922; offg. ch. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1931.

GARDINER, REGINALD THOMAS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 27th Apl., 1906).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. exec. engr., Punjab,* 1st Oct., 1929.

GARDINER, WILLIAM NORMAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1882).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on milv. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

GARDNER, JAMES CLARK MOLESWORTH, Indian Forest Service (*systematic entomologist, Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922; systematic entomologist, Aug., 1923; offg. forest entomologist, Feb., 1932.

GARLAND, EDWARD ANDREW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th May, 1898).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1922, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

GARNIER, CHARLES NEWDIGATE, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels., Rawalpindi*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., on 1st Oct., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. divl. engr., Nov., 1920; divl. engr., March, 1925; offg. dir., tel. engrg., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Mar., 1931.

GARRAD, ERNEST WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab,* on 12th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., July, 1929.

GARRARD, HAROLD SEPTIMUS, India Office (*higher clerical officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1886).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927.

GARRATT, GEOFFREY THEODORE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, RICHARD, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1874).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto, N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1925; offg. rev., commr., N.W.F.P., Feb., 1928; retd., Oct., 1929.

GARRETT, ABRAHAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, HENRY WILLIAM, O.B.E., late India Office.—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921; asst. sec., April, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

GARRETT, HERBERT LEONARD OFFLEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 16th June, 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Dec., 1912; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 5th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 1st Oct., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1918; sec., publicity dept., June to Oct., 1919; keeper of the records of the govt. of Punjab since 1924; member of the Indian Records Commn. since 1926; prinpl., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1927. Publications: 'Cunningham's History of the Sikhs' (new ed.), 'Muhammadan Period of Indian history,' and a number of historical text-books; general editor of Punjab Govt. Record Office publications.

GARRETT, JAMES HUGH ELIOT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, JOSEPH HUGH, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1880).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agent, Jan., 1921; offg. collr. and Talukdari Settlement officer, June, 1923, and again, June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. commr., March, 1925, Feb., 1926, and again Mar., 1929; member legisl. council, July, 1929; again, Mar., 1931; C.S.I., Jan., 1931.

GARROD, EDGAR SAMUEL, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt. N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 12th Oct., 1923; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

GARROD, REV. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1893).—Apptd. junior chaplain, 10th Feb., 1930.

GARROD, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Bombay*) (*b.* 10th May, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GARSON, William Aubrey, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr, Oct., 1927.

GARSTIN, William Arthur MacDonnell, C.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1882).—In mily. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdt. Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; presl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; divl. and sess. judge Peshawar, May, 1925; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1928; C.B.E., Jan., 1930; pol. agent, southern states of Central India and in Malwa, Mar., 1932, resdt., Gwalior, Nov., 1932.

GARVIE, John, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S., retd. —First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retd., March, 1922.

GASH, Rev. Iver John, A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 26th May, 1890).—Apptd. chaplain-on-probation, Bengal, 9th Oct., 1928; transferred to Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1929; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1930.

GASKELL, William, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 14th Jan., 1874).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1904; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income tax, Dec., 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924; C.I.E. June, 1925; offg. member, central bd. of revenue, Oct., 1928; retd., July, 1932.

GASKING, Rev. Clement Augustine, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 6th June, 1894).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th Oct., 1920; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1928.

GASSON, Lionel Bell, Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., Jan., 1926, dep. commr., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; asst. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1930.

GASTER, Vivian Isaac, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; on mil. service Nov., 1914, to April, 1917; asst. principal (temp.), Home Office, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1920; asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, educ. dept., April, 1925.

GASTRELL, Everard Huddleston, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1898).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 8th March, 1922; Brit. Consul for Arabistan, July, 1922; vice-consul, Ahwaz, Nov., 1922; on settlement training in Punjab, Nov., 1926; services place at disposal of Ch. Commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, March, 1927; vice-consul, Duzdap, Dec., 1930; secty. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Dec., 1931.

GATES, Sir Frank Campbell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan, 1895; sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GAUL, Rev. Arthur Cecil, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd April, 1918; junior chaplain, April, 1920; senr. chaplain, May, 1927.

GAULD, William, India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*) (b. 5th Mar., 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdt., clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

GAUNT, Clive Herbert, LL.B., Burma Judl. dept. (*b.* 7th June, 1874).—Apptd. *offg. asst. govt. advocate*, 16th April, 1914; confd. April, 1921.

GAUNTLETT, Sir Major Frederic, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. sttlt. officer; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898, joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, Burma, April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rys., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915 to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., May, 1930.

GAVAGHAN, Edward Lawrence, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*comptr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, April,

1908, as asst. examr., P.W. Accts.; on mlty. service, from 7th Jan., 1916, to 22nd July, 1920; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, Jan., 1921; dep. ditto, Bengal, Feb., 1921; ditto, United Provs., Dec., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1923; dep. dir. of audit, U.P., Oct., 1926; offg. dep. acct-genl., Punjab, March, 1927; ditto, posts and tels., Calcutta, Nov., 1927; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1929; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Deb., 1930; offg. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1931.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921; on depn. as settlt. officer from Dec., 1921, to May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1925; ditto and Talukdari settlement offr., Feb., 1926; confd., Apl., 1931.

GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 26th March, 1889). Educ. at Wellington, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921; temp. dep. sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1924, to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., July, 1925.

GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. March, 1923.

GEACH, GEORGE HUNTER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Peshawar, April, 1916; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1922; profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, May, 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEARING, ALFRED HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 18th March, 1923.

GEBBIE, Sir FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GEMMELL, GAVIN, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; retd., July, 1928.

GENNINGS, JOHN FREDERICK, Barr. (*b.* 21st Sept., 1885) (*dir. of information, Bombay*).—Joined the service as dir. of information (tempy.), 26th Dec., 1920; confd., 10th Oct., 1924; member, legisl. council, Bombay, 1932.

GENTLE, JOSEPH ALFRED HECTOR ROBERTS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Jan., 1925; dep. consvr., Jan., 1929.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOINEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1907).—Educ. at Priory School, Shrewsbury, and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as probr., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; awarded King's police medal; retd., May, 1930.

GEORGE, HUGH SHAW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*sylviculturist, Central Provinces*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 6th Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 9th Aug., 1917, to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., Nov., 1921; sylviculturist, C.P., Oct., 1932.

GEORGE, JAMES, B.A. (Cantab.) Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th May, 1905).—Educ. at Priory County School, Shrewsbury, Queen's Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

GEORGE, PULIKAPPARAMBU VARUGIS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 10th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

GEORGESON, WILLIAM WARES, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1906).—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar School, Aberdeen University, and Pembroke College,

Oxford; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

GERAGHTY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 29th Dec., 1929.

GERRARD, FREDERICK WERNHAM, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; serving in Army dept. as asst. censor, Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1920; supt. of police, May, 1922; on foreign service in Shanghai, May, 1929 to Mar., 1931.

GERRARD, Miss JESSIE MARGARET, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Lady Willingdon training coll., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1892).—Apptd. profr., Queen Mary's Coll., Madras, 8th Aug., 1921; prinpl., Lady Willingdon trng. coll., Jan., 1892.

GHAFFUR, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Ghaffur).

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHARPUREY, KHANDU GANPAT RAO, B.A. (Cal.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th July, 1880).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. dept. prior to 12th July, 1911; on milty. duty from 14th Aug., 1914, to 18th Jan., 1920; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

GHATAK, NARENDRANATH, M.B.E., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*b.* Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as *master and official referee, high ct., original side, Calcutta*, 22nd Nov., 1922.

GHATAK, SURESH CHANDRA, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1878). —Joined the service as proby. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 18th Aug., 1902; confd., May, 1904; offg. magte. and collr., Feb., 1930; confd., June, 1931.

GHATE, BAL GANGADHAR, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Oct., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 27th April, 1928.

GHATE, NAMDEV SITARAMPANT, Indian Forest Service (*dep consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1926; dep. consvr., Nov., 1930.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1875).—Educ. at Calcutta, Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920; offg. commr., Jan., 1924, and March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

GHAZANFAR ALI NAQVI, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Apl., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th May, 1926.

GHOLAP, LAKSHMAN TRIMBAK, Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr.

GHOSAL, JYOTSNANATH, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 13th June, 1871).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1918; senr., collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922, 1924; offg. commr. and commr. of excise, March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1926; commr., Jan., 1928; C.S.I., June, 1929; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Mar., 1930; retd. Jan., 1931.

GHOSE, SIR CHARU CHUNDER, Kt., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1874).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1926; actg. ch. justice, Aug.-Sept., 1931; and again, Aug., 1932.

GHOSE, SARAT KUMAR, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1879).—Educ. at the Metrop. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; *s.p.t.*, dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd. as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, May – Sept., 928, and again, May, 1929; confd., Sept., 1929.

GHOSH, AJOY KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th April, 1908).—Educated at King's College and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 10th Nov., 1932; arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GHOSH, SIR BEPIN BEHARI, Kt., M.A., B.L., late Judicial dept., Bengal (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1868).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922; retd., Sept., 1929; temp. member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, Oct., 1930; and again, Aug., 1931; Kt., Jan., 1932; tempy. member, govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1932.

GHOSH CHAUDHURI, HARI SADHAN, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd. Jan., 1907), —Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 11th Mar., 1929.

GHOSH CHAUDHURI, TAPENDRA KUMAR, Rai Sahib, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., Jan., 1911; confd., Jan., 1913; addl. supt., Dec., 1918; offg. supt., April, 1919; confd., May, 1927.

GHOSH, MAHIM CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab). B.A. (Calc.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnavi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Nov., 1927; confd., March, 1928; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., May, 1930; and again, Nov., 1931; confd., Nov., 1932.

GHOSH, MAHIMOHUN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's Coll., Exmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 11th Feb., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

GHOSH, MANMATHA NATH, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 1st May, 1894).—Joined the service as proby dep. supt., 22nd Jan., 1919; confd., Jan. 1921; asst. supt., June, 1923.

GHOSH, NITAI CHARAN, M.A., B.L., late Judicial Dept., Bengal (*b.* 18th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service as munsif, 25th July, 1900; sub-judge, Aug., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Dacca and Munshiganj, May, 1927; retd., Mar., 1930.

GHOSH, RADHAKANTA, B.L., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*b.* 23rd July, 1874).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1902; munsif, April, 1904; sub-judge, April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd., June, 1930.

GHOSH, SHOTTYENDRA KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1896).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927; addl. dist. mag., April, 1928; offg. mag. and collr. (dy. commr.), April, 1928.

GHULAM AHMAD, MIAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab,* on 29th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., June, 1928; and again, Oct., 1932.

GHUZNAVI, SIR ABDEL KERIM, Kt.—Apptd. member of govr's. council, Bengal, 22nd Apl., 1929.

GIBB, ANDREW SHIRRA, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; on spl. duty, Punjab irrign. sectt., June, 1916, to May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

GIBB, MALCOLM COUPER, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 11th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Feb., 1893; junr. collr. and mag., and dist. regtr., May, 1897; senr. collr. and dist. regtr., Aug., 1900; ditto and pol. agent, Savanur, May, 1902, to Aug., 1905; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

GIBBONS, Sir THOMAS CLARKE PILLING, Kt., K.C., Barr.—Advoc.-genl. for the Presidency of Bengal, and mem. of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GIBLING, MORLEY THEODORE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 1st Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., April, 1928; confd. Oct., 1931.

GIBSON, ALEXANDER JAMES, F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 14th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; instr., Imperial Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, April, 1905; dep. consr., July, 1906; Imperial forest economist, Dehra Dun, April to Oct., 1908; dep. consr. and pol. asst. to supt., Simla Hill States March, 1909, to April, 1910; consr., July, 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, March, 1922; consr., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1925; retd., Nov., 1929.

GIBSON, BASIL THEODORE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlmnt. offr.; dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913, to July, 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

GIBSON, EDMUND CURREY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 6th July, 1886).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; employed temply. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from June, 1915; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Bharatpur; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States (in addn.), Sept., 1917; addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1918; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1924; pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, March, 1925; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1927.

GIBSON, F. M., M.B., B.Sc., late Medical Dept., Madras.—On plague duty, Bombay, from 8th Oct., 1897; on bacteriological work from March, 1898; medl. offr., plague research laboratory, Bombay, Jan., 1901; ditto, and supt., Nov., 1903; asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Lab., Nov., 1907; dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Aug., 1908; retd., May, 1919.

GIBSON, JOHN CARRINGTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly*) (*b.* 28th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 8th March, 1912; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925.

GIBSON, JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., India Office (*principal, pol. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1898).—Educ. at Royal Academ. Inst., Belfast and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. asst. principal, mil. dept., 19th Oct., 1921; transfd. to commerce and revenue dept., June, 1923, and to pol. dept., April, 1924; resident clerk, Oct., 1924; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1927; pte. secty. to perm. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1928; principal Apl., 1930.

GIBSON, RAYMOND EVELYN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1902, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Sind, Jan. to April, 1906, and from April, 1907; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Dec., 1909, to Oct., 1910; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Jan., 1911; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1912, to March, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; actg. commr. in Sind, April, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924; commr., Jan., 1932.

GIDNEY, CLAUDE HENRY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept, from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918;

asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921; dep. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1926; secty. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl., N.W.F.P., May, 1928; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1930; secty. to ch. commr. and agent to govr.-genl., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1930; ch. secty. to govt., N.W.F.P., June, 1932; mem. exec. council of govr., N.W.F.P., Apl. and Nov., 1932; C.I.E., June, 1932.

GILBERT, ARTHUR STUART AHLUWALIA STRONGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1927.

GILBERT, CHARLES EDWARD LANGLEY, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consvr., Nov., 1909; acting consr., May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

GILBERT, CHARLES FREDERICK, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1923; confd., Oct., 1923; offg. senr. supt., Nov., 1932

GILBERT, LEONARD BURGES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GILBERT, LEONARD ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. insp.-genl., civil hospitals, March, 1927; retd., Jan. 1929.

GILCHRIST, ROBERT NIVEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*labour intell. officer, Bengal*).—(*b.* 13th Apl., 1888).—Apptd. profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, 1911; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, 1914; principal, Krishnagar Coll., 1916; contr., labour bureau, govt. of India, 1921; labour intellgce. officer, Bengal, and dep. sec., commerce dept., 1922; author of 'Indian Nationality,' 'Principles of Political Science,' 'Conciliation and Arbitration.'

GILDEA, ERIC PERCIVAL, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 22nd Apl., 1916; temp. asst. loco. supt., Sept., 1916-Oct., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; asst. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. variously as divl. rolling stock officer from Jan., 1925; confd., Nov., 1927.

GILES, ALEXANDER GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 13th May, 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, on 21st Oct., 1923.

GILES, ALLEN RAYMOND, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

GILES, CLEMENT DOUGLAS, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; retd., March, 1921.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALLCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1878).—First Commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec. 1918; asst. dir., of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924; confd., Nov., 1927; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., May, 1930; ditto, Burma, July, 1932.

GILL, FRANK FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

GILL, HARRY ANDERSON CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at Bradfield and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 10th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

GILL, WILLIAM JOHN O'GRADY, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, GEORGE VAN BAERLE, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1890).—First commn., dated 19th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, Nov., 1924; H.B.M.'s consul-genl., Khasgar, July, 1925; 1st asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1928; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1931.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov, and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907;

comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govr.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Provs., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dep., May, 1923; dep. commr., Sept., 1924; ditto and addl. sec., fin. and rev. dept., Dec., 1924; sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928, offg. commr., May, 1932.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., late Indian C.S (Burma) (*b.* 30th April, 1889).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924; confd., May, 1924; retd., Feb., 1931.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1893).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C. Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1926; offg. criminal tribes settlement officer, Bombay Presdy., Nov., 1927.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; contd. as suptg. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

GILMORE, WALTER GILSON, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non gazetted appts. from 12th March, 1889; extra asst. consr., Sept., 1898; extra dep. consr., Jan., 1911; dep consr., March, 1920; retd.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., March, 1923; confd., April, 1928.

GITA RAM, GARG, Lala.—Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr. Apl., 1927; confd. Oct., 1928.

GLADDING, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1888).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1923; labour intelligence officer, Bengal, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1925; confd., Feb., 1927; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1928; magte. and collr., Bengal, July, 1928; dep. secty. to govt. of India, home dept., June, 1931.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1882).—Educ. at Monmouth School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921, and again, April, 1927; employed under Kashmir durbar from Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, June, 1928; offg. agent to gov. genl., Punjab states, Apl., 1929; in foreign service as president, council of state, Jaipur, Oct., 1929; offg. resdt., and A.G.G., Punjab states, Apl., 1932; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

GLANCY, Sir REGINALD ISIDORE ROBERT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settmt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst., resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., June, 1928; retd. Apl., 1930; adviser to delegate for Hyderabad, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; member of council, of India, July, 1931; member, Indian States enquiry comee., Jan., 1932.

GLASCOTT, JOHN RICHARD DONOVAN, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 10th June, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 9th Jan., 1904; ditto (perm.), June, 1905; signal engr., Nov., 1908; dist. engr., Mar., 1915; dep. ch. engr., Sept., 1917; ch. engr., Nov., 1919; agent, Mar., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1879).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, Oct., 1908, to April, 1914; exec., engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Provs., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; suptg. engr., April, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty., irrgn. dept., Jan., 1928. confd., May, 1928.

GLASS, FRANK CECIL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1925; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927; exec. engr., Jan., 1932.

GLASS, HARRY LISTER, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. deputy agent, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 23rd Sept., 1909; on spl. duty, recruiting, 4th Dec., 1916, to 12th Feb., 1917; exec. engr., Feb., 1918; offg. dep. dir., projects, Rly. Bd., April, 1925; offg. dep. agent, April, 1928; offg. senr. ditto, Mar., 1930; confd., Aug., 1930; offg. divl. supt., Apl., 1931; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1932.

GLASSON, ALFRED KIRBY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 7th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917; employed under Oxford Imperial Forestry Institute, Dec., 1927, to July, 1929; ch. forest officer, Andamans, Aug., 1931.

GLASSON, JOHN WHARTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sen., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; subcollr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; retd., May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, ALAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1895).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. ditto, March, 1928; confd. June, 1928.

GLEESON, HENRY JOSEPH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1902; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), Jan., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1924; confd., Jan., 1928.

GLENN, HENRY JAMES, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service 4th July, 1897; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; retd., Sept., 1929.

GLENNIE, EDWARD AUBREY, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1889).—First commn., 23rd July, 1910; asst. supt. (proby.), 20th Dec., 1919; confd., Dec., 1921; supt., May, 1928.

GLOSTER, THOMAS HENRY, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mily. dept. from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914; dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920; offg. ditto, Coonoor, Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

GLOVER, HAROLD MATTHEW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., April, 1912; offg. consvr., Jan., 1925; confd., Nov., 1929; served in United Provs., Oct., 1932.

GLOVER, JOHN WILLIAM THOMSON, C.B.E., Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th July, 1887).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 10th April, 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh, July, 1919; pol. agent, Wana, March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1926; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1926; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Oct., 1928; C.B.E., June, 1931; pol. agent, Khyber, Aug., 1931.

GOAD, LOCKHART BOILEAU, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst. dist. supt., April, 1895; dist. supt., April, 1903; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1910, and from Feb., 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

GOBIND NARAYAN PAREEKH, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st Jan., 1929.

GOBIND SARUP MATHUR, BABU, B.A. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* June, 1878).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 23rd June, 1906; confd., May, 1908; sub-judge, Dec., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1928; confd., Jan., 1932.

GODBER, ALLXANDER RICHARD, V.D., late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 18th Apl., 1876).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st April, 1902; asst. master, Rangoon coll., April, 1905; extra asst. commr., April, 1905; retd., Aug., 1929.

GODBER, Ven. JOHN, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 20th July, 1871).—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec., 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923; retd., July, 1928.

GODBOLE, YESHWANT ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Bombay

Univ. and at Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; confd., Dec., 1928.

GODFREY, AUGUSTUS EDWARD, Comdr, R.N.R. (retd.).—Marine dept., Madras. Apptd port officer, Tuticorin, Nov., 1925; ditto, Cochin, Nov., 1927; pers. asst. to presdy. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, April, 1928; retd., Dec., 1929.

GODFREY, GEORGE, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c., April, 1892; judge and commr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898.

GODFREY, JOHN EVELYN, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1924; actg. addtl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

GODFREY, REGINALD WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923; offg. supt., April, 1930; confd., June, 1930.

GODLEY, JOHN CORNWALLIS, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept. — Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. hd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODSON, CHARLES AUBREY, M.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; in mily. employ up to 27th Dec., 1909; offg. civil surg., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

GODWIN, CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depot, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOFFIN, RAYMOND CULLIS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, on 31st Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 20th Aug., 1918, to 21st Jan. 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

GOGHARI, DULLABHAJI WAGHJI, I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 31st May, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 3rd Aug., 1915; sub-engr., Aug., 1915; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; retd., May, 1930.

GOIL, DWARKA PRASAD, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908; offg. prin. medl. coll., Calcutta, Mar., 1930; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab, Apl., 1932.

GOKHALE, BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., educn. and dev. depts., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1892).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. dep commr., April, 1927; offg. secty. to govt., educn. and dev. dept., Mar., 1929; magte. and collr. (provl. sub.), May, 1930; confd., Dec., 1931.

GOKHALE, GANGADHAR NILKANTH, L.C.E., B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as apprentice engr., April, 1910; asst. engr., April, 1911; exec. engr., May, 1919; retd., April, 1928.

GOKHALE, VINAYAK GOPAL, L.Ag. (Bom.), Indian Agric. Service (*prof. of agric., agric. coll., Poona*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 4th Sept., 1915; extra dep. dir. of agric., Sept., 1915; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1924; prof. of agric., agric. coll., Poona, Jan., 1929; acting princpl., ditto, Oct., 1932.

GOKUL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) *b.* 6th Mar., 1875).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOLDING, GORDON HENRY ARCHIBALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1887).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDNEY, ALFRED PEEL, Indian State Rlys. (*ch. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1902; dist. ditto, Aug., 1909; dep. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. traffic manager, March, 1927; confd., Dec., 1929.

GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR OLIVER, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1886).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSMITH, O., Captain, R.I.M., retd.—Apptd. port officer, Calcutta, 14th May, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

GOLDSWORTHY, FRANK TRUSCOTT, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service on 10th Oct., 1914; profr., Nagpur, Dec., 1914; on mil. service from 23rd

Oct., 1917, to 23rd March, 1920; inspr. of schools, Central Provs., March, 1920; lecturer in chemistry, Rangoon, June, 1923.

GOLLAN, DONALD WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GOMPERTZ, FRANK PRIESTLY VINCENT, C.I.E., late Rev. Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., May, 1928.

GOOD, JAMES FULLER, M.B., B.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919; reverted to milty. employ, July, 1928; retd., Aug., 1931.

GOODALL, CECIL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, FRANCIS ERNEST, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as storekeeper on 17th Sept., 1907; dist. contr. of stores, Eastern Bengal Rly., July, 1918; ditto, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1927.

GOODCHILD, WILLIAM BADEN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1900).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd March, 1920; higher clerical officer, May, 1928; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1928; asst. secty., Indian delegation to 9th and 10th assemblies of League of Nations, 1928 and 1929; asst. secty., Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931.

GOODE, SAMUEL WALTER, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1878)—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, munipl. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919; sec to govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., June, 1924; offg. chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Nov., 1931.

GOODENOUGH, FREDERICK CRAUFURD, late India Office (*b.* 28th July, 1866).—Member of the council of the sec. of state for India, from 16th Oct., 1918, to 15th Oct., 1930; member, ctee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

GOODEVE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODMAN, REGINALD FLEXCL WYNNE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1900).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 20th Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1929; confd., Oct., 1931.

GOPAL, NAND (*see* Nand Gopal).

GOPALASWAMI AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA, B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur. Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 1st April, 1905; collr. and dist. magte., Dec., 1920; secty. to bd. of rev., land rev., April, 1923; secty. to govt., public works and lab., Madras.

GOPALASWAMI, RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, Indian Civil Service (*sub collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and magte.; sub. collr. and jt mag. Mar., 1930.

GORDON, ALEXANDER, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th June, 1886).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; suptg. engr. (subt. tempy.), Jany., 1927.

GORDON, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind rlys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 5th Dec., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Nov., 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1931.

GORDON, CHARLES HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, EYRE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. sec. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1884)—Educ. at Rossal and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., June, 1921; commr. of settlts., dir. of land records, I.G. of regn., regr.-genl. and sec. to govt., April, 1926; offg. commr., Jan., 1929; offg. ch. sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1929; confd., Aug., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

GORDON, FRANCIS WALDEN, M.C., M.A., late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr on 8th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925; retd., Oct., 1930.

GORDON, FRANK LESLIE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1926.

GORDON, FREDERICK DUKOFF, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902;

asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918, offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd, 1922.

GORDON, GERALD WATSON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1902).—**Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1925 as asst. exec. engr.**

GORDON, Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1923.

GORDON, JOHN DE LA HAY, O.B.E., M.C., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1887).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ till Dec., 1911, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1913; mil, govr., Basra, Sept., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E. June, 1918; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Dec., 1927; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1931; pol. agent, eastern Kathiawar agency, Mar., 1932.

GORDON, RAMSAY FREDERICK CLAYTON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, ROLAND GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1880).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906-07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912, talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1920, and again, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with talukdari estates, Dec., 1925, and again, Nov., 1926; ditto in rev. dept., March, 1926; pol. agent, Surgana, March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1932; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, RONALD EAGLESON, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1889).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1909; asst. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1921.

GORDON, SIDNEY VICTOR LEOPOLD DE MONTMORENCY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Provs., asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt., Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; principal, police training sch., Moradabad, April, 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Mar., 1929; confd., Apl., 1932.

GORRIE, Rev. LESLIE MANIFOLD, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921; senr. chaplain, Apl., 1929.

GORRIE, ROBERT MACLAGAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Sept., 1930.

GORTON, WILLIAM HUGH, late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Apl., 1932.

GORWALA, ASTAD DINSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1900).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (Non-Coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr.; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1928.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, Rt. Hon. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, OF HAWKHURST, P.C., G.C.S.I. G.C.I.E., C.B.E.—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly. sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; govr. of Madras, 14th April, 1924, to 11th Nov., 1929; actg. govr. genl. of India; G.C.S.I., June, 1929; P.C., Feb., 1930

GOSS, EDWARD SLADE, M.C., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. dir.-genl., I.M.S. (stores)*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1883).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in military employ up to 31st Dec., 1920, and again from 6th Jan., 1923 to 30th Sept., 1929; offg. asst. dir.-genl., I.M.S. (stores), Jan., 1921, and again Oct., 1929; confd., Nov., 1929; offg. dep. dir.-genl., I.M.S., Oct., 1932.

GOSS, JAMES SAMUEL, late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th March, 1912; dist. loco. supt. (provl.), April, 1919; ditto (perm.), March, 1922; asst. agent, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926; divl. personnel officer; retd., Feb., 1932.

GOSSET, HUGH HENRY EYRE, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; on milty. duty from 21st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. dep. ch. engr., Sept., 1932.

GOUDGE, JOSEPH ERNEST, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejawar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924, author of two settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, HUGH AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commnd. date 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermanshah, Apr., 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. rest., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, ALFRED JOHN, B Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 28th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *lecturer in civil engrg., Univ. Coll., Rangoon,* 29th Sept., 1924.

GOULD, BASIL JOHN, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol dept.*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India for dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept. govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct, 1914; ditto. and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of of H.B.M.'s Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, April, 1920; C.I.E., Sept., 1921; first asst. to resident in Kashmir, Dec., 1925; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, June, 1926; and again, June, 1928; chargé d'affaires, Kabul, March, 1927; C.M.G., June, 1929; pol. agent, Kurram, Novr., 1929; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1931; offg. resdt, Waziristan, Oct., 1931.

GOULD, HERBERT ROSS, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th April, 1887).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on milv. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. comr., N.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1924; member of legisl. council, Aug., 1929 pte. secty. to govr. of Bombay, Aug., 1930; and again, Nov., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1931.

GOURLAY, CHARLES AIKMAN, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn., Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVINDA MENON, A. V., Rao Bahadur, Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1882).—Apptd. addl. sess. judge, 10th July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

GOVINDAN NAYAR, ULLATHIL, B.A., B.L., late Judl. dept., Madras (*b.* 9th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. dist. munsif, 6th July, 1907; confd., Feb., 1908; sub-judge, Dec., 1925; offg. dist and sess. judge, Feb., 1932; retd., Nov., 1932.

GOVINDARAJA AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th June, 1914; asst. engr., July, 1917; exec. engr., June, 1924.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAONKAR (*see* Madgaonkar, G. D.).

GOVIND MAHADEV PANDIT (*see* PANDIT, G. M.).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1878).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1925; ch. sec. to ditto, March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; temp. member govr.'s exec. council, Cent Provs., May, 1931; and again, July, 1932; confd., Aug, 1932.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr. Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; on depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. rys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. rly., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. rly., Oct., 1921; retd., Dec. 1923.

GRABHAM, REGINALD GEORGE DENIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 23rd Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926; asst. commr., Port Blair, Dec., 1930.

GRACE, OLIVER GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; supt., June, 1925; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P., Jan., 1929.

GRACIE, CLEMENT FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th June, 1907). Educ. at King Edward VII School, Sheffield,

and Queen's College, Oxford; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

GRAHAM, DAVID LIVINGSTONE, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1882).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 26th Nov., 1921; offg. civil surg., 27th Nov., 1921.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkāri, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkāri and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1892).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th April, 1889).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, April, 1927; offg. commr., Sept., 1931; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

GRAHAM, HAROLD JOHN, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1886).—Joined the service 30th June, 1905; asst. traffic supt., April, 1907; dist. ditto, Sept., 1911; in milty. employ from 4th Oct., 1914, to 14th Feb., 1920; supt. of claims, Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. transportation supt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. agent, March, 1926; adviser to Indian delegation to the internatl. labour conference, Geneva, May-June, 1928, offg. divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1928.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1890).—Educ at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923; asst. commr., inc. tax, Bengal, Jan., 1927; commr. of inc. tax, B. & O. (tempy.), Mar., 1929.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Genl., I.M.S. (*public health commr. with govt. of India*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1875).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Provs., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; C.B., June, 1931.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 4th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Bruton Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and subdivl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; re-transferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March to Aug., 1924, and from May, 1925; addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1926; actg. judge, ditto, March to Aug., 1926; confd., March, 1927; retd., Dec., 1932.

GRAHAM, SIR LANCELOT, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.*) (*b.* 18th April, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., April, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confd., Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, June, 1924, to April, 1925; retd., May, 1926.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under-sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905; on spl. duty in the sectt., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., offg. commr., Pegu divn., Sept., 1918; again, spl. duty sectt., Feb., 1921; spl. duty with dir. of indus., July, 1921; dep. commr. and supt. and pol. officer from June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1927.

GRAHAM-SMITH, Cyril, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. & prof. of engrg., Poona*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1882).—Apptd. prof. of engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, 10th Jan., 1916; prinpl. & prof. ditto, Nov., 1927; O.B.E., June, 1919.

GRANT, Sir Alfred Hamilton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, Charles Frederick, M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 29th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; chief. sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1924; confd., April, 1926; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1928; chairman, dev. trust, Rangoon, Jan., 1929.

GRANT, Charles William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1879).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr. Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. commr., June, 1928; confd., Dec., 1931.

GRANT, John Leslie, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 1st Aug., 1916, to 18th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

GRANT, John Wemyss, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902; ditto, Bhopal, May, 1904; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd. Oct., 1924.

GRANT, John William, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 18th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 14th Nov., 1922.

GRANTHAM, Henry Donald, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926; retd., Mar., 1929.

GRANTHAM, Stanley George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at City of London School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920, to June, 1921; dir. of statistics and labour commr., Burma, May, 1928.

GRASSBY, Cyril George, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service on 29th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., Aug., 1931.

GRAY, Alfred Gordon, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., March, 1909; dist. engr., Jan., 1921; dep. ch. engr., July, 1926.

GRAY, John, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918, O.B.E., Dec., 1919; regr. co-operative societies, Aug., 1921; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1927; commr. of labour, Madras May, 1929.

GRAY, William Cowan, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Sept, 1905; civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1923; offg. profr., medl. coll., Madras, July, 1924; offg. D.M.O., Madras, Jan., 1927; confd., June, 1929; retd., Nov., 1931.

GRAY, William David, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, Sir William Ewart, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

GREEN, Alan Michael, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. high commr. for India*) (*b.* 11th April, 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909; and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec., 1922; actg. trade commr., London, Mar.-Nov., 1929; secty. to high commr. for India, Nov., 1929; dep. high commr. for India, Sept., 1930.

GREEN, ALFRADE DALE, V.D., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1895; asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918; offg. dep. chief commrl. manager, April, 1927; dep. ch. operating supt. (provl.), Oct., 1927; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Jan., 1928; retd., Nov., 1929.

GREEN, ARTHUR EATOUGH, M.C., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec., P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1892). Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. eng., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under sec., public works dept., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1926.

GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER, D.Ph Camb., M.D. (Durham), Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on mily. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, CHARLES WILLIAM TANDY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1887).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926; pers. asst. to ch. engr. and secty., P.W. dept., March, 1928; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1929; and again, Dec., 1931.

GREEN, EDWARD WASTIE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., govt. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1877).—Apptd. addl. profr. of hist. presy., coll., Madras, 5th Feb., 1910; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. for Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, FRANCIS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b* 5th June, 1887).—Joined the service as asst engr., 1st Feb., 1922; in foreign service, Kashmir from Dec., 1927; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr. from 1st Jan., 1930.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 19th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899, as asst. engr., N.W. Rly.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. chief engr., June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1928; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Mar., 1929; retd., July, 1931.

GREEN, JOHN MOWBRAY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1897).—Joined the Service, 31st Jan., 1921; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., Aug., 1925, and again June, 1926; confd., Aug., 1930.

GREEN, LESLIE BENTON, M.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Dept. of Industries, Madras (*dep. dir. of industries*) (*b.* 11th June, 1892).—Apptd. offg. asst. dir., 16th Dec., 1915; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Feb., 1922.

GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*, (*b.* 29th May, 1891).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., July, 1926; offg. asst. rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage, Oct., 1926.

GREEN, THOMAS CROTHERS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th June, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 22nd Nov., 1923.

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Medical Dept. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; profr., Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENE, HUBERT EUGENE, India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 10th June, 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1901; on field service with Mesopotamia expedy. force; on foreign service with Iraq admn. from 1st Nov., 1919, to 23rd Mar., 1921; asst. supt., Aug., 1924; supt., Feb., 1926; dep. P.M.G., traffic, Bengal and Assam circle, Nov., 1930; ch. supt., Madras tel. office, Jan., 1932.

GREENEP, DONALD PRESTWICH, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

GREENFIELD, HARRY, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*). (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1898).—Joined the Indian Police service as asst. supt. on 27th Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Calcutta, Oct., 1925; asst. collr. impl. customs service, Bombay, Nov. 1927, ditto, Calcutta Feb., 1930.

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; 2nd asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923; rev. sec. to govt., April, 1927, and again, July, 1928; secty. in settlts. and land records, etc., depts., Jan., 1929.

GRENNELL, LAURENCE EDWIN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec.-engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GREENWAY, CHARLES MERVYN, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of stores, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service as 1st asst. supt. of stores, 30th Apl., 1913; dep. supt. of stores, June, 1921; supt. of stores, Oct., 1925.

GREENWOOD, DAVID ABERNEATHY, Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service 14th Nov., 1919; supt. central jail, Vizagapatam, 1st Nov., 1920; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class), Jan., 1924; offg. supt., Alipuram jail, Bellary, Dec., 1924.

GREENWOOD, EDWARD JOSEPH BERNAL, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., Madras Public Works Dept. (*electrical inspr. to govt. of Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as electrical inspr. to govt. of Madras, 25th Feb., 1913.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint mag. and dep. collr; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal exec. council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct, 1900; ex c. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926; confd., June, 1927; offg. ch. engr. (*unrign.*), Aug., 1928; confd., July, 1929.

GREGORY, JOHN ROGER, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1893).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to March, 1921, supt. of police, July, 1924; retd., July, 1932.

GREGORY, MARCAR SHERIDAN, O.B.E., M.C., V.D. (*dep. agent, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 14th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1926; confd., Dec., 1928; on spl. duty on E.B. Rly., Oct., 1929; ditto with rly. bd., May, 1930; ch. personnel officer, N.W. Rly., Apl., 1931; O.B.E., June, 1932.

GREGORY, WALTER GASPER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Acted as addl. judge, high ct., from 27th March, 1925, to 27th Aug., 1925, and from 9th Nov., 1925, to 11th March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., March to Aug., 1926, Nov., 1926, to Aug., 1927, and again from Nov., 1927.

GREGORY MOSES, RALPH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1908).—Educated at University College, London, and Keble College, Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.M.G., C.I.E., Barr., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th June, 1877).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906, C.I.E., Dec., 1911; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms traffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914; commr. of police, Basra, April, 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917; pol. offr., Bushire Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; reverted to police duties as supt., Punjab, May, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1925; confd., April, 1926; retd., May 1931.

GREGSON, THOMAS, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. supt., April, 1910; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. Rly., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Rly., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

GREGSON, WILLIAM, N.D.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 28th July, 1892).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923.

GREIG, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 19th April, 1902; supt., central jail, Montgomery, Oct., 1913; ditto, Lahore, Dec., 1921; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Feb. to April, 1924, and from Oct., 1924; retd., Jan., 1929.

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst. Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb., 1908; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research *s.p.t.*, March, 1921; retd., April, 1927.

GRESWELL, ERNEST ARTHUR, B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 3rd Jan., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 1st Nov., 1916, to 10th Dec., 1919; retd., Feb., 1928.

GREY, ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, Major I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920, retd., Nov., 1924.

GREY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Kowcit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM, O.M., K.C.I.E., Ph.D. (Halle), Litt. D. (T.C.D.); LL.D. (Cantab.), D. Litt. (Oxon.), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D.Litt. Dub. 1902;

hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors; for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; O.M., June, 1928; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also "Curiosities of Indian Literature," 1885; "Vidyapati and his Contemporaries," 1885; "Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan," 1890; and "Inscriptions of Piyadasi," 1891.

GRIESSEN, A. E. P., late Dept. of Agric., United Provs. (*b.* 4th Jan., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Nov., 1898, to 31st July, 1922; dep. dir. of gardens, July, 1922; retd., Jan., 1930.

GRIEVE, James Wyndham Alleyne, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; retd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, Robert George, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Teachers' Coll., Saidapet*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1881).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; princpl., Teachers' Coll., July, 1920; offg. dir. of pub. instn. variously from Aug., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

GRIEVE, William, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dy. dir. of public instrn., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1914; educl. inspr. in Sind, July, 1923; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presdy., April, 1924; oftg dep. dir. of public instn., April, 1926; confd., Sept., 1929; offg. dir., ditto, Feb., 1932.

GRIFFE-WILLIAMS, John Henry, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 11th Aug., 1881).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined dept., 23rd Nov., 1901; asst. acct.-genl., post office and tels., March, 1911; dep. acct.-genl., ditto, Feb., 1913; examr. of accts., Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Dec., 1915; dep. acct.-gen., Rangoon, Apr., 1920; ditto, Madras, March, 1924; ditto, Bombay, April, 1926; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1928; offg. dep. acct.-genl., Punjab (works), June, 1929.

GRIFFIN, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E., B.Sc. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 5th Nov., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Charles, M.I.C.E., Engrg. Branch, Public Health Dept., Bengal (*ch. engr.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. exec. engr., Oct. 1922; offg .ch. engr., Nov., 1924, and again, Jan., 1927; confd., Apl., 1927.

GRIFFIN, Sir Henry Daly, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, Lancelot Cecil Lepel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 17th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Naini Tal, March, 1925; jt. mag., Nov., 1925; under-secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., Nov., 1927; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, Apl., 1929; secty. to A.G.G., Punjab states, Mar., 1932.

GRIFFITH, Arthur Lawrence, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th May, 1903).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1926; dep. consvr., Nov., 1931.

GRIFFITH, Sir Francis Charles, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1931.

GRIFFITH, Francis Gordon, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*statistical officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st April, 1913; on spl. duty, rly. bd., March, 1920; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; in milty. employ from July, 1924, to March, 1926; O.B.E., June, 1926; transportation officer, Aug., 1926; statistical officer, Apl., 1929.

GRIFFITH, Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*govr. N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1882).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924; offg. resdt., Waziristan, June, 1929; offg. C.C. and A.G.G., N.W.F.P., Sept., 1931; Kt., Jan., 1932; K.C.S.I., Apl., 1932; govt., N.W.F.P., Apl., 1932.

GRIFFITH, William Edward, M.A.(Oxon.), late Indian Educ. Service (Bengal) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1907; prin., David Hare training coll., Feb., 1911; addl. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1925; retd., July, 1931.

GRIFFITH, William Maurice, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th May, 1875).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927; retd., Nov., 1930.

GRIFFITHS, DAVID THOMAS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st Jan., 1923; offg. dep. consvr., Aug., 1924; confd., Feb., 1927.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 16th July, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1920; retd., Aug., 1930.

GRIFFITHS, PERCIVAL JOSEPH, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1899).—Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., May, 1928; chief manager, Dacca nawab estate, Mar., 1929.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., March, 1921; offg. ch. engr. in Sind, Jan., 1926; chief engr., Dec., 1926; retd., Nov., 1928

GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM THOMAS, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1916, 3rd asst. secty., May, 1921; offg. publicity supt., Apl., 1923; asst. traffic manager, Oct., 1923; divl. ditto, Feb., 1929.

GRIGSON, WILFRED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; and again, March, 1931; on foreign service as admnr., Bastar State, March, 1927.

GRILLE, FREDERICK LOUIS, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1889).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. legal remembr. and secty. to govt., legal dept., Oct., 1927; offg. addl judl. commr., July, 1931.

GRIMES, Ven. CECIL JOHN, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*archdeacon of Calcutta*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1915; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1918; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Dec., 1926; confd., July, 1928; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1928.

GRINDAL, ALAN DOUGLAS, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. secty., fin. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1899, and held non-gazetted appts. to 6th Dec., 1913; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1915; asst, regr., ch. ct., Lahore, April, 1918; asst. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1920; offg. under-secty. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1922; dep. secty., ditto, April, 1923.

GRINDAL, ERIC BERTRAM WOOD, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., central revs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th Mar., 1904; senior acct., Apl., 1920; accts. officer, central accts. office, July, 1929; dep. acct.-genl., central revs., Apl., 1932.

GRISEWOOD, ARNOLD EGBERT, M.B., Ch.B., Lt-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil. employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRIST, FREDERIC EDWIN, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transfd. to mil. dept, Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921; actg. asst. secty., July, 1931; secty., capitation rate tribunal, Nov., 1932.

GROSE, FRANK SAMUEL, Burma Frontier Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1881.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 7th Dec., 1904; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1906; asst. supt. (B.F.S.), Dec., 1922; dep. commr., June, 1927.

GROSSETT, GEORGE ANGUS, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 28th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1930.

GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1886).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub-judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub-judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

GRUNDY, ERIC EDMUND LEIGH, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 6th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as *prinpl., technical school, Jamalpur*, 29th Sept., 1924.

GRUZELIER, OCTAVIUS, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1881).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record Dept., May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, HENRY ABRAHAM, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., secty. to govt., roads and bldgs. branch, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1883).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. suptg. engr., April, 1922; suptg. engr., Aug., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., roads and bldgs. branch, April, 1926; confd., July, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

GUBBAY, Moses Mordecai Simeon, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, Gurusiddappa Hoovappa, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18 Oct., 1897).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1932.

GUHA, Braja Kanta, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, fin. commerce and marine depts., Mar., 1929; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1931.

GUHA, Surendra Kumar, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th May, 1894).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923; exec. engr., Jan., 1930.

GUHA, Surendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Bengal Judicial dept. (*addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service as senr. govt. pleader, 1st Dec., 1927; addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1929.

GUHA RAY, Sailendra Nath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1930.

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., 1920.

GUIFERMAN, Charles Edward, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., July, 1916.

GUL MUHAMMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, on 30th Jan., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1931.

GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA KHAIRAZ (*see* Khairaz, G.H.R.).

GUMBLETON, John Gillum Maxwell, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 17th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

GUMBLEY, Douglas William, C.B.E., I.S.O., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 22nd Aug., 1898, to 20th May, 1909; offg. asst. supt., May, 1909; confd., March, 1918; on field service from 15th Nov., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1917; on foreign service, Mesopotamia, from 1st Nov., 1919; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927; C.B.E., June, 1932.

GUMBRILL, Arthur, Indian State Rlys. (*publicity officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1887).—Joined the service as publicity officer (tempy.) 15th Mar., 1927, ; confd., Dec., 1928.

GUNDEVIA, Yezdezard Dinshaw, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1908).—Educ. at Bombay University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

GUNDRY, Arthur Robert, Indian State Railways (*ch. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1881).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May 1907, to May, 1910; joined rly. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Rly., 16th May, 1910; dep. loco. supt. (electrical), Nov., 1926; ch. electrical engr., Jan., 1928.

GUNJIKAR, Kashinath Ramchandra, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., R.I. of Science, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as prof. of maths., Elph. Coll., Bombay, 7th June, 1925; ditto, R.I. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1926.

GUNN, John Paterson, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O., from 7th Sept., 1916, to 11th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. engr., Nov., 1927.

GUNNING, Cardwell Sinclair, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; acting under-sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; confd., Sept., 1928.

GUNTER, Clarence Preston, C.I.E., O.B.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt. survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge of surveyor gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918; supt., April,

1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. surveyor-genl. of India, March, 1926; dir. frontier circle, Nov., 1926; retd., May, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928.

GUNTER, Eustace Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept., (*b.* 30th Sept., 1873).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept, Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918. War services: India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98; retd., Sept., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

GUPPY, Roberi Florian Bernard Lechmere, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918; retd., April, 1926.

GUPTA, Arun Chandra, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bengal*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

GUPTA, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of army audit*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war accts., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions, April, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1923; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., Feb., 1927; offg. acct. genl., Punjab, Mar., 1929; dir. of army audit, Mar., 1930.

GUPTA, Avadh Behari (*see* Avadh Behari G.).

GUPTA, Birendra Chandra, A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., May, 1919.

GUPTA, D. C., B.Sc. (Hat.), Industries Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *dir. of industries*, 31st Oct., 1926.

GUPTA, Hirendra Nath, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 16th Aug., 1924; offg. supt., Mar., 1931.

GUPTA, Iresh Chandra, M.Sc., A.I.C., is Majesty's Mint, Bombay (*dep. assay master*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1921, as dep. assay master; offg. assay master, April, 1922, March, 1923, and Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, Jatindra Chandra, B.A., Barr., late Bengal Judl. Dept. (*b.* 23rd June, 1877).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief. mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1916; offd. as chief judge variously from Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1932.

GUPTA, Jnanendra Nath, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1919; confd. as commr., Sept., 1919; delegate of govt. of India to internatl. labour conference, Geneva, 1921; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan. to May, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Sept., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

GUPTA, Kulada Charan Das (*see* Das Gupta, K. C.).

GUPTA, Lakshman Sarup (*see* Lakshman, S. G.).

GUPTA, Nagendra Nath, Judl. Dept., Bengal, M.A., Barr (*b.* 9th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as *municipal magte., Calcutta*, 16th Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, Radha Krishana (*see* Radha, K.G.).

GUPTA, Raghuvansh Lal, M.Sc. (Allbd.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1905).—Educ. at Allahabad University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

GUPTA, Ranjit, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University Coll., Aberystwyth, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUPTA, Romesh Chandra, late Indian State Railways (*b.* 13th Dec., 1877).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924; retd., Dec., 1932.

GUPTA, Samarendra Nath, Dept. of Industries, Punjab (*princpl., Mayo sch. of arts*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. princpl., Mayo sch. of arts, 2nd Jan., 1914; vice-princpl., ditto, May, 1928; princpl., ditto, Nov., 1929.

GUPTA, Sarat Kumar Dutta, M.A., F.S.S., M.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 17th June, 1881).—Held ministerial appt. from 15th Jan., 1902; asst. acct.-genl., Bengal, July, 1913; asst. contr., India treasuries, Sept., 1915; addl., asst. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1916; asst. secty., ditto, Nov., 1917; dep. contr., of war accts., munitions bch,. May, 1918; contr. of army factory accts., Oct., 1928; ch. auditor, rly. clearing accts.. Mar., 1932; offg. dep. dir. of rly. audit, Nov., 1932.

GUPTA, Satish Chandra, C.I.E., Barr. (*secty. legislative assembly dept.*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1876).—Apptd. asst. secty., Bengal legisl. council (temp.), 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. sec., ditto, April, 1923; addl. jt. secty. ditto, Oct., 1925; secty., legislative assembly dept. (tempy.), Jan., 1929; confd., Apl., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

GUPTA, Satyendra Nath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*trade commr., Hamburg*) (*b.* 29th July, 1895).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived, 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. Indian trade commr. in London, July, 1928; offg. Indian trade commr., Nov., 1929; trade commr., Hamburg, Mar., 1931.

GUPTA, Sen (*see* Sen Gupta).

GUPTA, SHAIBAL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1932.

GUPTA, SHAMLAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1929.

GUPTA, SHORLINDRA CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Indian stores dept.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service, 20th May, 1916; currency officer, Cawnpore, Apl., 1922; under-secty., fin. dept., Govt. of India, Dec., 1925; offg. under-secty., for., and pol. dept., Aug., 1930; audit officer, Indian stores dept., Nov., 1931.

GUPTA, SUKUMAR, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; addl. supt., March, 1928; offg supt., Mar., 1931.

GUPTA, SURESH CHANDRA, M.A., India Posts & Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Bengal & Assam*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th Sept., 1903; supt., May, 1906; 1st asst. postmaster, Calcutta, July, 1909; supt., rly. mail service, Apl., 1911; supt., Aug., 1913; supt., post offices, Oct., 1924; offg. dep., P.M.G., Bengal & Assam, Apl., 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

GURBACHAN SINGH, SARDAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 26th Oct., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

GURBAKHSH SINGH, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1877).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 5th June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., Sept., 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. dir., tel. engrg., June, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927; retd., Sept., 1932.

GURBAKHSH SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1931; confd., July, 1932.

GURCHARN DAS, LALA, MEHTA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., April, 1920.

GURDIAL SUNDER SINGH, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1899).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; asst. consvr., Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept., 1882; apptd. asst. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURJAR, NARAYAN PANDURANG, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1895).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1928; confd., Oct., 1929.

GURMUKH SINGH, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 14th July, 1879).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 12th Sept., 1900, to 3rd March, 1924; pers. asst. to commr. of income tax, March, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, June, 1927.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*secty., local self-govt. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under-secty. to govt. genl. dept., Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., July, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Sept., 1923; mag. and collr., March, 1925; secty, govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., Mar., 1929.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*acct. genl., U.P.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913; and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923; ditto, Punjab, March, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., April, 1928; dep. acct.-genl., central revenues, Nov., 1928; offg. dir. audit, U.P., Nov., 1929; acct. genl., U.P., Nov., 1931.

GURNEY, WILFRED ERIC, V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Nov., 1911; on milty. service, 16th Nov., 1914, to 1st Oct., 1919; resdt. engr., Oct., 1919; divl. engr., Oct., 1930.

GUTHRIE, ALAN, M.B.E., Dept. of Industries, Madras (*officer on spl. duty, leather trades institute, Madras*) (*b.* 1st June, 1881).—Joined the service as leather expert, 1st Sept., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th June, 1915, to 29th May, 1917; on duty as dep, contr. of hides, Madras, under Indian Munitions Board, from 6th June, 1917, to 31st July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; princip., leather trades institute, Madras, Oct., 1923; officer on spl. duty, ditto, Feb., 1930.

GUTHRIE-SMITH, FRANCIS JOHN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 1st March, 1906).—Educated at Winchester and New

College, Oxford. Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1883).—First commn. dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt. trigl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt., June, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., Oct., 1931.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. secty., home dept. govt. of India*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., and jt. mag., July, 1917; offg asst. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Feb., 1918-Mar., 1919; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919, confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; on special duty in connection with retrenchment measures in the Andamans, 1922; sec., arms rules ctee., June, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; jt. secty. to govt. of India, home dept., Apl., 1929.

GWYTHER, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895, in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offg. civil surgn., June 1899, confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; retd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHER, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 29th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1919; retd., July, 1929.

GWYTHER, CYRIL EDRYK, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. (*accl.-genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1882).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as probr. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-genl., May 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen, Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924; dep. auditor-genl., May, 1929; acct.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1931.

GYAN NATH, RAI BAHADUR, Diwan, B.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* Feb., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th July, 1909, to 22nd Aug., 1913; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1916; under secty. to agent to govr.-genl., Punjab States, Jan., 1922; on foreign service to Nabha State, 1st May, 1928; presdt., council of regency, Nabha state, Mar., 1932.

GYAW, U., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1891).—Tempy. service as agric. engr. from 3rd Jan., 1919; agric. engr., Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GYAW, U ON, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 8th June, 1887).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., April, 1920; dist. supt., Jan., 1924; O.B.E., June, 1932

GYI, SIR JOSEPH AUGUSTUS MAUNG, Kt., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*minister, govt. of Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1872).—Minister in charge of agric., excise and forest depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, July, 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927; actg.-govr., Burma, Aug., 1930; minister, govt. of Burma, May, 1932.

GYI, U THA DIN, Barr., Burma Judl. Service (*b.* 18th Oct., 1890).—Apptd. *second judge, small cause courts, Rangoon*, 21st April, 1925; offg. ch. judge, ditto, Nov., 1932.

HAAS, ADOLPH LOUIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*mechanical engr., store dept.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1878).—Apptd. sub-inspr. of stores Dec., 1903; asst. ditto, Feb., 1909; asst. mech. engr., June, 1919; mech. engr., Nov., 1920.

HABIBULLAH, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad H.).

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON, D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr. March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; retd., June 1923.

HACKFORTH, PERCY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1880).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 27th March, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1914; dist. engr., April, 1923; off. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1926; confd. (provl.), Jan., 1928; offg. ch. engr., Mar., 1932.

HACKING, Rev. HENRY M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Madras) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1877).—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec., 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920; retd., Mar., 1930.

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SNELLING, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1927.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, late Indian Police Service (Punjab).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir State, July, 1924; retd., May, 1929.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., and secty. to govt., public wks. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Mar. 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to

govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov., 1922; suptg. engr., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. ch. engr., and sec. to govt. P.W.D., irrigation branch, April, 1926; confd., July, 1927.

HAEGERT, GOTTFRIED ERNEST JOHN, Public works dept., Punjab (*asst. secty. to govt., P.W.D. bdgs., and roads bch.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 7th Jan., 1901; offg. asst. secty. to govt., Punjab, P.W.D. bldgs., and roads bch., Apl., 1920; confd., May, 1921.

HAFAZAT HUSSAIN, Indian C.S. (*under-secty., industries and labour dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Patna and Allahabad, and Caius College, Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty., industries and labour dept., govt. of India, June, 1930.

HAFEEZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Abdul H. M.).

HAGGAR, HENRY JAMES, Marine Dept., Bengal (*b.* 17th Feb., 1880).—Apptd. *senr. ship surveyor, Calcutta*, 8th Feb., 1929.

HAIDAR, SHAMS-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 16th July, 1879).—Joined the service as proby. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 7th Jan., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; magte. and collr., Nov., 1929; O.B.E., June, 1931.

HAIDER, AGHA (*see* Agha Haider).

HAIG, GEOFFREY ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1909). Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. magte. and collr.

HAIG, SIR HARRY GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*) (*b.* 13th April, 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; special duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923–4; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; C.S.I., Jan., 1930; tempy. member, exec. council of govr.-genl., Mar.-July, 1930; attended Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Mar., 1932; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Ispahan, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIG, WOLSELEY DE HAGA, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*dep. ch. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1884).—First commn., dated 15th July, 1903; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Mar., 1909; exec. engr., Feb., 1914; dep. ch. engr. (provl. perm.), Dec., 1926; confd., Apl., 1930.

HAIGH, FRANK FRASER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; in military employ, 1916-19; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; under-sec., to govt. P.W.D. (irrigation), April, 1927.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Leys Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916–19; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923; ditto, and pol. agent, April, 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

HAILES, MARTIN HUNTER, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th July, 1908; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1928.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric., from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916, C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 15th Feb., 1872) (*govr., United Provs.*)—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to

Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912; apptd. to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918; finance member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; govr of Punjab, 1st June, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1928; govr., United Provs., Aug., 1928, to Oct., 1930; re-appointed, Apl., 1931; attended Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan. 1931; G.C.S.I., June, 1932.

HAINES, HENRY HASELFOOT, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889; dep. consr., March, 1895; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907; consr., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Feb., 1921; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, REGINALD, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Mar., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927; confd., Dec., 1931; retd., Nov., 1932

HAJARA, KARUNA KUMAR, M.A. (Cal.). Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1903).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HAKIM RAI, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1897).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec engr., Oct., 1931.

HAKUMAT RAI, DIWAN, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 15th May, 1883).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ to 21st Aug., 1921; offg. civil surg., Aug., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; profr., King Edward medl. coll., Oct., 1923.

HALDAR, BINAY RANJAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., May, 1910; exec. engr., May, 1922.

HALDAR, SUDHANSU KUMAR, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., Dec., 1927; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1932.

HALDAR, SUDHINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, fin. commerce & marine depts.*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1891).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; magte. and collr., July, 1928; dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, fin. commerce and marine depts., July, 1929; sec. retrencht. ctee., Bengal, May, 1932.

HALE, HARRY WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, on 20th Nov., 1923; dist. officer, frontier constaby., Mar., 1930; secty., frontier regns. ctee., May, 1931.

HALES, THOMAS CHRISTMAS, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst., comml., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, Jan., 1928; senr. asst., comml., Apl., 1929; and again, Apl., 1931; offg. divl. supt., Apl., 1929; offg. dep. ch. operating supt. (movements), Feb., 1932.

HALFHIDE, ROBERT ALFRED, Printing and Stationery Dept. (*dep. contr., printing*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 8th Feb., 1904; supt., May, 1920; dep. contr., Mar., 1924.

HALIM, ABDUL, Munshi (*see* Abdul Halim).

HALL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919; retd., April, 1924.

HALL, DANIEL GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 17th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as *lecturer in history, Univ. coll., Rangoon*, May, 1921.

HALL, FIELDING (*see* Fielding-Hall).

HALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.B.E., late Printing and Stationery Dept. (*b.* 26th Apl., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. up to 24th April, 1916; dep. supt., April, 1916; offg. supt., April, 1916; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. contr. (tempy.), Jan., 1923; confd., Oct., 1923; manager, G.I. press, Oct., 1926; retd., Apl., 1931.

HALL, GEOFFREY FOWLER, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1931.

HALL, JOHN FREDERICK, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 14th April, 1882).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; confd., April, 1925; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Mar., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1931.

HALL, RIDLEY MARTIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 22nd Oct., 1923. offg. dist. supt., Mar., 1931.

HALL, WILLIAM ÆNEAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on

1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1926; confd., April, 1928; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1932.

HALL, WILLIAM STIRLING, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 20th Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

HALL, WILLIAM TELFORD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 27th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

HALL, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888–89; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896; commr., Mar., 1899; member of legisl. council, Burma, June, 1902; finl. commr., Dec., 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1905; retd., April, 1907.

HALLAND, GORDON HERBERT RAMSAY, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1909; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on milty. duty from 30th June, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., April, 1920; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Jan., 1921; serving in intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1927, to Feb., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

HALLETT, MAURICE GARNIER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. govt. of India, home dept.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; ditto and sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1922, offg. commr., Patna divn., 16th Aug., 1925, to 15th Oct., 1925; offg. ch. sec. to govt., April, 1927, and again June, 1930; offg. commr., Bhagalpur, Mar., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; offg. secty. govt. of India, home dept., July, 1932.

HALLIDAY, ALEXANDER TOLLEMACHE, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., May, 1900; supt., Oct., 1908; special supt., C.I.D., Dec., 1920, retd., July, 1925.

HALLIDAY, SIR FREDERICK LOCH, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offd. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885, confd., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIDY, ROBERT JAMES, late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. chief engr., Jan., 1925; retd., Mar., 1928.

HALLIFAX, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891-93; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regr. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March, 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HALLIFAX, HENRY FRANCIS, V.D., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jud. commr. (seconded), May, 1915; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1917; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

HALLILAY, HERBERT, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. retd. (*b.* 27th May, 1876).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; offg. civil surgeon, April 1908; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; civil surgeon, Simla West, Aug., 1919; retd., Apl., 1931.

HALLOWES, BASIL JOHN KNIGHT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. as mag. and collr from Nov., 1920; offg. dy. sec. to govt., industries dept., Oct., 1924; confd. as mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Nov., 1927; offg. commr., July, 1928.

HALLOWS, HENRY COLIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd May, 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 24th Nov., 1930.

HALLOWES, KENNETH ALEXANDER KNIGHT, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; retd., April, 1926.

HALLOWS, RALPH INGHAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th May, 1913).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, Nov., 1932.

HAMBLING, Rev. VICTOR FREDERICK, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 27th Nov., 1895). Apptd. *chaplain-on-probation, Bengal*, 23rd Oct., 1929.

HAMERTON, The Ven. FREDERICK WILLIAM MOUNTGARETT, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Bombay).—Joined, 3rd Nov., 1907; jun. chaplain, Nov., 1910; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1920; archdeacon, March, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

HAMID, ABUL FAZL ABDUL (*see* ABUL, F. A. H.)

HAMID ALI, MUHAMMAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at Lucknow Univ. and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India 19th Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

HAMID ASGHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1930; and again, Oct., 1932.

HAMID, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Muhammad Abdul H.).

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

HAMIDULLA KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Khan, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1897; asst. supt., Dec., 1919; supt., Aug., 1922; O.B.E., June, 1931.

HAMILL, HARRY, B.A., Indian Educational Service (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona, 27th Sept., 1919; offg. prin., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1924; prin., Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1926.

HAMILTON, ANTHONY, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD HENRY DE BURGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist and sess judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1886).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1920; sess. and sub-judge and ditto, Aug., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1928.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR FRANCIS, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prof. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1880).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mily. dept. prior to June, 1910; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Petit Hosps., and profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919; supt., ditto and prof. ditto, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR PLUMPTRE FAUNCE, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

HAMILTON, BERNARD MONTAGU CHAMPION, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, CHARLES GEORGE, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 11th Nov., 1873).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1890; supt., Feb., 1905; pers. asst. to dir.-genl., Oct., 1906; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Feb., 1914; on deputation to Iraq from Feb., 1919, to March, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce (tempy.), April, 1920; ditto, public wks. dept., Aug., 1921; asst. dir.-genl., Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1928.

HAMILTON, FRANK SUMNER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, FREDERICK ARNOLD, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914; awarded King's police medal; actg. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1926; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., Oct., 1930.

HAMILTON, JAMES, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th March, 1899, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1929.

HAMILTON, JAMES DICK, late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922; retd., Nov., 1930.

HAMILTON, KISMET LELAND BREWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settlt. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920; pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states, March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1928.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, ROBERT CLIFTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafla language.

HAMILTON, SACKVILLE WILLIAM SACKVILLE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1882).—First. commn. dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to milty. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1928; confd., Aug., 1929.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM FRANCIS ALFRED, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1928; confd., Dec., 1930; M.B.E., June, 1931.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM GAVIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM STIRLING, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921

HAMMETT, ROY HESSELTINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HAMMICK, Sir MURRAY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl. depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.–March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govr.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912–15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual

HAMMOND, Sir EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Jan., 1873).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr. co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle from April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1925; member of govr.'s exec. council, Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., May, 1927; govr. of Assam, June, 1927; retd., May, 1932.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK ARTHUR LEWIS, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March, 1919.

HAMMOND, LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1883).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927; exec. engr., Jan., 1932.

HAMPTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT GEOFFREY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, CYRIL HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 29th Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt. Sept., 1924; and again, July, 1927.

HAMPTON, HAROLD JOHN CHARLES, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1903).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th Oct., 1920; exec. officer, 1st Nov., 1932.

HAMPTON, HENRY VERNER, M A, Indian Educ. Service (*princpl. secondary trng., coll. Bombay*) (*b.* 1st May, 1891).—Joined, 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921, June, 1923, and Mar., 1924; confd., June, 1925; princpl. secondary trng., coll., Bombay, Nov., 1930.

HANAFIN, JOHN BERCHMANS, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. dir.-genl., I.M.S.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1882). First commn. dated 29th July, 1907; in milty. employ up to 18th Nov., 1928; asst. dir.-genl., I.M.S., Nov., 1928; offg. health officer, Port of Aden, Apl., 1932.

HANCE, JAMES BENNETT, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan., March, 1923; M.O., S.W. Scouts, Aug., 1923; civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1924; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from 20th Aug., 1925; ch. medl. officer, W.I. States agency and resdy. surg., Rajkot, July, 1928.

HANCKEL, ALFRED WOODS, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918; retd., Jan., 1927.

HANCOCK, CYRIL PERCY, O.B.E., M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1896).—First commn. dated 16th Dec., 1914; in milty. dept., prior to 29th Mar., 1920; tempy. asst. pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Feb., 1923; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in States of Western India, Mar., 1926; O.B.E., June, 1930; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1930; secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1930; presdt., council of state, Bharatpur, May, 1932.

HAMID ALI, MUHAMMAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at Lucknow Univ. and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India 19th Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

HAMID ASGHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1930; and again, Oct., 1932.

HAMID, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Muhammad Abdul H.).

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

HAMIDULLA KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Khan, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1897; asst. supt., Dec., 1919; supt., Aug., 1922; O.B.E., June, 1931.

HAMILL, HARRY, B.A., Indian Educational Service (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona, 27th Sept., 1919; offg. prin., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1924; prin., Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1926.

HAMILTON, ANTHONY, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD HENRY DE BURGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1886).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London, apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1920; sess. and sub-judge and ditto, Aug., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1928.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR FRANCIS, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prof. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1880).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mily. dept. prior to June, 1910; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Petit Hosps., and profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919; supt., ditto and prof. ditto, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR PLUMPTRE FAUNCE, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

HAMILTON, BERNARD MONTAGU CHAMPION, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, CHARLES GEORGE, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 11th Nov., 1873).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1890; supt., Feb., 1905; pers. asst. to dir.-genl., Oct., 1906; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Feb., 1914; on deputation to Iraq from Feb., 1919, to March, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce (tempy.), April, 1920; ditto, public wks. dept., Aug., 1921; asst. dir.-genl., Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1928.

HAMILTON, FRANK SUMNER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, FREDERICK ARNOLD, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914; awarded King's police medal; actg. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1926; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., Oct., 1930.

HAMILTON, JAMES, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th March, 1899, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1929.

HAMILTON, JAMES DICK, late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922; retd., Nov., 1930.

HAMILTON, KISMET LELAND BREWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settlt. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920; pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states, March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1928.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, ROBERT CLIFTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafla language.

HAMILTON, SACKVILLE WILLIAM SACKVILLE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1882).—First. commn. dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to milty. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1928; confd., Aug., 1929.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM FRANCIS ALFRED, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1928; confd., Dec., 1930; M.B.E., June, 1931.

HAMILTON, William Gavin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

HAMILTON, William Stirling, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921

HAMMETT, Roy Hesseltine, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl. depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903, tempy. member of council, Feb.–March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govr.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912–15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual

HAMMOND, Sir Egbert Laurie Lucas, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. *b.* 12th Jan., 1873).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr. co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle from April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1925; member of govr.'s exec. council, Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., May, 1927; govr. of Assam, June, 1927; retd., May, 1932.

HAMMOND, Frederick Arthur Lewis, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March, 1919.

HAMMOND, Leonard, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1883).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927; exec. engr., Jan., 1932.

HAMPTON, Alexander Robert Geoffrey, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, Cyril Herbert, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 29th Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt. Sept., 1924; and again, July, 1927.

HAMPTON, Harold John Charles, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1903).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th Oct., 1920; exec. officer, 1st Nov., 1932.

HAMPTON, Henry Verner, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*princpl. secondary trng., coll. Bombay*) (*b.* 1st May, 1891).—Joined, 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921, June, 1923, and Mar., 1924; confd., June, 1925; princpl. secondary trng., coll., Bombay, Nov., 1930.

HANAFIN, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. dir.-genl., I.M.S.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1882) First commn. dated 29th July, 1907; in milty. employ up to 18th Nov., 1928; asst. dir.-genl., I.M.S., Nov., 1928; offg. health officer, Port of Aden, Apl., 1932.

HANCE, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1923; M.O., S.W. Scouts, Aug., 1923; civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1924; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from 20th Aug., 1925; ch. medl. officer, W.I. States agency and resdy. surg., Rajkot, July, 1928.

HANCKEL, Alfred Woods, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918; retd., Jan., 1927.

HANCOCK, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1896).—First commn. dated 16th Dec., 1914; in milty. dept., prior to 29th Mar., 1920; tempy. asst. pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Feb., 1923; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in States of Western India, Mar., 1926; O.B.E., June, 1930; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1930; secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1930; presdt., council of state, Bharatpur, May, 1932.

HANCOX, LESLIE PASCOE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 18th May, 1906).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, 1st Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag., Mar., 1931.

HANDS, ARTHUR SHELDON, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th April, 1896).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; and again, Dec., 1931; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1927.

HANKIN, ERNEST HANBURY, M.A., D.Sc.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; retd., Feb., 1922; K-i-H. medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, WALTER ERNEST, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANLEY, PERCY JOSEPH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 20th Jan., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 16th Oct., 1927.

HANNA, CHARLES HUGH, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1894).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNA, GEORGE BOYLE, Major I.M.S. (*b.* 20th Nov., 1887).—First commn. dated 30th May, 1916; in milty. employ up to 31st Aug., 1925, supt., central jail, Dacca, Sept., 1925; supt., presdy. jail, Calcutta, Dec., 1928; reverted to milv. duty

HANNAH, JOHN STEWART, M.C., late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 12th Nov., 1913; confd., Dec., 1915; offg. dep. commr., port police, Jan., 1923; addl. supt., Dec., 1926; supt., Dec., 1927; retd., Apl., 1929.

HANNAH, RICHARD GEORGE ALBERT, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Dec., 1873).—Joined the service, 1st Apl., 1894; dep. conservr., Nov., 1922; retd., Dec., 1928

HANNAY, HUGH AUGUSTUS MACNISH, Indian State Rlys. (*agent, E.B., rly.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1878).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1911; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; junr. dep. agent, Dec., 1921; offg. genl. tr ffic manager, June, 1923; confd., July, 1923; chief operating supt., Feb., 1925; member, rly. bd., Apl., 1926; offg. agent, E.B. rly., July, 1932.

HANNINGTON, GEORGE EDWARD WARREN, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th April, 1906).—Educ. at Strand School, Brixton Hill, Queen's Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and coll., sub-collr., Feb., 1932.

HANNYNGTON, PATRICK, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915; commr. of police, Madras, March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

HANSEN, HENRY ERIC., Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Calcutta*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., May, 1914; addl. supt., Feb., 1925; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

HANSON, RUPERT WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., Barr., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

HANSOTI, CHUNILAL JIVANLAL, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1904; retd., April, 1924.

HAPPELL, ALEXANDER JOHN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th June, 1887).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr. of police, Madras City, March, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1925; supt., govt. railway police, Oct., 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1931.

HAPPELL, ARTHUR COMYN, Indian C.S., (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1891).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., May, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt., public dept., July, 1925; ditto, dev. dept., April, 1926; registrar, high ct., Oct., 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1930; contd., Sept., 1932.

HAQ, Aziz Ul (*see* Aziz ul Haq).

HARBANS LAL, VEDHERA, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1901).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 23rd Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HARDIE, ROBERT, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 6th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1926; offg. commr. of police, Dec., 1932.

HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the secrt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDING, GEORGE TREVOR HAMILTON, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th June, 1895).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1925; on milty. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 9th April, 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Mar., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

HARDING, Rev. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1894).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 7th May, 1926; junr. chaplain, May, 1928.

HARDINGE, EUSTACE GILBERT, late Survey of India (*b.* 6th May, 1873).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., July, 1925; retd., May, 1931.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron Right Hon. CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. — Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 12th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Commn. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; permt. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; delegate for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations.

HARDMAN, JAMES SNELSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 7th June, 1905).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar School, and Trinity College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1929; arrived, 29th Nov., 1929, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

HARDWICK, DONALD ROSS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst supt. on 18th Dec., 1914; offg supt., May, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925; asst. inspr. genl., Jan., 1933.

HARDWICK, NOEL DE COURCY, O.B.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 28th June, 1905; on milty. duty from 19th Dec., 1914, to 2nd June, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dist. traffic supt., June, 1923; offg. dep. traffic manager, Dec., 1928; confd., July, 1931.

HARDY, GORDON SIDEY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1884). —Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March, 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg. asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. foodstuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921; offg. member, central bd. of rev., Oct., 1926, May, 1930, Apl., 1931, and again Oct., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

HARDY, REGINALD HERBERT, A.C.A. Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. accts. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1880).—Joined the service as 1st asst. auditor, 8th Apl., 1909; dep. ch. accts. offr., Dec., 1912.

HARE, Rev. ARTHUR NEVILLE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, Apl., 1920; senr. chaplain, Apl., 1930.

HARE, REGINALD ARTHUR PROCTOR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 20th Mar., 1921; supt., July, 1925.

HARE-DUKE, ARTHUR ROBERT AUBREY, M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. contr. of stores, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1885).—Joined the service as dep. contr. of stores (tempy.), 13th Dec., 1926; confd., Dec., 1928; offg. contr. of stores, June, 1929, and again Apl., 1930.

HARGREAVE, HERBERT NEWTON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

HARGREAVES, HAROLD, late Archæological survey dept. (*b.* 29th May, 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 16th Apl., 1909; offg. supt., Nov., 1916; confd., Mar., 1914; offg. dir. genl of archæology, Oct., 1928; retd. May, 1931.

HARI CHAND, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1886).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th Jan., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1924.

HARICHAND, L.E., P.H.E., D.Litt. (Paris), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Patna Coll.*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1889).—Apptd. supt. of Sanskrit studies, Bihar and Orissa, 8th April, 1918; prof. of Sanskrit, Patna, April, 1929.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, Bahadur, Raja, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Probr. under native Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Raja, M.A.—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; census supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July,

1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; retd., 1924.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920; retd., Oct., 1926.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th, Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non-Coll.); apptd. proby. dep. collr., 4th Mar h, 1918; asst. mag. and collr. 1st Mar., 1922; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; offg. sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1926; confd., June, 1929.

HARISH CHANDRA, KHANNA, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Dec., 1926; on depn. to forest research inst., Dehra Dun, April, 1929.

HARI SINGH, SARDAR BAHABUR, Sardar, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr. for criminal tribes*) (*b.* Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1902, and held non-gazetted appts. to 3rd Jan., 1916; extra asst. commr., July, 1917; dep. commr. for criminal tribes, April, 1923; ditto, and reclamation officer and insp.-genl. of reformatories, Punjab, Feb., 1931.

HARKER, OSWALD ALLEN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1923.

HARLEY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*prin., Islamia Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 11th June, 1882).—Joined the service, Jan. 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta, Madrasah; ditto, Islamia Coll., Calcutta, July, 1926.

HARLEY, THOMAS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; D.M.O., supt. medl. school and medl. officer, dist. jail, Madura, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1926; retd., Dec., 1931.

HARLOW, CHRISTOPHER MILLWARD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Cent. Provs*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1911, on milty. duty from 30th Sept., 1916, to 1st May, 1917; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; employed under Rewa Durbar, Nov., 1929; offg. consvr., May, 1931.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H. D.).

HARNETT, WALTER LIDWELL, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th June, 1879).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ up to 31st March, 1911, and again from 21st Feb., 1916, to 23rd Nov., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., Calcutta, April, 1925; profr. of surg., medl. coll., Calcutta, Mar., 1930.

HAROLD, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April, 1909; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

HARPER, CUTHBERT SUTCLIFFE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 17th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore, 5th Oct., 1914; on milty. duty from 11th Nov., 1916, to 11th March, 1919; supt. of educn., Baluchistan, and princpl., Sandeman high sch., Quetta, Feb., 1925; retd., Dec., 1931.

HARPER, GEORGE MILNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1922; offg. commr. from Aug. to Oct., 1923, and from Aug., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept., Mar., 1931; offg. commr., Nov., 1932.

HARPER, KENNETH GORDON, B.C.L., M.A., (Oxon.), late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1888).—Educ at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1925; sess. and sub-judge, Dec., 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jul , 1927; confd., Oct., 1928; retd., May, 1931.

HARPER, REGINALD KIRMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1895).—Educ. at King Edward VII Grammar School, Morpeth; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927; offg. regr., co-op. societies, Burma, Mar., 1932.

HARPER-NELSON, JOHN JOSEPH, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*princpl., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1882).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; profr., King Edward medl. coll., 24th Nov., 1919; princpl., ditto, Mar., 1930.

HARRIS, BRIAN ALFRED, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 11th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. examr. on 30th July, 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Jan., 1915; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., April, 1924; ditto, Central revenues, Oct., 1925; ditto, Madras, March, 1927; audit officer, Cauvery Mettur project, Dec., 1927.

HARRIS, DIGBY GORDON, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 2nd May, 1887).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 2nd April, 1907; confd., April, 1909; 2nd asst. factory supt., April, 1913; 1st ditto, Dec., 1914; factory supt., Feb., 1924; retd., July, 1932.

HARRIS, DOUGLAS GORDON, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*b.* 19th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1915; asst. inspr.-gen. of irrign. in

India, Oct., 1920 ; sec., new capital construction cttee., Delhi, 1st Oct., 1922 ; dep. sec., public wks. branch, dept. of industries, etc., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. consulting engr. to govt. of India, Aug., 1926 ; confd., Jan., 1927 ; C.S.I., June, 1932.

HARRIS, GEORGE JAMES, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th March, 1893, to 4th Sept., 1906 ; offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1906 ; and again, Jan., 1908 ; asst. traffic manager, Aug., 1907 ; asst. supt., April, 1910 ; offg. dist. supt., April, 1916 ; confd., April, 1919 ; supt., Feb., 1925 ; tempy. dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927 ; retd., Jan., 1931.

HARRIS, HUBERT ARNOLD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920 ; asst. exec. e gr., Dec., 1920 ; exc. engr., Oct., 1928.

HARRIS, JOHN FREDERICK WILLOUGHBY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th June, 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., United Provs.*, 1st Nov., 1931.

HARRIS, JOHN RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 14th Nov., 1927 ; offg. supt., May, 1932.

HARRIS, LEONARD TATHAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1891 ; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899 ; head asst., Sept., 1902 ; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912 ; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912 ; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919 ; C.S.I., June, 1921 ; sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., April, 1922 ; retd., June, 1924.

HARRIS, SAMUEL SYDNEY, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. ; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1885, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore ; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896 ; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904 ; divl. judge, Oct., 1909 ; dist. judge, May, 1910 ; divl. judge, Dec., 1912 ; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913 ; retd., Dec., 1917.

HARRIS, THOMAS GUY MARRIOTT, O.B.E., Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Jan., 1901 ; in mily. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., Punjab ; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mily. pol., April, 1908 ; pol. asst., Aug., 1908 ; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913 ; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916 ; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916 ; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916 ; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917 ; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918 ; O.B.E., Jan., 1919 ; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919 ; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service, Assam (*supt.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 25th April, 1906, for training in Beng.l ; supt., Assam, May, 1907.

HARRISON, ALBERT FRANCIS LOUIS HELFRICH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr. ; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1906 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1914 ; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919 ; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926 ; confd., July, 1929.

HARRISON, ARTHUR NEVILLE JOHN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 15th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904 ; asst. examr., Jan., 1905 ; dep. examr., April, 1909 ; dep. chief auditor, B.B. and C.I. Rly., April, 1924 ; chief auditor, ditto, Dec., 1925.

HARRISON, ARTHUR SIDNEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909 ; I.A.R.O. from 19th June, 1918, to 5th Feb., 1919 ; exec. engr., March, 1919.

HARRISON, CHARLES HOLMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1891 ; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; dist. judge, Nov., 1901 ; transfd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903 ; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907 ; post-master-genl., Madras, April, 1907 ; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909 ; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910 ; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914 ; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914 ; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916 ; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916 ; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, SIR CHARLTON SCOTT CHOLMELEY, Kt., C.I.E., M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902 ; exec. engr., Oct., 191 ; tempy. suptg. engr., Feb., 1921 ; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, July, 1923 ; chief engr., March, 1927 ; C.I.E., June, 1928 ; Kt., Jan., 1932.

HARRISON, CLIFFORD PEVENSEY MATTISON, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr. Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr. ; arrived, 11th Jan., 1907 ; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public w rks dept., June, 1913 ; exec. engr., Jan., 1915 ; under-sec. to govt. of B ngal, public works dept., May, 1920 ; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927 ; confd., Sept., 1929.

HARRISON, EDWARD PHILIP, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, a id employed as meteorologist ; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908 ; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908 ; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915 ; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917 ; retd., Jan. 1924.

HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1882 ; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr. ; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal March, 1890 ; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, fin dept., May to Aug., 1892 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892 ; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897 ; acctnt.-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899 ; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1904, C.S.I., June, 1909 ; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908 ; retd., Nov., 1911 ; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HARRISON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1928; confd., Jan., 1931.

HARRISON, MISS GLADYS, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll. for women, Lahore*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Queen Mary's Coll., Lahore, 15th Nov., 1919; offg. prinpl. ditto, April, 1921; confd., April, 1922.

HARRISON, HUGH, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec., 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

HARRISON, JAMES LEES, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1893).—Joined the service as forest engr., Coorg, 24th Nov., 1921; ditto, Assam, 4th Dec., 1927.

HARRISON, JOSEPH RICHARD, F.G.S., Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of collieries, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt., 13th March, 1916; colliery supt., Kargali colliery, G.I.P. Rly., Feb., 1923; supt. of collieries, Oct., 1925; offg. chief mining engr., rly. board, Apl., 1927; and again, Apl., 1932.

HARRISON, MICHAEL HARMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1876).—Educ. at Radley Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legisl. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921; confd., April, 1923.

HARRISON, ROBERT TULLIS, C.S.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1876).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1920; confd., July, 1921; sec. to govt., P.W.D., March, 1925; C.S.I., March, 1929; retd., July, 1931.

HARRISON, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. executive officer, store* dept.) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1877).—Clerk, 2nd class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. ditto, April, 1926.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HUDSON, D.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service (*b* 16th Oct., 1876).—Arrived in India 14th Nov., 1906; employed under impl. agricl. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricl. chemist, Madras; impl. agricl. chemist, 1918; offg. agric. adviser to the govt. of India and dir. agricl. res. inst., May, 1926; retd. Oct., 1931.

HARROP, HENRY ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high sch., Cawnpore; inspr. of schools, United Provs., March, 1914; on milty. service, June, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs., Dec., 1921; offg. dep. dir., ditto, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. dir. of public instrn., U.P., and dep. secty., educn. dept., Apl., 1932.

HART, ERNEST GRAY, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offg. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

HART, FRANK ANTHONY ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Nov., 1921; agency forest officer, Nov., 1930.

HART, FREDERIC JOHN ALBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 15th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1922

HART, Sir GEORGE SANKEY, K.B.E., C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

HART, GORDON CECIL, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916; retd.

HART, VINCENT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1881).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1925; confd., July, 1929; engr.-in-chief, Cauvery (Mettur) project, Apl., 1930.

HARTLEY, ARTHUR COULTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1906).—Educ. at University of Manchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Apl., 1931.

HARTLEY, GEORGE EDWARD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1907).—Apptd, *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 24th Oct., 1930.

HARTLEY, JOHN MATHEWS, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 7th Mar., 1874).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920; chief auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen. rlys., Oct., 1925; retd., Mar., 1930.

HARTNOLL, ERIC STEWART, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consr., Feb., 1924.

HARTNOLL, Sir HENRY SULIVAN, Kt., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offg. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

HARTOG, Sir PHILIP JOSEPH, K.B.E., C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc. (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1864).—Educ. University Coll. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Universities of Paris and Heidelberg; C.I.E. Jan., 1917; member of commn. on Univ. of Calcutta, 1917-19; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Dacca since 1920; Kt., Jan., 1926; member of public services commn., Oct., 1926; on depn. to educn. commee. of Indian statutory commn., June, 1928; K.B.E., June, 1930.

HARTSHORNE, JOHN FRANCIS BYNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th July, 1884).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov. 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settlt. offr., and talukdari settlt. offr.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1922; actg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, Dec., 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; pol. agent, Surat, May, 1927; collr., June, 1927; pres. civil and mily. examn. comm., April, 1931.

HARTY, ARTHUR HENRY, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Major, I.M.S.—Apptd. offg. supt., central mental hosp., Yeravada, Aug., 1925; offg. civil surg., Dec., 1929.

HARVEY, ALEXANDER FORDYCE, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr., E. Bengal Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of stores, April, 1924; technical officer, rly. board (tempy.), Sept., 1925; offg. eng. in ch., surveys and construction, April, 1929; offg. dep. ch. engr., Jan., 1930; confd., Feb., 1932; offg. ch. engr., Mar., 1932; offg. dir., rly. bd., Nov., 1932.

HARVEY, BERTRAM LIONEL, B.Sc., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HARVEY, CECIL WALTER LEWERY, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1897).—First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th April, 1924; asst. mag. and collr., Agra, May, 1924; on foreign service as adviser and pte. sec. to Raja of Poonch, Jan., 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1927; under-sec. to A.G.G. in Rajputana and C.C. in Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; under-sec. to resident at Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto to agent to gov.-genl. in Rajputana, May, 1928; offg. under-secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Mar., 1929; confd., Sept., 1929; on foreign service in Manipur State, Dec., 1930.

HARVEY, Rev. Canon GEORGE FREDERICK, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 29th June, 1877).—Joined 23rd April, 1909; jun. chaplain, June, 1912; senr. chaplain, April, 1922.

HARVEY, GODFREY ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th April, 1889).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. officer, March, 1925; offg. secty. local govt. dept., Burma, June, 1932.

HARVEY, GUY JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, June, 1932.

HARVEY, PATRICK JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

HARVEY, THOMAS, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Joined 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr., Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1919; suptg. engr., housing and suburban circle, Bombay, Oct., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with Back Bay Reclamation Scheme, Nov., 1926.

HARVEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—In mily. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

HASAN, ABUL (*see* Abul, H.).

HASAN, ALI (*see* Ali Hasan).

HASAN, ASGHAR (*see* Asghar Hasan).

HASAN, CHAUDHRI SAIJID ABDUL (*see* Abdul, H. C. S.).

HASAN, MUNSHI MAHMUD (*see* Mahmud, H. M.).

HASAN, SAIYID WAZIR (*see* Wazir Hasan, S.).

HASAN, SYED SIDDIQUE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at University of Lucknow and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1929; arrived, 19th Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.

HASAN ZAHEER, SAIYID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1925; jt. mag., April, 1926; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1928.

HASLAM, ROY HAVELOCK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913, awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; supt. of police, April, 1925; ditto and dep. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1927; supt., Aden, Nov., 1928.

HASLEHUST, HAROLD MAITLAND, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1888).—Joined 10th Dec., 1908; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of police, June, 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1923.

HASTED, HENRY ROGER GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras; supt., July, 1908; ditto, govt. rly. police, June, 1915; offg. dep inspr.-gen., April, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

HASTINGS, JAMES RICHARD GODOLPHIN, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, Mar., 1929; retd., Mar., 1932.

HATCH, GEORGE WASHINGTON, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; 1st asst., Oct., 1904; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910; senr. collr., Aug., 1915; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918; chairman, ditto, July, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of the legislv. council, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, March to July, 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

HATCHELL, Ven. CHRISTOPHER FREDERIC WELLESLEY, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Est.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr chaplain, 14th April, 1900; chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, April, 1910; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917; chaplain, Byculla, July, 1917; acting archdeacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919; senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Sept., 1920; retd., March, 1925.

HATFIELD, MORGAN BESLEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HATT-COOK, ROWLAND, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; R.H.A. from 8th March, 1916, to 31st March, 1919.

HATTIANGADI, SHRIDHAR SHIVARAO, B.A., (Bom.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HATTYANGADI, SUMETRA ANANTAYYA, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 26th July, 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Apl., 1909, to 23rd July, 1912; sub-judge, July, 1912; ditto, class I., Nov., 1927; offg. judge, small causes ct., Poona.

HAVELOCK, LIONEL ACTON, Burma Excise Service (*ch. supt.*) (*b.* 5th May, 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th Jan., 1898; supt., Sept., 1906; offg. ch. supt., Apl., 1929; confd., July, 1929.

HAVOCK, DONALD ST. JOHN, M.B.E., late Burma Excise Service (*b.* 9th July, 1874).—Joined the dept., 2nd April, 1902; supt., Nov., 1903; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. chief supt., Feb., 1927; confd., May, 1927; retd., July, 1929.

HAWES, CHARLES GEORGE, M.C., B.Sc. (Lon.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in milty. employ from 19th June, 1915, to 7th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919.

HAWKER, REGINALD JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 9th Dec. 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt 21st Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1926.

HAWKES, FRANK ROXBURGH, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1904; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1906; dist. ditto, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; divl. comml. officer, Nov., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1927; confd., Apl., 1930.

HAWKINS, ARTHUR VERNON, C.I.E., late Indian State Rlys. (Eastern Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

HAWKINS, PERCY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914; suptg. engr. (provl.), Madras, Oct., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918; suptg. engr. permt., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec., Sept., 1923; confd., Feb., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926

HAWLEY, HERBERT, M.Sc., F.I.C., Medical Dept., Madras (*b.* 4th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. *public analyst, King Inst., Guindy*, 9th Jan., 1924.

HAWORTH, ARTHUR NOEL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1894).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 13th Jan., 1920; dist. medl. officer, Apl., 1929.

HAWORTH, REV. CYRIL EVINGTON, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 1st Feb., 1903).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, United Provs.*, 6th Nov., 1930.

HAWORTH, Sir LIONEL BERKELEY HOLT, K.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1901; pol. asst., March, 1902; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904; consul, Kerman, May, 1905; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec.,

1920; H.B.M.'s consul general and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1924; offg. pol.-resident, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1927; confd., May, 1927; K.B.E., June, 1928, retd., May, 1929.

HAWTHORN, GEORGE THOMAS, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1892).—Apptd. to store dept., Nov., 1919; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

HAY, NORMAN TREVOR CARLTON, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 8th Feb., 1931.

HAY, ROBERT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1889).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1917; in milty. employ to 25th June, 1925; offg. agency surg., Bundelkhand, July, 1925; offg. medl. officer, Seistan consulate, Feb., 1926; agency surg., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1928; ditto, Kurram, April, 1930; resdy. surg., Kashmir, Apl., 1931; agency surgeon, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1931.

HAY, WILLIAM RUPERT, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1893).—First commn. dated 3rd July, 1915; joined pol. dept., 25th May, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Aug., 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Tonk March, 1924; pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Nov., 1925; asst., commr., Mardan, Dec., 1928; jt. dep. commr., Peshawar, Aug., 1930; spl. magte. in D.I. Khan dist., Aug., 1931; on special duty, Dokalim Boundary commn., June, 1932; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1932; offg. ch. secty. to govt., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1932.

HAYAT, SIR UMAR (*see* Umar Hayat Khan).

HAYDEN, ARTHUR BARTRUM, Lt. R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1901).—First commn. dated 13th July, 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

HAYES, ARTHUR ANDERSON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 26th July, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

HAYES, SIDNEY NUTTALL, F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, Punjab* (*b.* 19th July, 1891).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1921; in milty. employ to 1st Oct., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1923; offg. profr. of midwifery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, May, 1925.

HAYFIELD, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Dec., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1928.

HAYMAN, ALBERT MELVILLE, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 21st Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 20th March, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., April, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; services placed at the disposal of railway bd. from 4th July, 1923; dep. dir., finance, rly. bd., Oct., 1924; dir. of finance, rly. bd., Aug., 1925; member, rly. bd., April, 1929; retd., Jan., 1933.

HAYNE, PERCY ALFRED, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1876).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 25th Oct., 1906; ch. medl. officer, April, 1927.

HAYTER, OWEN CHILTON GOODENOUGH, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; dist. supt., Aug., 1905; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909; retd., Sept. 1925.

HAYWARD, Sir MAURICE HENRY WESTON, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c., depts., Aug., 1895; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899; confd., June, 1900; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec. to govt. legal dept., July, 1907; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908; dist. judge, Jan., 1909; addl. judl. commr., Sinda, Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1921; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., July, 1926.

HAYWARD, Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*b.* 18th June, 1888).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 5th March, 1926

HAYWOOD, WILLIAM GERALD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1908).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1929; confd., Nov., 1931.

HEAD, EDGAR ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1876).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEAD, WILLIAM RALEIGH, Burma Frontier Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 13th June, 1880).—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Jan., 1901; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1906; asst. supt., B.F.S., Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925.

HEADLEY, ROBERT HOLLOWELL, O.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1876).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; ca'led to the bar (Middle Temple), 1903; apptd. member standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec. to ordnance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec., and to the staff offr., mil. dept., July, 1919; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; chief exec. officer, June, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1930.

HEALD, Sir BENJAMIN HERBERT, Kt., V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, June, 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HEALE, ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1876).—First commn., dated 23rd May,

1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1925; offg. resident, Gwalior, March, 1928, offg. ch. commr. and agent to gov. genl., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., June, 1930; retd., Jan., 1932.

HEALY, DANIEL, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Mar., 1914; awarded King's police medal, Jany., 1923; actg. commr. of police, July, 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1926; again, Nov., 1930; confd., May, 1931; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, March, 1927; again, Apr., 1930.

HEALY, ROWLAND HENRY SAVAGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Earlsfort House School, Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. regr., high ct., Rangoon, Aug., 1932.

HEANEY, GEORGE FREDERICK, Capt., R.E. Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b*) 1st June, 1897).—First commn., dated 26th May, 1916; in milty. employ to 10th Aug., 1921; asst. supt., Aug., 1921; offg. supt. Mar., 1929; confd., Aug., 1929.

HEARD, EDWARD SEPTIMUS, B.A., B.A.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1878)—Joined the service, 5th April, 1903; asst. engr., June, 1908; exec. engr., June, 1915; retd.; Dec., 1929

HEARD, RICHARD, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1922; surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; author of medical pamphlets and papers; retd., March, 1927.

HEARN, GEORGE WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1889).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (actng), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, SIR GORDON RISLEY, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; chief engr., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; Kt., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926.

HEARN, JOHN WHITCOMBE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*home secty. to govt., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1924; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1927; home secty. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1930.

HEATH, CLEMENT JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 10th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1927.

HEATH, HUGH LIONEL, late Indian Educl. service (*b.* 22nd July, 1872).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913; retd., Oct., 1930.

HEATHCOTE, LAWRENCE HECTOR MARK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1881.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1930.

HEATON, BERNARD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; since Nov., 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, Sir JOSEPH JOHN, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge May, 1895; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HECKLE, JAMES HERBERT, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HECTOR, GEORGE PITTENDRIGH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist, Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1925; offg. dir. of agric., Feb., 1929.

HECTOR, JOHN ALEXANDER ERNEST, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service on 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1932.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b* 13th Oct., 1882).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEENAN, JOHN LAWDER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Apl., 1896) (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., on 7th

Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., July, 1924; confd., May, 1929.

HEINIG, JOSEPH ERIS, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 27th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HEJMADI, VASUDEO SUBRAO, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Caius Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Jan., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Feb., 1931.

HELLIWELL, JAMES WILFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service 13th Jan., 1909; asst. loco. supt., 1st Jan., 1915; on milty. duty from 24th Oct., 1915; asst. works manager, Mar., 1927; offg. works manager, April, 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

HELME, CHARLES GEORGE GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 19th March, 1885).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Aug., 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), March, 1926.

HEMEON, CLARENCE REID, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork; apptd. by nomination; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, June, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1927; confd., Oct., 1931; offg. legal remembr. and sec. legal dept., Central Provs., June, 1932.

HEMINGWAY, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMADI, RAMRAO ANNAPA, Rai Bahadur, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1894, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Sept., 1922; retd., May, 1928.

HEMMING, Rev. Canon CHARLES HENRY, late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab) (*b.* 27th July, 1875).—Apptd. junior chaplain on 21st Dec., 1912; on milty. duty from 20th June, 1916, to 22nd Aug., 1917; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922; retd. Feb., 1931.

HEMMY, ARTHUR STANLEY, B.A., M.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as profr. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry; retd., Oct., 1927.

HEMSWORTH, THOMAS GARRETT FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HENDERSON, ALAN GERALD RUSSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., judl. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1886).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; offg. secty., judicial dept., and supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Apl., 1932; confd., July, 1932.

HENDERSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1882).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore Estate, April, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1921; sub-collr., Aug., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1926.

HENDERSON, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.E. (Glas.), A.M.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca engrg. sch.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1878).—Joined the service as hd. master, sch. of engrg., Dacca, 11th March, 1910; prin., Dacca engrg. sch., Dec., 1923.

HENDERSON, GEOFFRY STEELE, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1882). Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay; 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1907; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst., Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918; on deputn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919; dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1929.

HENDERSON, KENNETH HARVEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Mill Hill, New College, Oxford, and King's College, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HENDERSON, SELBY HERRIOT, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1880; in mil. employ until July, 1896; served in Manipur field force, 1891; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906; inspr.-gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915; retd., April, 1919.

HENDRY, DAVID, M.C., B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service (Burma) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., on 19th Feb., 1921; retd., Nov. 1929.

HENNESSY, JOHN GERRARD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 4th April, 1896; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Nov., 1921; retd., Nov. 1926.

HENNIKER, FREDERICK CHANDOS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 20th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, GEORGE RAINALD, B.A., D.S.O., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1926.

HENRIQUES, CYRIL QUIXANO, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Provs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, QUENTIN QUIXANO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., May, 1915; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, COLIN, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at King Edward VII School, Sheffield, and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1931, and again, Dec., 1931.

HENRY, Rev. WILLIAM ERNEST CHARLES, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 4th Aug., 1906; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1909; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

HENSHAW, LEWIS, A.M.I.Mech.E., Public Works dept., Madras (*electrical engr.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1888).—Apptd. electrical engr. on 29th March, 1921.

HEPPER, EVELYN CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1876).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1919; civil surg., United Provs., March, 1913; on mil service, Sept., 1914, to Nov. 1921; retd., Sept., 1931.

HERAPATH, WILLIAM LANE KYNASTON, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1912, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERBERT, CHARLES GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923; offg. collr. and dist. magte., March, 1928.

HERBERT, DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.)—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, VAUGHAN AUGUSTUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; dep. consr., June, 1919; offg. consvr., March, 1927; confd., June, 1930.

HERCHENRODER, MARIE FERDINAND PHILIPPE, LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1893).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920; tempy. addl. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1926; confd., Oct. 1929; retd., July, 1931.

HERDON, GERALD CHARLES ROUTH, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 30th July, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Mar., 1925; confd., May, 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERON, ALEXANDER MACMILLAN, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1906; offg. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., Sept., 1929; offg. dir., Apl., 1932.

HERON, DAVIS, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1878).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in milty. employ to 25th Oct., 1912; M.O., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; resdy. surg., Mewar, Jan., 1927; retd., Aug., 1930.

HERON, FRANCIS ADENS THEODORE, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th June, 1890).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., May, 1912; O.B.E., April, 1921; supt., April, 1922; retd., July, 1932.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. memb. of legisl. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, ARTHUR CHARLES CONSTANTINE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as prof., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th Oct., 1918; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., 26th Sept., 1925.

HERVEY, HAMILTON LAW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1894; 1st asst., April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, HARRY NELSON, C.I.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec., fin. and comm. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1922.

HESKETH, MARSH, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 29th Mar., 1874).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903; as principal, Elphinstone High Sch.; asst. to dir. of public instrn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Provs., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr., in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; actg. asst. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923; dep. dir., ditto, Aug., 1923; offg. dir. pub. instrn., April, 1924, and again, April, 1927; retd., Sept., 1929.

HESTERLOW, ALFRED MAURICE VICTOR, M.B, Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir. of public health, Madras*) (*b.* 4th May, 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ until 2nd Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Madras, Feb., 1924; prof., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1926; asst. dir. of public health, Madras, Aug., 1931.

HETLEY, GUY NEUZAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; retd., July, 1927.

HEWETSON, CYRIL EDWARD, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 18th June, 1913).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 25th Dec., 1926; dep. consvr., Dec., 1930.

HEWETT, DOUGLAS PEARSE, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1885).—Arrived, 11th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., Aug. 1924; confd., Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, HAROLD PEARSE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd. Aug., 1925.

HEWETT, Sir JOHN PRESCOTT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1884; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; offd. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1892, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offg. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March, 1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.), Jan., 1907 to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911, G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight of justice and bailiff of Egle of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HEWITT, REV. GEORGE, late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1875).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; jun. chaplain, June, 1911; senr. chaplain, June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1931.

HEWITT, JOHN ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1898).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922; exec. engr., Nov., 1931.

HEWITT, RICHARD CLAUDE LIFFORD, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1889).—Join d the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HEWLETT, GEORGE GORDON, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1894).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1913, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; asst. clk. to council, Feb., 1932.

HEWLETT, KENELM, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*b.* 15th Sept., 1876).—Joined as probr., 1st March, 1902; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal ditto, Dec., 1902; supt. civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908; principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., June, 1910; to mily. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir., vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency'; retd., Apl., 1932.

HEY, NORMAN HEATHER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settlt. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1928.

HEYCOCK, Rev. FRANCIS WHEATON, M.A., late Madras Eccl. Estabt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. proby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, WILLIAM BISSILL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 26th April, 1873).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; dir. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr., and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914, ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920; commr., Oct., 1923; retd., Dec., 1931.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept., (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Jan, 1875).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept., 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; offg. commr., April, 1923, and again, May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928. C.I.E., Jan., 1928; representative of govt. of Assam in legisl. assembly, Nov., 1932.

HICKEY, PATRICK FRANCIS BURKE, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 18th June, 1915, to 5th May, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1930: confd., Nov., 1931.

HICKEY, SIDNEY GEORGE MIDDLETON, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dir., civil veterinary dept., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1912; 2nd supt., Dec., 1913; in milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1917, to 6th Nov., 1919; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., U.P., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1925; dir., civil vety. dept., Nov., 1925.

HICKS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1903; dist. engr., April, 1913; dep. ch. engr., Mar., 1919; ch. engr., April, 1921.

HICKS, HENRY ARTHUR HUGH GERARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*). (*b.* 31st Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as asst consvr., on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

HICKS, VERNON WILLIAM FARQUHARSON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1919; addl. supt., March, 1926; supt., Aug., 1929.

HIDAYATULLAH, Sir GHULAM HUSAIN, Kt., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, June, 1928; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930—Jan., 1931; Second Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Reforms Office, Oct., 1931.

HIDE, PERCY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educ. Service (*b.* 12th April, 1874).—Asst. master (temp.), Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1929.

HIGGINS, JOHN COMYN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 21st May, 1882).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice-presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; dep. commr., March, 1921; pol. agent, Manipur, April, 1924.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th April, 1898).—Joined the service as asst supt. on 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Feb., 1925, and again March, 1927; offg. supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. comm. of police, Calcutta, March, 1928; confd., Jan., 1931.

HIGGS, MERVYN ARMSTRONG, M.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1910; tempy. engr., Sept., 1911; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., July, 1924.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1880).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. probr. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec., 1920.

HIGHAM, Rev. PHILIP, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Assam*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921; senr. chaplain.

HIGHET, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*agent, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915; offg. junr. dep. agent, Jan., 1923; offg. senr. ditto, July, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, Nov., 1926; dep. agent, N.W. rly., April, 1927; offg. dir. of estabt., rly. bed., Jan., 1928; confd Oct., 1930; offg. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1931

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, Barr., late Burma Judl. Dept.—Apptd. offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legisl. council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate, April, 1921; govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

HIGMAN, BERTRAM FREDERICK, V.D. Indian State Rlys. (*chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*).—(*b.* 27th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1895; traffic inspr., Jan., 1897; asst. dist. traffic supt., July, 1899; dist. ditto, Nov., 1909; divl. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; traffic manager, April, 1919, and again, April, 1921; chief supt., Jan., 1920; chief comml. manager, Feb., 1925.

HIGNELL, SIDNEY ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan. 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legisl. council, 1918; actg. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1924.

HILEY, ARTHUR CLIFFORD, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; offg. consvr., July, 1927; confd., Aug., 1928.

HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol., &c., depts., and sec. to legisl. council, Nov., 1892, under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign

dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govr., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1920; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, May, 1926; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSTACE, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Bombay) (*b.* 2nd July, 1876).—Joined 11th May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919; retd., Apl., 1930.

HILL, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O., late India Office.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; retd., April, 1926.

HILL, JAMES HERBERT, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Burma) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1926; retd., Nov., 1931.

HILL, JAMES HOGAN, F.C.S., late Opium dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1891; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

HILL, KENNETH ARTHUR LULHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1899).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1932.

HILL, REGINALD JOHN JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) *b.* 1st July, 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, 12th November, 1928, and served in the Central Provices as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1931.

HILL, ROBERT H., M.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; economic botanist, Dec., 1925; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1926.

HILL, RONALD ARTHUR CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., July, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

HILSON, GEORGE ROBERT, B.Sc., late Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 19th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Mar., 1910; cotton specialist, Coimbatore, June, 1920; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1925; retd., Oct., 1932.

HILTON, GEORGE GRIMMER, M.B.E., late India Office (*b.* 15th Sept., 1867).—Appointed clerical officer, 30th July, 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1932.

HILTON, GORDON CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1918; dep. commr. Sept., 1923; provl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legisl. dept., May, 1927, offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1929; addl. judge, ditto, Mar.-Aug., 1931.

HINDE, REGINALD GRAHAM, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1887).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1907; in milty. employ to June, 1920; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, Sept., 1923; 2nd asst. to Resident in Kashimir Feb., 1925; 1st asst. to ditto, June, 1926; sec. to A.G.G., Punjab States, April, 1927; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Feb., 1929; secy. to agent to govr.-genl., C.I., Oct., 1929; pol. agent in Bhopal, Oct., 1930; and again, Apl., 1931; on spl. duty under agent to govr.-genl., C.I., Nov., 1930; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Mar., 1931.

HINDLEY, Sir CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS, K.C.I.E., late Indian Railway Board.—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922; Kt., June, 1925; K.C.I.E., March, 1929; retd., Sept., 1929.

HINDLEY, NOEL LANYON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr. high ct., appellate side, Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1893).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1931, registrar, high ct., appellate side, Nov., 1931.

HINDLEY, OLIVER WALTER, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 12th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1923; confd., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1932.

HINGSTON, CLAYTON ALEXANDER FRANCIS, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*b.* 6th May, 1877).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1925; prinpl. ditto, Jan., 1928; offg. surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras, Aug., 1929; retd., May, 1932.

HIRST, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col., I.A., late Bengal Survey Dept.—First commn., dated 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Bo. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915; retd., April, 1924.

HIRST, REGINALD JOHN, C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 11th July, 1880).—Joined

the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1925; confd. Jan., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1927.

HIRTZEL, Sir Frederic Arthur, K.C.B., M.A., late India Office (*b.* 14th May, 1870).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar), fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junior clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924; retd., July, 1930.

HISTED, Sydney Edward, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Nov., 1909, to 1st Feb., 1923; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., Feb., 1923; offg. supt., Sind Rlys., March, 1927; confd., Apl., 1932.

HITCHCOCK, Ronald Victor, V.D., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 5th Nov., 1910; resdt. engr., July, 1913; on milty. service from 3rd April, 1916; to 2nd April, 1919; divl. engr., Dec., 1926.

HITCHCOCK, William Surridge, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 30th Nov., 1910; supt., March, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; on deputation as dept. supt., watch and wards, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1927, to April, 1928.

HLA, U Aung, B.A., late Burma Judicial Service (*b.* 21st Feb., 1875).—Apptd. asst. judge, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., April, 1929; retd., Aug., 1930.

HNYIN, U THA, B.A., Barr., late Burma Commission (*b.* Oct., 1876).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., May, 1924; retd., Oct., 1931.

HOARE, Charles Edgar, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1891).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European war, 1914-16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); exec. officer, April, 1922; joint editor, India Office List, May, 1932.

HOARE, Herbert James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOARE, The Right Hon. Sir Samuel, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.), M.P. (*secty. of state for India*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Harrow and New College, Oxford; asst. pte. secty. to Colonial secty., 1905; L.C.C. Brixton, 1907-10; M.P. Chelsea since 1910; member of Royal Commn. on Civil service, 1912-14; Royal Commn. on honours, 1922; secty. for air, 1922-1924, and Nov., 1924-June, 1929; Ullswater conf. on electoral reforms, 1929-30; delegate to Indian round-table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; secty. of state for India, Aug., 1931.

HOBART, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th July, 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; mag and collr., Sept., 1922; offg. commr., Apl., 1931.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry, Bart.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884–1890; M.P. for E. Wilts, and private sec. to under-sec. of state for the colonies, 1892–1895; M.P. for E. Bristol, 1900–1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Ecclesl. Commr. since 1906; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914–1915.

HOBSON, James, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

HODDER, Wilford Owen Penderel, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 10th May, 1903).—Joined the service as asst. supt on 30th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Mar., 1926; offg. supt., Sept., 1930.

HODDER, William St. Lawrence, Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Aug., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

HODGE, John Douglas Vere, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commee., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923; offg. addl. dep. sec., home dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec. from Mar. Sept., 1926; confd. Oct., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929; magte. and collr., Dec., 1929; offg. commr., July, 1932.

HODGE, William Eric, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 6th Oct., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

HODGE, William George, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

HODGSON, CHARLES MORTIMER, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Sept., 1896; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, EDWARD MARSDEN, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on milv. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918; consr., May, 1922; offg. ch. consvr., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

HODGSON, ROBERT CECIL, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bengal) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; prof. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under-sect., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04; offg. ch. engr. and sec., P.W. dept. govt. of Bengal, June, 1926; ch. engr., Oct., 1928; retd., Sept., 1929.

HODSON, ERIC, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 2nd Dec., 1913; confd., June, 1915; addl. supt., April, 1922; awarded King's police medal, 1924; supt., July, 1925.

HOERNLE, EDWARD SELWYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1886).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; addl. dep. commr., Dec., 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1930.

HOEY, GEORGE MCCAUSLAND, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGG, CONRAD CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1919; retd., April, 1925; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902; European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, GILBERT PITCAIRN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in E.Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, agric. and industries dept., and director of industries, April, 1926; secty., govt. of Bengal, agric. and industries and P.W. depts., Nov., 1928; offg. commr., July, 1931; confd., Dec., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1932; addl. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Oct., 1932.

HOGG, Sir MALCOLM NICHOLSON, Kt.—Dep. chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member of Bombay legisl. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member govnr.-gen.'s legve. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise cmttee., 1918-19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920, to April, 1925.

HOGG, WILLIAM PEAT, D.S.O., M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1888).—First commn., 13th Mar., 1916; in milty. employ to 4th Oct., 1926; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Oct., 1926; offg. surg., British Legation, Kabul, Apl., 1927; agency surg., Bhopal, Feb., 1930; ditto, Gilgit, Oct., 1931.

HOGGARTH, ROBERT ANDREW, A.R.C.A., Indian Educ. Service (Bombay) (*b.* 28th June, 1886).—Apptd. inspr. of drawing and craft work, Bombay Presdy., 6th Nov., 1914; retd., Mar., 1931.

HOGSHAW, FRANCIS HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 10th Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HOLBERTON, NELSON VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th May, 1885).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922; offg. consvr., March, 1926; confd., April, 1926.

HOLDING, SAMUEL HENRY, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1896, to 22nd March, 1917; with Mesopotamian field force from March, 1917, to Oct., 1920; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1923; divl. engr., Oct., 1927.

HOLDSWORTH, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st July, 1892).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; secty. to bd. of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1927; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931.

HOLE, ROBERT SELBY, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1920; retd., Sept., 1925.

HOLGATE, MAURICE JAMES, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th May, 1884).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; offg. civil surg., June, 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

HOLLAND, ARCHER SELWYN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, April, 1920; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Jan., 1932.

HOLLAND, EDGAR WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1899).—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 15th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

HOLLAND, GEORGE REGINALD, late Salt Dept., Bombay (*b.* 30th Oct., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. (tempy. and perm.), from 5th July, 1906, to 16th Sept., 1917; asst. collr. of salt and excise, Sept., 1917; on milty. duty from 20th March, 1917, to 9th Oct., 1919; supt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. of salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926; retd., Aug., 1932.

HOLLAND, LAWRENCE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Trinity coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., April, 1926; confd., Jan., 1932.

HOLLAND, Sir ROBERT ERSKINE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 29th June, 1873).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept,, 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent, Eastern Rajput na States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg dep. sec. for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. to govt, of India, Feb., 1919; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., April, 1925; member of Council of India, 21st April, 1925 to July, 1931.

HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906-08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; profr. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govr.-genl.'s Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; rector, impl. coll. of science and technology, 1922; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLIDAY, GEORGE DARGUE, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th May, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 17th Nov., 1926.

HOLLINS, SAMUEL THOMAS, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*) (*b* 6th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Provs; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug, 1914; ditto. Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1928; confd., Oct., 1930; offg. inspr.-genl., Apl., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1931.

HOLMAN, THOMAS GEORGE HOATHLEY (*b.* 10th July, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 1st Jan., 1926; offg. addl. supt., Mar., 1932.

HOLMAN, WALTER CYRIL, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1922; retd., Oct., 1924

HOLMAN-HUNT, HILARY LUSHINGTON, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th May, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1923; chief engr., Sept., 1926.

HOLME, ALFRED SIEGFRIED, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1875).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under-sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Mar., 1930.

HOLME, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th July, 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Madras*, 19th Nov., 1931.

HOLME, HENRY EDWARD, Barr. (1892), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906; retd., Nov., 1925.

HOLME, HUGH BASIL, B.A., B.Litt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920; on depn. Brit. indus. fair and the Brit. Emp. Exhn. from Jan. to July, 1922; offg. commr., May to Nov., 1924, and from May, 1925; retd., Jan., 1928.

HOLMES, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr.,

Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919; confd., Feb., 1922; offg. commr., May to Oct., 1924, and again, March, 1926; confd., Nov., 1928.

HOLMES, ARTHUR MALCOLM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st July, 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

HOLMES, BERNARD WILLOUGHBY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1872).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 5th Aug., 1897; dist. medl. officer, March, 1901; retd., Aug., 1929.

HOLMES, HENRY BURNILL, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. establt., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rly., Oct., 1914: C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept 1920.

HOLMES, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service, as forest engr., Bombay, 24th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., July, 1928.

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899: mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legisl. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd., July, 1919.

HOLMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov. 1919.

HOLROYD, Lt.-Col. GILBERT, M.B., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*supt.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1880).—First commn., 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 4th May, 1911; again, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1920; supt., Sept., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl., Apl., 1932.

HOLT, EDWARD HARLAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. collector, Bombay*) (*b.* 20 April, 1907).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School and Queen's College Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India November, 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. collector.

HOMAN, ARTHUR KNOX, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1908; asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, E.B. Rly., June, 1914; divl. supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1927.

HOMAN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM NICHOLSON, India Office (*asst. principal, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1907).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. principal, 27th Oct., 1930; actg. resdt. clerk, Jan.-Apl., 1932; apptd. resdt. clk., Sept., 1932.

HOMFRAY, CHARLES KENYON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th April, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

HOMFRAY, JESTON, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., April, 1924; confd., Mar., 1929.

HOOD, HAROLD HAYNES, late Impl. Customs Service (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; to Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915; Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919; ditto, Karachi, 1921; retd., Nov., 1930.

HOOD, HUGH MEGGISON, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1885).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2 [illegible] Madras as asst. coll [illegible] jt. mag., Sept., 1910; on milty. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; registrar, co-operative societies, April, 1923; and again, Nov., 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1925; chairman, Madras provl. banking enquiry commee., Dec., 1929; offg. secty. to govt., finance dept., Apl., 1931; confd. Dec., 1931.

HOOD, JAMES REANEY, M.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 4th May, 1888).—Educ. at Woodbridge Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and pol. agent, July, 1923: offg. secty. to govt. of Bombay, home and eccl. depts., Oct., 1931; retd., Dec., 1932.

HOOD, ROBERT HOOD, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec., Sept., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1930.

HOOD, WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. bridge engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 23rd Jan., 1925; senr. asst. ditto, Aug., 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., (bridges), Nov., 1932.

HOOLEY, SAMUEL PROSPER, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. auditor, 22nd April, 1914; dep. agent, Apl., 1927.

HOOPER, ERNEST GEORGE GALE, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1899).—Apptd. clerical officer, 3rd Feb., 1924 after service at India Office from 21st May, 1920; exec. officer, 1st Nov., 1932.

HOOPER, GEOFFREY GRANT, B.A., M.C., Indian Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1928; offg. as secty. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Oct., 1931.

HOOPER, JOHN MICHAEL, late Local Fund Audit Dept., Madras (*b.* 24th Aug., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896; asst. acct. offr., Nov., 1917; examr. of local fund accts., May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

HOOTON, ALFRED, C.I.E., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1870).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; offg. surg.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. D.G., I.M.S., Apl., 1927; retd., Feb., 1930.

HOPE, ADRIAN JAMES ROBERT, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; suptg. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Burma, Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1928.

HOPKINS, ALAN CECIL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Sept., 1926.

HOPKINS, EDWARD ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., May, 1928; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929.

HOPKINS, GEOFFREY MAYNE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consr., on 30th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1926.

HOPKINS, GERALD ADAMSON, India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 9th Sept., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt [illegible] t., 1901; supt., March, 1 [illegible] s., Oct., 1920; offg. dep. [illegible] 1925; dir. tele. engrg. (provl.), Jan., 1930; confd., Mar., 1930; offg. P.M.G., B. and O. circle, Dec., 1930.

HOPKINS, HENRY MAYNE REID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, LEWIS EGERTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Indian State Rlys.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., April, 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924; offg. member, railway board, May, 1925; offg. dir. civil engrg., railway board, Sept., 1925; retd., Jan., 1928.

HOPKINSON, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian Civil Service (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived, 10th May, 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924; British Trade Agent at Gyantse and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, Jan., 1927; pol. agent, E. Kathiawar States, Nov., 1928; dep. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1930; secty. to govt., N.W.F.P., transferred depts., Apl., 1932.

HOPKYNS, WILLIAM STENNING, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1879).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920, to April, 1922, and from April, 1924; confd. as sec. rev. dept., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt. of Bengal, June, 1928; confd., May, 1930; commr., June, 1932.

HOPWOOD, JOHN CYRIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1924.

HOPWOOD, STEPHEN FRANCIS, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1880).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr., April, 1920; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1927; confd., Sept., 1930.

HORDERN, EDWARD JOSEPH CALVELEY, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; prin. port offr., Burma, March, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HORMASJI EDALJI, Sir BANATVALA, Kt., C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886–87, 1887–89, and Lushai expedn., 1882. Kt., 5th June, 1920.

HORMASJI, JIVANJI, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, Burma*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1871).—Appointed asst. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; 2nd dep. regr., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; regr., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; offg. administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, April, 1925; confd., May, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929.

HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ DASTUR (*see* Dastur, H. P.).

HORN, WILLIAM ROWATT, D.Sc., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I.Rly.) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr.,

(junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec., ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; offg. dep agent, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1924; offg. divl. supt., E.I. Rly., Oct., 1926; offg. contr. stores, E.I. Rly., March, 1928; retd., Oct., 1931.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890, special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, JAMES, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923

HORNELL, SIR WILLIAM WOODWARD, Kt., C.I.E., B.A.(Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service. —Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Sept., 1903; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913 to 1924; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; vice-chancellor, Hong Kong Univ., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1931.

HORSFIELD, HERBERT ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920; mag. and collr., May, 1925; sec., local self-govt. dept., July, 1925; commr., excise and salt, Oct., 1928; commr., Ranchi, Nov., 1932.

HORSFIELD, RODERICK, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. trans. supt., 18th April, 1924; offg. divl. trans. supt., Dec., 1926; confd., Sept., 1930.

HORST, WALTER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 9th Aug., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1929; services placed at the disposal of Nepal Govt., Feb., 1927.

HORTON, RALPH ALBERT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Apl., 1932.

HORWILL, LIONEL CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925; confd., Feb., 1929.

HORWOOD, Rev. KENRIC COSENS, B.A. late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th Dec., 1909; junr., chaplain, March, 1912; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1922; retd., Sept., 1932.

HORWOOD, THOMAS BERRIDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and coll.; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, Sir JOHN WALTER, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt., April, 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1899; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec., April, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1916; employed temply. in the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916 to Oct., 1926; acting asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917 to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918. Kt., July, 1926.

HOTSON, Sir JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, K.C.S.I., O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*b.* 17th March, 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; ditto, pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1926, to May, 1931; K.C.S.I., June, 1930; actg. govr. of Bombay Apl., 1931.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Welling borough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works.

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 19th June, 1879).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920;

offg. chairman, dev. trust, April, 1922; offg. commr., Nov., 1923; again offg. chairman, dev. trust, March, 1924; confd., July, 1924; retd., Aug., 1930.

HOULDING, Geoffrey William, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1896).—Joined the service as forest engr. on 29th Oct., 1921.

HOULTON, John Wardle, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1892).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; magte. and collr. (provl. sub.), Mar., 1932.

HOWARD, Albert, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., late Dept. of Agriculture.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1914; on foreign service under Indore Durbar, Oct., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

HOWARD, Albert John, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1888).—Apptd. clerical officer, 1st July, 1922; exec. officer, Aug., 1930.

HOWARD, Sir Henry Fraser, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan., 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Sept., 1925; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, Stanley Herbert, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1919 to Jan., 1926; offg. consvr., Dec., 1929.

HOWARD, William Henry Ker, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWE, Henry, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1883).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 12th Nov., 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., Aug., 1925; offg. supt. (way and works), Feb., 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr. (signals), March, 1927.

HOWELL, Bernard Brocas, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal police training school, Phillour, May, 1920; retd., March, 1927.

HOWELL, David Arnold, A.M.I.C.E., Public Works Dept., Punjab (*suptg. engr.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. sany. engr., Mar., 1921; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1932; confd., Dec., 1932.

HOWELL, Sir Evelyn Berkeley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*for. sec. to govt. of India*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdt. in Waziristan, May, 1924; for. sec. to govt. of India (temp.), Oct., 1926; resident, Kashmir, April, 1927; for. sec. to govt. of India, May, 1930; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

HOWELL, Gerard Charles Lisle, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; retd. Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWLETT, Cecil George, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 30th May, 1882).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in milty. service up to 16th Dec., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

HOWLETT, Richard Ross, B.A., late Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 20th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir. of purchase, store dept., April, 1927; retd., Nov., 1932.

HOWLEY, William John Joseph, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for

irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOWSON, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.C., Lt.-Col., I.A., For. and pol. dept., govt. of India (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 24th April, 1927; asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer, April, 1927.

HOYLE, ARTHUR LASCELLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., N.I. salt rev.*) *b.* 18th Jan., 1887)—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temply. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923 confd. April, 1925; excise commr., Central Provs., March, 1926; dep. commr., Sept., 1926; commr. N.I. salt rev., May, 1928.

HUBAN, JOHN PATRICK, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*ch. medl. officer, Jaipur*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1891).—First commn dated 23rd Sept., 1914; in milty. employ, to 16th Oct., 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1922; ch. medl. officer, Jaipur, Jan., 1932.

HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec, 1902; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept, India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Feb., 1925; confd., Dec., 1928; offg. member, bd. of rev., May, 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

HUDDLESTON, ERNEST WHITESIDE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M. (retd.), Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1874).—Entered R.I.M., 1895; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1895-6, China Expedition, 1901-2, and in Somaliland Expedition, 1902-4; staff officer, Bombay dockyard, 1911; senior marine transport officer, Bombay, 1914 to 1918; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., July, 1919; presidency port officer, Madras, 1920 to 1924; dep. director, R.I.M., from 1924; retd. from R.I.M., Dec., 1925; apptd. shipping surveyor and adviser, office of High Commr. for India, Nov., 1925.

HUDSON, CHARLES TILSON, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.). —Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

HUDSON, CHARLES WILLIAM MAITLAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1909; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1916.

HUDSON, Sir HAVELOCK, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen., Indian Army (retd.) (*b.* 26th June, 1862).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; K.C.B., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1924, to 30th Sept., 1929; vice-president, ditto, Nov., 1928; G.C.B., Jan., 1928; war services—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen.).

HUDSON, RICHARD JOHN HARRINGTON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 17th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1930.

HUDSON, Sir WALTER FRANK, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1875).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi transltr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; on depn. as member of legisl. assembly, Sept.–Oct., 1922, and May–June, 1924; collr. and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1923; member of legisl. council, 1924–26; offg. commr., Oct., 1926; confd., June, 1927; commr. in Sind, July, 1927; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Aug., 1929; retd., Jan., 1933; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

HUGGINS, HENRY WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 188).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Jan., 1914; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1925; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1927.

HUGGINS, JOHN REGINALD, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Chilton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; retd., May, 1926.

HUGHES, ALFRED JAMES, C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of

postal services, Mesopotamia Exped. Fce.; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1924; retd., Nov., 1927.

HUGHES, ARTHUR, B.A. (Man.) Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal* (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at City and County School, Chester, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HUGHES, BENJAMIN ROBERT, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt., surveys, Aug., 1892; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chief draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt., and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., June, 1921.

HUGHES, DEDWYDD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 19th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., March, 1915.

HUGHES, FRANCIS TOWNSHEND CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probr assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; retd., 1921.

HUGHES, HENRY, A.M.I C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924; confd., June, 1928; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1932.

HUGHES, IAN DAVID ERSKINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1924; confd.

HUGHES, JOHN WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1900; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

HUGHES, THOMAS ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—First commission, 30th July, 1910; prof. of physiology, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

HUGHES, THOMAS LEWIS, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th July, 1897). Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; on mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1922; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divl. officer, Jan., 1925; offg. commr., Oct., 1932.

HUGHES, VIVIAN ARTHUR, India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 14th Nov., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Dec., 1898; on field service from 7th April, to 1st Dec., 1917; supt., tele. traffic, Apl., 1921; dep. P.M.G., Lahore, Aug., 1925; ditto, Burma Circle, Oct., 1927; ch. supt., tele. traffic Madras, Nov., 1930; contr., tele. traffic, Mar., 1931; ch. supt., Bombay, tele. office, Jan., 1932.

HUGHES-BULLER, RALPH BULLER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1906; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, CLARENCE CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Provs., Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1865).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and profr. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922; apptd. addl. member of medical board, India Office, June, 1925; member, ditto, Nov., 1928; offg. consvr., May, 1931.

HUGO, JAMES HENRY, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1925.

HUKAM CHAND, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925, Sept., 1926, and again, Aug., 1932.

HUKKOO, RAJ BAHADUR (*see* Raj Bahadur H.).

HULKOTI, CHANAPPA CHANVIRAPPA, LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (Judl. Branch) (*judge and sess. judge*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1887).—Held various judical appointments from 22nd June, 1928; judge and sess. judge, 16th Jan., 1930.

HULL, GEORGE, Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Dept., Burma (*engr. and ship surveyor, Burma*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1879).—2nd engr. and ship surveyor, Bombay, Jan., 1920

to April, 1922; offg. engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi, Nov., 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; offg. prinpl. engr. and ship surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, Nov., 1928.

HULLAH, JOHN, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1925.

HULLAND, WALTER GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collector, Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1903).—Educ. at the Grammar School, Barnstaple and Jesus College, Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrvd. in India Nov., 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. collector.

HUME, ANDREW PARKE, Indian Civil Service. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at University School, Hastings, Lausanne, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., Aug., 1929; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1932.

HUME, NORMAN HALIBURTON, M.B., Major, I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUME, ROBERT, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1896).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922; supt., May, 1930; O.B.E., June, 1931; awarded King's police medal.

HUMPHREY, CECIL ALBERT. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928. arrived Dec., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

HUMPHREY, WILFRED, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1905).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

HUMPHRYS, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1879).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1910; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921; H.M.'s Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E., June, 1924; G.C.V.O., March, 1928; K.C.M.G., June, 1929; retd. from I.A., Nov., 1929; high commr. in Iraq, Nov., 1929; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1932.

HUNT, EDWARD, V.D., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925; retd., Feb., 1930.

HUNT, EDWIN WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 19th Nov., 1925; offg. supt., Nov., 1932; awarded Indian police medal.

HUNT, GEOFFREY HOWARD, B.Sc., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HUNT, HENRY CARTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Calcutta*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., June, 1920; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1925; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Jan. 1933.

HUNT, SPENCER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1927.

HUNTER, ALEXANDER MILEDORE, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 7th April, 1902, to 31st Dec., 1912; offg. asst. supt., Jan., 1913; confd., June, 1913; dist. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., Feb., 1925.

HUNTER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ from 28th July, 1918, to 31st Jan., 1919; exec. engr., May, 1919.

HUNTER, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*). (*b.* 30th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag., and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919; offg. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., late India Survey Dept. (*b.* 7th Aug., 1876).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt., Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; offg. dir., map publn. office, June, 1927; dir., Dec., 1928; retd., Aug., 1931.

HUNTER, GUY GUNNING RATCLIFFE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service

as profr., Jubbulpore coll., 28th Dec., 1912; profr., Morris coll., Nagpur, July, 1924; offg. prinpl., ditto, July, 1931.

HUNTER, JAMES DE GRAAFF, D.Sc., M.A., Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, trigl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912; depy. supt., May, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir. geodetic branch, July, 1927; dir. (tempy.), ditto, Aug., 1929.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. JOHN BROWN DALZELL, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined, 8th Dec., and served in milty. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1908; medl. offr. H.B.M.'s consulate for Seistan and Kain, Jan., 1908; agency surg., Khyber, Aug., 1914; ditto, Baghelkhand, Oct., 1914; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; legation surg., Nepal, May, 1922; residency surg., Rajkot, Dec., 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

HUNTER, MATHEW, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Dept. (Burma)—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; prinl., govt. coll., Rangoon, Apr., 1911; retd., Sept., 1923.

HUNTER, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; profr. King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1928.

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENHEERE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

HURLEY, THOMAS JOSEPH, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*prinpl. profr. of medicine, Madras Vety. Coll.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1895).—Apptd. supt., I Circle, Civil Vety. dept., Vizagapatam, March, 1922; offg. as princpl., Madras. vety coll., June, 1926; and again, Sept., 1928; profr. of surg., ditto, Aug., 1928; offg. dir. of vety. services, Madras, June, 1929.

HURST, THOMAS ANDERSON, late Indian State Rlys. (E.B. Rly.) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 2nd April, 1897, to 31st Aug., 1917; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1922; retd., Jan., 1930.

HUSAIN, AKHTAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st March, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt. of India, dept. of educn, &c., Oct., 1930.

HUSAIN, AKHTAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1907).—Educated at the Universities of Allahabad and Agra and at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

HUSAIN, BADR-UD-DIN TYABJI (*see* Tyabji, H. B.)

HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI AKBAR (*see* Akbar Husain, C.).

HUSAIN, HAFAZAT (*see* Hafazat Husain).

HUSAIN, MAQBUL (*see* Maqbul Husain).

HUSAIN, MIAN MUHAMMAD TASDIQUE (*see* Mian M. T. H.).

HUSAIN, NAJABAT (*see* Najabat Husain).

HUSAIN, TASADDUQ (*see* Tasadduq Husain).

HUSAIN WAJAHAT (*see* Wajahat Husain).

HUSAIN, ZAKIR (*see* Zakir Husain).

HUSBAND, JAMES, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 6th Aug., 1876). First commn. dated 27th June, 1901; in milty. employ to 24th March, 1903; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, March, 1913; ditto, Wano Agency, Sept., 1913; in milty. employ from 27th Oct., 1914; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; offg. supt., dist. jail, Peshawar, March, 1921; civil surg., Abbottabad, July, 1923; ditto, Kumaon military, Dec., 1923; resdy. surg., Panagar, March, 1924; legation surg., Nepal, Jan., 1928; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Apl., 1929; reverted to milty. employ, Sept., 1929.

HUSSAIN, HAFAZAT (*see* Hafazat Hussain).

HUSSAIN, IQBAL (*see* Iqbal Hussain).

HUSSAIN, MUHAMMAD HADI, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commissioner, Assam*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Punjab University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Assam as asst. commissioner.

HUSSAIN, MUZAFFAR (*see* Muzaffar Hussain)

HUSSEY, BERNARD EDWARD, I.C.S., (asst. mag. and collr., Madras) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1909). Educated at King Edward VI. Sch., Stafford, and Downing Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Jan., 1933 and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

HUSSEY, VICTOR EDWIN GROVE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1927.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail dept., Assam (*b.* 17th Dec., 1874).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Provs.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., civil hosps., United Provs., April, 1925; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons, Feb., 1927; retd., Feb., 1931; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, ROBERT HOWELL, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1897).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1922; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Oct., 1924; offg. supt., central jail, Alipore, Oct., 1926; addl. magte. and collr., March, 1928; addl. dep. secty., pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1929; offg. pte. secty. to govr. of Bengal, Feb., 1930; offg. dep. secty. pol. dept., Bengal, April, 1931; member, mining board, Bengal, Nov., 1932.

HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, C.I.E., B.A., late Impl. Agric. Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agric. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1926.

HUTCHINSON, FREDERICK HEAP, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; agric. engr., Sept., 1929; under-secty. to govt., p.w.d., United Provs., Dec., 1931.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY NORTON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1903; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, LESLIE THOMASON ROSE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. profr. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1920; surg., G. T. hospl., Bombay, Jan., 1922; offg. presy. surg., 2nd dist., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1927.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM GORDON, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 15th June, 1876).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab Oct., 1903; pol. asst., April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov.,1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922., and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924; on foreign service in Cooch Behar as vice-pres. of the council of regency, Nov., 1926; retd., June, 1931.

HUTCHISON, ALLAN MOIR, M.A. (*b.* 20th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council (*s.p.t.*), 16th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1908; asst. sec., legisl. dept., April, 1914; dep. sec., ditto (tempy.), March, 1922; 1st asst. sec., legisl. dept., May, 1924; retd., Mar., 1933.

HUTCHISON, JAMES (*ch. inspr. of boilers, Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Apl., 1911; inspr. of steam boilers, Jan., 1924; ch. inspr. of steam boilers, Apl., 1928.

HUTCHISON, LIONEL PHILIP, late opium dept., United Provs. (*b.* 24th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. proby. asst. opium agent, 2nd April, 1904; contd., March, 1906; dist. opium officer (*s.p.t.*); confd., Dec., 1923; retd., Aug., 1932.

HUTTON, CHARLES INGLIS, Indian State Rlys. (*loco. and carr. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th May, 1903; dist. loco. supt., Mar., 1910; engine shop manager, Dec., 1914; dep. carr. and wagon supt., Nov., 1921; offg. loco. and carr. supt.; confd., June, 1929.

HUTTON, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 27th June, 1885).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. depy. commr., April, 1920; confd., July, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1920. services placed at the disposal of govt. of India as census commr., Sept., 1929.

HYDARI, M. S. A. (*see* Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, EDGAR STANLEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Sedbergh and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, 30th Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.

HYDE, HENRY ARMROID, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*ch. engr., and secty., P.W.D.* (*B. and R.*), *Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1929; ch. engr., and secty. to govt., P.W.D., Central Provs., Nov., 1932.

HYDE, ROBERT BOYLE, late Bengal Police Dept.— Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1896; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

HYDE-JOHNSON, ALAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

HYDER, LODHI KARM, C.I.E., Ph.D. (*member, public services commn.*). Formerly profr. of economics, Aligarh Univ.; member, Taxation Enquiry comee., 1924-5; member, Banking Enquiry comee., 1930-1; substitute delegate to League of Nations, 1931; member, public services commn., Jan., 1932; C.I.E., June, 1932.

IBBOTSON, ARCHIE WILLIAM, M.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923, to May, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; confd. as mag. and collr., Aug., 1926; offg. commr., May ,1929.

IBRAHIM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Ibrahim).

IDLE, JOSEPH BIRKENSHAW, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dep. dir. Burma*) (*b.* 31st

Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as supt., stock breeding, Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921; supt., central circle, Burma, Nov., 1926; dep. dir., July, 1929.

IENGAR, HARARRI VENKATANARASINGHA VERADA RAJ, Indian Civil Service (*under secty. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Mysore Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. under sec. to govt., revenue dept., Bombay, March, 1931; confd., July, 1931.

IJAZ ALI, MAULVI SAIYID, B.A., M.B.E., United Provs. Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 4th June, 1903; confd., June, 1905; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. magte. and collr., Feb., 1929; confd., Aug., 1930.

IKBAL, MUSHIR KIDWAI, SHAIKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*it. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1897).—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922; joint mag., Nov., 1924; asst. commr., Jan., 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1929.

IKRAMULLAH, MOHAMMAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Nagpur, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, 13th Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

ILAHI, NUR (*see* Nur Ilahi).

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915; retd., Sept., 1924.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and 2nd surgn., gen. hospl., 2nd Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and surgn., genl. hospl., Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

ILLIUS, HENRY WARWICK, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1875).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1907, when he was employed on plague duty; offg. civil surgeon and jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, till Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Feb., 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., Sept., 1921; retd., Oct., 1930.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in, Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1920.

INAMUL MAJID, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 19th May, 1895).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived, 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., April, 1929; offg. dir. of indust., etc., Nov., 1930.

INAYAT ULLAH KHAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1907).—Educated at Allahabad University and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

INDARJIT RAI, TANDAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1905).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Nov., 1927; proby. asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1928.

INDER, ROBERT WILFRID, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th June, 1885).—Joined the service, Feb., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1916; offg. consvr., July, 1927, and again, Feb., 1928; confd., Nov., 1929.

INDRANARAYAN BRIJMOHANLAL, LL.B., Bombay Judicial dept. (*judge, small causes ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st July, 1885).—Officiated as addl. judge and as judge, small causes ct., Bombay, from 9th Feb., 1925, to 30th Sept., 1928; confd., Oct., 1928.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1896).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1922; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1929; ditto, Nov., 1932.

INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI MEHTA (*see* Mehta, I. N.).

INDUBHUSAN MUNDLE (*see* Mundle, I. B.)

INGLE, ELANDER HENRY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900, asst. collr. of customs Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

INGLIS, ARTHUR LOVEDAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925; retd., Jan., 1929.

INGLIS, CLAUDE CAVENDISH, B.A.I. (Trin. Coll., Dubl.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

INGLIS, HUGH ARBUTHNOT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1923; prinpl., police training sch., Moradabad, Mar., 1931.

INGOLDBY, ERIC, Indian State Rlys. (*on spl. duty, rly. bd.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; asst. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1925; works manager, June, 1928; offg. dir., mech. engrg., Nov., 1928; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Nov., 1929; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Mar., 1930; confd. (provl.), Oct., 1930.

INGRAM, Rev. JAMES WILLIAM, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1890).—Apptd. chaplain-on-probation, 21st Aug., 1919; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1921; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1929; offg. presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1930.

INKSON, NORMAN LEOPOLD, D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1914, and employed on Barsi Light Rly. as loco. supt.; offg. dist. loco. supt., March, 1914; in milty. employ from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. ditto, Aug., 1926.

INNES, CHARLES, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*ch. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; tempy. chief engr., July, 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1929; ch. engr., Sept., 1931.

INNES, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*b.* 27th Oct., 1874).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' School, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901, to July, 1905; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec., rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govr.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; govr. of Burma, Dec., 1927, to Dec., 1932; attended Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930–Jan., 1931.

INNES, FERGUS MUNRO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th May, 1903).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., pol. dept., Punjab, Dec., 1927; registrar, high ct., Lahore, Dec., 1930.

INNES, HUBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, July, 1925; retd., Aug., 1928.

IQBAL AHMAD, B.A., LL.B., Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*, Oct., 1932.

IQBAL HUSSAIN, KHAN SAHIB, MIAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

IRADAT-ULLAH, Barr., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1899; sub. judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; retd., May, 1928.

IRANI, MERWAN SORAB, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P. and S. (Glas.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1878).—Joined 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to 31st May, 1909; civil surg., March, 1913; on mily. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 30th March, 1922.

IRANI, RUSTOMJEE HORMUSJI, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*senr. govt. inspr. of rlys.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918; asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1926; confd., Dec., 1927; offg. dir. of civil engrg., rly. bd., Sept., 1930; ch. engr., and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., May, 1932.

IRELAND, FRANK WILLIAM, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 17th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., Nov., 1932.

IRVINE, ANDREW ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, MILES, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. (rev.), Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 10th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Feb., 191 , to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; fin. sec. to govt. of Punjab, April, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., May, 1927; addl. secty. to govt., Punjab, reforms dept., Feb., 1928; commr., Feb., 1930; offg. finl. commr. (rev.), Sept., 1931; confd., Nov., 1931.

IRWIN, BARON (of Kirby Underdale in the County of York), Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.A. (*b.* 16th Apl., 1881).—Educ. at Eton, Christ Church and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow); M.P. for Ripon Div., 1910 to 1925; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1921-22; Presdt. of Board of Educn., Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1924; Minister of Agriculture, Oct., 1924 to 1925; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 3rd April, 1926, to 17th April, 1931; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1926; knight of justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec., 1929; K.G., May, 1931; Pres. Bd. of

Education, July, 1932; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

IRWIN, Rev. Canon BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER BULTEEL, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1874).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, April, 1908; in milty. employ from 28th Oct., 1916, to 31st Aug., 1908; senr. chaplain, April, 1918; retd., Feb., 1930.

IRWIN, CYRIL JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1925, and April, 1926; commr. (provl.), July, 1929; confd., Aug., 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1930.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to resdt., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaiti dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1003.

IRWIN, HERBERT WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th July, 1906).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 18th Feb., 1930.

IRWIN, JOSEPH BOYD, D.S.O., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th March, 1895).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persnl. asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Dec., 1924; asst. commr. in Sind and ditto, March, 1927; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Feb., 1929; and again, Mar., 1932.

IRWIN, REGINALD DE VERE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. l co. supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th April, 189).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 31 March, 1915; dist. loco. supt., March, 1924.

ISAAC, PALATHUNKAL VARKI, B.A., M.Sc., D.I.C., Indian Agricul. Service (*2nd entomologist*) (*b.* 6th June, 1891).—Joined the service as 2n entomologist, 26th June, 1922.

ISEMONGER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Indian Police Service (N.W.F.P.) (*b.* 5th July, 1876).—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; inspr.-gen., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1927; offg. dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; retd., July, 1931.

ISHAQUE, HAFIZ SAYED MUHAMMAD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th August, 1906).—Educ. at Aligarh University, Lucknow University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 14th October, 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

ISLAM AHMAD KHAN, MUNSHI, B.A., late Indian Police Service (*b.* Oct., 1877).—Joined the service on 14th Jan., 1906; depy. supt., July, 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; supt., April, 1920; retd., Oct., 1932.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., D.S.O. — Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts. Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts. 1892-1910; govr. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; P.C., 1911; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; G.C.M.G., 1913; parly. under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly. under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; G.B.E., July, 1926.

ISMAIL, SHAH ABUL HASANAT MUHAMMAD (*see* Shah, A. H. M. I.).

ISVARAN, VENGUAYYAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th June, 1908).—Educated at Madras University and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

IVER, GEORGE GROSVENOR BRUCE, late India Police Dept. (Punjab). — Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920; retd., June, 1925.

IVES, HARRY WILLIAM MACLEAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1022

IYENGAR, KOMBAR RAMASWAMI KRISHNASWAMI, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*dir. pasteur inst., Coonor*) (*b.* 5th July, 1883).—First commn. dated 4th July, 1920; bacteriological officer, central research institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1914; offg. dir., March, 1925; confd., July, 1926; dir. pasteur inst., Coonor, April, 1928.

IYENGAR, MANDAYAM ANNADHORAI THIRUMALAI (*see* Thirumalai Iyengar, M.A.)

IZAT, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajgunge rly. constrn., Oct., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; suptg. engr., July, 1924; offg. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1924; offg. agent, O. and R. Rly., March, 1925; retd., May, 1927.

IZAT, WILLIAM RENNIE, Major, D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 31st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913 to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

JACK, ALEXANDER PURVIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Jan., 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

JACK, LLEWELLYN BARRIE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 30th Oct., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 3rd Dec., 1929.

JACK, ROBERT ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1878).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., **Nov., 1915**; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April-Sept., 1928; confd., Nov., 1928.

JACKETS, CECIL HECTOR, Indian Police, Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1923; asst. commr. of police, Madras, July, 1930; offg. dist. supt., Apl., 1931.

JACKSON, ARTHUR BUSHE, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894; **consvr., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923**

JACKSON, EUGENE WENTWORTH DISNEY, M.C., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st July, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

JACKSON, Right Hon. SIR FRANCIS STANLEY, Lt.-Col., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*b.* 21st Nov., 1870).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; finl. secty. to War Office, 1922-3; chairman of Unionist Party, Mar., 1923; P.C., 1926; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1927; govr. of Bengal, Mar., 1927 to Mar., 1932. Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec., 1931; G.C.S.I., May, 1932.

JACKSON, FRANK ERNEST, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, GILBERT HOLLINSHEAD BLOMFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1875).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; ditto, June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

JACKSON, HARRY, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1909; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Oct., 1917, to 1st June, 1919; sec. to commee. for standardisation of locomotive, Feb., 1924, to May, 1924; ditto, wagon and coaching stock, Dec., 1924; offg. dep. dir., stores, Oct., 1925; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Nov., 1927, and again, Nov., 1932.

JACKSON, HERBERT GUY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th April, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Aug., 1926.

JACKSON, JAMES, C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; member, Indian jail cttee., April, 1919; D.D.M.S. in India, 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

JACKSON, JAMES DUNCAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; on mil. duty from 5th Sept., 1916, to 3rd Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1928, and again, Nov., 1932.

JACKSON, JAMES WOTHERSPOON CLARKE, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 5th July, 1891).—**Joined the service as asst. supt., on 29th Nov., 1912; supt., June,** 1923; retd., Apl., 1931.

JACKSON, LAURENCE HUNGERFORD, Major I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1889).—First commn. dated 8th Sept., 1909; asst. supt. (proby.), 7th Sept., 1914; in milty. employ from 18th Sept., 1914, to 18th Dec., 1919; asst. supt., May, 1921; supt., Dec., 1926.

JACKSON, LESLIE FREDRICK, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1882).—Joined **the service as asst. engr., 2nd Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; offg. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief, June, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., April, 1928;** engr.-in-ch., Bombay-Sind construction rlwys. survey, Sept., 1930; offg. dep. ch. engr., E.B. rly., Nov., 1932.

JACKSON, ROBERT JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Barr., **Indian C.S.** (*addl. judl. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1883).—**Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived,** 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; **sub-judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June,** 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921; ditto and legal remembr. and sec to govt., legal dept., Jan., **1923; addl.** judl. commr., May, 1929.

JACOB, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India.— First commn. dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst., agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, Sir CLAUD WILLIAM, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Field-Marshal. I.A. (*b.* 21st Nov., 1863).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 1882; G.S.O., 1st grade, 1912; brig.-gen. commdg. Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; ditto, Meerut Divn., Sept., 1915; commdg. 2nd Army Corps, 1916-19; K.C.M.G., 1919; chief of the general staff, India, 1920-24; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, 1924-25; C.-in-C. in India, 1925; sec. mil. dept., India Office, April, 1926, to May, 1930. *War Services.*—Zhob Valley, 1890; N.W. Frontier, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, mentd. in despatches ten times, promoted major-gen., lieut.-gen.) Order of St. Vladimir with swords (Russia); Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France); G.C.B., July, 1926; Field Marshal, Nov., 1926; Col. 2/10th Baluch. regt., Dec., 1928; G.C.S.I., June, 1930.

JACOB, CLYDE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept. (temp.). Oct., 1919; dep. commr., **July, 1922; retd., June, 1928.**

JACOB, HAROLD FENTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agen and asst. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

JACOB, HUGH FREDERICK DAWSON.—Offd. from 1st April, 1917, as exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn.; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

JACOB, Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, MAZHUANCHARRY CHAKKA, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 8th May, 1887).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Assam,* 9th Nov., 1930.

JACOB, PHILIP GORDON, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.a.g. and examr., local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1927.

JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; retd., Feb., 1925; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, WILLOUGHBY ROSS LE GRAND, late Indian Forest Service (Assam) (*b.* 27th May, 1881).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests, Assam; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913; offg. consvr., May, 1923; consvr., Nov., 1924; retd., Feb., 1931.

JAGANNATH, JUNEJA, LALA, A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

JAGAN NATH KUKAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1892)—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-gen., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 16th May, 1879).—Apptd. t Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptr., Post Office, Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. cct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptr.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Provs., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Provs., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India (tempv.), March, 1924; offg. acct.-gen., Calcutta, Oct., 1925; acct. genl., posts and tels., Delhi, April, 1928.

JAGDEO SINGH, GAREWAL, SARDAR, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*live stock officer, Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1918; supt., May, 1919; offg. dir. of civil vety. dept., B. and O., Apl. to Nov., 1930.

JAGDISH PRASAD, KUNWAR, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1880).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb.,

1921; and sec. to govt. (addl.); C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ch. secty. to govt., United Provs., July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928; C.S.I., Jan., 1931; commr., June, 1932.

JAGDISHWAR NIGAM, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1925; arrived, 28th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte.; offg. dep. commr., July, 1928; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1932.

JAGMOHAN, RAM, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Punjab), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902)—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, 2nd Decr., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Oct., 1931.

JAGTAP, BALKRISHNA PIRAJIRAO, RAO BAHADUR, L.C.E., M.R.San.I. and C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th June, 1889).— Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928.

JAI LAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. legal remembrancer, 1st Jan., 1920; govt. advocate, Punjab, March, 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924, judge, ditto, Jan., 1930.

JAI RAJ SINGHA, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 19th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

JAI RAM, LALA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JAIN, DAULAT RAM (*see* Daulat Ram Jain).

JAKEMAN, ARTHUR REGINALD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st June, 190).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 18th Nov., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

JAMAL-UD-DIN, M.B., Ch.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1891).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; civil surg., May, 1925.

JAMES, ANTHONY SAMUEL, M.C., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th Dec., 1919; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., March, 1927.

JAMES, ARTHUR HULBERT, Office of High Commr for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1893).—Appt l. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

JAMES, BASIL REGINALD, B.Sc., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Selwyn Col., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JAMES, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1898; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1899, to June, 1902, when he was apptd. profr. at Lahore Medical Coll.; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; med. adviser to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; profr. of operative surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, CLAUDE HUBERT, Indian Fin. Dept. (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dept. accnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mily. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919; govt. examiner of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923; dep. auditor, E.B. rly., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rlys. (inspection), Feb., 1928; offg. audit officer, Burma Rlys., Jan., 1929; offg. dep. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Apl., 1930; dep. govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly., Nov., 1930; offg. ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., Apl., 1931.

JAMES, EDMUND HENRY SALT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 26th June, 1874).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mily. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; pol. asst., April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1924; offg. rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1925, and again Oct., 1926; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in ditto, July, 1926; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1926; retd. June, 1929.

JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1879).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1924; offg. judge, high ct., May, 1927; addl. ditto, Dec., 1928; judge, ditto, Mar., 1931.

JAMES, JOSEPH FRAIN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 1st Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ up to 5th Feb., 1910; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1910; confd., April, 1923; reverted to milty. employ, May, 1930.

JAMES, Rev. RHYS, B.A., Indian Eccles. Esta t. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1889).—Apptd. tempy. chaplain, 1st July, 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1921; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1931.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Educl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto Sept., 1907; retd., July, 1924.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settlt. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Sept., 1927; retd., Aug., 1930.

JAMESON, GERALD GREY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th July, 1898).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1916; in mil. employ from 19th July, 1916, to 14th Nov., 1921; asst. supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925; supt., Jan., 1927.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, M.C., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; arrived, 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1926; offg. ditto, May, 1928; confd., Feby., 1931.

JAMIESON, Rev. ROBERT G., M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1903; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1906; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; presy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

JANAKIRAM SINGH, BANAPHAR, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1899).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (*svptdg. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1888).—Educ. at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service, from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, Sept., 1932.

JANG, RANA LOKE SHAMSHER (*see* Rana, L. S. J.).

JANGALWALA, NANABHAI TEMULJI, LL.B., Bombay Judicial dept. (*presdy. magte.*) (*b.* 24th March, 1879).—Apptd. presdy. magte., 15th Apl., 1929.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918; suptg. engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

JANVRIN, JULIAS VYVIAN BREES, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; offg. addl. supt., Mar., 1929; offg. supt., Jan., 1930.

JAQUES, COLIN CAMPBELL, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 11th June, 1905).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1925; in training to Oct., 1927; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

JAQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office. — Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897; assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of funds and offl. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARBO, WILLIAM GEORGE, late Survey of India (*b.* 10th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as proby. sub.-asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1897; confd., Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Aug., 1906; dep. supt., Aug., 1925; supt., Jan., 1926; retd., May, 1931.

JARDINE, LIONEL WESTROPP, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; city mag., Nov., 1923; pol. officer on probn., Jan., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1926; ditto, Mardan, Aug., 1927; offg., dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1928, pol. agent, Khyber, Nov., 1928; sec. to ch. commr., N.W.F.P., May, 1930; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1930; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1931; minister, Kashmir, Feb., 1932.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.— Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

JASWANT RAI, TANEJA, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1878). Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Jan., 1900; munsif, May, 1911; extra asst.-commr., Feb., 1913; sub-judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1930.

JATAR, K. S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JATAR, NILKANTH SHRIRAM, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*supt.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1887).—In milty. employ prior to 21st Jan., 1922; supt., central jail, Nagpur, Jan., 1922; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Feby., 1930.

JATHAR, GANESH BHASKAR, B.A. (Cantab.), MA. (Edin.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan coll., Poona*) (*b.* 10th July, 1887).—Joined the service, 21st June, 1920; prof. of history, Elph. coll., Bombay, June, 1920; ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1924; offg. prinpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1931.

JAYAL, CHAKRA DHAR (*see* Chakra, D. J.).

JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. dept. of industries and lab., Govt. of India*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1893).—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the

service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919; under-secy., govt. of Central Provs. in addition, July, 1923; under secy., govt. of India, home dept., June, 1924; dep. commr., Aug., 1927; jt. secty., Indian franchise comee., Jan., 1932; dep. sec., dept. of industries and lab., Govt. of India, July, 1932.

JAYARAO, SIRUGURI, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1905).—Educ. at Madras University and St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930; and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

JAYAVANT, ANANT RAMKRISHNA, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th June, 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Central Provs.*, 20th Feb., 1932.

JAYKAR, MOTABHAI SUNDARRAO, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1884).—Apptd. dep. collr., March, 1909; actg. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1914; personal asst. to collr., March, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1926; collr., Oct., 1930.

JEFFERIS, CHARLES EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (irrigation), Jan., 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1929.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept. —Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

JEFFERYS, REGINALD CASTELMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; on. mil. duty from 6th Nov., 1917, to 2nd March, 1919; supt., Feb., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transfd. to E Bengal and Assam Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, Sir COWASJI, K.C.I.E., O.B.E. —Tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, 8th Dec., 1912, to 12th July, 1922; confd., 23rd June, 1923; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., June, 1928; delegate to Indian round table conf., Lon on, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov., 1932; member, legisl. assembly, Jan., 1931.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S. States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

JENKIN, JAMES LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1888).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th June, 1907 transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKIN, REGINALD TREVOR, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1912: asst. postal censor, Bombay, from 27th April, 1915; dep. consvr., Sept., 1919; offg. consvr., May, 1931; and again, Feb., 1932.

JENKIN, WILLIAM NORMAN PRENTICE, C.I.E. Indian Police Service (*supt.*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1899). Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 27th Dec., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925; offg. supt., April, 1927; confd. May, 1930; C.I.E., June, 1931.

JENKINS, EVAN MEREDITH, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1896).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; ditto (provl.), Oct., 1927.

JENKINS, JAMES BARROW, late Indian Police Service (Bombay) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1908; princpl., police training sch., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921; confd., Oct., 1924; retd., June, 1931.

JENKINS, JOHN LEWIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Jan., 1920; addl. supt., April, 1926; supt., Nov., 1929.

JENKINS, OWEN FRANCIS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. to bd. of examrs., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, RICHARD ARTHUR, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge Sept. 1916; retd., March, 1926.

JENKINS, WALTER ALLEN, D.Sc. (Sheffield), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Rajshahi Coll.*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1891).—Joined the service as prof.

of Dacca Univ. on 2nd March, 1916; offg. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. asst. dir. public instrn., Jany., 1931; prin., Rajshahi Coll., Mar., 1932.

JENKINS, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. secty., Indian Central Cotton Comee.; offg. dir. of Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, May to Novr., 1927; dep. dir. of agric., Sind., June, 1930.

JENKS, ROBERT LEONARD, F.I.C., F.C.S. late Imperial Customs Service (Bengal) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1871).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1929.

JENKYNS, HUGH HOBHOUSE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 8th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieut.-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; offg. commr., Dec., 1927; retd., July, 1929.

JENNER, ERIC JOHN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Feb., 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bombay*, 25th Nov., 1930.

JENNETT, STANLEY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 6th Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1928.

JENNINGS, ALFRED KICKWEED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1890).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Bt. Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Provs.; transfd. to United Provs. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921; dist. supt, Mar., 1929.

JENNINGS, JAMES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited Sakuntala and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, SYDNEY, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.), 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM ERNEST, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.), M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, MAURICE KEARLEY, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1893).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1924, to June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927.

JERRAM, MARTYN RALPH KNIGHT, M.C., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

JERROM, JOHN HENLEY GRIMLEY, M.V.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*b.* 6th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as *supt., civil veterinary dept.*, Sind, March, 1921.

JESSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM MOSLEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1927; confd., Apl., 1932.

JETLEY, BRIJ BHUSHAN SHARAN (*see* Brij, B. S. J.).

JEUDWINE, WILFRED WYNNE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S.—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.M.G., Jan., 1916; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928.

JEVONS, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (Burma).—Joined the service as lecturer in economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 10th Aug., 1923; retd., Oct., 1931.

JHA, BHOLA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, 27th Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; jt., mag., 27th Oct., 1929.

JHA, GANGA NATH (*see* Ganga N., J.).

JHANJI, KANWARLAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov, 1885).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1917.

JHAVERI, CHIMANLAL MANEKLAL, B.A., LL.B., Judicial dept., Bombay (*judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1878).—

Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; sub-judge, June, 1910; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, June, 1930.

JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., late Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919; addl. judge, Bombay high ct., Sept., 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

JHUNNA SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 2nd Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

JIVA NAND PANDE, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Jan., 1908, supt., March, 1925.

JIWAN AMRIK SINGH, B.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th July, 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

JOHN, JORDAN CONSTANTINE, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ up to 30th April, 1923; civil surg., Sept., 1924.

JOHN, RICHARD STANLEY THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1909).—Educated at Haverfordwest Grammar School, University College, Cardiff, and Exeter College, Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1931, arrived in India, December, 1932 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHN, WILLIAM REES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1892).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; service with mil. dept. from 24th Oct., 1915, to 7th March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from 20th June, 1917; supt. in charge of agency operations, Apl., 1923; offg. supt., Aug., 1924; prinpl., police training school, Vellore, June, 1928; pers. asst. to dep. inspr.-genl. of police (rlwys. and C.I.D.), Madras, Apl., 1930; awarded King's police medal.

JOHNSON, EDWARD JOSEPH, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., Sept., 1921, retd., July, 1926.

JOHNSON, JAMES RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th May, 1891).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 22nd May, 1911 dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1913; proby. asst. supt. of police, March, 1920; confd., June, 1921; asst. supt., May, 1920; addl. supt., April, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1924; addl. supt., Jan., 1926.

JOHNSON, JOHN NESBITT GORDON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*ch. commr., Delhi*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, industries and labour dept., May, 1925; dep. commr., Delhi, Sept., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. ch. commr., Delhi, March, 1928; confd., March, 1932.

JOHNSON, The Ven. WILFRID HARRY COWPER, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Establt. (*b.* 24th Feb., 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Feb., 1909; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1912; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1922; retd., Oct., 1932.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1882).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, 6th April, 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID LANDALE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1897; dep. commr., Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID PERCIVAL, A.R.C.Sc.I., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Dec. 1920; offg. profr. of agric., Punjab agricl. coll., July, 1927; offg. asst. dir. of agric., Mar., 1930.

JOHNSTON, DAVID SITON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1886).—Joined as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1909; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1914, to 10th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Feb., 1917; on deputation as chairman and ch. engr., Aden Port Trust, &c., Oct., 1924, C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

JOHNSTON, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, ERIC FURKER Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—First commn., dated 20th July, 1911; joined Indian State Rlys., as asst. exec. engr., 18th Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Jan., 1923.

JOHNSTON, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; specl. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; temply. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919; resdt. agent to the govr.-genl., and chief

commr. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Nov., 1928; retd., Mar., 1931.

JOHNSTON, Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Oct., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1921; chaplain, Quetta, Oct., 1927.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 24th Nov., 1874).—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1930.

JOHNSTON, JAMES HALCRO, B Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

JOHNSTON, JAMES LEONARD, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1894).—Educ. at Anderson Educational Institute, Lerwick, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Mar., 1932.

JOHNSTON, JOHN PIM WATSON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., June, 1928.

JOHNSTON, MALCOLM KENNETH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd April, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 17th Nov., 1926; offg. supt., Jan., 1933.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT LENG, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Feb., 1919.

JOHNSTON, RONALD HILARY GRAVES, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch.; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS KENNETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1923.

JOHNSTON, WILFRID, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 20th Jan., 1920, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. principal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922; asst. pte. sec to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; actg. principal, Aug., 1927; confd., June, 1929; war service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S (*commr. of income tax, Bengal*) (*b.* 13th May, 1888).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrews' Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; confd., Aug., 1925; commr. of income tax, March, 1926; transfd. to Bengal, May, 1932.

JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR OLIVER, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1899; supt., April, 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1925; retd., Jan., 1932.

JOHNSTONE, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag., July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., jail comttee. from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922; confd., April, 1925; actg. judge, Lahore high ct., June, 1927, and again, April, 1928; addl. ditto, Apl., 1929; and again Oct., 1930, to May, 1931.

JOHNSTONE, Sir DONALD CAMPBELL, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec., 1891; divl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOLLY, EVELYN HUGH PARKER, B.A., Bar.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., States of W. India*) (*b.* 18th April, 1886).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and

mag., asst settl. officer and asst. judge; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (tempy.), Jan., 1923; judl. asst. to the agent to the govr. in Kathiawar, Sept., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927; judl. commr. N.W.F.P., Mar., 1929; ditto, States of W. India, Oct., 1930.

JOLLY, GORDON GRAY, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*dir. of public health*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1886).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ to 7th March, 1922; asst. dir. of public health Burma, March, 1922; offg. dir. of public health, March, 1927; confd., Feb., 1928.

JOLLYE, HUMPHREY CYPRIAN BEVERLY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 5th Dec., 1912; with army dept. from 24th Sept., 1916, to 6th March, 1919; dep. consvr., Jan., 1920; employed under Govt. of India, rly. dept.

JONES ALFRED JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th July, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 27th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. supt., July, 1932.

JONES, ASHLEY NORMAN POSTANCE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Apl., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, on 2nd July, 1923; offg. dist. supt., March, 1927.

JONES, CHARLES EVAN WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1879).—Apptd. principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Provs., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1024.

JONES, CYRIL EDGAR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1929; offg. addl. secty., ditto, Apl., 1932.

JONES, EDMUND BRYAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Dec., 1919; asst. to inspr.-genl., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1932.

JONES, EDMUND DOUGLAS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1911; dist. supt., July, 1924; employed as dep. supt., watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., April, 1928.

JONES, EDWARD ELLIS, Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., E.B. rly.*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 5th May, 1915, to 31st March, 1919; asst. bridge engr., April, 1919; bridge engr., E.B. Rly., July, 1928.

JONES, ELIAS HENRY, M.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, EVELYN HATHWAY, late Indian Police Service (Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec., 1921.

JONES, FREDERICK THEODORE, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., central public wks. dept.*) (*b.* 30th July, 1885).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; exec. engr., May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; offg. suptg. engr. variously since May, 1925; offg. ch. engr., Nov., 1932.

JONES, REV. GRYFFYDD WATCYN, B.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1889).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923; senr. ditto, Sep., 1929.

JONES, HERBERT ARNOLD, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1901; dist. opium officer, June, 1922.

JONES, HUBERT CECIL, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1881).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1906, as asst. supt.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, Rev. HUGH, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1878).—Joined the service, 27th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1923.

JONES, IVAN ELLIS, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1903).—Educ. at The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1929; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1931.

JONES, IVOR DAVENPORT, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1879).—Joined, 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to Jan., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from 4th Oct., 1914, to 28th Mar., 1920.

JONES, MEREDITH HENGEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Caterham Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr; under-secty. to A.G.G., Punjab States, June, 1931.

JONES, MONTAGU EDWARD NIGEL, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 7th June, 1876).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.,; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917; dir. tel. engrg., May, 1922; dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1928; dir., tel. engrg., Madras circle, Apl., 1929; offg. P.M.G., Madras, Jan., 1930; retd., June, 1931.

JONES, PHILIP NORTON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Mar., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; offg. addl. supt. Jan., 1929.

JONES, REGINALD TREVOR, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, Oct., 1912, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from 16th June, 1915, to 29th March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; under secty. to govt., public wks. dept., Nov., 1927; offg. supt. engr., July, 1932.

JONES, THOMAS KIRKHAM, M.C., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*under secty. to govt. pub. wks. dept.* (*elect.*), *Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as forest engr., Punjab, on 27th Nov., 1921; under secty. to govt. pub. wks. dept. (elect.), Punjab, Jan., 1930.

JONES, WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. govt. exr., B.N. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1884).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., May, 1924; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1925; dep. contr., Assam, Oct., 1926; audit officer, N.W.F.P., Apl., 1929; offg. pay and accts. officer, N.W.F.P., Aug., 1929; dep. govt. exr., B.N. Rly., Jan., 1932.

JOPLING, LINDSAY MILLAIS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

JORDAN, HENRY PAUL, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., coll. of engrg., Poona*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil employ from May to Oct., 1915; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Oct., 1922; actg. prof. of structural design, coll. of engrg., Poona, Nov., 1922; confd., Aug., 1924.

JOSCELYNE, ALAN HOPE, V.D., Indian State Railways (*loco. supt.*) (*b.* 6th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917; offg. loco. supt., May, 1926; confd., Jan., 1929.

JOSCELYNE, HAROLD AVELING, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1929; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1930; offg. contr. of stores, Feb., 1931; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1932; offg. ch. engr., Sept., 1932.

JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov, 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, May, 1918; offg. rev. sec., ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. to govt of Punjab, Dec., 1921; retd., Dec, 1922.

JOSEPH, NADUVATHUSERI JOSEPH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 19th June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927; confd., June, 1929.

JOSHI, GAJANAN KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1899). Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, Nov., 1925; under secty. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1928.

JOSHI, JAGANNATH VISHWANATH, M.A. (Cantab.), Commerce Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. dir. of comml. intelligence and statistics*) (*b.* 21st May, 1898).—Apptd. addl. asst. secty. to the Govt. of India, finance dept., on probn., 2nd Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; dep. dir. of comml. intelligence and statistics, on probn., Dec., 1928; confd., Dec., 1929.

JOSHI, KESHO DAT (*see* Kesho Dat Joshi).

JOSHI, KRISHNA RAO RAMBHAU, B.A., Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 5th June, 1912; confd., June, 1913; dep. commr., Feb., 1930; senr. dep. regr., Co-op. societies, Dec., 1931.

JOSHI, KRISHNAJI GANESH, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; educl. inspr., Jan., 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

JOSHI, SIR MOROPANT VISHWANATH, K.C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1920, to 16th Dec., 1925; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

JOSHI, RAMCHANDRA MAHADEO, A.M., LL.B., B.Sc. (Econ.) Lond., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of economics, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce and Economics, Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1888).—Held non-gazetted appt. at Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad, 15th Dec., 1913, to 4th Feb., 1921; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; prof., Sydenham coll. of commerce and economics, Feb., 1921.

JOYCE, ALEC HOUGHTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1894).—On mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, Aug., 1924; asst. to information officer, Mar., 1930; jt. publicity officer, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd Session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; ditto, Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931.

JOYCE, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian Service of *Engrs.* (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt. June, 1929.

JOYCE, CLIVE EARDLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt. N.W F.P.*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th June, 1920; addl. supt., Sept, 1924; offg. supt., Feb, 1927; confd., May, 1929.

JUDGE, DIGBY THOMAS BENJAMIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th July, 1891).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th April, 1910, to 19th July, 1915, and from

7th Dec., 1920, to 3rd Dec., 1924; on milty. duty from Sept., 1915, to June, 1920; asst. supt., Dec., 1924; offg. supt., Feb., 1932.

JUDGE, HARRY FREDERICK PERCEVAL, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 16th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1907; as asst. examr.; dep. examr., June, 1906; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1922; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. ch. account officer, E.I. Rly., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, clearing house accounts, Jan., 1927; offg. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., July, 1927; offg. audit officer, rly. clearing accts., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. auditor, ditto, Feb., 1928; offg. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Aug., 1928; ditto, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1928; services placed temporarily at disposal of commr., rlwys, 1st May, 1930.

JUDGES, FREDERICK CYRILL, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1923.

JUGAL KISHORE, THAKUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 1st May, 1926; offg. dist. supt., May, 1932.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. auditor-genl. in India*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1878).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909, to Jan., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., May, 1913; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol., jud., &c., depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; jt. sec., fin. dept., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in fin. dept. from Nov., 1923, and again from Oct., 1925; actg. auditor general, June, 1925; offg. sec. to govt of India, finance dept., Mar, 1926; offg. auditor-genl., Sept., 1926; contr. of civil accts., Sept., 1927; C.S.I., June, 1930; tempy. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1930.

JUPP, STANLEY DERRINGTON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd May, 1909).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Dec., 1928.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vacen., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, Raja, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1876).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd. as suptg. engr., May, 1923; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926; retd., Nov., 1931.

JWALA PRASHAD, Sir, Kt., Rai Bahadur (*judge, high court, Patna*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1875).—Apptd. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; offg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922; offg. chief judge, July, 1926; ditto, June-Aug., 1931.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL (*see* Ghosal, J.).

KADRI, JALALUDIN SAIYID MIAN, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 15th Nov., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appts., tempy. and permanent, from 1st Jan., 1896, to 14th April, 1920; educl. inspr., April, 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM BAKSH, O.B.E., B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S.—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; actg. sub-judge to Dec., 1905; confd., 17th Dec., 1905; asst. judge and jt. judge, Feb., 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, July, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1928; author of a Gujarati legal work, 'The Conciliators' Guide,' and also 'A Sketch of the Life of Sri Saiyid Ahmedkhan.'

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, C.I.E., B.A., late Bombay Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 21st March, 1897; asst. engr., March, 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy. to govt., March, 1922; retd. Dec. 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927

KAJI, HIRALAL LALLUBHAI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., coll. of commerce, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. in Rajkot from 11th April, 1910, to 2nd Aug., 1916; lecturer in geography, Bombay, 3rd Aug., 1916; profr. ditto, Feb., 1919; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; profr. of statistics, Feb., 1921; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1930.

KALBERER, RODERICK FRASER, Indian Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1884).—Joined the service as supt., 18th Dec., 1906; with I.E.F., Mesopotamia, May, 1918; with civil admn., Iraq, July, 1918-Oct., 1921; offg. dep. P.M.G., United Provs., Feb., 1928; confd., Mar., 1929.

KALE, CHINTAMAN GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1917; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

KALUMAL PAHLUMAL, B.A., LL.B. (*judge, small cause ct., Karachi*) (*b.* 18th April, 1877).—Officiated as judge, small cause ct., Karachi, from 3rd Dec., 1927, to 25th Mar., 1929; confd., Mar., 1929.

KALYANARAMAN, CHELLAMIER, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1906).—Educ. at School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. magte. and collr.

KALYANA SUNDARAM, KUTHUR VAIDYANATHA, B.A. (Mad.), Indian C.S. (*regr., jud. commr.'s court, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, 15th Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, Dec., 1931; regr. judl. commr.'s court, June, 1931.

KAMAKAKA, BURJORJI HORMASJI, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1883).—First commn. 25th Feb., 1921; civil surg., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1930.

KAMALA PATI ROY (*see* Roy, K. P.).

KAMAL-UD-DIN AHMAD, SHAMS-UL-ULAMA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Chittagong Madrasah*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1882).—Apptd. prin., Chittagong Madrasah, 1st April, 1915; offg. prinpl., Calcutta Madrasah, Dec., 1926; ditto, Krishnagar coll., July, 1928.

KAMAT DWARKANATH DHARMAJI, B.A., L.M. and S. (Bom.), L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin., L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1880).—Joined 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Feb., 1914; on mil. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 12th Aug., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1918.

KAMAT, GAJANAN RAOJI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1908).—Educ. at Bombay University, Rl. College of Science and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

KAMATH, HUNDI SRINIVASA, B.A. (Mad.) Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, University Coll. and Sch. of Economics, London, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, 16th Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

KAMATH, HUNDI VISHNU, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1907).—Educ. at Madras University, London School of Economics and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.

KAMESHAR NATH, RAI BAHADUR BABU, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as offg. munsif., 6th July, 1902; confd., June, 1905; offg. sub-judge, April, 1915; confd., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1927; retd., Oct., 1929.

KAMLA PRASHAD, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, science coll., Patna*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service 9th Dec., 1919; prof. of physics, Patna, July, 1926; prcf., Ravenshaw Coll., March, 1922.

KAMTI, NARAYANRAV MARTIRAV, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 18th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1929, and again, Jan., 1932.

KANAN BEHARI BANARJI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1917; asst exec. engr., Aug., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

KANCHI PRASAD, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.* (*b.* 17th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Sept., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KANGA, DARAB DINSHAH, A.I.C., M.A., A.I.Sc., F.C.S. Indian Educl. Service. (*prof., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1923; prof. of chemistry, Gujarat Coll., June, 1924.

KANGA, SIR JAMSHEDJI BEHRAMJI, Kt., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *advocate-general*, 16th April, 1922; Kt., June, 1928; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Oct., 1932.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., late Provl. C.S., United Provs.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as munsif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1908; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec., 1921; acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu; retd., July, 1926.

KANIA, HARILAL JAYKISANDAS, LL.B., Judicial dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *offg. judge, high ct., Bombay*, 17th June, 1930; actg. addl. judge, Oct., 1932.

KANJILAL, PROPHULLA C. (*see* Prophulla, C. K.).

KANWAR SAIN, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab* (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1899).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KAPADIA, DINSHAH DORABJI, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay) (*b.* 22nd July, 1875).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1919; prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Sept., 1919; offg. prin., ditto, June, 1927; retd., July, 1930.

KAPADIA, JAMSHED DINSHAH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1908).—Educ. at Cambridge University (Non-Collegiate); joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

KAPADIA, MANEKSHA PHIROZSHAH, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1887).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 21st Dec., 1908, to 7th Feb., 1924; income tax officer, Bombay City, Feb., 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1925.

KAPUR, BALKISHAN (*see* Balkishan Kapur).

KARAKA, FRAMJI JAHANGIR DOSABHAI FRAMJI, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1907, to 14th May, 1913; asst. collr., May, 1913.

KARAMATULLAH, MUHAMMAD, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.; sub. collr. and jt. magte., Nov., 1930.

KARANDIKAR, SHANKAR KESHAV, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 6th April, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 9th Feb., 1926; offg. exec. engr., Mar., 1930.

KARAN SINGH, RAI BAHADUR THAKUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1882).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 6th July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1922.

KARIM, A. (*see* Abdul Karim).

KARIM, FAZL AHMAD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1907).—Educated at Allahabad University and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KARM CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*dep. ch. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914;

off. dep. chief engr., Aug., 1925, Nov., 1927, Jan., 1929, and again Sept., 1930 ; confd., Nov., 1930.

KARTAR SINGH, Bhai, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1912 ; asst. consvr., Jan., 1923 ; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, C.I.E., late Uncovenanted C.S , Central Provs.—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893 ; asst. commr., Nov., 1898 ; dep. commr., Nov., 1914 ; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchavats commee., Jan., 1918 ; inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., June, 1918 ; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921 ; offg. commr., Nov., 1924 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1926 ; retd., Aug., 1926.

KASHI RAM BERY (*see* Bery, K. R.).

KATHPALIA, K. N. (*see* Krishna Narayan K.).

KAUL, H. K. (*see* Hari Kishan Kaul).

KAUL, Pradyumna Krishna, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1900). —Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923 ; arrived, 10th Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; dep. commr. (subs. provl.), Apl., 1931.

KAULA, Gangaram, C.I.E., B.A., India Finance Dept. (*contr. of Civil accts.*) (*b.* 9th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1896, as asst. examr., p.w. accts. ; dep. examr., Feb., 1900 ; examr., Jan., 1906 ; dep. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1909 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1912 ; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914 ; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920 ; acctnt.-gen., May, 1923 ; chief auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec., 1923 ; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., June, 1924; acctnt.-gen., central revenues, May, 1925 ; acct.-gen., rlys,. Feb., 1929 ; dir. of rly. audit, rly. bd., Apl., 1929 ; C.I.E., June, 1930 ; offg. contr. of civil accts., Apl.,1930.

KAYANI, Malik Rustum, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1902). —Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Trinity Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1927 ; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAYE, Sir Cecil, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913 ; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913 ; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1919 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1913 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1917 ; C.B.E., June, 1919 ; Kt., Jan., 1925 ; retd., April, 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, Elliot, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 6th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police ; dist. supt., June, 1901 ; supt., April, 1906 ; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916 ; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918 ; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1920 ; retd., July, 1925.

KAYE, John Frederic Barker Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 29t. Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1919 ; asst. supt., Dec., 1920 ; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925 ; confd. Apl., 1930 ; pers. asst. to inspr. genl. of rlwys. and C.I.D., May, 1931.

KAYE, Levett Mackenzie, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police ; dist. supt., March, 1892 ; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909 ; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912 ; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Provs., Oct., 1917 ; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919 ; confirmed, Oct., 1919 ; C.I.E., June, 1922 ; retd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, Abdeali Muhammad Ali (*see* Abdeali M. A. Kaziji).

KAZIM RAZA, Saiyid, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1898). —Joined the service, 18th Feb., 1921 ; offg. supt., April, 1924, and again April, 1927 ; confd., Nov., 1932 ; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., April, 1925 ; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

KEALY, Sir Edward Herbert, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 7th June, 1873). Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1896 ; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902 ; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904 ; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904 ; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905 ; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905 ; pol. asst., Jan., 1907 ; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907 ; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908 ; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909 ; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910 ; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912 ; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914 ; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915 ; sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915 ; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922 ; and resdt. at Gwalior, May, 1922 ; resdt. at Baroda, Aug., 1924 ; C.I.E., July, 1926 ; offg. agent to gov. gen. in C.I., March, 1927 ; ditto, in States of Western India, Oct., 1927 ; confd., April, 1928 ; Kt., June, 1932 ; retd., Dec., 1932.

KEANE, Sir Michael, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Assam*) (*b.* 14th June, 1874). —Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1897 ; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr. ; under-sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907 ; joint mag., Feb., 1908 ; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State, Dec., 1910, to Jan., 1915 ; asst. commr., Oct., 1911 ; dep. commr., Nov., 1914 ; judl. sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1918 ; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918 ; chief sec. to govt. (*.p.t.*), Sept., 1919 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1921 ; president, United Provs. legisl. council, Jan., 1921 ; commr., Jan., 1927 ; member of Public Services commn., March to Nov., 1928 ; C.S.I., Mar., 1929 ; offg. member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1930 ; confd., Dec., 1930 ; K.C.S.I., March, 1932 ; govr. of Assam, May, 1932.

KEARNS, Cyril Seymour Vere, Ind. Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1893).— Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1913 ; asst. supt., Dec., 1914 ; offg. supt., June, 1926 ; confd., Jan. 1930.

KEARSEY, Stephen Henry, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt.,

12th Nov., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1926; confd., March, 1928; supt., rly. police, eastern secn., Feb., 1932.

KEATES, HENRY CREWE, M.D., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug. 1919; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., June, 1928.

KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEDAR NATH AGARWAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1890).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Nov., 1921; asst. engr., Aug., 1923; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1930; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1929.

KEEGAN, DENIS FRANK, Impl. Customs Service, (*asst. collr.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1896).—Apptd probr., Impl. Customs Service, 18th Feb., 1924; asst. collr., Madras, Feb., 1926; secty., tariff bd., cotton textile industry enquiry, July, 1926; asst. collr., Bombay, Jan., 1928; ditto, Rangoon, Mar., 1928; and again, Dec., 1932; ditto, Karachi, June, 1931.

KEELAN, CYRIL JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1885).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 5th Nov., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1912; resdt. engr., July, 1916; divl. engr., June, 1926.

KEELAN, DOUGLAS HUGH, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, O. & K. Rly., Oct., 1918; offg. chief operating supt., March, 1925; dep. ch. comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; offg. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

KEELAN, ESMOND HARDING, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Oct., 1908; dist. carr. and wagon supt., Feb., 1916; offg. dep. ditto, Feb., 1925; divl. rolling stock officer and offg. dep. ch. operating supt., Oct., 1927; dep. ch. mechl. engr., Mar., 1932.

KEELING, SIR HUGH TROWBRIDGE, KT., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D. Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, WILLIAM JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; asst. commr. and commdt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912, pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923; offg. chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1925; rev. commr., ditto, Aug., 1926; retd., March, 1928.

KEENE, HUGH, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1897).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1924; offg. dist. supt., June, 1928; confd., Oct., 1930; awarded King's police medal.

KEILY, HENRY GERALD, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1874).—Joined the service as draughtsman, 21st Feb., 1896; asst. loco. supt., March, 1898; dist. ditto, July, 1901; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. transportation supt., March, 1926; confd., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1932.

KEITH, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 13th April, 1873).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, 2nd Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; acting govr. of Burma, 26th March to 3rd Aug., 1925; K.C.S.I. June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1930.

KEKRE, BALKRISHNA BHASKAR, B.A., late Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 5th Feb., 1878).—Held acting and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1901, to 1st Sept., 1902; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1909; asst. commr. of income tax, March, 1922; retd., Jan., 1932.

KELLAWAY, HERBERT FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1883).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store dept, 27th Dec., 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLNER, PHILIP TRAVICE RUBIE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, BENJAMIN PATRICK, late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 12th May, 1876).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1930.

KELLY, CHARLES SPENCER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1907).—Educ. at King Edward's School, Stafford and

Balliol College, Oxford; appointed after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served as asst. commr. in Burma.

KELLY, JAMES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1880).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, JOHN WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of the currency, Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1912; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1913; asst. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; ditto, Central Prov., May, 1921; currency officer, Bombay, April, 1922; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926; offg. contr. of the currency, Apl., 1931; and again, June, 1932.

KELLY, Sir PATRICK ALOYSIUS, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th July, 1880).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; commr. of police, Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1930; bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1931; presy. magte., Bombay, Jan., 1932.

KELLY, PHILIP DESMOND LORNE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1897) —Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Dec., 1919; offg. supt., July, 1924; confd., Apl., 1930.

KELLY, WILLIAM LAMB, O.B.E., Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.), late Marine dept., Madras.—Apptd. personal asst. to presy. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, Madras, July, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

KELSALL, ROBERT, V.H.S., D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept. (*b.* 18th Oct., 1875).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ to 3rd Mar., 1905; spl. plague officer, Rangoon, March, 1905; offg. civil surg., April, 1909; on mil service from 3rd Dec., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919; offg. medl. supt., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Nov., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921; physician, gen. hosp., Rangoon, June, 1926; retd., Oct., 1930.

KELSO, HUGH ANDREW, late Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt., Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; retd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, HUGH LESTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1925.

KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th June, 1891).—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Feb., 1928.

KEMP, ARTHUR HUGH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Portsmouth Grammar Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

KEMP, CYRIL KENNETH, India Police Service (*b.* 2nd April, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 2nd Dec., 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

KEMP, KENNETT MCI., late Judl. dept., Bombay (*b.* 13th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as profr., govt. law school, 1st June, 1919; editor, Indian law reports, June, 1921; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1928; retd., May, 1931.

KEMP, Sir NORMAN WRIGHT, Kt., BART. (1895), late Bombay Judl. Dept. (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Sept., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on mily. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; offg. ch. justice, ditto, Apl., 1929, and again, Apl., 1930; Kt., June, 1929; retd., June, 1931; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Jan., 1924; spl. duty in judl. commr.'s court, Lucknow, July, 1925; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, March, 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; judge, ditto, Oct., 1928.

KENDALL, CHARLES JAMES COPE, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commdr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July,

1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 13th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May. 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924; offg. commr., Feb., 1928; tempy. member of exec. council, Punjab, Aug., 1928; retd., July, 1929.

KENNEDY, ALWYNE JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1924; confd., Apl., 1929.

KENNEDY, ROBERT STEWART, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1879).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to resdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. resdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax; suptg. exec. officer, Jan. 1928.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1909).—Educ. at Calday Grange Grammar School, West Kirby, Cheshire, and Jesus College, Cambridge; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KENNEDY-MINARDS, W. I., B.Sc., A.M.I. Chem.E., Major, His Majesty's Mint, Bombay. (*assay master, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1887).—Apptd. dep. assay master (on probn.), Jan., 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. assay master, Jan., 1922; confd., April, 1922.

KENNELLY, WILLIAM JAMES MCKEON, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1923.

KENNION, ROGER LLOYD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.); late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, DICK EDWARD COURTENAY, Lt.-col., I.A. (*b.* 20th Nov., 1885).—Arrived in India, 5th Nov., 1905; lt. 98th infy., Aug., 1913; asst. commdt., Southern Shan States, Sept., 1913; reverted to mil. duty from May, 1917, to March, 1919; apptd. to Burma commn., 6th Feb., 1922, as asst. commr.; sub. divnl. officer and asst. supt. in addn., June, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1926; dep. commr., &c., Port Blair, Dec., 1927.

KENNY, PATRICK ARTHUR THEODORE, O.B.E., F.S.I., late Survey of India (*b.* 18th Apl., 1878).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt., 21st Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1906; O.B.E., Sept., 1921; in charge No. 5 Party, and asst. dir. of surveys, C.P., March, 1927; retd., Sept., 1932.

KENNY, STANHOPE LLOYD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

KEOUGH, JOHN EVERARD, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th Dec., 1900; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1911; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1924; confd., Nov., 1931.

KER, CHARLES MURRAY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1906), Educ. at Rugby and Hertford College, Oxford: joined the service, 17th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

KER, JAMES CAMPBELL, M.P., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1878).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, home dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920; collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Bombay, April, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1928; retd., May, 1930; M.P. for Western division of Stirling and Clackmannan, Oct., 1931.

KER, NALINI BEHARI, Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, exec. grade, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. educl. officer, 15th July, 1929.

KERMODE, CHARLES WILLIAM DALY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Sep., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

KERR, Sir JOHN HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sept., 1913; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1922; govr. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922; actg. gov. of Bengal, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927; member Indian Franchise comee., Jan., 1932.

KERR, PERCIVAL JAMES, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dir., civil vety. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1885).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1911; supt., Oct., 1912; in mil. employ from July, 1915, to Mar., 1920; offg. dir., C.V.D., Bengal, Oct., 1924; confd., July, 1927.

KERR, WALTER JOULE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1921; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. ch. engr., April, 1931.

KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 16th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1909; retd., June, 1932.

KERSHAW, LIONEL EDWARD, late Income tax dept., Madras (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1876).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 12th Aug., 1918; asst. commr., central range, Madras, March, 1925; retd., Aug., 1931.

KERSHAW, Sir LOUIS JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under Sec. of State*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1869).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municpl. dept, Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; offg sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and 2nd internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa, 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and overseas dept., May, 1921; on depn. to India, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th internl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; representative of India on gov. body internl. labour office, 1923; asst. under sec of state, Jan., 1924; member, Indian Federal Finance Expert comee., Jan.-Apl., 1932.

KESHAV PRASHAD SINGH, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, C.B.E.—Apptd. member, govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 19th June, 1926; C.B.E., June, 1919; resigned, Jan., 1929.

KESHAVA RAO, NEELAMANGALA, B.A., B.E. (C.E.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 4th July, 1913; asst. engr., July, 1914; exec. engr., July, 1923.

KESHO DAT JOSHI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. consvr., July, 1915; confd., Apl., 1917; promoted to I.F.S. from 15th Apl., 1931.

KESWANI, GOPALDAS HASSANAND, DIWAN BAHADUR, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from Feb., 1905; asst. engr., Feb., 1921; I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1932.

KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

KEWALRAMANI, RAMCHAND MALHANDAS, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1907; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926; offg. dir. tel. engrg., Nov., 1932.

KEYES, Sir TERENCE HUMPHREY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., I.A., retd., late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*b* 28th May, 1877).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mily. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kain; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; C.M.G., Nov., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, July, 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; offg. British envoy

at court of Nepal, March, 1928; offg. resdt., Gwalior, Oct., 1928; offg. agent to govr. genl., W.I. States, Apl., 1929; offg.-resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1930; confd., Aug., 1930; retd., May, 1932; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

KHAIRAZ, GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1882).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1913; 4th presy. mag., April, 1913; 3rd ditto, Feb., 1924; 2nd ditto, March, 1925.

KHALEELI, ABBAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1908).—Educ. at Brasenose College, Oxford; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

KHALIK, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Muhammad A. K.).

KHAMBATA, RATANSHAW BOMANJI, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*dir. of public health*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Bengal, April, 1921; dir. of public health laboratory, Jan., 1927; offg. dir. of public health, Bengal, June, 1929; confd., Feb., 1931.

KHAN, ABBAS ALI (*see* Abbas Ali Khan).

KHAN, ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali Khan).

KHAN, ABU ABDULLAH MUHAMMAD ZAKA-ULLAH (*see* Abu Abdullah M.Z.K.).

KHAN, ABDUL HAMID (*see* Abdul Hamid Khan).

KHAN, A.K. (*see* Abdul Kaiynm Khan).

KHAN, ABDUL MAJID (*see* Abdul Majid Khan).

KHAN, ABDUL RASHEED (*see* Rasheed Khan, Abdul).

KHAN, A. S. (*see* Abdus Samad Khan).

KHAN, AITIZAZ-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Aitizaz-ud-Din Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, ALLAH YAR (*see* Allah Yar Khan).

KHAN, AURELIUS DAVID, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st March, 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KHAN, DILAWAR HUSAIN (*see* Dilawar Husain Khan).

KHAN, FAZL MUHAMMAD (*see* Fazl, M. K.).

KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

KHAN, HAMIDULLA (*see* Hamidulla Khan).

KHAN, INAYAT ULLAH (*see* Inayat Ullah Khan).

KHAN, ISLAM AHMAD (*see* Islam Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, K. B. ABDUL RASHID (*see* Abdul, R K.).

KHAN, KHURSHED AHMAD (*see* Khurshed Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, KURBAN ALI (*see* Kurban A. K.).

KHAN, LATAFAT HUSAIN (*see* Latafat Husain Khan).

KHAN, MAQSUD ALI (*see* Maqsud Ali Khan).

KHAN, MIRZA A. A. (*see* Mirza Ali Akbar Khan).

KHAN, MUHAMMAD HAYAT (*see* Muhammad Hayat K.).

KHAN, MUHAMMAD MOOSA (*see* Muhammad M. K.)

KHAN, MUNSHI MAQSUD ALI (*see* Maqsud Ali Khan M.).

KHAN, SAADAT-UL-LAH (*see* Saadat-ul-lah Khan).

KHAN, SAHIBZADA SARDAR MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Khan, S.S.).

KHAN, SAID ULLAH (*see* Said Ullah Khan).

KHAN, SAID-UZ-ZAFAR (*see* Said-uz-Zafar Khan).

KHAN, SHAMSHAD ALI (*see* Shamshad Ali K).

KHAN, SHUJA-UD-DIN (*see* Shuja-ud-din K.).

KHAN, TALIA MUHAMMAD (*see* Talia Muhammad Khan.).

KHAN, ZAHID HASAN (*see* Zahid Hasan Khan).

KHAN, ZAMAN MEHDI (*see* Zaman Mehdi Khan).

KHANDALAVALA, DORAB N. D., B.A. LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1884).—Joined the dept., 4th Sept., 1919; 5th presdy. mag., Feb., 1924; 4th ditto, March, 1925.

KHARAK SINGH, SARDAR SAHIB, M.A. (Punjab), Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. profr., Punjab agricl. coll., 6th Aug., 1908; associate profr., ditto, Dec., 1921; apptd. to I.A.S., 6th Aug., 1922; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1927.

KHARE, VINAYAK MORESHWAR, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Joined the service, April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; retd., April, 1927.

KHAREGAT, P. M. (*see* Pheroze Merwan Kharegat).

KHAREGAT, RUSTAM MERWAN, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1889).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1917; civil surg., Ajmer, July, 1924; offg. agency surg., Bundelkhand, April, 1927; confd., July, 1927; ditto, Sistan, Feb., 1928; ditto, Bannu, Jan., 1930; civil surg., Hazara and supt., jail, Abbottabad, Mar., 1931.

KHAREGHAT, M. P (*see* Mancherji Pestan-Khareghat).

KHAREGHAT, M. R. (*see* Merwan Rujthonjee Khareghat).

KHARKAR, SHANKAR GOVIND, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Jan., 1901, to 25th March, 1907; sub-judge, March, 1907; asst. judge, Oct., 1925; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1925; jt. judge and ditto, July, 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1927; confd., May, 1929; retd., Dec., 1930.

KHARSHEDJI, EDALJI KOTVAL (*see* Kotval K. E.).

KHATTRI, BAIJNATH (*see* Baijnath K.).

KHER, RAO SAHIB PANDIT L. S. R. (*see* Lachhman Sitaram Kher).

KHIN, HENRY AUNG, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1922; civil surg., Aug., 1924.

KHIN MAUNG YIN (*see* Yin, Khin Maung).

KHINE, MAUNG KYAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Rangoon University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KHINE, Oo KYAW, B.Sc., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at govt. high sch., Rangoon, and New Coll., Oxford; arrived 4th Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KHONDKAR, FAZLE SOBHAN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1925; confd., Apl., 1928; offg. addl. supt., April, 1932.

KHONDKAR, FAZLUR RAHMAN (*see* Fazlur, R. K.).

KHONDKAR GHOLAM MURSHED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1930; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1931.

KHOSLA, GOPAL DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1930.

KHOSLA, RAM PRASHAD, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of history, Muzaffarpur Coll.*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. prof. of history, Muzaffarpur Coll., 7th Nov., 1918; on for. service as prinpl. T.N. Jubilee Coll., Bhagalpur, July, 1930.

KHUNDHAR, NURAL AZEEM, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1924.

KHURANA, DWARKA NATH., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th June, 1904).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 18th Nov., 1927; asst. exec. engr. (proby.), Nov., 1928; confd.

KHURSHAID MUHAMMAD, KHAN BAHADUR, Shaikh, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 11th Jan., 1907; confd., Sept., 1911; junr. secty. to finl. commrs., Aug., 1927; dep. commr., Aug., 1931; offg. dep. secty., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, Oct., 1932.

KHURSHED AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th March, 1897).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1925; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

KHUSHI RAM, SUD, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1932.

KHURSHID, MOHAMMED, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1907).—Educated at the Punjab University and St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN (*see* Muhammad Akram Khan, K.).

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD HUSAIN (*see* Muhammad Husain, K.).

KICHLU, KAILAS PRASAD, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1899; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; dep. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1923; retd., Nov., 1929.

KIDD, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

KIDD, HUGH BERESFORD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 23rd July, 1918, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1926.

KIDWAI, IKBAL MUSHIR (*see* Ikbal M.K.).

KIERNANDER, ARCHIBALD DIXIE, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

KIERNANDER, ARTHUR LESLIE DOBSON, late Impl. Customs Service (*b.* 27th Sept., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Apl., 1902; offg. curator, comml. museum, Calcutta, May, 1919; confd., Feb., 1921; offg. asst. collr., Calcutta, Aug., 1923; confd., Aug., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1925; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1926; and again, Dec., 1928; ditto, Calcutta, Aug., 1929; retd., June, 1932.

KILBURN, DENYS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Punjab, April, 1926; offg. supt., Dec., 1926; confd., Oct., 1931.

KILBY, REGINALD GEORGE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, C.I.E., June, 1916; offg. commr., July, 1923; retd., July, 1925.

KILLICK, ALEXANDER EDWARD HILTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sec. to finl. commr., April, 1921; sec. to Burma soldiers' board (in addn.); retd., Sept., 1926.

KILROE ERNEST GILBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1909; inspr. of schools, April, 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to April, 1919; retd., Apl., 1932.

KIN (A2), U. BA, late Burma Commn. (*b.* 15th Nov., 1876).—Previous service from Sept., 1894; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), May, 1924; confd., June, 1925; retd., May, 1932.

KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legisl. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; retd., Dec., 1926; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINCAID, DENNIS CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Bradfield and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

KINDERSLEY, ARTHUR FASKEN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919, offg. judl asst. to govr. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; retd., May, 1930.

KINDERSLEY, JAMES BENJAMIN, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records and surveys, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th May, 1893).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept., 1914; appointed, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; offg. mate. and collr., Oct., 1924; confd., June, 1930; offg. dir. land records, Jan., 1931; confd., July, 1931.

KING, ALBERT J., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

KING, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1887).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; confd., April, 1926.

KING, ARNOLD JESSE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., Aug., 1922; awarded King's police medal; offg. supt., Mar., 1927; confd., Feb., 1930.

KING, ARTHUR FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1926.

KING, CARLETON MOSS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 17th July, 1878).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub-judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Provs., March, 1921; offg. judl. sec. to govt. and legal remembr., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. puisne judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1926; offg. legal remembr., Aug., 1926; offg. judge, ch. ct., Lucknow, Oct., 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1928; confd., Oct., 1929.

KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923; retd. March, 1928.

KING, CUTHBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

KING, EUSTACE ARTHUR CECIL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., June, 1922.

KING, EVA FANNY, M.B.E., India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1870).—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting), July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925; M.B.E. Jan., 1932.

KING, FRANK JEROME MAITLAND, Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt., Burma*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1884).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt., March, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., U.P., Apl., 1931; ditto, Frontier circle, Oct., 1931.

KING, FREDERICK CHARLES, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*chairman, Assam Labour Board*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; chairman, Assam labour bd., April, 1928.

KING, GERALD STANLEY WEATHRAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1924.

KING HAROLD HOLMES, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., King Institute, Guindy*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1884).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1909; apptd. offg. dir. King Institute, Guindy, 1st Jan. 1926; confd., Apl., 1928.

KING, HENRY WINGFIELD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; confd., May, 1924.

KING, WALTER GAWEN, late Indian Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1880).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Jan., 1904; confd., Oct., 1906 dep. P.M.G., Dec., 1927; asst. dir. genl., post office, Dec., 1927; retd., Mar., 1931.

KINGSFORD, DOUGLAS HOLLINSHEAD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

KINLOCH, RONALD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

KINNEY, ALEXANDER, Barr. (*b.* 24th May, 1873).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. admnr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1931.

KIRBY, HAROLD LEPINE, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*depy. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th July, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

KIRBY, WALTER, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th April, 1921; inspr., Oct., 1925.

KIRK, RICHARD THOMAS FRANCIS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch.; and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1916; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., Apl., 1929.

KIRKBRIDE, GEORGE, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1894).—First commn. dated 1st June, 1915; joined pol. dept., 22nd March, 1922; asst. commr., Nowshera, March, 1924; secty., British Legation, Kabul, Dec., 1926; asst. commr., Mansehra, Dec., 1928; and again, July, 1929; dep. commr., Hazara, Apl., 1929; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1929; secty. to resdt. in Mysore, Mar., 1931.

KIRKE-SMITH, A., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *solicitor to govt. and public prosecutor*, 1st March, 1925.

KIRKHOPE, KENNETH MACLEAY, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of inspection*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on mily. duty as supt. of rly. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of inspection, Indian Stores dept., May, 1923; offg. ch. contr. of stores, June, 1928.

KIRKPATRICK, CECIL WILLIAM, O.B.E., late For. and Pol. dept. govt. of India—Held ministerial appts. from 16th Aug., 1893; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; regr. for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; offg. under sec., ditto, Dec., 1923; offg. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1924; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

KIRKPATRICK, HENRY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and profr. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, B.E., B.A., M.INST.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 29th July, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1930; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925, April, 1928, and again April, 1929.

KIRKWOOD, Lt.-Col. JAMES, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; D.M.O., South Kanara, Dec., 1923; D.M.O., Ootacamund, March, 1926.

KIRPALANI, HIRANAND KHUSHIRAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918, to Jan., 1920; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, April to Nov., 1921; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, May, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; ditto (permanent), Aug., 1925; actg. munpl. commr. for city of Bombay, April to Dec., 1926; on deputation out of India as dep. secty. to Indian Central Comee. to Indian Statutory commn., Apl., 1929; municipal commr. for City of Bombay, July, 1931.

KIRPALANI, MOTIRAM KHUSHIRAM, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, New College, Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., Dec., 1927; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1932; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1932.

KIRPALANI, SANTDAS KHUSHIRAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th April, 1899).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., May, 1926; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1929; junr. secty. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1929; offg. rev. secty. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1931.

KIRTON, William Ferdinand, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; sess. and sub-judge, April, 1913, dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913, retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, Barthold Schlesinger, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1882).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London, apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts); dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922 (on deputn.); C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apr., 1930; and again, Oct., 1932; offg. judge, ch. ct. of Oudh, Lucknow, Jan., 1931; actg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Jan., 1933.

KISCH, Sir Cecil Hermann, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1884).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secty.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1905, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; resdt. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911, senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to parly. under sec. of state on addn. from Dec., 1915, pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919, on deputn. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919, sec. finl. dept., April, 1921; acting under-secty. of state, Jan.-Apl., 1932; K.C.I.E., June, 1932.

KISCH, Hermann Michall, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISHAN, Ram (*see* Ram Kishan).

KISHEN, Radha (*see* Radha Kishen).

KISHOR, Chandra (*see* Chandra, K.).

KISHORE, Nand (*see* Nand Kishore).

KISHORE, Thakur Jugal (*see* Jugal Kishore T.).

KISHORI LAL CHAUDHRI, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Punj.), D.P.H. (London). Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*). (*b.* Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as health officer, 1st May, 1915; offg. asst. dir. of public health, 30th March, 1926; confd., 10th Nov., 1929.

Kissan, Bernard William, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912, spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and supdt. of stamps, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918, retd., July, 1921.

KITCHING, Rev. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; retd. Jan. 1923.

KITCHINGMAN, Gerald Dawson, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

KNAPP, Sir Arthur Rowland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1880; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govr. of Madras, April, 1922, to March, 1925; K.C.I.E. Jan., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

KNAPP, George Ernest Crisford, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 19th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma,* 30th Nov., 1921.

KNAPP, Herbert Henry George, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1925.

KNAPTON, Henry Alfred Forbes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil.

emp. till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KNASTER, ROLAND MARCUS JULIUS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, prinpl. exec. grade, education dept.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1890).—Educ. at the Perse School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Sept., 1919; warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.7, Feb., 1920, to July, 1923; transfd. to office of high commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students' dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, education dept., April, 1925.

KNIGHT, HENRY FOLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1922; dir. of industries, May, 1923; actg. collr. and dist. magte., Nov., 1924, March, 1926, and June, 1928; confd., Jan., 1929; secty., home and eccl. depts., Jan., 1929.

KNIGHT, JEWELL BENNETT, M.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 13th April, 1903, as special asst., agricl. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agricl. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, RAYMONT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896, judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNOLLYS, ROBERT WALTER EDMUND, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Barr.—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1927.

KNOWLES, ROBERT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920; sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

KNOX, KENNETH NEVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st July, 1878).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Provs., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924; commr., Dec., 1931.

KNOX, STUART GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919, C.S.I., Aug., 1917; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921; retd., Oct., 1924.

KOCHAR, DAULAT RAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under secty., P.W. dept., B. and R., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1889).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1913; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1920; confd., June, 1928; under secty., P.W. dept. (bldgs. and rds.), Sept., 1929.

KOIMATTUR, SHRINIWAS SHESHO, RAI BAHADUR, late Bombay Civil Service (*b.* 25th Sept., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Apl., 1896, to 11th Jan., 1912; mamlatdar, Jan., 1912; dep. collr., June, 1913; dist. dep collr., Jan., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. magte Feb., 1929; retd., Sept., 1929.

KOLATKAR, DIGAMBAR KRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., late Central Provs. C.S. (*b.* Aug., 1874).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., May, 1926; retd., Aug., 1929.

KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA BALACHANDRA (*see* Balachandra Koman, M. C.).

KORDIK, OSCAR, M.M., India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1893).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922; higher ditto, Aug., 1931.

KOREISHI, ABDULLAHMIA OOSMANMIA, M.A., late Bombay C.S. (*b.* 5th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922; retd. Dec., 1931.

KOTHAVALA, HECTOR RATANJI, M.V.O., O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th July, 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 11th Oct., 1894, to Dec., 1907; dept. supt., Dec., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; on spl. duty in connection with the tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; O.B.E., March, 1922; apptd. to the I.P.S. as supt. of police, Aug., 1922; retd., July, 1929.

KOTUMAL, CHANDIRAM, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, April, 1901; asst. judge, Feb., 1923; ditto, and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; actg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1925; retd., Oct., 1926.

KOTVAL, KHARSHEDJI EDALJI, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 9th Sept., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Jan., 1896, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1929.

KOTWAL, PESTONJI SORABJI, C.B.E., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. to officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Provs., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 5th July, 1920; offg. judl. commr., June, 1926; retd., March, 1928; C.B.E., June, 1928.

KRISHNA AIYAR, NARNAMMALPURAM CHELLUM, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in physics., Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer in physics and mathematics, Rangoon, 21st July, 1908; lecturer ditto, March, 1910; prof. of physics, June, 1922.

KRISHNA, DAYA, KHANNA (*see* Daya Krishna, K.).

KRISHNA KANIYA LAL, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 22nd June, 1890).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1932.

KRISHNAMA ACHARYA, Sir VANGAL TIRUVENKATA, Kt., B.A., B.L., C.I.E., Rao Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1881).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 12th April, 1903; asst. secty. to bd. of rev., land rev., Dec., 1913; under-secty. to govt., local and municipal dept., Jan., 1916; trustee of Vizianagram estate, June, 1919; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1920; offg. secty. to govt., law dept., April, 1924; on foreign service as diwan of Baroda State, Feb., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1933

KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RATNAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAMMA, NOBLE RATNAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., ceded dists., coll., Anantapur*) (*b.* 1st June, 1887).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1910; prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, July, 1921; ditto, Coimbatore, April, 1925; offg. dist. educl. officer, Dec., 1925; prin. ceded districts coll., [illegible] April, 1926.

KRISHNAYYAR, AYYAR, VADAPURI, [illegible] service (*b.* Nov. 1885).—Apptd. *prof. of pathology and bacteriology, Madras*, 30th June, 1922; offg. prinpl., vety. coll., Madras, May, 1929.

KRISHNA NARAYAN KATHPALIA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 3rd Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1929.

KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

KRISHNA RAO, NANDALIKE DEVARAO Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 19th July, 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, School of Economics, London and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Mar., 1930.

KRISHNAN NAYAR, DIWAN BAHADUR, Sir M., Kt.—Apptd. *member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*, 25th Apl., 1928; Kt., Jan., 1930.

KRISHNAN, SIVARAMA (*see* Sivarama Krishnan).

KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR, KOMBUR RAMASWAMI Major, I.M.S. (*b.* 5th July, 1883).—Apptd. *dir., Pasteur Institute, Coonoor*, 11th Apl., 1928.

KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, CALIDAS VENKATANARASA, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras (*b.* 20th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. dist. munsif, 19th Feb., 1907; confd., July, 1907; sub-judge, Nov., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1930; retd., Dec., 1932.

KRISHNASWAMI, V. S., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 12th Aug., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 4th Oct., 1929.

KRISHNASWAMY, RANGACHARI SRINIVASADESIKA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1906).—Educ. at Madras University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service 10th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KRISHNASWAMY, SUCHEENDRUM YEGNANARAYANA, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1919; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and coll.; sub-collr., Aug., 1932.

KSHIROD GOPAL BANARJI, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; sub-judge, Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Kudva, V.).

KUKAR, JAGAN NATH (*see* Jagan Nath, K.).

KUKDAY, KRISHNAJI VISHNOO, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surg., Thana, March, 1908; ditto, and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., 1st July, 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1928.

KULKARNI, LAKSMAN PANDURANG, Rao Bahadur, M.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. dir.-genl. postal services*) (*b.* 12th June, 1880).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th May, 1902; confd., May, 1904; offg. asst. dir.-genl., April, 1920; confd., May, 1922; offg. dep. dir.-genl., Jan., 1930; offg. P.M.G., U.P., Apl., 1931; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1932.

KUMAR, RANJIT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Jan., 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 19th Nov., 1931.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir CALAMUR VIRAVALLI, KT., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, late Madras C.S. (*b.* 19th July, 1870).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court,

Madras, July, 1914 ; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1926; and again, May, 1929 ; retd., July, 1930.

KUNDAN LAL, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., central circle*) (*b.* 12th April, 1883).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Oct., 1906 ; confd., July, 1907 ; dep. P.M.G., central circle, Feb., 1930.

KUNDAN LAL AGGARWAL, M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 8th Dec., 1924 ; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

KUNDAN LAL, LALA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

KUNHIRAMAN, CHURYA, B.A., B.L., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*2nd judge, ct. of small causes*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1888).—Apptd. offg. asst. prof., law coll., Madras, 10th July, 1911; confd., July, 1916; prof. ditto, July, 1921; 3rd judge, small cause ct., Feb., 1927 ; 2nd ditto, Feb., 1928 ; tempy. judge, city civil ct., Madras, June, 1932.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see* Seth, K. B.).

KUNZRU, TRIBHUVAN NATH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., E.B. Rly., 10th Oct., 1915 ; asst. exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1921 ; resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly., Mar., 1924 ; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1926.

KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 16th Dec., 1880).—Apptd. *profr., presdy. coll., Madras,* 23rd Feb., 1921.

KUPPUSWAMI, VALAVANUR SUBRAHMANYA, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st July, 1899).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924 ; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

KUPPUSWAMY AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMY, RAO BAHADUR, late Income tax dept., Burma (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1870).—Apptd. asst. commr., income tax, Mar., 1927 ; retd., Jan., 1930.

KURBAN ALI KHAN, KHAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th May, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab,* 8th Nov., 1921 ; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KURVA, SHUJAUDDIN ESMAILJI, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*b.* 13th July, 1885).—Apptd. *judge, small causes ct., Bombay,* Oct., 1928.

KUTUB-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

KYAW KHINE, Oo, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Jan. 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon, and New Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928 ; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KYAW MIN, MAUNG (*see* Min, Maung Kyaw).

KYAW, U., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, Sept., 1912; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923 ; retd., Mar., 1932.

KYAW, U. (A.2), B.A., late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 10th Aug., 1877).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910 ; dep. commr., Dec., 1926 ; retd., Aug., 1932.

KYIN, MAUNG, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*under-secty., educn. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 25th April, 1904). Educ. at University of Rangoon, and Oriel Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928 ; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr. ; under-secty., educn. dept., Aug., 1932.

KYIN, U Po, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st June, 1885).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma,* 25th July, 1922 ; offg. dist. supt., May, 1930.

KYLE, JOHN STEWART, late Indian Police Service (Punjab) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st March, 1921 ; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925 ; supt., March, 1928 ; retd., Oct., 1931.

LA BOUCHARDIERE, MAURICE PRINCE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd March, 1920 ; offg. supt., April, 1923 ; confd., Nov., 1927.

LABERN, REGINALD ALBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1897).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, Oct., 1920 ; ditto, H.C.'s Office, April, 1922 ; clerical officer, Jan., 1924 ; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

LABHU RAM, RAI BAHADUR, Lala, M.A., LL.B., late Punjab Civil Service) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, as extra asst. commr. ; dep. commr., July, 1927 ; retd., Nov., 1931.

LABORDA, FELIX EDWARD RICARDO, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*). (*b.* 1st Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as dist. medl., officer, 17th Oct., 1919.

LACE, ERNEST WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr. ; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919 ; exec. engr., April, 1919 ; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*), (*b.* 28th Dec. 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913 ; in mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1918, to 23rd Mar., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

LACEY, GERALD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b* 26th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910 ; in mil. employ from 5th Oct., 1917, to 29th Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1918 ; prof., T.C.E. Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1928.

LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1902 ; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909 ; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914 ; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918 ; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, ONWARD BAYES, V.D., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., Dec., 1910; supt., July, 1925, E.I. Rly.; works manager, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1928; offg. dep. loco. and carr. supt., Oct., 1929.

LACEY, RICHARD HARRY DRACOTT, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 11th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1908, asst. examr., Nov., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., April, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, July, 1923; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1927; audit officer, Cauvey-Metur project, Mar., 1930; dep. acct.-genl., Burma.

LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM, Indian C.S (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th July, 1894).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925, and March, 1926; addl. judl. commr., Feb., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1926; offg. secy. finl. dept., April, 1930; offg. supt. of census, Nov., 1930.

LACHHMAN PRASAD BHARGAV, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 15th Oct., 1927.

LACHHMAN SITARAM KHER, RAO SAHIB PANDIT, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1881).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1903; dep. collr., Nov. 1905; asst. commr., March, 1925.

LACK, LEWIS ALBERT HODGKINSON, M.B. B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*prinpl.,medl. coll.,Rangoon*) (*b* 27th Sept.,1880). First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 3rd Sept., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam from 4th Sept., 1909; spl. plague officer, Mandalay Div., Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., Bhamo, Dec., 1911; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919, and again Feb., 1923; jail supt., Sept. 1921; prof. of physiology and anatomy, Rangoon, Feb., 1924; princpl., medl. coll., Rangoon, Oct., 1929.

LAD, PURUSHOTTAM MANGESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

LADEN LA, SARDAR BAHADUR SONAM WANGFEL, C.B.E., late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*b.* 16th June, 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th April, 1898, to 11th May, 1910; inspr. July, 1911; awarded King's police medal, 1913; dep. supt., Aug., 1918; addl. supt., Aug., 1925; C.B.E., June, 1930; retd., June, 1931.

LAHIRI, BISHWA NATH (*see* Bishwa, N. L.).

LAHIRI, JATINDRA CHANDRA, late Bengal Civil Service (*b.* 13th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1902; munsif., Dec., 1903; sub-judge, Dec., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1928; retd., July, 1930.

LAHIRI, MAHENDRA NATH, B.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 7th April, 1893; supt., Sept., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., rly. mail service, eastern circle, March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

LAINÉ, ABRAHAM JAMES C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr's. exec. council, Assam*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; member, govr's exec. council, Nov., 1930.

LAIQ SINGH, RAI SAHIB, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th June, 1901, to 30th June, 1911; proby. extra asst. consvr., July, 1911; confd., Sept., 1912; apptd. to I.F.S., 1st Sept., 1928; dep. consvr., Sept., 1928.

LAIRD-MACGREGOR, EDWIN GEORGE LISTER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 2nd July, 1874).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917; collr of salt revenue, March, 1924; offg. commr. of excise, May, 1926; member, legisl. council, July, 1926; retd., Nov., 1930.

LAITHWAITE, JOHN GILBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1894).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, services and genl. dept., Sept., 1924; pol. dept., May, 1927; personally attached to Prime Minister for Indian round table conf., London, 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; secty., Indian Franchise comee, Jan.-June, 1932.

LAKHPAT, RAI, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

LAKSHMAN SARUP GUPTA, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 26th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

LAKSHMANA RAO, KASARAGOD PATANASHETTI, Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1887).—Joined the servic as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 28th Aug., 1916; profr., ditto, Oct., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. judge high ct., Madras, Aug., 1930; and again, July, 1931.

LAL, BANWARI (*see* Banwari Lal).
LAL, BASANT (*see* Basant Lal).
LAL, BEHARI (*see* Behari Lal).
LAL, BRIJ (*see* Brij Lal).
LAL, BRAJ BHUSAN (*see* Braj Bhusan Lal).
LAL, BRIJ MOHAN (*see* Brij Mohan Lal).
LAL, BURTON CHANDU (*see* Chandu Lal, B.).
LAL, CHAMPA (*see* Champa Lal).
LAL, CHANDU (*see* Chandu Lal).
LAL, CHHOTE (*see* Chhote Lal).
LAL, CHHUTTAN (*see* Chhuttan Lal).
LAL, CHIMAN (*see* Chiman Lal).
LAL, CHUNI, Handa (*see* Chuni Lal, Handa).
LAL, DONALD CHANDU (*see* Chandu Lal, D.).
LAL, DHAWAN PURUSHOTTAM (*see* Dhawan Purushottam Lal).
LAL, HARBANS (*see* Harbans Lal).
LAL, INDRA MOHAN (*see* Indra Mohan Lal).
LAL, JAI (*see* Jai Lal).
LAL, KANHAIYA (*see* Kanhaiya Lal).
LAL, KRISHNA KANIYA (*see* Krishna Kaniya Lal).
LAL, KUNDAN (*see* Kundan Lal).
LAL, KUNJ BEHARI MOHAN (*see* Mohan Lal, K.B.).
LAL, MOHAN, BATRA (*see* Mohan Lal, Batra).
LAL, MOTI (*see* Moti Lal).
LAL, MUNNA (*see* Munna Lal).
LAL, PANNA (*see* Panna Lal).
LAL, RAM (*see* Ram Lal).
LAL, RANG BEHARI (*see* Rang Behari Lal).
LAL, RANGI (*see* Rangi Lal).
LAL, SARDARI (*see* Sardari Lal).
LAL, SHADI (*see* Shadi Lal).
LAL, SHAM (*see* Sham Lal).
LAL, SHAMALDHARI (*see* Shamaldhari Lal).

LAL SINGH, MUNSHI, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 15th Jan., 1907; confd., Oct., 1911; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1927; confd., Sept., 1931.

LAL, SUNDER (*see* Sunder Lal).

LALKAKA, FRAMROZ DHANJISHAH, late Impl. Customs Service (*b.* 21st Aug., 1874).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898; and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922; actg. collr. of customs, Karachi, Feb., 1925; asst. ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1925; offg. collr., Rangoon, Mar., 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

LALKAKA, MINOCHAR DORABJI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1894).—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 15th Apl., 1929.

LALL (*see under* Lal).

LALVANI, LALCHAND VARUMAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1921; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1930.

LAMBERT, ERIC THOMAS DRUMMOND, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1909).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Assam*, 25th Nov., 1929.

LAMBERT, Sir GEORGE BANCROFT, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint man., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922, member, govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1928, to Oct., 1930; reappointed ditto, Apl., 1931; offg. govr., United Provs., Dec., 1928; K.C.S.I., June, 1929; govr., United Provs., Oct., 1930 to Apl., 1931; retd., Dec., 1932.

LAMBERT, HENRY, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Patna Coll.*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and appt. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924, and again, Feb., 1932; on spl. duty, educn. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1928.

LAMBERT, ROBERT PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; instr., forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1923; consvr., Kashmir, Nov., 1924; to Oct., 1929; retd., Jan., 1933.

LAMBOURN, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; retd., June, 1923.

LAMBRICK, HUGH TREVOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th April, 1904).—Educ. at Rossall School, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. commr. in Sind.

LAMINGTON (BARON), RIGHT HON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govr. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govr. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMOON, ALBERT JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1881).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

LANCASHIRE, JOHN KENNETH, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Mafras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

LANCASTER, HAROLD, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1883).—Apptd. colliery supt., 1st July, 1922.

LANDER, ANTHONY JOHN MEADS, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st. Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

LANDER, PERCY EDWARD, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (London), A.I.C., Dept. of Agriculture, Punjab (*agricl. chemist to Govt.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1889).—Dep. dir. of agric., 4th Dec., 1920; offg. agricl. chemist to govt., Mar., 1921; confd., Dec., 1923.

LANDON, CYRIL, O.B.E., M.C., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1880).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service, from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works Dept., India Office, Nov., 1924, to Nov., 1925; divl. engr., telegraphs, Bombay Div., March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1931; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LANE, A. S., B.Sc., Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*b.* 22nd May, 1900). Apptd. *Aircraft and engine inspr. on the staff of the dir. of civil aviation in India*, 29th Mar., 1929.

LANE, BASIL WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Aug., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras.* 13th Jan., 1926; offg. dist. supt., Dec., 1932.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. egr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1924; suptg. engr. (provl. perm.), Mar., 1927; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. ch. engr., May, 1929; confd., July, 1931; member, legisl. council, Bombay, 1932.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1919; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, HERBERT ALLARDYCE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. and p.w.d.* (*b. and r.*), *United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883). Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrvd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918; addl. collr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., and settlt. officer, Aug., 1924; rev. and judl. sec. to govt., Oct., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept., May, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; offg. settlement commr., Mar., 1929; secty. to govt., rev. and p.w.d. (b. and r.), Feb., 1932.

LANE, HUGH, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; retd., July, 1925.

LANE, LESLIE RICHARD, late Indian Customs Service (*b.* 28th Nov., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1920; asst. collr., March, 1922; retd., March, 1932.

LANE, PAUL CUTHBERT HORSBURGH, Capt., R.I.M. (*prinpl. officer, mercantile marine dept. and marine transport officer, Burma*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1884).—Apptd. port officer, Bassein, 8th Feb., 1924; dep. port conservator, Madras, Jan., 1927; divl. marine transport officer, Burma, Feb., 1929.

LANE, RICHARD GEORGE MCLAREN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt, Feb., 1932.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transfd. to Central Provs., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, HERBERT GORDON, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; supt. of police, June, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925; O.B.E., Dec., 1930.

LANG, JAMES HARDIE, Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th Nov., 1929; offg. inspr., June, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; offg. ch. inspr., May, 1929.

LANG, JOHN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*political officer*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1885).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922; pol. agent, W.K. States, Mar., 1927; asst. pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Dec., 1927; resdt., Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Jan., 1928.

LANGDON, FREDERICK GUY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th June, 1911; offg. resdt. engr., Nov., 1914; confd., Sept., 1919; divl. engr., Dec., 1929.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. rly.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. rly., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah rly., April,

1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

LANGFORD, JOHN BRIAN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1907).—Educ. at City and County School, Chester, and Clare College, Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

LANGHORNE, F. J., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1895; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

LANGHORNE, HERBERT YORKE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Punjab) (*b.* 27th Jan. 1877).—Joined the service as prof., Khalsa coll., Amritsar, 28th Oct., 1914; prof., govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1921; retd. Jan., 1932.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 22nd May, 1871).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., Dec., 1930.

LANGLEY, GEORGE HARRY, M.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th July, 1881).—Joined the service, 13th Jan., 1913, as supy. prof., Presy. coll.: apptd. vice-chancellor, Dacca Univ., 1st Jan., 1926.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma commn —First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918; retd., May, 1925.

LANKTREE, HENRY RICHARD, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., July, 1932.

LAO HTIN WAH, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 30th Dec., 1925.

LAPSLEY, JAMES BURNE, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 16th Aug., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; in milty. employ up to 15th Feb., 1925; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Indian medl. service (stores), Feb., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1926; offg. ditto, Mar., 1928; confd., Nov., 1930.

LARWILL, Rev. GUTHRIE JAMES, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Oct., 1926; junior chaplain, Oct., 1928.

LASCELLES, FELIX, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar & Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1921, to May, 1929; etd., May, 1929.

LASRADO, EDWARD ALOYSIUS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 21st June, 1902).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1926; dep. consvr., Nov., 1930.

LASRADO, JOSEPH PATRICK, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1907).—Educ. at Madras University and London, School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

LATAFAT, HUSAIN KHAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*supt.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1883).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; in mily. employ to Aug., 1927; apptd. supt., jail dept., Feb., 1930.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1900; consr., May, 1917; actg. chief consr., June, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH DALLAS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Feb., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 5th Nov., 1925; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1931.

LATHAM, TREVOR, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Provs., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; awarded King's police medal; retd., June, 1928.

LATIFI, ALMÁ, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin), Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1879).—Educ. Bombay (St. Xavier's Sch., and Coll.) Cambridge (St. John's Coll.) Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge, dep. commr., and commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909-10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the press camps at the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; dir. of public instruction, Hyderabad state, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. secty. to govt., Punjab, Apl., 1921; sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., July, 1921 to Oct., 1924; member, Punjab leg. council, 1921-24; dep. commr., Karnal, 1924-27; commr., Ambala, Nov., 1927; member, council of state, Dec., 1927-Aug., 1928, and Aug., 1927-Feb., 1930; member, Indian delegation to International law conference, Hague, Mar., 1930; substitute delegate and adviser, Indian delegation, International labour conference, Geneva, June, 1930; jt.sec., British Indian delegation, round table conference, London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; sec. 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; commr., Multan, Mar., 1931; consultation ctee., round table conf., Delhi, Jany., 1932; C.I.E., June, 1932; jt. secty. to British-Indian delegation to Indian round table conf., London, 3rd Session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; author of "Effects of War on Property," and of "The Industrial Punjab."

LATIF-UR-RAHMAN, Nawabzada, A. S.M., M.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Bengal Judl. dept (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1918; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Oct., 1920.

LATIMER, Courtenay, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhund, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr, N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, May, 1927; dep. ch. commr, N.W.F.P., Aug., 1930; C.S.I., Jan., 1931; rev. commr., N.W.F.P., June, 1931; resdt., Kashmir Sept., 1931; offg. resdt. and agent to gov.-genl. in the states of Western India, Aug., 1932.

LA TOUCHE, George Henry Stransham, O.B.E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE James Fleming Digges, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 18th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

LATTA, John Jopp, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. army audit, N.C.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1910; asst. acctnt.-genl., May, 1911; currency officer, Calcutta, April, 1923; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Dec., 1927; ditto, Bengal, July, 1928; offg. dep.-dir. of Army Audit, N.C., April, 1929.

LAUDDIE, Abdur Rahman Khan, M.D., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., retd. (*b.* 18th June, 1877).—First commn., 1st Sept, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., June, 1932.

LAUGHTON, George Christian, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., N.W. Rly*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; divl. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926; offg. dep. dir., programme, rly. bd., Mar., 1929; offg. dir. civil engrg., Apl., 1931; offg. secty., rly. bd., June, 1932; offg. dep. dir., ditto, Oct., 1932.

LAURENCE, Rev. George, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junior chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th March, 1926; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1927.

LAURIE, Albert Stevenson, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 29th Oct., 1876).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1926; retd., Oct., 1931.

LAURIE, Alexander Charles Hermann, F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1909, to April, 1912; supt g. engr., April, 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Provs., irrign. branch, Nov., 1921 retd., April, 1926.

LAURIE, Gordon Collett, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, Henry Montague, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; retd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, Lewis Kossuth, Barr (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct, 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Provs., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Provs.; retd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, Malcolm Vyvyan, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1925; forest economist, April, 1926; dep. consvr., Nov., 1930.

LAURIE, Maxwell, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; retd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, Bertram Lemoine Allard, I.S.O. late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to India, fin. dept., June, 1913; I.S.O., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage regr., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency offr., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., April, 1917; retd., 1923.

LAW, Henry Duncan Graves, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Westminster School, Edin-

burgh Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst. resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under-sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1927; consul-genl. and agent to gov. genl. in Khorasan, April, 1929; retd., Sept., 1932.

LAW, HENRY RUSSEL MACKAY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

LAWLEY, WILFRED, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 25th Sept., 1925.

LAWRENCE, ARTHUR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 27th Oct., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; transferred to office of high commr., Oct., 1920; actg. exec. officer, Feb., 1927; confd., June, 1929.

LAWRENCE, HENRY RUNDLE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 20th July, 1878.—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; addl. commr., Ajmer-Marwara, Oct., 1926; on foreign service as pres., council of state, Jaipur, March, 1927; retd., Nov., 1930.

LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY STAVELEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric., inspr.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902, junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, 17th April, 1921, to 19th March, 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926; actg. govr. of Bombay, 20th March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926–7.

LAWRENCE, JAMES TAYLOR, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte., and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., Dec., 1925, and again, Feb., 1926; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Jan., 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, June, 1926; offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden, and addl. sess. judge, Aden, April, 1927; judge and sess. judge doing duty as judl. asst. to pol. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1927; retd., June, 1932.

LAWRENCE, SIR WALTER ROPER, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmir and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir,' 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1909; Bart., July, 1909; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8; C.B., Jan., 1917; G.C.V.O., June, 1918.

LAWSON, ALEXANDER HUGH MACDONALD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1910.

LAWSON, ERIC ST. JOHN, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.)—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWSON, REGINALD GEORGE BATEMAN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Dec., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918.

LAWTHER, BARRY CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Feb., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Punjab, May, 1929; C.I.E., June, 1931.

LAWTON, CYRIL, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., chief electrician, Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

LAWTON, EDWARD ACTON, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; on tempy. estabt. to 31st March, 1909;

asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., April, 1915; signal engr., Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1928.

LAWTON, HAROLD, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913; suptg. engr., June, 1924; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Feb., 1927.

LAYARD, AUSTEN HAVELOCK, M.A., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Delhi*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; dep. commr., Delhi, Mar., 1932.

LAYTON, GEORGE EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1879).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925, in connection with the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

LAZARUS, Miss THEODORA, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of girls' schools, Madras*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1884).—Apptd. supt., govt. secondary sch. for women, Royapetta, 28th June, 1924; inspectress of girls' schools, May, 1926.

LEACH, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., P.W.D. and labour, Madras*) (*b.* 16th March, 1885).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917–19; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; ditto, June, 1922; ditto, March, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., P.W.D. and labour, April, 1929.

LEACH, FRANK BURTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1881).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. commr., March, 1924; ch. secty. to govt., Burma, Aug., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Provs., May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

LEAKE, JONES INCHIQUIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service, 8th April, 1924; asst. supt., Jan., 1925.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, M.I.E. (Ind.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; temply. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHEM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen, Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919 retd., April, 1922.

LE BAILLY, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAHAME, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Wellington and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1932.

LE BROCQ, EDWARD HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 6th Jan., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1926.

LECKY-THOMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Nov., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, June, 1926.

LECKY-THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service. (*b.* 4th Sept. 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 10th Sept., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1930.

LEDGARD, The Venerable RALPH GILBERT, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Central Provs.) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1910; apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, May, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1920; offg. archdeacon, Nov., 1926; confd., May, 1927; retd., Apl., 1930.

LEDGER, LLOYD KIRKWOOD, Major I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1895).—First commn. dated 15th Mar., 1920; in milty. employ up to 30th June, 1925; offg. agency surg., Peshawar, July, 1925; offg. medl. officer, Seistan; agency surg., Bundelkhand, May, 1929.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma. mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depn. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, Rev. ARTHUR OLDFIELD NORRIS, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 30th Nov., 1921; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1931.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham, Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

LEE, EDWARD OWEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1891).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. dep. commr.,

Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; mgte. and collr. (provl. sub.), Jan., 1929; offg. dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1929.

LEE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt.,Central Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1923; offg. dist. supt., Mar., 1931.

LEE, JOSEPH STANDISH SEARCHFIELD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

LEE, Rev. PERCY ERSKINE, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1921; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1927.

LEE, REGINALD HENRY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

LEE, Rev. ROBERT EWING, M.A., B.D., M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*presdy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Madras*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1923; on mil. service from 13th June, 1916, to 22nd Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; senr. chaplain, Oct.,1925; services placed at disposal of Army Dept., from 28th March, 1924; ditto, Bombay Govt., from 10th Jan., 1927; offg. presy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Bombay, Dec., 1927; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1928; confd., Feb., 1931.

LEES, DONALD HECTOR, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at North London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., July, 1925.

LEES, LEONARD MARTYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt. (Edn.), June, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1927.

LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on depn. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Provs., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Feb. 1925.

LEFTWICH, CHARLES GERRANS, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sectt., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, ERNEST HUGH EVERY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1918.

LEGGETT, STEPHEN, M.I.C.E., late Public Works Dept., Punjab (*b.* 4th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1927; retd., Mar., 1932.

LEGH, EDMUND WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; second sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; retd., April, 1926.

LEHNA SINGH, BHAI RAI BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., late Indian Political Dept (*b.* Sep., 1872).—Apptd. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, 2nd Jan., 1924; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1929.

LEICESTER, JOHN CYRIL HOLDICH, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn., Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; offg. surg.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Sept., 1927; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, Rev. ARTHUR GEORGE DAVIES, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 3rd Apl., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Dec., 1926; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1928.

LEIGH, MAXWELL STUDDY, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921.; dep. commr., March, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

LEIGHTON, ERIC, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th May, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provinces*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1928.

LELY, SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first

asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891–02; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govr.'s council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., March, 1904, confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MARCHAND, ALFRED ERIC MAITLAND, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., July, 1922; retd., March, 1928.

LE MESURIER, ALGERNON PAUL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Rugby, Lausanne, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst, collr.

LEMON, GUY TALBOT, O.B.E., V.D., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to engr.-in-ch., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; in milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1914, to 20th March, 1920; O.B.E., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; pers. asst. to engr.-in-ch., Nov., 1928.

LEMON, ROBERT ERNEST, B.A.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 2nd June, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Apr., 1930.

LENNOX, GILBERT, Capt. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1894).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1913; asst. supt. (proby.), June, 1920; confd. June, 1922; supt., Dec., 1928.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, SIR GERALD PONSONBY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Kt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LEONARD, CECIL JAMES, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., April, 1916; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEONARD, GEORGE RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1920; confd., Dec., 1931.

LE ROSSIGNOL, WALTER AUBIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1926.

LESLIE, ANDREW SMITH, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*) (*b.* 24th June, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; D.M.O., Kurnool, Dec., 1923; offg. prof. of medicine, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, Feb., 1926; offg. civil surg., Sept., 1926; confd. June, 1929; offg. surg. to govr. of Madras, June, 1929.

LESLIE, DAVID FINDLAY, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1929.

LESLIE-JONES, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 9th July, 1874).—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1929.

LESLIE-JONES, LEYCESTER HUDSON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1919, presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESTER-GARLAND, Rev. GEORGE HENRY, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 9th May, 1895).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P.*, 26th March, 1926; junr. chaplain, Apl., 1926.

L'ESTRANGE, ALBERT PERCIVAL PORTER, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as probnr., 22nd Sept., 1903; supt., Aug., 1907; asst. dir., Aug., 1930.

LETHBRIDGE, MONTAGU HENRY BOWATER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1889).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge and commr. for workmen's compensation, Nov., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1931.

LETT, HARRY NELSON, D.F.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LETTON, CHARLES THOMAS, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*contr. of printing and statv.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th April, 1907; offg. supt. govt. printing, India, Calcutta, May, 1911; supt. govt. central branch press, Simla, April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. manager, govt. of India press, Calcutta, March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. contr. of ptg., staty. and stamps, Feb., 1927; confd., Oct., 1930.

LEVENTON, ASHER, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901: ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., April, 1925.

LEVERETT, HENRY MELVILLE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 28th Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEVETT-YEATS, GERALD AYLMER, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D, late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, SIR EDWARD VERE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl commr., Feb., 1908; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911; C.S.I, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev, April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, ALFRED ELLIOT, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

LEWIS, CLINTON GRESHAM, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1885) —First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; temply. reverted to mily. duty Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; dep. supt., Aug, 1922; on foreign service with Turco-Iraq frontier delimitation commn., from Feb., 1927; supt., April, 1928; O.B.E., June, 1928.

LEWIS, EDWARD HUGH HAWSON, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1892; dep. supt., Feb., 1908; awarded King's police medal; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Sept., 1926.

LEWIS, LUCIEN ALEXANDER, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*electrical engr.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1882).—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Dep't, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, Rev. OLIVER GEORGE, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1894). —Apptd. *chaplain-on-probation*, 5th Oct., 1929; junior chaplain, Oct., 1931.

LEWIS, SYDNEY ALLAN MAYBURY, M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

LEWIS, WALTER ALAN SCOTT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st July, 1907).—Educ. at Winchester and Lincoln College, Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th June, 1888).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. and jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1925; confd. and magte. collr., Oct. 1926; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, April, 1927; jt. secty. (Reforms) home dept., May, 1930; jt. secty. to British delegation, Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec.,1931; C.I.E., Jan.,1931.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Nov., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 14th Nov., 1927.

LEWISOHN, FREDERICK, C.S.I., C.B.E., M.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under-sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920, to Aug., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; dep. commr., Feb., 1923; pres., Pol. Inqy. Cmttee. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; again chief sec. to govt., April, 1924; (in addn.) offg. devl. commr. and finl. commr., April, 1925; C.S.I., June, 1925; commr. (provl.), Feb., 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEWISOHN, LEON HORNBY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Dec., 1912).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Bengal, Nov, 1932.

LEWTON-BRAIN, GERALD EVAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th June, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

LEWYS-LLOYD, IDRIS WYN, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. magte., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Colwyn County Sch., Univ. of Wales and Paris; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1928; arrived, 12th Jan., 1929, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Mar., 1931.

LEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*b.* 7th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. dep. Jan., 1908; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec., commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1924; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council,

28th March to 26th June, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member, public services commn., Oct., 1926-Sept., 1931.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, Cent. Provs. feudatory states, Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

LIAQAT HAYAT KHAN, NAWAB, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (Punjab) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 22nd May, 1909; asst. supt., March, 1919; supt., Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1923; home sec., Patiala State, Oct., 1923; retd., June, 1931; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd Session, Nov., 1932.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, C.I.E., M.A, Barr., late Indian C.S. (Bengal), (*b.* 17th Dec., 1878).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; re-transfd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922; supt. and legal remembr. and sec., judicial dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Mar., 1930.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec, 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

LIDIERTH, JAMES EUGENE, M.B.E. (*offg. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st June, 1908, to 15th Oct., 1919; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; extra asst. commr., April, 1921; offg. under-sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1922, and again, Aug., 1929; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class) in 1925; registrar, A.G.G.'s office, Quetta, April, 1929; asst. secty. to A.G.G. and C.C. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1929; offg. under secty., ditto, Dec, 1932.

LIFTON, WILFRID JOHN, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay (*b.* 27th Jan., 1890).—Apptd. *3rd engr. and ship surveyor*, 16th June, 1928.

LIGHTFOOT, GORDON SHELLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1897).—Served in the Indian Army from 12th May, 1915, to 18th May, 1923; proby. asst. supt., 19th May, 1923; confd., May, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930; supt., May, 1930.

LIGHTOWLER, IVOR HARRISON, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 20th May, 1912; asst. contr. of stores, April, 1919; dist. ditto, July, 1925.

LILEY, WALTER HEMMING, A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal and interlocking engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. signal and interlocking engr., 31st May, 1907; signal and interlocking engr., June, 1917.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th July, 1897).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921; and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; under secty. to govt., Dec., 1931; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1932.

LILLIE, HORACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (. 2nd Apl., 1886).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914.

LIMPUS, CHARLES GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1871).—Joined the service 18th Jan., 1889; asst. dist. loco. supt., July, 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Feb., 1928.

LINCKE, SYDNEY HOWARD PHIPPS, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 8th Nov., 1912; dist. contr. of stores, Nov., 1926; dep. ditto, Nov., 1928; offg. contr. of stores, Nov, 1929.

LINDESAY, VICTOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon, Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1924; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARLES, B.A., M.I C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Provs.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

LINDOP, KENNETH JAMES HULME, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th July, 1898).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, March, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1928.

LINDSAY, Sir BENJAMIN, Kt., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt., and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921; actg. ch. justice, ditto, July, 1927; Kt., June, 1928; retd., Oct., 1928.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAWE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*) (*b.* 11th March, 1881) — Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as

asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; sec. and adviser to Indian del., Impl. econ. conf., May to Sept., 1932.

LINDSAY, James Hamilton, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 13th March, 1882).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept., May, 1925; retd., Nov., 1930.

LINES, Alfred, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 15th Oct., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Aug., 1923; chief engr., May, 1925; offg. dir., civil engrg., rly. board, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926; retd., Dec., 1930.

LIST, John Napier, M.C., M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1915, to 1st Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

LISTER, Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd. — First commn. dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1913, when he was apptd. profr. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; retd., March, 1922.

LISTER, Edmund Algernon Coryton, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Oct. 1922.

LISTER, Edward, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, Rev. John George, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 2nd Feb., 1914; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1927.

LISTER, Tom, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1887).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Provs., Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr. and sec. to devl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1922; and sec. to finl. commr. (addl.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Sept., 1927; offg. secty. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1929; confd., Sept., 1929; offg. secty. to govt., reforms office, June, 1930; delegate to Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1932.

LISTER-JACKSON, Arthur, Indian State Rly. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

LISTON, William Glen, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913; retd., Sept., 1924.

LITTLE, Edward Pybus, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 28th Sept., 1925.

LITTLE, Malcolm, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 9th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1908; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., Sept., 1928; offg. secy., P.W.D., Assam, June, 1930; confd., Oct., 1932; ch. engr., Oct., 1931; retd., Dec., 1932.

LITTLEHAILES, Richard, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. o public instrn., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as profr. of maths. Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; profr. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meteorologist and dep. dir., Madras, Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; profr. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1925, and again, Apl., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, Alfred Malcolm Cecil, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1899; dep. consvr., March, 1920; actg. consvr., April, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, Rowland Whitelaw, Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 19th June, 1888).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, Jan., 1921.

LIVERSIDGE, Ernest Henry, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; retd., July, 1920.

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Arthur Percy, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; retd., May, 1929.

LLEWELLYN, John Lister, B.A. (Cantab.) Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th April, 1906).—Educ. at Nottingham High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Apl., 1932.

LLOYD, ALAN HUBERT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*member, central board of revenue*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of rev., govt. of India, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

LLOYD, ARTHUR HENRY, M.C., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 15th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1923; dir., Pyinmana forest school, Dec., 1925; retd., Aug., 1930.

LLOYD, CLAUDE PEMBERTON WILKINSON, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1910, as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; profr., Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; retd., May, 1928.

LLOYD, ERNEST SAMPSON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept., 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

LLOYD, Baron, Rt. Hon. GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge; hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910–18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govr. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918, to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, 1924–25; high commr. for Egypt, 1925; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914–17.

LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912, on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. supt., census operations, Apl., 1920; dep. commr., Aug., 1924; offg. 2nd sec. to govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

LLOYD, IDWAL GEOFFREY, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Burma*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1878).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916, offg. commr., Oct., 1924; commr. (provl.), April, 1926; ch. secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1929; finl. commr. (reserved subjects), Aug., 1930; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, Oct., 1930; confd., June, 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

LLOYD, REGINALD BROUGHTON, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*impl. serologist, Calcutta*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1881).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; in milty. employ up to 25th Sept., 1912; probnr, chemical examr.'s dept., Calcutta, Sept., 1912; in milty. employ. from Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; offg. impl. serologist, May, 1919; confd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in milv. employ up to Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and profr. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, profr. of biology, May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp, Calcutta, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LLOYD, STEPHEN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1900).—Educ. at Marlborough and Lincoln College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th October, 1930; arrived in India, November, 1930, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, JAMES EVAN, M.C., late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1929.

LOASBY, Ven. HARRY CLEMENT, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1910; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920; archdeacon of Madras, Dec., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

LOBB, JOHN CHALICE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1897).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1919; supt., Nov., 1926.

LOBO, PASCHAL CONSTANTINE, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 17th May, 1878).—Joined the service as dist. munsif, 4th Aug., 1910; sub. judge, June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

LOBO-PRABHU, JOSEPH MATHIAS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. coll. and mag.

LOCH, PERCY GORDON, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1887).—First comm., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; apptd. pol. officer on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1924; secty. to resdt., Mysore, Feb., 1929; offg. resdt., Mysore and C.C. Coorg, May, 1930; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar Agency, Mar., 1931; on foreign service as presdt. of Rewa Council.

LOCKE, JAMES EDWIN, India Posts and Tels. (*ch. supt., Calcutta tel. office*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1887).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Feb., 1907; asst. supt., Madras, May, 1919; supt., Madras, July, 1919; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1919; asst. to dep. dir-genl., Nov., 1921; supt., C.T.O., Rangoon, Aug., 1924; asst. dir. genl. traffic, Dec., 1926; dep. P.M.G., traffic, Calcutta, Mar., 1927; ch. supt., Calcutta tel. office, June, 1930.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS, Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. divl. supt., Oct., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; offg. ch. operatg. supt., Feb., 1930; and again Apl., 1931.

LODGE, RONALD FRANCIS, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 8th April, 1889).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1925.

LOGAN, FRANCIS HUGH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs*) (*b.* 1st July, 1904).—Educ. at Haileybury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Sorbonne, and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Mar., 1930.

LOKUR, NARAYAN SWAMIRAO, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1887).—Held various judl. appts. from 22nd Oct., 1918, to 31st Dec., 1925; judge and sess. judge, Bombay, Jan., 1926.

LOMAS, HUGH ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1909; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910, dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, CECIL EUSTACE, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. supt. of stores, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 11th Aug., 1902 to 18th Apl., 1907; 2nd asst. supt. of stores, Apl., 1907; 1st ditto, Oct., 1922; dep. supt. of stores, Oct., 1925; offg. supt. of stores, Mar., 1928, and again, Mar., 1932.

LONG, GEOFFREY ROGERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGHURST, ALBERT HENRY, late Archæological Survey dept. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1876).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1906; supt., Sept., 1910; retd. Nov., 1931.

LONGHURST, HENRY RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th Dec., 1912).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Madras, Nov., 1932.

LONGRIGG, JOHN HEMSLEY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., June, 1924; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928.

LONSDALE, CHRISTOPHER EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Aug., 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Madras*, 19th Nov., 1931.

LORD, HUGH PROBYN MALLE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1878).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, ALEXANDER PATRICK GORDON, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg., 1st dist., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; D.M.O., Anantapur, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and supt., mental hosp., Calicut, Nov., 1924; surg., 1st dist., June, 1929.

LORIMER, DAVID LOCKHART ROBERTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; sup. asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language; retd., Jan., 1927.

LORT-WILLIAMS, JOHN ROLLESTON, K.C., Barr., Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1881).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and London Univ.; called to Bar, 1904; member of L.C.C. from 1907 to 1910; M.P. for Rotherhithe, 1918 to 1923; judge, high ct., Calcutta, 28th Dec., 1927.

LORY, FREDERICK BURTON PENDARVES, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educatl. Service (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1875).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as princpl., Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educatl. inspr., April, 1906; on mily. duty from July, 1916; dir. of public instrn., Bombay, July, 1923; retd., May, 1930; C.I.E., May, 1930.

LOTHIAN, ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th June, 1887).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offg. as asst. to pol. agent, Bunkelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1926; secty. to resdt., Mysore, May, 1928; resdt., Jaipur, Apl., 1929; on spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1931; resdt., Baroda, July, 1932.

LOTHIAN, MARQUIS OF (cr. 1701), Most Hon. Philip Henry Kerr, C.H. (*b.* 18th Apl., 1882).—Educ. Oratory School, Birmingham, and New College, Oxford. Editor of the "Round Table" 1910 to 1916; secretary to Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George when Prime Minister, 1916 to 1921; C.H., 1920; Secretary to the Rhodes Trustees, 1925; delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, London, Nov., 1930, to January, 1931; second Session, Sept. to Dec., 1931; third Session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Oct., 1931; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1931, to Sept., 1932; Chairman, Indian Franchise Committee, Jan. to June, 1932.

LOVEGROVE, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Provs. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec., Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; attd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Porbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. coss., Jan., 1921 to Dec., 1924.

LOVELUCK, EDWARD BURTON, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 6th May, 1882).—Joined the Madras police as probr., 30th Nov., 1902; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911; retd., Oct., 1930.

LOVETT, Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911 member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee.'s report; K.C.S.I., Jan. 1916; an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev., United Provs., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1918.

LOW, ALASTAIR PETRIE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1908).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh University and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

LOW, Sir CHARLES ERNEST, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1905, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Provs., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; commr., Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, PETER DUNSTAN, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 29th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as *dist. elec. engr., E.I. Rly.*, 7th Apl., 1927.

LOW, THOMAS RALPH, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1893).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 4th Dec., 1920.

LOWE, Miss IRENE H., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instn., Madras*) (*b.* 4th May, 1890).—Apptd. inspectress of schools, 29th Mar., 1922; dep. directress of public instrn., Aug., 1926.

LOWIS, CECIL CHAMPAIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; supdt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, FRANK CURRIE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, HENRY DONALD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1905).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL, late India Forest dept.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. forest school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consvr. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1893; asst. sup., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWNDES, Sir GEORGE RIVERS, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr. — Member of the govr.-genl.'s council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; apptd. member of judl. cttee. of Privy Council, March, 1929.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1878).—Clerk, 2nd class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920; fin. commr., Jan. to Dec., 1921, and from Dec., 1923, to March, 1925; retd., Aug., 1928.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OFFA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925; suptg. engr. (provl. perm.), March, 1931; offg. ch. engr., April, 1931.

LOWTHER, ERNEST HERBERT NEWTON, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*). (*b.* 19th May, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th June, 1911; dist. supt. (s.p.t.), July, 1923; supt. (s.p.t.) Feb., 1925; confd., July, 1925; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., July, 1932.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, HENRY CHARLES EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Jan., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th Nov., 1925.

LUCAS, LIONEL JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, 30th Nov, 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924

LUCE, GORDON HANNINGTON, M.A. (Cantab.); Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as Prof., Rangoon Coll., 1st Nov., 1912; on mil. service from 24th July, 1918, to 9th Feb., 1919; lecturer in English, May, 1922; lecturer in Burmese and Far Eastern history, Sept., 1929.

LUCK, CHARLES PYNE, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1920; pers. asst. to inspr.-gen. of railway police and police asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Oct, 1921; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1926.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, Rev. SYDNEY, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

LUDLOW, FRANK, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay).—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-princpl., Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transfd. to I.A.R.O., July, 1916, to March, 1919; princpl. same coll., Nov., 1916; retd., June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, late Indian Police Service (Assam) (*b.* 1881).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1926; retd., July, 1931.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1925.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Haraoti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUNHAM, JOHN LUMSDEN, M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), D.T.M. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.I., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1879).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1910; civil surg., June, 1913; on milty. duty from 27th Sept., 1914, to 9th Nov., 1921; retd., Sept., 1931.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov.,

1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto, in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920 retd., Feb., 1926.

LYALL, JOHN HENRY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910; asst. consvr., Dec., 1910; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; offg. consvr., June, 1929; ditto, United Provs., May, 1930; ditto, Bengal, Mar., 1931; confd., July, 1931.

LYALL, ROBERT ADOLPHUS, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M.'s consul-gen., Kashgar, Sept., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

LYDALL, EDWARD FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1907).—Educated at Marlborough and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

LYDE, LIONEL GILDEA, Indian C.S. (*dt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Rugby, Wadham Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived, 30th Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Mar., 1932

LYLE, ARTHUR NEVIN (late R.E.), O.B.E., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

LYLE, DAVID RANKEN, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acadl. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, THOMAS MCELDERRY, C.I.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Dec., 1928; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1931.

LYNE, HOWARD WILLIAM, M.C., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1925, and again, Feb., 1927; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1926, retd., June, 1931.

LYNN, GREGORY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service, Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1928; confd., Oct., 1931.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1891; asst. settlt officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst supt., Oct., 1892; also settlt officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, ROBERT WILLIAM STEELE, M.D., K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J. J. hospl., profr. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYSTER, ANTHONY ST. GEORGE, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 12th March, 1915, to 10th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

LYTTON, EARL OF, Rt. Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901–2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910–11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govr. of Bengal from March, 1922, to March, 1927; viceroy and actg. govr.-gen. of India, 10th April to 5th Aug., 1925; G.C.S.I., June, 1925; Comdr. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec., 1931.

MACALPINE, ROBERT IAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consv., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th May, 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th March, 1924.

MACALPINE, RODERIC ALEXANDER MURDO, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec., 1921; on depn. to Andamans from May, 1930.

MACANN, ARTHUR ERNEST HENRY, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1898).—First commn. dated 18th June, 1917; in milty. employ prior to 24th Oct., 1924; asst. magte. and collr., Moradabad, Oct., 1924; vice-consul, Duzdap, March, 1926; sec. British Legation, Kabul, Mar., 1930.

MACARTHUR, DONALD FREDERICK SWAN, Indian service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service 1st May, 1913; on mil. service from 17th Oct., 1918, to 28th Feb., 1920; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921; offg. exec. engr., June, 1921; confd., June, 1928.

MACARTNEY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1920.

MCCALL, ANTHONY GILCHRIST, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1895).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1930.

MCCALLUM, JAMES LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th May, 1879).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., May, 1925; confd., May, 1929, finl commr. (transfd. subjects), May, 1931.

MCCARTHY, CHARLES D'ARCY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1921.

MCCARTHY, DENIS ARTHUR MACKAURA, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., April, 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

MCCARTHY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, late Indian Service of Engrs.(Punjab).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1900; asst. engr., Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., July, 1928.

MCCAUL, Rev. MATTHEW WILSON, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1914; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1917; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1926.

MCCAY, DAVID, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; profr. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; profr. of materia medica, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers; retd., Nov., 1926.

MCCLELLAND, ALEXANDER ALLEN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MCCLENAGHAN, HERBERT ERIC ST. GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 14th Nov., 1922; arrived, 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926; and again, Mar., 1931.

MACCOLL, ALEXANDER MALCOLM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Nov., 1924.

MACCOLL, HUGH HERBERT, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Nov., 1921; offg. dep. consvr., June, 1923; confd., April, 1927.

MCCONAGHY, CHRISTOPHER BIRDWOOD, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1877).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; agency surgeon, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty, May, 1916, to May, 1918; agency surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Jan., 1919; legation surgeon, Nepal, March, 1926; retd., May, 1930.

MCCORMICK, ANDREW LOUIS CHARLES, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

MCCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1875).—First commn. 29th Jan., 1902, in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906; retd. from I.M.S., Apl., 1930; O.B.E., Dec., 1930; re-employed by Assam govt. to May, 1932.

MCCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1890). Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; confd., Aug., 1930; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, reforms office, June, 1930.

MCCREA, KENNETH IAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Dec., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 16th Nov., 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

MCCULLOCH, RUPERT LLAROYD, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July,

1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921; actg. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1923; retd., Apl., 1932.

MACDERMOT, PATRICK JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1885).—Apptd. clerical officer, 23rd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer, Oct., 1931.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, M.A. (Glas.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. Bengal engrg. coll.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 27th Jan., 1911; prin., B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1924; asst. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1926; prinpl. Bengal engrg coll., Nov., 1928.

McDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th April, 1885).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920; confd., Nov. 1920; fin sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; offg. commr., March, 1928.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER RANALD HUME, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1909).—Educ. at Eton and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MACDONALD, ANGUS ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at University of Edinburgh, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928, and arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1932.

MACDONALD, Rev. DONALD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1891).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*, 27th Feb., 1927.

McDONALD, DONALD CHARLES, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. consvr., 7th May, 1912; confd., Oct., 1916; in milty. employ from 29th Mar., 1918, to 20th Feb., 1919; apptd. to I.F.S., 25th June, 1929; dep. consvr., June, 1929.

McDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surgn.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; hon. physician to the King, 19th Dec., 1923; reverted to mil. employ 7th Nov., 1924; retd. Nov., 1926.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1881).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dept. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1932.

McDONALD, THOMAS, B.A. (Cantab).—Indian Forest Service (*b.* 16th Jan., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 11th Oct., 1929.

McDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Provs., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Provs., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

MACDONELL, OLIVER STEPHEN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1878.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 18th Jan., 1906; dist. engr., Sept., 1917; exec. engr., Lashio-Muse survey, Oct., 1927.

McDOUGALL, JAMES CURRIE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1925; offg. prinpl., agric. coll., Nagpur, Nov., 1928.

MACDOUGALL, RAIBEART MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., local govt. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 30th April, 1892).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon (offg.), March, 1923; confd., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926; secty., local govt. dept., Mar., 1931.

McDOWALL, ROGER GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., reforms office, Burma*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., from Nov., 1923; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), July, 1927; offg. secty., fin. dept., Mar., 1929; confd., Sept., 1929; secty., reforms office, Nov., 1932.

McDOWELL, ARNOT EDWARD JOSEPH CONNELL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-19; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1925.

MACDOWELL, KENNETH MACLEAN, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MACDOWELL, LENNOX MCLEOD, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911; retd., Aug., 1931.

MACEDWARD, Rev. LACHLAN, M.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1926; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1928.

McELHINNY, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., home, etc., depts. Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1900).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1928; under secty. to govt., home, etc., depts., Sept., 1929; member, legisl. council, Feb., 1932.

McELLIGOTT, FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th Feb., 1920; dist. supt., Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

MACEWEN, ALEXANDER ROBERT, M.C., Indian C.S. (*secty. to bd. of revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag, Jan., 1922; offg. under sec., rev. dept., June, 1924; spl. asst. settlt. offir., Aug., 1924; spl. settlt. offir., July, 1925; secty. to bd. of rev., Oct., 1930.

MACEWEN, ROBERT BEGG, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1898).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924; under-secty. to govt., rev. dept., Madras, Oct., 1929; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Sept., 1932.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM GREGG, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1 15–1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; retd., April, 1925.

MACFARLANE, Rev. ANDREW, D.S.O., D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; retd., March, 1927

MACFARLANE, DONALD, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty. to govt., P.W.D. (bldgs. and roads bch.), Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927; confd., Mar., 1930; secty. to govt., P.W.D. (bldgs. and roads bch.), and offg. ch. engr., July, 1932.

MACFARQUHAR, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Royal Academy, Inverness, Univ. of Aberdeen, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACGEORGE, JOHN BUXTON, Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; retd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

MACGILCHRIST, ARCHIBALD CURRIE, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906; profr. of physiology, medl. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1925; retd., May, 1927.

MCGILLIGAN, MICHAEL, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887).— Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub-collr., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; confd., March, 1927; retd., Jan., 1933.

MCGOWAN, NORMAN STANLEY, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1912; prof. of agric., April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

MCGOWAN, PERCIVAL BRYAN, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service, Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

MACGREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1908; divl. judge, Aug. 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACGREGOR, ANDREW DAWSON, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*prin., veterinary coll. Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1914; I.A.R.O. from 19th Feb., 1916; offg. supt., civil vety. dept., Jan., 1919; confd. July, 1921; princpl., vety. coll., Bengal, Apl., 1922.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT FORRESTER DOUGLAS, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asy. surg., Indore, and C.M.O., C.I.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1885).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; M.O., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Indore, Sept., 1926; resdy. surg., Bushire, May, 1927; agency surg., Gilgit, Oct., 1927; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Sept., 1929; ditto, in C.I., Apl., 1931.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT MENZIES, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transfd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., May, 1922; on deputation to Sudan from 6th Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1929.

MACGREGOR, WILLIAM DUNCAN, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 20th Oct., 1878).—Apptd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief

engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, Oct., 1924; offg. postmr.-gen., Burma, Feb., 1925; dir., tele. engrg., Feb., 1925; dep. dir. genl., tels. and telephones, Nov., 1927; offg. P.M.G. & dir. tele. engrg., June, 1928; P.M.G., Burma, Sept., 1928; offg. ch. engr., posts and tels., July, 1931; P.M.G., Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1933

McGUIRE, Robert Ely, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1901).—Educ. at the High School, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926; and served in Burma as asst. commr., under-secty to govt., fin. dep., Nov., 1930; warden, oil fields, Sept., 1932.

McHARG, Alfred Alexis, D.S.O., Col. R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., dated 25th July, 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; supt., Sept., 1924; dir., eastern circle; retd., May, 1929.

McHARG, William Thomas Townley, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; retd., Nov., 1925.

McINERNY, Augustine, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 28th March, 1918; resdt. engr., April, 1920; dist. engr., Oct., 1925; retd., Dec., 1930.

MacINTOSH, Donald Rodrick.—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay, 3rd April, 1909; retd, Sept., 1927.

McINTOSH, Eric Prideaux, M.C., late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 15th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec, 1911; supt., Dec., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; retd., Apl., 1930.

McINTOSH, Henry James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt., finl. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1919.

McINTOSH, Richard, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; consr., May, 1914; ditto Punjab, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1921.

McINTOSH, Robert, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

MACINTYRE, John Maclachlan, Indian Service of Engrs (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 20th Oct., 1928.

McIVER, Archibald Duncan Campbell, late Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*b.* 1st Jan., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt., 16th March, 1897; proby. ditto, April, 1897; confd., Dec., 1898; supt., May, 1902; asst. commr., April, 1923, genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources, March, 1925; retd., Jan., 1932.

McIVER, Charles Donald Æneas, late India Public Works Dept (Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1925.

McIVER, Colin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1884).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ to 19th Feb., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1926.

MacIVER, Lewis James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th March, 1895).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, June, 1923; offg. collr. and dist. magte., July, 1930; offg. commr. of Coorg, Mar., 1931

MACK, Edmund Elmar, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1896).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1929; and again, Oct., 1932.

MACKARNESS, Cuthbert George Milford, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 15th April, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 7th Dec., 1912; in mil. employ from 23rd Nov., 1915, to 14th March, 1919; dep. consvr., June, 1919.

MACKAY, Charles Gordon, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 16th April, 1877).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high ct., Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1928.

MACKAY, Henry Fisher, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1875).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. offr., April, 1926.

MACKAY, Thomas Ian Sutherland, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

MACKAY, William George, M.B.E., Industries dept., United Provs. (*ch. inspr. of factories and boilers*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1909; M.B.E., June, 1919; ch. inspr. of factories and boilers, Oct., 1927.

McKECHNIE, WILLIAM ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Provs.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918; retd., Jan., 1922.

McKELVIE, GLORGE MAURICE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 8th Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr. and, under-secty. to govt., July, 1926; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

MACKELVIE, MAXWELL, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Col., I.M.S (retd.).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921; reverted to milty. employ, Sept., 1927; retd., Oct., 1930.

McKELVIE, Rev. ROBERT FRITZ STANLEY, M.A., D.D., Indian Eccles. Establ. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov. 1926.

McKENDRICK, ANDERSON GRAY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921

McKENNA, CORNELIUS HUGH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

MACKENNA, Sir JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agricl. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agricl. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., from 24th Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8; retd., May, 1930.

MACKENZIE, ARTHUR HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as profr. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Provs., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Provs., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1928; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, CHARLES FRASER, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921

MACKENZIE, Rev DONALD FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt (*senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bombay*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Sept., 1921; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1927.

MACKENZIE, Rev. DONALD STEWART, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senior chaplain*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1861).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1930.

MACKENZIE, DUNCAN GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, Nov., 1926; on foreign service in Bharatpur State, Feb., 1928; C.I.E., June, 1930; pol. agent in Bhopal, Nov., 1930; resdt., Jaipur, Apl., 1931; ditto and in Western States of Rajputana, Jan., 1932.

MACKENZIE, HARRY MALCOLM, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 14th May, 1875).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; prof., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur States, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. sany. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; offg. inspr. genl. of civil hosps., Sept., 1928, C.I.E., June, 1932; retd., May, 1932.

MACKENZIE, JAMES MACAULAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th June, 1887).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; supt., Nov. 1915; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Mar., 1929.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1906; comptr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; A.D.C. to govr. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. sec. to govr. of Bengal, May, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

MACKENZIE, JOHN MITCHELL DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 8th June, 1889).—Joined the service as

asst. consvr., 15th Jan. 1912; dep. consvr., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1930.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM AYERS, M.B.E., late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; retd., Nov., 1932.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN NAIRNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th May, 1880).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr., N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921; offg. commr., March, 1925.

MACKEOWN, JOHN AINSLIE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Radley and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; deputed to Bahawalpur State, Nov., 1929.

MACKERETH, JOHN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 31st Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Mar., 1929.

MCKERNAN, ROBERT LUCIAN, M.A., Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 7th Jan., 1891).—Educ. at St. Colomb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, March, 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., June, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. controller of currency, Madras, April, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1926; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1929; offg. acct.-genl., Bombay, March, 1928; on spl. duty, Nov., 1931; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1932.

MCKERRAL, ANDREW, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agr. Service (*dir. of agric., Burma* (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1876).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric.; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1931.

MACKERTICH, MERVYN, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 15th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1899; dist. opium officer, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1932.

MACKIE, ALFRED WILLIAM WHITE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1877).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923; on spl. duty in rev. dept., Feb., 1925; offg. settlt. commr., etc., April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., dev. dept., dep. dir. of dev., and commr., Bom. suburban div., and land manager, dev. directorate, April, 1926; pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1926; ditto, Rewa Kantha, March, 1928; member of legisl. council, 1929, 1931 and 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; commr., Apl., 1931.

MACKIE, FREDERICK PERCIVAL, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.Sc. (Bristol), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Bt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1875).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. to 24th March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. dir., bacteriological laby. and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Bombay, March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. public health comm. with govt. of India, March, 1928, to Jan., 1929; offg. dir., Pasteur Inst., Shillong, May, 1931; retd., Feb., 1932; C.S.I., June, 1932.

MACKIE, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 1st. Jan. 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. eng., Bengal*, 10th Feb., 1928.

MACKIE, RONALD HASTINGS, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. carr. and wagon supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt, 25th Apl., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dep. carr. & wagon supt., Nov., 1928; contd., Feb., 1930; offg. loco. and carr. supt., Nov., 1932.

MCKIE, PERCY WILLIAM, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 4th May 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st July, 1896; probv. supt., Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1920; dep. P.M.G., traffic, June, 1930; ch. supt, Bombay tel. office, July, 1930; retd., Aug., 1932.

MACKINNON, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st. Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 4th May, 1916, to 17th May, 1919; exec. engr., October. 1917; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb, 1929; offg dep. agent, Mar., 1931.

MACKINTOSH, CHARLES CALDER, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

MACKINTOSH, Rev. KENNETH, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 10th Jan., 1903) (*junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, ch. of Scotland), 27th April, 1928; junr. chaplain, Apl., 1930.

MCKINTY, FRANCIS PATRICK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st. Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Dec., 1923.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORTAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 4th March, 1890).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; judge and asst. sess. judge, April, 1922; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; regr. high ct., appellate side, Nov., 1926; judge and

sess. judge, Jan., 1929; judl. asst. and addl. sess. judge, Aden, June, 1929; offg. secy. to govt., legal dept., June, 1931; judl. commr. in the states of Western India, July, 1932.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 31st May, 1886).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; acting judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1932.

MACLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924; offg. collr. & dist. magte., Sept., 1928; confd., Jan., 1931, pol. agent, Bhor, April, 1932.

MACLACHLAN, ROBERT BOYD, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1880).—Joined 5th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; suptg. engr. (sub. tempy.), Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1931.

MACLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921, to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLEAN, CHARLES ALLAN, M.B.E., M.C., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1892).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Dec., 1920.

MCLEAN, ANGUS, B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. dir., 16th Dec., 1921.

MCLEAN, ARTHUR ERROL JOHN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service. (*b.* 28th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as *head master, govt. high school, Maymyo,* 30th Jan., 1922.

MCLEAN, KENNETH, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*asst. dir., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th July, 1890).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1925.

MCLEAN, Rev. LAUCHLAN, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1886).—Served in the milty. dept. from 28th Feb., 1921, to 6th Sept., 1925; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1925; served under govt. of India, army dept., from 15th Mar., 1929, to 5th Dec., 1929; and again from 1st Dec., 1930; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1931; offg. presy. senr. chaplain, Bengal, May, 1932.

MCLEAN, Sir ROBERT, Kt., B.Sc., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. sec., rly. board, May, 1919; dep. agent, March, 1920; agent, April, 1922; Kt., 1926; retd., July, 1929.

MCLELLAN, Rev. DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bengal*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1893).—Apptd. Chaplain on probation, church of Scotland, 11th Feb., 1922; junr., chaplain; with govt. of India, Army dept., from 8th Nov., 1927.

MACLEOD, ALLAN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. adviser, govt. of India, milty. fin.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1887).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Sept., 1922; member of frontier civil forces commee., March, 1926; offg. finl. adviser, milty. finance, July, 1926; addl. ditto (tempy), Aug., 1928; finl. adviser, ditto, Aug., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

MCLEOD, NORMAN CHARLES, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Rly., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. Rly., April, 1925; retd. Sept., 1927.

MACLEOD, Sir NORMAN CRANSTOUN, Kt., B.A., Barr., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MACLEOD, RODERICK DONALD WILLIAM DUNNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1886).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; confd., as jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr. from Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1926; dep. sectv. to govt., U.P., general branch, Oct., 1928.

McLEOD WILLIAM NORMAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

McMAHON, SIR ARTHUR HENRY, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; retd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAEL, NEIL, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 23rd July, 1871).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settlt., July, 1900; spl. settlt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921; second member, board of rev., June, 1924; offg. first member, board of rev., Oct., 1925; commr. of labour, Jan., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; tempy. member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Sept., 1927; retd., Aug., 1929.

MACMILLAN, ARCHIBALD MORVEN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th April, 1880).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. commr. of excise, Bombay presy., and inspr.-genl. of registrn., Mar., 1932.

MACMILLAN, JOHN MCCALLUM ANDERSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1876).—First commn. 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Provs.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921; civil surgeon, Simla East, March, 1925; retd. Sept., 1930.

MCMILLAN, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. supt.; divl. engr., tels., Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

MACNAB, ALLAN JAMES, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commnr., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, ARCHIBALD CORRIE, M.A. (Oxon) Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1923; dep. commr (provl.), Nov., 1924; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Nov., 1928.

MACNABB, DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Provs., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, RAWDON JAMES, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1883).—In mil. emply from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1924; asst. pol. agent, S.M. States, April, 1926; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1927; resdt. W.R. States, Oct., 1929; resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1931.

MCNAIR, ARTHUR WYNDHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; offg. member board of rev., April, 1925, Dec., 1925, and Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; retd. Nov., 1928.

MACNAIR, Sir ROBERT HILL, Kt., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in

the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr. and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., May., 1910; asst. commr., Central Provs., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; addl. judl. commr., Jan., 1927; offg. judl. commr., Feb., 1929; confd., Jan., 1932; Kt., Jan., 1932.

McNALLY, IRWIN CORRIGAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th May, 1896).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1919; confd., April, 1921; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

McNAMARA, FRANCIS STEUART, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 21st April, 1876).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; retd., Apl., 1931.

McNEALE, JOHN HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.; dist. supt., June, 1903; retd. Sept., 1924.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALBERIC, M.A (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training coll., Jubbulpore*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1885).—Joined the service as profr. of English Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Provs., Dec., 1912; principal, training coll., Jubbulpore, March, 1922; offg. dir. public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1928; and again, Apl., 1932; also offg. secty., educn. dept.

McNEIL, JOHN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1906).—Educ. at Rangoon University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

McNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; 2nd asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories, Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923; govr.-genl., Irish Free State, Jan., 1928 to Oct., 1932.

McNEILL, KENNETH JOHN, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) *b.* 13th July, 1890).—Joined the service as traffic probationer, 17th Feb., 1911; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1914; dist. traffic supt., June, 1918; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. supt., watch and ward, June, 1930.

McNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913; retd., Aug., 1925.

MACONACHIE, GORDON WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-genl. of prisons*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1881).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emply. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt., central jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921; supt. of prisons, July, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1927; offg. inspr.-genl., Madras, Mar, 1930

MACONACHIE, SIR RICHARD ROY, K.B.E., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. on pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; pers. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mily. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; Counsellor, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1926 dep. commr., Hazara, April, 1926, on spl. duty in for. and pol. dept., 1927; pol. agent, Kurram, Jan., 1928; H.M.'s Minister at Kabul, Mar., 1930; K.B.E., June, 1931.

MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settlt. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; retd., Aug., 1926.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal

as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1923; and settlt. officer, July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926; confd., Mar., 1929; offg. secty., bd. of rev., March. 1929; confd., Sept., 1930.

MACPHERSON, Sir DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

MACPHERSON, Rev. GEORGE COOK, O.B.E. M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*presy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1880).—Junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1910; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1920; presy. ditto, Nov., 1926; ditto, Bengal, Feb., 1931.

McPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surg., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; presdy. surg., and dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surg., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; retd., May, 1926.

McPHERSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Mysore*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1876).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Bushire, Dec., 1915; ditto, Eastern Rajputana States, July, 1920; civil medl. duties of Peshawar Dist. and Khyber agency, July, 1923; resdy. surg. Mysore, July, 1925.

McPHERSON, Sir HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr., joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; actg. govr. of Bihar and Orissa from 27th March to 25th July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

MACPHERSON, Sir THOMAS STEWART, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913, ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, March to August, 1923, and from June, 1924; actg. judge, Patna; high ct., March, 1926, and again, Nov., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1927; judge, Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1933.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legisl. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*curator, Madras record office*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1919; ditto, Jan., 1920; ditto, March, 1922; confd., July, 1926; curator, Madras record office, Apl., 1930.

McRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1884).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

MACRAE, IAN MACPHERSON, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was appd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; retd., Oct., 1920.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1880).—First commn. dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1907;

exec. engr., March, 1910 ; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Sept., 1912 ; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920 ; dep. chief engr., Nov., 1926 ; ch. engr., July, 1931.

McRAE, WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*) (*b.* 26th May, 1878).—Joined the service 28th March, 1908, as supy. mycologist ; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910 ; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

McSWEENY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accounts dept.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 14th March, 1904 ; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 ; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ. ; apptd. after exam. of 1898 ; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901 ; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904 ; settlt. officer, April, 1905 ; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906 ; mag. and collr., April, 1911 ; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912 ; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916 ; retd., Nov., 1924.

McVAIL, J. BORLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*port health officer, Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th May, 1878).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., March, 1919 ; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919 ; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, Sir ROBERT CHARLES, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887 ; agency surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah and Jhallawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. resdy.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States ; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913 ; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1916 ; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918 ; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923 ; Kt., Jan., 1925 ; retd., Sept., 1926.

MCWATTERS, Sir ARTHUR CECIL, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1903 ; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. ; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909 ; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913 ; jt. mag., Nov., 1913 ; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915 ; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915 ; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917 ; C.I.E., June, 1918 ; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919 ; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919 ; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920 ; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920 ; confd., May, 1921 ; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923 ; confd., Sept., 1923 ; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Oct., 1926 ; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Oct., 1927 ; April, 1928, Oct.-Dec., 1929, and again, Sept., 1930 ; Kt., June, 1929 ; secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1929 ; attended Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931 ; retd., Dec., 1931.

MACWATTERS, MATHEW ROBERT CECIL, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1878).—First commn. 1st Feb., 1905 ; in mil. employ. till July, 1908, and from Dec., 1908, to May, 1913 ; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919 ; profr. of surgery, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1919 ; civil surgeon, United Provs., July, 1920 ; retd., Jan., 1933.

McWILLIAM, PETER NEISH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1906).—Educ. at Tottenham County School and East London College and Downing College, Cambridge ; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930 ; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1931.

MADAN, FRANCIS FALCONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1910 ; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912 ; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919 ; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1923, and again Aug., 1926 ; offg. registrar, high ct., March, 1926 ; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926 ; confd., April, 1928.

MADAN, FRAMROZ RUSTONJI, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1911 ; dist. forest officer, April, 1913 ; offg. consvr., April, 1926 ; confd., Oct., 1931.

MADAN GOPAL SARDHANA, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1909 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1917 ; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1932.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte, Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate) ; apptd. after exam. of 1908 ; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr. ; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919 ; actg. collr. and regr., co-op. societies, Jan., 1920 ; member of legl. council, 1925 ; jt. sec. Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8 ; collr. and dist. mgte., Oct., 1927 ; C.I.E., March, 1929 ; offg. dir. of lab. intell. and regr. of trade unions, May, 1930.

MADAN LAL, PURI, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1885).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1908 in mil. employ to 11th Dec., 1921 ; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

MADAN MOHAN SINHA, RAI BAHADUR, M.B.E. (*dep. collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Apl., 1913, as dep. collr. ; M.B.E., Dec., 1919 ; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1921 ; sec., U.P. Commee. for the British Empire Exhibition, Feb., 1923 ; dep. dir. of industries, Dec., 1925.

MADAPA, APPARANDA BOPANNA, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904 ; exec. engr., Dec., 1917 ; retd., May, 1926.

MADDEN, Samuel Fitzgerald, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*) (*b.* 30th July, 1878).— Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; vice-princpl., Mayo Coll., Jan., 1921; princpl., July, 1929; C.I.E., Mar., 1930.

MADDOCK, Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

MADDOX, Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.— First commn. dated 27th July, 1882; in. mily. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919, offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March–April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug. 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

MADELEY, William Yorke, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; actg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927.

MADGAONKAR, Sir Govind Dinanath, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 21st May, 1871).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst, July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr of Sind, Aug., 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1925; judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1925; offg. ch. justice, ditto, June, 1930; retd., April, 1931; Kt., June, 1931.

MADGE, David Bristo Culley, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., May, 1923; supt. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1929; confd., May, 1929.

MADHU SUDAN DAYAL, Mithal, Lala, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAFFEY, Sir John Loadlr, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.— Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec to Viceroy, from April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920, chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921; retd., Nov., 1925; apptd. govr.-gen., Sudan, Oct., 1926; K.C.M.G., June, 1931.

MAFLIN, Alfred John Goodwin M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bengal) (*b.* 8th June, 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917, to March, 1919; retd., May, 1930.

MAFLIN, Percy Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 26th Nov., 1883).— Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on milty. duty from 1st April, 1916, to 2nd March, 1919, and again from 15th July, 1919, to 17th March, 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; dep. dir. (projects), rly. board, April, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, May, 1924; divl. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1927; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Oct., 1927; offg. secty., rly. bd., Aug., 1928; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Apl., 1929; offg. member, rly. bd., Sept., 1930.

MAGNIAC, Sir Charles Lane, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; dir. of movements, May 1919; liaison offr. with the Rly. Bd., June, 1919; retd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

MAGRATH, William Christopher McLean, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th July, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 12th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924; confd., Apl., 1932.

MAGUIRE, Angus Denys, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 17th Nov., 1927.

MAHABIR PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1911; asst. engr., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Sep., 1921; offg. dep. dir. of industries, Jan., 1931.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High

Court; member of govr.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, rly. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHADEVA AYYAR, CANDAMANGALAM SITARAMA, B.A., B.L., late Judicial dept., Madras (*b.* 31st July, 1876).—Joined the service as offg. dist. munsif, 24th July, 1905; confd., Apl., 1906; sub-judge, Sept., 1923; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928; retd. July, 1931.

MAHADEVAN, VENKATASUBBA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1888)—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ until 27th May, 1923; dist. medl. officer, May, 1923.

MAHALANABIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; prof., Dacca coll., May, 1919; prof. presy. coll., July, 1920.

MAHALANABIS, SUBODH CHANDRA, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., presy. coll., on 17th Sept., 1900; retd., March, 1927.

MAHARAJ SINGH, Sir KUNWAR, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Barr., United Provs., C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Provs.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923; on depn. to Mauritius and to B. Guiana to report on questions connected with Indian emigration to those colonies, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927, and again March, 1928; confd., Apl., 1931; member. E. Africa deputation, Oct., 1927; on foreign service as vice-presdt. of Jodhpur State Council; agent of Govt. of India in the Union of South Africa, Aug., 1932; Kt., Jan., 1933.

MAHBUB, ILAHI CHARAGH, SHAIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

MAHBUB, MIAN IMAM BAKSH (*see* Kadri, M. M. I. B.).

MAHER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub.-collr., Apl., 1931.

MAHESH BAL DIKSHIT, M.A., United Provs. C.S. (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 29th May, 1903; confd., May, 1905; magte. and collr., June, 1930.

MAHIDA, UDAYSINH NARSENHBAVA, B.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 20th April, 1904).—Appointed *assistant executive engineer*, Bombay, 1st Oct., 1929.

MAHMUD HASAN, KHAN BAHADUR, MUNSHI, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 1st Feb., 1905; confd., Nov., 1906; offg. sub-judge, Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

MAHONY, GEORGE HENRY, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*b.* 31st Dec., 1888).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 1st April, 1925; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., April, 1925; confd., May, 1928; reverted to milty. service, June, 1931.

MAHTAB, Sir BIJAY CHAND, *see* BURDWAN.

MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1882).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Provs., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Poona, June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; dir. of agric., Oct., 1927.

MAINWARING, ALBERT JAMES, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. and apptt. dept., Feb., 1923; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1924; offg. pte. sec. to govr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. magte. and collr., Oct., 1928; ditto (provl. sub.), Nov., 1930.

MAINWARING, NORMAN ELLIOT QUINTIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

MAIR, ROBERT, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th July, 1890).—Joined the service as junr. engr., June, 1914; in milty. employ from 26th Dec., 1914, to 21st Jan., 1919; asst. engr., June, 1919; resdt. engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1925; on deputation to Calcutta Chord Rly. construction from Jan., 1927.

MAITLAND, HENRY COMYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1925.

MAITLAND, VICTOR KENNARD, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. consr., April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

MAITRA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca Inter. Coll.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1877).—Apptd. prin., Rajshahi Coll., 4th May, 1925; prinpl., Decca inter. coll., Nov., 1926.

MAJID, A. (*see* Abdul Majid).

MAJID, HAFIZ ABDUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1907).—Educ. at Punjab University and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MAJID, INAMUL (*see* Inamul Majid).

MAJIDULLAH, SARDAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Oct., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1923.

MAJUMDAR, DWIJENDRA LAL, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*it. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

MAJUMDAR, SATIS CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1887).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1910, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1931.

MAJUMDAR, URENDRALAL, C.I.E., M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1901; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; comptr., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd.

MAKEIG-JONES, JOHN REEDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as offr. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MAKINS, FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Jan., 1913; dep. consvr., April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

MAL, DEBI DATTA (*see* Debi Datta Mal).

MAL, SHIBBU (*see* Shibbu Mal).

MALABARI, PHIROZSHAH BEHRAMJI, KHAN BAHADUR, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*official assignee*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1876).—Joined the dept., April, 1903; prothonotary and regr., June, 1919; offg. offl. assignee, Apl., 1928; confd., Oct., 1928

MALAN, WALTER DE MERINDOL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. judge, high ct., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

MALCOLM, CHARLES ADOLPH, C.I.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Central Provs.*) *b.* 27th Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov. 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consvr., Oct., 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923; chief consvr., Apl., 1929; C.I.E., June, 1931.

MALCOLM, KENNETH ROBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1908).—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

MALCOLMSON, GREER EDMUND, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1878).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; resigned, Sept., 1913; re-admitted, Feb., 1915; in mil. employ until 27th Aug., 1920; dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Sept., 1920; prof., medl. coll., and physician gen. hosp., Madras, Dec., 1923.

MALET, GERALD RION LILLINGSTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from 21st May, 1916, to 24th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MALHOTRA, RAM CHANDRA, O.B.E., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 19th Jan., 1923; asst. dir., Jan., 1923.

MALIK, HARDIT SING, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S.; Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. trade commr.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1927; dep. trade commr., London, Jan., 1931; actg. trade commr., May-Sept., 1932.

MALIK, JASVANTSINGH, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 21st Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1929.

MALIK, TEJA SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central P.W.D.*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1910; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; exec. engr., central P.W.D., Apl. 1930; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1931, and again, Jan., 1933.

MALLAM, GEORGE LESLIE, Barr., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.*

13th Dec., 1895).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 14th March, 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, June, 1921; under-sec. to pol. agent, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1923; dist. judge, Abbottabad, Dec., 1926; asst. comr., Tonk, June, 1927; ditto, Mardan, May, 1928; under-secty. to A.G.G. and C.C., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1929; census supt., N.W.F.P., April, 1930; counseller, Brit. legn., Kabul, Apl., 1930.

MALLET, FREDERICK JOHN, late Public Works Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 21st Jan., 1878).—Joined the service as *mechanical engr. for waterworks*, 25th Dec., 1920.; retd., Jan., 1933.

MALLIK, *see* MULLICK.

MALLIK, BHOLA NATH, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Apl., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 13thApril, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

MALLIK, PRAMATHA NATH, B.A., A.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 25th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920; retd., June, 1931.

MALLIK, SATYENDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., July, 1926; ditto, Jan., 1927; ditto, April to Aug., 1927; ditto, Jan., 1928; confd., July, 1928.

MALLIK, SURENDRA NATH, C.I.E. (*b.* 24th Aug., 1872).—Formerly member of Alipore Bar; became first Indian chairman of Calcutta Corporation; C.I.E., June, 1925; member of the Council of India, 29th June, 1926; resigned, July, 1929.

MALLYA, BANTWAL GANAPATHI, Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bengal (*police surg., Calcutta* (*b.* 4th April, 1890).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 22nd June, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

MAMA, JAMSHED BYRAMJI, D.P.H. (Oxon), D.T.M. (Liver.) late Public Health Dept., Bombay (*b.* 4th Jan., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1911, to 31st Aug., 1913; analyst to sanv. board, Sept., 1913, to July, 1920; officer in charge, public health laby., Poona, Jan., 1921; dir., vaccine institute, Belgaum, April 1927; retd., Jan., 1931.

MAN SINGH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on probation, 7th Dec., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1926; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

MAN SINGH, RAI BAHADUR, C.B.E., B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1906, as dep. supt.; supt., Sept., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; C.B.E., June, 1932.

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE

MANGALMURTI, KESHAO TUKARAM, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1929; and again, June, 1932.

MANGAL SEN, DHODY, RAI BAHADUR LALA, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 22nd July, 1876).—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922; retd., July, 1931.

MANGAT RAI, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1898; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, N.W.F.P., Feb., 1922; offg. commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F.P., May, 1927; asst. commr., ditto, Punjab, July, 1927.

MANI, RANGIAH SUBRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th August, 1907).—Educ. at Madras University, Imperial College of Science and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MANI, TIRUCHENDURAI MUTHUKRISHNA SUBRA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1908).—Educ. at University College, London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

MANICO, EDWARD LESLIE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 25th Jan., 1911; dist. ditto, April, 1918; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1927; offg. dep. carr. and wagon supt., Burma rlys., Oct., 1931; dist. loco. supt., N.W. rly., Nov, 1932.

MANIFOLD, Sir COURTENAY CLARKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expedny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Provs., Feb., 1910; C.B. June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917; K.C.B., 1922.

MANINDRA LAL SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, M. L.).

MANLEY, EDGAR NORMAN, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, EDWARD LOVELL, M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1886).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on milty. duty from 8th Feb., 1918, to 17th Dec., 1919; offg. govt. inspr. of rlys., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., Apl., 1929.

MANLEY, WILLIAM BERNARD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MANMATHA NATH MITRA, L.M.S. (Punj.), L.M. (Dublin), D.P.H. (London), Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1885).—Joined the service as health officer on probn., 1st Mar., 1914; confd., Mar., 1915; asst. dir. of public health, 12th Mar., 1930.

MANN, HAROLD H., D.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric., Bombay, Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

MANNING, ARTHUR PITCHER, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 11th Nov., 1882).—Joined the telegraph dept., India Posts and Telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1920; tel. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1927; retd., Nov., 1932.

MANNING, DONALD EDMUND BRIFORD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Mar., 1928.

MANNOOCH, GEOFFREY HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Feb., 1920; offg. dep inspr.-genl., 1932.

MANOHAR DAS CHATURVEDI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1923; silviculturist, March, 1927.

MANOHAR LAL SOOD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 19th Nov., 1927; engr. student, Nov., 1928; proby. asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1928; confd., Jan., 1930.

MANOHAR LAL ZUTSHI, PANDIT, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* July, 1876).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1902; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn. and under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1923; prinpl., jubilee intermediate coll., Lucknow, April, 1924; ditto, govt. coll., Sept., 1927; retd., July, 1931.

MANSFIELD, PHILIP THEODORE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1892).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory States, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. dir. of land records and surveys, March, 1928; confd., Jan., 1929; mag. and collr. (provl. sub.), Jan., 1929; confd., Nov., 1930; offg. secty. to govt., rev. dept., Apl., 1931.

MANSON, FREDERICK PERCY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 12th Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Mar., 1918; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919.

MANSON, JOHN ALEXANDER SHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 19th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., May, 1929.

MANSON, SAMUEL DUNCAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. comml. manager, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1885).—Joined the dept. as asst. traffic supt., 26th Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; dir. of traffic, Apl., 1924; offg. dir. of traffic, May, 1924; member, rly. rates advisory committee, April, 1926; offg. dep. ch. coml. manager, Oct., 1928; confd., Jan., 1929.

MANT, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1870).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov. 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; member, Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925; member, East African Commn., Nov., 1927; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, SHAIKH, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late United Provs., C.S. (*b.* 26th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Provs., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918; confd., Sept., 1921; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; mag and collr., Sept., 1921; retd., Nov., 1931.

MAQBUL SHAH, KHAN BAHADUR, SAYAD, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1896; inspr. of schools, March, 1920; ditto of vernacular education, Feb., 1921; retd., Dec., 1931.

MAQSUD ALI KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Munshi, B.A., United Provs. C.S. (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1878.)—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 14th June, 1901; confd., Dec., 1903; magte. and collr., Dec., 1928.

MARAR, KOTTIL WALAPPIL PARAMESWARA, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and School

of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MARCHINTON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Indian Service of Engineers (*surveyor of inland steam vessels*) (*b.* 14th October, 1884).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of industries, Ranchi, 29th Oct., 1920; industrial engr., Nov., 1925; offg. electrical engr., April, 1926; confd., April, 1927; surveyor of inland steam vessels, Patna, Nov., 1932.

MARDHEKAR, VAMAN BHIVRAM, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag. Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service, 18th June, 1905; dep. collr., Oct., 1907; actg. supt., land records, Aug., 1916; confd., Aug., 1917; offg. collr., Feb., 1922; confd., May, 1930.

MARDON, EVELYN JOHN, B.A., LL.B., Barr, (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARIETTE, ERNEST EDGAR, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MARJORIBANKS, ALAN GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Oct., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 11th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., Dec., 1928; and again Jan., 1933.

MARJORIBANKS, GEORGE ERSKINE, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consvr.; divnl. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922; retd. Nov., 1929.

MARJORIBANKS, JAMES LESLIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; port health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1925.

MARJORIBANKS, Sir NORMAN EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 16th Oct., 1872).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll. Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E. June, 1919; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member, board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; offg. 1st member, board of rev., Nov., 1923; actg. ch. sec. to govt., March, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, April, 1924; ch. sec. to govt., June, 1924; apptd. member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928; actg. govr., Madras, June, 1929; retd., Jan., 1930; chairman, Madras services commn., Jan., 1930; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1931.

MARLOW, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.),, late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.— First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

MARLOW, THOMAS, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as timber asst., 17th April, 1919; forest engr., Dec., 1922.

MARLOW, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1889).—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Walthamstow, and East London Coll.; apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ., 29th April, 1907; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; attd. to Indian del. to League of Nations, 1st Assembly, 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, June, 1927; on special duty in connection with the building of India House, Mar., 1929, to Aug., 1930; services lent to Indian del. Impl. Economic Conf., May to Sept., 1932; asst. sec., ditto, July, 1932.

MARR, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*b.* 17th April, 1876).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1924; member, exec. council, govr. of Bengal, Oct., 1927.

MARRIOTT, ERIC LLEWELLYN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1888).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1931.

MARRIOTT, ROBERT ECKLIN, B.Sc., Indian States Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1887) Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. divl. supt., April, 1929; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1932.

MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; services placed at disposal of Railway Board, Simla, from April, 1925, to Oct., 1927; offg. consvr., Feb., 1932.

MARRIS, Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 9th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zea

land, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; lent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906, to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-gen. of police (temp.), United Provs., April, 1916; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd March, 1921; govr. of United Provs., 24th Dec., 1922; member of Council of India, May, 1928—Sept., 1929; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1899-1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907-8 (in part).

MARRS, Francis William, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educl. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARRS, Robert, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; prinpl., Univ. Coll., Sept., 1921.

MARSDEN, Eustace Howard, Capt., R.I.M., Marine dept., Madras (*b.* 27th Oct., 1882).—Apptd. offg. presdy., port officer, 19th Feb., 1929; confd., Apl., 1929; prinpl. port officer, Madras dist., May, 1930.

MARSDEN, Percy, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., transfd. depts., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1925; offg. sec. to govt. trans. depts., Punjab, Dec., 1930; confd., Oct., 1932.

MARSDEN, Reginald Edward, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911; forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, Cecil Henry, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, Percy William, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1929; offg. commr., Mar., 1931.

MARSH, Wilfred, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th July, 1906).—Joined the service as asst. *dist. supt., Burma*, 25th Nov., 1925.

MARSH-SMITH, Reginald Norman, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; asst. dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Sept., 1920; supt., Aug., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

MARSHALL, Alexander Halford, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, Frank Graham, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1916; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920; retd., Aug., 1925.

MARSHALL, Frederick, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 19th Aug., 1916, to 21st Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1931.

MARSHALL, George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitonidæ (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, John Brown, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*excise commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies; C.I.E., June, 1920; dep. commr. March, 1925; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1925; confd., April, 1927.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (*b.* 19th Mar., 1876).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize), Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir.-gen. of archæology 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, Sept., 1928; retd., Mar., 1931; officer on spl. duty, Mar., 1931.

MARSHALL, JOHN JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*coal supt.*) (*b.* 11th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt. (tempy.), 1st Dec., 1911; confd., Dec., 1912; coal supt., April, 1921.

MARSHALL, LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSHALL, Rev. NORMAN EDWYN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, Punjab, 2nd Jan., 1915; senr. chaplain, 6th June, 1927.

MARSLAND, HAROLD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1881).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, CHARLES SOUTHEY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

MARSTON, WILLIAM HIGH, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894; supt. of police, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928

MARTEN, Sir ALFRED AMBERSON BARRINGTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D., (Barr., 1895) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1870).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; chief justice, Bombay high court, June, 1926; retd., June, 1930.

MARTEN, ERIC CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1899).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived, 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Simla, April, 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1930, and again, Oct., 1932.

MARTEN, FRANK RICHARD, O.B.E., India Office (*asst. solicitor*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1872).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1931.

MARTIN, ARCHDALL CHERRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1893).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Nov., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1921.

MARTIN, CHARLES DE CARTERET, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*pathologist, genl. hosp., Rangoon*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1888).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; in milty. employ prior to July, 1925; asst. dir., Pasteur inst., July, 1925; offg. asst. dir., central research institute, Kasauli, Jan., 1929; pathologist, genl. hosp., Rangoon, June, 1930.

MARTIN, FREDERICK GEORGE STEPHEN, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly., 14th Dec., 1923; offg. works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1926; on spl. duty under Railway Board, 19th March, 1927; dep. ch. mechl. engr., E.I. Rly., Feb., 1928; offg. contr. of stores, Sept., 1930; confd., Oct., 1931.

MARTIN, The Ven. FREDERICK WALTER, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Central Provs.) (*b.* 7th July, 1874).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Oct., 1903, as chaplain on Bengal eccles. estab.; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1915; archdeacon, Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1928.

MARTIN, The Ven. FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*archdeacon*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 10th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, May, 1919; senr., chaplain, April, 1930; archdeacon, Sept., 1932.

MARTIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; I.S.O., June, 1922; retd., April, 1923.

MARTIN, GEOFFREY NOEL, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1893).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and sub-divl. officer, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; confd., May, 1931.

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM PERCY, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1899, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1877).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts., Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admn. report, 1916–17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; dep. director of development, 1923; offg. director of development, July, 1924; member of council of state, 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Aug., 1926; chief sec. to ditto, Jan., 1927; tempy. member of exec. council, Bombay, June, 1928; member legisl. council, 1929; retd., Jan., 1932; member, Indian States enquiry comee., Jan., 1932.

MARTIN, OLAUS MACLEOD, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh

Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. labour intell. offr., Bengal, Nov., 1925; addl. dept. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Nov., 1925; magte. and collr., Aug., 1927; dep. commr., Apl., 1930.

MARTIN, OSMOND KENNETH, Income Tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1878). —Joined the service, 12th July, 1909, and held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st Apl., 1922; inc. tax officer, Apl., 1922; asst.commr., Mar., 1929.

MARTIN, REGINALD VICTOR, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1889).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ to July, 1924; supt. of prison, March, 1927; offg. inspr. genl. of prisons, April, 1931.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on milv. duty from Sept., 1916, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Feb., 1922; dep. consvr., June, 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, Sept., 1932; divl. forest officer, Andamans, Dec., 1932.

MARTINDALE, SIR ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attache, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May–June, 1885; first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDALE, Ven. HENRY, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*archdeacon, Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 13th April, 1915; junr. chaplain, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, May, 1926; offg. archdeacon, June, 1927; confd., Sept., 1928.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTYN, PHILIP DOCTON, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th April, 1904).—Educ. at Stockport Grammar School, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Exeter College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, services and general dept.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1893).—Educ at Notting Hill High Sch. and Bedford Coll.; apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on milv. duty with the I.A.R.O., Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; offg. pol. agent, Orissa feudatory states, Oct., 1926; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1920; confd. (provl. sub.), Nov., 1929; confd., Feb., 1931; commr. of inc. tax, Nov., 1931.

MASCARENHAS, WILLIAM ZAVIAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr. Bombay*, 22nd Dec., 1926.

MASIH, SAIYID MUHAMMAD (*see* Saiyid Muhammad Masih).

MASON, Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS THOMAS M.A. (Edin.), A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Dec., 1910; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

MASON, JOHN EMLYN VICTOR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. dep. commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1928.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1887).—First commn. dated 29th Dec., 1906; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; temply. reverted to milv. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; dep. supt., June, 1923; supt. Jan., 1926; awarded Founder's Medal, R.G.S., March, 1927; asst. surveyor-genl., Oct., 1927.

MASON, LAWRENCE, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; ch. forest officer, Andamans, April, 1928, to Dec., 1929; C.I.E., June, 1930.

MASON, PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., local self govt. and pub. health depts., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Norwich Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., May, 1923; secty. to govt., local self govt. and pub. health depts., Nov., 1931.

MASON, PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th March, 1906).—Educ. at Sedburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

MASSON, JAMES, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn., 29th Jan.,

1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915, to March, 1921; retd., Nov., 1928.

MASTER, ALFRED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement officer, Nov., 1922; jt. sec. to govt., gen. educ. and marine depts., July, 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept, 1925; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1925, and again, Oct., 1932; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

MASTER, JAL ARDESHIR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Nov., 1920.

MASTER, NADIRSHAH NASARVANJI MERVENJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1904; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1928; confd., Dec., 1930.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; collr. of salt revenue, April, 1924; offg collr. and dist. mag., July, 1932.

MATHER, WILLIAM MCKENZIE, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*pte. secty. to high commr.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1885).—Apptd. tempy. pte. secty., 1st Oct., 1920; confd., 1st Apl., 1927; M.B.E., Jan., 1930.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918, offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET, Major, R.E., late Railway Dept.— First commn. dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mily. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. rly., June, 1918; suptg. engr., Aug., 1923; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908 to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915; offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1925; member of tariff board, June, 1926; offg. president, tariff board, April, 1927; confd., Mar., 1930; commr. C.P., Feb., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

MATHRA DAS, RAI BAHADUR, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 9th July, 1910; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1923.

MATHRANI, HARBHAGWANDAS PRIBHDAS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1901).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927; confd., Oct., 1932.

MATHRANI, MITHARAM PRIBHDAS, O.B.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1895).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 3rd Aug., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., 13th Dec., 1923; confd., Aug., 1928; O.B.E., Jan., 1933.

MATHUR, GOBIND SARUP, BABU (*see* Gobind, S. M.).

MATHUR, KALKA PRASAD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as health officer, 1st March, 1914; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MATHUR, KRISHNA BEHARI LALL, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 30th Sept., 1913; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MATHUR, MANMOHAN SARUP, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1898).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MATSON, HORACE SYDNEY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept. (*b.* 18th Oct., 1879).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1904; spl. plague officer, Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., April, 1910; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1922; civil surg., June, 1922; retd., Dec., 1931.

MATTHAI, GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.) Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 13th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. *prof. of zoology, govt. coll., Lahore*, 16th Sept., 1918.

MATTHAI, JACOB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1916; asst. engr., March, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., July, 1925; confd., March, 1927.

MATTHAI, JOHN, B.A., B.L., D.Sc., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service (*presdt., Indian Tariff Board*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1886).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as profr., presdy. coll., Madras, 3rd April, 1922; member, Indian Tariff Board, 22nd June, 1925; offg. president, ditto, Apl., 1931; confd., Dec., 1931.

MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROMBIE, M.A., B.D. late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

MATTHEW, KANIANTHRA THOMAS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1899).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1924; dep. consvr., Sept., 1929.

MATTHEWMAN, THOMAS HENRY, M.I.E.E. (*b.* 10th Oct., 1883).—Apptd. *prof. of electricity, Maclagan engrg. coll., Lahore,* 17th Aug., 1924.

MATTHEWS, HARRY, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1901; M.B.E., June, 1919; asst. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., April, 1926.

MATTHEWS, VICTOR GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1907).—Educ. at Latymer Secondary School, Edmonton, University College, London, and Clare College, Cambridge; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1878).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

MAUDE, Sir WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa exec. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUGER, WALTER KYLE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt, Punjab,* 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1929.

MAUNG, MAUNG, SAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th April, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MAUNG SET, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 24th Nov., 1884).—Apptd. to dept., 25th April, 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1910; dep. ditto, Mar., 1927; on foreign service under municipal corporation of Rangoon, Jan., 1929.

MAUNG, U. AYE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAUNG, U. AYE (2), B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st. May, 1896).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

MAUNG, U. BA (C.5), B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Nov., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma,* 27th May, 1929.

MAUNG, U. MAUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1899).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Rangoon, Calcutta Univ., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 25th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., local govt., dept., May, 1927; judge, sub-divl. courts, June, 1930; addl. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1932.

MAUNG, U MAUNG (B.7), Barr. Burma Judl. Dept. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1884).—Previous service from 7th April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

MAUNSELL, Rev. Canon ARTHUR PERSSE GABBETT, B.D., late Indian Eccle. Est a. Punjab (*b.* 4th July, 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Nov., 1905; junr. chaplain, May, 1908; senr. chaplain, May, 1918; retd. Aug., 1929.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

MAWSON, BERTRAND, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1893; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

MAXTED, DENIS SYDNEY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1912).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt., Bengal, Nov., 1932.

MAXWELL, REGINALD MAITLAND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bombay, home and ecclesl. depts.*) (*b.* 24th August, 1882).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr., Sept., 1920; spl. duty, Bombay sect., Feb., 1921; sec., retrenchment cttee., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. to govt., genl., &c., depts., June, 1928; pte. secty. to govr. of Bombay, Mar., 1929; offg. secty. to govt. of Bombay, genl. and educl. depts., Oct., 1931; secty. to govt. of Bombay, home and ecclesl depts., Apl., 1932.

MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to

tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, FRANK THOMAS, India Office (*higher executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; transferred to acct.-gen'ls dept., May, 1922; higher executive officer, April, 1926.

MAY, PAUL ROBERT BUCHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th May, 1905).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1932; addl. ditto, Oct., 1932.

MAYA DAS, C. P. (*see* Das, C. P. M.).

MAYERS, STANLEY RAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, HERBERT FREDERICK, Barr. (1890), Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916; retd., April, 1925.

MAYES, WILLIAM, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1874).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consvr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1929, to March, 1911; consvr., Western circle, Feb., 1920; consvr., Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consvr. and presdt., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923; chief consvr., Punjab, Sept. 1924; C.I.E., March, 1929; retd., Feb., 1929.

MAYHEW, ARTHUR INNES, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; member of Council of State, Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

MAYNARD, Rev. BERTRAM MARTIN, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

MAYNARD, Sir HERBERT JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

MAYNE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settlt. officer; offd. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. accnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901 commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, CORYTON JONATHAN WEBSTER, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1889; ditto, Poona, April, 1890; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

MAYSTON, HENRY, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, KHAGENDRA NATH, M.A., Barr. (*second asst. sec. to Govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.*).—Joined the service as asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council, 1st May, 1919; 2nd asst. sec., legisl. dept., May, 1924; offg. 1st ditto, April to Nov., 1930.

MAZUMDAR, SUDHENDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. & dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty., fin. dept., June, 1928; offg. mag. & collr., Apl., 1929.

ME, U., C.I.E., I.S.O., late Burma Commission.—Previous service from Nov., 1894; I.S.O., June, 1918; offg. dep. commr., May, 1922; confd., March, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

MEADE, GEORGE ALFRED, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (Eastern Bengal) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1873).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 25th Feb., 1903; storekeeper, April, 1911; dep. contr., Aug., 1917; dist. contr., June, 1919; contr. of stores, Sept., 1923; retd., Apl., 1929.

MEADE, HENRY RICHARD CAINE, Major, I.A. Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1890).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; asst.-supt. (proby.), 30th Oct., 1920; conf., Oct., 1922; supt., Oct., 1927.

MEAKINS, HAROLD WHAYMAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., on 18th July, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918; offg. dep. traffic manager, E.B. rly., Oct., 1932.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., late India Public Works Works Dept.—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Dec., 1924; author of "The Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India," 3rd ed., 1930; and "Electrical Engineering Practice, 1923-1930."

MEARNS, WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., public health, United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1879).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 21st Sept., 1913, and again from 26th Oct., 1914, to 31st Oct., 1920; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MEARS, ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb. 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, Sir EDWARD GRIMWOOD, K.C.I.E., Barr. (*b.* 21st Jan., 1869).—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court,* 27th Oct., 1919; Kt., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928; retd., March, 1932.

MEASURES, PHILIP HERBERT JOSEPH, C.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 189[illegible]).—Joined the service, Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1925; C.B.E., Jan., 1931.

MEEHAN, ROBERT LYS WILLIAM, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd Jan., 1914; dist. loco. supt., Dec., 1922; supt., mech. records, Apl., 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1926; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., June, 1929; confd., May, 1931.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1883).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transfd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilvad Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; C.M.G., Dec., 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Apl, 1921; pol. agent, Mahikantha, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, W. K. States, May, 1928; on foreign service in Jaipur state, Mar., 1929; pol. agent, Southern States of C.I., Oct., 1929; pol. agent in Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand, Mar., 1932.

MEEK, DAVID BURNETT, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir.-gen. of comml. intell.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1924; dir.-gen. of comml. intell., April, 1926.

MEGAW, Sir JOHN WALLACE DICK, K.C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., K.H.P., Major-Genl., I.M.S. (*dir.-genl., I.M.S.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1874).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab, Feb., 1928; surg-genl. with govt. of Madras, Sept., 1928; dir.-genl., I.M.S., Mar., 1930; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc.Lond., late Indian Agricl. Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist; retd., Dec., 1924.

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 10th Aug, 1890).—Joined the service as *lecturer in biological science, Univ Coll., Rangoon,* 5th Feb., 1923.

MEHENDALE, BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th April, 1904; 1st class sub. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1926.

MEHER, MANEKSHA RUSTAMJI, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

MEHTA, CHIMANLAL NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch.—Joined the service, 21st July, 1900; judge and sess. judge, July, 1923; retd., Oct., 1927.

MEHTA, Sir CHUNILAL VIJBHUKHANDAS, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.B.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928; retd., Sept., 1928.

MEHTA, DADIBA CURSETJEE, M.A., LL.B., Bombay, Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge.*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1878).—Held various judicial appts. from 22nd Oct., 1918, to 3rd June, 1924; judge and sess. judge, 4th June, 1924; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1931.

MEHTA, DESRAJ, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 21st Nov., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa,* 6th Nov. 1925.

MEHTA, INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1886).—Joined the dept., 18th Feb., 1925; 6th presdy. mag., Feb., 1925; 5th ditto, March, 1925.

MEHTA, JAGMOHANDAS NARAYANDAS, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th May, 1902).—Educ. at University of Bombay; Imperial College, London; and Oxford (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr.

MEHTA, MAGANLAL GHELABHAI, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept. (*b.* 1st Mar., 1875). —Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1904, to 21st Jan., 1908; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; retd., Sept., 1930.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMANLAL, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1924; confd., Dec., 1931; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924; dir. of land records and inspr.genl. of registrn., July, 1930.

MEHTA, NANALAL MAGANLAL, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1887). —First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ until 7th Dec., 1923; civil surg., March, 1927; dist. medl. officer, Nov., 1927.

MEHTA, PERSHOTAM LAL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1907).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 18th Jan., 1930.

MEHTA, SHIV CHARAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Nov., 1907, to 24th June, 1910; dep. supt., June, 1910; supt. May, 1921.

MEHTA, SHREENATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad; University of Nagpur; and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, 25th Oct., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHRAO LAXMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Bombay, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1929; again, Jan., 1930.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1883).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., educ. and industries depts., April, 1925; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. commr., June, 1931.

MEIKLE, HENRY GEORGE WATSON, F.F.A. (*b.* 4th May, 1870).—Apptd. actuary to govt. of India, 23rd Dec., 1912; retd. May, 1930.

MEIKLEJOHN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1910; in mil. employ from 1st Jan., 1918, to 14th April, 1919; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920; offg. consvr., Apl., 1930; transfd. N.W.F.P. as offg. consvr., Dec., 1930.

MELDRUM, ANDREW NORMAN, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1876).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; prof. of chem., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1922; offg. prin., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1927; retd., Sept., 1931; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELDRUM, JAMES WHITE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 12th April, 1908).—Educ. at Ayr Academy, Edinburgh University and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. comr.

MELHUISH, HERBERT MICHAEL HENRY, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1876).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ generally until June, 1908; on plague duty until Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. sany. commr., Sind Regr. Dist., April, 1920; asst. dir. of pub. health, Aug., 1922; dir. vaccine inst., Belgaum, Oct., 1925; offg. dir. public health for govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

MELL, FELIX OSWALD NEWTON, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.). —First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Provs., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

MELLOR, ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S.— Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

MELLOR, CLARE BENTLEY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1925.

MELLOR, RAYMOND GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Apl., 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 19th Nov., 1931.

MENESSE, NORMAN HAROLD, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1925; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, June, 1918; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1929.

MENON, ATCHYUTH MADHAVA, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 10th July, 1892).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer (tempy.), May, 1925; confd., June, 1927.

MENON, A. V. GOVINDA (*see* Govinda Menon, A. V.).

MENON, KUMAR PADMA SIVASANKARA (*see* Sivasankara Menon, K. P.).

MENON, KIZHAKKEPAT RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*secty., public dept., office of High Commr. for India*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1896).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920; and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., law dept., Nov., 1924; under-sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1927; addl. dep. secty., govt. of India, educn., etc., dept., Oct., 1930; secty., public dept., office of H.C. for India, Apl., 1931.

MENON, KIZHAKEPAT SANKARA (*see* Sankara Menon, K.).

MENON, MANAKAT KRISHNA, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Madras*, Jan., 1931.

MENON, MULLASSERI MADHAVA, Local fund audit dept., Burma (*b.* 8th July, 1888).—Apptd. *asst. examr.*, 19th Mar., 1927.

MENON, PARAKAT ACHUTHA, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th October, 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub.-collr., May, 1931.

MENON, PARAKAT MADHAVA, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Madras University and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr., Feb., 1932.

MENON, TOTTAKAT NARAYARA, B.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1896).—Apptd. to office of High Commr., for India, Aug., 1924; actg. exec. officer, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1930.

MENON, VADAKKE KURAPATH ROMUNI, B.A. Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., finance dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived 22nd Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., B. and O., Oct., 1931.

MENZIES, REV. HARRY, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; retd., April, 1921.

MERCER, ALEXANDER WARREN, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab rly. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924; retd., May, 1926.

MERCER, CHARLES VICTOR, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 10th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as *supt. of catering and advertising, Burma Rlys.*, 13th Mar., 1922.

MERCHANT, FRAMROZ RUSTOMJI, F.S.A.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of Income Tax*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1922, as income tax officer, Bombay; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, July, 1928; confd., Oct., 1929; offg. commr. of income tax, Dec., 1932.

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1890).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923; addl. ditto, April, 1925; offg. judl. commr., Mar., 1929; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1931; offg. regr., high ct., Patna, Apl., 1932.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1895, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd, Aug. 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1900; retd., Aug., 1928.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LONGSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; manager, Bettiah Wards estate, Nov., 1929.

MERRINGTON, HERBERT FAGENT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 5th May, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 17th Oct., 1927.

MERSH, CHARLES MELMOTH BAILEY (*elec. adviser to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1884).—Apptd. electrical adviser to govt., 27th Sept., 1920.

MERWAN RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., Sept., 1926.

MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh

as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settlt. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and coll., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of gov.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Provs., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Provs., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS, C.I.E., M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; and asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922; counsellor, Kabul legation, Nov., 1924; pol. agent. Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1925; sec. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl. in N.W.F.P., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928; dep. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1928; offg. dep. secty., for. & pol. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1930; confd., May, 1931; offg. for. secty., ditto, May, 1932; confd., Jan., 1933.

METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C. —Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

MEYLER, Rev. EDWARD MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Nov., 1908; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1911; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1921; retd., Jan., 1930.

MIAN, MUHAMMAD TASDIQUE HUSSAIN, M.Sc. (Punj.), Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st June, 1905) —Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 5th Nov., 1929.

MICHAEL, WALTER HENRY, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept, Aug., 1912; finl. adviser to the govt of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PURLING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923; offg. commr., Apl., 1929; and again, Jan., 1932.

MIDDLETON, LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th March, 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920; dist. and sess. judge (provl.), Feb., 1924; confd., April, 1924; settlt. officer, Kashmir State, May, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Delhi, Dec., 1928, to Jan., 1931; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, pol. dept., Nov., 1931.

MIDDLETON, PERCIVAL A. H., late Indian State Rlys.—Employed as tempy. engr. from 15th April, 1905, to 31st Dec., 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Madras*, 5th Mar., 1929.

MIDDLETON - STEWART, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th June, 1909; on milty. duty from 7th Nov., 1918, to 4th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Dec., 1918; prinpl. police training sch., Saugor, April, 1928; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1932.

MIDDLETON-WEST, STEPHEN HAROLD, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.— First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1923; retd., Aug., 1928.

MIDLETON (EARL), RT. HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880–1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886–1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895–1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898–1900; sec. of state for war, 1900–1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Midleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MIÉVILLE, ERIC CHARLES, C.M.G. (*pte. secty. to Viceroy*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1896).—Apptd. addl. pte. secty. to Viceroy, 17th Apl., 1931; pte. secty. to Viceroy, 22nd May, 1931; C.M.G., Jan., 1930.

MILLAR, GEORGE McGREGOR, O.B.E., M.B. Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ajmer, and C.M.O., Rajputana*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1880).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1922; offg. legation surg., Kabul, Feb., 1922; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1924; resdy. surg., Mewar, March, 1926; civil surg., Peshawar, Jan., 1927; C.M.O., N.W.F.P., March, 1927; civil surg., Ajmer and C.M.O., Rajputana, Apl., 1929.

MILLAR, THOMAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Provs., March, 1897; retranstd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLARD, CLIVE NEWCOME, B.A., Bombay Civil Service (*dep. collr.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 22nd Aug. 1916; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Apl., 1929.

MILLER, ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1869).—First commn. dated 20th July, 1896; in mil. employ to Dec., 1901; held various offg. appts in Madras to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll.; examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920-May, 1932.

MILLER, ARTHUR CONGREVE, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1911; educl. inspr., March, 1922; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1925; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; educl. inspr. in Sind, Sept., 1929; prinpl., Raj Kumar coll., Rajkot, Nov., 1930; retd., Jan., 1932.

MILLER, HAROLD BELLETT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th May, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bengal, 28th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., rly. police, May, 1927; supt., Nov., 1931.

MILLER, Sir JOHN ONTARIO, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1886-87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Provs., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, Sir THOMAS FREDERIC DAWSON, Kt., K.C., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918; retd. April, 1928.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHARLES WALMER, O.B.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. service, Oct. 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mil. service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. chief engr., March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

MILLER-BROWNLIE, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.E., M.I.W.E., M.I.M. and C.E., Agric. Dept., Punjab (*prin., Punjab agric. coll.*) (*b.* 24th June, 1879).—Joined the service as agric. engr., Feb., 1915; prin., Punjab agric. coll., May, 1925.

MILLETT, HUMPHREY JOHN CURNOW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th June, 1897).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925.

MILLIGAN, JAMES AITCHISON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1926.

MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924; and again, Mar., 1930.

MILLS, PERCY STRICKLAND, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1883).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in. mil. employ to 6th June, 1911; plague medl. off., June, 1911, on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to May, 1921, civil surg., March, 1922.

MILLS, SEYMOUR HERBERT HATTEN, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1894). Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1914; awarded King's police medal, 1920; asst. to dir. of intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Calcutta, Jan., 1927; on deputation to Nizam's govt., June, 1928, to Feb., 1930; retd., Feb., 1933.

MILNE, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in milv. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in milv. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, DAVID, C.I.E., B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 9th May, 1876). Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; princpl., Punjab agricl. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agricl., Punjab, Oct., 1922; confd., May, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; offg. agric. expert to impl. council of agric. research, Apl., 1931.

MILNE, FREDERICK LAUTONE, M.I.E.E. (*b.* 14th Mar., 1881).—Apptd. *electrical engr. and electrical insp. to govt., Punjab,* 22nd Feb., 1921.

MILNE, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918; retd., Sept. 1923.

MILNE, JOHN STUART, late India Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds accts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Provs., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg comptroller, Central Provs., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., June, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1925.

MILNE, ROBERT BLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Sind*) (*b.* 7th March, 1882).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and *ex-officio* sec. to govr.'s legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1925; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, July, 1928; confd., Nov., 1930.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 15th Nov., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. acctnt-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920; ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1930.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1887).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., April, 1926.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920; jt. mag., acting dep. commr., Jan., 1923; actg. dep. sec. to govt., U.P., Oct., 1923; mag. and collr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

MILROY, ARTHUR JOHN WALLACE, B.A., (Oxon.), Indian Forest Service (*consr., Assam*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1914; offg. consvr., Nov., 1928; confd., April, 1930.

MILSOM, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 5th April, 1885). — Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; retd., Feb., 1931.

MILTON, HENRY JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa,* 28th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1930.

MILTON, RALPH STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Oct., 1922.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Provs.; transfd. to United Provs., Nov., 1895; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911, serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1916; transfd. to United Provs., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

MIN, MAUNG KYAW, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. commr., May, 1931.

MINCHIN, ALFRED ALYSON FENNELL, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Jan., 1909; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920; offg. consvr., May, 1925; confd., June, 1928.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1917, agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1925; retd., Dec., 1925.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand,

attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr.; Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit, asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; retd., Sept., 1921.

MINHAJ-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th June, 1889).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Sept., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MINISTER, CYRIL JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., June, 1924; confd., Sept., 1930.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; retd., March, 1914.

MINSHULL, WILLIAM TRAVERS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; in mil. employ from 5th Sept., 1918, to 23rd Jan., 1919.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov. 1886).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; actg. dep. commr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; confd., May, 1928.

MIR AMIR-UD-DIN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judicial dept., Madras (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as offg. 2nd asst. registrar, high ct., origl. side, 20th Feb., 1917; confd., Apl., 1917; 1st asst. ditto, Apl., 1921; dep. registrar, appe late side, Aug., 1922; offg. dist. judge, Sept., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

MIRAJKAR, VAMAN RAGHUNATH, F.R.C.S. M.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1920; in milty. employ to 28th June, 1926; profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, June, 1926.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I., F.S.A.—(*b.* 1st June, 1875).—Apptd. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay, 30th Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1930.

MIRCHANDANI, BHAGWANDAS DAYARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

MIRCHANDANI, TANUMAL SHEWAKRAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925, and again, May, 1928.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay, Feb., 1932.

MIRZA ALI AKBAR KHAN, B.A (Cantab.), Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1880).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924; judge, ditto, Feb., 1926; offg. ch. justice, Feb., 1932, and again, June, 1932.

MIRZA, PIYARA (*see* Piyara M.).

MIRZA, SAHIBZADA HARUN QADIR SAIYID MUSA ALI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., May, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1931.

MIRZA, SAHIBZADA SYED ISKANDAR ALI (*see* Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza, S.).

MIRZA, SYDNEY J., B.A., LL.B., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax, Sind*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1886).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1912; inc. tax officer, Feb., 1924; spl. inspecting officer, May, 1926; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, March, 1928; confd. Oct., 1929.

MIRZA, TUNI (*see* Tuni Mirza).

MIR ZYN-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, LL.B., Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 29th Aug., 1916; profr., ditto, Jan., 1921; 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

MISBAHUL OSMAN, SYED, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* Nov. 1877).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1908; dep. registrar, co-op. societies, Sept., 1919; dep. commr. and senr. dep. registrar, ditto, May, 1927.

MISRA, KRUPA SINDHU, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1908).—Educated at the Patna University and the School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 7th October, 1932; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL., B.A., LL.B., Rai Bahadur, late Central Provs. Civil Service (*b.* May, 1875).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922; retd., Jan., 1930.

MISRA, LAKSHMIPATI, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912; offg. exec. engr., O. and R. Rly., Dec., 1918; services lent to Baroda State as engr.-in-chief, Baroda State Rlys., from April, 1924; exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1928; offg. contr. of stores, Nov., 1930.

MISRA, SHAM BIHARI (*see* Sham Bihari M.).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. commr. of income tax, Punjab, Nov., 1924; secty. to govt., Punjab, transferred depts., Dec., 1928; offg. commr., May, 1932.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, V.D., M.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 13th Jan., 1920; dist. medl. officer, Apl., 1929.

MITCHELL, ALFRED NORVAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1906).—Educ. at Shrewsbury School, and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. secty. and draftsman, legisl. dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 31st March, 1879).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov. 1903, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to govt., legal dept., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; addl. judl. commr., June, 1926; offg. jt. sec. and draftsman, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1927; confd., Apl., 1930; C.S.I., June, 1932; offg. secty., govt. of India, legisl. dept., Dec., 1932.

MITCHELL, DAVID THOMAS, Veterinary dept., Burma (*dir. of vety. services*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1885).—Apptd. research officer, 10th Dec., 1927; dir. of vety. services, Jan., 1930.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923; supt. (provl. sub.), July, 1930.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES BARNES, Bombay Judl. Dept. (*admtr.-gen., &c.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1883).—Joined the dept., 11th Feb., 1919; admtr.-gen, and offl. trustee and regtr. of companies, March, 1922; member, legis. council, Mar., 1932.

MITCHELL, HORACE, late India Office.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

MITCHELL, Rev. JAMES DONALD, M.A., B.D., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 17th Aug., 1875).—Joined, 1st Aug., 1907; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1909; presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925; retd., Feb., 1931.

MITCHELL, JOHN EBENEZER MILLER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*acct. genl., central revs.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924; acct.-genl., Central Provs., Oct., 1926; dir. of audit, United Provs., Nov., 1928; offg. dir. of rly. audit, Dec., 1930.

MITCHELL, KENNETH GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; road engr. (tempy.) to govt. of India, May, 1930.

MITRA, AKHIL CHANDRA (*see* Akhil, C. M.).

MITRA, AMRITA NATH, Rai Bahadur, late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*b.* 17th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 30th May, 1903; munsif, Oct., 1905; dep. registrar, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1917; sub-judge, April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1928; retd., Oct., 1929.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*). (*b.* 18th Nov. 1883).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906, asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and trys.) dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1915.

MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*high commr. for India*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1875).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with RI Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deptn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924, to 20th Apl., 1930; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; high commr. for India, 1st July, 1931.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1899).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1932; addl. ditto, Oct., 1932.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*ch. auditor, E.I. Rly.*) *b.* 29th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907, asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I.& B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, March, 1922; offg. audit offr., Lloyd barrage project, Karachi, April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec.,

1926; on spl. duty with acct.-genl. (rlys.), Feb., 1928—July, 1929; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1929; offg. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1930; ditto, E.I. Rly., Mar., 1931.

MITRA, HIMANSHU, MOHAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*b.* 31st Mar., 1884).—Joined the services as *electric inspr.*, 1st May, 1924.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Bengal C.S. (*dep. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1881).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1919; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921; regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, MANMATHA NATH (*see* Manmatha, N. M.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. addl. dist. magte., Oct., 1931.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*contr. of rly. accts.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in finl. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., rlys., June, 1926; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Rly., Nov., 1926; confd. Oct., 1927; offg. acct.-genl (rlys.), Aug., 1928; ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Apl., 1929; offg. contr. of rly. accts., Jan., 1930.

MITRA, PHANINDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 12th July, 1881).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1903; asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. postmaster-genl., tel. traffic, U.P. circle, Oct., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir State as supt., State Tel. Dept., from July, 1914, to Apl., 1917, dep postmaster-genl., April 1917; supt., Bombay C.T.O., Dec., 1920; asst. dir.-genl., traffic, April, 1921; on depn. to internl. tele. conference, Paris, Aug., 1925; ditto, to internl. radio conference, Washington, Aug., 1927; ditto to tele. conference, Brussels, Aug., 1928; contr. tele. traffic, May, 1929; offg. contr. of tele. stores, Feb., 1930; dir. tel. engrg., June, 1931, p.m.g., central circle, Sept., 1932.

MITRA, PRAN KUMAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Oct., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 8th Dec., 1924, offg. supt., Apl., 1932.

MITRA, RABINDRA KUMAR, B.A. (Cal.), Barr. Indian C.S. (*it. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta, University Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1931.

MITRA, SAMARENDRA LAL, M.B., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Public Health dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. dir., public health*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in mil. employ prior to 5th Sept., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Sept., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Mar. to Nov., 1929; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1930.

MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA, Indian Posts and Tels.) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1882.)—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; asst. supt., April, 1907; contr. tel. traffic, Dec., 1925; asst. dir.-genl., March, 1927; dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, central circle, Oct., 1927; offg. contr., tele. traffic, Feb., 1930; offg. dir. of tel. engrg., U.P. circle, Mar., 1931.

MITRA, SATIS CHANDRA, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*b.* 9th Sept., 1870).—Joined the service as asst. master and offl. referee, 16th Jan., 1903; offg. registrar in insolvency, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; offg. regr., high ct., July, 1923, Nov., 1923, March, 1924, and again April, 1927.

MITRA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. registrar, high ct., origl. side, 20th Dec., 1909; registrar, Feb., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1920.

MITRA, S. K., M.S. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Ohio), Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 15th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as *economic botanist, Assam*, 28th Feb., 1921.

MITRA, SATYENDRA NATH, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.N. (*asst. dir. of public health, Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1889).—Apptd. offg. dir. of public health, 13th Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1925.

MITRA, TEJ CHANDRA, B.L., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as munsif, 5th Sept., 1901; sub-judge, Dec., 1910; retd., Nov., 1928.

MITRA, TINCORI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Dec., 1923; asst. exec., engr., Dec., 1925; offg. exec. engr., June, 1929.

MITTER, Sir BROJENDRA LAL, K.C.S.I., Barr. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. advocate-general, Bengal, Dec., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1928; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council (tempy.), Dec., 1928; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

MITTER, DWARKA NATH, Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1926; judge, ditto, Sept., 1929.

MITTER, Sir PROVASH CHANDRA, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Apptd. *member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal*, 31st July, 1928; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; and Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBBS, ERIC CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; services lent to Tehri Garhwal State for two years from May, 1925; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

MOBERLY, Sir ARTHUR NORMAN, K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1873).—Educ. at Winchester, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924; commr., Aug., 1924; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, June, 1926; member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Nov., 1926; K.C.I.E., June, 1930; retd., Dec., 1931.

MOBERLY, RONALD STUART, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as traffic probnr., 17th Sept., 1909; asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; on milty. service from 2nd Sept., 1916, to 10th Apl., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Apl., 1919; asst. traffic manager, Jan., 1924; divl. ditto, Jan., 1929.

MODAK, BHASKAR LAKSHMAN, A.M.I.C.E., M.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts, from 1st March, 1908, to 18th Sept., 1916; 3rd gr. engr. (provl. service), Sept., 1916; asst. engr. (ditto), Feb., 1920; I.S.E., as asst. exec., engr., Jan., 1928.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag, and collr.; offg. dist and sess. judge, Aug, 1925; confd., May, 1927.

MODDER, EUGENE ASHLEY CLIVE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (b. 3rd Apl., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. consvr., 12th March, 1920; offg. consvr., July, 1928.

MODI, LONJI SHAHPURIJI, F.R.C.S.I., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., central jail, Buxar*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 5th March, 1925; supt., March, 1924.

MOHAN LAL, BATRA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st July, 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

MOHAN LAL, KUNJ BEHARI, M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 25th Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Assam*, 14th Nov., 1930.

MOHAN, NETER PARKASH (*see* Neter Parkash M.).

MOHAN RAO, PEJAVAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 25th May, 1887).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen, posts and tels., Aug., 1918; ditto, Madras, Sept., 1921; ditto, Nagpur, Jan., 1922; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., Oct., 1922; ditto, Madras, Mar., 1923; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1924; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Madras, Apl., 1925; dep. acct.-genl., C.P., Apl., 1928; audit officer, Indian stores dept., Oct., 1928; offg. dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. rlys., Nov., 1932.

MOHAN, YADAVA (*see* Yadava Mohan).

MOHGAONKAR, NARHARI KASHINATH, B.A., B.L., late Central Provs., C.S. (Judl.) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1876).—Joined the service as munsif, 20th Mar., 1903; extra asst. commr., Apl., 1907; sub-judge, Feb., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1930; retd., Nov., 1931.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct, 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov, 1918; retd., June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1874).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archt. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd. as suptg. engr., May, 1921; offg chief engr., Sept., 1925; confd., Sept., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med Service (retd.).—First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1893; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govr. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govr. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

MOLLETT, JOHN DONALD, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, N.W. rly.*) (*b.* 30th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Jan, 1911; in milty. employ, Aug., 1915, to June, 1919; dist. loco. supt., Feb., 1924, divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1926; works manager, loco; offg. supt., mechl. workshops, June, and again Sept., 1932; offg. ch. mechl engr., N.W. rly., Aug., 1932.

MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on irrign. wells.

MOLONY, HENRY JAMES CREIGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., Dec, 1907; supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRES, late Indian C.S —Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt., corpn. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1926.

MOLONY, Rev. PERCIVAL JOHN, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs —Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th July, 1904; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1927.

MONAHAN, GEORGE JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912; retd., Dec., 1932.

MONDAL, GOPI BALLAV, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst exec. engr., Bengal.*, 7th Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

MONE, NARAYAN TRIMBAK, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 16th April, 1906).—Educ. at University of Allahabad, University of Nagpur, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, 16th Dec., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

MONE, TRIMBAK WASUDEO, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 13th Feb., 1880).—Apptd. *prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*, 11th July, 1908.

MONIE, PETER WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept, 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; sec. to govt., genl., educl., &c., depts., Bombay, Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb. 1925.

MONK, JAMES EDMONDSON, B.Sc., late Indian State Rlys. (L.I.Rly.) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as resdt. engr. (tempy.), 9th June, 1914; dist. engr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1926; engr.-in-chief, May, 1927; offg. ch. engr., June, 1928; retd., Oct., 1929.

MONRO, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918; offg. dy. commr., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926; confd., Dec., 1929; dep. commr., Jan., 1930; C.I.E., June, 1931.

MONRO, ARCHIBALD VERE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1908, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Provs., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

MONROE, J. H., Barr., Judicial Dept., Punjab. Apptd. *addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*, Mar., 1932.

MONTAGU, AINSLEY MARSHALL RENDALL, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from 24th March, 1915, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; secty. (tempy.), cent. board of irrgn., May, 1931.

MONTEATH, DAVID TAYLOR, C.V.O., O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*asst. secty., finl. dept.*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1887).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mil. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of the council, June, 1926; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Dec., 1927; actg. asst. secty., public and judl. dept., Apl., 1931; asst. secty., finl. dept., July, 1931; C.V.O., June, 1931; secty. to Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931.

MONTEATH, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govr., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917; offg. commr., June, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto, Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1923, and again, July, 1928; sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Oct., 1926; member, legisl council, 1927 and 1932; offg. commr.

MONTFORD, HORACE MOUTRIE, India Audit Office (*executive officer*) (*b.* 4th June, 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class Clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1879).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923; sec. to govt., home and eccles. depts., May, 1925; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd., Nov., 1929.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs. and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd. July, 1925; war decorations:—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1807, clasps.

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st May, 1884).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918; actg. collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; confd., July, 1927.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*secty., general dept.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1878).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July, 1919; representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925; designated secty., genl. dept., Nov., 1930.

MOODIE, ADAM WILSON, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th May, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MOODY, BASIL, M.A., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 11th Jan., 1912; asst. dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. ditto, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, rly. bd., Feb., 1926; divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly.; Nov., 1929.

MOODY, ROBERT HECTOR, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1883).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 17th March, 1913; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, July, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instr., May, 1926; offg. inspr. of schools, Oct., 1926; confd., Nov., 1927; retd., Mar., 1932.

MOON, EDWARD PENDEREL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt., pol. and home depts., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; fellow of All Souls, 1927; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., pol. and home depts., Punjab, Dec., 1932.

MOONEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; agency forest officer, Nov., 1923.

MOORE, ARTHUR GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 6th Sept., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1889; on spl. duty in Persia (Seistan) from 25th April, 1903, to 12th May, 1905; supt. of post offices (traffic), April, 1914, on field service from 28th Oct., 1917, and on foreign service with Irak admn. from 1st Nov., 1919; offg. dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Feb., 1922; confd., March, 1922; supt., Madras C.T.O., Dec., 1923; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Burma Circle, April, 1925; ditto, U.P. Circle Oct., 1927; retd., Sept., 1929.

MOORE, CECIL, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

MOORE, ERNEST ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 21st Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

MOORE, FREDERICK THOMAS, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1897).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, Jan., 1920; ditto, H.C.'s Office, April, 1922; clerical officer, Jan., 1924; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

MOORE, JAMES CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

MOORE, JOHN, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rlys. and C.I.D., March, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1925; retd., July, 1930.

MOORE, JOHN RICHARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1888).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, LEONARD ALFRED JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1902).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, 27th Apl., 1920, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1[illegible].

MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore,

and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923; second sec. to govt., April, 1926; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1926; confd., Aug., 1926; offg. 2nd member, ditto, Aug., 1926; retd., Aug., 1930.

MOORE, Thomas Arthur, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*chemist, store dept.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1876).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depôt, 1910; actg. chief chemist, 1914 to 1919; chemist, Oct., 1923.

MOORE, Wentworth William Thompson, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 8th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as prof., Patna Coll., 23rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1925; retd., March, 1932.

MOOS, Pestonji Nanabhai, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; doing duty as asst. judge, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1928; confd., Nov., 1929.

MOOS, Sorab Nanabhoy, M.A., Indian Educl Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1890).—Joined the ervice, 14th May, 1919; vice-prin., D.J. Sind Coll., May, 1919; inspr. of science teaching, Bombay Presdy., Dec., 1925; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., April, 1926; educl inspr., Jan., 1927; offg. dy. dir. of public instrn., Mar., 1932.

MORAES, Anthony Xavier, L.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1876) —Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1925; retd. Mar., 1931.

MORAN, Arthur Vivian, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b* 30th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOREHEAD, Frederick Thomas, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1932.

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agricl. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settlt. report, three agricl. pamphlets, 'India at the Death of Akbar,' 'From Akbar to Aurangzeb,' and 'Jahingir's India.'

MORGAN, Rev. Basil Ivor, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1887).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 16th Jan., 1922; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1932.

MORGAN, Charles Carey, Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. admnr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Bengal*), (*b.* 21st Sept., 1880).—Was acting administrator gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. *s.p.t.*, April, 1914; offg. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920, and again, May, 1930; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy. March, 1922.

MORGAN, Donald Lindsey, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1888. —Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., Dec., 1922.

MORGAN, Francis Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1924.

MORGAN, Frederick Robert, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925; confd., June, 1932.

MORGAN, Maurice David, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1921.

MORGAN, Paul Robert James, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1898). —Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1920; offg. supt., April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

MORGAN, Victor George, F.C.H., late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1908; retd., May, 1920.

MORISON, John, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., pasteur institute, Shillong*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1879).—Joined 1st Sept, 1906, and served in mil. dept. to 4th April, 1922; asst. dir., B.B. Laboratory, April, 1922; offg. dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Aug., 1925; offg. dir., pasteur institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1926; dir., ditto, Shillong, Oct., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

MORISON, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A. — Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886–1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Alighar, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1903-1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' (1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORLEY, Alexander Francis, B.A., India Office (*asst. principal, pol. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1908).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. asst. principal, 20th Oct., 1930.

MORLEY, GEORGE RIPLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th July, 1902).—Educ. at Kingswood School, Bath, and Jesus College, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MORONY, THOMAS HENRY, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jany., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Provs., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen. Jan., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1931.

MORRIS, AUSTIN ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. comm., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), July, 1924; offg. sec. to finl. commr. (in addn.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr., Feb., 1926; sec. to govt., forest dept., May, 1927; offg. excise commr., Jan., 1933.

MORRIS, DAVID JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Dec. 1916; retd., July, 1927.

MORRIS, FREDERICK WILLIAM AUBREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1907).—Educ. at Cardiff High School and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930; and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

MORRIS, MICHAEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 27th Feb., 1915; dep. supt. (provl. service), Feb., 1915; joined I.P.S. as asst. supt., June, 1927; supt., Dec., 1927.

MORRIS, RALPH CLARENCE, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1928; asst. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1928; dep ditto, Dec., 1931.

MORRIS, ROBERT, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912

MORRIS, THOMAS WALTER, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918; addl. commr., Nov., 1921; retd., July, 1925

MORRISON, ROBERT VICTOR, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*medl. supt., Rangoon hosp.*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ prior to 15th July, 1925; pathologist, July, 1925; offg. medl supt., Mar., 1929.

MORRISON, WILLIAM STALKARTT, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; retd., March, 1926.

MORSE, HENRY MERRET RAVENSBURY, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 5th Oct., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Dec., 1927.

MORSHEAD, LEONARD FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; confd., July, 1905; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I) March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1924.

MORT, ARTHUR, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; retd., June, 1923.

MORTLOCK, Rev. ARTHUR GEORGE, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*). Apptd. junior chaplain, Madras, 1st Nov., 1931.

MORTON, Rev. BERTRAM MITFORD, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

MORTON, HENRY PERCY DEE, late Survey of India (*b.* 26th Oct., 1879).—Joined the dept., 23rd Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Nov., 1925; supt., Apl., 1929; retd., June, 1932.

MORTON, JOHN PERCIVAL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th May, 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 24th Nov., 1930.

MORTON, KENNETH VALENTINE FREELAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th May, 1907).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and University College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th October, 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MOSELEY, CHARLES HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, ARCHIE GERARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 6th March, 1883)—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1929; confd., Feb., 1932.

MOSES, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emign., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; retd., March, 1925.

MOSS, Benjamin Hugh, M.I.Struct.E., A.M.I.S.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1901; I.A.R.O., from 13th Aug., 1918, to 3rd April, 1919; asst. engr., April, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

MOSS, Charles Henry de Vere, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 16th June, 1923; offg. supt., Apl., 1929; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

MOSS, Eric De Vere, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th April, 1896).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; asst. commr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926; offg. secty., bd. of rev., U.P., Mar., 1932.

MOSS, Richard Cecil, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr. (supy.), May, 1923; dep. chief engr. (provl.), E.B. Rly., May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1928; offg. secty., rly. bd., Apl., 1929; offg. contr. of stores, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1929.

MOSSE, Arthur Henry Eyre, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., I.A., retd., late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*b.* 28th Sept., 1877).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1923; in foreign service as vice-president of admn., Bhavnagar, March, 1927; offg. A.G.G. in States of W.I., July, 1931; retd., Sept., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1933; author of "My Somali Book."

MOTI LAL, Aggarwal, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 7th Jan., 1906) (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Nov., 1927; proby. asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1928; confd., Nov., 1929.

MOTI RAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1897).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920, as apprentice engr.; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928; confd., Jan., 1931.

MOULD, Arthur E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 15th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service as bridge draughtsman, 23rd Nov., 1906; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; in milty. employ from 1st Jan., 1916, to 1st Feb., 1920; bridge engr., June, 1920; dep. ch. engr. (bridges), July, 1930.

MOULD, Rev. Horace, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; on mily. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

MOULD, Sam Carter, C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, March, 1925; offg. suptg. engr., Rohri Canals Circle, Oct., 1925; offg. ch. engr., Lloyd Barrage and C.C., April, 1928; suptg. engr. (provl. perm.), July, 1931; confd., Nov., 1931; offg. jt. ch. engr., Nov., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1932.

MOULD, William Crafnant, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt. 8th April, 1905; dist. ditto, Jan., 1919; offg. dist. supt., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1920; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech engr., April, 1925; ditto to ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1926; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1927; retd., Sept., 1931.

MOUNT, Alan Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.B.E., F.C.H., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; insptg. offr. of rlys., Ministry of Transport, since 1919; C.B., June, 1931.

MOUNTFORD, Lewis James, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of legisl. council, 1921, 1924–25; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind'; retd., Oct., 1926.

MOWBRAY, Robert, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896-1900; Green Prize, 1905); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 29th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of Council, 1st Dec., 1928; confd., July, 1930; contd., Feb., 1931.

MOWDUDUR RAHMAN, B.A., Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service as *judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*, 14th Jan., 1923.

MOYSEY, Edward Luttrell, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Dec. 1922.

MUAZZAM HUSSAIN KHAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 1st July, 1928; confd., Feb., 1931.

MUDALIYAR, AROGYASWAMI, R. N. (*see* Arogyaswami, R. N.).

MUDALIYAR, C. TADULINGA (*see* Tadulinga, M.C.).

MUDALIYAR, POONAMALLEE KANDASWAMI, Judl. dept., Madras (*master, high ct.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd asst. registrar, origl. side, 30th Apl., 1921; 1st asst. ditto, Aug., 1922; dep. registrar, appellate side, Jan., 1929; actg. master, Nov., 1929.

MUDIE, ROBERT FRANCIS, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 1st Nov., 1915; on mily. duty with territorials to April, 1919; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920; dep. commr. of income tax, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; special rent officer in addn., July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1932; offg. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. settlement officer, Oct., 1926; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931.

MUEENUDDIN, GHULAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th May, 1906).—Educ. at Aitchison College, Lahore, Punjab University and Oxford University; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL AZIZ (*see* Abdul Aziz, M.).

MUHAMMAD ABDUL GHANI ANSARI, B.A., LL.B., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as proby. dep. coll., 23rd May, 1913; confd., May, 1915; inc. tax officer, May, 1926; asst. commr., July, 1927.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL HAMID, SHAIKH B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1921; asst. engr., Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1923; on deputation to Bahawalpur State, Apl., 1930; exec. engr., Nov., 1931.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL KHALIK, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 23rd March, 1912; confd., Mar., 1914; supt., Dec., 1930.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, late Bengal C.S. (*b.* 28th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, March, 1925; offg. commr. Apl., 1929; confd., May, 1930; retd., June, 1931.

MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, KHAN SAHIB HAFIZ, CHAUDHRI (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. to 9th May, 1916; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1916; apptd. to I.A.S. from 29th Oct., 1921; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1921; asst. profr., Punjab agricl. coll., April, 1924.

MUHAMMAD ABOO ABDULLAH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Sept., 1905).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 6th Feb., 1930.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN (*see* Ahmad, S. K. M.).

MUHAMMAD AKRAM, AGHA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1881).—Joined the service, Sept., 1906, as dep. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1919.

MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN, KHWAJA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1884).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; on foreign service as inspr.-genl. of police, Bhopal State, 7th Nov., 1921; dist. supt., Sept., 1926.

MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th June, 1924; offg. supt., Apl., 1932.

MUHAMMAD ALI, KHAN SAHIB, late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1918; offg. exec. engr., March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; retd., Sept., 1929.

MUHAMMAD ANWAR ALI, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Nov., 1906).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 14th Jan., 1930; confd., Jan., 1932.

MUHAMMAD AZAM, KHAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, 1st Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD BASHEER FAROOKI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

MUHAMMAD BAZL-UL-LAH SAHIB, Khan Bahadur, B.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., late Madras Civil Service (*b.* 31st Jan., 1875).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1895, and held non-gazetted appt. to 8th July, 1902; dep. coll., July, 1902; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. ch. presdy. magte., March, 1920; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. dir. of industries, Aug., 1926; retd., Jan., 1930; apptd. member, Madras services commn., Jan., 1930; chairman, ditto, Oct., 1932.

MUHAMMAD FAKHAR-UD-DIN, MIAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th July, 1889).—Joined Oct., 1913, as asst. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; under-secty. to govt., irrign. branch, April, 1928.

MUHAMMAD FAZL - UD - DIN, SAHIB BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

MUHAMMAD, GUL (*see* Gul Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD HABIBULLAH, Sir, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior public services in India, 1923-24; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 31st Dec., 1924, to 31st Mar., 1930; K.C.S.I., June, 1927.

MUHAMMAD HAYAT KHAN, NAWAB, Malik, C.S.I., late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* June, 1875).—Joined the service on 12th April, 1901, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., C.S.I., Jan., 1931; retd., Aug., 1931.

MUHAMMAD HUSAIN, KHWAJA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 14th June, 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1924; contd., March, 1928.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM, MIAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*). (*b.* 7th June, 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM SAHIB BAHADUR, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., B.L. (*b.* 15th June, 1872). Apptd. *ch. judge, ct. of small causes, Madras*, 10th Aug., 1929.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM SUFI, B.A., L.R.C.P.&S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*b.* Aug., 1874).—Joined the service as proby. dep. sanitary commr., April, 1913; confd., April, 1915; sany. commr., Sept., 1918; asst dir. of public health, Sept., 1921.

MUHAMMAD INAMUR RAHIM (*see* Rahim, M. I.).

MUHAMMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA SARDAR, Bombay Civil Service (*collr. and dist. magte.*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1886).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 28th Aug., 1910; confd., June, 1913; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1929; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Apl., 1930; confd., Dec., 1931.

MUHAMMAD MOOSA KHAN, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 8th Dec., 1915; in multy. employ to 27th July, 1925; supt., central jail, Cannanore, June, 1928.

MUHAMMAD NUR, KHWAJA, C.B.E., KHAN BAHADUR, Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. dep. president, legislative council, 8th Aug., 1922; president, ditto, 21st November, 1922; C.B.E., Mar., 1929; judge, high ct., Oct., 1930.

MUHAMMAD RAZA, KHAN BAHADUR SAIYID, Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, chief ct., Lucknow*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 16th June, 1899; confd., Nov., 1902; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Jan., 1914; confd., April, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; judge, ch. ct. of Oudh, Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

MUHAMMAD SAID, KHAN BAHADUR, Mian, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*). (*b.* 29th, Sept. 1886).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 12th Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; supt., Jan., 1927.

MUHAMMAD SAID, MIRZA, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909, as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore; prof. ditto, Feb., 1921, and again Sept., 1925; asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. and health dept., Oct., 1921; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., April, 1924; prin., govt. inter. coll., Rohtak, May, 1927, retd., Sept., 1931.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., Madras, Oct., 1923; under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, June, 1924; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1925; agent to govt. of India in Ceylon, Oct., 1927; secty. to impl. council of agricl. research, June, 1929; jt. secty., Indian States delegation to Indian round table conf., London, 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; dep. secty., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, Apl., 1932; adviser to delegate for Hyderabad, Indian round table conf., 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir MIAN (*see* Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD SHAHAB-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1895).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1925; on judl. training at Salem, July, 1929; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1931.

MUHAMMAD SHARIFF, SHAIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

MUHAMMAD, SHEIKH TAJ. (*see* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh).

MUHAMMAD SIRAJUDDIN SAHIB, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Madras*, 14th June, 1930.

MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central P.W.D.*) (*b.* 5th June 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1929.

MUHAMMAD TAQI, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1882).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st July, 1906; supt., March, 1924.

MUHAMMAD USMAN, Sir, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, 30th March, 1925; Kt., June, 1928; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

MUHAMMAD, WALI (*see* Wali Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI (*see* Zahuruddin, A. F. M.).

MUHSIN ALI, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1912; asst. engr., Nov., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; profr. of civil engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1928.

MUIR, DAVID IAN RENNIE, Indian Civil Service (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1903.—Educ. at George Watson's College, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr., July, 1932.

MUIR, GEORGE BASIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1913; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921; mag. and collr. and sec. to govt., March, 1922; offg. commr. of inc. tax, U.P., Mar., 1930.

MUIR, WILLIAM ANGUS, M.A., M.C., late Indian Forest Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Jan., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924; retd., 30th Jan., 1929.

MUIRHEAD, ALEXANDER KERSHAW, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. contr. of stores, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service as storekeeper, 10th Sept., 1907; on mily. duty from 4th Jan., 1917; dist. contr. of stores, July, 1918; contr., bales, Calcutta, Jan.-June, 1922; offg. dep. agent, Apl., 1929; offg. ch. personnel officer, Apl., 1932.

MUKERJEE, AMULLYA CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 20th Feb., 1885).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1906; supt., July, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1922; examr., outside acct., Calcutta, March, 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; currency officer, Calcutta, Feb., 1929; dep. contr. of the currency, Calcutta, Apl., 1929.

MUKERJEE, SUBODH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. auditor, N.W. rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1914; asst. auditor, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1921; examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, June, 1922; govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly., Feb., 1927, attached officer, office of dir. rly. audit, Jan., 1930; with finl. commr., rlwys., Feb., 1930; dep. ch. auditor, N.W. rly., May, 1932.

MUKERJI, JANAKI NATH, B.A., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*elec. engr.-in-chief*) (*b.* 7th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1900; asst. supt., Oct., 1901; elec. engr.-in-chief, Dec., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1925; offg. dep. chief engr., 'phones, July, 1925; offg. dir., tele. engrg., Aug., 1927; offg. P.M.G., central circle, Apl., 1931; and again Dec., 1932.

MUKERJI, NAGENDRA NATH, M.A., B.L., A.I.A. (*actuary to the govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1888).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 26th Nov., 1915; asst. actuary, Dec., 1928; actuary to the govt. of India, 3rd May, 1930.

MUKERJI, PARESH NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*asst. dir.-genl.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 9th Sept., 1904; supt., June, 1907; on depn. to international postal congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; ditto, London, Mar.-Aug., 1929; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1927; offg. dep. dir.-genl., Jan., 1931, and again, Jan., 1932.

MUKHARJI, ABHAY CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*sec., board of high school and intermediate educn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1902, as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Jan., 1923.

MUKHARJI, ABHAYAPADA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1899).—Educ. at Patna Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 16th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., and again Nov., 1932.

MUKHARJI, ADITYA NATH, M.A., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* Sept., 1875).—Apptd. prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta, 16th Feb., 1924; retd., Apl., 1931.

MUKHARJI, AGHOR NATH, Babu, B.A., LL.B., late Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*b.* Oct., 1875).—Joined the service as offg. munsif; confd., Feb., 1908; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918; confd., April, 1919; 2nd addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928; retd., Oct., 1930.

MUKHARJI, AMULYA CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927; confd., Jan., 1932.

MUKHARJI, ASHUTOSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Patna Coll.*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; prof., Patna Coll., May, 1919.

MUKHARJI, BHABANI CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st August, 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. finl. dept., Sept., 1929; addl. under-secty. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1931; offg. dep. commr., May, 1932; offg. magte. and collr., Sept., 1932.

MUKHARJI, CHARU CHANDRA, O.B.E., B.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as dep. mag. and dep. collr. (*s.p.t.*), 10th Feb., 1903; confd., Nov., 1904; offg. mag., collr. and sec., board of revenue, July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; O.B.E., Dec., 1930.

MUKHARJI, DEBABRATA, B.L., late Judicial Dept., Bengal (*b.* 18th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service as munsif, 4th Aug., 1900; sub-judge, Oct., 1919; retd., Feb., 1930.

MUKHARJI, DEBENDRA KUMAR, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as sub dep. collr., 27th May, 1899; extra asst. commr., April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1928; confd., June, 1928.

MUKHARJI, GOPAL DAS, Babu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1902; sub-judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MUKHARJI, Sir, LAL GOPAL, Rai Bahadur, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 29th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 6th May, 1902, as munsif; sub. judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926; Kt., June, 1932; offg. ch. justice, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1932.

MUKHARJI, MANMATHA NATH, M.A., B.L. Judl. Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1901; judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, NANI GOPAL (No. 1), late Bengal Civil Service (*b.* 10th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 20th Apl., 1902; munsif, July, 1904; sub-judge, Dec., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928; retd., Jan., 1931.

MUKHARJI, NIKHIL RANJAN, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* Nov., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1914; dep. magte. and dep. collr., March,

1916; inc. tax officer, April, 1922; offg. asst. commr., Nov., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

MUKHARJI, PANCHU GOPAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; dep. commr., May, 1925.

MUKHARJI, SATISH CHANDRA, late Indian C.S.—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1927.

MUKHARJI, SATISH CHANDRA, B.A., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*secty., bd. of revenue*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as proby. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 12th Oct., 1903; confd., Nov., 1904; offg. secty. bd. of rev., Aug., 1928; confd., July, 1929; magte. and collr., July, 1929.

MUKHARJI, SURENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 16th Mar., 1906; munsif, Nov., 1907; sub-judge, May, 1922; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1930.

MUKHARJI, TULSI DAS, B.P., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1902; sub-judge, Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1928.

MUL CHAND BIJAWAT, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; under-secty. to govt., p.w.d., United Provs., Feb., 1931.

MULES, Sir HORACE CHARLES, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.: paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regr., Nov., 1904; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd.; May, 1920.

MULLA, T. N. (*see* Tej Narayan Mulla).

MULLAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th June, 1893).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921, to Sept., 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Assam, May, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1929; provincial census supt., Assam, April, 1930.

MULLEN, NORMAN ARTHUR JOHN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Aug., 1909).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 1st Dec., 1930.

MULLICK, AROBINDA PROKASH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late P.W. Dept., Assam.—Apptd. appce. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916; retd., June, 1925.

MULLIK, JATINDRA NATH, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th Oct., 1895, to 26th April, 1909; asst. engr. on foreign service as dist. engr., Burdwan, from 27th April, 1909, to 7th July, 1918; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

MULLINGS, CLEMENT TUDWAY, C.S.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1874).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (perm.), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921; offg. chief engr., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926; consulting ch. engr., Cauvery (Mettur) project, May, 1927, to Feb., 1931; C.S.I., March, 1929; retd. from I.S.E., July, 1929.

MULVANEY, CHARLES MATHEW, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; retd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

MULVANY, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

MUMFORD, CHARLES ALLAN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint mag., March, 1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFIELD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1926.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1881).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd., after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sees. and sub-judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNGAVIN, GEORGE ALEXANDER GAVIN, O.B.E., late Indo-European Tel. dept. (*b.* 14th Feb., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 24th Jan., 1901, to 31st Dec., 1919; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., Nov., 1925; asst. dir., Oct., 1929; retd. July, 1931.

MUNISHWAR CHAND, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

MUNJE, HARI SHEORAM, RAO BAHADUR, M.A., LL.B. Central Provs., C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service as munsif, 12th Mar., 1903; sub-judge, Nov., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

MUNN, NAPIER (*see* Napier-Munn).

MUNNA LAL, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*b.* 5th Aug., 1871).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1898; held non-gazetted appts. to Sept., 1912; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1912; sub-judge, Nov., 1914; member, Sikh Gurdwara tribunal, Nov., 1926.

MUNRO, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Public Works Dept., Punjab (b. 14th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as *inspr. of draglines*, 29th March, 1928.

MUNRO, DONALD GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 4th Apl., 1895).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 4th Dec., 1920.

MUNRO, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 12th Jan., 1875).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as inspr. of schools, Burma, from 5th Feb., 1921; retd., Jan., 1931.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, Barr. (Lincoln's Inn, 1926), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MUNRO, JOHN BENNET LORIMER, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; subcollr. and jt. magte, July, 1930.

MUNSEY, SYDNEY THOMAS HENSMAN, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 11th Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 14th Sept., 1915, to 11th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1905, when he was transferred to Bombay Presdy. to officiate as civil surgeon, etc.; confd., Feb., 1909; on mil service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; civil surg., Mar., 1919; reverted to milty. employ, June, 1927; retd., Jan., 1931.

MURISON, TAYLOR DAVID, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1882).—First commission, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ from Aug., 1908, to May, 1901; on plague duty in Assam, June, 1911; offg. plague officer, United Provs., Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, United Provs., Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Dec., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

MURPHY, ALFRED, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., and secty. to govt., p.w.d., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under-sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt., Punjab irrigation br., Dec., 1930; confd., July, 1932.

MURPHY, GERALD PATRICK, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 8th May, 1888).—First commn. 25th Jan., 1908; in mil. employ till April, 1913, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1920; asst. pol. agent, April, 1921; asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1923; pol. agent and British consul, Muscat, Sept., 1926; ditto, Banas Kantha, Mar., 1931.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1896).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1931.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th July, 1877).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; Aug., 1925, and again, May, 1927; confd., Dec., 1928; member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1931.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th June, 1875).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt., legal dept., Nov., 1922; judl. commr., states of Western India, Oct., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928; offg., judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1928; confd., April, 1929.

MURPHY, TERENCE ARTHUR, Income Tax dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1888).—Appointed to income tax dept. of central board of revenue, 12th May, 1907; asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, Apr., 1924.

MURPHY, WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, M.B., B.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921; retd., Feb., 1929.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER RODERICK, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct.,

1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug., 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MURRAY, COLIN ROBERT BAILLIE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*). (*b.* 12th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1911; supt., Feb., 1923.

MURRAY, HOWARD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 20th May, 1876).—First commn. dated 19th May, 1900; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, March, 1925; confd., July, 1925; retd., May, 1931.

MURRAY, Sir HUGH, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr. of England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Provs., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, JOHN GEORGE PATRICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1905; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918; confd., May, 1920; retd., March, 1927.

MURRAY, JOHN HANNA, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto, senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920; actg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Aug., 1924; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

MURRAY, Sir VALENTINE, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1888; transfd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921.

MURRAY, WALTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 5th July, 1899; inspr., July, 1906; apptd. to I.P.S. as supt., 1st May, 1930.

MURRELL, WILLIAM LEE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MURSHED, KHONDKAR GHOLAM (*see* Khondkar Gholam Morshed).

MURTI, N. V. SHRINIVAS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1895).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 21st July, 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1921; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1930.

MURTRIE, DAVID JAMES, O.B.E., I.S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon Oct., 1900: asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., May, 1921.

MUSHRAN, SHAMNATH, Barr., Legislative Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. solicitor*) (*b.* Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. solicitor, 15th July, 1921; asst. solicitor, March, 1928.

MUSHTAQ AHMAD, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Bengal, 4th Dec., 1925; transferred to Punjab from 19th Oct., 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1929.

MUSPRATT, SYDNEY FREDERICK, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., Major-General, I.A. (*milty. secty., India Office*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1878).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1898; 12th Cav., 1st Apl., 1900, to 29th Aug., 1921; staff capt. (intell.) and G.S.O. 3, June, 1906-June, 1910; brigade-major, Dec., 1914-June, 1915; G.S.O. 2, June-Dec., 1915; A.A. and Q.M.G., Dec., 1915-Jan. 1918; G.S.O.1, Jan. 1918, to Oct., 1920; dep. dir. (intell), Nov.-Dec., 1920; A.D.C. to King, June, 1921, to June, 1929; G.S.O.1. War Office, Feb., 1922, to July, 1925; D.D.M.O. and I., War Office, Aug.-Oct., 1925; brigade-comdr., Nov., 1925, to Oct., 1927; dir. milty. operations, Nov., 1927, to Oct., 1929; dep. ch. of general staff, Dec., 1929; secty., milty. dept., India Office, Sept., 1931. *War Services*:—N.W. Frontier, 1908.; Intell. officer, Zakka Khel Mohmand, medal, with clasp. War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, Nov., 1914, to June, 1918; 4 times mentioned in despatches. Brev. of Lt.-Col.; Legion of Honour, 5th class; Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class; Order of the Crown of Siam, 3rd class; D.S.O.

MUSTAFA, SAIYID GHULAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*). (*b.* 14th July, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

MUSTILL, FREDERICK JOHN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

MUSTO, Sir ARNOLD ALBERT, Kt., C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1883).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; suptg. engr. (subtempy.), July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1931; Kt., June, 1932.

MUTER, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept., as asst. engr., state rlys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March,

1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

MUTKEKAR, SATWAJI GUNDONJI, B.Ag. (Bom.), M.Sc. (Mass.), Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1923.

MUTTA, HARIHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Income Tax Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 8th June, 1901; dep. collr., Dec., 1903; asst.commr., Nov., 1923; retd., Oct., 1927.

MUZAFFAR HUSSAIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 19th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. ch. engr., N.W. rly., Apl., 1932; and again, Dec., 1932.

MUZAFFAR KHAN, NAWAB, Khan Bahadur, Khan, C.I.E., Punjab Civil Service (*dir. of information and jt. secry. to govt., transferred depts.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1880).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1905; held non-gazetted appts. to July, 1912; extra asst. commr., July, 1912; dir. of information, Jan., 1925; elections commr. and jt. secty. to govt., transferred depts., Nov., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1931; reforms commr., Oct., 1932.

MYERS, Miss KATHLEEN MABEL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Queen Mary's coll., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. addl. profr., Queen Mary's coll., Madras, 26th Mar., 1921; profr., ditto, Dec., 1925.

NADGIR, YESHWANT GOVIND, M.S. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; profr. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1932.

NAG, BALWANT SINGH (*see* Balwant, N. S.).

NAG, KHAGENDRA CHANDRA, M.B.E., B.A. (Cal.), Barr., Bengal Judicial Service (*b.* 10th July, 1881).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, June, 1921.

NAGARATNAM AYYAR, GOPALASWAMI B.A., B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy*) (*b.* 16th May, 1881).—Apptd. addl. prof. of civil engrg., Madras, Dec., 1920; prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy, June, 1927.

NAGARKAR, CHANDRAKANT BALVANTRAO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; judge and sess. judge, May, 1930; regr. high ct., Bombay, June, 1931.

NAGARKATTI, KRISHNA NARAYANA Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 5th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Mysore and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 10th Oct., 1929; arrived 15th Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

NAGINLAL VENILAL DESAI (*see* Desai, N. V.).

NAGLE, JAMES NICHOLAS EASTMAN. (*see* Eastman Nagle).

NAIK, SHRIDHAR ATMARAM, late Judl. Dept., Bombay (*b.* 9th Mar., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th May, 1903, to 31st Aug., 1906; sub-judge, Sept., 1906; judge, small cause ct., Poona, Nov., 1927; retd., Mar., 1930.

NAIR (*see* also Nayar).

NAIR, Sir CHETTUR SANKARAN, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govr.-gen. in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1926; offg. examr., June, 1931.

NAIR, THEKATH KUMARAN, B.A. (Mad.), B.Sc. (B'ham), Indian State Rlys. (*chemist and metallurgist, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. chemist and metallurgist, 2nd Aug., 1915; offg. chemist and metallurgist, July, 1916; confd., July, 1917.

NAIR, UNNI KANNAN, Local Fund Audit dept., Burma (*asst. examr.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1886).—Previous service in non-gazetted appts. from 15th April, 1908; divl. auditor, Feb., 1925; offg. asst. examr., May, 1926; confd., Sept., 1926; offg. examr., June, 1931.

NAJABAT HUSAIN, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 24th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1907; offg. munsif, Nov., 1909; confd., June, 1910; sub-judge, Feb., 1922; dist. and sess judge, Jan., 1931.

NAMJOSHI, VINAYAK KRISHNA, B.A., late Bombay C.S. (*b.* 5th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918, to 10th June, 1929; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1930.

NANAVATI, DHIRAJLAL DAYABHAI, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 1st June, 1885).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., Jan., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Bombay, May, 1925; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt. of Bombay legal dept., June, 1929, and again, April, 1930; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1931; and again, Feb., 1932.

NANAVATI, ERACH MANEKSHAH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, ch. ct., Oudh*) (*b.* 12th July, 1877).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. judge, chief ct. of Oudh, March, 1928; offg. secty. to govt., legal dept.; judge, ch. ct., Oudh, Mar., 1930.

NAND GOPAL, LALA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.). Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab.*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1894).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NAND KISHORE, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1883).—Joined the

service, 29th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., April, 1926.

NANGLE, HENRY CORYNDON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., 1924.

NAPIER, ALAN BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settlt. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settlt. offr. Phuljhar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; retd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, ALEXANDER HARPER, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 28th Sept., 1880).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th May, 1922; civil surg., May, 1922; retd., Mar., 1932.

NAPIER, ARTHUR GEORGE FRITZ, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 21st June, 1880).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. accts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Provs., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. comptr., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. director of army audit, E.C., March, 1926; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Nov., 1928; retd., Mar., 1932.

NAPIER, OWEN HOWNHAM LLOYD, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921

NAPIER-MUNN, Rev. WILLIAM ERNEST, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 25th Apl., 1886).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, United Provs.*, 21st Apl., 1929.

NAQVI, ABU TALIB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 1st March, 1907).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Oriel College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

NAQVI, GHAZANFAR ALI (*see* Ghazanfar A. N.).

NARA SIMHAM, RAMASWAMY LAKSHMI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at Madras University and New College, Oxford: joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

NARASIMHA AYYANGAR, RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR, Rao Sahib, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1928; confd., Apl., 1931.

NARAYAN, BRIJ (*see* Brij Narayan).

NARAYAN, PANDIT HARI (*see* Pandit Hari Narayan).

NARAYAN, PRAG (*see* Prag, N.).

NARAYAN, RAJ (*see* Raj Narayan).

NARAYAN, SHIV, M.A., B.Sc. (Punj.), B.E., M.Sc. (U.S.A.), Mem. A.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E. (Lond.), A.M.I.E. (India), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 12th Nov., 1883).—Apptd. *prof. of physics and elec. engr., coll. of engrg., Poona*, March, 1921; offg. prinpl., ditto, June, 1932.

NARAYAN, S. L. (*see* Lokur, Narayan Swamirao).

NARAYAN, SRI (*see* Sri Narayan).

NARAYANA AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA, Barr., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 8th July, 1876). — Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 25th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923; retd., Sept., 1930.

NARAYANA KUDVA, VENKATARAYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1925; on foreign service as estate collr., Sivaganga, Nov., 1930.

NARAYANASWAMI AYYAR, OMBATHIVELI RAMASWAMI AYYAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 16th Aug., 1929.

NARENDA NATH SEN, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., April, 1929.

NARIMAN, RUSTOM KAIKHUSRO, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 25th May, 1877).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Dec. 1908; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1921, and again Feb., 1925; retd., May, 1932.

NARSINGH DAS, KAPUR MALIK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 29th Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NASH, GEORGE WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Jan., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst.exec. engr. United Provs.*, 15th Oct., 1927; offg. exec. engr., June, 1930.

NASH, PHILIP GEOFFREY ELWIN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Worcester College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

NATH, AJUDHIA (*see* Ajudhia Nath).

NATH, AMAR (*see* Amar Nath).

NATH, BABU KAMESHAR (*see* Kameshar, N. B.).

NATH, GYAN (*see* Gyan Nath).
NATH, JAGAN, Juneja (*see* Jagan Nath, J.).
NATH, JAGAN KUKAR (*see* Jagan, Nath K.).
NATH, JOGENDRA CHANDRA, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Jan., 1925.
NATH, PREM (*see* Prem Nath).
NATH, SURATH (*see* Surath Nath).
NATHA SINGH, BAWA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th July, 1882).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927; confd., May, 1932.
NAUBAT RAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st April, 1922; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1926; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928; offg. exec. engr., May, 1930.
NAUBAT RAI, RAI BAHADUR, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 4th Sept., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Aug., 1894; supt., Feb., 1904; dep. postmaster-genl., Punjab and N.W.F., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1930.
NAVALKAR, Miss RUBY, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875.).—Joined the service as lady supt., training coll. for women, Poona, 19th May, 1920; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1930; retd., Nov., 1930.
NAWAB SINGH, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Punjab*) *b.* 9th April, 1907).—Educ. at University of Nagpur and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.
NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921; confd. as suptg. engr., Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1927.
NAYAR, CHETTUR MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept. Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* Jan., 1879).—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; profr., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate-gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924; confd., March 1927.
NAYAR, KRISHNAPILLAI KARUKAIL KARUNAKARAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1907).—Educ. at Madras University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930, arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.
NAYAR, MANNATH GOVINDAN, B.A., B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1907; supt., Nov., 1924.
NAYAR, MANAKAMPAD KESAVANUNNI, B.A. Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras* (*b.* 25th June, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.
NAYAR, M. KRISHNAN (*see* Krishnan Nayar M.).
NAYAR, U. GOVINDAN (*see* Govindan Nayar, U.).
NAYUDU, BANDI VENKATA SRI HARI RAO (*see* Sri Hari, R. N. B. V.).
NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.).
NAYUDU, POLISETTY RANGANAYAKULU (*see* Ranganayakulu Nayudu, P.).
NAYUDU, VENKATANARAYANA J. (*see* Venkatanarayana, N. J.).
NAZIR ALAM, SHAH, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1906).—Joined the service as dep. supt. (proby.), 2nd Jan., 1927; confd., Jan., 1929; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., 31st Aug., 1930; offg. supt., Apl., 1931.
NAZIRUDDIN, KAMALUDDIN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1922; asst. exec. engr., June, 1923; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.
NEAL, REGINALD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 5th Dec., 1924.
NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., late Indian Army (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1880).—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghi and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Bhopal, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., June, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929; retd., July, 1930.
NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Aug., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.
NEEDHAM, HERBERT SIDNEY, B.A. (Vic.), late Indian Police Service (Bombay) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, June, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1924; retd., Feb., 1932.
NEEDHAM, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1906; in mil. employ from 20th April, 1917, to 5th May, 1919; asst. supt. Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; confd., Aug., 1926.

NEEDHAM, Sir RICHARD ARTHUR, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 31st July, 1877).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; on special duty with Chinese troops returning from Tibet, 1912; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1914; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sany.), 1918; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; on special duty to Europe to attend Intl. Sanitary Conference, 1921; inspr. of medical education (in addition), 1922; on deputation to England to General Medical Council, 1923; officer on special duty, govt. of India, rly. dept., 1925; on special duty as inspr. of medl. educn., 1926-7; retd., Oct., 1930; Kt., June, 1932.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establt., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889, to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHPAL SINGH, B.A., M.R.A.S., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as prinpl., jubilee inter. coll., Lucknow, 4th July, 1922; hd. master, govt. high school, Bareilly, April, 1924; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora, Oct., 1927; offg. inspr. of schools, June, 1928.

NEHRU, BRIJLAL, M.A., Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 5th May, 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1922; dep. ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1923; dep. ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1926; offg. asst. auditor-genl., Dec., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Mar., 1929; offg. dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Apl, 1930; ditto, E.I. Rly., Mar., 1931; dep. govt. exr., B.N. Rly., Nov., 1931; offg. ch. accts. officer, E. B. Rly. Nov., 1932.

NEHRU, RATAN KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th April, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1929; and again, Apl., 1932.

NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad; Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Mar., 1918; under-sec. to govt., April to July, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; confd., June, 1930; secty. to govt., industries and educn. dept., June, 1931; dir. of publicity and reforms officer, Jan., 1932.

NEIL, JOHN FREDERICK, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, store dept., India Office, Nov., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, March, 1926.

NEILD, RALPH, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; offg. settlt. officer, Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

NEILSON, ERIC FITZROY, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., April, 1920; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; retd., Dec., 1931.

NEILSON, JAMES, late Indian State Railways (*b.* 21st Aug., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rlys., April to Dec., 1917; dep. ch. engr. and senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1926; retd., Feb., 1932.

NELSON, REV. ALLAN MANSON, late Indian Eccl. Est.—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

NELSON, Sir ARTHUR EDWARD, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Cent. Provs.*)(*b.* 17th April, 1875).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl .gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1908; 3rd. sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of exec. council, Cent. Provs., March, 1927, and again Aug., 1927; confd., Dec., 1927; Kt., March, 1929; K.C.I.E., June, 1932; actg. govr. of Central Provs., July-Nov., 1932.

NELSON, JAMES STEWART, late Indian Posts and Tels. (*b.* 11th Oct., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 20th July, 1898; asst. postmaster, Allahabad, Apl., 1903; supt., Feb., 1904; supt., post offices, Oct., 1923; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Oct., 1927; dep., P.M.G., U.P., Dec., 1927; ditto, Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1929; retd., Oct., 1932.

NELSON, JOHN CLEMENT, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

NELSON, JOHN JOSEPH HARPER, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal and profr. of medicine, King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, 24th Nov., 1919; principal and profr. of medicine, ditto, Mar., 1930.

NELSON, JOHN WOOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., judl. dept., and supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921; offg. secty., judl. dept. and supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal, May, 1930; confd., Oct., 1930.

NELSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920; offg. secty. of rev. and irrigation depts., Bengal, Feb., 1928; offg. commr., Dec., 1928; confd., May, 1930.

NEOGI, PANCHANAN, M.A., Ph.D., F.C.S. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presidency coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1883).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 11th Nov., 1907; profr. (I.E.S.), Feb., 1921; vice-princpl., Dacca Coll., July, 1921; offg. profr., B.E. Coll., Nov., 1921; offg. profr., presdy. coll., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

NEOGI, PROBHAT CHANDRA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 31st July, 1900).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 22nd Jan., 1926; offg. exec. engr., May, 1929.

NETER PARKASH MOHAN, M.A., B Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

NETHERSOLE, FREDERICK RALPH, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt.; commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, MICHAEL HENRY BRADDON, D.S.O., B.A., Indian Civil Service (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; confd., Dec., 1931; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

NEVILL, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., April, 1914; retd., June, 1928.

NEVILL, HENRY RIVERS, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 24th May, 1876).—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetters from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; magte. and collr. and record officer, Nov., 1923; offg. commr. (addl.), March, 1925; commr. (provl. sub.), Apl., 1929; confd., July, 1930; author of a number of district gazetteers; retd., June, 1932.

NEVILLE, COLLIN MAXWELL WRIGHT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th Feb. 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st May, 1921; supt., April, 1926.

NEW, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*b.* 26th Oct., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921, retd., Oct., 1929.

NEWBOULD, Sir BABINGTON BENNETT, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., and offg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd. March, 1927.

NEWBY, STYAN, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916; employed under dir. of mil. intell., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1926.

NEWCOMB, CLIVE, M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 23rd June, 1914, and again from 13th Aug., 1914, to 22nd Feb., 1920; offg. chemical examiner, Lahore, Feb. to Nov., 1920; prof. of chemistry, Madras, Dec., 1920; actg. prinpl., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1932.

NEWCOMBE, GEORGE HARLEY, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mily. dept., asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mily. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; commdt., mil. police, May, 1917; retd., May, 1924.

NEWLAND, BRODERICK EDWARD MIDDLETON, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1878).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 15th July, 1913; civil surg., Nov., 1920.

NEWLAND, Miss MABEL KATE, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as lady supt., training coll. for women, Dharwar, 3rd

April, 1922; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, April, 1925; confd., May, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

NEWLAND, WALTER J.—Apptd. supt. in ch. Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1928.

NEWMAN, CARL DAMIEN, M.B., B.S., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 13th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as *dist. medl. officer, E.B. Rly.*, 13th Feb., 1893; offg. ch. medl. officer, June, 1931.

NEWMAN, ERNEST ALAN ROBERT, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. schl., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, FELIX LAWRENCE, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 21st Mar., 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. up to 21st Oct., 1914; dep. supt., Oct., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1927; supt., July, 1927.

NEWMAN, HAROLD LANCELOT, C.I.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. consr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consr. of forests, Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922; offg. ch. consvr., Feb., 1928; confd., Aug., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

NEWMARCH, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Provs., Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1922.

NEWSAM, WILLIAM OSWALD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1892).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub-collr., Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; offg. regr., high court, July, 1932.

NEWTON, BERNARD ST. JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. and under-secty., P.W.D.* (*B. & R.*) *Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; ditto and under-sec. P.W.D., Nov., 1925; offg. suptg. engr., Apr., 1931.

NEWTON, EDWARD BERNARD, late Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*b.* 5th June, 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Sept., 1898, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925; offg. dir., Persian section, Dec., 1930; retd., Sept., 1931.

NEWTON, FREEMAN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Burma, 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1927.

NIAMAT ULLAH, CHAUDHRI, Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*, Nov., 1928; judge, ditto, Aug., 1932.

NIBLOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; retd., Feb., 1923.

NICHOLAS, ARCHIBALD SPEARS, Income Tax Dept., Burma (*b.* 4th Nov., 1883).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st April, 1926.

NICHOLL, REV. ESMOND MCKILLOP, M.A., M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Nov., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921; senr. chaplain, June, 1930.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.I.B.A., late Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*b.* 5th July, 1875).—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917; retd., July, 1930.

NICHOLS, HAROLD LACY, Indian C.S., (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924; dep. sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1926; secty. to govt., judl. dept., May, 1927; secty., rev. dept., June, 1930; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Burma, May, 1932.

NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1904; hony dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i-H. gold medal,

Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, HORACE WATSON, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th May, 1883.)—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., July, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1932; C.I.E., Oct., 1927.

NICHOLSON, JOHN WILFRED, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd March, 1916; provl. sylviculturist, Dec., 1921; on deputation to Kenya for 3 years from Sept., 1927; dep. consvr., Feb., 1931; offg. consvr., Sept., 1931.

NICHOLSON, MARK ALLEYNE, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surg., C.M.O., Rajputana*) (*b.* 10th June, 1885).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; civil surg., Kurram, Oct., 1922; M.O. S.W. Scouts, Dec., 1923; offg. resdy. surg. in Persian Gulf, Sept., 1924; agency surg., Hazara dist., Oct., 1928; ditto, and C.M.O., Rajputana, Mar., 1931; C.M.O., Central India, Apl., 1932.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1874).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1929.

NICOLLS, REGINALD NOEL, O.B.E., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st July, 1908; on milty. duty from 10th May, 1916; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1918; on depn. to D.H. Rly., 31st Mar., 1928; retd., Sept., 1931.

NICOLSON, JOHN FRANCIS HUNTER, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1927.

NIGAM, BISHAN NARAIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 4th April, 1906).—Educ. at Allahabad University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

NIGAM, JAGDISHWAR (*see* Jagdishwar Nigam).

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (*see* Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NILAKANTA AYYAR, MAHADEVA, RAO BAHADUR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926; confd., Apl., 1930.

NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, M.A. (Mad.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th May, 1899).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India, 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dep. (cent. rev.), March, 1925, as offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta; confd., Dec., 1925; asst. collr. of customs, Madras, June, 1926; offg. magte. and collr., Bengal, July, 1928; and again, Mar., 1932; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1928; offg. ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1930.

NILKANTH SHRIRAM JATAR (*see* Jatar, N. S.).

NIL RATAN DHAR, M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Lon.), F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as *prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1919; with Allahabad Univ. from July, 1922.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1882).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as probr. and asst. collr. in Burma; ditto and supt., preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923; asst. coll., do., Oct., 1924; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Feb, 1926; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1927; confd., Nov., 1929; collr., Bombay, Oct., 1932.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., June, 1922.

NINNIS, ROBERT DOUGLAS KIALLMARK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1926; confd., Sept., 1929; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

NIYOGI, M. BHAWANI SHANKAR, M.A., LL.M., Judicial Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 30th Aug., 1886) (*addl. judl. commr.*).—Apptd. offg. judl. commr., June, 1930; confd., Sept., 1930.

NIRANJAN DAS, GULHATI, LALA Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NIRINJAN PRASAD, GOYAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 28th Oct., 1905; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legisl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

NIVAS, HARI KRISHNA, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 14th Nov., 1928.

NIX-JAMES, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 28th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFYLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1885).—Arrived, 19th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dir., rly. audit*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1887).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under-sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under-sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Madras, April, 1925; acct.-genl., Madras, Jan., 1926; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1928; on spl. duty, fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1930; tempy. jt. secty., ditto, July, 1931; C.I.E., June, 1932; dir., rly. audit, Nov., 1932.

NOAD, CHARLES HUMPHREY CARDEN, B.A., Barr.-at-Law, Judl. Dept., Punjab (*govt. advocate*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1880).—Appt. asst. legal remembr., March, 1922; admr.-genl. and offl. trustee, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate (provl.), Oct., 1926; confd., Feb., 1930.

NOBLE, Rev. REGINALD HARRY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 11th Nov., 1928.

NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1886).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1912, when he was apptd. to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kurram, April, 1924; consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, July, 1929; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, May, 1931.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, legal adviser's dept.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1884).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1909; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 2nd Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 30th April, 1890).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923; confd., April, 1929; offg. judl. commr. states of Western India, Dec., 1932.

NORMAN, WILLIAM JAMES, M.C., Major R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service, 18th July, 1913; in milty. employ to 10th Aug., 1921; asst. supt., 11th Aug., 1921; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1924; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; confd., May, 1929.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*dir. genl. of observatories*) (b. 10th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories from June, 1924; confd., Mar., 1928.

NORONHA, MARK STANISLAUS, B.A., LL.B., Judicial dept., Bombay (*b.* 19th July, 1889).—Apptd. *judge, small cause ct., Bombay*, 30th Dec., 1928.

NORRIS, ERIC MORTIMER, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*b.* 11th Dec., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th May, 1894, to 14th Sept., 1913; offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1913; confd., May, 1915; supt., Jan., 1919; asst. dir,. Oct., 1924; dir., Persian section, Oct., 1929; retd., Dec., 1930.

NORRIS, JAMES CECIL, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 6th Apl., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 22nd Dec., 1925.

NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1929.

NORTON, ERNEST LINGHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922; jt. mag., offg. first addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; confirmed, Aug., 1924; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1926.

NOTTAGE, JOHN BOWTELL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 3rd Oct., 1917, to 7th Aug., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. supt. engr., May, 1932.

NOTT-BOWER, JOHN REGINALD HORNBY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., March, 1924; awarded King's police medal, June, 1931; on deputation in Public and Judl. dept., India Office, Jan., 1932.

NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, V.H.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn. Sukkur; resdr. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to

April, 1920; senr. surg., J.J. hosp., and prof. of surgery, Grant med. coll., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1927.

NOYCE, Sir FRANK, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.-general's exec. council*) (*b.* 4th June, 1878).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct. 1915, to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee., Oct., 1924, to March, 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Jan., 1926; member, tariff board, govt. of India, commerce dept., April, 1926; on spl. duty, dept. of educn., govt. of India, Dec., 1928; Kt., June, 1929; secty., ditto, July, 1929; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, April, 1932.

NUNAN, Dr. WILLIAM, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Dub.), T.C.D., Medical dept., Bombay (*b.* 26th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. *police surg., &c., and profr. of medl. jurisprudence, Bombay*, 1st April, 1920.

NUNN, ALBERT JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1884).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

NUR ILAHI, KHAN BAHADUR, Shaikh, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 4th Oct., 1905; offg. inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; confd., Oct., 1925; offg. asst. dir. of public instn., Punjab, Aug., 1931.

NUR, KHWAJA MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Nur, Khwaja).

NUTT, HAROLD ROTHERY, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1876).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Provs.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; profr. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Apl., 1930.

NUTTALL, Rev. FRANK, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

NWE, U NAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 29th Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 22nd Dec., 1926.

NYUN, MAUNG SOE, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1906).—Educ. at Calcutta University, Rangoon University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

NYUN, U. THET, late Burma Judicial Service (*b.* 19th May, 1876).—Apptd. asst. judge, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; confd., Aug., 1930; retd., Nov., 1931.

OAK, VIDYADHAR GOVIND, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 18th May, 1909).—Educ. at Allahabad University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, November, 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. magte. and collr.

OAKDEN, Sir RALPH, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 13th July, 1871).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; and pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan, 1925; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1927; confd., Nov., 1928; retd. Dec., 1930; Kt., Jan., 1931.

OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

OAKLEY FRANK STUART, Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., 1927.

OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY, M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service (Bengal) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1924; retd., July, 1930.

OBAIDULLAH, ABU ZAFAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Feb., 1911).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 1st July, 1931.

OBBARD, OWEN JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES RICHARD, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, EDWARD, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).— First commn. dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916; pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1923; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, March, 1925; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Oct., 1925; C.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Jan., 1928.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen.*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals construction, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. finl. adviser ditto, Dec., 1926.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1930.

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

O'BRIEN-SMITH, EDWARD QUINTON, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

O'CALLAGHAN, HARRY BIRCHELL HONNER, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 9th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1896; asst. audit officer, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Feb., 1919; dep. ditto, Oct., 1923; auditor, J.B. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1927; offg. dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., March, 1927; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., May, 1928; dep. ch. accnts. officer, Lahore, Apl., 1929; retd. Mar., 1930.

O'CALLAGHAN, TIMOTHY PATRICK MORIARTY, Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl., Assam*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 8th Dec., 1906; in mil. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 14th March, 1919; supt., April, 1917; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1929.

O'CONNOR, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Quetta*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 19th March, 1908; I.A.R.O., from 5th March, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

O'CONNOR, MALCOLM STUART SCOTT, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915; traffic manager, April, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., late Salt Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, late India Fin. Dept. (*b.* 19th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924; offg. dep. auditor-gen., rlys. (inspn.), Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., Dec., 1926; ch. auditor, N.W. Rly.; retd., Jan., 1932.

O'CONNOR, Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1918; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921; Brit. envoy at court of Nepal, Oct., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1925.

ODELL, FRANCIS DAVID, M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 20th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 2nd Dec., 1922.

ODGERS, Sir CHARLES EDWIN, Kt., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Madras (*b.* 17th Jan., 1870).—Apptd. junr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1930; retd., Jan., 1930.

O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1890-91; commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, Sir SAMUEL PERRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec. 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to

govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. sectt., govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; actg. govr., Aug., 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928; retd., May, 1930.

O'DRISCOLL, MICHAEL JAMES, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Oct., 1919; supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly., Nov., 1925, to June, 1930; retd., Oct., 1932.

O'DWYER, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; settlt. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settlt. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtpore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Indore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commee. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

O'FLYNN, ERIC MORTIMER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bombay,* 11th Apl., 1930.

OGILVIE, CHARLES MACIVOR GRANT, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th May, 1891).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. offg. administrator, Nabha State, July, 1923; asst. ditto, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925; provl., ditto, June, 1926; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., April, 1928; C.B.E., June, 1928; home secty. to govt., Punjab, May, 1929.

OGILVIE, GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1882).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice-consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settlt. commr. in Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army Dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Nov., 1921, and again in Nov., 1922; resident in Mewar, March, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1923; resident in Mewar, Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; secty., Indian States comee., Jan., 1928; offg. resdt., Kashmir, Apl., 1929; offg. A.G.G. in C.I., Sept., 1931; C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

OGILVIE, GEORGE HAMILTON, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Dec., 1912; on mil. service from 1st Dec., 1914, to 7th May, 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

OGILVIE, Sir WALTER HOLLAND, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.)—In milty. employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923; hony. physician to King, June, 1923; K.B.E., June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1929.

OGLE, JOHN WILFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*publicity officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 25 March, 1913; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; divl. transportation officer, July, 1925; publicity officer, Mar., 1931.

O'GORMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th July, 1891).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1913, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt. of police, Jan., 1925; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

O'GORMAN, MICHAEL THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1881). Joined the service, 16th March, 1899; asst. supt., Oct., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., July, 1927.

OKA, DATTATRAYA SITARAM, LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 20th June, 1883).—Held non-gazetted tempy. appt. from 17th Sept., 1923, to 8th Jan., 1925; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, Apl., 1928.

O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; C.V.O., March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr.,

July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906: sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1926.

OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

OLIVER, ALFRED JAMES, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 16th Aug., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 3rd March, 1901; asst. supt., tel. workshops, Sept., 1920 supt., ditto, Sept., 1925; retd., Oct., 1928.

OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

OLIVIER, OF RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1882; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904; acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April, 1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLENBACH, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*b.* 15th Oct., 1872).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 27th April, 1896; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1900; magte. and collr. and dep. commr., Oct., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929.

OLLIFF-LEE, OLLIFF, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Aug., 1917, to 12th Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

OLPHERTS-FORRESTER, SHIRLEY WYBRANDTS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1905).—Educ. at University of Allahabad; University of Nagpur; University Coll., London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, 15th Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legisl. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1924; author of "The Indian Civil Service, 1601-1930," and articles in district gazetteers.

OMAR, ZAFAR (*see* Zafar Omar).

O'MEARA, EUGENE JOHN, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, DOUGLAS GRÆME, late Indian Police Service (Bombay) (*b.* 19th April, 1874).—Apptd. police probr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr. gen., May, 1922; retd., April, 1929.

OMMANNEY, FREDERICK ROY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 15th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OMMANNEY, JOHN LACON, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921; retd., March, 1924.

O'NEILL, JOHN CONNELL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; services lent to Burma Rlys. from 2nd Dec., 1922.

O'NEILL, PATRICK LAURENCE, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surg., Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and M.O., central jail, Salem, Nov., 1925; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Burma, June, 1930.

O'NEIL SHAW, JOHN CHARLES LIDDELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

O'NEILL, Rev. WILFRED STEPHEN, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1886).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Lahore, 24th March, 1927; ditto, N.W.F.P., April, 1927.

OPPENHEIM, ERNEST FERDINAND, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*member, bd. of rev., United Provs.*) (*b.*, 3rd July, 1875).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Jan., 1928; member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1931; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

ORAM, ARTHUR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., (N.W.F.P.)* (*b.* 20th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under secty. to govt. P.W.D. (irrigation), May, 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1927.

ORAM, WALTER CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 21st June, 1877).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1911; retd.. June, 1929.

ORANGE, Sir HUGH WILLIAM, K.B.E., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; retd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; C.B., Jan., 1914; Kt., Jan., 1919; K.B.E., June, 1928; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7.'

ORCHARD, DOUGLAS GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; retd., April, 1920.

ORDE, PERCY LANCELOT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr. genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1908; supt., July, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1928; confd. (provl. subst.), May, 1930; confd., July, 1932.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH JAMES, B.A., B.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916; retd., Aug., 1930.

O'REILLY, MICHAEL PATRICK, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*b.* 25th Apl., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st March, 1894, to 27th July, 1917; offg. asst. supt., July, 1917; confd., Sept., 1918; supt., June, 1924; retd., Apl., 1931.

ORGILL, TYRREL CHURTON, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. Ravenshaw Coll.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1884).—Joined the service as hd. master, Zilla Sch., Ranchi, 1st May, 1913; asst. dir. public instrn., Oct., 1924; dep. ditto, Dec., 1926; inspr. of schools, May, 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1928; prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Oct., 1929; services placed at disposal of admin. of N.W.F. province, Nov., 1931.

O'RIORDAN, KEVIN MORAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Apl., 1931; and again, Oct., 1932.

ORMEROD, CHARLES MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ORMISTON, GEORGE ALFRED, V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I.Rly.) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1875).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 30th Jan., 1904; dist. ditto, Feb., 1910; dep. loco. supt., April, 1922; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925; retd., Dec., 1930.

ORMISTON, THOMAS LANE, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922

ORMROD, JOHN BAXTER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

ORR, CECIL BRUCE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd March, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921, offg. dist. supt., May, 1929.

ORR, HERBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. engr., Dec., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

ORR, JAMES PETER, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

ORTCHESON, JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Perth Academy, Edinburgh University, and Christ's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

OSBORNE, GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March,

1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSMASTON, ARTHUR EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1912; offg. consvr., Sept., 1925; confd., Feb., 1929; principal and prof. of forestry (tempy.), forest coll., Dehra Dun, Apl., 1930.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM BERESFORD, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Provs., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Provs., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM HUTCHINSON, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., United Provs., 9th Dec., 1921; offg. asst. forest economist, Dehra Dun, May, 1928; pers. asst. to forest economist, Apl., 1931.

OSMASTON, FITZ WALTER COMPLYON, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Feb., 1923; instr., forest research institute, April, 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

OSMASTON, GEORGE HUTCHINSON, M.C., Capt. R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1898).—First commn., dated 26th May, 1916; in milty. employ to 30th June, 1921; proby. asst. supt., July, 1921; confd., Oct., 1925; supt., Aug., 1929.

OSS, HENRY WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.*16th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1897; offg. asst. traffic supt., Apl., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; asst. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

OSTREHAN, ADRIAN HARRY MELLERSH, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922

O'SULLIVAN, ALFRED ERNEST, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th April, 1875).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys., Sept., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1929; retd., Apl., 1930.

O'SULLIVAN, HUGH PATRICK, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 7th June, 1923; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OTTEWILL, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.B.E., India Office (*supt. of records*) (*b.* 21st April, 1878).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, 2nd class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921, to April, 1926; attached to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 2nd Assembly, 1921; parliamentary clerk, April, 1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th assemblies, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt. of records, April, 1926.

OULSNAM, SAMUEL HARRISON YARDLEY, M.C. (B.A., Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1926; offg. dep. commr., March, 1928; and again, Sept., 1932.

OUNG, TUN HLA, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 23rd May, 1927.

OVERBECK-WRIGHT, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., mental hosp., Agra*) (*b.* 30th May, 1879).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 28th Jan., 1909; offg. supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, March, 1909; reverted to milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1909, to 3rd March, 1910; supy. supt., central jail, Dacca, March, 1910; ditto, Agra, Dec., 1910; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra (s.p.t.), April, 1912, and again, March, 1919; in milty. employ from 30th Dec., 1914, to 3rd March, 1919; supt., mental hosp., Agra, Oct., 1925.

OWDEN, JOHN SCAMBLER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Nov., 1915, to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., March, 1919; offg. consvr., U.P., June, 1929; ditto, Assam, April, 1930; and again, June, 1932.

OWEN, GODFREY ELWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to local self-govt. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 19th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1927; magte. and collr., Dec., 1928; secty. to local self-govt. dept., Dec., 1928.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Provs.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1931; offg. settlement officer, Nov., 1926.

OWEN, LLEWELLYN GORDON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as prof. of mathematics, 12th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 29th Aug., 1916, to 26th Oct., 1919.

OWEN, MORRIS, M.Sc., F.Inst.P.H., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Coll. of Science, Nagpur*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1885).—Joined the service as prof., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, 3rd Feb., 1912; princpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1923, and again, Jan., 1926; prinpl., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nov., 1924; offg. prinpl., coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1926; confd., May, 1928.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 24th Feb., 1892; in mil. emp. to June,

1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*b.* 8th Oct., 1878).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911; examr. of medical stores, India store dept., May, 1932.

OXBURY, HAROLD FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., local govt. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at King Edward VI Sch., Norwich, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1931; ditto, local govt. dept., Mar., 1932.

OXLADE, JOHN JAMES, late Burma Excise Service.—Apptd. supt., 5th April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1923; retd., April, 1927

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1874).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; to Aug., 1920; retd., May, 1930.

OZANNE, ROBERT DE LA CONDAMINE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th June, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 13th Oct., 1923; offg. dist. supt., April, 1926.

PACKMAN, KENNETH CHALMERS, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1899).—First commn. dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ to March, 1924; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, May, 1925; asst. pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Sept., 1928; 2nd addl. ditto, June, 1930; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Oct., 1930; ditto, North Waziristan, Apl., 1931.

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, RICHARD HOWARD, late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; in mil. employ from 8th Aug., 1914, to 30th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; retd., April, 1927.

PADDON, Sir STANLEY SOMERSET WREFORD, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.); Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen., stores dept.*) (*b.* 28th March, 1881).—First commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1914; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir.-gen., store dept. 3rd Oct., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1932.

PADDON ROW, LINDSAY ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Feb., 1912).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bombay*, Nov., 1932.

PADFIELD, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th July, 1876).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 22nd March, 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1911; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1921; retd., Feb., 1930.

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Provs., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

PADMANABHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 11th June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., July, 1924; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928.

PADMANABHAN, DORAISWAMIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*)(*b.* 15th Mar., 1909).—Educ. at Madras University and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

PAGE, SIR ARTHUR, Kt., K.C., Barr. (1901), Judicial dept., Bengal (*ch. justice, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1876).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan., 1924; ch. justice, high ct., Rangoon, Apl., 1930; Kt., June, 1930.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commnr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, March, 1925; confd., July, 1925.

PAGE, JAMES ALFRED, A.R.I.B.A., Archæological Survey dept. (*dep. dir. genl.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st Mar., 1913; supt., Jan., 1921; dep. dir. genl. of archæology, Apl., 1929.

PAHLUMAL, KALUMAL (*see* Kalumal Pahlumal).

PAI, AMMEMBAL VITTAL, Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., P.W. and labour dept., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1901).—Educ. at University of Madras and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.; sub-collr., and jt. magte., March, 1928; under-secty. to govt., P.W. and labour dept., Feb., 1931.

PAI, AMMEMBALA UPENDRA (*see* Upendra Pai, A.).

PAI, K. RAMA (*see* Rama Pai, K.).

PAI, MANGALORE PURUSHOTHAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. coll. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras, King's Coll., London, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1919; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. magte., Nov., 1930.

PAINE, CRISPIN BERNARD CHITTY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1906).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

PAING, MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Rangoon University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Jan., 1932, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1904; 1st asst., March, 1909; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto and pol. agent, May, 1916; senr. coll. and ditto, July, 1918; actg. commr., March, 1922; member legisl. council, 1924, 1925 and 1927; commr., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. prof. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., dept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

PAISLEY, JOHN FREDERICK, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 18th June, 1906).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, Oct., 1928.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1875).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1928, Oct., 1928, Jan., 1929, July, 1930, July, 1931, and again, Feb.-May, 1932; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1932.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*registrar, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1898).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. regr., high ct., Rangoon, March, 1928; offg. dist. and sess judge, July, 1929; registrar, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1931.

PAL, ASHUTOSH, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 17th April, 1900; munsif, Sept., 1901; sub-judge, May, 1919; retd., Oct., 1928.

PAL, NIRANJAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1924.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920; ret., 1923; retd., Nov. 1924.

PALIT, ANATH NATH, F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1883).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. service up to 30th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.A., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of prisons, United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1926; confd., Feb., 1930.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, BART. (1914), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Mathematical Sch., Rochester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911; retd., Oct., 1927.

PALMER, RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (*b.* 1869).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1908; resigned, Sept., 1929.

PALMER, REGINALD WILLIAM VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., July, 1923.

PALMER, WILLIAM JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th April, 1909).—Educated at Cheltenham Grammar School and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1921, Sept. 1923, and again, Dec., 1926; confd., Nov., 1930.

PALSULE, KESHAV BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Central Provs. C.S. (Judl.) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as munsif., 10th Mar., 1903; extra asst. commr., May, 1906; sub. judge, July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1929.

PAMPHILON, ALFRED HART, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1890).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912; and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANANDIKAR, Dr. SATTYASHRAYA GOPAL, M.A. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Lon.). Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 18th July, 1893).—Joined the service as *prof. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay*, 24th Oct., 1924.

PANCHAPAGESAM, TIRUVALUR RAMASWAMI, MA., Finance dept., govt. of India (*dep. acct.-genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. profr., presdy. coll., Madras, 31st July, 1911; probnr., finance dept., Apl.,

1915; asst. acct. genl., Calcutta, July, 1916; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; ditto, Bombay, May, 1921; ditto, central revs., Oct., 1923; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Apl., 1924; divl. audit officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1924; asst. dir. army audit, southern comd., Mar., 1925; dep. acct. genl., Madras, Apl., 1927; ditto, Bombay, Feb., 1928; ditto, Delhi, Nov., 1929; ditto, central revs., July, 1930; acct. genl., ditto, May, 1931; dep. acct.-genl., Punjab, May, 1932.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, AIYLAM SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt.mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899)., —Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ., (non-collegiate); joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1925.

PANCKRIDGE, HUGH RAHERE, Barr., Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as standing counsel, 13th Jan., 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, May, 1929; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1929; judge, ditto, April, 1930.

PANDALAI, KRISHNAN, RAO BAHADUR, LL.D., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 6th April, 1874).—Joined the service as 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1919; 2nd judge, ditto, July, 1921; ch. presdy. magte., Feb., 1927; offg. ch. judge, court of small causes, Feb., 1928; judge, high ct., Madras, Dec., 1928.

PANDALAI, KRISHNAN GOPINATH, M.B., Lt.-Col., Indian Medical Service (*2nd surg., genl. hosp., Madras*) (*b.* 20th May, 1885).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ till 23rd April, 1922; dist. medl. officer, Jan., 1924; 2nd surg., genl. hosp., Madras, June, 1929.

PANDE, CHANDRA DUTT, RAI SAHIB, M.A., India Posts & Tels. (*asst. dir. genl.*) (*b.* 28th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 15th July, 1902 and held non-gazetted appts. to 27th Jan., 1907; supt., Jan., 1907; asst. dir. genl., post office, Nov., 1928.

PANDE, GAURI DATT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

PANDE, JIVA NAND (*see* Jiva Nand Pande).

PANDIT, GOVIND MAHADEV, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Feb., 1901; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Sept., 1924; retd., Oct. 1926.

PANDIT, GOVIND NARAYAN, B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 11th Aug., 1931.

PANDURANG RAO, VOMBATHKERE, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1881).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; dep. sec., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1924; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., devl. dept., Dec., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1928.

PANDYA, DEBI DAT (*see* Debi, D. P.).

PANJABI, KEWALRAM LALCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, March, 1927; offg. regr., co-op. societies, Poona.

PANNA LAL, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad, and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Jan., 1916; under-secty. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settlt. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; magte. and collr., Oct., 1923; spl. officer in addition, July, 1924; dep. secty. to govt., industries dept., April, 1927; secty. to govt., industries and educn. dept., July, 1927; offg. commr., July, 1931; author of reports on 'Jaunsar-Bawar Forest Settlement,' 'Forest Settlement, Etawah District,' and 'Kumaun Local Customs.'

PAPWORTH, HAROLD CHARLES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Victoria coll., Palghat*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras, on 29th Jan., 1916; offg. prinpl., govt. arts coll., June, 1926; offg. prinpl., Victoria Coll., Palghat, Jan., 1928.

PAPWORTH, WALTER FRANCIS, B.A Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*) (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1921.

PARAMESWARAM PILLAI, NARAYANA PILLAI, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Feb., 1907; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

PARANJPE, GOPAL RAMCHANDRA, M.Sc. Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 30th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. *prof. of physics, Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay*, 26th Oct., 1920.

PARANJPYE, RAGHUNATH PURUSHOTTAM, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Cal.) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1876).—Educ. Maratha H.S., Bombay; Fergusson Coll., Poona; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Fell); Indian Govt. scholar; princ. and prof. of math., Fergusson Coll., Poona, 1902–26; Fellow of the Univ. of Bombay, 1904-27; sometime vice-chancellor of the Indian Women's Univ., Poona; member, Bombay legis. council, 1913; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, 1916; minister, Bombay govt., 1921-23, 1927; member of council of India, April, 1927 to Apl., 1932; member, Indian taxation inquiry ctee., 1924-25; member, reforms inquiry ctee., 1924; delegate of the govt. of India to internatl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1927-1930; member, Int. conf. on treatment of foreigners, 1929; Int. conf. for formation of Int. Relief Union, 1927; Int. conf. on limitation of manufacture of narcotic drugs, 1931; author of lives of Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Dhondo Keshar Karve, and "The Crux of the Indian Problem."

PARASHURAM JOG, DATTATRAYA, Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 9th Nov., 1906).—

Joined the service as *proby. asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1931.

PAREEKH, GOBIND NARAYAN. (*see* Gobind N.P.)

PARIJA, PRANKRISHNA, B.Sc., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Apl., 1891).—Apptd. *prof. of botany, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*, 4th Aug., 1921.

PARIKH, HIMATLAL BAPALAL, M.I.E. (Ind.), L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th May, 1888).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., 29th March, 1911; exec. engr., March, 1921.

PARISH, JAMES EDWARD, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport, store dept.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1887):—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., July, 1921; asst. inspr. of stores, Sept., 1922; asst. engr., mechanical transport, March, 1926.

PARK, Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt., (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Rangoon, on 26th March, 1912; junr. chaplain, March, 1915; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1925; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon, May, 1931.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office; Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec., air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr., for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1884).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

PARKER, HERBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 17th April, 1889).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; confd., May, 1924.

PARKER, HARDING NEVILLE, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 2nd Dec., 1912; in milty. employ from 12th May, 1919, to 14th Aug., 1920; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1921; offg. asst. agent, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1928; dep. traffic supt., Oct., 1930.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; tempy. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

PARKER, JOHN NEVILLE, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temply. attached to Indian expedy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

PARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st July, 1898).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1926; under-secty. to A. to G.G. in Rajputana, and C.C., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1926; ditto, to resdt., Hyderabad; reverted to Bengal govt., 5th Sept., 1930; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1930; and again, May, 1932.

PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., Dec., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; on depn. to forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Sept., 1924.

PARKIN, GEORGE DEVEREUX, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; supt. of police, Benares State, Apl., 1931; supt. (provl. subst.), Nov., 1932.

PARKINSON, JOSEPH ERNEST, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore*) (*b* 13th April, 1883).—Joined the service as vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, 10th March 1913; inspr. of schools, Sept., 1922; offg. asst., dir. of pub. instrn., April, 1925; inspr. of training institutions, Oct., 1925; prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1926.

PARKES, RODERICK WALLIS, Indian C.S. (*ass. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1909).—Educated at St. Paul's School, Magdalen College, Oxford, and the School of Oriental Studies, London; apptd. after the exam. of 1931, arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd., Nov., 1917.

PARMANAND, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1924; arrived, 10th Feb., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1928; and again, May, 1932.

PARNELL, RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1927; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1930.

PARPIA, YUSUF RAHIM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, December, 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D., late Indian Agricultural Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1931.

PARR, CLIFFORD HEATLEY, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.* (*b.* 15th July, 1892).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Jan., 1920.

PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward VI High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge, Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

PARRY, CLAUDE FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1919; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD, late Indian C.S. (Assam) (*b.* 3rd July, 1884.)—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief. commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1924; retd., Aug., 1932.

PARSONS, Sir ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of India, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1882).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; offg. depy. controller of currency, Bombay, Jan., 1922; offg. fin. commr., rly. board, Jan., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, March, 1925; offg. finl. commr., rly. board, April, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1932; secty. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Apl., 1932; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, June, 1932.

PARSONS, ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT, C.B.E, D.S.O., Indian Political Dept. (Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1884).—First commn., 4th April, 1906; pol. officer on probation, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1923; apptd. dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1927; dep. commr., Bannu, Oct., 1927; counsellor, H.M. Legation, Kabul, March, 1930; on spl. duty in Khyber agency, Oct., 1930; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1931; dep. commr., Hazara, Aug., 1932.

PARSONS, CHARLES WULSTAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. to signal engr., 21st Oct., 1905; resdt. engr., Jan., 1909; offg. dep. ch. engr., signals, Feb., 1921; confd., Nov., 1922.

PARSONS, CYRIL GORDON, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1923; confd., April, 1927.

PARSONS, RUDOLPH ELLIOT REBSCH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Jan., 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Assam*, 14th Oct., 1930.

PARTAB SINGH, BABU, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1899; sub.-judge, Feb., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1921; retd., Feb., 1929.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1896).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), August, 1928.

PARTAP SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th Jan., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 9th Nov., 1923; transfd. N.W.F.P., Mar., 1932.

PARTAP RAM (*see* Ram Partap).

PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 30th April, 1927.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY WILLIAM, Office of the High Commr. for India (*engr. mechanical transport, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1879).—Apptd. asst. engr., mechanical transport, Oct., 1924; engr., ditto, March, 1926.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

PASCOE, Sir EDWIN HALL, Kt., M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India (*b.* 17th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915 to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928; retd., June, 1932.

PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL, C.I.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 25th July, 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr-gen., central circle, May, 1923; offg. dep. dir.-gen., tel. traffic, 1st March, 1926; confd., July, 1928; C.I.E., Jan, 1931; offg. ch. engr., posts and tels., May, 1931; p.m.g., central circle, Nov., 1931; ditto, Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1932.

PATAK, PESTONJI SORABJI, B.A., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; retd, Oct., 1923.

PATCH, CHARLES JAMES LODGE, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*medl. supt., Punjab mental hosp.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 15th Dec., 1919; in milty. employ to 5th Nov., 1922; supt., Punjab lunatic asylum, Nov., 1922; supt., Punjab mental hosp., July, 1924.

PATCH, JAMES, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., dep. examr., Feb., 1898; examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1925; retd., Jan., 1927.

PATE, HENRY REGINALD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec., board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confd., Jan., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Nov., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. dept., Madras, Nov., 1928; C.I.E., June, 1931; offg. 2nd secty. to govt. of Madras, Apl., 1929.

PATEL, BHAILAL KHUSHALDAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th April, 1906).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

PATEL, BHAILAL SHANKARBHAI, B.Ag., N.D.A., N.D.D., C.D.A.D., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., June, 1921; prof. of agric., April, 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1929.

PATEL, HIRALAL MULJIBHAI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr., Jan. and Dec., 1932.

PATEL, RANCHHODBHAI BHAIBABHAI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*prothonotary and senior master, high ct.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1880).—Joined the dept., 3rd Feb., 1905; asst. prothonotary, Sept., 1921; offg. prothonotary, June, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928.

PATERSON, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PATERSON, GEORGE STANLEY VAUGHAN, Opium dept., United Provs. (*opium agent*) (*b.* 24th May, 1884).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 4th April, 1904; confd., June, 1905; dist. opium officer (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924; offg. managing dir., opium factory, Ghazipur, Mar., 1930; confd., Oct., 1931; opium agent, July, 1932.

PATERSON, HUGH JAMES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as proby. asst. exec. engr., 18th Dec., 1928; confd., June, 1930.

PATERSON, NOEL KENNEDY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived, 25th Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

PATHAK, CHAUBE SALIG RAM (*see* Salig Ram P.C.).

PATHAK, VINAYANAND (*see* Vinayanand, P.).

PATIL, PANDURANG CHIMNAJI, Rai Bahadur, L.Ag., M.Sc., late Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 19th June, 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1906, to 31st March, 1909; divl. inspr. of agric., April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1918; offg. profr. of agricl. economics, July, 1927; offg. princpl. agricl. coll., Poona, Mar., 1932; retd., Oct., 1932.

PATIL, RAMRAO KRISHNA RAO, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Benares University, Nagpur University and Cambridge (Non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

PATKAR, SHANTARAM KRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st Feb., 1907, to 17th Dec., 1914; sub-judge, Dec., 1914; offg. asst. judge, Sept., 1927; confd., May, 1930; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1930.

PATKAR, SITARAM SUNDERRAO, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th May, 1873).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1926; judge, ditto, Nov., 1926; offg. ch. justice, June, 1931.

PATON, WILLIAM CALDER, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; resdt. medl. officer, gen. hosp., Madras Jan., 1924; offg. civil surg., Coonoor, July, 1924; offg. D.M.O., Sept., 1927; confd., June, 1929.

PATRO, ANNEPU VASUDEVA, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Madras*, 11th June, 1930.

PATRICK, Rev. ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Aug., 1922; junr chaplain, Oct., 1922; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1932.

PATRICK, PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1922; administrative adviser to Indian delegation, International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1926; sec. to Indian delegns. to 5th, 6th and 7th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1924, 1925 and 1926; actg. secty., pol. (internal) dept., Apl., 1930; jt. secty. to British delegation, Indian round table conf., London, 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931, 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; jt. secty., Indian States Enquiry comee., Jan.-June, 1932.

PATTANI, Sir PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; delegate of India at Assembly of the League of Nations, Sept., 1932.

PATTENSON, ARTHUR ERIC TYLDON, Indian State Rlys. (*agent, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1908; asst. traffic supt., May, 1910; dist. ditto, June, 1916; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Dec., 1922; dep. ditto, Oct., 1924; offg. ch. traffic manager, Dec., 1923, Oct., 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. ch. publicity officer, March, 1927; confd., Jan., 1929; offg. ch. transpn. supt., Apl., 1930; agent, July, 1932.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 5th May, 1879).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal, March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1929; Apl., 1930; and again Mar.-Sept., 1931; confd., Nov., 1931.

PATTERSON, STEWART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to secty. of state*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1872).—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdy. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; finl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt gen.'s branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1924; member of council of state, Jan.-Aug., 1925; agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., Mar., 1927; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to secty. of state, Sept., 1928.

PATTIPATE HANIMIREDDIGARI RAMA REDDI (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

PATTLE, ERNEST GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; services placed at disposal of central board of revenue as commr. of income tax, April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Burma, Dec., 1925; registr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1926; senr. warden, oilfields, June, 1927.

PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1892).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; and again, Feb., 1932.

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

PATUCK (*see* Patak).

PATWARDHAN, NARHAR MAHADEO, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Civil Service.—Appt. *commr. for workmen's compensation, Bombay*, June, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1928.

PATWARDHAN, RAMKRISHNA PURUSHOTTAM, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of Indian history and economics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Feb., 1921; profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay, July, 1926; profr. of history, Deccan Coll., Poona, June, 1932.

PAVRY, FAREDUN CURSETJI, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 23rd June, 1877).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr. (provl.), April, 1924; offg. ch. engr., June, 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1925; chief engr., Jan., 1928; C.I.E., June, 1930; retd., June, 1932.

PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, M.C., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 14th July, 1894).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919; offg. dir. of land records, inspr.-genl. of registrn, etc., Assam, Sept., 1932.

PAYMASTER, BEHRAMJI BURJORJI, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined 26th July, 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 8th March, 1909; civil surg., April, 1911; on milty. duty from 1st Nov., 1914, to 13th Dec., 1921; retd., Jan., 1929.

PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., Dec., 1904; chairman, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1920; retd., May, 1924.

PAYNE, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1889; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. acctt.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

PAYNE, Miss HELENA ELIZABETH, B.A. (Bom.), late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay) (*b.* 9th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1922; inspectress of girls' schools, C.D. and Bom. Div., April, 1923; lady supt., training coll. for women, Ahmedabad, May, 1926; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, July, 1926; retd., June, 1931.

PAYTON, WILFRED HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., fin. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 7th April, 1892).—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1925; offg. secty. to govt., educn. dept., April, 1928; dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept; addl. secty. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1930; secty., ditto, Mar., 1932.

PE, U. ZAW, C.I.E., B.A., F.R.C.I., Indian Educl. Service. (*b.* 11th Nov., 1879).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, 23rd Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1931.

PEACOCK, DAVID HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (b. 9th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as ***lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon,*** 24th Oct., 1922

PEACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1920.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th June, 1892).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., June, 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1924; asst. settlt. officer, March, 1925; settlt. offr., July, 1927; dep. commr., Oct., 1930.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; retd., July, 1922.

PEARCE, FREDERICK SPENCER, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 26th June, 1879).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Jan., 1899; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; supt., Feb., 1925; retd., April, 1930.

PEARCE, GEORGE ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923; addl. supt., Dec., 1926; supt., Aug., 1928.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Indian State Railways (*b.* 20th June, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rlys., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. agent, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921; retd.

PEARCE, WILLIAM ROBERT, Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service 7th Feb., 1898; extra asst. commr., April, 1916; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, Jan., 1921; confd., Dec., 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, 2nd June, 1923; offd. variously as commr. of income tax since Oct., 1927; commr. of income tax, N.W.F.P., Oct., 1932.

PEARMAN, JAMES EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924; confd., June, 1926; awarded King's police medal.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, V.D., late Indian State Railways (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 25th May, 1876).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913; carr. and wagon supt., N.W.Rly., Oct., 1922; offg. chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly., March, 1925; retd., May, 1931.

PEARSON, Rev. CYRIL GREENWOOD, M.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1922; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1925; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1929.

PEARSON, Sir HERBERT GRAYHURST, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1878).—Apptd. acting addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1931.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., March, 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919; pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1922; member, board of revenue, July to Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, C.I.E., F.L.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consvr., May, 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

PEARSON, WILLIAM MCMULLEN, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Provs., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surg., United Provs., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1926.

PEART, CHARLES LUBÉ, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 2nd April, 1876).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of examrs., Calcutta; temply. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E. March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1930.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col. (retd.), late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to insp.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E. Jan., 1907; inspr.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept., 1907, to April, 1912; princpl., Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., 1919; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, LEONARD JASPER, M.A., M.C., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 2nd May, 1884).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-genl., Aug., 1910; on military duty from 5th March, 1915, to 30th March, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1921; dep. comptr. Assam, Oct., 1922; dep. acct.-gen., central rev., Nov., 1925; offg. dep., auditor-gen., March, 1927; confd., Mar., 1929; offg. acct.-genl., central revenues, April, 1930; ditto, Punjab, April; 1931; comptr. N.W.F.P., Nov., 1931; offg. acct.-genl., U.P., Nov., 1932.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922; offg. commr. excise and salt, Mar., 1932; C.B.E., June, 1932.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd., April, 1926; retd., Nov., 1930.

PEDDIE, KENNETH, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 20th July, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; exec. engr., July, 1925; offg. supt., way and works, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Sept., 1930; and again, June, 1932.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1928; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1930; confd., Jan., 1932.

PEEBLES, ALEXANDER SPALDING MACKIE, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 20th Nov., 1876).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1931.

PEEK, THOMAS ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1884).—Apptd. to India Office, 27th June, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, EARDLEY GARFORTH BRYAN, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Dce., 1907; supt., Sept., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., Feb., 1926.

PEEL, EARL, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of comttee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; G.B.E., 1919; P.C., 1920; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924; sec. of state for India, Oct., 1928, to June, 1929; cr. Earl, June, 1929; delegate to Indian round table conf., London Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd

session, Sept.-Dec., 1931 ; 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932 ; Lord Privy Seal, Sept., 1931 ; chairman, Burma round-table conf., London, Dec., 1931 ; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

PEEL, ROLAND TENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford ; apptd. junr. clerk, corresponding dept., 28th July, 1919 ; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918) ; asst. principal, April, 1921 ; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922 ; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922 ; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Oct., 1923 ; principal, Aug., 1924 ; actg. asst. secty., public and judl. dept., Nov., 1930, to Apl., 1931 ; and again, Sept., 1931.

PEERS, ELWIN VICTOR AUSTIN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 17th March, 1921 ; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924 ; confd., June, 1928.

PEGGE, CYRIL CUTHBERT COLBECK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1901, to 25th Jan., 1916 ; dep. supt., Jan.,1916; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., Oct., 1920 ; offg. supt., June, 1923 ; confd., Sept., 1930.

PEJAVAR MOHAN RAO (*see* Mohan Rao, Pejavar).

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police ; asst. supt., Sept., 1895 ; supt., Sept., 1904 ; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914 ; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1917 ; retd., 1922.

PELLY, CORNELIUS JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th April, 1908).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare, and Trinity College, Dublin ; apptd. after examination of 1930 ; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

PELLY, HUTCHISON RAYMOND, Major, I.A., (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1887).—First commn. Aug. 1906 ; apptd. to I.A., Nov., 1909 ; seconded as asst. commr., Burma, Jan., 1914 ; reverted to mil, employment, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920 ; asst. commr., Namtu, Feb., 1920 ; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923 ; transfd. to supply list, Jan., 1924 ; offg. dep. commr., July, 1926 ; confd., Apl., 1930.

PEMBERTON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1890).—Apptd. asst. exec. engr., 18th Dec., 1929 ; offg. exec. engr., Mar., 1931 ; confd., June, 1931.

PENLEY, Rev. Canon HORACE OCTAVIUS, late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined, 3rd Nov., 1904 ; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1907 ; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1917 ; retd., March, 1928.

PENMAN, DAVID, D.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1883).—Apptd. principal, Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad, 18th March, 1921 ; chief inspr., Oct., 1932 ; member, mining board, Bengal, Nov., 1932.

PENNELL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1896 ; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr. ; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902 ; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1912 ; retd., Feb., 1924.

PENNELL, KENNETH EUSTACE LEE, B.A., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912 ; in mil. employ from 6th Dec., 1915, to 16th July, 1920 ; asst. exec. engr., March, 1922 ; exec. engr., Dec., 1925 ; offg. under-secty., P.W.D., Assam, Jan., 1928.

PENNELLS, SIDNEY GILBERT, India Office (*exec. officer, acct.-genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1896).—Apptd. clerical officer, 20th Oct., 1921 ; executive officer, May, 1927.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899 ; asst. engr., Dec., 1899 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1908 ; on mil. duty, 1914 ; retd., March, 1921.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th May, 1886).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1909 ; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, Mar., 1914 ; pol. asst. and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916 ; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917 ; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919 ; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919 ; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923 ; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1926 ; ditto, fin. dept., Dec., 1926 ; confd., March, 1927 ; sec., fin. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927 ; offg. commr., June, 1932.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891 ; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma ; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912 ; on mil. service from Sept., 1918 ; retd., July, 1921.

PENNEY, THOMAS MAXWELL MONCRIEFF, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1893).—First commn. dated 19th July, 1912 ; asst. supt. (proby.), 13th Oct., 1920 ; confd., Oct., 1922 ; supt., Dec., 1928.

PERCIVAL, GERALD STUART PASSAWER, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as probr. ; asst. supt., Dec., 1904 ; supt., Nov., 1913 ; retd., June, 1929.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1894 ; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge ; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl. and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905 ; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909 ; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910 ; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911, to Aug., 1915 ; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915 ; C.I.E., June, 1924 ; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924 ; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., 1925 ; member of legisl. council, 1925–26 ; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay ; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1926 ; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926 ; confd., Dec., 1926 ; chairman, Bombay riots enquiry comee., June, 1929 ; retd., Nov., 1930.

PERCY-SMITH, ERIC SYDNEY, Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Police Dept.—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdr., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

PEREIRA, CHARLES HENRY FRANCIS, M.B.E., Legislative Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. secty.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Nov., 1902; supt., Nov., 1913; regr., Dec., 1915; asst. secty., Aug., 1927; M.B.E., Jan., 1933.

PERFECT, STANISLAUS RANDOLPH, late Indian Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PERKIN, EMIL ATHOL OWEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1920.

PERKINS, BRYAN WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

PERREE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consvr., March, 1920; retd., May, 1926.

PERROTT, ARTHUR FINCH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; supt., Mar., 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; offg. commdt., frontier constab., April, 1926.

PERRY, ARTHUR STANLEY HARRIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th June, 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Nov., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928; confd., Aug., 1932.

PERRY, EDMUND LUDLOW, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1896, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ, Oct., 1896; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; reverted to mil. employ, 23rd July, 1923; hon. surg. to King, March, 1925; retd., June, 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, EDWARD WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th June, 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., etc., dept. (tempy.), Oct., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), June, 1923; offg. collr., Bombay, sub. dist., and Salsette dev. officer (in addn.), May, 1924; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1926; member legisl. council, Feb., 1927; pte. sec. to govr., April, 1927; asst. sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1930; secty., Reorganisation Ctee.

PERRY, WILLIAM ERIC, M.C., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. master, security printing, India*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1884).—First commn. dated 16th Mar., 1905; proby. asst. supt., 19th April, 1910; confd., April, 1912; on milty. duty from 1st Sept., 1915, to 5th Aug., 1918; dep. supt., Sept., 1924; supt., Jan., 1926; asst. surveyor-genl., April, 1927; dep. master, security printing, India (on probation), Dec., 1928; confd., Oct., 1930.

PERT, FREDERICK JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov. 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; retd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, DONALD BURMAN, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr. and settlt. officer, July, 1924; under-sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

PETERS, CHARLES EDWARD DANSEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923; retd., July, 1926.

PETERS, CHARLES ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., April, 1921.

PETERS, FELIX THEODORE, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 9th Mar., 1905; confd., Oct., 1906; offg. dep. P.M.G., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1929; dep. P.M.G., Madras, Nov., 1929.

PETERS, FRANCIS LOVELL, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Aug., 1925.

PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec to govt., finl. and muncpl.

dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

PETERSON, ERIC CUTHBERT JAMES, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct. genl., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. accts. officer, 26th July, 1905; asst. examr., June, 1926; examr., local fund accts., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1927; dep. acct. genl., ditto, Apl., 1931.

PETIGARA, KAVASJI JAMSHEDJI, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., I.S.O., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Nov., 1903, to 31st Mar., 1919; supt., Bombay city police, C.I.D., Apl., 1919; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1923; I.S.O., July, 1926; promoted to I.P.S. as supt. and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1928; O.B.E., Jan., 1931.

PETMAN, CHARLES BEVAN, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1899, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1920.

PETRIE, SIR DAVID, Kt., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian Police Service (*chairman, public services commn.*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1879.—) Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Rly., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen. intelligence bureau, March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-24; dir., intelligence bureau, Oct., 1924; Kt., June, 1929; member, public services commn., Oct., 1931; chairman, ditto, Aug., 1932.

PETRIE, HARRY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1898).—Apptd. clerical officer, store dept., India Office, March, 1920; transfd. to office of High Commr. for I., Oct., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

PETTERS, JAMES M'FARQUHAR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, JOHN, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

PHEAR, GILBERT ASHLEIGH, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHELIPS, DENIS CHARLES PRESCOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1899).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1924; warden, oilfields, May, 1926; dep. commr., July, 1931.

PHELPS, EDWIN ASHBY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec., bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., industries and educn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1890).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, June to Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; confd., Apl., 1931; offg. registrar, co-op. societies, Dec., 1926; secty. to govt., U.P. dept. of industries and educn., Mar., 1932.

PHIBBS, ALFRED, late Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 5th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dep., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., June, 1932.

PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordania from Oct., 1921, to 1924 as Chief British Representative; retd. from I.C.S., 1925.

PHILIP, CHARLES LYALL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919; commr., May, 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

PHILIP, GEORGE MORRISON, D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

PHILIP, Rev. James Gibson, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto. Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.

PHILIP, Modeil Mani (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1928; arrived, 20th Oct., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

PHILIPP, Charles Henry, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1881).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922; *confd., April, 1925.*

PHILLIMORE, Reginald Henry, Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*director, map publn.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1879).—First commr. dated 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1926; dir., geodetic branch, May, 1928; dir., frontier circle, Dec., 1928; dir., map publn., Apl., 1930.

PHILLIPS, Alan Andrew, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N. W. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th Nov., 1912; dist. traffic supt., 2nd July, 1924; divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1927 offg. comml. instructor, rly. staff coll., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1929.

PHILLIPS, Arthur Gordon, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*), (*b.* 20th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1930.

PHILLIPS, Francis Angelo Theodore, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commdr. and personal asst. to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1811; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., May, 1909; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Henry Francis Travers, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept., 1921; commr. of police, town of Madras, Oct., 1925; retd., Aug., 1930.

PHILLIPS, James Roland, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 1st Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., March, 1927.

PHILLIPS, John, India Office (*exec. officer, acct. genl's dept.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1896).—Apptd. clerical officer, 18th July, 1921; exec. officer, May, 1927.

PHILLIPS, John Alfred Steele, M.B., C.H.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., public health, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1882).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 15th May, 1921; spl. malaria officer, United Provs., May, 1921; asst. dir. of public health, U.P., Oct., 1924; offg. dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1926; confd., April, 1930.

PHILLIPS, Percy Philip, Ph.D., F.I.C., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; off. variously as prinpl., ditto, from Oct., 1923; principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Aug., 1931; retd., Sept., 1932; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, Sir William Watkin, Kt., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 21st March, 1870).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1926; offg. ch. justice, high ct., July, 1927; retd., July, 1929.

PHILLIPSON, Abraham, B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr.; Sept., 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

PHILPOT, Hamlet Cunningham Vachell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. rev. and irrign. depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. sec. board of rev., June, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; offg. secty. to govt., rev. and irrigation depts., Dec., 1928; confd., Feb., 1931.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, Charles Hastings Hugh, A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1928.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, William Robert, A.M.I.C.E., A.K.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined as asst. engr., 22nd July, 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1927.

PHIPPS, Albert Henry, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 14th Jan., 1922; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

PHIPSON, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D., B.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*health officer, Aden*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1884).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ prior to March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1917; on deputn., 1st Jan., to 28th Feb., 1922, in connection with H.R.H. Prince of Wales' visit; health offr., Simla, Oct., 1915; offg. health offr., Port of Aden, July, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

PHUKAN, Radha Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late Assam Civil Service (*b.* Dec., 1876)—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903, as proby. extra asst. commr.; confd., April, 1905; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927; dep. commr., March, 1927; dir. of agric. and ind., Feb., 1928; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1930; retd., Dec., 1931.

PIARE LAL RASTOGI, BABU, B.A., LL.B., late Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 24th April, 1906; confd., May, 1909; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1927; retd., Feb., 1932.

PIGGOTT, Sir THEODORE CARO, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

PIKE, HERBERT WATSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILDITCH, DENYS, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

PILGRIM, HENRY GUY ELLCOCK, D.Sc., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India (*b.* 24th Dec., 1875).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 20th Oct., 1902; palæontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920; palæontologist, Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1930.

PILKINGTON, HARRY SEYMOUR HOYLE, C.I.E., M.V.O., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on deputn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on deputn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918; retd., 1924.

PILLAI, ARON APPADURAI, DIWAN BAHADUR, I.S.O., late Madras Civil Service (*b.* 13th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1898; dep. collr., Oct., 1914; asst. secty., bd. of rev., land rev., Feb., 1923; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Sept., 1927; sub-collr., Nov., 1928; offg. dir. of industries, July, 1929; I.S.O., June, 1931; retd., June, 1931.

PILLAI, A. SAVARINATHA (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1882).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 1st March, 1923; asst. commr., northern range, Madras, 2nd March, 1925; ditto, western range, Coimbatore, July, 1931.

PILLAI, GOBIND KRISHNA, Public Works Dept., United Provs. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1922; on depn. to Allahabad municipal bd., July, 1925.

PILLAI, NARAYANA P. P. (*see* Parameswaram Pillai, N.P.).

PILLAI, NARAYANA RAGHAVAN, B.A. (Mad.) M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt. of India, commerce dept.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived, 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; asst. collr. customs, Madras, Dec., 1927; dep. dir. of comml. intell., Calcutta, May, 1929; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Mar., 1932.

PILLAI, NATARAJA GANAPATI (*see* Ganapati Pillai, N.).

PILLAI, T. G. P. S. (*see* Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P.).

PILLAI, VELLAYAMBALAM KRISHNA BALAKRISHNA (*see* Balakrishna Pillai, V. K.).

PIM, Sir ALAN WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 17th May, 1871).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settle. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; member, board of revenue, April, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; tempy. member, exec. council, United Prov., Dec., 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., July, 1930; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINHEY, LOUIS ALEXANDER GORDON, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1901).—First commn., 14th July, 1921; in milty. employ to Nov., 1925; under-secty. to A.G.G. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Apl., 1929; asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, Aug., 1929; ditto, Sibi, Dec., 1929; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, July, 1930; vice-consul, Zahidan, Nov., 1931.

PINNELL, LEONARD GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th June, 1896).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; manager, Dacca Nawab Estate, Nov., 1925; addl. depy. secty., fin., commerce and marine depts., Feb., 1930; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1930.

PIPE, THOMAS SYLVANUS, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th May, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1929.

PIPON, PHILIP JAMES GRIFFITHS, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908;

dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1909; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922; resdt. in Waziristan from Jan. to Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

PIRRIE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.M.G., C.I.E., Bt. Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

PITAMBERDAS LAVJI THACKER (*see* Thacker, P. L.).

PITAM CHAND AGRAWAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* Jan., 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1929.

PITKEATHLY, JAMES STOTT, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Stores Dept. (*chief contr. of stores*), (*b.* 10th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as electrical inspr.; electrical engr., April, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. dir. of works, electrical and mechanical sections, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., 1st Jan., 1922; on foreign service under Ceylon govt., June, 1928; C.M.G., Jan., 1930.

PITT, CHARLES HARRY, M.C., M.Sc., Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*genl. manager*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1893).—Joined the dept., 20th Feb., 1921; offg. gen. manager, salt mines, Punjab, Sept., 1925.

PITT, WILLIAM HENRY, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 19th Dec., 1904, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1914; on foreign service as commr. of police, Travancore, 26th March, 1921; retd., Aug., 1930.

PIYARA MIRZA, O.B.E., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*b.* 13th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1897; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929; O.B.E., Jan., 1930.

PLATT, ARTHUR JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1908).—Educated at Liverpool Collegiate School and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

PLATT, SYDNEY ERNEST, B.Sc., Public Health Dept. (engrg. bch.), Bihar and Orissa (*suptg. engr.*) —Apptd. suptg. engr., public health dept., 3rd Feb., 1925.

PLATTS, J. C., late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*b.* 7th Dec., 1878).—Apptd. supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1929.

PLATTS, MATHEW GEORGE, O.B.E., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

PLAYFAIR, ALAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr., Assam, May, 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

PLOWDEN, CECIL WARD CHICHELE, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept. — Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

PLOWDEN, CHARLES TERENCE CHICHELE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1883).—In mily. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnr., pol. dept. and supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty, Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919; vice-presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1923; secty. to agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1928; pol. agent in Kalat, Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

PLOWDEN, PHILIP PETER MEREDYTH CHICHELE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1922; sess. and sub-judge, Feb., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1927; confd., June, 1929.

PLOWMAN, ALBERT CHARLES, India Office (*higher clerical officer acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1883).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transfd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PLUMB, WALTER CYRIL, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1915; asst. supt., June, 1919; asst. dist. officer, Oct., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., Oct., 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Sept., 1925.

PLUMMER, JOHN COATES, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist.supt., Burma*, 6th Dec., 1927; retd., July, 1932.

PLUMPTRE, CYRIL MACDONALD, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P.(Lond.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1884).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in milty. employ to 19th March, 1923; medl. offr., Kathiawar pol. agency, April, 1923; offg. civil surg., Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1926; offg. presy. surgeon, Bombay, Apl., 1932.

PLUNKETT, PERCY EDWARD, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Mar., 1929.

PLYMEN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, C.I.E., A.C.G.I., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1879).—Apptd. agricl. chemist, Central Provs., 5th April, 1906; principal, agricl. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1929.

POLLARD, ARMELL RICHARD, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 20th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1924; retd., Mar., 1932.

POLLARD, RICHARD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1908).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 26th Novr., 1929; confd., Jan., 1933.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, HERBERT DE LISLE, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E. late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 20th April, 1877).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Provs., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; C.M.G., June, 1919; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923 retd., April, 1932.

POLLOCK, AUBRAY KEATINGE HALLIDAY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 8th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 16th March, 1906; dist. medl. officer, April, 1908; ch. medl. officer, Aug., 1924; hony. surg. to Viceroy, Jan., 1927, retd., Dec., 1932.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E., (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 31st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Provs., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th April, 1891).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub-judge, Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1928; secty., legal dept., Central Provs., March, 1930; addl. judl. commr., June, 1932.

PONT, LEON VICTOR, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., E.B. Rly.*)(*b.* 7th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 23rd March, 1909; I.A.R.O., 20th Feb., 1916; dist. signal engr., March, 1924.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Dec., 1926; C.I.E., Oct., 1928; retd., Dec., 1931.

POPE, JAMES ALISTER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 23rd June, 1883).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1931.

PORTEOUS, JOHN BRIAN, India Office (*exec. offr., acct. genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 13th Oct., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. offr., Dec., 1926.

PORTER, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. dir. of comml. intell. dept., govt. of India, April, 1925; offg. under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept.; confd., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927; supt., census operations, Bengal, Apl., 1930.

PORTER, Rev. JOHN, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1889.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Oct., 1921; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1923.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1882).—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rlys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923; employed on Burma-Siam rly. survey from 12th July, 1925; dep. ch. engr., N.W. Rly., April, 1927.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 9th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 25th March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924; dep. commr., (*provl.*) July, 1929; retd., Aug., 1932.

PORTER, RICHARD REGINALD MAITLAND, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Bihar and Orissa Civil Medl. dept.—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; in milty. employ prior to 7th Feb., 1927; profr. of surgery, Patna medl. coll., Feb., 1927; retd., Aug., 1931.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; retd., Jan., 1921.

POTTER, ARTHUR KINGSCOTE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under secty., home and pol. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 7th April, 1905).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under secty., home and pol. dept., Aug., 1931.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Feb., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

POULTON, HENRY MORTIMER, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1898).—First commn., dated 18th June, 1917; joined the pol. dept., 16th May, 1922; supy. asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1924; asst. commr., ditto, April, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, March, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1927; pol. agent, Chagai, and dep. commr., Shorarnd, Aug., 1928; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1928; ditto, Kalat, June, 1929; ditto, Chagai, Aug., 1929; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Aug., 1930; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1931. ditto Quetta-Pishin, May, 1932; ditto, Harasti and Tonk, Oct., 1932.

POUND, GRAHAM TREVOR, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 4th Oct., 1915, to 17th May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; retd., May, 1931.

POUNDE, HERBERT, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 27th May, 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from June, 1898; dep. supt., Apl., 1918; supt. of post offices, Sept., 1919; dep. P.M.G., traffic, Patna, Mar., 1926; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1927; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F., Mar., 1930; retd., Apl., 1932.

POWELL, EDWIN VALENTINE MURRAY, Indian State Rlys. (*transpn. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 23rd July, 1920; offg. variously as dist. loco. supt., from Mar., 1921; transpn. officer, Apl., 1929.

POWELL, JOHN GLYNN, Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—(*b.* 27th Sept., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1926.

POWELL, RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1908; in milty. employ from 19th Apl., 1915, to 4th June, 1916; asst. to inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Aug., 1918; supt., May, 1922; prinpl., P.T. school, Moradabad, Dec., 1925.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and profr. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and profr. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and profr. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1889–1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*inspr.-genl. of prisons*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1881).—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; confd., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1930.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POWELL-PRICE, JOHN CADWAGAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1888).—Joined the service, 9th July, 1920; head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, Dec., 1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora, April, 1921; offg. inspr. of schools, April, 1926; confd., Jan., 1929.

POWER, GERVASE BUSHE, C.I.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg.*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to telegraph dept. as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1905; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; on deputation with N.W. Rly., Nov., 1920; divl. engr., tels., Lahore, Jan., 1927; dir., posts and tels., Sind and Baluchistan, Aug., 1929; dir. tel. engrg., June, 1932.

POWER, ROBIN TURENNE, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th July, 1908; dist. traffic supt., July, 1924; offg. dep. traffic manager, June, 1932; confd., Aug., 1932.

POWIS, LEONARD JOHN PEARSON, M.I.St.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1922; exec. engr., June, 1924.

POYAMANI NAGASWAMI NATESH AYYAR, L.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 16th May, 1874).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1896; asst. engr., June, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1908; offg. sany. engr., Nov., 1919, May, 1923, and April, 1926; offg. mechnl. engr. to govt., April, 1926; offg. sany. engr., May, 1928; retd., May, 1929.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRABH SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, Sardar, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th July, 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., April, 1916; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928; and again Apl., 1932.

PRABHU DATTA SHASTRI, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Kiel). Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Oct., 1905, to 30th Nov., 1911; profr., presy. coll., Aug., 1912; vice-princpl., Hooghly Coll., July, 1926; offg. profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, July, 1928; vice-princpl., Rajshahi coll., Jan., 1929.

PRADHAN, DWARKANATH RAMCHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th June, 1906).—Educ. at Bombay University and Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, December, 1930, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

PRADHAN, Sir GOVIND BALVANT, Kt., B.A., LL.B. Apptd. *member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*, Sept., 1928; Kt., June, 1931.

PRAG NARAYAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1926; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

PRAGER, Miss MILDRED F., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of girls' schools, Madras*) (*b.* 17th July, 1882).—Apptd. offg. inspectress of girls' schools, 2nd Feb., 1920; confd., Jan., 1926.

PRAIN, Sir DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; profr. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; director of roy. botanical gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920 retd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, BASIL CAMDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1924; apptd. actg. magte. and collr., Dacca, Aug., 1932.

PRANCE, GEOFFREY BERNARD SANDEMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th July, 1896).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1919; asst. supt., May, 1921; addl. supt., April, 1925; supt., Aug., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; awarded bar to ditto, Jan., 1928; dist. officer, frontier constaby., N.W.F.P., Dec., 1932.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, AMBIKA (*see* Ambika P.).

PRASAD, BISHNATH (*see* Bishnath Prasad).

PRASAD, JAGAT (*see* Jagat Prasad).

PRASAD, KUNWAR JAGDISH (*see* Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar.)

PRASAD, JWALA (*see* Jwala Prasad).

PRASAD, KANCHI (*see* Kanchi Prasad).

PRASAD, KRISHNA (*see* Krishna Prasad).

PRASAD, MAHABIR (*see* Mahabir Prasad).

PRASAD, NIRINJAN, GOYAL, LALA (*see* Nirinjan, P. G. L.).

PRASAD, RAGHUNATH (*see* Raghunath Prasad).

PRASAD, RAM (*see* Ram Prasad).

PRASAD, SHYAM SUNDER (*see* Shyam Sunder Prasad).

PRASADA, SHANKAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th March, 1905).—Educ. at Allahabad University and Magdalene College, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs., as asst. mag. and collr.

PRASANNA KUMAR ACHARYA, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. Muir central coll., Allahabad*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as prof., Muir central coll., Allahabad, 1st Dec., 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

PRASHAD, BAINI (*see* Baini Prashad).

PRASHAD, DURGA (*see* Durga Prashad).

PRASHAD JWALA (*see* Jwala Prashad).

PRASHAD, KAMTA (*see* Kamta Prashad).

PRASHAD, SHYAM SUNDER, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 3rd Dec., 1926.

PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1923, to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925; asst. commr., Nov., 1925; retd., Aug., 1931.

PRATAP, RAM (*see* Ram Pratap).

PRATT, EDWARD BROUGHTON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th Nov., 1926.

PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr, Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1897; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May–June, 1898; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting

commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; member Bombay legis. council, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

PRATT, Sir HENRY SHELDON, Kt., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1873).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., June, 1928; retd., July, 1930.

PRATT, WALTER PHILIP R., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 11th May, 1879).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 13th June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. traffic manager variously from Apl., 1919; retd., Feb., 1932.

PREM CHAND, Puri, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

PREM NATH, LALA, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Punjab, 19th July, 1922; on deputation to Chamba State from 19th April, 1926, to Jan., 1931; dep. consvr., Jan., 1931.

PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; legal remembr. to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; retd., Sept. 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1877).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., Class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; commr. of income tax for Bengal Presdy., Nov., 1923; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1926; confd., March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; tempy. member, exec. council, Bengal, June, 1928; confd., May, 1930; C.S.I., June, 1931.

PRESCOTT, HENRY CECIL, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Indian Police Service.—First commn., April, 1902; in mil. employ to 10th Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service from 11th Dec., 1914; under civil admn., Iraq, from 6th June, 1917. as inspr.-gen. of police; C.I.E., March, 1919; C.M.G., June, 1926; retd., Aug., 1928.

PRESCOTT, RICHARD GORDON BATHGATE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 30th May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st Dec., 1915; dist. supt., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, June, 1932.

PRESSWELL, HENRY EDWARD, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. optg. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1895; asst. supt., Jan. 1913; dist. supt., April, 1920; divl. traffic manager, April, 1920; asst. comml. manager, March, 1926; supt., Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., March, 1927; confd., Mar., 1930; offg. dep. agent, Apl., 1932.

PRESSWELL, THOMAS GEORGE, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service as dist. supt., 15th March, 1920; dep. ch. comml. manager (s.p.t.), May, 1925; offg. junr. dep. agent, May, 1925; confd., March, 1927; senr. dep. agent, May, 1928; retd. Nov., 1931.

PRIA DAS, TANDAN, Rai Sahib, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as qualified student, 19th Sept., 1908; tempy. engr., Sept., 1909; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927; exec. engr, Jan., 1932.

PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn. dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905–12; C.B., June, 1914; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915–16; retd., Sept., 1920.

PRICE, REV. CYRIL, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd to Central Provs., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1910; retd., Aug., 1920.

PRICE, EARDLEY EDWARD CARNAC, A.C.A., *Indian Finance Dept.* (*b.* 11th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of comml. audit, Aug., 1925; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, Nov., 1928; asst. dir. comml. audit, Bombay, Nov., 1928; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, May, 1932.

PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. exec. officer, store dept.*). (*b.* 14th Dec., 1879).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, May, 1926.

PRICE, GLADYS MAUD, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1898).—Apptd. clerical officer, 20th Jan., 1922; exec. officer, Oct., 1926.

PRICE, MURRAY ROKEBY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 23rd May, 1924; offg. supt., May, 1929.

PRICE, ROSE CARODOC PERCY, Comdr., R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. marine transport officer, Mandalay, 3rd April, 1923; retd., June, 1927.

PRICE, WILLIAM ALAN BOURNE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1925; confd., May, 1929.

PRICHARD, HENRY MONTAGUE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 29th May, 1887).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst.

commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1922: offg. sec., fin. and rev. depts., June, 1927; confd. and dep. commr., Oct., 1927.

PRICKARD, GODFREY HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal. Jan., 1915; retd., May. 1924.

PRIDAY, LESLIE MORRIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 31st May, 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1920; suptg. engr., Jan., 1925.

PRIDEAUX, EDWIN TERREY, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS BEVILLE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; offg. pol. resident in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924; confd. Dec., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS WINCKWORTH AUSTICE, O.B.E., F.R.G.S., Barr., late Judicial dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 9th May, 1869).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commr.'s ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1921; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1921; retd., May, 1929.

PRIDEAUX, WILLIAM HUGH CARDINAN, A.M.I.E.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Burma*).—(*b.* 23rd Jan., 1884).—Joined the service as inspr. of factories, Jan., 1913; offg. electric inspr. to govt. of Burma from 20th Feb., 1918, to 16th April, 1919, in addition, and again from 12th Oct., 1919; on deputation to Port Blair from 16th to 30th Aug., 1919; chief inspr. of factories for Burma and Shan States (Northern), Feb., 1923.

PRIDMORE, WALTER GEORGE, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; C.M.G., Oct., 1915; retd., 1923.

PRIESTLEY, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917; special settlt. officer, July, 1919, to March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927; commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1927.

PRING, NOEL GRATTAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab* (*b.* 30th Dec., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 6th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1926.

PRINGLE, IVAN TERENCE ST. CLAIR, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Dec., 1911; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1920; offg. asst. agent, E.B. Rly., May, 1926; offg. dep. secty., rly. bd., Feb., 1928; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1929.

PRINGLE, JOHN MACKAY, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 27th April, 1888).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1925; retd., June, 1931.

PRIOR, CHARLES GEOFFREY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1896).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1923; under-sec. to A.G.G., Rajputana, Oct., 1924; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Aug., 1926; sec. to ditto, April, 1927; under-secty. to A.G.G., Punjab States, Mar., 1929; pol. agent, Bahrein, Apl., 1929.

PRIOR, FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Dec., 1927; offg. supt., Feb., 1929; confd., Apl., 1930.

PRIOR, HENRY CARLOS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1890).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles), to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; confd., Jan., 1929; manager, Bettiah wards estate, June, 1926; addl. secty. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1929; secty., ditto, Oct., 1931.

PRISTON, W. H., F.R.C.V.S., late Indian Veterinary Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as third supt., 1st Dec., 1920; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., March, 1925; supt., Nov., 1925; offg. dir. vety. services, Cent. Provs., Mar., 1930; retd., July, 1931.

PRITAM SINGH, BRAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Nov., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1928.

PRITCHARD, HUGH ROBERT NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 11th Apl., 1879).—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1904, when

he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. to agent. govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1924; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1926; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1927; agent to gov.-genl. in C.I., Mar., 1929; C.I.E., June, 1929; agent to govr. genl., Madras States, Oct., 1930.

PRITCHARD, Joseph William, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Newport (Salop) Grammar School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927; and served in Madras as asst. magte. and collr.; sub-collr., July, 1932.

PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg. supdt. presdy. gen. hosp. Calcutta*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ. to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914; offg. resdt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920; offg. surg. supt.. ditto, Mar., 1925; confd., July, 1927.

PROCTOR, Rev. Francis Owen, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mily. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916; retd., May, 1925.

PROES, Ernest Marinus, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1907; suptg. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921; retd., June, 1926.

PROMODE KUMAR DEY (*see* **Dey, P. K.**).

PROPHULLA CHANDRA KANJILAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1886).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1911; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923; with govt. of Assam from Sept., 1929-Oct., 1931.

PROTHERO, Edwin Lyndon, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; addl. secty. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1929.

PROUDLOCK, Robin, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 8th Nov., 1914; asst. dist. do., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. do., Oct., 1923 (lent to Q.M.Q.'s branch, Jan., 1927); divl. transpn. officer, July, 1927; divl. comml. officer, Oct., 1930.

PRU, U Saw Hla, B.A., B.L., Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1886).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., 22nd Feb., 1915; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1928; confd., Oct., 1930.

PRUCE, Thomas Herbert, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1891; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bombay, April, 1915; ditto, Central Provs., Dec., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1923; ditto, Bengal, April, 1924; ditto, Central Provs., Jan., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

PRYDE, Arthur Walter, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1896).—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; confd., Oct., 1932.

PUCKLE, Frederick Hale, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. secty. to govt., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th June, 1889).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1930; fin. secty. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1930.

PUDDEN, Hedley Herbert Crawford, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Oct., 1928.

PUGH, Maurice Douglas, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1903).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, 12th Dec., 1923; asst. dist. officer, frontier constaby., Nov., 1929.

PULLA REDDI, Obulreddigari, Indian C.S. (*sub-coll., Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.; under secty. to govt., dev. dept., Mar., 1931.

PULLAN, Ayrton George Popplewell, M.A., Indian C.S., (*judge, high court, Allahabad*, (*b.* 9th June, 1879).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub-judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; legal remembr. to govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, April, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, Allahabad high ct., May to Oct., 1926, from Oct., 1926, again and from Mar., 1929; Jan., 1931; confd., Jan., 1931; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, May, 1927; confd., Oct., 1929.

PULLEYNE, Geoffrey Bernard, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt., March, 1924; supt. rly. police, Hyderabad State, Oct., 1929.

PURI, Balwant Singh, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1918; asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1928; confd., Oct., 1929.

PURI, Madan Lal (*see* **Madan Lal, Puri**).

PURI, Nehchal Das, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*dep. inspr. genl. of prisons*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1888).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; supt., central jail, Jan., 1924; dep. inspr genl of prisons, Feb., 1927; offg. insp.-genl. of prisons, Mar., 1932.

PURI, PREM CHAND (*see* Prem Chand Puri).

PURKIS, FREDERIC CHARLES, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 27th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1903; dep. consvr., March, 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

PURSSELL, RICHARD STANLEY, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tele. engrg.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1882).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; O.B.E., June, 1918; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1923; offg. dir., tele. engrg., U.P. circle, Nov., 1929; ditto, Bengal and Assam circle, Apl., 1930; offg. dep. dir. genl., tels., May, 1931.

PURVES, EDWIN HOME, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; retd., Nov., 1919.

PUTNAM, JAMES, late India Office (*b.* 27th Mar., 1873).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transfd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India Office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905, to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., Mar., 1933.

PUTTICK, HAROLD WALTER, M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. elect. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. elect. engr., 4th Oct., 1921; dist. elect. engr., Oct., 1928.

PYPER, JOHN CLARK, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg., Gilgit*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1889).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1921; in milty. employ. to Oct., 1928; agency surg., Gilgit, 19th Oct., 1928.

PYU, MAUNG KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Rangoon and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

QADIR, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Qadir).

QAIYUM, A. (*see* Abdul Quaiyum).

QUARRY, PHILLIPPE STOWELL, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 10th April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; asst. supt. Sept., 1909; supt., Sept., 1916; retd., Oct., 1932.

QUAYLE, THOMAS, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*sec., education dept.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1884).—Apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; asst. ditto, Aug., 1926; designation change to secty., ditto, Oct., 1930.

QUILTER, CHARLES FREDERICK GRANT, India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 13th Dec., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st March, 1906; clerk, Dec., 1906; supt., Sept., 1907; I.A.R.O. from 21st Nov., 1915, to 9th Aug., 1920; offg. asst. dir. genl., May, 1928; confd., Oct., 1930; dep. P.M.G., Burma, Oct., 1930.

QUIN, HENRY OSBORNE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine, and ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govr., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; retd., Dec., 1915.

QUINLAN, DAVID, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*b.* 6th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920; retd., June, 1930.

QUINLAN, PATRICK BAGOT, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as prinpl. of govt. high and normal school, Moulmein, 16th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 1st Sept., 1916, to 2nd March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1919.

QUINN-YOUNG, FREDERICK CHARLES STEPHEN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Central Provs.*, 27th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925, Feb., 1926, and again, Oct., 1932.

QUINTON, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Berkhamstead Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1922; confd., Nov., 1927.

QUINTON, WILLIAM GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1887). — Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., Aug., 1931.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921

QUIRKE, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dir., vety. services Punjab*) (*b.* 6th June, 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1915; supt., April, 1917; chief supt., June, 1921; dir. vety. services, July, 1928; representative of Punjab vety. dept. on Impl. Council of agricl. research, reapptd. Nov., 1932.

QUTB, SYED NIAZ, KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., LL.B., India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 1st July, 1877).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 6th Jan., 1900; supt., March, 1902; dep. postmaster-genl., April 1920; offg.

P.M.G., United Provs., April, 1928; dep. dir.-genl., postal services and offg. P.M.G., central circle, Mar., 1930; confd., Feb., 1931; offg. P.M.G., Bengal and Assam, Mar., 1931.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMED, C.I.E., KHAN BAHADUR.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, 1st March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., Mar., 1929.

RAB, SAIYID MUJIBUR (*see* Saiyid Mujibur, R.).

RACHHPAL SINGH, Rai Bahadur THAKUR, Barr., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 1st Dec., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1930; confd., Apl., 1931; acting judge high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1932.

RACHPAL SINGH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th June, 1887).—Apptd. *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th July, 1922; offg. dist. supt., May, 1924.

RACKSTRAW, GEORGE, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., June, 1922; resdt. ditto, Jan., 1923; dist. electrical engr., April, 1923; offg. dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1928; retd., Aug., 1928.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Jan., 1925.

RADHA KISHEN, RAI BAHADUR LALA, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* July, 1878).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 7th Feb., 1904; confd., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Jan., 1930.

RADHA KRISHANA GUPTA, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

RADHAKRISHNAN, SOURAPALLI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1888).—Apptd. princpl., govt. Victoria Coll., Polghat, 21st June, 1927; dist. educl. officer, Apl., 1929; profr. of philosophy, univ. of Calcutta, until 28th Feb., 1931.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

RADICE, PETER WOLFE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr; United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th June, 1908).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton, and Exeter College, Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

RAE, BERTRAM LANGFORD DENIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 12th Dec., 1924.

RAE, CECIL DOUGLAS, O.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 29th June, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1899; dep. postmaster, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; postmaster, Simla, July, 1915; ditto, Lahore, Feb., 1918; presdy. postmaster, Madras, Jan., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. dir.-genl., April, 1928; confd., Aug., 1928; P.M.G., United Provs., Apl., 1930; ditto, Madras, Feb., 1932.

RAE, CECIL JAMES, M. Eng., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1928; confd., Oct., 1931.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*off of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1880).—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag, ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Mar., 1924; dep. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1927; rev. commr., N.W.F.P., March, 1929; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1930; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Oct., 1931; offg. residt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, May, 1932.

RAGHAVA AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA, B.A., B.L., late Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*b.* 1st June, 1874).—Joined the service as dist. munsif., 1st Feb., 1902; sub-judge, March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928; retd., June, 1929.

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A. late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 27th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. probr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt.; check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909. asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., United Provs., May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. accnt.-gen., central revs., April, 1924; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., Oct., 1924; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1925; ditto, Madras, March, 1928; retd., Jan., 1932.

RAGHAVAN, TANDALAM NARASIMHACHARI SRINIVASA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under secty., rev. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th November, 1925, and

served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Aug., 1927; under secty. to govt., rev. dept., Madras, July, 1931.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Madras Civil Service.—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1925; spl. sec. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1926; offg. sec., law and educn. dept., Feb., 1927; chairman, Malabar tenancy comee., Aug., 1927; retd., July, 1928.

RAGHAVENDRA RAO, BARR. Apptd. *member, govr's exec. council, Central Provs.*, 23rd Jan., 1931, after officiating from 8th Oct., 1930.

RAGHAVENDRA RAU, PANAMBUR, M.A., Indian Finance dept. (*finl. commr., Rly. board*) (*b.* 24th May, 1889).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; asst. contr. of currency, March, 1919; dep. ditto, April, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., April, 1921; under-sec. to ditto, Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of finance, rly. board, Aug., 1925; offg. dir. of finance, rly. board, March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928; offg. finl. commr., March, 1929; confd., Apl., 1932.

RAGHBIR SINGH, RAJA, O.B.E., B.A., Barr., late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* 3rd May, 1876).—Joined the service on 7th June, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1923; retd.

RAGHUBAR DAYAL SHUKUL, PANDIT, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 3rd Feb., 1903; confd., Feb., 1904; sub-judge, Oct., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

RAGHUNATH PRASAD, RAI BAHADUR BABU, B.A., LL.B. (*b.* Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1905; sub. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; confd., March, 1929; retd., Nov., 1931.

RAGHUNATH RAI, HANDA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1932.

RAGHUNATHA RAO, S., B.A., Barr., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th May, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Feb., 1924; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, C.I.E., M.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918; dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta, May, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

RAHA, SHARAT KUMAR, RAI BAHADUR, late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1877).—Apptd. supt. of excise and salt, June, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, Feb., 1921; offg. commr., ditto, April, 1926; confd., Apl., 1929; retd., Jan., 1932.

RAHIM BAKHSH, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, O.B.E., M.A., late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* 21st Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1899, as extra asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1909; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926; retd. Sept., 1929; O.B.E., June, 1930.

RAHIM, JALLALUDDIN ABDUR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1906).—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge and Munich University; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

RAHIM, KHWAJA ABDUR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1908).—Educated at Punjab University and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

RAHIM, MUHAMMAD INAMUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927, and again, May, 1931; under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of eductn., &c., June, 1927, to Oct., 1930.

RAHIMTOOLA, FAZAL IBRAHIM, Commerce dept., Govt. of India. Apptd. *member, tariff board*, 2nd, Nov., 1930.

RAHIMTULLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923; presdt., Bombay legislative council, 1923; member of R.C. on Labour in India, July, 1929; presdt., legisl. assembly, Jan., 1931.

RAHIMUDDIN AHMAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1909; supt., July, 1925.

RAHMAN, ABDUR (*see* Abdur Rahman).

RAHMAN, ABUL FAEZ MUJIBOR (*see* Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman).

RAHMAN, ATAUR, Khan Bahadur (*see* Ataur Rahman).

RAHMAN, MOWDUDUR (*see* Mowdudur Rahman).

RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD ABDUR, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1881).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 5th Aug., 1921; civil surg. and offg. prinpl., medl. school, Agra, Aug., 1921.

RAHMAN, SHAIKH ABDUR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th June, 1903).—Educ. at University of the Punjab and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

RAHMAT-ULLAH, MUHAMMAD, Shaikh, Khan Bahadur, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 6th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1900; I.F.S., Mar., 1924; dep. consvr., March, 1925; retd., May, 1932.

RAI, DIWAN GANPAT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; civil surg., Madras, Dec., 1923; retd., Nov., 1930.

RAI, GANPAT, LALA (*see* Ganpat Rai, L.).

RAI, HAKIM (*see* Hakim Rai).

RAI, HAKUMAT (*see* Hakumat R.).

RAI, INDARJIT (*see* Indarjit Rai).

RAI, LAKHPAT (*see* Lakhpat Rai).

RAI, MANGAT (*see* Mangat Rai).

RAI, NAUBAT (*see* Naubat Rai).

RAIKES, BERTIE, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919; on special duty in connection with Rangoon water supply scheme, from 25th Oct., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 11th Feb., 1875).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. depts., July, 1904; under-sec. to Govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, June, 1923; president, tariff board, 5th July, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; member, gov.-genl.'s council, April, 1927; K.C.S.I., June, 1930.

RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. secty., commerce dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1892).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., Oct., 1920; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1922; ditto, Calcutta, June, 1926; commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F. Provs., Feb., 1928, and again, Sept., 1929; on spl. duty, central bd. of rev., Aug., 1929; tempy. dep. secty., govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1931; offg. jt. secty., ditto, May, 1931; confd., Mar., 1932.

RAJ BAHADUR HUKKOO, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 23rd March, 1914; asst. engr. (provl. service), June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

RAJ NARAYAN, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1879).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., June, 921.

RAJ NARAYAN BRAHMAWAR, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*divl. forest officer United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; divl. forest officer, April, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN SINGH, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., May, 1926.

RAJA AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KRISHNAMURTI, B.A., M.B.E., Diwan Bahudur, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt. Madras*) (*b.* Dec. 1881).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt., Sept., 1926; dist. supt., govt. rly. police, Madras, June, 1930; hon. A.D.C. to govr., Sept., 1932.

RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., legal dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. magte. and collr.; transfd. to Bombay, Aug., 1921; doing duty as asst. judge, April, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1928; confd., May, 1929; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931.

RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR NARASIMHA AYYANGAR (*see* Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

RAJAGOPALA AYYAR, R., Income-tax dept., Madras (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*) (*b.* 1st July, 1888).—Joined the service as income tax officer, 5th Apl., 1922; offg. asst. commr., Mar., 1925; confd., Nov., 1929; asst. commr., northern range, Bezwada, Aug., 1931.

RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Oct., 1891) (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Oct., 1918; offg. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., Aug., 1930.

RAJAGOPALAN, PUNDI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th April, 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub-collr., Feb., 1926.

RAJAGOPALAM, TANJORE KRISHNA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as probr., finance dept.; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920; ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923; offg. ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., May, 1930; ditto, and govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. Rly., May, 1931; ditto, G.I.P. rly.

RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A., Indian, C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr., dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

RAJAN, VISWANATHA NATA, M.Sc., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1907).—Educ. at the School of Economics and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RAJU, JOHN BANGARU, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service. (*profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1882).—Apptd. prof. s.p.t., Morris

Coll., Nagpur, 11th July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1919; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., June, 1928; confd., Nov., 1928.

RAJU, VADREVU BHADIR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1907).—Educated at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

RAJU, PUITAYYA R. V. (*see* Venkataramana Raju, P. R.).

RAKE, BEAVEN CRAWFORD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*) *b.* 18th April, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1905; dist. supt., Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

RAKHA, RAM (*see* Ram Rakha).

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal Rly., July, 1917; C.I.E. June, 1919; retd., Sept, 1919.

RAM, AMOLAK (*see* Amolak Ram).

RAM, ATMA (*see* Atma Ram).

RAM, BASHI (*see* Bashi Ram).

RAM BATALIA (*see* Batalia, R.).

RAM CHAND SAKSENA, BABU, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service (*b.* 9th March, 1875).—Joined the service, 29th May, 1902; sub. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; retd., Mar., 1930.

RAM CHANDRA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th June, 1890).—Joined the service, Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RAM CHANDRA, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 1st March, 1889).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temply. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1925; sec. to govt., transferred depts., Punjab, Jan., 1926; dep. secty. to govt. of India, educn. dept., May, 1928; offg. jt. secty., ditto, Aug., 1930; confd., Oct., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

RAMCHANDRA KESHAV BAL (*see* Bal, R. K.).

RAM CHANDRA SAHAI, KUNWAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1900).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., May, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., July, 1927.

RAM DAS, RAI SAHIB LALA, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab.) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; on deputation to Bahawalpur State from 9th Dec., 1921; exec. engr., Sept., 1926; retd., Nov., 1931.

RAM, GITA (*see* Gita, R.).

RAM, JAI (*see* Jai Ram).

RAM KISHAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 1st May, 1884).—Joined the service asasst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; divl. engr., O. and R. Rly., April, 1925; on loan to Baroda durbar.

RAM LABHU (*see* Labhu, R.)

RAM LAL, BATRA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

RAM LAL, KHANNA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1905).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 16th Jan., 1929; proby. asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1930.

RAM LAL, LALA, M.B.E., Dept. of Industries, Punjab (*dir. of industries*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1888).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd May, 1912; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1921; under-secty. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Jan., 1927; dir. of industries, Aug., 1930.

RAM LAL SETHI (*see* Sethi, R. L.).

RAM LAL, SONDHI, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. asst. exec. engr., Burma, 10th Feb., 1921; transferred to Punjab, July, 1929; exec. engr., Feb., 1930.

RAM, MOTI (*see* Moti Ram).

RAM NATH, RAI BAHADUR PANDIT, B.A., (*secty., central bd. of rev.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1904; secty., central bd., of rev., June, 1931.

RAM PRASAD, BURMAN, LALA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., May, 1925.

RAM PRATAP, VASISHTH, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 25th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM, RALA (*see* Rala Ram).

RAM RAKHA, RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th June, 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1930.

RAM, SADHU (*see* Sadhu Ram).

RAM, SALIG (*see* Salig Ram).

RAM, SANT (*see* Sant Ram).

RAM, SHEO (*see* Sheo Ram).

RAM SAHGAL, BASHI (*see* Bashi Ram, S.).

RAM SINGH, SARDAR SAHIB, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. dep. ch. engr., Sept., 1929.

RAM SINGH, THAKUR, B.Sc., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1889).—Joined the service, 16th Mar., 1920; asst. commr. of inc. tax, Benares, Oct., 1929.

RAMA PAI, KRISHNA, M.A., Patents and Designs (*contr.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as proby. asst. examr., 3rd Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1922; contr., Feb., 1926.

RAMA RAO, A., B.A., late Indian Educational Service (*b.* 22nd June, 1877).—Apptd. to I.E.S. as inspr. of schools, Bellary, 23rd Feb., 1921; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923;

principal, teachers' coll., Saidapet; offg. princpl., govt. training coll., Rajahmundry, Oct., 1930; retd., Mar., 1932.

RAMA RAO, UDYAVAR, Rai Bahadur, late Madras Civil Service (*b.* 9th July, 1877).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 11th April, 1900; collr. and dist. magte., Sept., 1928; secty. to govt., law and educn. dept., July, 1930; retd., Aug., 1932.

RAMA RAU, BENEGAL, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*b.* 10th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr., Nov., 1917; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., July, 1920; ditto, local self-govt. dept., Sept. 1920; confd., July, 1921; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finl. dept., April, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., June, 1926; confd., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1930; on depn. to Indian Statutory Comm., 1929-30; offg. jt. secty., dept. of indus. and labour govt. of India, Oct., 1930; jt. secty., British Indian delegation to Indian round table conf., 2nd session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

RAMA REDDI, PATTIPATE HANIMIREDDIGARI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888). (*vice-prinpl., agricl. coll., Coimbatore*).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th Jan., 1919; vice-prinpl., agricl. coll., Coimbatore, June, 1928; offg. prinpl., ditto, Sept., 1929.

RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, VENKATARAMA, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; supt., July, 1926.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, RAGHUNATHA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Provl. C.S., Madras.—Apptd. probr. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1926.

RAMACHANDRAN, THIAGARAJA SADASIVA, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, London School of Economics, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.; sub. collr. and jt. magte. July, 1928; offg. collr. and dist. magte., June, 1930.

RAMACHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUMAL (*see* Chandran, T. L. R.).

RAMADHYANI, RANGASWAMY, KALKUNTE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1908).—Educ. at Mysore University, University College, London, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

RAMAKRISHNA AYYAR, PERUMALAYYAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1908).—Educated at Madras University and Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Madras, as asst. mag. and collr.

RAMAKRISHNA, VELGAPUDI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th April, 1896).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1925; dewan to Maharaja of Jeypore, Nov., 1925; dir. of industries, Madras, Nov., 1931.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, AUTOOR VENGU, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

RAMALINGAM, ALAMPADI SUBBARAYA' B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAMALINGAM, PONNAMBALAM, Indian C.S, (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st July, 1897).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1931; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1932.

RAMAMURTI, SONTI VENKATA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1888).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. collr., and dist. mag., April, 1924; offg. secty. to govt. dev. dept., July, 1929; offg. dir. of agriculture, Madras, Feb., 1932.

RAMAN, AGNESWARA VENKATA, Public Works dept., Madras (*dep. sany. engr.*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service as offg. asst. sany. engr., 22nd Jan., 1921; confd., Mar., 1922; dep. sany. engr., Apl., 1927.

RAMAN, RODAGANALLUR SRINIVASA VENKATA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1907).—Educated at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

RAMANA RAO, KOTY VENKATA, Major, I.M.S. (*D.M.O., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1888).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ until 10th July, 1925; offg. variously in civil appts., from July, 1925 to June, 1929; D.M.O., June, 1929.

RAMANUJA AYYANGAR, NUGGEHALLI, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; asst. supt., June, 1920; supt., Nov., 1924; awarded King's police medal.

RAMASUNDARAM, UNJALUR SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1931.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, GANDHARVAKOTA RANGASWAMI, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1880).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th Feb., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1903; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; confd., March, 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, K. R., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Madras) (*b.* June, 1876).—Apptd. profr., coll of engrg., 23rd Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1931.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, BATLAGUNDU SITARAMA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th April, 1889).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1911; asst. engr., June, 1912; exec. engr., June, 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Sir CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA, K.C.I.E.—Apptd. advocate-general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923, to April, 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; on deputation to League of Nations from 8th Aug. to 9th Oct., 1926; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931, 2nd session Sept.-Dec., 1931; tempy. member of govr.-genl.'s council, Aug., 1931; and again, June, 1932.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, GOPALA AYYAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1905; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1917; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1929.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, PALAMANERRI NARAYANASWAMI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 17th May, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Feb., 1926.

RAMASWAMI SASTRI, KADAMBI SUNDARARAMA, B.A., B.L. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as offg. dist. munsif, 5th July, 1907; confd., Mar., 1908; sub-judge, Dec., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1931.

RAMASWAMI, VAIDYANATHIER, M.Sc. (Allbd.) Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, University of Allahabad; Imperial Coll., and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, 29th Nov., 1929 and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

RAMESAM, Sir VEPA Kt., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920; Kt., March, 1929; offg. ch. justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1931.

RAMESHWAR, SAHAI, Indian Forest Service (*b* 13th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 11th Nov., 1929.

RAMPLING, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 18th April, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., June, 1927.

RAMRAO ANNAPI HEMMADI (*see* Hemmadi, R. A.).

RAMSAY, ARTHUR DENNYS GILBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., late I.A. — First commn. dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kain, Oct, 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922; retd., July., 1927.

RAMSAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govr.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOTHAM, ALBERT EDWARD, late Excise Dept., Madras (*b.* 17th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1897; asst. inspr., July, 1907; inspr., Oct., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1923; retd., July, 1930.

RAMSBOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt. (Oxon.), F.R.Hist.S., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Chittagong coll.*) (*b.* 27th Apl. 1880).—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of schools; profr., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; principal, Hooghly coll., July, 1920; offg. prinpl., presy. coll., Calcutta, June, 1928; ditto, Chittagong coll., July, 1929; confd., July, 1930; on dep. to Muslim univ., from Feb., 1931.

RAMSDEN, GEOFFREY CHARLES FRESCHEVILLE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st April, 1893).—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March. 1926; confd., July, 1927; excise commr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1929.

RAMZAN, ALI, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Punjab and N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 7th June, 1905; confd., Oct., 1906; offg. dep. P.M.G., Bombay, Apl., 1928; confd., Oct., 1928; dep. P.M.G., Punjab and N.W.F.P., Feb., 1930.

RANA LOKE SHAMSHER JANG, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 11th July, 1910; offg. dist. supt., Sept., 1920; confd., Jan., 1930.

RANA, UDAYASINHJI HARMIRSINHJI, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 20th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1932.

RANDLE, HERBERT NEIL, Ph.D., M.A. (Oxon), India Office (*asst. librarian*), late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 19th Oct., 1880). —Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as prof. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. prinpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919; Allahabad Univ. from July, 1925; asst. librarian, India Office, Sept., 1927.

RANG BEHARI LAL, M.A., Finance dept., govt. of India (*b.* 19th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service, 5th Mar., 1914; probnr., fin. dept., Feb., 1915; asst. acct. genl., U.P., May, 1916; ditto, posts and tels., Aug., 1916; ditto, Punjab, May, 1917; asst. acct. genl., posts and tels. (tel. branch), Apl., 1919; asst. auditor, E.B. Rly., Sept., 1920; ditto, O. and R. Rly., Nov., 1921; and again, Jan., 1924; asst. acct. genl., posts and tels. (postal branch), Sept., 1923; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1924; divl. audit officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1924; examr. of accts., C.I.S. coalfields rly. construction, Feb., 1926; audit officer, Indian Stores dept., Aug., 1926; dep. acct. genl., posts and tels., Nov., 1926; govt. examr., M. and S.M. Rly., Mar., 1928; dep. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., Oct., 1929; offg. ch. pay and accts. officer, U.P., Feb., 1930; offg. dep. ch. acctg. officer, U.P., Apl., 1931; dep. ch. auditor, Burma, rlys., Apl., 1932; dep. acct.-genl., Burma, Nov., 1932.

RANGANATHAN, CONDRAMANICKAM RAGHUNATHA, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

RANGANATHAN, MAYAVARAM KRISHNASWAMI, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sep., 1892) —Joined the service as appr. engr., on 10th June, 1916; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RANGANATHAN, SAMUEL E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 30th Dec., 1877).—Apptd. to I.E.S., 23rd Feb., 1921; addl. profr., presdy. coll., Madras, July, 1922; on foreign service as vice-chancellor, Annamalai Univ., May, 1929.

RANGANATHAN, SAURIRAJAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1908).—Educated at Madras University School of Oriental Studies, London, and Oriel College, Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

RANGANATHAN, SUBRAHMANYA, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. secty. to govt., local self govt. dept., April, 1928; O.B.E., Jan., 1930; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Aug., 1930.

RANGANAYAKULU NAYUDU, POLISETTTY Rao Sahib, B.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. —Joined the service, 21st May, 1895; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1918; retd., May, 1928.

RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR, GIVARPURAM NADATHUR, Indian Agricultural Service (*millet specialist, Madras*) (*b.* 19th May, 1887).—Apptd. asst. economic botanist, June, 1920; millets specialist, Oct., 1924.

RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR, S., B.A., B.L., Judl. dept., Madras (*b.* 21st July, 1889).—Apptd. *administrator-genl. and offtl. trustee*, 16th July, 1929.

RANGI LAL, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 15th Jan., 1906; confd., Sept., 1910; sub-judge, Aug., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1929.

RANGNEKAR, SAJBA SHANKAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1878).—Joined the dept., 29th Sept., 1924; chief presdy. mag., Sept., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1926, June, 1927, and again, June, 1928; confd. April, 1929.

RANKIN, Sir GEORGE CLAUS, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1877).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925; chief justice, high ct., Nov., 1926.

RANKIN, JAMES THOMSON, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; confd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

RANSFORD, ALISTER JOHN, Major, R.E. (*mint master, Bombay*) (*b* 5th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1914; in mil. employ up to Jan., 1924; dep. mint master, Feb., 1926; offg. mint master, May, 1927; again, May, 1929.

RANSFORD, CHARLES DE ST. CLEATHER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 16th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as head master, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; dist. educl. offr., Bellary, Feb., 1923; inspr. of European schools, Madras, Feb., 1930; retd., Sept., 1932.

RAO, CHIKBALLAPUR VENKATA SRINIVASA (*see* Srinivasa Rao, C.V.).

RAO, DHANVADA ANANDA (*see* Ananda Rao, D.).

RAO, GHANTA VENKATA (*see* Venkata Rao, G.

RAO, KABAD APPAJI (*see* Appaji Rao, K.)

RAO, KASARAGOD PATANASHETTI LAKSHMANA (*see* Lakshmana Rao, K.P.).

RAO, KOTY VENKATA RAMANA (*see* Ramana Rao, K.V.).

RAO, KRISHNASWAMI ANANDA (*see* Ananda, R.K.)

RAO, MUTTA VENKATASUBBA (*see* Venkatasubba Rao).

RAO, NANDOLIKE DEVARAO KRISHNA (*see* Krishna Rao N.D.).

RAO, NEELAMANGALA KESHAVA (*see* Keshava Rao, N.).

RAO, PEJAVAR MOHAN.

RAO, R. (*see* Ramachandra Rao).

RAO, BENEGAL SANJIVA (*see* Sanjiva Rao, B.)

RAO, S. RAGHUNATHA (*see* Raghunatha Rao, S.).

RAO, UDIPI ANANDA (*see* Ananda R.U.).

RAO, UDYAVAR RAMA (*see* Rama Rao, U.).

RAO, V. P. (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

RAO, V. SURYAPRAKASA (*see* Suryaprakasa Rao, V.).

RAOOF, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Raoof).

RAPER, JOHN HUGH FRANCIS, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*). (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1912; asst. traffic supt., June, 1915; dist. ditto, March, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Nov., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Nov., 1926; confd., July, 1929; offg. ch. traffic manager, June, 1931.

RASHEED KHAN, Abdul, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Lucknow University and Exeter College, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, SAIYID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1895).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., Apl., 1929.

RASTOGI, PIARE LAL, Babu (*see* Piare Lal Rastogi).

RATCLIFF, GEORGE MASSEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1906); Educ. at King Edward VII School, Lytham, Lancs., and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; apptd. after examination of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RATNAGAR, RATAN DHANJIBHOY, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1932.

RATNAGAR, SHAPURJI NASARVANJI JAMSHEDJI, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 11th July, 1911, as proby. extra asst. consvr.; extra asst. consvr., Oct., 1913; in foreign service, Junagadh State, from 1st June, 1915; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

RAU, BENEGAL NARSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*secty., legisl. dept., &c., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; offg. sec., legisl. dept., supt. and remembr., legal affairs, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1925.

RAU, B. RAMA (*see* Rama Rau, Benegal).

RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA (*see* Bhimasena Rau, Hanumanta).

RAU, HATTIANGADI SHANKAR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of the currency, Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1907, and held non-gazetted appts.; offg. supt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, May, 1923; supt., fin. dept., Aug., 1923; asst. secty., fin. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; confd., Aug., 1924; offg. under-secty., fin. dept., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926, and again, April, 1928; budget officer, Dec., 1926, and again Nov., 1928; offg. dep. contr. of the currency, Bombay, Apl., 1931; C.I.E., June, 1931; member and secty., Indian federal finance expert comee., Jan., 1932.

RAU, KALLE RAMA RAU SADASHIVA RAU (*see* Sadashiva Rau, K. R. R.).

RAU, LAJMI LAKSHMAN, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1904; asst. supt., June, 1906; supt., July, 1916; dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Bombay Circle, Oct., 1923; offg. dir., tele. engrg., Lucknow, April, 1930; ditto, Madras, Mar., 1931; retd., June, 1932.

RAU, P. RAGHAVENDRA (*see* Raghavendra, R. P.).

RAU, PENDYALA SATIANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coorg, April, 1891; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

RAVERKAR, VISHNU PARASHURAM, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1902; 1st class sub-judge, Dec., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Oct., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

RAWLINS, ERIC FORD, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd July, 1887).—Joined the service 3rd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Dec., 1917; retd., Aug., 1932.

RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*Princpl. and profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 12th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and profr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919; offg. principal and profr., Deccan Coll., Poona, June, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

RAWLLEY, RATAN CHAND, M.A., M.Sc., D.Sc. (Lon.), late Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Apptd. dir. of industries, 7th Nov., 1927; adviser and secty. to the Indian delegation to the Internatl. labour conference, Geneva, May-June, 1928.

RAY (*see also* Roy).

RAY, ANNADA SANKAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th March, 1904).—Educ. at University of Patna and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1931.

RAY, BIMALENDU, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Oct., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th April, 1926.

RAY, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1893, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

RAY, CHUNI LAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1881).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Sept., 1923; offg. commr., March, 1925.

RAY, GERALD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th June, 1895).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. supt.; on mil. duty from 20th June, 1917, to 17th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., June, 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

RAY, JNANENDRA NATH, I.S.O., M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, late Registration dept., Bengal (*b.* 17th May, 1876).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 24th July, 1899; dep. magte. and dep. coll., July, 1901; inspr.-genl. of registration, Oct., 1926; I.S.O., June, 1929; retd., June, 1931

RAY, JOTINDRA MOHAN, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Provs., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

RAY, KIRAN CHANDRA, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst., consvr., 2nd Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov. 1927.

RAY, KUMUD BHUSON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Jan., 1915; asst. engr., Jan., 1916; exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

RAY, PRABHAT CHANDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1888).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RAY, PRAN KRISHTO, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., late Judl. dept., United Provs. (*b.* 9th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1905; sub. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926; confd., Nov., 1929; retd., Nov., 1930.

RAY, RADHA MADHAB, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1921., retd., Aug., 1926.

RAY, RAJENDRA CHANDRA, L.M.S., D.P.H., Public Health dept., Bengal (*b.* 9th Dec., 1877). Apptd. *asst. dir. of public health*, Mar., 1921.

RAY, RANAJIT KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1906).—Educ. at Calcutta University and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RAY, REGINALD EDWARD ANTHONY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th May, 1891).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1910; confd., June, 1912; addl. supt., Nov., 1924; spl. supt., Aug., 1925.

RAY, RICHARD LIONEL, V.D., M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. mech. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 4th Nov., 1905; dist. loco. supt., 1st July, 1912; offg. dep. loco. supt., Dec., 1922; confd., June, 1923; dep. ch. mech. engr., 1st April, 1925; offg. ch. mech. engr., June, 1929; confd., May, 1931.

RAY, SAILENDRA NATH GUHA (*see* Guha Ray, S. N.).

RAY, SANAT KUMAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1910; asst. engr., Feb., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

RAY, SATISH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th May, 1888).—Apptd. *inspr. of schools, Assam*, 12th Nov., 1923.

RAY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th June, 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd April, 1925; arrived, 4th May, 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RAY, TARAK CHANDRA, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 1880).—Joined the service, as proby. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 4th Aug., 1902; confd., May, 1903; magte. and collr., Sept., 1929.

RAY CHAUDHURI, NIRMALKANTI, Indian C.S.) (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Calcutta University, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1931.

RAYNEAU, CYRIL ALEXANDER, Indian State Rlys. (*coal supt.*). (*b.* 8th Dec., 1889)—Joined the service at asst. coal supt., 1st May, 1916; offg. coal supt., April, 1928; confd., Apl., 1930.

RAYNER, ADRIEN BOOKER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

RAYNER, WILLIAM RUFFELL, India Office (*asst. princpl., economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1890).—Educ. at King Charles' School, Tunbridge Wells; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to

judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924; jt. editor, India Office List, Oct., 1932.

RAYNES, CHARLES HENRY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt. Burma*, 19th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., May, 1927.

RAYNOR, ERIC WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 12th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Sept., 1925.

RAYNOR, FRANK HENRY CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924; confd., Oct., 1932.

RAYNOR, VERE OWEN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th June, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

RAZA ALI, SYED, C.B.E., B.A., LL.B. (*b.* 29th Apl., 1882).—Educ. at high sch., Moradabad, and Muhammad Coll., Aligarh; member, U.P. legl. council, 1912-20; member, council of state, 1921-26; member, frontier enquiry comee., 1922; on deputation to S. Africa in connection with Indian question, 1925; C.B.E., July, 1926; member, public services commn., Oct., 1926, to Nov., 1931.

RAZA, KAZIM (*see* Kazim Raza).

RAZA, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Raza).

RAZA, SAIYID ALAY (*see* Alay Raza Saiyid).

READ, JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1930; dep. commr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1931.

READING, MARQUESS OF, MOST. HON. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; G.C.B., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921, to April, 1926; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922; created Marquess, April, 1926; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932; secty. of state for foreign affairs, Aug., 1931.

REAKS, FRANK HUBERT, late Indian State Railways (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924; dep. chief operating supt., July, 1925; offg. ch. commL manager, Nov., 1927; retd., Sept., 1931.

REAKS, REGINALD RUPERT, M.B.E., late Indian Stores Dept. (*b.* 10th May, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1893; supt., June, 1912; with Indian Munitions Board from 30th April, 1917; second asst. ch. contr., Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, April, 1921; offg. contr. of purchase, Aug., 1925; retd., May, 1930.

REAY, ROBERT WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. ch. acctg. officer*) (*b.* 14th June, 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; asst. ch. acctg. officer, Oct., 1930.

REBELLO, FRANCIS ANTHONY CYRIL, B.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918; retd.

REDCLIFT, S. W. (*electrical adviser and ch. electric inspr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1887).—Apptd. electric adviser and electric inspector, Bengal and Assam (on probn.), 1st July, 1926; confd., July, 1928; electrical adviser and ch. electrical inspr., Bengal, Dec., 1928.

REDDI, OBULREDDIGARI PULLA (*see* Pulla Reddi, O.).

REDDI, P. H. RAMA (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

REDMOND, LIONEL, M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 14th Jan., 1903; confd., April, 1912; resdt. engr., Aug., 1915; in milty. employ from 8th Jan., 1918, to 16th Sept., 1919.

REES, OWEN MEREDITH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), Sept., 1924; offg. commr. of settlt. land records from July, 1923; retd. July, 1927.

REES, STANLEY VERNON LLOYD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 1st May, 1907).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1926; in training to May, 1928; proby. asst. supt., May, 1928; confd., Nov., 1928.

REEVE, GILBERT AMOS. Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1920; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; asst. to A.G.G. in Central India, Oct., 1927; supt. (provl. sub.), Dec., 1928; confd., Feb., 1929.

REGE, DATTATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; and again, May, 1931.

REGE, SHANTARAM BALKRISHNA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1890).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 3 th March 1915; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1925.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1902; supt. of police, May, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th March, 1888).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived. 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr., under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov, 1925; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of India educn., &c., dept., April, 1927; jt. secty., ditto, Dec., 1927; dep. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., Apl., 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1932; offg. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., Apl., 1932.

REID, CECIL HUNTER, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1916; retd., April, 1928.

REID, DOUGLAS FERNIE PATON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th March, 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 15th Oct., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1930; offg. dep.-insp.-genl., W.I. States Agency, Mar., 1932.

REID, FREDERICK DAVID, late Northern India Salt Revenue Dept., (*b.* 27th Sept., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Sept., 1894; offg. asst. supt., June, 1897; confd. Oct., 1898; supt., Nov., 1902; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class), Jan., 1905; asst. commr., Feb., 1914; genl. manager of the salt mines (tempy.), Feb., 1917; confd., Jan., 1924; dep. commr., Sept., 1925; retd., Sept., 1931.

REID, JAMES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1927; confd., June, 1928; personal asst. to inspr.-genl., Sept., 1929.

REID, REV. JAMES POTTER, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 8th July, 1885).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*, st Jan., 1923.

REID, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr, Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April, 1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

REID, JOHN STUART, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 30th Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1927, offg. exec. engr., May, 1931.

REID, ROBERT NIEL, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*ch. secty. govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 15th July, 1883).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec., Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1924; offg. secty., govt. of Bengal, agric., &c., dept., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927; offg. commr., Mar., 1930; C.I.E., June, 1930; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1930; confd., June, 1932; tempy. member, exec. council, Bengal, June, 1932.

REID, Sir WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921, to Dec. 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; offg. govr. of Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; retd., Nov. 1926.

REILLY, BERNARD RAWDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*Ch. Commr., Aden*) (*b.* 25th March, 1882).—Served in mil. dep. until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; actg. pol. resdt., Aden, May, 1925, and again June, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Feb., 1928; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1928; offg. resdt. and C.-in-C., Aden, May, 1930; confd., Mar., 1931; ch. commr., Aden, Apl., 1932.

REILLY, CALLCOTT, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 1st June, 1875).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1900; asst. acctnt.-genl., April, 1915; examr. of customs accts., Bombay, Dec., 1920; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Feb., 1927; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1927; ditto, posts and tels., Jan., 1929; retd., June, 1930.

REILLY, HENRY D'ARCY CORNELIUS, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr., Madras High Court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924; ditto, July and August, 1925; ditto, June, 1926; actg. addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; judge, ditto, Dec., 1928.

REILLY, HUGH TEMPEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1924; collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; retd., Aug., 1926

REILLY, NOEL EDMUND, D.S.O., Major, I.A. (retd.).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Provs.; pol. asst.,

April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923; retd., July, 1927.

REINHOLD, CARL HENRY, M.C., F.R.C.S.,E Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*ch. medl. officer, Delhi*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1880).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till Sept. 1908, and from April, 1909, to April, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surgeon, United Provs., Oct., 1920; ditto and jail supt., Feb., 1921; ch. medl. officer, Delhi, April, 1928.

REMFRY, CHARLES OLIVER, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1877).—Apptd. offg. chief judge, small cause court, Calcutta, 1st Mar., 1925; confd., March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1928; and again, May, 1930; and again, Apl., 1932.

REMFRY, MAURICE, late Judicial Dept., Bengal (*b.* 15th Nov., 1873).—Joined the service as dep. regr., 11th Dec., 1902; offg. regr. of insolvency, high ct., origl. side, June, 1915; confd., Feb., 1916; offg. regr., high ct., origl. side, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; retd., Jan., 1933.

REMINGTON, JAMES BOILEAU, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; dist. ditto, June, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Jan., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

RENDALL, HUGH DAVY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1921.

RENDLE, HUGH BAINBRIDGE, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1895; asst. commr., Sept., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1925; retd., July, 1928.

RENNIE, FRANCIS PEPYS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

RENNIE, Rev. JOHN YULE, M.A., B.D., B.Litt., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Dec., 1922.

RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to 14th Oct., 1913; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1913; D.A.D.M.S. (sany.), Oct., 1918; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., June, 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

RENNISON, Rev. ERIC DAVID ROBERT, M.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Oct., 1922; junior chaplain, March, 1923; senr. ditto, Mar., 1929.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, THOMAS FRANCIS BRUCE, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897–99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885–88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedny. force, 1889–90; expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890–91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1920.

RENOUF, WINTER CHARLES, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1902; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1903; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1922.

RENWICK, HENRY PERCIVAL, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., Nizam's G.S. Rly., 3rd Aug., 1912; dist. loco. and carr. supt., June, 1918; dist. loco. supt., G.I.P. Rly., Aug., 1920; asst. trans. supt., Dec., 1922.

REUBEN, DAVID EZRA, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1893).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India, 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1925; offg. settlement officer, Feb., 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

REYNELL, CHARLES ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 30th May, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; dist. supt., May, 1915; King's police medal, Jan., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1924.

REYNELL, DOUGLAS, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon). Indian Educl. Service (*secty., public services commn.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1877).—Joined the service as inspr. of schools, 22nd April, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, March, 1922; secty., public services commn., Aug., 1931.

REYNOLDS, CECIL HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd May, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 28th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1927.

REYNOLDS, FRANK, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 10th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912; retd., June, 1930.

REYNOLDS, FRANK ARMSTRONG ABBOTT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th May, 1913).—Joined the service as *prob. asst. supt., Burma*, Nov., 1932.

REYNOLDS, HENRY FORSYTH, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1889). —Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon city, Mar., 1932; offg. dep.-inspr.-genl., Dec., 1932.

REYNOLDS, HENRY OSBORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Sedbergh Gr. Sch., Owen's Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief. sec.'s dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918; offg. secy. to Govt., reforms office, Jan., 1922; secy. to govt. and dep. commr., Jan., 1923; confd., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., agric., excise and forest dept., Nov., 1925; confd., March, 1926; commr. of settlements and land records, Nov., 1926.

REYNOLDS, SIR LEONARD WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at Bradfield and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1908; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; C.S.I., June, 1928; attended Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; K.C.I.E., June, 1931.

REYNOLDS, MAURICE HUGH, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; retd., April, 1921.

RHIND, DONALD, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist, Burma*) (*b.* 26th Sept, 1899).—Joined the service as mycologist, Burma, 21st March, 1923; economic botanist, Dec., 1927.

RHODES, Sir CAMPBELL WARD, Kt., C.B.E., (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1874). —C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Presdt. Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Presdt. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1922; member of Indian fiscal commission; Kt., Jan., 1923; apptd. member of Council of India, 12th May, 1925

RHODES, CHARLES KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., Assam*) (*b.* 5th May, 1889). —Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Assam, Nov., 1920; asst. commr. and settlt. office, (addl.), Nov., 1923; offg. secty. to govt. of Assam., fin. and rev. dept., Apl., 1929; confd., Dec., 1930.

RHODES, GEORGE EWART, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 19th Nov., 1914, to 19th June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

RIAZ AHMAD, MIAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 24th Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 22nd Jan., 1929.

RICE, PERCIVAL RYAN, late Imperial Customs Service (*b.* 29th July, 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th June, 1897; curator, commL. museum, commL. intell. dept. (tempy.), July, 1915; confd., June, 1918; apptd. to office of Indian Trade commr. from Sept., 1919, to March, 1923; officer in charge, commL. intell. sec., British Empire exhib., April Oct., 1924; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1925, and again, July, 1926; offg. collr. ditto, Chittagong, June, 1925; asst. collr., Calcutta, Jan., 1927; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1930; retd., July, 1932.

RICE, PERCIVAL STANLEY PITCAIRN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent, Yanan, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, EDMUND TILLOTSON, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.) late Survey of India (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1874).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924; dir., Burma circle, Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1929.

RICH, WILLIAM HAROLD ADRIAN, Indian Police Service.— Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1928.

RICHARDS, CECIL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*dep., commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th March, 1894).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927; confd., Apl., 1931.

RICHARDS, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settlmt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag.,

Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

RICHARDS, GEORGE, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma rly. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. rly., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, REV. GEORGE HENRY, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1892).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 26th Mar., 1930.

RICHARDS, PHILIP BERNARD, A.R.C.S., F.E.S., Indian Agric. Service (*entomologist to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* **31st May, 1886**).—Joined the service as entomologist to govt. on 15th March, 1921.

RICHARDS, ROBERT.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ., M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

*RICHARDS, WILLIAM BRAILEY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1925.

RICHARDSON, ALAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1906; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Sept., 1910; dist. ditto, July, 1914; dep. transportation supt., April, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr. (C. & W.), March, 1927; dep. ditto (provl.), Dec., 1927.

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER ARMITAGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., N.W. Rly, Jan., 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., April, 1921.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES RULAND SUGDEN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD ALBERT, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1876.)—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Provs.; asst. dir. of public instn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919, to May, 1920; retd., Nov., 1931.

RICHARDSON, HARRY MILLARD, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 1st Feb., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 7th Dec., 1896; offg. asst. supt., Aug., 1899; confd., Jan., 1900; with Govt. of Bombay on famine work, Apl., 1900; offg. supt., Sept., 1901; confd., Feb., 1904; postmaster, Oct., 1907; presy. postmaster, May, 1921; offg. P.M.G., Madras, Mar., 1931; presy. postmr., Bombay, July, 1931; retd., Feb., 1933.

RICHARDSON, HUGH EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Glenalmond and Keble College, Oxford; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1932.

RICHARDSON, HUGH GORDON, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, MAURICE ROBERT, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1926; confd., Oct., 1931.

RICHARDSON, REGINALD CHARLES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., Dec., 1926.

RICHARDSON, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN, M.B.E., late Bombay C.S.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1895, to 7th May, 1907; dep. coll., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec, 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1928; M.B.E., June, 1928.

RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL, C.I.E., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 29th Oct., 1878).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919; consr., March, 1923; offg. ch. consvr., April, 1927; confd., June, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1932; retd., Nov., 1932; member, Madras services commission, Nov., 1932.

RICKETTS, ALFRED ARTHUR HICKMAN, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. supt. engr., May, 1930.

RICKETTS, THOMAS CHARLES DONALD, M.C. (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

RICKIE, JAMES HEPBURN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 25th July, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 1st Nov., 1906; ditto (perm.), July, 1908; dist. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. dep. ch. engr., May, 1926; and again, Dec , 1927; offg. dep. agent, Apl., 1932.

RIDLEY, SIDNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th March, 1902).—Educ. at Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., offg. collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1929; offg. dep. commr., U.S. frontier, Oct., 1931.

RIDSDALE, Rev. ARTHUR CYRIL, D.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Bengal) (*b.* 24th March, 1877).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1905; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1918; retd., Feb., 1930.

RIEU, Sir JEAN LOUIS, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1926; K.C.S.I., June, 1929; retd., Oct., 1929.

RIGG, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL PIETRONI, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1889 —Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919; senr. chaplain, April, 1929.

RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

RIGG, HARRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

RIJHWANI, JETHANAND MANDHANDAS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 4th June, 1903).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 21st April, 1928.

RIKH, LIONEL JAIPAL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924; confd., Nov., 1929.

RILEY, HENRY JAMES, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1928.

RILEY, PERCY BROWN, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dir. vety. services, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as 2nd supt., civil vety. dept., Bihar and Orissa, 27th March, 1920; dep. dir., Dec., 1925; offg. dir., April, 1926, and again, Feb., 1928; confd., Nov., 1930; dir. vety. services, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1932.

RIPPON, STEWART ROSS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*) (*b.* 29th July, 1895).—Joined the service as supt., Burma, 18th Feb., 1924; dep. dir.; offg. dir., July, 1932.

RISHWORTH, HENRY RICHARD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly., 22nd June, 1923; dist. medl. officer, Apl., 1929.

RITCHIE, ADAM ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 21st March, 1915; asst. master, Mayo coll., Dec., 1927.

RITCHIE, CHARLES STEWART, late Indian State Rlys (E.B. Rly.) (*b.* 31st May, 1880).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1900; asst. traffic supt., May, 1907; dist. ditto, April, 1915; offg. dep. traffic manager, Nov., 1927; offg. dep. agent, Aug., 1929; retd., May, 1931.

RITCHIE, JOHN HALL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Oct., 1913; dep. ditto, Jan., 1915. offg. secty., Indian central cotton commee. Bombay, Feb., 1928.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*b.* 4th April, 1877).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1929; retd., Apr., 1932.

RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCAIRN, B.A., late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 5th Nov., 1876).—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. comptr., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; comptr., Assam, May, 1923; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burma, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1929.

RIVETT-CARNAC, HERBERT GORDON, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1892).—First commn. dated 6th Sept., 1911; in milty. employ prior to 3rd Dec., 1923; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Dec., 1923; asst. to agent to Madras States, Nov., 1927; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, May, 1928; asst. pol. agent in Southern states of

C.I. and in Malwa, Nov., 1929; under-secty. to resdt., Hyderabad, Sept., 1930; secty., ditto, Aug., 1931; civil secty. to ch. commr. at Aden, Nov., 1932.

RIVETT-CARNAC, JOHN CLAUDE THURLOW, M.C., late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 14th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1909; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1923; retd., May, 1928.

RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON, Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1898, as exec. engr., Coorg; transfd .to Central Provs., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., bdgs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919; retd., 1923.

RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

RIZAWI, SAIYID MUHAMMAD SHUAIB, Khan Bahadur (*see* Saiyid, M.S.R.).

ROBB, JAMES JACKSON, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ROBBINS, CHARLES ROBINSON, M.C., D.F.C., M.A., late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925; retd., March, 1929.

ROBERT, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th March, 1880).—Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1928; confd., Nov., 1930.

ROBERTON, EDWARD HETON, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as prof. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.; retd., May, 1925.

ROBERTS, ALLAN ARBUTHNOT LANE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sect. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; ditto (perm.), Feb., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

ROBERTS, The Ven. ARTHUR BETTON, late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 27th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 13th May, 1913, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, May, 1923; offg. archdeacon, April, 1928; retd., Sept., 1932.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR SALISBURY BROWNE, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdt., mily. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, DAVID EDWARD, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Assam*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 7th Sept., 1918, to 15th Feb., 1919; prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Dec., 1926.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS LANE, Major, I.A.(retd.) late Burma Commn. (*b.* 24th April, 1886).—Arrived in India, 16th Nov., 1905; asst. commdt., July, 1913; reverted to military duty from April, 1917, to Oct., 1919; asst. commr., July, 1920; sub. divl. officer (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924; retd., Sept., 1930.

ROBERTS, Sir JAMES REID, Kt., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, RICHARD FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Provs., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, SYDNEY GORDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM POULTER, C.I.E., M.I.M.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; offg. exec. engr., May, 1914; offg. gen. supt., P.W. workshops, Aug., 1915; confd., May, 1917; suptg. engr., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; retd., Dec., 1930.

ROBERTSON, ALAN CRAIGIE, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Nov., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; spl. fuel officer, E.I. Rly., Oct., 1926; supt., May, 1929.

ROBERTSON, ALLAN NELSON MCINNES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926; confd., April, 1931.

ROBERTSON, ANTHONY WILLIAM, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1896).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1919; offg. supt., Sept., 1923; confd., Nov., 1932; asst. commr. in the Andamans from 16th Oct., 1923, to 7th Feb., 1927.

ROBERTSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at High School, Dublin and

Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929; and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ROBERTSON, Sir BENJAMIN, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Provs., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, Nov., 1922, to Nov., 1927.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES LONSDALE, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES ROBERTSON OVENS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

ROBERTSON, DONALD MURRAY SLADEN, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1903; dist. supt., April, 1917; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., March, 1926; offg. divl. supt., March, 1927.

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS GALTON, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th July, 1879).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916; offg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Feb., 1929.

ROBERTSON, EDMUND GEORGE, Salt rev. dept., Burma (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1885).—Apptd. *collr. of salt revenue*, May, 1928.

ROBERTSON, FRANCIS CALDER FORD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Feb., 1924; dep. consvr., April, 1929.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK EWART, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. operg. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 13th Nov., 1901; dist. supt., Jan., 1912; on milty. service from 5th Dec., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1920; chief supt., April, 1920; jt. dep. agent, June, 1923; divl. supt., Feb., 1925; offg. ch. operating supt., Jan., 1926; offg. agent, E.I. Rly., April, 1929; offg. ch. operating supt., Apl., 1929; confd., Apl., 1929.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROWNTREE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WYNNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildersheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Mar., 1930.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE STRAFFORD, B.A.I., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1886).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 14th Oct., 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; pers. asst. to ch. engr.

ROBERTSON, HENRY FERGUSON, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*profr., agric. coll., Mandalay*) (*b.* 31st May, 1895).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Burma, 16th Dec., 1921; profr. of agric. and mycologist, July, 1927; offg. princpl., agricl. coll., Mandalay, Apl., 1932.

ROBERTSON, JAMES PERCY WYNNE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 18th April, 1920; dist. supt., April, 1924.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, C.B.E., V.D., B.A., B.A.I., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 3rd June, 1878).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 15th Aug., 1902; resdt. engr., May, 1913; in milty. employ from 9th May, 1916, to 2nd Aug., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1920; supt. of works, surveys and construction, Oct., 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., Apl., 1930; retd., Sept., 1932.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educl., gen., and ecclesl. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, MURRAY, Indian State Rlys (*junr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. secty. to agent, 20th Aug., 1920; jt. secty. to agent, Aug., 1924; secty. to agent, Jan., 1925; offg. junr. dep. agent, Oct., 1930; confd., Nov., 1931.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1885).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918; offg. consvr., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1926.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; ditto, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar; retd., Feb., 1926.

ROBEY, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1927; offg. ch. engr., Feb., 1928; and again, Apl., 1930; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., April, 1929.

ROBINS, LESLIE CYRIL FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th Dec., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

ROBINSON, EDWARD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1925.

ROBINSON, GILBERT CRESCENS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th March, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; chief forest officer, Coorg, May, 1925.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*med. offr., India store dept.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1876).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depot, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt., Barr. (1888).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBINSON, TOM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th Oct., 1909, to 22nd July, 1922; apptd. to I.P.S., as asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925; confd., Feb., 1932; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Nov., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

ROBSON, HENRY WILLIAM CUMINE, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1886).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. pol. agent, June, 1919; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1921; second asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1923; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, March, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1929; administrator Bharatpur State, March, 1930.

ROBSON, HUBERT ALAN HIRST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., mental hosp., Rangoon*) (*b.* 17th April, 1885).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1910; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 13th Dec., 1920; supt., mental hosp., Rangoon, Dec., 1920.

ROBSON, WILLIAM RAYMOND, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal* (*b.* 29th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 4th Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

ROCH, ERNEST TWINING, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th May, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Oct., 1924.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd. Jan., 1927; C.I.E. Jan., 1927; offg. ch. engr. and jt. secty. to govt., U.P., Apl., 1931; ch. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1931.

RODGER, Sir ALEXANDER, Kt., O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., March, 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; consvr., July, 1921; pres., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Jan., 1925; inspr.-genl. of forests, Sept., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1930; retd., Feb., 1931; apptd. member, Forestry Commn., May, 1932.

RODGER, JOHN, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgeon*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1891).—First commn., dated 30th July, 1920; in milty. employ to Jan., 1929; resdy. surg., Mewar, 7th Jan., 1929; civil surgeon, Sibi, Oct., 1932.

RODGER, ROBERT CRUDEN, M.C., D.C.M., Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th June, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1928.

RODGERS, E. W. F., Dept. of Industries and Labour, Civil Aviation Dir. (*asst. secty. to govt.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1889).—Apptd. senior supt., 1st Mar., 1931; asst. secty. to govt., Mar., 1932.

RODGERS, RIVERS THOMAS, M.B.E., Major late Central Provs. Medical Service.—Joined the service as asst. surg., Feb., 1892; civil surg. an jail supt., Aug., 1906; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, late Ry. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

RODWELL, Ernest Gravenor, O.B.E., F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1881).—Joined the public wks. dep. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. rly., April to June, 1919; offg. dep. agent, O. & R. Rly., April, 1921; O.B.E., April, 1921; offg. dep. chief engr., O.& R. Rly., April, 1924; confd. (provl.), June, 1927; offg. ch. engr., E.B. rly., June, 1932.

ROE, Bernhard Oswald, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1927.

ROE, Francis Reginald, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, Harold Riley, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

ROGERS, Charles Gilbert, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1891; consr., Sept., 1907; chief consr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, Eric Maxfield, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

ROGERS, Frederick Colin, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; D.M.O., and medl. officer, cent. jail, Trichinopoly, Dec., 1923; retd., Mar., 1931.

ROGERS, Sir Leonard, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Major-Genl., I.M.S. (retd.) (*presdt., medical board, India Office*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1868).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil. employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hops., May, 1902, to July, 1905; profr. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922; presdt., ditto, Nov., 1928; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

ROGERS, Philip Graham, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 3rd April, 1877).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-gen., Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Provs., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmaster-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; dep., dir.-genl., post office, April, 1927; offg. dir.-genl., posts and tels., May, 1928; retd., Feb., 1931.

ROHATGI, D. P. (*see* Durga Prasad Rohatgi).

ROLLAND, Charles Stewart, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Provs. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920; retd., April, 1926.

ROMER, Herbert John, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1894; asst. traffic supt., April, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; M.B.E., June, 1925; offg. pers. asst. to ch. trans. supt., May, 1926.

ROMESH CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921, as asst. exec. engr.

RONALDSHAY (Earl of) *see* under ZETLAND (Marquess of).

RONSON, Harry, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1906).—Educ. at Blackpool Secondary School and Trinity College, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ROOKE, Edward A., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1896; on foreign service in Bastar state from 28th Jan., 1904; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1909; joined the I.F.S. as dep. consvr., April, 1927; retd., July, 1930.

ROOME, Major Horace Eckford, M.C., R.E., late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1907; in milty. employ to Feb., 1913; asst. supt., 26th Feb., 1913; offg. dep. supt., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1925; supt., Jan., 1926; reverted to home estabt., May, 1928.

ROPER, Campbell Rowley, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

ROPER, William Edward Charles, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 26th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

RORIE, John James, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1906; consr., May, 1921; retd., Dec., 1926.

ROSAIR, FRANCIS CHRISTY, late Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. examr., 2nd May, 1914; retd., Sept., 1926.

ROSAIR, HARRY BASIL, L.R.C.P. and S.I. L.A.H. and L.M. (Dub.), D.T.M., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 1st May, 1882).—Apptd. *offg. supt., central prisons*, 2nd Mar., 1923; confd., Nov., 1927.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E. (retd.), lateRailway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expedn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; retd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891), medal.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, GEORGE WRIGHT NORTON, A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; on milty. duty from 14th April, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Sept., 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr., Jan., 1929.

ROSE, H. MAURICE, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 6thFeb., 1880).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 16th April, 1901; confd., Feb., 1905; dist. opium officer, Dec., 1925.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905, divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., 1918.

ROSE, HUGH ELLISHA, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st May, 1883).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1906; junr. asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. ditto, Oct., 1922; dist. signal engr., Oct., 1925; offg. signal engr., April, 1928.

ROSE, JOHN CHARLES, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1893).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1920; offg. asst. comml. manager, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. ch., ditto, March, 1926; confd., May, 1928.

ROSE, ROBERT FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 27th April, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927; exec. engr., Jan., 1932.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

ROSE, WILLIAM ROBERT CHARLES, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 29th April, 1880).—Held various posts as tempy. engr. from 26th March, 1904, to 18th May, 1927; asst. engr. (provl. service), May, 1927; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.; retd., Nov., 1932.

ROSEVEARE, Major WILLIAM LEONARD, M.C., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1895).—First commn., 16th Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896–1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; Kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,' 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, GEORGE MARYN, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th April, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926, Mar., 1927, and again, Oct., 1931; confd., Jan., 1932.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Apl., 1874).—Arrived, 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service, May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.; retd., Oct., 1929.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, C.I.E., D.S.O., Col. I.A. (*b.* 6th June, 1878).—First Commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. accts. dept.; asst. sec., fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. finl. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch; mil. acctnt.-gen. (provl.), June, 1926; retd., Dec., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*b.* 29th June, 1877).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1925; retd., June, 1932.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and

served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922; offg. supt., ditto, April, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; confd., July, 1926; secty., bd. of rev., Jan., 1927.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAUTOUR, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; retd., June, 1923.

ROSS, RICHARD WILLIAM, B.A. (Lon.), late Indian Educl. Service (Madras) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1876). — Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1911; apptd. prinpl., teachers' coll., Rajahmundry, 3rd June, 1917; offg. prinpl., Muhammadan coll., Madras, July, 1925, and again July, 1927; offg. dist. educl. officer, Nov., 1925, and again Nov., 1927; offg. prinpl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, July, 1928; confd., Apl., 1929; retd., Oct., 1931.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 20th April, 1874).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924; retd., July, 1932.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corpn.; profr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 3rd July, 1878). —First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; dir. of public health ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., Apl., 1930.

ROSS-HURST, BRIAN PLUNKETT, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian pol. dept. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1899).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1918; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1924; probnr., pol. Dept., April, 1924; asst. commr., Dera I.K., June, 1925; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1928; asst. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1929; ditto, Thal., Feb., 1930; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1930; pol. agent, Kurram, Jan., 1931.

ROSSINGTON, MAURICE HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1908).—Educated at the Royal Academical Institution, Belfast, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ROTHWELL, WALTER, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 31st July, 1886).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1911; asst. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1919; dist. ditto, Feb., 1923; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Nov., 1928; retd., Nov., 1931.

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918 to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Provs., July, 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1925; finl. secty. to govt., C.P., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

ROUSE, Sir ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Kt., C.I.E., F.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Sept., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; suptg. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March to Nov., 1924, and from April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1930; ch. engr., central public wks. dept., Apl., 1930.

ROUSE, WILLIAM PERCY MEADOWS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 17th Nov. 1926.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROUTH, REGINALD ALAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928; confd., Aug., 1932.

ROUTLEDGE, BRYAN HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1903).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1922; depute ' to Sardah police training coll. in Bengal to 16th May, 1924; proby. asst. supt., May, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924; offg. supt., Oct., 1932.

ROW, RAGHVENDRA, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), late Medical dept., Bombay (*b.* 16th Nov., 1871).—Apptd. profr., G.M. Coll., Bombay, 2nd July, 1926; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1931.

ROWBOTHAM, CLAUDE JOHN, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 7th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; dep. consr., Oct., 1922; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928; retd., July, 1932.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, April, 1925; confd., April, 1926.

ROWE, G. C., F.S.I. (*b.* 14th Aug., 1879).—Apptd. asst. land acquisition officer for the City of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1919; land acquisition officer for ditto, Oct., 1920.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; judicial commr., Nov., 1923; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, June, 1929; and again, May, 1930; addl. judge, ditto, March, 1931; and again, Jan., 1932; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, July, 1932.

ROWLAND, JAMES WALTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1909; on milty. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of police, Dec., 1922.

ROWLAND, JOHN EDWARD MAURICE, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 24th May, 1904; ditto (perm.), July, 1909; dist. engr., Mar., 1919; offg. variously as ch. and dep. ch. engr., from June, 1927; confd. as dep. ch. engr., June, 1929.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*higher executive officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1926, to Feb. 1932; actg. hr. exec. officer, Jan.-July, 1932; confd., Mar., 1933.

ROWLAND-HILL, THOMAS CLEGG, Lt.-Col., V.D., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined 9th Nov., 1894; on mil. service from 16th April, 1916; supt., Oct., 1917; dep. postmaster-gen., Pjab., June, 1921; retd., July, 1982.

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM SHAW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as prof., Jubbulpore Coll., Feb., 1912; prinpl., May, 1928.

ROWLANDSON, EDMUND JAMES, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Madras*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1882)—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., April, 1914; offg. asst. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Mar., 1927; offg. commr. of police, Madras, July, 1929; confd., May, 1930; C.I.E., June, 1932.

ROWNTREE, HAROLD KIRKBY, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Simla (East)* (*b.* 27th Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ up to 15th Oct., 1922; civil surg. (Punjab), Oct., 1922; ditto, Simla (East), May, 1925.

ROWNTREE, JOHN BATEMAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1906).—Joined the service as proby. asst. consvr., 11th Oct., 1929; confd., Oct., 1930.

ROXBURGH, JAMES, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS JAMES YOUNG, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1892).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; offg. chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923; confd., May, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

ROY (*see also* Ray).

ROY, AMULYA NATH, B.A., late India Posts and Tels. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* July, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 6th April, 1898; proby. supt., Sept., 1903; supt., Feb., 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., July, 1927; retd., July, 1930.

ROY, BEJOY KUMAR, M.A., Indian Forest Service, M.A., B.Sc. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

ROY, CHANDRA BALI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROY, Sir GANENDRA PRASAD, Kt., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924; knighted, July, 1926; retd., April, 1927.

ROY, JAMES LEISHMAN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under secty. to govt., irrigation bch., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; under secty. to govt., irrigation bch., Aug., 1932.

ROY, KAMALA PATI, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* June, 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 2nd June, 1923.

ROY, SATYENDRA NATH, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1888).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept.,

July, 1918; dep. chairman, Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; offg. dep. sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Nov., 1925; magte. and coll., Sept., 1927; dep. secty., Indian central commee., Oct., 1928; dep. secty. to govt. of India, home dept., Apl., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1932; joint secty., Indian round table conf., London, 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

ROY, SUHRID KUMAR, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.G.S., Indian School of Mines (*b.* 1st Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as *prof. of geology*, 3rd Jan., 1928.

ROYDS, THOMAS, D.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., Kodaikanal Observatory*) (*b.* 11th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 28th Feb., 1911; dir., ditto, Feb., 1923.

RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of and records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922; retd., May, 1926.

RULACH, OWEN HENRY GEORGE, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, and held non-gazetted appts. from 5th July, 1893; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., Oct., 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Madras Circle, Dec., 1926; postmaster-genl., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

RUMBOLD, HORACE ALGERNON FRASER, B.A., India Office (*pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Wellington and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. asst. principal, Jan., 1929; pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state, Apl., 1930.

RUNDLETT, LESLIE ST. CLARE, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; on mil. service from 27th Sept., 1918, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RUPCHAND BILARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*b.* 15th May, 1878).—Apptd. addl. judl. commr. (tempy.), June, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

RUSBY, LIONEL STUART, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service 6th Mar., 1923; offg. supt., Mar., 1927; supt., Oct., 1932.

RUSH, CLIFFORD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd May, 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 23rd Nov., 1930.

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC, C.B.E., M.A., B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S. — Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; profr. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir., central bureau of infn., govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921–22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1923; retd., Dec., 1925; adviser to Chamber of Princes, India round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov., 1932.

RUSHTON, CLARENCE ELMER, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1927.

RUSHTON, KENNETH CHARLES, late Indian Police Service (Bombay) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1930.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER ALFRED, M.C., Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1898).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 20th April, 1924; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1925; secty., Kabul legation, April, 1925; supy. asst. commr., Mardan, Dec., 1926; under secty. to ch. commr., N.W.F.P., Feb., 1927; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1928; under secty. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1928; offg. secty. to ditto, May, 1929; British trade agent, Gyantse, &c., Nov., 1931.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHINSON, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Madras*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1908, to Sept., 1912; surgeon-gen., hospl., Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922; C.B.E., June, 1925; offg. dep. dir.-genl., I.M.S., Jan., 1933.

RUSSELL, CHARLES FREDERICK, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1891; dist. opium officer, March, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

RUSSELL, Sir (CHARLES) LENNOX (SOMERVILLE), Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

RUSSELL, EDWARD WILSON, A.M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Jan., 1911; resdt. engr., April, 1914; on milty. service from 8th June, 1918, to 25th Feb., 1920; offg. divl. transpn. supt., May, 1930.

RUSSELL, HAROLD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

RUSSELL, JAMES MCCONNELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th July, 1909).—Educ. at Stranraer High School, Glasgow Univ., and Wadham College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1932, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

RUSSELL, JOSHUA FORBES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1925; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1899).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1927; confd., Oct., 1931.

RUSSELL, LAWRENCE WALTER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Jan., 1912).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa, 10th Nov., 1931.

RUSSELL, ROBERT EDWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st April, 1890).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1922; offg. sec. to govt. rev. dept., March, 1927; confd., July, 1928; magte. and collr., Nov., 1928.

RUSSELL, STEVEN NOEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1908).—Educ. at King's School, Ely, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

RUSSELL, THOMAS BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda Aug., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April 1924; collr., C. & M. station, Bangalore, Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., June, 1930.

RUSSELL, Sir THOMAS GUTHRIE, Kt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. commr. of rlys., rly. bd.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Nov., 1913; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; contr. of stores, Nov., 1923; dep. agent, June, 1925; offg. agent, May, 1927; ch. commr. of rlys., rly. bd., Oct., 1929; Kt., June, 1932.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM KELSON, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jnr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); C.M.G., 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

RUSSELL-STRACEY, THOMAS PATRICK, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902; joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt., gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., 1932.

RUST, NEVILLE ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., deptl. exams., United Provs., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920; retd., Jan., 1929.

RUST, PHILIP JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; retd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, late Berar Comm.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT EWART, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925; offg. ch. operating supt., Apl., 1929.

RUTHERFORD, THOMAS GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1886).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925; collr. and dist. magte. (provl.), Aug., 1929.

RUTLEDGE, Rev. JAMES WILLIAM RENWICK, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 26th Aug., 1896) (*junr. chaplain, United Provs*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Ch. of Scotland, Bombay, 10th Feb., 1928; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1930.

RUTNAM, DONALD ROSS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Ceylon Univ. Coll., Colombo, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1925; arrived, 31st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.; asst. commr., Central Provs., Aug., 1926; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1929; on foreign serv. as admin., Bastar State, Mar., 1931.

RUTTLEDGE, HUGH, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the

United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Oct., 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again city mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918, to Sept., 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Oct., 1925; retd., Jan., 1932.

RUZZAK, SHAIK ABDUR, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; D.M.O., supt. medl. school, and medl. offr., Borstal inst., Tanjore, Dec., 1923; retd., Nov., 1928.

RYALL, Rev. CHARLES RICHARD, LL.D., M.A., B.D., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Bombay) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1877).—Joined 29th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, Apl., 1926; retd., Oct., 1931.

RYALL, JAMES EDWARD, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1913; asst. supt., May, 1915; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Aug., 1922; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1922; supt., Oct., 1926; M.B.E., June, 1927.

RYAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM LANE, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dāk dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; retd., May, 1922.

RYAN, CECIL CRAWFORD LINDSAY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1897).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol. dept., 21st May, 1923; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1924; ditto, Duzdap, Oct., 1929; under secty. to agent to govr. genl., Punjab States, Dec., 1930; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1931.

RYAN, PATRICK, Posts and Tels. Dept. (*divl. engr., wireless*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service as divl. engr., wireless engrg., 22nd Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of wireless, April, 1925.

RYAN, Sir THOMAS, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. genl. posts and tels.* (*b.* 8th Feb., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. accnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921, to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tels., govt. of India, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., July, 1925; jt. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1928; offg. secty. ditto, Apl., 1929; confd., June, 1931; offg. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Nov., 1931; Kt., Jan., 1933.

RYDER, CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919; C.B., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

RYLAND, EDWARD CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

SAADAT ALI KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, AGHA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Nov., 1905; dep. supt., Jan., 1911; offg. supt., Feb., 1918; confd., Oct., 1931.

SAADULLA, Sir MUHAMMAD, MAULVI SAIYID, Kt., M.A., B.L.—Apptd. *member govr.'s exec. council, Assam*, 1st Apl., 1929.

SABHARWAL, LAKHPAT RAI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th March, 1919.

SABINE, HAROLD EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1920, as proby. asst. supt.; confd., May, 1923; addl. supt., Jan., 1926; supt., Aug., 1926.

SABNIS, BHASKAR DATTATRAYA, B.A., LL.B., late Judicial dept., Bombay (*b.* 30th May, 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Mar., 1903, to 11th Jan., 1909; sub-judge, Jan., 1909; judge, ct. of small causes, Poona, Mar., 1930; retd., May, 1931.

SABNIS, TRIMBAK SITARAM, M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1890).—Joined the service, 19th May, 1923; economic botanist, June, 1923.

SABONADIERE, ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ., since Sept., 1919; reader in Indian Law, univ. of London, Oct., 1929; author of 'The Trial of Criminal Cases in India.'

SACHDEV, MULK RAJ, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SACHSE, [FREDERIC ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member bd. of rev., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Feb. 1878).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Caius Coll.. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 15th Dec.,1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr.; March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Nov., 1923, and Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; confd., Feb., 1927; offg. commr., Feb., 1928; member, bd. of rev. in addn., Dec., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; member, bd. of rev., May, 1930.

SADASHIVA RAU, KALLE RAMA RAU, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 16th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1909; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1919; ditto, Madras, March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1924; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1925; offg. dep. dir., army audit, Jan., 1927; offg. acct.-genl., Central Provs., Mar., 1930; ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., etc., Mar., 1931.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir THEAGARAJA AIYAR, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADASIVAM, TUMULURU RAMAKRISHNIAH, B.A., Finance dept.. govt. of India (*b.* 27th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as probnr., 9th Feb., 1915; asst. contr., paper currency, Nov., 1916; asst. acct. genl., posts and tels., Madras, 24th June, 1921; asst. acct.-genl., C.P., Oct., 1921; asst. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta, Mar., 1922; dep. ditto, Oct., 1924; asst. dir. of army audit, W.C., Mar., 1926; ditto, S.C., May, 1927; audit officer, N.W.F.P., Feb., 1930; asst. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Delhi, Jan., 1931; dep. ditto, Jan., 1931; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Apl., 1931; attd. officer, office of dir., rly. audit, May, 1932; offg. dep. dir., rly. audit, Jan., 1933.

SADHU, RAJENDRA LAL, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Apptd. sub-judge, April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

SADHU RAM, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th July, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 6th Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1928.

SADHU, TARAK NATH, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*b.* Oct., 1875).—Joined the service as *public prosecutor, presdy. mag.'s ct., Calcutta*, 12th May, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SADIK, HAMID GHULAM (*see* Hamid G. S.).

SADULLAH KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 29th Decr., 1880).—Joined the dept. as asst. commr., Peshawar, on 1st Jan., 1922; city magte., Peshawar, Apl., 1929; dist. judge, Hazara, May, 1930; asst. pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, June, 1931; asst. commr., Tonk, Mar., 1932.

SAGREIYA, KAMPTA PRASAD, B.A. (Oxon), B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 27th Oct., 1927; dep. consvr., Dec., 1931.

SAH, DEBI LAL (*see* Debi Lal Sah).

SAHAI, RAM CHANDRA (*see* Ram Chandra Sahai).

SAHAI, RAMESHWAR (*see* Rameshwar Sahai).

SAHASRABUDHE, DATTATRAYA LAKSHMAN, M.Ag., M.Sc., Rai Bahadur, Indian Agric. Service (*agric. chemist to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 31st May, 1913; asst. profr. of chemistry, June, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1926.

SAHAY, BHAGWAN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at University of Allahabad and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, 10th Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag., Mar., 1931.

SAHAY, JAYADEVA, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 30th April, 1923; offg. addl.. supt., Feb., 1932.

SAHAY, KULWANT, Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.*23rd Jan., 1873).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Patna Nov., 1923; judge, ditto, Dec., 1927.

SAHAY, VISHNU, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1928.

SAHIB, ABDUR RAHIM (*see* Abdur Rahim Sahib).

SAHIB, ELATT VILIAGATH AMU (*see* Amu Sahib, E. V.).

SAHIB, MUHAMMAD SIRAJUDDIN (*see* Muhammad S.S.).

SAHIB, SAIYID ABDUL QADIR (*see* Saiyid Abdul Qadir S.).

SAHIB, SHARIF MUHAMMAD ALI (*see* Sharif M. A. S.).

SAHIBZADA, AHMED KHAN, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1891).—First commn. dated 1st March, 1922; in milty. employ to April, 1925; civil medl. officer, Bannu, April, 1925; ditto, Tochi Agency, April, 1928; ditto, N. Waziristan, Novr., 1929.

SAHNEY, NAUBAT RAI, LALA, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th July, 1924; offg. supt., Sep., 1929.

SAHNI, DAYA RAM (*see* Daya Ram Sahni).

SAHNI, NARSING DASS M., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

SAID, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Said).

SAID ULLAH KHAN, B.A. (Oxon), Barr. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th July, 1896).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., July, 1927; dep. commr. (provl.), Apl., 1929.

SAID-UZ-ZAFAR KHAN, SAHIBZADA, M.B., late United Provs. medl. service (*b.* 14th Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1905, as asst. surg.; prof., King George's medl. coll., July, 1914; civil surg., April, 1920; dean and prinpl., King George's medl. coll., May, 1926; on depn. to Bhopal State from Oct., 1927; retd., Oct., 1931.

SAIGAL, DEVI DAYAL (*see* Devi Dayal S.).

SAIN, KANWAR LALA (*see* Kanwar Sain, L.),

SAING, U BA, Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 9th. Nov. 1881).—Apptd. addl. and sess. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

ST. JOHN, CECIL HENRY, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Held non-gazetted appy. from 1st April, 1891, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., May, 1918; supt., Feb., 1924; engr. and electrician, Sept., 1928; retd. Oct., 1929.

ST. JOHN, Sir HENRY BEAUCHAMP, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1874).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr. N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g in Rajputana Nov., 1900; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a.g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent, and dep. commr. ditto, April, 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. resdt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, March, 1922; offg. agent to the govr.-genl., Punjab States, Feb., 1925; confd., Dec., 1925; agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1927; retd., Nov., 1930; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

SAIYID ABDUL QADIR SAHIB, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

SAIYID, ABDULLAH ABU (*see* Abdullah A. S.).

SAIYID ALI AMIR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1929.

SAIYID AMINUDDIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st April, 1895).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., offg. as collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926.

SAIYID MUHAMMAD MASIH, BARR., Bengal Judl. Service (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1885).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, Jan., 1929; services placed at disposal of govt. of Assam, Feb., 1932.

SAIYID MUHAMMAD SHU'AIB RIZAWI, Khan Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1885).—Joined the service as dep. supt. on probn., 2nd Jan., 1908; confd., Mar., 1909; supt., Sept., 1930.

SAIYID MUJIBUR RAB, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1899).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1930; confd., Nov., 1932; M.B.E., Jan., 1931.

SAJBA SHANKAR RANGNEKAR (*see* Rangnekar, S. S.).

SAKHI CHAND, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1902; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1926; retd., June, 1928.

SAKSENA, BHAGWATI PRASAD (*see* Bhagwati P. S.).

SAKSENA, PREM CHANDRA, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 3rd Sept., 1925; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

SAKSENA, RAM CHAND (*see* Ram Chand S.).

SALAHUDDIN AHMAD YUSUF, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Dec., 1925.

SALAMAT ULLAH, HAJI MOHAMMAD, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 16th Dec., 1892).—Apptd. *supt., central prison, Lucknow*, 14th Feb., 1926.

SALAM-UL-HAQQ, B.A., Khan Bahadur, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1896; supt., June, 1904; offg. dep. P.M.G., R.M.S., Western Circle, June, 1924; confd. Feb., 1925; dep. P.M.G., Nagpur, Nov., 1927; retd., Feb., 1930.

SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; mag. and collr., March, 1924.

SALE, JOHN LEWIS, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., central P.W.D.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from 15th April. 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; suptg. engr., Central P.W.D., Oct., 1930.

SALE, Sir STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty., legislative dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889).—Educ. at Marlborough and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; provl. ditto, Sept., 1924; legal remembr. and secty., legisl. dept., Sept., 1928.

SALES, HAROLD SPENCE, late Indian State Railways (*b.* Mar., 1874).—Apptd., from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907; ditto, E.B. Ry., Aug., 1923; retd., Mar., 1929.

SALIG RAM, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service 25th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec.

engr., Sept., 1916; on deputation to T. E. Coll., Roorkee, from 1st June, 1927, to 12th Oct., 1928; retd., Oct., 1932.

SALIG RAM PATHAK, CHAUBE, M.A., United Provs. C.S. (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 21st May, 1878).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 28th Aug., 1902; confd., Mar., 1904; magte. and collr., July, 1929.

SALISBURY, ALAN JACK, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th April, 1905).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, 8th Nov., 1929, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

SALISBURY, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, March, 1927; apptd. assessor of inc. tax, March, 1927.

SALISBURY, FRANCIS HUGH, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Bengal.—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 22nd March, 1910; offg. supt. jail dept., April, 1910; with home dept., govt. of India, from 21st Oct., 1914, to 11th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., Dacca Central Jail, Aug., 1920; ditto, Alipore Central Jail, March, 1922; reverted to milty. employ, Oct., 1927; retd., May, 1930.

SALISBURY, Rev. MARK, LL.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th Nov., 1921; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

SALMOND, HUBERT GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; in milty. employ from July, 1915, to June, 1919, exec. engr., Oct., 1923; dep. dir., civil engrg., rly. bd.; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1932.

SALOWAY, REGINALD HARRY, Indian C S (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Exeter School, and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., Mar., 1930.

SALTER, MALCOLM GURNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Daly coll., Indore*) (*b.* 10th May, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly coll., 26th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 5th Dec., 1916, to 29th Oct., 1919; princpl., Daly coll., July, 1930.

SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1925; deputed to Bikaner State, Oct., 1929, to Mar., 1931; offg. secty. to govt., transfd. depts., Punjab, May, 1932.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, JOHN MAITLAND, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 25th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

SAMLER, WILLIAM HADLEY GOODLIKE, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1922; on depn. to Kashmir State from 31st Jan., 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1927.

SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI.'s Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam

SAMPSON, EPHRAIM OSWIN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1907, to 23rd Dec., 1912; proby. extra asst. consvr., Dec., 1912; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1915; asst. consvr., Feb., 1925; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Madras.—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

SAMS, SIR HUBERT ARTHUR, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen. of posts and tels.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1875).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after. exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907; ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedny. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India, April, 1922; dir.-genl., posts and tels., April, 1927; Kt., June, 1931.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULTON, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1920; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1924; retd., Mar., 1930.

SAMUEL, JOHN AUGUSTUS, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr. (*dep. secty., legisl. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. to supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, 24th July, 1917; asst. secty., legsl. council, Jan., 1921; secty., ditto, and dep. secty., legisl. dept., April, 1924.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commission (*b.* 17th Mar., 1878).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1928; retd., July, 1932.

SANDEMAN, RONALD FREDERICK, B.A., Dip., Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1897).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925

SANDERS, REV. HOROLD MARTIN, M.A. (Oxon.), B.A. (Lond.), Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1900).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 3rd Feb., 1929; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1931.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th May, 1888).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

SANDERSON, GEORGE DURRANT, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., May, 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925; pers. asst. to inspr.-genl., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1929.

SANDERSON, The Right Hon. Sir LANCELOT, P.C., Kt., K.C., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910–15; recorder of Wigan, 1901–15; chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; member of Privy Council, 5th Nov., 1926; resigned, Nov., 1926.

SANDERSON, RICHARD WILSON, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st May, 1892).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., March, 1924; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Feb., 1927; retd., March, 1932.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., and under secty. to govt. educn. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. inspr. of training institutions Oct., 1926; confd., Feb., 1930; offg. dir. public instrn., Mar., 1930; confd., July, 1931.

SANDES, EDWARD WARREN CAULFIELD, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col. R.E. (retd.) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1880).—First commn. dated 22nd Nov., 1899; in mil. employ to 4th Oct., 1910; prof., Roorkee, Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 6th April, 1915, to 31st Jan., 1920; prof., Roorkee, Feb., 1920; prinpl., Thomason Coll., Oct., 1921; retd., Aug., 1931.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof. materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajahahi, Nov., 1923; offg. prof., medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1925.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. inspr.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rly. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; retd. Feb. 1926; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual'

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Indian State Railways (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; tempy. dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; supt., ditto, Jan., 1928.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATTHYANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headqrs., Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec, 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under-sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; re-transferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as suptg. engr.; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

SANJANA, BEHRAM NAVROJI, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*b.* 27th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as sub-judge, 26th Oct., 1904; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, July, 1923; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sept., 1926; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1927; retd., Oct., 1931.

SANJANA, KAIKOBAD EDALJI JAMSHEDJI, B.A., Barr., Khan Bahadur, Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*) (*b* 11th May, 1883).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 3rd Jan., 1908; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; confd., Sept., 1928.

SANJIVA RAO, BENEGAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Queen's Coll., Benares*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as prinpl., Queen's inter. coll., 1st July, 1922.

SANJIVI PILLAI, TIRUPATTUR GANGADHARAM PILLAI, B.A. (Hons.), Rao Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 1st Sept., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Mar., 1930.

SANKARA AYYAR, KUMBAKONAM VENKATARAMA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., July, 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1932.

SANKARA AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SELLAMIER, B.A., B.E. (*dir. rly. bd.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 17th Aug., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M., & S.I. Rlys., Nov., 1922; ditto, B. and N.W. & R. & K. Rlys., July, 1924; divl. audit officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1924; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1926; asst. auditor, ditto, Dec., 1926; dep. ch. accts. officer, E. I. Rly., March, 1928; offg. dir. of finance, rly. bd., Nov., 1930; confd., May, 1931; dir., rly. bd., Apl., 1932.

SANKARA MENON, KIZHAKEPAT, B.A., Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*b.* 21st May, 1881).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, 27th June, 1921.

SANKEY, GEOFFREY CHARLES, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 28th April, 1884).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from Jan. 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confd., Sept., 1922; retd., Aug., 1931.

SANSBURY, WILLIAM HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1882).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SANSON, ADAM JOHN WALKER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th May, 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Apl., 1929.

SANT PRAKASH SINGH, SARDAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st May, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th April, 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1926; confd., May, 1929.

SANT RAM, LALA, Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928; confd., Feb., 1931.

SANTOS, JOHN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 19th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1925; examr., outside audit, Bombay, June, 1926; offg. asst. secty., fin. dept., Apl., 1929; offg. under secty., ditto, Nov., 1932.

SANYAL, SUSIL KUMAR, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Nov., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th May, 1927.

SAPRE, KESHAV ANANT, LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*asst.-judge*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Apl., 1902, to 19th Apl., 1912; sub-judge, Apl., 1912; offg. asst. judge, Oct., 1927; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1929; asst. judge, Dec., 1930.

SAPRU, ANAND NARAYAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st March, 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., July, 1927; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928; services at disposal of A.G.G., Punjab States, for employment in Patiala State, Apl., 1931; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1932.

SAPRU, Sir TEJ, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D.—Educ. Agra Coll.; member United Provs. legl. council, 1916–20; law member of govr.-genl.'s exec. council, 1920–23; represented govt. of India at Imperial Conference, 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; British-Indian delegate to Round Table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd Session, Nov., 1932.

SARDA SHANKAR BAJPAI (*see* Bajpai, S. S.).

SARDAR SINGH, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs*, 27th May, 1927.

SARDARI LAL, MALHOTRA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 24th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SARDHANA, MADAN GOPAL (*see* Madan, G. S.).

SARDESAI, VIDYADHAR NARHAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th July, 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 11th Oct, 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served as asst. coll., Bombay.

SARKAR, BASANTA BIHARI, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, Univ. College, London, and Jesus College, Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov, 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., Dec., 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1932.

SARKAR, HIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 1st May, 1928; confd., Sept., 1930.

SARKAR, Sir JADU NATH, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 30th June, 1898; prof. of history, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1919; ditto, Patna Coll., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; vice-chancellor, Calcutta Univ., 1926; Kt., June, 1929.

SARMA, ANANTANARAYANA, A.N. (*see* Anantanarayana, S. A. N.).

SARMA, TIRNOSTTIYUR RAMASWAMI AIYAR VRIDDHAGIRI, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 16th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 12th Aug., 1907; asst. audit officer, July, 1920; dept. acct.-genl. (posts and tels.), Sept., 1920; audit officer, Bombay Development Scheme, May, 1923; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; govt. examr. of accts., June, 1926; offg. dep. auditor genl., N.W. Rly., March, 1928; dep. ch. accts. officer, N.W. Rly., Apl., 1929; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Apl., 1931; govt. exr. of accts., S. & S.M. & R.I. rlys., Dec., 1931.

SARRE, LIONEL W., Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th April, 1909).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bombay*, 18th Jan., 1930.

SARUP SINGH, BHAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

SASTRI, K. S. R. (*see* Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.).

SASTRI, S. KUPPUSWAMI (*see* Kuppuswami, Sastri S.).

SASTRI, TADEPALLI SHANKARA, Major, I.M.S. (*D.M.O., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1889).—First commission, dated 1st Aug., 1914; in milty. employ till 29th Nov., 1923; offg. variously in civil appts. from Dec., 1923 to May, 1929; D.M.O. June, 1929.

SASTRIYAR, CALAMUR V. K. (*see* Kumaraswami Sastriyar, C. V.)

SATARAWALA, DADABHAI RATANJI, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1876),—Joined the service, 15th April, 1901; exec. engr., April, 1910; offg. supt. engr., July, 1923; confd., May, 1926; offg. ch. engr., May, 1928; retd., Aug., 1931.

SATHE, DATTATRAYA LAXMUN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 27th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th March, 1914; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

SATHE, JAGANNATH LAKSHMAN, B A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th April, 1886).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; employed as secy., bd. of rev., from Nov., 1923; offg. excise commr., April, 1927; confd., May, 1928; dir., bureau of statistics and economic research, Apl., 1932.

SATHE, SHANKAR GOPAL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; prof. of logic and moral philosophy, Deccan Coll., May, 1919; ditto, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Oct., 1924; retd., Oct., 1930.

SATHIANATHAN, WILLIAM RATNAM SAMUEL, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th March, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and London Sch. of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-coll., March, 1928; dir. of land records, Madras, Dec., 1931.

SATOW, CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 28th Jan., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1917; dist. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Feb., 1925; retd., Jan., 1929.

SATYAWADI, SHEO CHARAN, M.A., Indian Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913; offg. collr. of customs, Chittagong; Mar., 1924; asst. collr., Bombay, July, 1927; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1931.

SAUDAT-UL-LAH KHAN, Indian Agricultural Service (*b.* 14th Apl., 1898).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 24th Jan., 1922; with govt. of Baluchistan as agricl. officer, Quetta.

SAUNDERS, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Provs., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES HUMPHREY AUGUSTUS, Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 26th Sept., 1914; asst. engr., 27th Jan., 1917; on milty. service from 2nd Oct., 1917, to 2nd Oct., 1919; resdt. engr., Oct., 1919.

SAUNDERS, Rev. CHARLES JOHN GODFREY, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Lucknow*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1917; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1919; Bishop of Lucknow, July, 1928.

SAUNDERS, CYRIL SIVEWRIGHT, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925, and again March, 1926; retd., Aug., 1932.

SAUNDERS, HENRY HUME, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 7th Aug., 1915, to 31st March, 1920; offg. dist. loco. supt., April, 1920; offg. asst. agent, Feb., 1924; offg. works manager, loco., Oct., 1926; divl. rolling stock officer and offg. supt., mechanical workshops, March, 1928; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Jan., 1930.

SAUNDERS, HOWARD FAUNTLEROY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*addl. dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Jan., 1923; addl. dep. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1927.

SAUNDERS, JOHN ALFRED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1887).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legve. Council, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs and secty. to govt., judl. dept., Mar., 1931.

SAUNDERS, LAWRENCE EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Sept., 1919; supt., April, 1925.

SAUNDERS, LIONEL PERCY, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Dacca Coll.; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918; retd., June, 1928.

SAUNDERS, PERCY TUNSTALL, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dir. of vety. services, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1884).—Apptd. prof. of surg., vety. coll., Madras, July, 1923; prinpl., Madras Vety. Coll., July, 1925; offg. dir. of vety. services, Madras, Oct., 1929, confd.

SAVARA, A. N. (*see* Amar Nath S.).

SAVARINATHAN, RAJARATNA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 3rd June, 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1926; offg. exec. engr., July, 1926; confd., Oct., 1930.

SAVIDGE, CECIL ARTHUR GRANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

SAVOOR, SHANKAR RAO ULLAH, B.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1893).— Joined the service as profr., presdy. coll., Madras. 18th Feb., 1921; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, June, 1929; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., Apl., 1931.

SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corprn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

SAWHNEY, DHAN RAJ, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; suptg. engr. (sub. tempy.) Oct., 1923; in foreign service, Khaipur State, Dec., 1926, to June, 1931; ditto, Alwar State, Aug., 1931.

SAWYER, WILLIAM HENRY, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 26th June, 1877).—Joined the service 9th Feb., 1905; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1925; retd., June, 1932.

SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

SAYER, MICHAEL WYNNE, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*supy. agriculturist*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service as supy. agriculturist, 20th Mar., 1914; secty., sugar bureau (tempy.), Mar., 1921.

SAYERS, FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., 1907; supt., Nov., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1929.

SAYRES, RICHARD JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., May, 1928.

SAYIED, ABDULLAH ABU (*see* Abdullah Abu. S.).

SCAMP, EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

SCHONEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto, to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCHUSTER, Sir FELIX, Bart. — Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903-5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1906; member of comttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-08.

SCHUSTER, Sir GEORGE ERNEST, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*) (*b.* 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse (scholar), and New Coll., Oxford; barr.-at-law, 1905; served European War, 1914-18; ch. asst. to organiser of internatl. credits under League of Nations, 1921; member of advisory comee. to Treasury under Trade Facilities Act, 1921-2; chairman of advisory comee. to colonial secty. on E. African loans, 1926-28; K.C.M.G., 1926; financial secty., Sudan Govt., 1922-27; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Nov., 1928; K.C.S.I., June, 1931; member of Ind. del. at Impl. Econ. conf., July, 1932.

SCHUTTE, WILLIAM MATTHEW, M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.R.A.S.E., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 14th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service as *agric. engr., Bombay*, 3rd Jan., 1913; M.B.E., Jan., 1933.

SCOT, JAMES STEWART, late India Forest Dept. (Madras). — Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1004; retd., March, 1922.

SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th March, 1898).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford;

joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; settlement officer, Nov., 1929; supt. of census, April, 1930.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 8th April, 1878).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1092, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admn. report, 1904-5; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1929.

SCOTT, ARCHIBALD GIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Sept., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931.

SCOTT, Sir BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E. —Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES ARTHUR, D.S.O., Capt., R.I.M., Marine Dept., Bengal (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1879).—Apptd. *port officer, Calcutta*, 14th Nov., 1927.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr., Aug., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

SCOTT, CHARLES WINTER, O.B.E., D.F.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1892).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 13th Dec., 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., Feb., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1932.

SCOTT, DONALD CHARLES, O.B.E., Major R.A.M.C. (*surg. to govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1888).—First commn. dated 1st April, 1919; surg., to govt. of Bombay, 9th Dec., 1928.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd., March, 1912.

SCOTT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., late Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, V.D., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1878).—Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. mechanical engr., Oct., 1926; retd., Mar., 1932.

SCOTT, FRANCIS BURGESS, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.,*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1885).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. to I.A., 16th Feb., 1909; proby. asst. supt., April, 1910; confd. Oct., 1912; offg. dep. supt., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1924; supt., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1927.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., Mar., 1932.

SCOTT, GEORGE EDWARD, O.B.E., B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. public wks. officer, F.S.S.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926; confd., Apl., 1930; ch. public wks. officer, F.S.S., Apl., 1930.

SCOTT, HENRY DONALD MORTIMER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1926; confd., July, 1932.

SCOTT, HERBERT BODLEY, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept' (*surg., genl. hosp., Rangoon*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 25th March, 1910; spl. plague medl. officer, May, 1910; offg. police surg. and pathologist, Rangoon, July, 1912; on mil. service from 27th Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon, Aug., 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surg., July, 1921; offg. medl. supt., Rangoon, Jan., 1922; surg., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1926.

SCOTT, HUGH ALEXANDER HIND, Northern India Salt Rev. Dept. (*genl. manager*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, Apl., 1904; asst. genl. manager, Apl., 1928; asst. commr., Mar., 1931; genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources, Jan., 1932.

SCOTT, IAN DIXON, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1909).—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, Balliol Coll., Oxford, and School of Economics, London; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1895). —Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 4th Feb., 1919;

asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Dec., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926; O.B.E., Jan., 1931.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Inverness Coll., Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; *jt.* mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919; pol. agent and commr., Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1927; commr., Dec., 1931.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; chargé d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; supdt., S. Shan states, March, 1902; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Brahmas,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1906; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, MURIEL ELENA, M.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer, teachers' training coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 18th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer on education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 2nd April, 1923; lecturer on education, ditto, Nov., 1926; lecturer, teachers' training coll., Rangoon, Apl., 1931.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.I. Rly., from Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1926.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1880).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., etc., Assam, April, 1923; C.I.E., March, 1929; member, legisl. council, Sept., 1932; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Assam, Sept., 1932.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 18th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1925; services placed at the disposal of the Railway Board from 26th Nov., 1925; acct.-genl., June, 1926; dir. of clearing house accts., Lahore, Dec., 1926; contr., rly. accts., Mar., 1929; retd., July, 1931.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1877.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1896; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. ditto, June, 1928.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., Apl., 1932.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund acctnts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund accnts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCRIMSHAW, SYDNEY HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1891).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925; transfd. from the G.I.P. Rly Co.

SCRIVEN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SCROGGIE, HAROLD FORBES, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1928; confd., Oct., 1931.

SCROGGIE, JOHN ADAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 19th Jan., 1919; asst. supt., July, 1921; supt., April, 1925.

SCROGGIE, WILLIAM REITH JOHN, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; D.M.O., medl. officer, central jail, Salem, Oct., 1923; offg. D.M.O., Nilgiris, April, 1924; reverted to milty. employ from 14th June, 1930; retd., Jan., 1933.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Patna, Jan., 1927; and again, March, 1931; addl. ditto, Nov., 1929; judge, high ct., Patna, Oct., 1932.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916; retd., Aug., 1925.

SCRUBY, JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 25th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. ch. engr., N.W. rly., Oct., 1932.

SCUDAMORE, WALTER VICTOR, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept, March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902; principal and profr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir JAMES HERBERT, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAL, BENOYENDRA NATH, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1892).—Joined the service, 25th March, 1922; profr. of English and logic, Gujarat coll., March, 1922; doing duty as prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1926; prof. Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1930.

SEALE, HERBERT JOHN, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. electrical supt., 16th Dec., 1912; asst. electrical engr., Nov., 1922; offg. electrical engr., June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

SEALY, WILFRID ARTHUR PRINCE, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th May, 1886).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926; confd., Feb., 1931.

SEAMAN, Rev. ALFRED JONATHAN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1922; senr. chaplain, May, 1932.

SEAMAN, CHARLES KENNINGALE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*excise com mr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under-sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925; excise commr., Oct., 1931.

SEARLE, CARLETON STUART, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*). (*b.* 29th Nov., 1895).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 13th June, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1926; ditto, D.I. Khan, Sept., 1928; ditto, Tank, Novr., 1929; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Sept., 1930; senr. sub-judge, Peshawar, Apl., 1931; jt. dep. commr., Peshawar, July, 1931.

SEARLE, GILBERT ALFRED HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st March, 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919; offg. settlt. officer, May, 1920, to Jan., 1921, and from May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926; offg. commr. of settlements and land records, Apl., 1932.

SEATON, EDWARD ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1886).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919; name changed from 'Siltzler' by Deed Poll, May, 1927.

SEATON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd.

after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1925.

SEDDON, CHARLES NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEELEY, REV. GEO. HENRY, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

SEGRAVE, SIR THOMAS GEORGE, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901; surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

SEIN, U CHU, B.A., Burma Judicial Service (*b.* 20th Aug., 1879).—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 17th Sept., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1929.

SELL, REV. CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 8th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921; retd., June, 1931.

SELLS, ARTHUR CLEMENT, O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., May, 1928.

SELLS, CHARLES CLAUDE VINCENT RODOLPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

SELWYN, REV. ARTHUR LEWIS HENRY, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th July, 1907; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; on mil. duty from 12th June, 1915, to 14th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917; retd., March, 1928.

SELWYN, JOHN SIDNEY AUGUSTUS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1928; transferred to N.W.F.P., Jan., 1930.

SEMPLE, Sir DAVID, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. profr. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch., Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, AMARENDA NATH, Barr., Bengal Judl. Service (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, April, 1928.

SEN, BHIM (*see* Bhim Sen).

SEN, BHUPATI MOHAN, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 9th July, 1915; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Aug., 1923.

SEN, BINAY RANJAN, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*dep. secty., pol. and appts. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non-Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. magte., Feb., 1928; offg. magte. and collr., Nov., 1929; addl. sec., pol., and appt. depts., Bengal, Nov., 1931; dep. secty., ditto, Nov., 1932.

SEN, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921; retd., Nov., 1928.

SEN, JATINDRA NATH, M.A., F.C.S., Ph.D. (Cal.), Indian Agricultural Service (*plant biological chemist*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1880).—Held ministerial appts. from 9th June, 1905; 1st asst. to impl. agric. chemist, Dec., 1909; supy. agric. chemist, Feb., 1914; plant biological chemist, Apl., 1928.

SEN, JYOTI LAL, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1883).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 12th July, 1922; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

SEN, KSHIROD CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928; confd., Feb., 1932.

SEN, KSHITIS CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. magte., and collr.; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; asst. remembr. and sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1926; and again, Jan., 1928; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1926; regtr., high ct., Bombay, April, 1928.

SEN, MANMATHA NATH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dep. magte. and dep. collr.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1880).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 4th Aug., 1902; dep. magte. and dep. collr., May, 1903; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1930; offg. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Apl., 1931.

SEN, NARENDRA KUMAR, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service as proby. dep. magte. and dep. collr., 12th Oct., 1903; confd., April, 1905; offg. magte. and collr., Feb., 1930; confd., June, 1931.

SEN, NARENDRA NATH (*see* Narendra Nath, S.).

SEN, NIRMAL CHANDRA, M.A., Barr.-at-law (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1880).—Apptd. *judge, Calcutta small cause court*, March, 1918; offg. ch. judge, ditto, Apl., 1932.

SEN, NIRMAL CHUNDER, C.B.E., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1918; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; adviser, educn. dept., Aug., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929; C.B.E., March, 1929.

SEN, PHANINDRA LAL, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1905; offg. munsif, Oct., 1906; confd., July, 1907; sub-judge, Aug., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1931.

SEN, RAJENDRA NATH, M.A., M.Sc. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* Aug., 1879).—Apptd. prof., presdy. coll., 10th April, 1920.

SEN, RAKHAL CHANDRA, M.A. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; and again, July, 1931; addl., ditto, Oct., 1932.

SEN, SISIR KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, SUKUMAR, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

SEN, SURENDRA NATH (*see* Surendra Nath Sen).

SENAPATI, NILAMANI, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement officer, Nov., 1925; jt. mag., Jan., 1929; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1929.

SENGODAIYAN, SENGOTTAYYA GOUNDAR, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921; dir. of land records, April, 1927; secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., June, 1931; offg. dep. secty., ditto, Oct., 1931.

SEN GUPTA, ATUL CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1887).—Held tempy. appts. from 21st Aug., 1917, to 10th April, 1919; prof., Morris Coll., Nagpur (on probn.), Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1922; offg. princpl., ditto, July, 1932.

SEN GUPTA, DEBENDRA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1915; exec. engr., Jan., 1924.

SEN GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1925.

SEN GUPTA, MANINDRA LAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., July, 1930.

SENIOR, ARTHUR FAIRFAX, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1897).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

SENNECK, FRANCIS HARRY, Indian C.S. (*commr. of income tax, Madras*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, Nov., 1925; offg. commr., inc. tax, Aug., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

SEPHTON, RALPH, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 26th May, 1911; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 24th Sept., 1914, to 27th April, 1920; dist. engr., June, 1922; engr.-in-ch., Bhore and Thall Ghats, Dec., 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Bombay Dist. works, Feb., 1927.

SESHADRI, MEENAKSHISUNDARA, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived, October, 1929, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and coll.; sub.-collr., Sept., 1932.

SESHAGIRI, AYYAR T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; retd., Nov. 1920.

SESHU AYYAR, ERODE RAMASWAMY, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 26th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1914; asst.

acctnt.-gen., Burma, March, 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, May, 1917; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., ditto, Sept., 1925; dep. govt. examr., accts., B.N. Rly., Mar.. 1931; offg. dep. dir. rly. clearing accts. office, Nov., 1932.

SET, MAUNG (*see* Maung Set)

SETALVAD, Sir CHIMANLAL HARILAL, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; apptd. member of Royal Commn. on Superior Civil Services in India, and resigned, Oct., 1923; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931.

SETALVAD, CHUNILAL HARILAL, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; 2nd ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

SETH, JAGAT BIHARI, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1921; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1922.

SETH, KUNJ BEHARILAL, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; and again, Apl., 1932; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1928.

SETHI, DAULAT RAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1891).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1914; offg. dir. of agric., Apl., 1932.

SETHI, RAM LAL, M.Sc., M.R.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 19th Dec., 1921.

SETON, Sir MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and publ. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; author of 'The India Office' (Whitehall Series).

SEWA RAM SINGH, SARDAR, B.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1878).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., June, 1924.

SEWARD, HERBERT GREGORY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Nov., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR, C.I.E., M.A., F.A.S.B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Zoological Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; surg.-naturalist, marine survey of India, 1910, 1913, 1919, and again, 1920-25; offg. profr. of biology, medical coll., Calcutta, 1911; in milty. employ, 1914-18; offg. supt., zoological survey of India, 1919; dir., ditto, July, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

SEYMOUR, ALMERIC HUGH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty., finance dept., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1894).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service, 11th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. to commr., settlt. and land records, July, 1923; supt. of colonization in addn. from July to Nov., 1924; jt. registrar, co-op. societies dept., Jan., 1926; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1929; dep. secty., finance dept., Burma, Mar., 1932.

SEYS, STANLEY AUGUSTUS, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1890).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to I E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to milty, dept., Jan., 1927; higher exec. officer and assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

SHADI LAL, Sir, Rai Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab*) (*b.* 12th May, 1874).—Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice, Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921; member, capitation rate tribunal, Nov., 1932.

SHAH, ABUL HASANAT MUHAMMAD ISMAIL, B.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1905).—Apptd. proby. asst. supt., 12th June, 1927; confd., Sept., 1929.

SHAH, AMBALAL NAROTHAMDAS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1932.

SHAH, BAGER ZAINULABIEDIN, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th April, 1885).—First commn. dated 14th March, 1920, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 21st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., June, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

SHAH, JELAL MOOCHOOL, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*specialist in venerl. disease, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1886).—Served in milty. dept. prior to 16th Oct., 1922; M.B.E., Sept., 1921; offg. dy. asst. dir.-genl., I.M. Services, Oct., 1922; offg. pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay, June, 1924; confd., May, 1926; specialist in venerl. disease, Apr., 1931.

SHAH, KUNWAR PRATAP BIKRAM (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah K.).

SHAH, MAQBUL (*see* Maqbul Shah).

SHAH MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, SIR, Kt., LL.D., M.A., Barr (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920, judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923; offg. chief justice, ditto, April to Aug., 1928; Oct., 1929, and again Mar., 1931; Kt., June, 1929; member, capitation rate tribunal, Nov., 1932.

SHAH, NATVERLAL BALUBHAI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr. Oct., 1924.

SHAH, POPATLAL GOBINDLAL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 9th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1926; asst. ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926; audit officer, Calcutta, May, 1927; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Aug., 1927; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1928; ditto, Bombay, Apl., 1929, offg. acct.-genl., Bombay, June, 1930.

SHAH, SAIYID MAHMUD, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Mar, 1878).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1904; supt. of police, Aug., 1918; recd. King's police medal, Mar., 1929; retd., Mar., 1933.

SHAH, SHIVLAL PANACHAND, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., Oct., 1921, to Dec., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923; confd., Dec., 1931; offg. dir. of industries, Sept., 1928; secty., central bd. of rev., Apl., 1930; regr., co-op. societies, and dir. of industries, U.P., Nov., 1932.

SHAH, SYED GHULAM HUSSAIN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly.* (*b.* 9th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 12th July, 1909; dist. ditto, Aug., 1922; divl. comml. officer, Sept., 1928.

SHAHA, HIRA LAL, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 13th July, 1925; offg. supt., July, 1931.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN KHUDA BAKSH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1925.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shahab-ud-din).

SHAHANI JAVERMAL TAHILRAM, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Jan., 1899, to 31st Dec., 1916; sub.-engr., Jan., 1917; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1929; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1931.

SHAIK, ABDUL KADIR SARFRAZ, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 16th July 1879).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; profr. of Persian, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Feb., 1921; ditto, Deccan Coll., Poona, Oct., 1926.

SHAIKH, ABDUL HAMID, Major, I.M.S., Jail dept. United Provs. (*supt.*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1890).—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1921; in milty. employ prior to 30th Sept., 1927; supt., Oct., 1927.

SHAIKH, MUHAMMAD ABDUL KARIM, M.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 28th April, 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from Nov., 1908, to Oct., 1911; sub-judge, Oct., 1911; offg. asst. judge, April, 1928; confd., Jan., 1930; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1931.

SHAIKH, MUHAMMAD NAZIR J., B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service Judl. Branch (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1886).—Held various judl. appts. from Dec., 1927; asst. judge, 26th May, 1929; offg. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1929, June, 1930, and Dec., 1930.

SHAIKH YAKUB VAZIR MUHAMMAD, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., B.A., Bombay Civil Service (*collr. and dist. mag.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1883).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; dist. dep. collr., Jan. 1910; in foreign service in Khairpur State from 1st Oct., 1925, to 10th July, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927; confd., Nov., 1929.

SHAIN, MAUNG HLA, B.Sc., B.L., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Rangoon University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SHALLOW, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1929.

SHAM BIHARI MISRA, RAI BAHADUR, PANDIT, M.A., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1897, as dep. collr.; dep. commr., March, 1926; regr., co-operative societies; member of council of state, March, 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

SHAM LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., Sept., 1923; asst. exec. engr., March, 1924; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1928.

SHAM SINGH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* June, 1891).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 1st Aug., 1913; confd., Nov., 1915; promoted to I.P.S. as supt., 1st Oct., 1930.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1924; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Aug., 1925; offg dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1927; confd., April, 1928; jt. secy., comm. on labour, June, 1929; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1931.

SHAMBHU NATH DUBE, RAI BAHADUR PANDIT, M.A., LL.B., late Judicial dept., United Provs. (*b.* Apl., 1876).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 20th Jan., 1906; confd., May, 1908; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Nov., 1918; confd., June, 1919; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1927; confd., March, 1930; retd., Apl., 1931.

SHAMSHER SINGH, KUNWAR, B.A., (Cantab.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*). (*b.* 21st June, 1879).—First commn., dated

1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 7th Nov., 1909, and again from Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; civils urg., Sept., 1921.

SHAMSODDOHA, A. H. M. (*see* Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha).

SHANKAR DAYAL, Babu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1897; sub-judge, Feb., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHANKS, George, M.D., Major, I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1914; in mil. employ up to 4th May, 1921; prof. medl. coll., Calcutta (*s.p.t.*), May, 1921; retd., Aug., 1932.

SHANNON, Gerald Cairns, B.A., Barr.-at-Law, late Indian C.S (*b.* 17th Oct., 1883). Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settlt. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917-1919; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; judge and sess. judge, March, 1926; retd., Feb., 1933.

SHAPURJI, Nasarvanji Jamshedji Ratnagar (*see* Ratnagar, S. N. J.).

SHARAN, Singh Lal Ram Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th March, 1906).—Educ. at Allahabad University and Jesus College, Oxford; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

SHARANGPANI, Prabhakar Shridhar, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., Sept., 1928.

SHARBAT KHAN, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 1880).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1902; apptd. to the pol. dept., 2nd Sept., 1921; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1921, and again, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, June, 1922; ditto, Loralai, Apl., 1929; on depn. to Indian milty. college commee., Simla, May, 1931; pol. agent for Chagai, July, 1931; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Mar., 1932.

SHARIF, Muhammad Ali Sahib, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th June, 1887).—Joined the provl. service as proby. dep. supt., 23rd Feb., 1912; confd., Mar., 1915; apptd. to I.P.S. as supt., 26th Mar., 1931; dep. commr., Feb., 1932.

SHARIFF, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Shariff).

SHARMA, Asha Ram, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. 29th June, 1925; dep. consvr., Jan., 1931.

SHARMA, Dvarika Prashad Sinha, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929, and again Apl., 1932.

SHARMA, Lakshmi Chand, Rai Bahadur, M.R.A.C., Barr., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 15th Aug., 1911; dep. dir. of agric., May, 1921.

SHARMA, Salig Ram, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921.

SHARP, Alexander Easson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th July, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

SHARP, Charles Andrew, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Auckland Grammar School, New Zealand, Otago Univ., New Zealand, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SHARP, Francis Everard, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1909, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1922.

SHARP, Sir Henry, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., Govt. Coll., Jubbulpore, Central Provs., 15th Oct., 1894; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1913; educl. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; offg. variously as sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), July, 1915, to Nov., 1919; confd. as sec., Nov., 1919; knighted, June, 1922; educl. commr. with govt. of India, July, 1922; retd; sec. to the Statutory Commissions on Oxford and London; member of R.C. on Home Civil Service (1929); author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12 and 1912-17,' 'Sixth and Seventh Quinquennial Reviews.'

SHARP, Samuel Henry, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Jan., 1919; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. transportation supt., March, 1928; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., May, 1930; confd., Oct., 1930.

SHARPE, William McCormick, B.A., D.S.O., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge Bengal*) (*b.* 11th June, 1893.—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical Inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 17th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; and again, Sept., 1926; offg. registrar, high ct., appellate side, April, 1926; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927; confd., Sept., 1929.

SHARPE, Walter Samuel, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1924.

SHARPLES, CHARLES NORMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1906).—Educ. at Blackpool Secondary School and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

SHARPLEY, FORBES WILMOT, B.Sc., F.R.S.C., M.I.E.E., Indian School of Mines (*b.* 7th Jan., 1897).—Apptd. *profr. of mechl. and electrical engrg. on probn.*, 28th Jan., 1926; confd., June, 1929.

SHASTRI, PRABHU DATTA (*see* Prabhu Datta, S.).

SHATTOCK, JOHN SWITHUN HARVEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1907)—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914, arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. depy. commr., July, 1923; retd., Feb., 1931.

SHAW, FREDERICK JOHN FRESHWATER, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*impl. economic botanist, Pusa*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as supy. mycologist, Jan., 1910; confd., Jan., 1913; govt. mycologist, Coimbatore, May, 1913; 2nd impl. mycologist, Oct., 1915; impl. economic botanist, Dec., 1928.

SHAW, GEORGE ELLIOTT, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. (*govt. quinologist, Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1872).—Joined the service as asst. quinologist, 16th Dec., 1905; govt. quinologist, Oct., 1917.

SHAW, GEORGE REID, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1931.

SHAW, HERBERT HUNTLEY, M.B.E., late United Provs. Civil Service (*b.* 21st Apl., 1877).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 23rd Oct., 1897; M.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Mar., 1926; retd., Apl., 1932.

SHAW, JAMES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 13th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) 1st Oct., 1926.

SHAW, JOSEPH, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause courts*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1886).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; judge, small cause cts., March, 1924; chief judge, ditto, May, 1926; acting judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1932.

SHAW, WILLIAM SAMUEL JAGOE, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1913; retd., Aug., 1926.

SHEARER, JAMES GREIG, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1893).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924, and Feb., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again, May, 1927; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1929.

SHEARER, JOHN BURT, B.A. (Oxon.); M.A. (Glas.), Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt., Punjab, home and pol. depts.*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1904).—Educ. at The Academy, Greenock, University of Glasgow and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., Punjab, home and pol. depts., Jan., 1931.

SHEBBEARE, EDWARD OSWALD, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1884).—Arrived, 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., Oct., 1924; confd., Jan., 1929.

SHEEHY, JOHN FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., inc. tax, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at St. Tarlath's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920; sec., dev. commn., Rangoon, March, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. (in addn.), April, 1924; asst. commr., inc. tax, Dec., 1926; offg. commr., Oct., 1928; confd., June, 1930.

SHEEHY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1926.

SHEEPSHANKS, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1924; ditto (perm.), April, 1926; offg. commr., Apl., 1932.

SHEEPSHANKS, RICHARD, B.A., Barr (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., May, 1899; registrar high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916, retd., Nov., 1920.

SHELDON, NORMAN LINDSAY, C.I.E., Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1929; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

SHELLY, JAMES, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1922; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

SHELSWELL, OSCAR HENRY CLIVE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; persl. asst. to ch. consvr., May, 1926.

SHEO RAM, KASHYAP, Rai Bahadur, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*). (*b.* 6th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 1st Oct., 1906; prof., ditto, Oct., 1912.

SHEO SINGH BEDI, SARDAR BAHADUR, BAWA, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr.*) (*b.* June, 1886).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. 21st Dec., 1908; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1931.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE EDWARD, India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov. 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, WALTER CURZON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt. rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922; commr., Aug., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

SHEPHERD, W. I., O.B.E., late Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 11th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1897; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of income tax, Jan., 1922; offg. asst. commr., ditto, June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Aug., 1932.

SHEPPARD, ARTHUR LEWIN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*surg., genl. hosp., Rangoon*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1882).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; civil surg., Jan., 1923; surg., genl. hosp., Rangoon, Mar., 1931.

SHEPPARD, Sir WILLIAM DIDSBURY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and forest settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, March, 1904; muncpl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERIDAN, Sir PHILIP CAHILL, Kt., C.M.G., late India State Railways—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923; retd.; Kt., June, 1929.

SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLADE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

SHERRARD, GEORGE CHARLES, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1908; asst. agriculturist, July, 1909; prof. of agric., Bengal Agric. Coll., June, 1911; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; with govt. of India, Army dept., from Aug., 1916; on special duty from Feb., 1919, in connection with Bankipore agric. farm, &c., dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1928.

SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; retd., March, 1924.

SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1885).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHETE, VENKATESH GOPAL, L.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.R.San.I., A.M.San.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—(*b.* 26th July, 1882).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1922; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1931.

SHIBBU MAL, RAI SAHIB, LALA, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—(*b.* 1st Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 6th Feb., 1905; sub-judge, Aug., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1928.

SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH, Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1884).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov. 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub-collr., and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, Feb., 1923; ditto, Nov., 1924; ditto, Feb., 1925; ditto, Dec., 1925; collr. and dist. magte. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1927; confd., Sept., 1928.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; sup., tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHIELS, JOHN HERBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*traction engr. (rolling stock), G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 27th May, 1921; offg. asst. transportation supt., Aug., 1924; confd., May, 1926; traction engr. (rolling stock), Jan., 1931; offg. asst. divl. transport supt., Apl., 1932.

SHIELS, DR. T. DRUMMOND, M.C., M.P. (*b.* 7th Aug., 1881).—Educ. Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., Ch.B.); M.P. for East Edinburgh since 1924; parly. under-secty. of state, June-Dec., 1929.

SHILLIDY, GEORGE ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1906; supt. of police, Dec., 1916; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1927; ditto, Mar., 1929; confd., Apl., 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of India, dept. of indus. and labour*) (*b.* 6th June, 1882).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr. Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Dec., 1925; retrenchment offr., Poona, May, 1926; on special duty for framing rules under the C.S. Delegation Rules, 1926, April, 1927; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1927; secty. to govt. of India, dept. of indus. and labour, Oct., 1929; C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transfd. to Central Provs., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

SHINDE, PANDURANG KRISHNARAO, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1921, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., June., 1924.

SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th July, 1888).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., Nov., 1929.

SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 16th July, 1885).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educl. service as profr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, finl. dep., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; member, legisl. council, 1921, and again in 1924; supy. profr. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, March, 1926; offg. prinpl., Gujarat Coll., June, 1926; confd., Feb., 1930; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

SHIRREFF, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 29th April, 1883).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; confd., Dec., 1923.

SHIVDASANI, HASSAMAL BAHARMAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

SHIVDASANI, HIRANAND RUPCHAND, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

SHIVDASANI, RAMCHAND TEKCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1927; offg mag. and collr., May, 1932.

SHOOBERT, WILFRED HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1896).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of Assam Labour Board from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; provl. supt, census operations, Apl., 1930.

SHORE, Hon. NOEL BEILBY PORTEOUS, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

SHORT, Rev. GEORGE MURRAY DAVIDSON, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Madras*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 19th Dec., 1924; in milty. employ from Feb., 1925, to March, 1926.

SHORT, VIVIAN AUGUSTUS, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*comdt., frontier constabulary, N.W. Frontier Prov.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to

inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; comdt., frontier constabulary, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

SHORTEN JAMES ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; in mil. employ to May, 1913; profr. of physiology, medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHOUBRIDGE, HENRY OLIVER BARON, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto. Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dep., Jan., 1920; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

SHOUT, FRANCIS FREDERICK, M.A., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 18th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as supt., 12th March, 1904; asst. dir.-genl., Oct., 1918; retd., Mar., 1929.

SHOVE, NORMAN ARTHUR, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 24th Dec., 1910; in milty. employ from 4th Dec., 1914, to 7th Feb., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan. 1920; supt., Feb., 1925.

SHOVELLER, HAROLD LANGLEY, A.C.A., Income tax dept., Bombay (*senr. income tax officer*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1884).—Appointed to income tax dept. of the central board of revenue, 29th Oct., 1919; senior income tax officer, Bombay, 1st April, 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, Bombay city, April, 1927.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see* Nehru, S. S.).

SHRINAGESH, JAYAVANT MALLANNAH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1905).—Educ. at West Buckland School, Barnstaple, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1932.

SHROFF, SARVA DAMAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1913; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. sany. engr., March, 1917; asst. exec. engr., May, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., late India Office. Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transfd. to estabt. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

SHUJA-UD-DIN KHAN, B.A., Indian Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th Feb., 1900; supy. inspr., Oct., 1904; dep. inspr., Oct., 1906; supt., June, 1907; dep. P.M.G., United Provs., July, 1930.

SHUKUL, BADRI PRASAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1885).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

SHUKUL, PANDIT RAGHUBAR DAYAL (*see* Raghubar, D. S. P.)

SHULDHAM, WALTER FRANK QUANTOCK, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 17th June, 1892).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 24th May, 1920; 2nd asst. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., June, 1923: asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1925; under-secty. to Resident, Hyderabad, Nov., 1927; secty. to agent to govr.-genl., C.I., May, 1928; on foreign service in Jaipur State, Feb., 1931.

SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SMALLEY, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gaztd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE HADWEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915; retd., 1924.

SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-prest. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SHYAM, SUNDER PRASAD, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

SI, U KA, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th April, 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta and Rangoon Univs., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., local govt. dept., Nov., 1928; offg. dep. commr., July, 1932.

SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

SICE, MARIE FELIX DESIRÉ JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr.,

telegraph traffic, April, 1924; divl. engr., Jan., 1927; offg. dir. tel. engrg., April, 1927; offg. dep. c . engr., tels., March, 1928.

SIDESHWARI PRASAD VARMA, M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 28th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 18th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov. 1916; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918; ditto, O. & R. Rly., Nov., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1922; asst. auditor-genl., Jan., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Revenues, Oct., 1923; on spl. duty for revision of postal and tel. codes, May, 1924; offg. finl. advr., posts and tel., May, 1928; services placed at disposal of Baroda durbar, Nov., 1929-May, 1930; ditto, rly. bd., May, 1930; dep. finl. adviser, posts and tels., Nov., 1930; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., Mar., 1931.

SIEVWRIGHT, ANDREW GEORGE HUME, M.B.E., late Salt Dept., Bombay (*b.* 19th Feb., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts., acting and perm., from 1st Jan., 1905, to 31st Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Nov., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; on milty. duty from 23rd Jan., 1918; retd., Apl., 1930.

SIFTON, SIR JAMES DAVID, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*Govr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th April, 1878).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Mar., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.S.I., Mar., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1923, and from March, 1925; confd. as chief sec., Dec., 1925; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1927; offg. govr., ditto, Jan., 1929; and again, June, 1930; K.C.I.E., June, 1931; K.C.S.I., March, 1932; govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1932.

SIKANDER HYAT KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Captain, Sardar, Sir, K.B.E.—Apptd. tempy. member of *govr.'s exec. council, Punjab*, 3rd Aug., 1929; confd., Apl., 1930; vice-presdt., ditto, Oct., 1932; actg. govr. of the Punjab, July-Oct., 1932; K.B.E., Jan., 1933.

SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILVER, CECIL HERBERT, India Office (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920, to May, 1926; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Interntl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct., 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to International Passport Conference, Geneva, May, 1926.

SIMCOCK, ERIC, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, June, 1927.

SIMCOX, ARTHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; 2nd asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec., 1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMMONS, CHARLES EDWARDS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 20th Dec., 1913; in mil. employ from 20th Oct., 1915, to 11th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1921; on deputation to the forest college, Dehra Dun, as instructor from Dec., 1921.

SIMMONS, EDWARD CLARE, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899) (*dep. consvr., Burma*). Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., May, 1928.

SIMMS, JOHN GERALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER ALLEN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1915; head master, govt. high school, Cawnpore, Jan., 1916; prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, Oct., 1925; retd., Dec., 1932.

SIMPSON, EDWARD SKINNER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

SIMPSON, FRANK DOUGLAS, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1870).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; offg. addl. judl. commr., April, 1922; dist. judge, June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1929.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917;

C.B.E., Decr., 1919; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Inty., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921; dep. clerk of council, June, 1931; actg. joint sec., mil. dept., Jan.-July, 1932.

SIMPSON, Sir JOHN HOPE, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; chairman, Colonies Cttee., 1924; Kt., June, 1925.

SIMPSON, Sir MAURICE GEORGE, Kt., C.S.I., M.I.E.E., late India Office and India Tel. Dept. (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1866).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, April, 1910; retd. from India Tel. Dept., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915; apptd. dir.-in-chief, ditto, July, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1928; Kt., Jan., 1931.

SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL, C.I.E., M.Sc. (Durham), late Dept. of Mines in India (*b.* 27th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1930; retd., Oct., 1932.

SIMPSON, WILFRID JAMES, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surg., Bhopal*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1885).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1908; agency surg., Gilgit, Oct., 1919; ditto, Hazara, March, 1923; ditto, Bhopal, March, 1925; again, Sept., 1929; resdy. surg. and C.M.O. in C.I., June, 1929; agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1929.

SIMS, ARTHUR MITFORD, B.Sc. Indian State Rys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th March, 1916, to 8th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SIMS, EDWARD ALFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. rly.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 3rd Nov., 1914; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1922.

SIMS, FREDERICK, Public Works Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 4th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service as *electrical engr.*, 17th Oct., 1927.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. rly., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, MALCOLM CECIL, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol officer*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1899).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1918; in milty. employ to 7th Sept., 1920; asst. resident, Aden, Oct., 1924; 2nd asst. to resident in Kashmir, April, 1927; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Mar., 1930; asst. commr., Manshera, Apl., 1931; dep. commr., Hazara, Apl., 1932; dep. commr., Bannu, Sept., 1932.

SINCLAIR, SAMUEL CHRISTINA, O.B.E., B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as supt., 1st May, 1907; in milty. employ from 20th Oct., 1914, to 13th June, 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; asst. dir. genl., post office, Mar., 1929; dep. P.M.G., Madras, Mar., 1932.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 31st May, 1874).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1895; in mil. employ from 25th Sept., 1918, to 21st March, 1919; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; retd., May, 1929.

SINGH, AJIT (*see* Ajit Singh).

SINGH, BADAN (*see* Badan S.).

SINGH, BAKSHI (*see* Bakshi S.).

SINGH, BALWANT SHIHN (*see* Balwant Singh Shihn).

SINGH, BANAPHAR JANAKIRAM (*see* Jana kiram Singh, B.).

SINGH, BAWA JEWAN (*see* Bawa Jewan Singh).

SINGH, BAWA KARTAR (*see* Bawa Kartar Singh).

SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK (*see* Bawa Ramnick Singh).

SINGH, BHAI LEHNA (*see* Lehna Singh Bhai).

SINGH, BRAJ BHUSHAN (*see* Braj Bhushan, S.).

SINGH, BUDH BAWA (*see* Budh S. B.).

SINGH, BUDHI (*see* Budhi, S.).

SINGH, DALIP (*see* Dalip Singh).

SINGH, DALJIT (*see* Daljit Singh).

SINGH, DARSHAN (*see* Darshan Singh).

SINGH, DEVI (*see* Devi Singh).

SINGH, GURBACHAN (*see* Gurbachan, Singh).

SINGH, GURBAKHSH (*see* Gurbakhsh, S.).

SINGH, GURDIAL SUNDER (*see* Gurdial, S. Singh).

SINGH, GURMUKH (*see* Gurmukh Singh).

SINGH, HARI (*see* Hari Singh).

SINGH, JAGDEO, GAREWAL S. (*see* Jagdeo, S. G. S.).

SINGH, JHUNNA (*see* Jhunna Singh).

SINGH, JIWAN AMRIK (*see* Jiwan, A. S.).

SINGH, KARAN (*see* Karan Singh).

SINGH, KARTAR (*see* Kartar Singh).

SINGH, KESHAV PRASHAD (*see* Keshav Prashad, Singh).

SINGH, KHARAK (*see* Kharak Singh).

SINGH, KUNWAR BALBIR (*see* Balbir Singh, Kunwar).

SINGH, KUNWAR SHAMSHER (*see* Shamsher Singh, Kunwar).

SINGH, LAIQ (*see* Laiq Singh).

SINGH, LAL RAM SHARAN (*see* Sharan Singh, Lal Ram).

SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR (*see* Maharaj Kunwar Singh).

SINGH, MAN (*see* Man Singh).

SINGH, NATHA (*see* Natha Singh).
SINGH, NAWAB (*see* Nawab Singh).
SINGH, NEHPAL (*see* Nehpal Singh).
SINGH, PARTAB (*see* Partab Singh).
SINGH, PRABH (*see* Prabh Singh).
SINGH, PRITAM, BRAR (*see* Pritam Singh, B.).
SINGH, RACHPAL (*see* Rachpal S.).
SINGH, RAGHBIR (*see* Raghbir Singh).
SINGH, RAJ NARAYAN (*see* Raj Narayan S.)
SINGH, RAM (*see* Ram Singh).
SINGH, SANT PRAKASH (*see* Sant Prakash, S.).
SINGH, SARDAR (*see* Sardar Singh).
SINGH, SARUP (*see* Sarup Singh).
SINGH, SEWA RAM (*see* Sewa Ram S.).
SINGH, SHAM (*see* Sham Singh).
SINGH SITAL (*see* Sital Singh).

SINGH, SUCHA, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1903).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., Mar., 1930.

SINGH, SUNDAR (*see* Sundar Singh).
SINGH, TARA (*see* Tara Singh).
SINGHA, JAI RAJ (*see* Jai Raj Singha).

SINGHAM, JOSEPH ROBERT THURAI, A.K.C., Madras P.W. Dept. (*b.* 5th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 13th Aug., 1907; dep. sanitary engr., 5th March, 1922; offg. sany. engr., Mar., 1929.

SINGLE, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1921; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.

SINGLETON, PATRICK WILLIAM, Impl Customs Service (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1905, as asst. opium agent (proby.); asst. opium agent, Nov., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, July, 1912.

SINHA, ALAKH KUMAR, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th June, 1884).—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1926.

SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st March, 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Mar., 1930; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1932.

SINHA, MADAN MOHAN (*see* Madan M. S.).

SINHA, MITHILESH KUMAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 23rd April, 1928.

SINHA, RAMANI MOHAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1910, and held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st Feb., 1920; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA, Barr.—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

SINHA, SUDHIR KUMAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* Jan., 1910).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 1st March, 1932.

SINHA, SURENDRA BENOD, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Bengal and Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1880).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 29th July, 1904; confd., Oct., 1906; dep. P.M.G., Burma, Oct., 1928; asst. dir.-genl., post office, Mar., 1929; offg. dep. P.M.G., Bengal and Assam, May, 1930; confd., Feb., 1931.

SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. presy. magte., Calcutta*) (*b.* 9th June, 1895).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927; confd., June, 1931; offg. ch. pres. mag., Calcutta, June, 1931.

SIRAJUDDIN AHMAD, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 29th June, 1925; offg. supt., May, 1929.

SIRAJ-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Shaikh, late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* 9th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 21st Jan., 1900; dep. commr. April, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

SIRCAR, Sir NRIPENDRA NATH, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *advocate-genl., Bengal*, Dec., 1928; Kt., June, 1931; delegate to Indian round table conf, London, 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

SISSON, WILLIAM AUBREY CRANE, late Railway Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., 1923.

SITAL SINGH, M.A., Sardar Bahadur, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. sec.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1910, and held non-gazetted appt.; offg. supt., Jan., 1918; reverted to non-gazetted appt. from 2nd March, 1918; offg. supt., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1922; asst. sec., Oct., 1922; offg. under secty., April, 1929.

SITZLER, EDWARD ALBERT —Name changed by Deed Poll to SEATON, *q.v.*

SITZLER, HENRY FERDINAND, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 4th March, 1883).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. excise commr., June, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., judl. dept., Dec., 1928; retd., June, 1930.

SIVARAMA KRISHNAN, RAMANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., July, 1927; sub-collr., Jan., 1928.

SIVA RAMAN, MANAKKAL SUNDARALINGAM IYER, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th May, 1907).—Educ. at Madras University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Sept., 1932.

SIVASANKAR, TUMKAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at University of Mysore, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., July, 1929.

SIVASANKARA MENON, KUMAR PADMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1925; under-sec. to C.C. and A.G.G. in N.W.F.P., May, 1927; dist. judge, Peshawar, Apl., 1929; agent to the govt. of India in Ceylon, Oct., 1929.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L. —Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916-18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, FRANK WHITTINGHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1880).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, March, 1927; actg. ditto, April, 1927; addl. ditto, Nov., 1928; addl. ditto, Apl., 1929; Apl., 1931; Apl., 1932; and again, Oct., 1932.

SKINNER, ARTHUR FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.* (*b.* 28th May, 1887).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1929; confd., Nov., 1932.

SKINNER, EDWARD LITTON, Indian Police Service (*dep. insprr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 19th Dec., 1904; supt., March, 1914; offg. dep. insprr.-genl., May, 1928; confd., Aug., 1930.

SKINNER, JAMES MACGREGOR, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*2nd physician, genl. hosp., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; surg., 1st Dist., Madras, and supt., Rayapuram medl. school, Feb., 1927; offg. 2nd physician, gen. hosp., Madras, Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1929.

SKINNER, PHILIP ERNEST FREEMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th. March, 1904).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1927; arrived, 12th Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., C.P., Oct., 1931.

SKRINE, CLARMONT PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, July, 1926; H.B.M.'s Consul for Sistan and Kain, April, 1927; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Mar., 1929; pol. agent, Kalat, Mar., 1932.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; settlt. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLADE, MEAD, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Ilminster Sch., and University Coll., London; on mil. service from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and asst. to commr. of settlmt. and land records, May, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927; confd., July, 1932; asst. collr., customs, Calcutta, April, 1928; offg. collr., ditto, May, 1930; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1932.

SLADEN, FRANCIS FARQUHAR, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Feb. 1925.

SLADEN, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.— —Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; temply. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, JOSEPH MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1896).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govr., May to Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., and pol. agent, March, 1925; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., March, 1928; jt. secty., Indian round table conf., London, 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; minister, Kharipur state.

SLADEN, REGINALD JOHN LAMBART, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*P.M.O., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1877).—Joined the

service as dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly., 2nd May, 1902; offg. principal medl. and health officer, May, 1923, and again, Aug., 1925; services transferred to E.B. Rly., March, 1926; offg. ch. medl. officer, March, 1926; offg. prinpl. medl. and health officer, G.I.P. Rly., March, 1928.

SLATER, ALFRED FRANK MURRAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Indian Police Service (Burma) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1882).—First commn. dated 4th May, 1901; in mil. employ prior to Aug., 1909; asst. supt., Aug., 1909; dist. supt., Nov., 1911; on mil. service from 20th Dec., 1914, to 15th March, 1916, and from 12th Nov., 1918, to 12th April, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1924; retd., June, 1931.

SLATER, JOHN SANDERS, B.A., Barr. (1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, OWEN, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1890).—First commn. dated 23rd July, 1910; asst. supt. (proby), 20th Apl., 1920; confd., Oct., 1922; supt., May, 1928.

SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY, C.M.G., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., dev. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at King Edward VII Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to S. Africa under comm. and ind. dep., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administration, March, 1919, to May, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1919; on foreign service under Iraq civil administration, Sept., 1922, to Feb., 1925; C.M.G., June, 1923; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1926; commr. of labour, July, 1927; collr. and dist. magte., Apl., 1930; secty. to govt., Madras, dev. dept., Feb., 1932.

SLATTERY, JOHN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1886).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr.-gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1928; offr. on spl. duty, central bd. of rev., May, 1929; dep.-inspr.-genl., Punjab (probl. subs.), July, 1932.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*ch. engr.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.,; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Rly., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919; junior dep. agent, June, 1922; offg. senr. ditto, Jan., 1923; divl. supt. (provl.), N.W. Rly., Oct., 1924; dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly., June, 1927; engr. in ch., Calcutta, Chord Rly. construction, June, 1929; ch. engr., June, 1932.

SLESSER, WILLIAM DUNCAN VIVIAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt. Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 24th Aug., 1916, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924; jt. sec., ditto, April, 1925; secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept. (B. and R.), C.P., March, 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Home dept., May, 1932.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; retd., July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1898; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr.-gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, late India Office (*b.* 16th Sept., 1872).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920; re-transferred to acct.-genl.'s dept., Jan., 1932; retd., Sept., 1932.

SLOSS, DUNCAN JOHN, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 20th June, 1881).—Joined the service 10th June, 1920; prof., Oct., 1920; prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon, June, 1925; C.B.E., June, 1925.

SMALL, GERALD AGNEW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., Assam*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1911; inspr. of schools, July, 1911; on mil. service from April, 1916, to May, 1920; offg. dir. public instrn., June, 1928.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*) (*b.* 21st May, 1876).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prox.*

acc., Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912-1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919

SMART, ROBERT BROUGHTON, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Apl., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 17th Jan., 1930.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr., settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; actg. commr. in Sind and controller of prices in Sind, Sept., 1920; supt. of stamps, Karachi, Feb., 1921; offg. commr., April, 1928; confd., Jan., 1929.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1874).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; chief mechanical engr., Sept., 1925; retd., Feb., 1929.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settlt. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1916; retd., Dec., 1927.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH, ARCHIBALD CLIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1924.

SMITH, BERTRAM GILBERT, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th April, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th May, 1908; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1917; on mil. service from 28th Feb., 1916, to 9th Oct., 1919; O.B.E., 3rd June, 1918; officer on spl. duty, Rly. Board, July, 1925; tempy. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1926; offg. divl. supt., March, 1928; confd., Apl., 1929.

SMITH, CECIL CURTIS HAROLD, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1898).—First commn. dated 26th Nov., 1915; in milty. employ up to 5th April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1926; asst. commr., Thal, Sept., 1930; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Apl., 1931; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1932.

SMITH, CHARLES ATCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on pl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1924.

SMITH, CHARLES HAROLD, O.B.E, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*legation surg., Nepal*) (*b.* 19th June, 1883).—First commn., 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. agency surg. on deputation to Rewa State as supt. medl. dept., from 18th April, 1922; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1928; legation surg., Nepal, Apl., 1929.

SMITH, DANIEL RICHARD, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1897).—First commn. dated 4th June, 1915; in milty. employ prior to May, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Bahrein, June, 1924; vice-consul, Duzdap, Nov., 1924; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, Feb., 1927; pol. agent, Chagai, May, 1929; British trade agent at Gyantse and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, Sept., 1929; under-secy. to agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, March, 1930; officer on special duty, Mirpir, June, 1932.

SMITH, EDWIN DENSHAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., June, 1920; offg. asst. inspr.-genl., rly. police, June, 1931.

SMITH, EGERTON, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 7th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1910; prof., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1910; prin., Krishnagar Coll., Oct., 1923; retd., July, 1930.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1890).—Educ at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to govr. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; on foreign service as commr. for Corpn. of Madras, Oct., 1928; offg. secty., local self-govt. dept., Madras, Oct., 1931.

SMITH, FRANCIS HERBERT, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*b.* 31st July, 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th March, 1910; junr. chaplain, March, 1913 senr. chaplain, March, 1923; retd., June, 1930.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, C.I.E., India Office (*sec., services and general dept.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, 2nd Nov., 1909, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924; sec. to Rl. Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-28; actg. secty., services and general dept., 1st Dec., 1928; confd., June, 1929; C.I.E., March, 1929.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May,

1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1924.

SMITH, FRANK LOVELL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Perse School, Cambridge, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of census operns., U P., Mar., 1931.

SMITH, FRED, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.H.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1880).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 28th Dec., 1904; offg. asst. ditto, Feb., 1929.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1893).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, GEOFFREY WILLIAM JOHN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th March, 1913).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Assam*, Nov., 1932.

SMITH, Ven. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estab. (*b.* 15th Dec., 1876).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918; archdeacon, Feb., 1928; retd., July, 1931.

SMITH, GEORGE MCIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*member, medl. bd., India Office*) (*b.* 13th May, 1869).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1910; C.M.G., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; addl. member, medl. bd., India Office, Dec., 1928; member, ditto, Jan., 1931.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th April, 1884).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apl., 1931; offg. judge, ch. ct. of Oudh, Lucknow, Oct., 1932.

SMITH, HARRY PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923; on deputation to Andamans from Jan., 1926, to May, 1929.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

SMITH, Sir HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub-judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president, council of state, Dec., 1924, to Dec., 1932.

SMITH, Sir HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924; retd., May, 1925.

SMITH, Rev. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914; retd., May, 1926.

SMITH, HENRY WRAY SANDES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1926; confd., July, 1929.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Provs.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal

SMITH, HERBERT CECIL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Jan., 1922.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th June, 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 5th Sept., 1898, to 22nd Aug., 1908; dep. collr., Aug.,

1908; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., etc., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., May, 1925.

SMITH, IAN WILLIAM KNIGHTON, B.A., B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 4th Sept., 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. supt., way and works, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927; dep. ch. engr. (provl.), July, 1929; ch. engr., Nov., 1931.

SMITH, Sir JAMES COWLISHAW, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 14th April, 1873).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896; and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. commr., June, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924; offg. member, bd. of rev., Dec 1928; confd. July, 1930; tempy. member, govr's exec. council, United Provs., Oct., 1930, and again, July, 1931; retd., Dec., 1931; Kt., Jan., 1932.

SMITH, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 14th Dec., 1927.

SMITH, Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty. to govt., public works dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; suptg. engr., Nov., 1920; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., irrigation branch, March, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; Kt., June, 1932.

SMITH, LESLIE EVAN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep consvr., Dec., 1929.

SMITH, NORMAN PERCIVAL ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service, Nov., 1912; supt. of police, June, 1924.

SMITH, RALPH JEANRENAUD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Sept, 1895).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

SMITH, RICHARD HUGH, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 22nd July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; retd., Jan., 1931.

SMITH, Rev. RICHARD MARMADUKE LANGDALE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1928.

SMITH, ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 28th July, 1907).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 8th Feb., 1931.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL MCLEOD, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1903; dep. mag. and coll., April, 1907; diwan, Gangpur State, April, 1921; ditto, Mayurbhanj State, Jan., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1929; magte. and collr., Mar., 1931.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, C.I.E., B.A., late Excise Dept., Bombay (*b.* 11th Nov, 1873).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917; dep. commr. of excise, Mar., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1928; retd., July, 1931.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, March, 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

SMITH, VICTOR WILLIAM, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. commr. of police, Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1891.—Joined the service, Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty, Home Dept., from Nov., 1925; pers. asst. to inspr.-genl., Punjab, Nov., 1926.

SMITH, WALTER ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, March, 1921; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, Feb., 1932; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Mar., 1932; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

SMITH, WELBORN OWSTON, M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., Patna, 23rd Sept., 1914; prinpl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1916; prinpl., Holkar Coll., Indore, Dec., 1917; offg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Nov., 1923; prof. of history, ditto, Jan., 1925; retd., Oct., 1928.

SMITH, WILFRED ARTHUR, O.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 11th May, 1905; confd., Jan., 1907; on field postal service on N.W. frontier, May, 1919, to Aug., 1920; offg. dep. P.M.G., July, 1928; confd., Feb., 1929.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAM, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1881).—Apptd. acting prof. of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; prof. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920; offg. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Jan., 1930, and again, Nov., 1932.

SMITH, WILLIAM FREDERICK, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 19th Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927; exec. engr., Jan., 1932.

SMITH-PEARSE, THOMAS LAWRENCE HOWARTH, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*) (*b.* 15th July, 1893).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Oxford; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Feb., 1921.

SMITHER, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan. 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, ARCHIBALD ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 12th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, Sept., 1925; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1931.

SMYTH, DAVID ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

SMYTH, GERALD JAMES WATT, D.S.O., Major, R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907.; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921

SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. commr., Andaman & Nicobar Islands*) (*b.* 13th May, 1880).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr. Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916; offg. collr. and district mag., Oct., 1921; ditto and pol. agent, Feb., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; member, legisl. council, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1932; ch. commr., Andaman & Nicobar Islands, Dec., 1931.

SMYTH, Sir SAMUEL ANDREW, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 18th March, 1877).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in sectt.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1923; confd., May, 1924; offg. finl. commr., March, 1925; confd., April, 1926; member, exec. council, Burma, May, 1928; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1931; retd., March, 1931; delegate to Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931.

SMYTH, WILLIAM CAREW, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Aug., 1899; suptg. eng., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1919

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd May, 1869).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1929.

SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914; offg. consr., April, 1926; confd., April, 1929.

SNADDEN, WILLIAM GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1889).—Apptd. *dist. supt., Burma*, 1st Dec., 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1932.

SNELL, OF PLUMSTEAD, Baron, HENRY SNELL, C.B.E. (*b.* 1866).—Educ., Nottingham Univ. Coll., London Sch. of Economics, and Heidelburg Univ.; L.C.C., 1919-25; M.P. (East Woolwich), 1922-1931; C.B.E., 1930; parly. under secty. of state for India, March-Aug., 1931; created a Peer, 1931; delegate to Indian round table conf., 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931.

SNELSON, EDWARD ALEC ABBOTT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Central Provinces*) (*b.* 31st Oct, 1904).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, 9th Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.; sub-judge, Dec., 1931.

SNOW, CHARLES ALFRED, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educational Service (Burma) (*b.* 31st July, 1879).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service, April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921; dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1923; retd., July, 1931.

SOAMES, GEOFFREY EWART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov., 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug., 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Assam, Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; ch. secty. to govt. of Assam, Oct., 1931.

SOBHAN, KONDKAR FAZLE (*see* Khondkar Fazle Sobhan).

SODHI, HARBHAJAN SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

SODHI, NARENDRA SINGH, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1882).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. offr., Punjab; dist. plague med. offr., July, 1910; plague med. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; civil surgeon, Punjab, 1921; dep. inspr. of civil hosps., Nov., 1925.

SOE, MAUNG AUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1906).—Educ. at Rangoon Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SOKHEY, SAHIBSINGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), Major I.M.S. (*b.* 15th Dec., 1887).—Joined, 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ to 7th Aug., 1925; apptd.

supernumerary offr., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Aug., 1925; offg. asst. dir., ditto, Feb., 1926; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1928; and again, Nov., 1932.

SOLOMAN, SAMUEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*it. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Clifton College, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, Indian Educl. Service (*dir., Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1880).—Apptd. prinpl. and decorative artist and archit. sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industries, Bombay, 25th Nov., 1919; designation changed to dir., ditto, Apl., 1929; 1st class K.-i-H., medal, Jan., 1924.

SOMERS, WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the Service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1909; exec engr., ditto, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

SONAM WANGFEL LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur (*see* La len La, S. W.).

SONDHI, GURU DATT, B.A. (Cantab), M.A. (Pb.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 10th Dec., 1890). Apptd. *profr. of economics, govt. coll., Lahore*, 17th Sept., 1917.

SONDHI, SUNDAR DAS, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1890).—First commn. dated 9th Nov., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 25th March, 1927; supt., April, 1927.

SOOD, MANOHAR LAL (*see* Manohar Lal Sood).

SOOFI, MAHMOOD ALI, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th March, 1901).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1930; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1932.

SOPWITH, GEORGE ERNEST, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910; exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, CORNELIA, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 14th May, 1904, to 1923; K.-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.

SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th April, 1892).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, Aberdeen University, Christ Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923; criminal tribes settlt. officer, Bombay Presy. (offg.), March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1926; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Feb., 1929; offg. prov. supt. of census, Bombay presy.

SOTHERS, DONALD BEVAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on duty as asst. censor from 2nd Dec., 1914, to 11th Jan., 1919; I.A.R.O., from 23rd April, 1915; asst. contr., famine fodder, Jan. to April, 1919; dep. consvr., April, 1919; offg. consvr., May, 1928; and again, March, 1932.

SOUSA, AUGUSTUS, F.R.C.S., F.S.Sc. D.P.H., late Public Health dept., United Provs. (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1914; dep. santy. commr., Lucknow, Feb., 1917; dir. of epidemiology, Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public health, Aug., 1922; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, Jan., 1924; retd., Apl., 1931.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, bd. of rev., Madras*) (*b.* 13th June, 1877).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under-sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1918, to Dec., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. secty. to govt., public wks. dept., March, 1928; 3rd member, bd. of rev. (provl. perm.), Mar., 1930; offg. 2nd ditto, May, 1930; confd., Sept., 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920

SOUTHERN, Rev. GERALD HOLTE BRACEBRIDGE, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1889); Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th May, 1922, junr. chaplain, May, 1924.

SOUTHORN, ANDREW HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1909).—Educated at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Hertford College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 19th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908; offg. prinpl., vety. coll., Bombay, Aug., 1923; retd. Sept., 1926.

SPACKMAN, WILLIAM COLLIS, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1889).—First commn. 26th July, 1913; offg. civil surg., March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1927; offg. prof., G.M. Coll., and supt., Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, July, 1927, and again, Mar., 1930.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D., late Indian State Railways (Eastern Bengal) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., Dec., 1923.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Indian State Railways (*traffic manager*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the rly. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. rly., April, 1916; on milty. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1924; offg. dir. traffic, rly. board, April, 1926; member, rly. rates advisory comee., May, 1928.

SPARKE, WALTER, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 14th Sept., 1899; asst. engr., Jan., 1901; dist. engr., May, 1911.

SPEECHLEY, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1880).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1926.

SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep sec. govt. of India, legisl. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spl. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. sec., ditto, April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918, resdt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1926, and July, 1927; suptg. engr. (provl. permt.), Dec., 1931; confd., Nov., 1932.

SPENCER, Sir CHARLES GORDON, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Sept., 1923; offg. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., 1922.

SPILLER, THOMAS REUBEN, M.A., Indian Educl Service (*headmaster, Zila School, Ranchi*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1923; headmaster, Zila Sch., June, 1927.

SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE, Indian Service of Engrs (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923.

SPOONER, Rev. HAROLD F., M.B.E., M.C., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th April, 1911; junr. chaplain, April, 1914; on mil. duty from 15th July, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1918; M.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, April, 1924; retd., Nov., 1928.

SPRATT, NOEL NEWTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1891).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, CUTHBERT ALLEN, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Maj.-Genl., I.M.S. (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1877).—First commn. dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Provs.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; prof., ditto, Oct., 1925; inspr.-genl of civil hosps., Mar., 1929; surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras, Apl., 1930; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02, medal and clasp.

SPRAY, WILLIAM ALFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 13th Aug., 1919; offg. variously as colliery manager from Oct., 1919; cont., Sept., 1926.

SPRING, Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd.

to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezwada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904; K.C.I.E., Decr., 1911.

SPRINGFIELD, ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 7th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., May, 1929.

SPROTT, Sir FREDERICK LAWRENCE, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899, to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sany. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, HENRY ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1925.

SPURGEON, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., Feb., 1926; offg. supt., mechanical workshop, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926; offg. ch. mechanical engr., Nov., 1927; confd., Feb., 1929.

SQUIRE, GILES FREDERICK, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to resdt. of Baroda, April, 1924; confd., March, 1925; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, April, 1926; under-sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, Nov., 1926; secty. to agent to gov.-genl., Punjab States, Dec., 1927; ditto, W.I. States, Oct., 1929.

SQUIRES, HOWARD JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 21st Oct., 1928.

SRI HARI RAO NAYUDU, BANDI VENKATA, Rao Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Registration dept., Madras (*inspr.-genl.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1887).—Held non-gazetted appt., offg. dep. collr., Feb., 1920; confd., May, 1923; offg. 3rd presdy. magte., Apl., 1928; offg. 4th ditto, July, 1928; offg. asst. secty., bd. of rev., May, 1929; 3rd presdy. magte., Mar., 1930; 2nd ditto, Oct., 1930; inspr.-genl. of registration, Feb., 1931.

SRI NARAYAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1894).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; personal asst. to ch. engr. and under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; services placed at disposal of inspr.-gen. of police, from April, 1926, to July, 1929; on depn. to Improvement Trust, Cawnpore, as ch. engr., Mar., 1932.

SRINIVASA ACHARYA, KILVIDI SESHADRI, M.A., B.L. Madras Civil Service (*dep. collr.*) (*b.* May, 1880).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 25th Apl., 1904; confd., Nov., 1905.

SRINIVASA RAO, CADAPANATHAM, RAO BAHADUR, M.A., late India Posts and Tels. (Madras) (*b.* 1875).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Aug., 1898; supt., Feb., 1904; dep.-postmaster-genl., Aug., 1920; retd., July, 1930.

SRINIVASA RAO, CHIKBALLAPUR VENKATA Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 12th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1914; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, Nov., 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, Dec., 1915; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Nov., 1916; currency officer, Rangoon, May, 1919; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, July, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Madras, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., March, 1925.

SRINAVASAN, KALYANA CHENNAKESAVA, M.A., F.C.S., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 26th Apl., 1896).—Joined the service, 24th March, 1921; Asst. Auditor, E.B. Rly., Aug., 1922; on depn. with Govt. of India in connection with accounts for dairy farms, Feb., 1923; Secty., rly. rates advisory ctee., May, 1926; divl. audit officer, Karachi, June, 1928; Govt. exr. of accts., B.N. Rly., Mar., 1929; dy. ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., May, 1930; dy. govt. exr., B.B. and C.I. Rly., Apl., 1931.

SRINIVASAN, KUPPUSWAMI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1907).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

STACE, RALPH EDWARD, Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; junior mint master, Bombay, May, 1923; mint master, ditto, July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1931.

STAGG, MONTAGU, Lt.-Col., R.E., O.B.E., *mint master, Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1885).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dep. mint master, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1926.

STAIG, BERTIE MUNRO, Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 14th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1916; arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin. dept., Nov., 1921; transld. to Indian audit and accts. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov.,

1924; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1925; finl. advr., P.W.D., and jt. sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., March, 1926; secty., hydro-electric branch enquiry commee., Oct., 1929.

STAINTON, VERNON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897–98, medal and clasp; retd., Nov., 1925.

STAINTON, VERNON BRUCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st March, 1904) **Educ. at Harrow, and Hertford Coll. Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst.** commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1932, and again, Jan., 1933.

STALEY, HENRY SAMBLE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 27th March, 1915; inspr. of schools, April, 1916; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., April, 1926

STALLARD, PHILIP LECHMERE, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1880).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 14th May, 1909; offg. principal medl. and health officer, March, 1927; dist. medl. officer, April, 1929.

STALLARD, ROBERT HUMPHRY, O.B.E., Major, R.E. (retd.), late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., July, 1910; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 29th Nov., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Oct., 1926; on foreign service with M. & S. M. rly. as dep. agent, April, 1929; retd., June, 1930.

STALLARD, WILLIAM LEONARD O'BRIAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Aug., 1908).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 28th Dec., 1928.

STAMPE, WILLIAM LEONARD, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty. to govt.* (*P.W.D.*) *Irrgn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Nov., 1920, to Oct., 1924; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926; K.-i-H. medal, 1st Class, Jan., 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W. dept., I.B., Apl., 1927; and again, Mar., 1931; confd., Nov., 1931; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

STAMPER, THOMAS HENRY GILBORN, F.S.I., M.C. (*consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Apptd. asst. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay, April, 1920; offg. consulting surveyor, Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1930; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1932.

STANBURY, GILBERT VIVIAN, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., May, 1919; offg. prinpl., police training school, Vellore, July, 1925; supt. (provl. perm.), June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

STANDEN, Sir BERTRAM PRIOR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March, 1891, to March, 1892; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Central Provs., Dec., 1920, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Provs., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, O.B.E., M.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1892).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd., 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellge., Calcutta, Jan., 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, June, 1923; under-sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; regr., high ct., Rangoon, June, 1925; offg. dep. commr., June, 1927; confd., Sept., 1930; O.B.E., June, 1932; secty., rev. dept., Burma, June, 1932.

STANGER-LEATHES, HUGH ELLIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dep. dir. genl., I.M.S.*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1878).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in milty. employ up to 28th Feb., 1922; health officer, Delhi, March, 1922; dep. dir., public health, New Delhi, April, 1925; offg. dep. dir.-genl., I.M.S., March, 1928; confd., July, 1929.

STANIFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1886).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establisht.), rly. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of estabt., rly. board, April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1925.

STANLEY, Lt.-Col. The Right Hon. Sir GEORGE FREDERICK, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (*govr. of Madras*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1872).—Educated at Wellington and Woolwich; entered R.H.A., 1893; C.M.G., 1916; contr. of H.M.'s household, 1919; finl. secty. to War Office, 1921-22; M.P., Preston, 1910-1922; parly. under-secty., Home Office, 1922-3; parly.-secty., Ministry of Pensions, Nov., 1924 to June, 1929; P.C., 1927; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1929; govr. of Madras, 12th Nov., 1929.

STANTIALL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., late India Office (*b.* 13th June, 1865).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway

finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec. P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; rly. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., Oct., 1926; retd., June, 1931.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal rly., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1884).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1928.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1878).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presy. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, June, 1926; confd., July, 1930.

STAPYLTON, JOHN MILES, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., etc., Port Blair*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927; dep. commr., etc., Port Blair, Apl., 1932.

STARTE, HORACE WILDERSPIN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; offg. consvr., Feb., 1929, and again, Sept., 1932.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settlt. of criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class Dec., 1911; member, jail commn., 1919–1920; criminal tribes settlement officer, June, 1920; C.B.E., June, 1932.

STATHAM, RANDULPH MEVEREL, C.I.E., B.A. (Hons.), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 4th Sept., 1890) (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1913; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, May, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1930; dist. educl. officer, Sept., 1930; offg. prinpl. teachers' coll., Saidapet, Sept., 1930; princpl., govt. training coll., Rajahmandry, Apl., 1932.

STEAD, Sir CHARLES, Kt., C.B.E., M.V.O., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, July, 1906; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of police, N.W.F.P., May, 1927; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1928; confd., May, 1930; Kt., Jan., 1931; retd., Aug., 1932.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1885).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1927.

STEAVENSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., forest dept., May, 1928; offg. dep. secty., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1928; ditto, edn. dept., Mar., 1929.

STEEL, RICHARD FRANCIS, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1878).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys., J. J. Hospl., prof. of midwifry., G. M. Coll., April, 1923; supt., B. J. Med. School, Poona, Oct., 1925.

STEELE, GEOFFREY LANYON, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt rev.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910; supt. of salt rev., March, 1924; asst. collr., Sept., 1926.

STEEN, HUGH BARKLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; prof., medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916; retd., Nov., 1930.

STEIN, ARCHIBALD HYNDMAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1903).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Feb., 1924; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

STEIN, Sir (MARC) AUREL, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., late Indian Archæological Survey (*b.* 26th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tubingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrassah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor,

N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archæological and geographical expedn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archæological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd. June, 1929; author of 'Kalhanas Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STEIN, GEORGE LESLIE HAMILTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th March, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Oct., 1920.

STEIN, JOHN ALAN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1931.

STENT, PERCY JOHN HODSOLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. commr. and dep. regr., co-operative societies, March, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

STEPHEN, Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON, Bt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILLIP, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), M.A., M.B., B.Ch.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. profr., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHEN, MACKINTOSH JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1909; dep. postmr.-gen. and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921; retd., May, 1924.

STEPHENS, CHARLES VIVIAN, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 25th June, 1910; perm. in provl. service, 1st Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr. in I.S.E., 1st Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., Nov., 1931.

STEPHENS, IAN MELVILLE (*dir. of public information, Home dept., Govt. of India*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Winchester and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. dep. dir. of public information, Mar., 1930; dir., ditto, Aug., 1932.

STEPHENS, JAMES, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

STEPHENS, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transpn. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 3rd Apl., 1920; asst. transpn. supt., Apl., 1923.

STEPHENS, STANLEY DONALD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Aug., 1910).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 3rd Dec., 1931.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Canon HENRY STANLEY, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, June, 1907; senr. chaplain, June, 1917; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHENSON, Sir HUGH LANSDOWN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Burma*) (*b.* 8th April, 1871).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. govr. of Bengal, June to Oct., 1926, and again, June-Sept., 1930; K.C.S.I., March, 1927; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1927 to April, 1932; chairman, bd. of trustees for development of Rangoon, Apl., 1932; govr. of Burma, Dec., 1932.

STEPHENSON, HUGH SOUTHERN, Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the U.P. as asst. magte. and collr.

STEPHENSON, Rev. WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 4th Mar., 1898) (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Oct., 1927; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1929.

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1928.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1926; dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and apptt. depts., Mar., 1930; mag. and collr., June, 1931.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Imperial Customs Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; acted as hr. exec. officer, 1st April to 10th July, 926; confd., Oct., 1930.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec. 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1925.

STEVENSON, FREDERICK, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resy. surgeon, Kashmir*) (*b.* 1st June, 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1920; agency surg., Gilgit, Nov., 1924; resy. surg., Kashmir, Oct., 1927; legation surg., Nepal, Oct., 1930; resy. surg., Kashmir, Apl., 1932.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 2nd July, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; retd., Nov., 1929.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*chairman, Rangoon dev. trust*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923; offg. dev. commr. and addl. finl. commr. from June to Oct., 1924; chairman, Rangoon dev. trust, June, 1930.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 2nd April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. accts., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. comptr., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological laby.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laby., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur institute, Kausali, Oct., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVINSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.)—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1924.

STEWART, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, ALEXANDER DRON, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir., public health inst., Calcutta*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ from 1st March, 1907, to 31st Jan., 1914; health offr., Simla, from 1st Feb. to 31st Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; health offr., Delhi, Nov., 1919; dir. of public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921; prof., ditto, Nov., 1926; offg. prof. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Jan., 1927; dir., public health institute, Calcutta, Oct., 1929.

STEWART, ALFRED JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1874).—Clerk, 2nd class, pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., May, 1922; joint editor, 'India Office List,' May, 1926 to Apl., 1932.

STEWART, CLYNE GARDEN, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 6th July, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. insp.-genl., Mar., 1932; O.B.E., June, 1932.

STEWART, DAVID MACFARLANE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-

sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; commr. of income tax and opium agent (Ghazipur) in addn., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1929.

STEWART, DONALD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th March, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925.

STEWART, Sir DOUGLAS LAW, Bart., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st June, 1878).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., Jan., 1919; confd., April, 1927; retd., Nov., 1931.

STEWART, ERNEST HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

STEWART, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1885)—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. variously as collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924, to April, 1928; collr. and dist. magte. (provl.), Oct., 1928; confd., Jan, 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

STEWART, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Dhalia; offg. supt. of Mahableshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surg., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; retd., May, 1926.

STEWART, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept. (*b.* 8th Feb., 1875).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1930.

STEWART, GERALD PAKENHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 5th March, 1906).—Educ. at Portora Royal School, Enniskillen, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

STEWART, HERBERT RAY, F.R.C.Sc.I., D.I.C., N.D.A., Dept. of Agric., Punjab (*dir. of agric.*) (*b.* 10th July, 1890).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; prof. of agric., Punjab Agric. Coll., Dec., 1923; actg. prin., ditto, March, 1927; offg. dir. of agric., May, 1927; on spl. duty, dept. of agric., Dec., 1927; asst. dir. of agric., Nov., 1928; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1931; confd., Dec., 1932.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STEWART, PETER MCARTHUR, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1920.

STEWART, Sir SAMUEL FINDLATER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., India Office (*perm. under-sec. of state*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1879).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924; sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927; K.C.I.E., June, 1930; perm. under-secty. of state, 11th July, 1930; K.C.B., Jan., 1932.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A. B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1928; collr. of salt revs., May, 1932; offg. addl. secty., commerce dept., Oct., 1932.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd..— First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, JAMES CHARLES, O.B.E., India Office (*asst. acctnt.-gen., acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 5th Nov., 1897; staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax; asst. acctnt.-genl., March, 1927; O.B.E., Jan., 1933.

STIFFE, NORMAN CECIL, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1872).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919; commr., Aug., 1924; retd. Dec., 1931.

STILEMAN, DONALD FENWICK, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (Madras) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; retd., March, 1930.

STIRLING, Rev. PAUL, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. Apptd. *junr. chaplain Church of Scotland*, May, 1931.

STIRLING, ROBERT FERGUSON, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dir., vety. services, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1886).—Apptd. second supt., 8th April, 1920; offg. pathologist. vety. research institute, Muktesar, May, 1927; offg. vety. adviser to govt., Feb., 1928; dir., vety. services, Dec., 1930.

STOCK, THOMAS DAVID, D.I.C., A.R.C.S., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*) (*b.* 19th June, 1891).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 24th Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Sept., 1923; offg. dir., April, 1926, and again, July, 1932.

STOCKBRIDGE, Mrs. FRANCIS LUCIE, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as inspectress of girls' schools, Bombay and N.D., 1st Oct., 1922; retd., April, 1928.

STOCKEN, EDWARD, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STOCKER, CHARLES JAMES, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 24th June, 1886).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; offg. agency surg., Mohmand frontier constabulary, March, 1923; agency surg., Meshed, April, 1926; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., Nov., 1927; retd., Aug., 1931.

STODART, JAMES CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1924; addl. judge, ct. of resdt. of Hyderabad, Nov., 1932.

STODART, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER, GEORGE HERBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additl. asst. acctnt.-gen. (actg.), Oct., 1920; chief accounting officer, high commr. for India, April, 1921; C.I.E., March, 1929.

STOKES, HOPETOUN GABRIEL, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1873).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904; reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govr., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; sec. to Lord Hunter's cttee., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., March, 1921, to Nov., 1922; confd. as third member, board of rev., Madras, June, 1924; second member, ditto, Aug., 1926; offg. as 1st. member, ditto, and ch. secty. to govt. variously from Aug., 1927; C.S.I., June, 1928; member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, March, 1930.

STOKES, ISAAC WESTLEY, V.D., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.E., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as signal and interlocking engr., 16th Jan., 1903; asst. dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. traffic manager, June, 1918; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; retd., Mar., 1929.

STOKES, RICHARD CROSBY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th April, 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 26th Nov., 1929.

STOKES, THOMAS GEORGE NESBIT, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Provs.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1927.

STOKOE, Rev. Canon CECIL GEORGE, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1924.

STONE, BERNARD SIDNEY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, GILBERT, Barr., Judl. dept., Madras. (*b.* 6th June, 1886).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Madras*, 30th Nov., 1930.

STONE, Rev. HENRY CECIL BROUGH, C.B.E., M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept. from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

STONE, Sir JOSEPH HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1886; profr. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and profr. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; specl. dep. dir., public

instn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, JULAND CHETWYND TALBOT WATKINS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1886).—Joined the service, 5th June, 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1915; exec. engr., July, 1924.

STONE, WILLIAM RICHARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONEY, RICHARD FRANCIS, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; suptg. engr. (offg.), April, 1919; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. ch. engr., April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1929; retd., Apl., 1931.

STOREY, CHARLES AMBROSE, M.A., India Office (*librarian*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914, to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; librarian, ditto, Sept., 1927; has edited 'The Fàkhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, HERBERT CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; regr., high ct., Calcutta, appellate side, Jan., 1925; offg. first land acquisn. officer, Calcutta, Nov., 1930.

STORR, NORMAN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Holgate Grammar School, Barnsley, and Keble College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, November, 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

STORRS-FOX, Rev. EDWIN AUBREY, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1888—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th March, 1916; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919; senr. ditto, Oct., 1929.

STOTT, HUGH, O.B.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1884).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; apptd. surg. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; prof., King George's medical coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1922; offg. prinpl., ditto, Aug., 1925, and again, Aug., 1927; employed under Lucknow Univ. from Nov., 1927.

STOTT, RAYMOND, Home dept., govt. of India (*govt. examr. of questioned documents*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1915; on milty. duty up to 17th Sept., 1920; asst. examr. of questioned documents, Sept., 1920; offg. govt. examr. of questioned documents, Mar., 1923; confd., June, 1926.

STOW, Sir ALEXANDER MONTAGU, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec., ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, and dep. commr., from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr. (provl.), Sept., 1924; confd. July, 1925; chief commr., Delhi, April, 1926; member, exec. council, Punjab, Oct., 1928; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1930; retd., Dec., 1931.

STOW, VINCENT AUBREY STEWART, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*) (*b.* 27th July, 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1906; asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1907; services placed at the disposal of the Ch. Commr., C.P., from 24th Aug., 1912; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Aug., 1912; on milty. service, 1918-19; offg. prinpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1931.

STOWELL, ARTHUR TERENCE, C.I.E., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of rly. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919; chief operating supt., Oct., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; retd., May, 1928.

STRACEY, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as senr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., 13th Aug., 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

STRACEY, PATRICK DONALD, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 31st Jan., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Assam*, 9th Nov., 1930.

STRAKOSCH, SIR HENRY, G.B.E., India Office (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 9th May, 1871). Member of R.C. on Indian currency and finance, 1925; G.B.E., 1927; member of Council of India, Oct., 1930; member of Ind. del. at Impl. Econ. conf., July, 1932.

STRAND-JONES, Rev. JOHN, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1877).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Nov., 1909; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922; retd., Apl., 1931.

STRANGE, FRANK HORACE LUMSDEN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Dec., 1910; on milty. duty, 20th Jan., 1916; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; pers. asst. to C.M.E., N.W. Rly., Feb., 1929; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Feb., 1932.

STRANGE, WILLIAM HOOD, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Feb., 1914, to 19th Aug., 1918; offg. dist. carr. and wagon supt., Aug., 1918; confd., Oct., 1920; supt., Feb., 1925.

STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATFORD, Miss LENNA, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1903; senr. inspectress, July, 1910; chief inspectress, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., June, 1919; dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab, Oct., 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1927.

STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*regr., co-operative societies, Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; commr. of income tax, Madras, June, 1923; offg. collr. and secty. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1928; offg. regr., co-operative societies, Dec., 1929; confd., Oct., 1931.

STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Bushire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub. Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915; reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1883-88.

STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1895; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1913.

STREATFEILD, Rev. SIDNEY FREMLYN, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1887).—Apptd. garrison chaplain on probation, 25th June, 1930; junr. chaplain, June, 1932.

STREATHFIELD, TERENCE ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Sutton Valence School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hospl., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, WALTER, O.B.E., late Burma Commn. (*b.* 19th May, 1877).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921; retd., May, 1931.

STRELLEY, RICHARD COLLIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th June, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 16th Nov., 1925; offg. addl. supt., Apl., 1932.

STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; offg., commr., N.I. salt rev., April, 1921; dep. regr., co-op. societies, Punjab, Nov., 1922; regr., ditto, June, 1926; with govt. of F.M.S., from Jan., 1929; retd., June, 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; retd., Aug., 1920.

STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915; junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer; April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

STRIP, Rev. ERIC ARTHUR KNOX, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 30th July, 1898).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P., 22nd March, 1927; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1929.

STRONACH, JOHN LINDSAY, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1906; supt., May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1929.

STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1873).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. offr., May, 1899; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916; offg. commr. of income tax, Bengal, March, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; retd., Sept., 1932.

STRONG, HENRY STUART, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Sept., 1925; resident, Western Rajputana States, March, 1926; resident, Baroda, July, 1926; ditto, Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1926; offg. agent to gov.-genl. in States of W.I., May, 1928; retd., Oct., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., (retd.), late Burma Commn. (*b.* 8th Oct., 1881).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., March, 1927; retd., Aug., 1930.

STUART, Miss HELEN GORDON, M.A., O.B.E., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Sept., 1877).—Joined the service as chief inspectress of girls' schools, 26th Oct., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1925; retd., Sept., 1931.

STUART, JAMES ARTHUR PENRHYN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., Sept., 1927.

STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs. (Burma) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr., and under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1930.

STUART, JOHN MATTHEW BLACKWOOD, B.A., B.A.I., T.C.D., A.M.I.C.E. (*ch. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; on milty. service, May, 1915, to March, 1920; asst. to ch. engr., irrign. branch, and under secty. to govt. of Burma, Nov., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923; confd., Oct., 1927; offg. ch. engr., Apl., 1930; confd., Sept., 1930.

STUART, Sir LOUIS, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., (United Provs.) (*b.* 12th March, 1870).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922; chief judge, Oudh chief ct., Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926; retd., Mar., 1930.

STUART, MALCOLM MONCRIEFF, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1903).—Educ. at Sedbergh, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Jan., 1927; arrived, Feb., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Apl., 1932.

STUART, PHILIP PRICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885–87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. consg. offr. for India, India Office, 2nd July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917-19; retd., Aug., 1919.

STUART, Rev. Canon ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1921.

STUART, ULICK CHARLES (*asst. sec., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th March, 1901; offg. supt., govt. of India, home dept., 30th April, 1917, to April, 1918, and from June, 1918, to Oct., 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; asst. sec., home dept., Oct., 1920; supt., ditto, April, 1921; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1923.

STUART-HORNER, BERNARD, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1889).—First commn. dated 5th May, 1915; on mil. duty up to 13th April, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1920; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, April, 1923; sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Nov., 1924; supy. asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1928; dep. commr., ditto, Mar., 1929; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Decr., 1929.

STUBBS, JOHN LAWRENCE COMMERELL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1908).—Educ. at Radley and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

STUBBS, LAWRENCE MORLEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1874).—Educ. at Winchester, and Ne Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. commr., March to Nov., 1922, and from April, 1924; confd., Aug., 1926; C.S.I., June, 1931; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

STUBBS, SHIRLEY GRAHAM, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from 27th July, 1918, to 19th April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. supt. engr., May, 1932.

STUDDY, HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Dec., 1914; supt., Oct., 1923; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

STURDY, WILLIAM ARTHUR, C.B.E., India Audit Office (*auditor*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1928.

STURGIS, GERALD CLARE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., July, 1917; supt., May, 1925; prinpl., police training coll., Sardah, Mar., 1929.

SUBBA RAO, MYSORE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1907).—Educ. at School of Economics, London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SUBBARAYAN, VIRARAGHAVA, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Nov., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 12th April, 1926; offg. dist. supt., April, 1931.

SUBERWAL, BANKE LAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Dec., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SUBHEDAR, GANPAT LAXMAN, B.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 26th Apl., 1876) (*addl. judl. commr.*). Apptd. offg. judl. commr., Feby., 1929; confd., May, 1930.

SUBHEDAR, TRIMBAK RAGHUNATH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1907).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Central Provs., 29th Jan., 1931.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, CHANDRASEKHARA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 8th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 10th Aug., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., June, 1918; dept. auditor, E.B. Rly., July, 1921; dep. acct.-genl., Madras, Oct., 1921; senr. ditto., Madras, June, 1923; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1925; ditto, E.B. Rly., July, 1926; ditto, E.I. Rly., May, 1928; offg. dep. dir. of rly., audit (insp.), Apl., 1929; offg. govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. Rly., Apl., 1930; ch. auditor, E.B. and Burma rlys. and govt. exr. of accts., Assam Bengal rly., Feb., 1932.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, MADURA SUBBA AYYAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; supt., Feb., 1927.

SUBRAHMANYAN, MANGUDY, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service 1st Nov., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. ditto, July, 1924; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Mar., 1929; acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Apl., 1932.

SUBRAMANIAN, KAVASSERI NARAYANA IYER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 4th June, 1909).—Educated at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 11th October, 1932, arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

SUBRAMANYAN, MINAKSHISUNDARAM VENKATA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th July, 1900). Educ. at Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr., Aug., 1926.

SUD, AMAR NATH, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1890).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 9th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., March, 1915; exec. engr., 9th March, 1924.

SUDHANSU KUMAR HALDAR (*see* Haldar, S. K.).

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR (*see* Haldar, S. K.).

SUDMERSEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., and profr. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

SUFI, MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM (*see* Muhammad, I. S.).

SUHRAWARDY, SIR HASSAN, Kt., O.B.E., M.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1884).—Served for 7 years 5½ months as gazetted medl. officer under govt. of Bengal; apptd. as dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly., 4th April, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. C.M.O., E.B. Rly., Mar., 1928; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, June, 1930; vice-chancellor, Calcutta Univ.; Kt., Feb., 1932; offg. ch. medl. officer, E.I. rly., Apl., 1932; confd., Dec., 1932.

SUHRAWARDY, Sir ZAHHADUR RAHIM ZAHID, Kt., Barr.-at-law, late Judicial dept., Bengal (*b.* 27th Nov., 1870).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, 1921; Kt., June, 1927; retd., Nov., 1931.

SUKHDEO PRASAD, TANDON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT NARAYAN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1897).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 16th Dec., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927; under secty. to govt., C.P., Oct., 1932.

SULAIMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULAIMAN, Sir SHAH MUHAMMAD (*see* Shah Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULE, RAMCHANDRA GOVIND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th May, 1888).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 1st April, 1912; asst. engr., April, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1922.

SULLEN, ARTHUR ERNEST BUCKNER, O.B.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1878).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921; dep. ch. engr., March, 1927; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1930.

SULLIVAN, BASIL MARTIN, O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., A.M.T.P.I. (*suptg. architect, Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1882).—Apptd. consulting architect to the Punjab govt., 19th Jan., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1924; suptg. architect, Aug., 1928.

SULLIVAN, EDMOND HERVEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915; awarded King's police medal.

SULLIVAN, JOHN HUSSEY, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs., (Punjab) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; retd., Oct., 1929.

SULTAN ALI, NOON, MALIK, Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as supy. dep. dir. of agric., 2nd Sept., 1918; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1924.

SUMER CHAND, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 9th Sept., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1930.

SUMNER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn. and jail supt., United Provs.; civil surgn., Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; civil surgn., Simla, from March, 1921; retd., July, 1927.

SUNDAR DAS, KHANGAR, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1897).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

SUNDAR SINGH, BABA, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 12th Mar., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1898; supt., April, 1910; divl. engr., Nov., 1920; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1921; dep. ch. engr., March, 1923; dir., tele. engrg., U.P. circle, June, 1928; ditto, Lahore, July, 1929; offg. P.M.G., B. & O., Mar., 1930; retd., Mar., 1931.

SUNDAR SINGH, Sir, SARDAR BAHADUR SARDAR, MAJITHIA, Kt., C.I.E.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; member, Indian franchise comee., Jan., 1932.

SUNDAR SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 7th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 8th Dec., 1923.

SUNDARACHARI, RANGASWAMI, Dewan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 7th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 29th Aug., 1906; govt. exam. of accts., M. & S.M. & S.I. Rlys., Feb., 1925; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., May, 1925; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys. (inspn.), April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, E.I. Rly., Oct., 1928; dep. dir., rly. clearing accts. office, Apl., 1929; dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., Apl., 1929; offg. dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1929; ditto, Burma Rlys., Apl., 1930; ch. auditor, E.I. rly., and govt. exr. of accts., B.N. rly., Apl., 1932; offg. ch. auditor, rly. clearing accts., Nov., 1932.

SUNDARAM CHETTI, KRISHNAMA CHETTIYAR, DIWAN BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., Judl. dept. Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service as offg. dist. munsif, 2nd Aug., 1902; confd., Jan., 1903; sub. judge, Mar., 1919; sess. judge, Sept., 1926; dist. and sess. judge Aug., 1929; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Sept., 1926, Aug., 1929, and again, Apl., 1930; confd., July, 1930.

SUNDARAM, KUTHUR VAIDYANATHA KALYANA (*see* Kalyana Sundaram, K. V.).

SUNDARAM, RAMASWAMY MEENAKSHI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., Feb., 1931.

SUNDARAM, VADUVUR SHRINIVAS, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (b. 24th Nov., 1888). Joined the service as probnr., 21st Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., May, 1909; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, April, 1915; dep., ditto, March, 1916; examr., local fund accts., Nov., 1917; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1922; sec., central board of revenue, and under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1924; offg. commr. of inc. tax, Bihar and Orissa, Apl., 1930; dep. contr. of rly. accts., Nov., 1930; offg. ch. accts. officer, N.W. rly., Nov., 1932; offg. dir. of finance, rly. bd., Jan., 1933.

SUNDARARAMAN, SUBRAHMANYA, M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*govt. mycologist, Madras*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. asst. mycologist, June, 1920; offg. govt. mycologist, July, 1920; confd., Oct., 1924.

SUNDER, CHARLES EDWARD, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May, 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUNDER LAL, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1925.

SUR, HRISHIKESH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dir., posts and tels., Sind and Baluchistan*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 4th Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., April, 1917; asst. postmaster-genl., July, 1918; dep. ditto, April, 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1921; dir., posts and tels., Sind and Baluchistan, Mar., 1931.

SUR, SACHINDRA NATH, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sany. commr., Dec., 1916; asst. dir. of public health, Dec., 1918.

SURATH NATH, CHANDHURI, RAI SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1910, and held non-gazetted appt. prior to 12th Apl., 1924; asst. engr., Apl., 1924; apptd. to I.S.E., 1st Jan., 1930, as asst. exec. engr.; offg. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1930.

SURENDRA NATH SEN, M.A., LL.D., Judicial Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., June, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, March, 1928.

SURENDRA NATH SEN, Barr., Judicial dept., Burma.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Rangoon*, 25th Oct., 1931.

SURENDRA SINGH BHAGAT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SURYAPRAKASA RAO, V., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th March, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bengal*, 8th Nov., 1930.

SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. profr. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; profr. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; profr. of medicine, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works; retd., Dec., 1926.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914; chief engr., May, 1918; O.B.E., 1918; retd., Feb., 1920.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN WILLIAM ROSS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1922; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, Nov., 1924, to April, 1926; dep. consvr., April, 1926.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—(*b.* 16th Dec., 1870).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904; dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Provs., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works dept., India Office, Dec., 1925.

SUTTON, ERNEST WILLIAM, late India Office (*b.* 30th Sept., 1871).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 1st Sept., 1891; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920; supt., tel. and mails branch, Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1931.

SUTTON, WARWICK EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1907; dep. supt., Jan., 1919: promoted to I.P.S. as supt. from 26th July, 1929.

SVARUP, BISHUN (*see* Bishun Svarup).

SWAIN, LEO HARRY, Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as bridge engr., 28th March, 1920; offg. asst. ch. contr. of standardisation, July, 1932.

SWAIN, WALTER, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl., pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal; retd., Jan., 1931.

SWAIN, WILLIAM HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1883; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List,' 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mily. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, DIWAN BAHADUR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Madras*) (*b.* Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 10th April, 1901; asst. engr., April, 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925; confd., Sept., 1928; offg. ch. engr., Mar., 1929; confd., July, 1929.

SWAMINATHAN, THINNIAM SUBRAHMANYA, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1931.

SWAN, JAMES GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1875).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; civil surgeon, April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1930.

SWAN, JOHN ARTHUR LAING, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chairman, improvement trust, Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1877).—Educ at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal, dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr. and pol. agent, Cooch Behar State, May, 1925; offg. commr., Chittagong divn., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burdwan divn., March, 1927; chairman, improvement trust, Calcutta, Oct., 1927; chairman, retrenchment cttee., Bengal, May, 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

SWANZY, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th July, 1888).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; confd., Nov., 1927.

SWEENEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th May, 1883).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settlt. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec., bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., judl. dept., April, 1926; confd., Decr., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

SWEET, JACK MCMURDO, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1923.

SWEETING, PERCY PEYTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

SWENEY, CYRIL EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service, Nov., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Dec., 1921; awarded King's Police medal.

SWETENHAM, CHARLES CONDON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1924.

SWIFT, GERALD ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th July, 1895) (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923; confd., June, 1930.

SWIFTE, LATHAM CODDINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINNERTON, ALBERT RICHARD, India Office (*exec. officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1896).—Apptd. clerical officer, 3rd Aug., 1921; exec. officer, Jan., 1929.

SWINSTEAD, NORMAN HILLYARD, M.A. (Cantab.), M.B.E. (Mil. div.), India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., wireless*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1891).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1920; divl. engr., wireless, 3rd Oct., 1921; asst. dir.-genl., wireless, May, 1930.

SWIRE, BERNARD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; retd., Nov., 1924.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. (prov. subs.), March, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. secty., local govt. dept., Aug., 1929.

SYED ABDUL VAHID, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr. and sylviculturist, Jan., 1927.

SYED ISKANDER ALI MIRZA, SAHIBZADA, Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1899).—First commn., 16th July, 1920; asst. mag. and collr., Aligarh, Aug., 1926; supy. asst. commr., Hazara, Mar., 1927; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Apl., 1928; ditto, Tonk, May, 1928; ditto, Bannu, Apl., 1930; ditto, Nowshera, Apl., 1931.

SYKES, The Right Hon. Sir FREDERICK HUGH, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen. (retd.), (*govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1877).—First commn., 1901; intell. branch, India, 1905-6; passed staff coll., 1908-9; C.M.G., 1916; G.B.E., 1919; K.C.B., 1919;

member, Imperial war cabinet; chief of British air section, peace conference, Paris; M.P., Hallam divn. of Sheffield, since 1922; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1928; govr. of Bombay from 8th Dec., 1928.

SYKES, MAURICE GASKELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

SYKES, Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916, to Dec., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYLVESTER, HAROLD FRASER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 12th Jan. 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec engr., 1st Jan., 1928.

SYME, THE VEN'BLE JAMES GREENSILL SKOTTOWE, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

SYMES, Sir GEORGE STEWART, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (*b.* 29th July, 1882).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Sandhurst; first commn., 1900; A.D.C. to Sirdar and govr.-genl. of Sudan, 1906-07; asst. dir. of intell., 1908-12; pte. secty. and secty., govr.-genl.'s council, Sudan, 1913-16; C.M.G., 1917; attd. staff of high commr., Egypt., 1917-19; attd. miny. of int., Egypt., 1919-20; dist. govr., N.D. Palestine, 1920-4; ch. secty., Palestine govt., 1925-28; K.B.E., June, 1928; resident and comdr.-in-ch., Aden, July, 1928; govr. and comdr.-in-ch., Tanganyika territory, Jan., 1931; K.C.M.G., June, 1932.

SYMINGTON, DAVID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th July, 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and supt. of stamps, May, 1929; offg. collr., Jan., 1933.

SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1908, as inspr. of schools; offg. asst., dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922, and again, May, 1926; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924; offg. dir. of public instn., Jan., 1933.

SYMONS, HENRY JOHN HUGH, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*resdy. surg.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1889).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; agency surg., Kurram, Nov., 1924; civil surg., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1928; resy. surg., Bushire, Nov., 1929; vice-consul, ditto, Nov., 1929.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sec. to bd. of rev., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at King Edward VI School, Bath; joined the service, 26th Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., March, 1926; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1927; offg. dep. commr., March, 1929; offg. secty. to bd. of rev., Bengal; confd., May, 1932.

SYMONS, RONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1904).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1930.

SYMONS, RUDOLPH VICTOR, O.B.E., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1873).—Joined the service, 5th March, 1897; asst. engr., May, 1900; resdt. engr., May, 1903; dist. engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief engr., July, 1919; retd., Jan., 1930.

SYMONS, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.B.E., C.S.I., K.H.S., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b* 17th May, 1872).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in. mil. employ to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surg., gen. hosp., Madras, also surg., 3rd dist.; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.S.I., June, 1925; dir.-gen., ind. medl. service, April, 1926; K.B.E., June, 1929; retd., Sept., 1930.

SYNGE, GEORGE BERNARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and apptt. depts., Jan., 1930; confd. Mar., 1930; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1932.

SYNNOTT, NEVILLE WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th July, 1909; supt., July, 1925.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exm. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

TADULINGA MUDALIYAR, C., Indian Agric. Service (*principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore*) (b. 24th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901; asst. in systematic botany, May, 1917; govt. lecturing botanist, Sept., 1923; principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore, May, 1927.

TAILYOUR, DOUGLAS STUART, M.C., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (b. 30th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1889).—Served as 2nd divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, Apl., 1926.

TAJ MUHAMMAD, SHEIKH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 13th Nov., 1887).—(*comptr., N.W.F.P.*)—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1911; dep. accnt. gen., central revenues, June, 1926; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Aug., 1928; examr. local fund accts., Punjab, Dec., 1928; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, E.C., March, 1929; comptr., N.W.F.P., Apl., 1932.

TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURAN NABI CHAUDHURI, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1931.

TAJAMMUL ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* July, 1878).—Joined the service 22nd July, 1901; sub. dep. collr., Feb., 1904; dep. magte. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; extra asst. commr., Apl., 1912; offg. dep. commr., July, 1930; confd., Feb., 1932.

TAKAKHAV, NILKANTH SADASHIV, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 13th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service as *prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*, March, 1922.

TAKLE, GANESH GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Dec., 1925; dep. consvr., Feby., 1930.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec.. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916; retd., Jan., 1925.

TALBOT, Rev. ALFRED DIXON, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

TALBOT, WALTER BLACQUIRE, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 5th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 14th March, 1895; dist. opium officer, Oct., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.

TALIA MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, RANA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Dec., 1922; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1927.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th April, 1886).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920; mag. and collr., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929; pol. agent and commr., Orissa, Feud. States, April, 1930; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Mar., 1932.

TALUKDAR, JATINDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 1st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1931; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1932.

TAMBE, SHRIPAD BALWANT. — Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1925; actg. govr.. Central Provs., Nov., 1929; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; retd., Jan., 1931; member, Indian franchise comee., Jan., 1932.

TAMBLING, Rev. FRANCIS GORDON HILL, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1928.

TAMHANE, VINAYAK ATMARAM, M.Sc., M.Ag., Indian Agric. Service (*soil physicist to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 14th Dec., 1920; soil physicist, Dec., 1920.

TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN COOMARASWAMI, Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th June, 1881).—Educ. at St. Thomas's Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920, to May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist.

mag., June, 1924; confd., March, 1926; secty. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1927; inspr. of municipal councils and local boards, Mar., 1932.

TANDAN, Balwant Rai, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TANDAN, Hari Ram, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Aug, 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1913.

TANDON, Sukhdeo Prasad (*see* Sukhdeo, P. T.).

TANDY, Sir Edward Aldborough, Kt., Brigadier, R.E. (retd.) late Survey of India Dept. —First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dept. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; surveyor-general, Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928; Kt., June, 1929; war service, Tirah Expedny. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

TANDY, Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O., O.B.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; supt., Oct., 1924; dir., Jan., 1926; retd., Dec., 1928; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903–4; war, 1914–18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNAN, Mohan Lal, M.Com. (Bir.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*secty., Indian accountancy bd.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1885).—Held various appts. in provl. service from 2nd Jan., 1915, to 31st Aug., 1920; apptd. prinpl. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Com. and Economics, Bombay, Nov., 1920; secty., Indian accountancy bd., Mar., 1932.

TANNER, Evelyn Lloyd, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912, jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

TANNER, Jocelyn Theodore, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th June, 1890).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1910, as asst. supt.; on milty. duty from July, 1917, to April, 1919; supt. of police, Jan., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1932.

TANNER, Maurice Osborne, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929.

TAPENDRA KUMAR GHOSH CHAUDHURI (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K.).

TAPP, John Kenneth MacDonald, Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1875).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1892; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; addl. judge, Lahore high ct., July, 1930, Apl.-July, 1931, and again during 1932.

TAQI, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Taqi).

TARAKAD GOPALAKRISHNA NARAYANA Ayyar, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1902). —Educ. at University of Madras, and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, 7th Decr., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TARAPORE, Pheroze Kharsedji, Lt.-Col. Indian Medical Service (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1879).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907, and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARA SINGH, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

TARR, William, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.). (*b.* 21st June, 1876).— First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918; offg. inspr. genl. of civil hosps., C.P., Mar., 1930; retd., June, 1931; re-employed as civil surgeon and supt. Robertson Med. School, Nagpur, June, 1931, to June, 1932.

TASADDUQ HUSAIN, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts. prior to 20th April, 1918; tempy. dep. supt., April, 1918; confd., April, 1922; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; supt., Sept., 1926; awarded King's Police Medal, January, 1928; asst. dir. of intelligence bureau, Home dept. govt. of India, Apl., 1929.

TASKER, Theodore James, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1884) —Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Coorg, Dec., 1923; on foreign service under Nizam's govt., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

TATE, Godfrey, C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1873) —Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), tempy., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; profr. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, Nov., 1926; surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1930; retd., Sept., 1930; house govr. & medl. supt., King Edward VII. convalescent home, Osborne, Oct., 1931.

TATE, John Creery, Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1884).— First commn. 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst.

resdt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rana Sahib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923; on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, W. K. states, Rajkot, Feb, 1929.

TATE, THOMAS BAILEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr. and secty. to govt., p.w.d., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1927; secty. to govt., p.w.d. Punjab, irrigation bch., Nov., 1931; offg. ch. engr., and ditto, Nov., 1932.

TAUNTON, IVON HOPE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925; chairman, cattle theft commn., Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., April, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1927; in foreign service as finl. and rev. member, Khairpur State Exec. Council, Oct., 1927; offg. collr., Sholapur and pol. agent, Akalkot, Nov., 1932.

TAVENER, EDWARD SYDNEY BEAUMONT, M.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1924.

TAYLER, HENRY FRANCIS TASKER, M.C. (*b.* 14th July, 1880).—Asst. consulting architect, Feb., 1920; spl. consulting architect, Dec., 1923; offg. ditto, March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1930.

TAYLER, HENRY HOLROYD, M.C., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 15th March, 1917; dist. supt., July, 1920.

TAYLOR, ALFRED GEORGE TUTTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 26th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR KEPPLE, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, BASIL CHURTON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt. and princpl., police training school, Saugor, Jan., 1923; on deputation to Indore as inspr.-gen. from April, 1926, to Oct., 1930; and again, Mar., 1932; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

TAYLOR, BERTRAM FENWICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1930.

TAYLOR, BRUCE HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Feb., 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt.*, Bombay, 19th Nov., 1931.

TAYLOR, CHARLES SOMERS, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1907, as agricl. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agricl. coll., Bhagalpur (in addn.), April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1925.

TAYLOR, ERNEST BERTRAM NEAVE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., May, 1919; offg. supt. of works, Dec., 1929; offg. dep. ch. engr., Apl., 1930.

TAYLOR, ERNEST RIDLEY, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th Aug., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th April, 1920; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1927; supt., Mar., 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930; retd., Mar., 1931.

TAYLOR, FRANCIS ERNEST ALFRED, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Glenalmond, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927, arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1929.

TAYLOR, FRANK HERBERT GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., March, 1910; dist. supt., Nov., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1933.

TAYLOR, FRANKLIN EDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, HARRY WILLOUGHBY ODDIN, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; resigned the service from 26th Sept., 1920; re-apptd. as exec. engr., 7th Dec., 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1931; O.B.E., Jan., 1933.

TAYLOR, HENRY JOHN BOSANQUET, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1909).—Educated at the Northern Secondary School, Portsmouth, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAIRD, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*contr. of the currency*) (*b.* 21st April, 1891).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, April, 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay,

Nov., 1925; confd. Sept., 1926; offg. contr. of the currency, Calcutta, April, 1927; confd., Oct., 1929; offg. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, June, 1932; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

TAYLOR, JOHN, D.S.O., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; arrived in India, 26th Feb., 1907; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1907, to 31st Aug., 1909; in civil employ in Bombay from 1st Sept., 1909, to 15th Oct., 1914; reverted to milty. duty from 16th Oct., 1914, to 5th Aug., 1920; offg. sanitary commr., Assam, Aug., 1920; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon, March, 1923; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. dir., Haffkine Inst., Feb., 1932; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1932.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on mily. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. chief engr., Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, LESLIE FERNANDES, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Burma) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1886).—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein, 18th April, 1915; offg. as research lecturer in Indo-Chinese ethnology and linguistics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1926; retd., Nov., 1930.

TAYLOR, ROBERT WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. ch. engr., Mar., 1932.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1913; works manager, June, 1919; dist. loco. supt., Apl., 1927.

TAYLOR, STANLEY GRISEWOOD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1913; addl. supt., March, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Aug., 1925.

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th March, 1915, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, WALTER, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*prinpl. and profr. of medicine, vety. coll., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as prinpl. and profr. of medicine, vety. coll., Punjab, 21st Mar., 1913; offg. dir., civil vety. dept., Punjab, Mar., 1929; offg. dir., impl. inst. of vety. research; offg. dir., vety. services, Punjab, Apl., 1932.

TAYLOR, WILFRED REGINALD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 18th Mar. 1881).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 10th March, 1910.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, late Indian Forest Service (Bengal) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1882).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1930.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.E.E., late Indo-European Tel. Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922; retd., Sept., 1928.

TEDMAN, CYRIL, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th March, 1902; resdt. engr., March, 1905; senr. ditto, April, 1915; in milty. employ from 15th June, 1915, to 10th April, 1919; dist. engr., Nov., 1919; dep. chief engr., May, 1922.

TEGART, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, Nov., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; awarded King's police medal, 1911; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. on special duty in addition, Feb., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1923; confd., June, 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926; C.S.I., Jan., 1931; retd., Dec., 1931; member of Council of India, Dec., 1931.

TEJ NARAYAN MULLA, M.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* July, 1887).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1921, as addl. dist. and sess. judge; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1923.

TEJASWI PRASAD BHALLA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th May, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1926; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

TEK CHAND, BAKHSHI, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, 27th Jan., 1927.

TEMPLE, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Sept., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1910; dist. engr., March, 1924; divl. engr., June, 1926.

TEN-BROEKE, BERTRAM ST. LEGER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived, 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923; depy. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, U.P., Nov., 1925; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, finance dept., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. secty., ditto, Dec., 1929; confd., Mar., 1930.

TERRELL, Sir COURTNEY, Kt., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Apptd. *chief justice, high court, Patna*, March, 1928; Kt., March, 1929.

TEULON, OLIVER HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th June, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; confd., Mar., 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928, and again, Apl., 1931; offg. ch. engr., June, 1929.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th June, 1884).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1923; confd., July, 1924; custodian of enemy property, Burma, from Oct., 1924; offg. excise commr., June, 1927; and again, June, 1932.

THACKER, PITAMBERDAS LAVJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1881).—Joined the dept., 29th March, 1925; 6th presdy. mag., March, 1925.

THACKWELL, ALBERT HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 19th June, 1920; asst. works manager, July, 1920; works manager, June, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., July, 1932.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1891).—Educ. in India and at Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived, 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; addl. dep. commr., June, 1925; magte. and collr. (*provl. sub.*), Dec., 1931.

THAKOR, KRISHNALAL KIRPARAM, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*judge and sess. judge*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service as offg. sub-judge, 2nd June, 1909; confd., Apl., 1911; asst. judge, Jan., 1927; judge and sess. judge, Mar., 1930.

THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.).

THAMMAN SINGH, RAI BAHADUR THAKUR, B.A., United Provs. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service as dep. collr. on probn., 1st Dec., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. mag. and collr., Apl., 1920; confd., Nov., 1931.

THAN, U Po, Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 20th July, 1882).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 31st Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Feb., 1924; asst. supt., Dec., 1927; offg. dist. supt., May, 1931.

THAPAR, PREM NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th April, 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

THARLE-HUGHES, REGINALD, O.B.E. (*b.* 17th Dec., 1873).—Served with 4th D. Gds. from July, 1893, to Nov., 1900; M.B.E., Dec., 1917; held ministerial appts. at A.H.Q., and with govt. of India up to 1920; asst. sec., April, 1920; estab. officer, 1921; offg. dep. sec. from May to Aug., 1924, and April, 1926; on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah expeditionary force, 1897–98; on special duty in Mesopotamia and Persia, Oct. to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Mar., 1929; retd., June, 1929.

THAVARDAS DAYARAM, B.A., LL.B., late Judl. Dept., Bombay (*b.* 8th Jan., 1875).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1903; sub-judge, March, 1904; offg. asst. judge and asst. sessions judge, April, 1925; retd., Jan., 1930.

THAW, ALFRED BA, M.B., Major, I.M.S. Burma Medl. dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 13th March, 1892).—First commn. dated 15th Jan., 1918; in milty. employ prior to 29th May, 1924; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon genl. hosp., June, 1924; civil surg., March, 1926.

THAW, U Po, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 16th July, 1875).—Apptd. asst. exec. engr., 11th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1928; retd., July, 1930.

THE, U Po (A1), B.A., late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 6th Oct., 1876).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., 1st May, 1910; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1928; confd., June, 1929; retd., Oct., 1931.

THI, U BA, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Burma (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1886).—Apptd. to dept., 9th July, 1923; inc. tax officer, Dec., 1923; offg. asst. commr., Aug., 1928; confd., Dec., 1930.

THICKETT, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab.) late Indian Educational Service (*b.* 3rd July, 1880).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908; retd., Mar., 1932.

THIN, U BA (A1), B.A., late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 6th Apl., 1876).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., April, 1926; retd., July, 1931.

THIRUMALAI IYENGAR, MANDAYAM ANNADHORAI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr, Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1907).—Educ. at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Dec., 1931, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

THOM, HERBERT JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1923; confd., May, 1929; services lent to H.H. the Maharaja Bahadur of Benares from Feb., 1927.

THOM, JOHN GIBB, D.S.O., M.C., Judical Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Allahabad*, 17th Mar., 1931.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, late Indian Police Service.—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891; asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1926.

THOMAS, ALAN ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1888.)—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1911; in mil. employ from 24th Sept., 1915, to 11th Oct., 1919; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

THOMAS, ANTHONY RYLANDS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 8th Dec., 1905).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1929.

THOMAS, ARNOLD NEWALL, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*presy. surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service, 27th July,

1907, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 15th Jan., 1920; personal asst. to surg.-gen., Jan., 1920; offg. supt. of Mahableshwar, Oct., 1924; confd., May, 1926; presy. surg., Oct., 1927.

THOMAS, ARTHUR, Judl. dept., Madras (*govt. solicitor*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1880).—Apptd. offg. govt. solicitor, 1st May, 1929; confd., Nov., 1929.

THOMAS, BERNARD GORDON PROTHERO, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., April, 1920.

THOMAS, DAVID REES, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*b.* 12th April, 1889).—Apptd. *chemical examiner to govt., Punjab*, 1st March, 1924; OB.E., June, 1932.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 30th June, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on mily. duty from May, 1917, to Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; collr. of Madras, Dec., 1926; collr. and dist. magte., June, 1928; offg. 3rd member, bd. of rev., Madras, July, 1931; ditto (provl. sub.), Sept., 1932.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; commr. of excise, May, 1928, dep. commr., Oct., 1930.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E. M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), late India Office.—Educ. at Birmingham, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1902; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.), 'India Office Library Publications' 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895–1909 (joint-author); other publications; retired, Sept., 1927 on appt. to Boden professorship of Sanskrit in Univ. of Oxford; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

THOMAS, GEOFFREY DAVID IVOR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1905).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1877).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct. 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secty. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922, and Dec., 1924; ditto, gen. educ., etc., depts., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. chief sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay, Jan., 1926; confd., April, 1926; collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1927; offg. commr. in Sind, April, 1928; confd., Sept., 1929; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Apl., 1931; chairman, re-organisation comee.

THOMAS, GEORGE HECTOR, Judicial Dept., United Provs., Barr. (*b.* 23rd June, 1884).—Apptd. *govt. advocate, ch. court, Lucknow*, Nov., 1925.

THOMAS, REGINALD, late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 14th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1909; registrar, rly. board, Jan., 1917; asst. secty., ditto, April, 1924; personnel officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1925; retd., Nov., 1929.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, D.S.O., Brigadier, R.E., Survey of India (*surveyor-genl.*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1877).—First commn. dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; dir., Jan., 1926; surveyor-genl., Dec., 1928.

THOMPSON, Miss AMY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1915, as head mistress, govt. girls' high school, Amraoti; inspectress of schools, Jan., 1923.

THOMPSON, BRIAN BELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1898).—Joined the service 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; supt. of police, Central India Agency, April, 1927; supt., Nov., 1932.

THOMPSON, CLARENCE EDWARD, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; resdt. engr., Nov., 1911; dist. engr., June, 1924; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATTHEW, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1883).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922; asst. surveyor-gen., Jan., 1926; supt., Apl., 1928; offg. dir., eastern circle, May, 1932.

THOMPSON, COLIN HUSTWICK, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Mar., 1901).—(*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1929.

THOMPSON, EDGAR, O.B.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 24th June, 1873).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; contr. of telegraph stores (temp.), Dec., 1923; retd., July, 1928.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1889).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; attached Indian del., Imp. econ. conf., July to Sept., 1932.

THOMPSON, FRANK STUART CORBITT, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910, to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, SIR JOHN PERRONET, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 8th March, 1873).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922; sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Aug., 1925; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; chief commr., Delhi, Aug., 1928; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1932; retd., Oct., 1932.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH HERBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 9th March, 1898).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. asst. commr., D.I. Khan, July, 1926; city magte., Peshawar, Dec., 1926; dist. magte., ditto, Jan., 1928; asst. commr., Nowshera, Sept., 1929; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Aug., 1930; dist. and sess. judge, Peshawar and Hazara, Aug., 1931; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1932.

THOMPSON, MALCOLM STUART HAUGHTON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. training coll., Rajahmundry*) (*b.* 20th March, 1885).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1910; asst. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1911; inspr., Sept., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923; offg. prinpl., govt. training coll., Rajahmundry, Nov., 1927.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL PERCY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1902).—Educ. at St. Olave's and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.; sub. collr. and jt. magte., Nov., 1928; asst. secty., Indian franchise comee., Jan., 1932.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; retd., March, 1925.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM PERCY, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., May, 1932.

THOMSON, ALEXANDER WELSH, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, mily. dept.*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1878).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

THOMSON, DAVID, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Cotton Coll., Gauhati*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1879).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1911, as profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1922; principal, Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Nov., 1923; offg. dir. of public instrn., Assam, Feb., 1925; principal, Cotton, Coll., Gauhati, Dec., 1926.

THOMSON, ERIC SCOTT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

THOMSON, GEORGE, Indian State Railways (*loco. and carr. and wagon supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b* 3rd July, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 28th Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Feb., 1930; loco. and carr. and wagon supt., July, 1930; on spl. duty with rly. bd., Oct., 1930-Feb., 1931.

THOMSON, JAMES, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 1st April, 1895).—Apptd. executive officer, 16th Aug., 1927.

THOMSON, JOHN STUART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. secty., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mily. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917, to Feb., 1922; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1925; development commr., N.W.F.P., May, 1931; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Sept., 1931; secty. to govt. (rev.), N.W.F.P., Apl., 1932.

THOMSON, ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMSON, The Rev. THOMAS ALBERT, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) *Bengal* (*b.* 6th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1915; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1925.

THOMSON, The Rev. WILLIAM, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mily. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

THOMSON-GLOVER, Major J. W. (*see* Glover, Major J. W. T.).

THORBURN, HAROLD HAY, C.I.E., M.D., Bvt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 1st Dec., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1911; offg. civil surg., Khyber Agency, April, 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Wano, Feb., 1912; offg. agency surg., Meshed, June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, May, 1920; legation surg., Kabul, Nov., 1924; surg. to Viceroy, Oct., 1927; resdy. surgeon and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Mar., 1932.

THORNE, JOHN ANDERSON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; ditto, May, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1931; secty. to govt., rev. dept., Madras, Nov., 1931.

THORNHILL, Sir HENRY BEAUFOY, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag. Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, THOMAS, LL.D., Barr.—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta small cause court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924; retd., March, 1926.

THORNTON, EDWARD LABOUCHERE RUTHVEN, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, HUGH AYLMER, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 10th May, 1872).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1930; retd., Nov., 1931.

THORP, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1925; retd., June, 1928.

THORPE, ARTHUR FANSHAWE, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1924; confd., June, 1926; retd., July, 1930.

THORPE, WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, O.B.E., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., July, 1925; offg. chief ditto, Feb., 1926; retd., April, 1929.

THRUPP, WILFRED GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov. 1912; confd., Oct., 1915; supt., Jan., 1926.

THUBRON, JOHN BROWN SYDNEY, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settlt. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; actg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1921; confd. Sept., 1925; offg. chief engr. Dec., 1926; confd., Nov., 1928.

THUILLIER, LESLIE CARDEW, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Survey of India Dept. (*b.* 7th Oct., 1877).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedny. Force, medal, two clasps; supt. dir., Oct., 1925; dir. (tempy.), Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1932.

THURSFIELD, Rev. GERALD ARTHUR RICHARD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt., Burma (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th April, 1886).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 18th Jan., 1917; on mil. service from 17th July, 1917, to 17th Oct., 1919; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1927.

THURSTON, EDWARD OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil surgn., Oct., 1907; retd., June, 1927.

THURSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 4th June, 1889).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on

mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; city mag., April, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; offg. sess. and sub. judge, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1926; retd., Oct., 1929.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon PHILIP GRAYDON, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1927.

TIDY, DOUGLAS RAMSAY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

TILNEY-BASSETT, Rev. HUGH FRANCIS EMRA, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 16th Jan., 1901).—Apptd. *chaplain-on-probation, Bengal*, 12th Aug., 1929.

TIMMS, ARCHIBALD BARTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th June, 1883).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

TIMS, BASIL DUNCAN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1898).—Apptd. clerical officer, 19th Sept., 1921; higher clerical officer, Apl., 1930.

TIN, MAUNG, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Rangoon University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TIN, MAUNG SEIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TIN TOON, MAUNG (*see* Toon, Maung Tin).

TIN TUT, MAUNG (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TIN, U PE MAUNG, M.A., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th April, 1888).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *lecturer in Oriental Studies, Univ. coll., Rangoon*, from 1st Sept., 1924.

TIN, U. Po (O) Burma Civil Service (*jt. regr. co-op. societies*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1879).—Served with co-op. societies dept. from 1st April, 1899; dy. regr., co-op. societies, Dec., 1927; offg. jt. regr.; ditto, July, 1930; confd., Mar., 1932.

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept. and sec. to Bengal legisl. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1926.

TINKER, HAROLD, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., training coll., Agra*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as prof., training coll., Allahabad, 12th Oct., 1915; princpl., training coll., Agra, July, 1920; offg. inspr. of schools, Feb., 1929; offg. princpl., training coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1930.

TINSLEY, WILLIAM STEWART, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

TIPPER, GEORGE HOWLETT, M.A. (Cantab), F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India (*b.* 26th Feb., 1881).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1929; mineral adviser to H.C. for India, Nov., 1928.

TIPPING, LLEWELLYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zila School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. profr. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Provs., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

TIPSON, KENNETH GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th May, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th Nov., 1925.

TIREMAN, HENRY, C.I.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consvr., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief consvr., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; acting inspr.-genl. of forests, April, 1927; retd., June, 1928; timber adviser to H.C. for India, June, 1929, to Sept., 1932.

TIRUMALAI AYYANGAR, MALUR SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 1st June, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1921; exec. engr., Jan., 1930.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, CUMBAKONAM RANGASWAMI, Diwan Bahadur, late Judl. Dept., Madras (*b.* Nov., 1868).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921; acting judge, high ct., July, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

TODD, ARTHUR HENRY ASHWORTH, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settlt. offr., July, 1917; sub-collr., Aug., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923; confd., Mar., 1929.

TODD, FRANCIS HADDON, late India Forest Dept. (Assam). — Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

TODD, HERBERT JOHN, Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. of police, Burma, 4th Dec., 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; in milty. employ from 1st March, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1919; under civil administration, Bagdad, from Jan., 1919, to July, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1921; ditto, Kalat, 5th July, 1922; pol. agent, Gilgit, Oct., 1927; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Oct., 1932.

TODD, JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1925.

TODD, NORMAN ALBERT, O.B.E., late Indian State Rlys (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1877).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1899; officiated variously between July, 1909, and Dec., 1914, as asst. traffic supt.; confd. as ditto, Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Sept., 1921; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; transportation officer, July, 1927; senr. asst. commL, Mar., 1931; retd., Feb., 1932.

TODD, WILLIAM HOGARTH, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct, 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

TODHUNTER, SIR CHARLES GEORGE, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, April, 1919; member, ditto, Aug., 1919, to April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; president, taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1925.

TOLLEMACHE, HAROLD VINCENT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Feb., 1927.

TOLLER, GEORGE GORDON TAYLOR, O.B.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 6th Jan., 1910; ditto (perm.), July, 1911; on milty. duty from 18th Dec., 1914, to 18th Dec., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dist. engr., April, 1921; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

TOLLINTON, HENRY PHILLIPS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr., April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

TOLLINGTON, HUGH PHILLIPS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Radley, Balliol Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1932.

TOLSON, KENNETH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Nov., 1910).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*) 3rd Dec., 1931.

TOMKINS, HERBERT GERARD, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt. gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; comptr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, Sir LIONEL LINTON, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen. Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

TOMKINS, SYDNEY CHARLES, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. board (provl.), May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

TOMKINS, THOMAS LESLIE, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1889).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Mar., 1922; exec. officer, Oct., 1926.

TOMKINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, India Office (*principal, military dept.*) (*b.* 29th July, 1882).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902;

transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1919; sec., Indian delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; actg. principal, Dec., 1927; confd., July, 1929.

TOMS, FRAZER WOODLAND, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr. genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1913; supt., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928; confd. (provl. subst.), Sept., 1930.

TONKINSON, HARRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1880).—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legisl. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., ditto, April, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Jan., 1927; confd., May, 1930.

TOON, J. CHAN (*see* Chan Toon, J.).

TOON, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1932.

TOPLIS, ARTHUR ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settlt. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917; mag. and collr., July, 1924; dep. commr., Oct., 1925; offg. commr., June, 1930; and again, May, 1932.

TORICK, AMEER ALI, Judl. dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Calcutta*, 28th Nov., 1931.

TOSTEVIN, FRED PERCY, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

TOTTENHAM, Sir ALEXANDER ROBERT LOFTUS, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*senior member, central board of rev.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1873).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July, 1906, to April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919; commr. of income tax, Nov., 1922; senior member, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1931.

TOTTENHAM, CLIVE GORDON, Barr., late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., May, 1925; confd., July, 1926; retd., Jan., 1930.

TOTTENHAM, GEORGE RICHARD FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of India, Army dept.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept., 1924; addl. ditto, Aug., 1926; offg. ditto, Sept., 1926; dep. sec. ditto, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1930; addl. secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras; secty. to govt. of India, Army dept., Apl., 1932.

TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd., April, 1921.

TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1922.

TOWER, JOHN ALEXANDER, Indian State Rlys. (*ch. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1911; asst. traffic supt., Dec., 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1919; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. dep. agent, Sept., 1927; offg. dir. of fin., rly. board, March, 1929; dep. agent, July, 1929; ch. transportation supt. (provl.), July, 1932.

TOWLE, JOHN HOWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 12th March, 1919; dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1922.

TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR, Indian C[illegible] 11th M[illegible] terbury [illegible] after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellge., Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923; sec., Indian coal cttee., Oct., 1924, to April, 1925; mag. and collr., May, 1925; dep. commr., April, 1926;

offg. secty., agri. and indus. and pub. wks. depts., Bengal, Nov., 1930 ; offg. sec. local self-govt. dept., Apl., 1932 ; confd., Sept., 1932.

TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 5th June, 1874).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1897 ; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer ; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911 ; dep. commr., Nov., 1914 ; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914 ; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle ; dir. of industries, May, 1918 ; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1924 ; offg. commr., May, 1923 ; offg. finl. commr. and secty. to govt. rev. dept., March, 1927 ; pres., commee. on co-operation, Madras, Aug., 1927 ; commr., Mar., 1928 ; finl. commr. (revenue), May, 1928 ; retd., Nov., 1931.

TOWNSEND, FREDERICK OWEN, D.S.O., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 1st Mar, 1878).—Joined the service, 5th Sept, 1905 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1910 ; on mil. duty from 25th March, 1915, to 4th May, 1919 ; exec. engr., Jan., 1915 ; retd., Sept., 1931.

TOWNSEND, REGINALD STEPHEN, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908 ; in mil. employ to 31st May, 1911, and again from 1st Oct., 1914, to 23rd March, 1921 ; civil surg., April, 1922.

TOWNSHEND, EDMUND GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., 24th Jan., 1914 ; asst. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1926 ; divl. ditto, Sept., 1927 ; transferred to Burma Rlys., 29th Jan., 1930 ; dist. loco supt., Feb., 1930.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN, late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.)—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908 ; retd., June, 1925.

TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A., late India Office. —Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th Jan., 1882 ; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889 ; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893 ; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897 ; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901 ; staff clerk, Oct., 1901 ; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904 ; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911 ; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911 ; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts. ; principal, April, 1921 ; retd., Aug., 1924 ; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum ; author of 'British India and its Trade,' 1902 ; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, FREDERICK, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., May, 1900 ; offg. consvr., Central Prov., April, 1913 ; confirmed, Oct., 1915 ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921 ; retd., April, 1926.

TREGENZA, EDWARD LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 11th March, 1922 ; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925 ; confd., March, 1928.

TRENCH, Rev. ALBERT CHARLES, M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 6th Oct., 1920 ; junr. chaplain, 6th Oct., 1922 ; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1928.

TRENCH, WILLIAM LAUNCELOT CROSBIE, B.A.I., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1881).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1913 ; princpl., coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922 ; dep. secty. to govt. P.W.D. (irrgn. and rlys.), Bombay, Oct., 1928 ; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1932.

TRESIDDER, ALFRED GEDDES, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1881).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908 ; offg. surg. to govr., Bombay, March, 1924 ; reverted to milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1924, to 31st March, 1925 ; surg. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1925 ; C.I.E., June, 1927 ; offg. civil surg., May, 1929 ; retd., Aug., 1931.

TRESTON, MAURICE LAWRENCE, F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1891).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914 ; civil surg., June, 1923 ; asst. medl. supt. and police surg., Rangoon gen. hosp., March, 1926 ; supt., Dufferin hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1928.

TRETHEWY, ANTHONY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1882 ; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr. ; dep. commr., May, 1896 ; mag. and collr., April, 1897 ; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909 ; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY, O.B.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 14th June, 1882). —Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class) ; apptd. after exam. of 1904 ; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; on mil. luty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918 ; O.B.E., June, 1919 ; dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1923 ; retd., Oct., 1930.

TREVELYAN, HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*sub. coll. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Lancing Coll. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge ; joined the service, October, 1929 ; arrived November, 1929, and served as asst. coll. and mag., Madras ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Mar., 1931 ; under secty. to A.G.G. in Central India, Nov., 1932.

TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD, C.I.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903 ; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911 ; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918 ; consvr., March, 1924 ; vice-pres. and profr. of forestry, Dehra Dun, Oct., 1926 ; on depn. with internl. congress of forestry, Stockholm, July, 1929 ; chief consvr., Feb., 1931 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; dep. traffic mangr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; confd., Oct., 1927; offg. ch. comml. manager, April, 1928; and again, April, 1929.

TRIGG, CHARLES THOMAS, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; on depn. to Forest research institute, Dehra Dun, from 14th July, 1922.

TRIMMING, GEORGE AUGUSTUS RODERICK, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Sept.. 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 8th Oct., 1913; works manager, April, 1923; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Sept., 1928.

TRIMURTI, NARAYANASWAMI, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th July, 1900).—Arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1925; transferred from Central Provs., 27th June, 1926; asst. consvr., Madras, July, 1926; dep. consvr., Nov., 1929.

TRIPATHI, SHYAMA CHANDRA, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1893).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1920; prof. of physics, Feb., 1921; offg. dep. dir. of public instn., Oct., 1930.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., home dept., Govt. of India*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1893).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924; offg. regr. co-op. societies and dir. of industries, Central Provs., June, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926; dep. commr., March, 1927; O.B.E., Jan., 1931; dep. sec., home dept., govt. of India, May, 1932.

TRIVEDI, NARAYAN VISHWANATH, Rao Bahadur, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Jan., 1909, to 26th Aug., 1914; dep. supt., Aug., 1914; employed under dir., intell. bureau, from Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1929; promoted to I.P.S. as supt. from 24th Jan., 1929.

TRIVEDI, RAM NARAYAN, M.A., Judl.Dept., Central Provs. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as tempy. extra asst. commr., July, 1901; confd., March, 1903; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1930.

TRIVEDI, RAMANLAL SHANKERLAL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Bombay University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1932.

TROTMAN, EWART WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th July, 1895).—Educ. at the Rich Sch., Gloucester; joined the service 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., June, 1927; offg. under secty. to ditto, Aug., 1927; confd., Oct., 1928; offg. secty. to ditto, June, 1929; offg. collr. and mag., April, 1931.

TROTMAN, Rev. LIONEL WILLIAM, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain-on-probation, Bengal, 19th June, 1930; junr. chaplain, June, 1932.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. rly., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rlys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

TROTTER, HUGH, Indian Forest Service (*asst. forest economist, forest research institute and coll., Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 30th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 28th Nov., 1914, to 9th March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; asst. forest economist, Sept., 1921.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. consr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TROUSDELL, HENRY FRANK, Printing and Stationery dept. (*manager, govt. of India press*) (*b.* 14th July, 1891).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Nov., 1916; asst. manager, govt. of India press, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. contr., forms, Nov., 1927; confd., Dec., 1930; offg. manager, govt. of India press, Nov., 1931; confd., Oct., 1932.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Provs. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Provs. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRUTWEIN, PERCY WALLACE, B.A., Burma Commission (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Aug., 1923.

TUBBS, Right Rev. NORMAN HENRY, D.D., M.A., Indian Eccl. Establ. (*bishop of Rangoon*) (*b.* 5th July, 1879).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (hon. classical and theolog. triposes), curate, Whitechapel parish church, 1902–5; sub-warden, Oxford and Cambridge hostel, Allahabad, 1905–8; prinpl., St. John's Sch., Agra, 1908–17; prinpl., Bishops

coll., Calcutta, 1917–23; bishop in Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad, 1923-1928; bishop of Rangoon, August, 1928.

TUCK, Henry Newman, late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settlt. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surg., Bombay; physician and regr., J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1926.

TUCKER, Rev. Gordon Elijah, B.Sc., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1896).—Apptd. chaplain-on-probation, 22nd Feb., 1929; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1931.

TUCKER, William Alfred, late Central Provs. C.S. (*b.* 1st July, 1880).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 5th May, 1903; in milty. employ from 13th April, 1915, to 15th June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan of Bastar state, May, 1923; dep. commr., March, 1927; retd., May, 1931.

TUCKER, William Hancock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd., March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt., govt. lunatic asylum, and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sany. officer, April, 1922; retd., March, 1926.

TUCKETT, Robert Henry, India Office (*executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, Arthur Davys, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922, and again, Feb., 1925; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1930.

TUDBALL, Sir William, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

TUDOR-OWEN, William Courtenay, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901; and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, Oct., 1918; administrator, Bhavnagar State, Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1920; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent., Nov., 1922; offg. commr. of excise, April, 1929; retd., Jan., 1931.

TUFNELL-BARRETT, Hugh, Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service, 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under secty., pol. and appt. dept., March, 1927; confd., July, 1927; 2nd addl. dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., June, 1930; offg. mag., and collr., Nov., 1931.

TULLIS, J., B.Sc., Dept. of Industries, Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 20th May, 1888).—Joined the service as *prof., Bihar coll. of engrg.*, 4th April, 1924; offg. prinpl., April, 1925.

TUN, Maung Sein Nyo, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Rangoon University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TUNI MIRZA, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 8th Oct., 1899, to 21st May, 1903; inspr., May, 1903; dep. supt., April, 1906; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1920; awarded King's police medal, 1928.

TUPPER, John Holman Eyre, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settlt. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

TURING, Julius Mathison, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol.

agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt., development dept., May, 1921; retd., July, 1926.

TURNBULL, FRANCIS FEARON, B.A., India Office (*asst. pte. secty. to the secty. of state*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1905).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar); asst. clerk, House of Commons, 1928-30; apptd. asst. prinpl., 12th Aug., 1930.

TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

TURNER, ALEXANDER BERTRAM, Indian State Rlys., A.M.I.M.E. (*supt., E.I.Rly.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1882).—Joined the service as dist. C. and W. supt., 6th May, 1921; supt., Feb., 1925.

TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Civil Service (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th March, 1892).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mang., Sept., 1921; offg. mag. and coll. from Feb. to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925; confd., Feb., 1932; provl. supt. of census operns., United Provs., Apl., 1930.

TURNER, ALFRED ELLIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1914; dist. supt., April, 1925.

TURNER, CHARLES WILLIAM ALDIS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., pol. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th July, 1879).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; 2nd asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924; secty. to govt., genl., edl., marine and eccl. depts., April, 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926, 1927, 1930 and 1931; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt., pol. dept., June, 1928; collr. and dist. magte., June, 1929; offg. secy. to govt. of Bombay, pol. dept., June, 1930; confd., Nov., 1932; C.S.I., Jan., 1933.

TURNER, EDWARD ELLIS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1920; ditto, March, 1923; ditto, April, 1926; ditto, March, 1927; ditto, May, 1928; confd., Sept., 1930.

TURNER, ERNEST JAMES, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec., economic and overseas dept., April, 1924; seconded for duty with Imp. Econ. Conf., July to Sept., 1932.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub. instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918; retd.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., May, 1931.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901-02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Jan., 1923.

TURNER, JOSHUA EDGAR CARRINGTON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1883).—Joined the Imperial forest service 1st March, 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd. Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, Litt.D., M.C., late Indian Educl. Service, Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1912.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. profr., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; retd., March, 1923; Prof. of Sanscrit, London univ.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Provs.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa - Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, C.B.E., B.A., F.I.A., India Office (*accnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Gaius Coll., Cam-

bridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; accnt.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds; C.B.E., June, 1927; commr. for inc. tax, Nov., 1930.

TURNER, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1927.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, econ. and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to finl. dept., June, 1923; confd. as principal, Jan., 1924; posted to econ. and overseas dept., Apl., 1932; acting dy. clk. of council, Jan.-July, 1932.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secy. to govt., agric. dep., July, 1924; jt. regr. co-op. societies, June, 1927; under secty., govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1928; dep.-secty., ditto, June, 1929; author of essays on 'The Kingdom of Pagan in Legend and History,' 'Burma's part in the War,' 'Tales of Burma Labour Corps,' etc.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.)—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWELLS, Miss HAZEL VIOLET, B.A. (Lond.) Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 7th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as *inspectress of girls' schools in Sind*, 1st Oct., 1922.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govr., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWINBERROW, JOHN DENIS, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., N.W.F.P., 22nd Feb., 1924.

TWISS, CLIFFORD CHARLES HORACE, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919; on foreign service in Jaipur State, July, 1927; retd., Sept., 1931.

TWOMEY, Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, Kt, Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893, March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legisl. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

TWYNAM, HENRY JOSEPH, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*), (*b.* 24th April, 1887).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen, Manchester, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec., Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920, to April, 1921; mag. and collr., June, 1924; secty. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and irrign. depts., March, 1929; offg. ch. sec. to govt. of Bengal, July, 1932; offg. commr., Oct., 1932.

TYABJI, BADRUDDIN FAIZ HASAN BADRUDDIN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1907).—Educated at Bombay Univ. and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1932; arrived in India, November, 1932, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TYABJI, HUSAIN BADR-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1928.

TYABJI, SALMAN BADR-U-DIN, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; in foreign service as offg. chairman of Aden Port Trust, &c., March, 1928, to July, 1928.

TYDD, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Nov., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma,* 3rd Dec., 1929.

TYLER, HECTOR GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, Sir HENRY HEWEY FRANCIS MACDONALD, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras (*b.* 13th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; offg. commr. of labour, Nov., 1926; secty., central commee. of the Indian Statutory Commn., Oct., 1928; on depn. as dep. secty. of ditto, April, 1929; Kt., June, 1930; retd., May, 1931.

TYMMS, FREDERICK, M.C., Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*b.* 4th Aug., 1889).—Apptd. *director of civil aviation in India,* 23rd Feb., 1931.

TYNDALE, ARTHUR CARRINGTON, M.A., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*b.* 20th Nov., 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1909, and employed in milty. accts. dept.; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, Mar., 1927; confd., May, 1927.

TYNDALE-BISCOE, HAROLD L'ESTRANGE, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1892).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 26th June, 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., April, 1921.

TYRRELL, JASPER ROBERT JOLY, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (b. 14th June, 1876).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surg., Nov., 1906; awarded K.-i-H. gold medal, 1911; agency surg., Bunkelkhand, April, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; admn. medl. offr. in C.I. and residency surg., May, 1925; resdy. surg. in States of W.I., Sept., 1926; ch. medl. officer and resdy. surg., Indore, April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; retd., June, 1931.

TYSON, JOHN DAWSON, C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. secty. to govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; joined the service, 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1922, to March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. chief presdy. mag., June, 1926; secty. to agent of govt. of India in South Africa, May, 1927; pte. secty. to govr. of Bengal, June, 1930; C.B.E., Jan., 1933.

TYSON, THOMAS (*supt., govt. printing, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1907, to 1st March, 1914; supt., govt. printing, March, 1914.

TYSON, WOLFE HAROLD LANGDON, late Indian State Rlys.—Apptd. electrical engr., 16th Jan., 1903; ch. electrical engr., July, 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

U (*see* also Maung).

U BA U, M.A., Barr., Burma Commn. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. govt. prosecutor, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1928; offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Feb., 1930; confd., Apl., 1932.

ULLAH, CHAUDHRI NIAMAT (*see* Niamat Ullah, Chaudhri).

ULLAH, H. M. SALAMAT (*see* Salamat Ullah, H. M.).

UMAR HAYAT KHAN, Hon. Lt.-Col. NAWAB MALIK, Sir, Tiwana, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*b.* 1874). (*member of Council of India*).—Educated at Aitchison Chief's Coll., Lahore; served in Somaliland; joined Tibet expedition; was attached to late Amir of Afghanistan; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; served in France and Mesopotamia in Great War; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; represented Punjab, Delhi War Conference, 1918; served in 3rd Kabul war; C.B.E., June, 1919; member, Esher committee, 1920; member, council of State, 1926; member of Council of India, June, 1929; Hon. A.D.C. to King, Nov., 1930.

UNDERWOOD, FREDERICK LEWIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras,* on 10th April, 1923; offg. dist. supt., Sept., 1931.

UNGAR, OSCAR RAMSEY, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1889).— First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1924; supt., central jail, Gaya, Jan., 1925; ditto, Hazaribagh, Feb., 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1931.

UNITT, ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1902).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1921; comdt., Baluch, levy, May, 1924; offg. supt., March, 1928; confd., Aug., 1932.

UNNITHAN, KRISHNAN MADHAVAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. magte. and collr.; sub collr. and jt. magte., Aug., 1930.

UNWIN, RICHARD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; lecturer in forestry, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st March, 1923, to 10th Sept., 1924, and again from 26th Oct., 1925.

UPENDRA PAI, AMMEMBALA, late Madras Civil Service (*b.* 17th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 6th April, 1899; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. collr., Mar., 1920; confd., Nov., 1928; retd., Aug., 1930.

UPTON, SIR THOMAS EVERARD TICHBORNE, Kt., late Legislative dept., govt. of India.—*Solicitor to the govt. of India*, 26th March, 1927, to Apl., 1932 ; Kt., June, 1931.

U'REN, CECIL WILLIAM EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Nov., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 4th Dec., 1924 ; offg. supt., Feby., 1932, and again, Jan., 1933.

URQUHART, DONALD WALLACE JOHNSTONE, Barr., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1879).—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1928.

USMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Usman).

USMAN, SAIYID MISBAHUL (*see* Misbahul Usman, S.).

U THA ZAN U, B.A., B.L., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 17th May, 1881).—Joined the service as myook, 29th June, 1908 ; judl. extra asst. commr., May, 1913 ; asst. judge, July, 1920 ; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925 ; confd., July, 1926.

UZIELLI, HERBERT REX, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1913 ; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914. and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr. ; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918 ; tempy. under-sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919 ; dep. sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1926 ; dep. sec.to ditto, May, 1926 ; offg. collr. and dist. magte., June, 1929 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1931.

VACHHA, BARJORJI EDALJI, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899 ; asst. engr., April, 1900 ; exec. engr., April, 1908 ; suptg. engr., April, 1918 ; retd., Nov., 1928.

VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., B.A., B.Sc., Bombay C.S. (*commr., income tax, Bombay Presdy.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1879) —Joined the service, 17th April, 1902 ; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909 ; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919 ; asst. commr. of income tax, Bombay, April, 1922 ; commr., ditto, Bombay Presdy., Oct., 1927 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1932 ; offg. member, central bd. of rev., Dec., 1932.

VAHID, SYED ABDUL (*see* Syed Abdul Vahid).

VAKIL, KRISHNALAL SURAJRAM, B.A., M.Ed. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as *educl. inspr., Bombay*, 7th Sept., 1923.

VAN SOMERAN, LEONARD WILLIAM, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1903 ; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1907 ; dist. ditto, May, 1915 ; offg. dep. traffic manager, May, 1927 ; confd., Mar., 1931 ; offg. traffic manager, May, 1931.

VANCE, ROBERT LANCELOT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*). First commn., 30th May, 1916 ; in milty. employ to 29th Apl., 1928 ; offg. C.M.O., W.I. States Agency and resdy. surg., Rajkot, May, 1928 ; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Aug., 1928 ; confd., Apl., 1931.

VARGHESE, THOPPIL ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Madras University, University College, London, and Balliol College, Oxford ; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930 ; arrived in India, November, 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr. ; sub-collr., Aug., 1932.

VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriel Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1894 ; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer ; sess. judge, Sept., 1910 ; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*see* Bhagwati, Prasad Varma).

VARMA, FATEH BAHADUR (*see* Fateh, B. V.).

VARMA, RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

VARMA, RUP LALL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 18th Dec., 1904).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Assam*, 2nd Jan., 1929.

VARMA, SARADA PRASHAD, Babu, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Jan., 1909).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa, 2nd Jan., 1931.

VARMA, S. P. (*see* Sidheshwari Prasad).

VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., March, 1908 ; suptg. engr., July, 1918 ; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921 ; retd., May, 1926.

VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1912 ; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918 ; retd., June, 1926.

VAS, EDWIN THOMAS CHRISTIAN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service, 20th July, 1921 ; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921 ; dep., consvr., Feb., 1927.

VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907 ; dep. collr., Aug., 1909 ; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913 ; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921 ; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924.

VASUDEVA, BHANDARI, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 8th Oct., 1924.

VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1885 ; arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. acctnt.-gen. ; head asst., Nov., 1894 ; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899 ; collr. and mag., May, 1903 ; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908 ; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAZIFDAR, SOHRAB SHAPOORJI, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. G.M. coll. and supt., J.J. hosp., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Jan., 1923, offg. as prof. of medicine &c., G.M. Coll., and physician and supt., J. J. Hosp., Bombay, June, 1926 ; confd., Oct., 1926.

VEALE, CHARLES JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S. (*prof. of surveying and drawing, Thomason Coll., Roorkee*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; prof. of surveying and drawing, Oct., 1908.

VELLODI, MULLATH KADINGI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1926; spl. settlt. offr., Sept., 1927; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Mar., 1931.

VENABLES, ARTHUR VINCENT, M.C., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1903; junr. engr., April, 1903; on milty. duty from 23rd Nov., 1914, to 9th May, 1919; resdt. engr., June, 1917; divl. engr., April, 1923; divl. supt., Jan., 1926; offg. senr. dep. agent, June, 1929; offg. ch. engr., E.I. Rly., Dec., 1929; confd., July, 1932.

VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN (*see* Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.).

VENKATA RAO, GHANTA (*dep. sany. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1886).—Apptd. *dep. sany. engr.*, 3rd March, 1923.

VENKATA, SUBRAMANYAN MINAKSHISUNDARAM (*see* Subramanyan Minakshisundaram, V.)

VENKATA ACHARYA, ATUR RANGASWAMI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 21st June, 1895).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 30th June, 1917; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926; confd., July, 1928.

VENKATACHALA AYYAR, KUNNISSERI SUBRAHMANYA, B.A., B.L., Judl. dept., Madras (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 1st June, 1878).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1905, as offg. dist. munsif; confd., Jan., 1906; sub-judge, Aug., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1932.

VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SHESHACHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927; under secty. to the agent to the govr.-genl. in States of W.I. Oct., 1927; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1927; under-secty. to A.G.G. in States of W.I., Dec., 1928; census supt. C.I., April, 1930.

VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1888.)—Joined the service as appr. engr., 18th July, 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; exec. engr., July, 1922.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, JANNYAVULA, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., late Madras Civil Service (*b.* 9th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir., of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922; commr., corporation of Madras, July, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., law and educn. dept., Oct., 1928 retd., Nov., 1930.

VENKATAPPIAH, BURRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th October, 1907).—Educated at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 12th October, 1932; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, LALGUDI DURAISWAMI, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, K.C., B.A., B.L., Income Tax Dept., Madras (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Apl., 1922; asst. commr., Jan., 1931.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, KUMBACONAM, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 13th Aug., 1904; dep. examr., Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, May, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, ditto, Feb., 1920; offg. asst. auditor-genl., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, E.I. Rly, Jan., 1927; dep. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Apl., 1929; offg. ch. auditor, rlwy. clearing accts., April, 1930.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, THIRUVADAMARUDUR SUBRAHMANYA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as appr. engr. June, 1921; asst. exec. engr., June, 1922; offg. profr., coll. of engrg., Guindy, Aug., 1927; exec. engr., Nov., 1931.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, TIRUKKARUGAVUR NANA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. as tempy. sub.engr. from 9th Aug., 1914; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1931.

VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA AYYAR (*see* Ramachandra Ayyar, V.).

VENKATARAMAN, SWAMINATHA ADUTTHURAI, B.A., Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Apl., 1931; dep. secty., fin. dept., Apl., 1932.

VENKATARAMAN, T. S. B.A., RAO, Bahadur, Indian Agricultural Service, (*soil physicist, Madras*) (*b.* 1884).—Apptd. asst. sugar-cane expert, Nov., 1918; sugar-cane expert, June, 1921; soil physicist.

VENKATARAMANA AYYAR, KODUMUDI RAMASWAMI Rao Sahib, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* Jan., 1880).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1898; dist. forest officer, April, 1911; dep. consvr., May, 1926; actg. consvr., May, 1926.

VENKATARAMANA RAJU, PATTAYYA RAJU, B.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 14th June, 1918; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925; confd., June, 1928.

VENKATARAMANI, P., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th March, 1907).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Nov., 1931.

VENKATARAMAYYA, ADDANKI, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. sub-judge, March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1928.

VENKATASUBBA RAO, MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.) (*b.* 18th July, 1878).—Apptd. *judge high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, VAITHINATHIER, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th May, 1908).—Educ. at Madras University and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr., July, 1932.

VENKATESWARA, AYYAR, Gopala Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Madras University, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub.-collr., May, 1932.

VENKATESWARAN, SUNDARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Nov., 1925, and served as asst. collr. and mag. in Madras; sub.-collr., Aug., 1927.

VENUGOPAL, GEORGE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th July, 1882).—Joined the service 22nd Jan., 1905; dep. consvr., July, 1922.

VERDON, PHILIP, Major, I.M.S. (*surg. 4th dist., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1886).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1917; in milty. employ until 30th March, 1925; dist. medl. officer, Feb., 1925; offg. surg., 4th dist., Nov., 1928; confd., June, 1929.

VERMA, CHHOTELAI, Rai Bahadur, Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1883).—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 27th March, 1906, to 21st Feb., 1909; extra asst. commr., June, 1917; offg. dep. commr. and settlement officer, Oct., 1927; confd. Dec., 1928.

VERMA, DHANI RAM (*see* Dhani Ram V.).

VERMA, KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 1st June, 1882).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., Aug., 1906; asst. commr. of income tax, May, 1925.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNEDE, RAYMOND VEVEYSAN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Bradfield and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928; and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and coll.

VERNIEUX, ASHLEY CYRIL, late India Posts and Tels.* (*b.* 3rd July, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd June, 1893; supt., May, 1904; supt., post offices, Mar., 1925; dep. P.M.G., Lahore, Apl., 1927; ditto, R.M.S., eastern circle, Mar., 1928; ditto, Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1928; retd., July, 1930.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; offg. agent to govr.-gen., Madras States, May, 1926; offg. third member, bd. of revenue, Nov., 1926; offg. first ditto, April, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929; 1st member, bd. of rev. (provl. perm.), Jan., 1930; C.S.I., June, 1930; addl. charge of commr. of labour, Mar.-July, 1931; retd., Sept., 1932.

VERNON, REGINALD GEORGE, Indian Fin. Dept. (*b.* 31st Jan., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 30th Nov., 1905, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Oct., 1908; asst. auditor, June, 1918; offg. dep. dir., rly. clearing accts., Dec., 1926; with finl. commr., rlys., April, 1929; offg. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Apl., 1931.

VERRIERES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E.Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., United Provs., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

VERRIERES, EDWARD, late Rly. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

VESUGAR, JAMSHED BURJORJI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov. 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VICK, HENRY JOHN HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Sept., 1912).—Joined the service as probationary assist. supt., United Provs., Nov., 1932.

VICKERS, CHARLES ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1899).—Educ. at King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham, Quetta Cadet Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; sub. divl. officer, June, 1925; offg. under sec., home and pol. dep., Nov., 1926; judge, sub-dnl. courts, Aug., 1931.

VICKERS, HAROLD JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1895).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 16th Sept., 1916, to 17th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., May, 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, June, 1920; dist. officer, ditto, Dec., 1922; supt., Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

VICKERY, PHILIP CRAWFORD, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1915, to 24th March, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1923.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).

VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

VIGHNE, BHASKAR MORESHWAR, B.A., B.L., late Central Provs. C.S. (*b.* 10th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1902; extra asst. commr., Apl., 1903; sub. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928; retd., July, 1932.

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARYA, Sir TIRUVALYANGUDI, K.B.E., M.A., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*vice-chairman, impl. council of agricl. research*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; rev. offr., corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, from June, 1922, to March, 1925; K.B.E., Jan., 1926; offg. dir. of industries, April, 1926; member, public service commn., Nov., 1926; vice-chairman, impl. council of agricl. research, Delhi, Sept., 1929.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; tempy. dep. commr. of excise, May, 1930.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see* Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th June, 1888).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1916; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928; and again, Apl., 1931.

VINAYANAND PATHAK, PANDIT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1889).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1921; confd., Feb., 1927.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. —Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl., pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.; March, 1920; C.B.E., Jan., 1926; jt. social secty., Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; 3rd session, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., late Indian C.S. (*b* 1st Apl., 1866).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec., 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., from Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; retd., April, 1923; member of the council of India, April, 1923, to July, 1931; nominated sheriff of Anglesey, Nov., 1929.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Capt., R.I.M., (retd.).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor., port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

VINING, ARTHUR CYRIL, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transpn. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 22nd Nov., 1909; on mlty. duty, 1st April, 1916; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1922; divl. transpn. supt., Oct., 1924.

VINING, LEONARD EDWARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1908; dist. ditto, May, 1917; on spl. duty with Midland Rly., June, 1921; supt., July, 1925; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., June, 1929, and again, Dec., 1932; offg. divl. supt., May, 1932.

VINTCENT, N., D.F.C., Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1902).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of civil aviation in India*, 4th Dec., 1931.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; ch. engr. to Travancore durbar, April, 1927.

VIRA, DHARMA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Allahabad University, Lucknow University, and London School of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, Nov., 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

VISHNU PARASHURAM RAVERKAR (*see* Raverkar, V. P.).

VISHNU SAHAY (*see* Sahay, V.).

VISVANATHA AYYAR, PATHIAVADI SESHACHALA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Madras University and School of Oriental Studies, London. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1906; retd., Oct., 1909; joined the service of Mysore govt. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; Dewar of Mysore, Nov., 1912, to 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925.

VISWANATHAN, VENKATA, B.Sc.; Indian C.S.; (*asst. mag. and collr., United Pro-*

vinces) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1909).—Educ. at University College, London; and Balliol College, Oxford. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov.,1931, and served in U.P. as asst. mag. and collr.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1887).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. Offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919; special duty at Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Feb., 1923; settlt. offr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; confd., July, 1928.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1925.

VOMBATHKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

VON-BOCK, FRANCIS JOSEPH, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th Sept., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Nov., 1917; retd., Aug., 1932.

VORLEY, JOHN STUART, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archæological subjects.

VYALL, FREDERICK STANLEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; on mil. service from 22nd Aug., 1916, to 25th Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Aug., 1922; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1930.

VYAS, BHANUSHANKAR SUNDARJI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; in Bhavnagar State as state engr. from May, 1924, to Jan., 1930; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VYAS, DEVSHANKAR VAJESHANKAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Camb., apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. judge and sess. judge, Mar., 1931.

WACE, ERNEST WILLIAM CORNISH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th May, 1894).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 5th March, 1915, to 17th Dec., 1917; asst. supt., April, 1918; supt., Sept., 1924; asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Dec., 1926.

WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1891).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1923; colonization officer, Nili Bar, Nov., 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1926; confd., Oct., 1928.

WADDELL, GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., April, 1920; confd., Feb., 1926.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; rest. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; profr. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccn. and dep. sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archæologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hospl. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 15th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918, and again, Dec., 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; offg. commr., Feb., 1930; retd., Oct., 1932.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A, late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mily. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1893).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depôt, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

WADEGAONKAR, NARAYAN DAJIBA, Rao Bahadur, M.A., late Judl. Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., March, 1926.

WADHAMS, JOHN OSWALD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Aug., 1929.

WADIA, BOMANJI JAMSHEDJI, Barr., Judicial dept., Bombay (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, 17th June, 1930; confd., June, 1931.

WADIA, DARASHAW KOSHERWAN, M.A., B.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., Geological survey of India (*asst. Supt.*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 16th Apl., 1921; offg. supt., June, 1930.

WADIA, HIRJIBHOY HORMUSJI, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1875).—Acted as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916; offg. court receiver and liquidator, Bombay, Apl., 1929.

WADIA, MANECK DHUNJISHAW, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th July, 1883) First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; on mil. duty to 25th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Feb., 1921.

WADIA, NAVROJI JEHANGIR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; dep. sec., govt. of Bombay, legal dept., and sec. to the leg. council (in addn.), Aug., 1925; reforms secy. (tempy), Dec., 1927; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1928; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, Jan., 1933.

WADLEY, ALFRED JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Provs., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, FREDERICK WALTER, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B., rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADLEY, KEITH LLOYD HAMILTON, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 5th Sept., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 20th Oct., 1930.

WADSWORTH, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1888).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922; actg. registrar, high ct., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926; confd., July, 1927.

WADSWORTH, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, Oct., 1930.

WAGHORN, Sir WILLIAM DANVERS, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. estabt., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.M.G., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; C.B., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd. 1924; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WAGSTAFF, HENRY WYNTES, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 19th July, 1890).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1910; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1922.

WAGSTAFFE, KEITH DESMOND, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th June, 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1927; offg. supt., Jan., 1932.

WAH, LAO HTIN (*see* Lao Htin Wah).

WAHID, A. (*see* Abdul Wahid).

WAHID, A N. M. (*see* Abu Nazr Muhammad Wahid).

WAIGHT, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Mar, 1892.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 6th Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

WAITE, HERBERT WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th June, 1887). Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1909; supt., Sept., 1917; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Feb., 1926; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1928.

WAJAHAT HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1894).—Educ. at presidency coll., Calcutta, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925; confd., June, 1932; del. to Indian round table conf., London, 3rd session, Nov., 1932.

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD BIRKBECK, Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1903).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec., self-govt. dep. Punjab, Sept., 1930; asst. commr., Ajmer Merwara, Dec., 1930.

WAKELY, LEONARD DAY, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*asst. under-secty. of state*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1880).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec., political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924; actg. asst. under-secty. of state, Jan., 1929; confd., July, 1930; commr. of inc. tax, Nov., 1930; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALES, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALI MUHAMMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*commr. of income tax*) (*b.* Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1898; asst. commr., May, 1922; commr., Nov., 1924.

WALI MUHAMMAD, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1919; asst. sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of educn., June, 1920; with Lucknow University as prof. of physics from 31st Aug., 1921.

WALI MUHAMMAD, MAULAVI, B.L., late Bihar and Orissa C.S. (Judl. branch) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903; munsif, Feb., 1904; sub. judge, Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

WALKER, ALAN LACHLAN GORDON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1916; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; addl. judge, Lahore high ct., May, 1930.

WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, FREDERIC PERCY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1924, and again, Feb., 1927; confd., Aug., 1929.

WALKER, GEORGE DAVID, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; offg. commr., Nov., 1932.

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vety. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; prof., sany. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919; retd., March, 1927.

WALKER, Sir GILBERT THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Meteorological Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924; profr. of meteorology, Impl. Coll. of Science and Technology since 1924.

WALKER, HAROLD, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1927.

WALKER, HAROLD MACKENZIE, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 17th Nov., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1928.

WALKER, JAMES, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

WALKER, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1872).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Provs., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907; supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919; ditto, and chief medl. officer, Delhi, Oct., 1921; surg. to H.E. the Viceroy, April, 1924; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1927; retd., Mar., 1929; dir., medl. dept., Nizam's govt., C.I.E., Jan., 1933.

WALKER, NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906;

arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

WALKER, RONALD LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th April, 1896).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., March, 1924; under-sec., finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; offg. secty., Indian Tariff Board, April, 1928; confd., Feb., 1929; offg. dir.-genl., comml. intell., Nov., 1928; offg. magte. and collr., July, 1930; confd., Oct., 1932.

WALKER, SAMUEL, C.I.E., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (N.W.F.P.) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Sept., 1925; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; retd., Apl., 1931.

WALKER, THOMAS JACK, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th July, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th Dec., 1923; offg. addl. supt., Mar., 1932.

WALKER, THORNTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALKER, ULRIC WILLIAM FERRIER, M.C., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*profr. of surgery, vety. coll., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1891).—Joined the service, Aug., 1920; profr. of surgery, Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1920; offg. princpl., ditto, Mar., 1929, Sept., 1930 and Apl., 1932.

WALKER, WILLIAM FRANK, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

WALL, WILLIAM GEORGE POYNER, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad*) (*b.* 7th Mar, 1889).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 30th Nov., 1916; vice-princpl., training coll., Allahabad, Aug., 1923; offg. dir., technological laboratory, Bombay, April, 1926; princpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, Dec., 1927; on spl. duty, office of dir. of public instrn., Apl., 1929; offg. inspr. of schools, Oct., 1930; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs., Apl., 1932.

WALL, WILLIAM RICHARD, Income Tax Dept., Burma (*b.* 9th Nov., 1893).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st Dec., 1923; offg. commr. of inc. tax, Apl., 1930.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A. Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918 to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928; mag. and collr., Nov., 1930.

WALLACE, Sir EDWARD HAMILTON, Kt., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1873).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1924; Kt., June, 1931.

WALLACE, HILL CECIL, B.A., B.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. C. & W. supt., 15th Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, July, 1917; supt., Feb., 1925; on deputation to rly. board from 7th June, 1925; prinpl., rly. sch. of transpn., Nov., 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mechl. engr., Aug., 1929; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Nov., 1929.

WALLACE, SAMUEL THOMAS DICKSON, B.Sc., V.C., late Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 7th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 29th Nov., 1919; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1924; retd., June, 1932.

WALLACE, WALTER IAN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Bedford Modern and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLER, Sir DAVID GRIERSON, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 4th July, 1872).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910, dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1924; Kt., June, 1932; retd., July, 1932.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab.), Madras Ecclesl. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1871).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevelly and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 1st Jan., 1923.

WALLER, FREDRICK JOHN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926; confd., Oct, 1930.

WALLEY, ARTHUR FRANKS, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of tels., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. tel. supt., 16th Nov., 1914; tel. supt., Nov., 1925.

WALLEY, DAVID, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provinces*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1907).—Educ. at Grammar School, Swansea, and Jesus College, Oxford. Apptd. after examination of 1930; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

WALLIS, Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER, Kt., M.A.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; re-signed, July, 1921; member of judl. ctee. of Privy Council since 1926; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, LEONARD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 12th March, 1900).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. depts., May, 1929; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1930; under-secty. to C.C. and Agent to G.C., N.W.F.P. Aug., 1930.

WALLIS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir HUGH, Kt., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; acg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1926.

WALSH, Sir CECIL HENRY, Kt., K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., late Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. offg. judge of the high ct. of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916; knighted, July, 1926; actg. chief justice, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

WALSH, CHARLES PEREGRINE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept. 1901; *s.p.t.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy sec. to govt. (irrigation and marine depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, EDMUND WILLIAM PATRICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1929; offg. ch. engr., June, 1931.

WALSH, ERIC, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th June, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1927.

WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; temply. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907: ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALSH, WILFRED CULLEN DE CLANCY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

WALTERS, OWEN HUTH, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (Punjab) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd Jan., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1927.

WALTON, Sir CUSACK, Kt., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*agent, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1878)—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent, North Western rly., March, 1924; suptg. engr., July, 1924; agent, N.W. Rly., April, 1927; Kt., Jan., 1933.

WALTON, HARRY, M.B.E., M.Sc., late Indian Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922; retd., June, 1926.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*memb., bd. of revenue, United Provs.*) (*b* 2nd Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; offg. commr., March, 1925, and

again, April, 1928; dep. commr., Nov., 1927; commr. (provl. sub.), Dec., 1928; confd., Apl., 1929; C.S.I., Jan., 1932; offg. membr., bd. of rev., Dec., 1931; confd., May, 1932.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted temply. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Rly. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, C.B., M.C., M.A., India Office (*sec. pol. (external) dept.*) (*b.* 14th March, 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); secty.'s dept., Admiralty, Dec., 1908; junior clerk, India Office (mil. dept.), 29th Oct., 1909; resdt. clerk, Sept. 1910; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; senr. clerk, March, 1917; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to Assembly of League of Nations, 1920 and 1923; actg. sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924; a delegate for India, intl. opium conference, 1924-25; adviser intl. labour conference, 1927; adviser and substitute delegate, ditto, 1928; actg. secty., pol. dept., Jan., 1929; C.B., Jan., 1930; secty., pol. (external) dept., Apl., 1930.

WALTON, JOHN HUGH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 12th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as supy. agricl. bacteriologist, 25th Oct., 1912; confd., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., June, 1915; asst. agricl. bacteriologist, Feb., 1920; agricl., ditto, April, 1926-April, 1932.

WANCHOO, KAILAS NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, 1st Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1931.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. comptr.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, late Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 28th Feb., 1874).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 2nd Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., Aug., 1932.

WARD, ELLACOTT LEAMON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt., Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1928.

WARD, FRANCIS WYNDHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, HUMPHREY PLOWDEN, B.A. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

WARD, LANCELOT BANGOR, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*acct. genl., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Provs., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., mil. test audit, April, 1924; dep. dir. army audit, Eastern Comd., March, 1925 offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1926; comptr., Assam, Nov., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Bengal, Dec., 1927; ditto, C.P., Nov., 1928; confd., July, 1929; acct. genl., Madras, Mar., 1931.

WARD, RICHARD PERCYVALE, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1927.

WARD, Sir THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India,

June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARD, WILLIAM JOSEPH, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as probnr., 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913; offg. collr., Oct., 1932.

WARDELL, Rev. Canon ARTHUR FRANCIS GREGSON, late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 17th Mar., 1875).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1908; senr. chaplian, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1929.

WARDEN, FREDERICK NOEL, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917; retd., July, 1925.

WARDEN, ST. LEGER STANLEY, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARE, FRANK, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dir. of impl. instit. of vety. research*) (*b.* 22nd Feb.,1886).—Apptd. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Nov., 1912; ch. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Oct., 1925; offg. dir., Imperial Inst., Vety. Research, Muktesar, Mar., 1926, and again, June, 1929; prinpl., vety. coll., Madras, Nov. 1926; offg. vety. adviser to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1927; confd., May, 1928; dir. of vety. services, Madras, Sept., 1928; offg. dir., impl. instit. of vety. research, June, 1929; confd.

WARES, DONALD HORNE, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal) (*b.* 3rd April, 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; *s.p.t.* sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr. Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926; retd., Mar., 1931.

WARING, MICHAEL LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARMINGTON, Rev. GUY WILSON, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 3rd Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

WARNER, HAROLD RUDYARD, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. police, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARNER, HERBERT WALTER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 19th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926; confd., Sept., 1928.

WARREN, DOUGLAS DAINTRY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1926; pte. secty. to govr., June, 1929; dir. of land records, Madras, Apl., 1930; on foreign service as commr., corpn. of Madras, June, 1931.

WARREN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS MARDEN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th July, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 19th Dec., 1922.

WARTH, FREDERICK JOHN, B.Sc., M.Sc., (Bir.), Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1879).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WARWICK, FRANK PHILLIPS, D.S.O., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.). (*b.* 19th Apl., 1881). First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 18th March, 1912; civil surg., May, 1920; retd., July, 1931.

WARWICK, GEORGE DUNGATE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Jan., 1927.

WATAL, ANAND PRAKASH (*see* Anand Prakash, W.).

WATCHMAKER, BEHRAMJI KAWASJI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 7th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. *prof., Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*, 17th Sept., 1906; offg. princpl., King Edward Coll., Amraoti, July, 1932.

WATERBURY, Rev. FRANK GARFIELD, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924.

WATERFALL, CHARLES FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. settlts. and land records, etc., depts., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1921; confd., Oct., 1924; dir. of land records, Cent. Provs., March, 1930; secty. in settlts. and land records, etc., depts., Mar., 1930.

WATERFIELD, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt. gen. Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915;

apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn. as finl. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. comptr., Central Provs., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Provs., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1925.

WATERFIELD, STUART SHAKSPEAR, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

WATERFIELD, THOMAS EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 12th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

WATERHOUSE, PERCIVAL, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 5th June, 1886.)—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt., presy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals; retd., July, 1927.

WATERSTON, STEWART, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919; rev. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., May, 1925; excise commr., and supt. of stamps, 1926; offg. commr., April, 1927; retd., Mar., 1931.

WATERWORTH, CHARLES HUGHILL, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924, April, 1927, April, 1928, and again, Aug., 1929; confd., Sept., 1930.

WATERWORTH, GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1927; confd., Apl., 1932.

WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; prof. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1926.

WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*collr. of salt rev., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1923; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. collr. ditto, June, 1927; offg. coll., Madras, May, 1928; confd., Oct., 1930; collr. of salt rev., Madras, Mar., 1932.

WATKINS, OSCAR WILLIE, late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1903; asst. loco. supt., April, 1917; works manager, April, 1921; retd., Dec., 1931.

WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Jan., 1901; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1908; confd., Aug., 1908; retd., Aug., 1932.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; retd., Feb., 1923.

WATSON, ANDREW HUGH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th July, 1911). Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 4th Dec., 1930.

WATSON, Sir CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*pol. secty. to govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th July, 1874).—Educ. at Watson's coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govr., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on depn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921; agent to the govr.-genl. in the states of western India, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, Oct., 1927; confd., April, 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1929.

WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEFF CHALMERS, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief operating supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1881).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923; divl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. chief operating supt., April, 1926; confd., May, 1928.

WATSON, DENNIS GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Feb., 1912; dist. supt., April, 1924; inspr.-genl., police, Indore, Oct., 1929.

WATSON, EDWIN, R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 13th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; junr. dep. agent, Nov., 1925; offg. senr. ditto, Oct., 1930; retd., Nov., 1932.

WATSON, ERSKINE PHILLIP, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

WATSON, GEORGE LEO, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1909).—Educated at the County School, Whitby and Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGYLL, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queen's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1926; secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras, Dec., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1932.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, Sir HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, Kt., late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1906; consvr., April, 1921; chief consvr., Feb., 1925; Kt., June, 1930; retd., Sept., 1930; timber adviser to H.C. for India, Sept., 1932.

WATSON, JOHN DYKES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 22nd July, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1874).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn. Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana, Nov., 1926; C.B.E., June, 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

WATSON, ROBERT, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 9th June, 1894).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 28th Dec., 1921.

WATTAL, PYARE KISHAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl.* (*civil*), *Punjab*) (*b.* 10th May, 1890).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; dep. ditto, April, 1924; examr., outside audit, Bombay, Nov., 1924; services placed at disposal of Kashmir durbar, 11th June, 1926; dep. acctnt.-genl. (civil), Punjab, Nov., 1932.

WATTERS, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. electl. engr., 17th May, 1920; resdt. ditto, April, 1923; offg. dist. electrical engr., Feb., 1925.

WATTS, HAROLD CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dept. consvr., Nov., 1924.

WATTS, RALPH PONSONBY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1892).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1914; on m l. employ prior to 1st April, 1925; asst. mag. and collr., Allahabad, April, 1925; first asst. to resident, Baroda, March, 1926; secty. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Dec., 1927; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1928; under-sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1930; vice-consul, Kashgar, Nov., 1930.

WAUCHOPE, ROBERT STUART, O.B.E., Major I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1887).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ to 3rd July, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. supt., April, 1921; confd., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th July, 1891).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918; offg. excise commr., March, 1924; mag. and collr. (provl. sub.) July, 1930; confd., Apl., 1931.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr.-gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr., May, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, B.A., M.I.E., (Ind.), RAI BAHADUR LALA, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 16th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1921; retd., May, 1932.

WAZIR CHAND, L. MEHRA, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Sept., 1907).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 6th Jan., 1930; confd., Feb., 1932.

WAZIR HASAN, Sir, SAIYID, Kt., B.A., LL.B. (*chief judge, ch. ct., Oudh, Lucknow*) (*b.* 14th May, 1874).—Joined the service as offg. second addl. judl. commr., 20th May, 1920; judge, chief court, Oudh, Nov., 1925; chief judge, Feb., 1930; Kt., Jan., 1932.

WEAKFORD, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*dep. contr.*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st June, 1915; on deputation to pol. resdy. in Persian Gulf, March, 1916; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; manager, form printing press, Calcutta, March, 1924; overseer, G.I. Press, Calcutta, June, 1924; offg. dep. contr., Jan., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. contr., May, 1932.

WEALE, CYRIL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 29th Nov., 1921; addl. supt., March, 1926.

WEBB Sir CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1926.

WEBB, HORACE OSCAR, Engr.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Dept., Bombay (*engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. 2nd engr. and ship surveyor, March, 1927; prinpl. engr. and ship surveyor, Bombay, Feb., 1929; engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi, Aug., 1931.

WEBB, JOHN ROBERT DOUGLAS, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir. public health, Delhi Province*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1888).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ prior to 17th July, 1923; medl. officer of health, Simla, July, 1923; asst. dir., public health, Delhi, March, 1928; offg. ditto, Madras, Aug., 1931.

WEBB, MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 23rd April, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1920; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; settlt. officer (temp.), Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, May, 1924; offg. pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Bombay, March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Sept., 1925; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Jan., 1926; collr., dist. mag., and pol. agent, June, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930; retd., June, 1930.

WEBB, Miss M. V., L.R.C.P. & S.E. (*b.* 15th Sept., 1878).—*Prinpl., women's medl. school, Agra*, 9th Nov., 1921, to Feb., 1932.

WEBB, THOMAS BOYCOTT LAW, B.A. (Cantab), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, WILFRED FRANCIS, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1897.)—Joined the dept. as asst. commr., Ajmer Merwara, 6th May, 1921; on duty under High Commr., Bagdad, from Dec. 1918; on foreign service in Tonk State from Oct., 1924; under secty. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1929; secty. to ditto, Mar., 1930; on foreign service in Rewa; diwan, Bundi state, Feb., 1932.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd., March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, STANLEY, O.B.E., Indian Leglve. Dept. (*2nd solicitor*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1888).—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920; 2nd solicitor, Nov., 1927; O.B.E., Dec., 1930.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, GEORGE EVELYN EDEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt., fin. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 21st April, 1905).—Educ. at Calabar High School, Kingston, Jamaica, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1932.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam April to Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM HENRY ALBERT, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 5th Oct., 1917, to 30th April, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, Aug., 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

WEDDERSPOON, WILLIAM GIBSON, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug. 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, HUGH, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Jany., 1922; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, June, 1925, to Feb., 1926; offg. under-secty. to govt., Assam, Oct., 1927; confd., March, 1928; under secty. to A.G.G. in C.I., Apl., 1929; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr. in Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1930; secty. to A.G.G. and ch. commr., Baluchistan, Apl., 1932.

WEIR, JAMES LESLIE ROSE, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1883).—In mily. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, April, 1925; 1st asst. to resident in Kashmir, Oct., 1926; offg. resident in Kashmir, Jan., 1927; pol. officer in Sikkim, Oct., 1928; resdt., Baroda, Jan., 1933.

WEIR, JOHN C., K.C., LL.D.—Apptd. *member, public service commission*, 16th June, 1930.

WEIR, RALPH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, 2nd March, 1917; vice-princpl., training coll., Allahabad, June, 1920; prinpl. govt. inter. coll., Etawah, April, 1926; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1928; asst. dir. of public instr., Nov., 1929; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., U.P., and under-secty. to govt., educn. dept., Apl., 1932.

WELLBORNE, CYRIL DE MONTFORT, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1884).—First commn. 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Bu ma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928; offg. inspr.-genl., Mar., 1931; confd., Aug., 1932.

WELLDON, Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL, D.D., late Bengal Eccles!. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885–1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLS, ARTHUR GEOFFREY, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th April, 1903).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr.

WELLS, DOUGLAS THURBURN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., Mar., 1928; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1929.

WELLS, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926; confd., Jan., 1932.

WELLS, HARRY LESLIE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 25th July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Lt. Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1878).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., research institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn., Feb., 1921.

WELLS, WILLIAM GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 24th Apl., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Mar., 1891; dep. supt., Apl., 1914; on field service from 22nd Apl., 1917, to 22nd Nov., 1918; asst. to dep. dir.-genl., traffic, Feb., 1920; supt., tele. t affic, Mar., 1921; supt., Agra tele. office, May, 1927; retd., Apl., 1930.

WELSH, JOHN ALBERT VICTOR, Indian Service. of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as forest engr., Burma, 30th Nov., 1921; trans. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1929; exec. engr., Oct., 1931.

WEMYSS, FREDERICK FLEMING, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Sept., 1921; asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, Feb., 1927; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1930.

WENDT, REGINALD ERNEST GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of rly. audit*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1913; asst. accnt.-gen., March, 1916; ditto, posts and tels., May, 1918; dep. contr., Assam, March, 1925; examr., outside audit, Bengal, Oct. 1926; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central revenues, Nov. 1927; dep. ditto, July, 1928; offg. dir. rly. audit, Apl., 1930.

WERNHAM, JOHN WILLIAM KENCH, M.C., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (Madras) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 11th Dec. 1921; retd., Jan., 1931.

WEST, MICHAEL PHILIP, M.A. (Oxon), D.Ph. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., teachers' training coll., Dacca*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1912, as prof., David Hare training coll., Calcutta; vice-prinpl., Dacca training coll., Sept., 1913; prinpl., ditto, Dec., 1920.

WEST, STEWART ELLES LAWRENCE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*transpn. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st March, 1909; on milty. duty, 1st May, 1916; O.B.E., Feb., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. ch. commi. manager, Nov., 1925; transpn. supt., Nov. 1930; offg. dep. ch. commi. mgr., Feb., 1932.

WEST, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 13th June, 1882).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class store dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; contr., April, 1922.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1863).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905-1919; Bishop of Calcutta, Aug., 1919.

WESTERDALE, JOSEPH STANLEY, B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*sanitary engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. sanitary engr., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925; on foreign service under Travancore durbar, Aug., 1930.

WESTLAKE, ALAN ROBERT CECIL, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 18th July, 1894).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frognal, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived, 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; offg. collr., Feb., 1927; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1931.

WESTOBY EDWARD HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1900).—Apptd. clerical officer, 6th Feb., 1920; actg. exec. offr., June, 1927; confd., Nov., 1929.

WESTON, A. T., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Dept. of Industries, Bengal (*dir. of industries, Bengal*) (*b.* 10th May, 1882).—Joined the service 4th March, 1909; tempy. works manager, Co sipore, Dec., 1915; dep. dir. of industries, Bengal, Nov., 1920; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1925; confd., May, 1927.

WESTON, DONALD, late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; comnr., Oct., 1922; offg. member, bd. of revenue, April, 1928; confd., Dec., 1928; retd., Dec., 1929.

WESTON, ERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1892).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; judge and sess. judge, April, 1929; judl. asst., and addl. sess. judge, Aden.

WESTROPP, ALEXANDRA SLIGO ANDERSON, late Indian Civil Service. — Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; 2nd asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept. —First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, medal and three clasps.

WETHERILL, HENRY BUSWELL, C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; head master, Allahabad, Jan., 1914; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1931; retd., Nov., 1931.

WEYMOUTH, JAMES CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1887). —Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Dec., 1907; supt., Aug. 1921.

WHALLEY, GEORGE PAUL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Aug. 1926.

WHARTON, JOHN, late Indian State Rlys. (Burma Rlys.) (*b.* 6th May, 1884). —Joined the service as asst. loco. carr. supt., 9th Apl., 1908; on milty. duty fr m 29th May, 1917, to 2nd Jan., 1920; dist. loco. supt., Nov. 1921; retd., June, 1930.

WHAYMAN, EDWARD, late Marine dept., Bengal (*b.* 10th May, 1874).—Joined the service as offg. asst. shipping master, 4th Dec., 1919; confd. Feb., 1921; dep. shipping master, Apl., 1927; retd., May, 1931.

WHEATLEY, WILLIAM GEOFFREY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 6th June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 26th Sept., 1924.

WHEELER, Rev. CHARLES ERNEST RUAPEHU, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 20th Dec., 1920; junr., chaplain, Dec., 1924; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1930.

WHEELER, EDWARD OLIVER, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1910; in milty. employ to 8th Dec., 1919; asst. supt., 9th Dec., 1919; offg. dy. supt., Oct., 1920; on depn. with expedition for ascent of Mount Everest from 15th April to 20th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

WHEELER, Sir HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1870).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under-sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903-04, and drainage commn., 1906-07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912 to

1916; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 12th April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1927; member of council of India, Oct., 1927; vice-presdt., ditto, Aug., 1932; delegate to disarmament conf., Geneva, Feb., 1932.

WHEELER, THE VEN. HUGH TREVOR, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Punjab) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1874).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919; retd., Apl., 1930.

WHELAN, ERNEST CARNEGIE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*govt. inspr. of rlys., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; govt. inspr. of rlys., Burma, Apl., 1932.

WHELAN, JOHN PRATT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1927.

WHISH, ERIC VIPAN, O.B.E., Capt., R.I.M., late Marine dept., Bombay (*b.* 31st Aug., 1878).—Apptd. principal officer, Bombay Dist., 1st Feb., 1930; retd., July, 1931.

WHITAKER, CECIL CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Nov., 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, Nov., 1932.

WHITAMORE, VERNON NORTHWOOD, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Simla (West)* (*b.* 7th June, 1879).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; O.B.E., June, 1919; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, May, 1923.

WHITCOMBE, CHARLES EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service from 6th Oct., 1917, to 5th Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

WHITE, ARTHUR DENHAM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. profr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921; offg. protector of emigrants, Calcutta, Oct., 1924.

WHITE, ARTHUR JOHN STANLEY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1928; O.B.E., June., 1932.

WHITE, CHARLES FITZWILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, 7th Jan., 1925; offg. works manager, Jan., 1930.

WHITE, EDWARD PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

WHITE, FREDERICK NORMAN, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst., bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918-1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

WHITE, GARRICK HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

WHITE, GERALD SEBASTIAN, Judl. Dept., Madras (*registrar, high ct.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1878).—Apptd. asst. regr., April, 1911; dep. regr., Feb., 1915; offg. admin.-gen. and offl. trustee, April, 1926; offg. regr., high ct., July, 1927; offg. master, ditto, Sept., 1927; confd., Sept., 1929; offg. registrar, Nov., 1929.

WHITE, HENRY GEORGE NORMAN, V.D., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916; dep. chief operating supt., N.W. Rly., Feb., 1925; retd., Jan., 1927.

WHITE, Rev. JACK, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1903).—Apptd. 1st Apl., 1930; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1932.

WHITE, JOHN GROVE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.I. Rly*). (*b.* 30th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 23rd Dec., 1911; dist. loco. supt., June, 1917; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., July, 1925; works manager, Sept. 1928.

WHITE, JOHN HENRY, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (tempy.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; retd., Aug. 1923.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th March, 1888).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Dehra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918; dep. secy. to govt., and dep. leg. remembr., Oct., 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; offg. ditto, Jan., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

WHITE, M. H. GLEESON, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 13th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 20th Oct., 1930; retd., Dec., 1931.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, C.B.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 7th May, 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898;

asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmd, Jan., 1919; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D. irrigation branch, March, 1925; C.B.E., June, 1929; retd., May, 1930.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st July, 1877).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1929.

WHITEHEAD, GEORGE UNSWORTH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Bury Grammar School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Jan., 1932.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; consvr., Oct., 1926; offg. ch. consvr., June, 1932.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS ALEC, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consvr., June, 1923; confd., Feb., 1926.

WHITEHOUSE, GEORGE EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd July, 1911).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., United Provs.*, 26th Nov., 1930.

WHITEHOUSE, RICHARD HENRY, M.Sc., D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1917; vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Sept., 1922; offg. prinpl., Sept., 1924; retd., May, 1929.

WHITEHURST, SQUIRE, O.B.E., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1878).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1913; asst. works manager, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., May, 1925; works manager, Dec., 1927; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1929; retd., Nov., 1931.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditt and supt., Dec., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITLEY, ROGER, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st June 1879.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Feb., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; dist. engr., Feb., 1925.

WHITLOCK, PERCY ODDIE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. pub. instrn. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1884).—Joined the service as prof., 23rd Dec., 1914; inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1925; prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Feb., 1926; dep. dir. public instrn., Dec., 1929; offg. prinpl., Patna coll., Feb., 1932.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt., medl. sch., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

WHITMORE, FRANK BELWORTHY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as head master Patna collegiate school, 7th Dec., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Cuttack, June, 1923.

WHITTAKER, ARNOLD, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., home dept., Govt. of India*) (*b.* 27th July, 1900).—Educ. at London Sch. of Economics, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty. to govt., appt. and pol. depts., Dec., 1927; ditto, home dept., Apl., 1930; ditto, home dept., govt. of India, Apl., 1930.

WHITTAKER, HARRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1879).—Apptd. *prinpl. of technical and mechanical engrg. coll., Lahore,* 2nd April, 1923.

WHITTAKER, HERBERT, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th June, 1903).—Educ. at Colne Secondary School, School of Economics, London, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTLE, GEORGE WILLIAM MURDOCH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1907).—Educ. at Secondary School, Washington Village, Durham, Durham University, and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1930; arrived in India, December, 1930, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTY, JOHN TARLTON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1876).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr.,

April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Apr., 1916; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Nov., 1928; tempy. member of council, B. & O., April, 1929; confd., Dec., 1931; C.S.I., Jan., 1932.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*chief mining engr., rly. board*) (*b.* 14th June, 1880).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

WHURR, LEONARD ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Mar. 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK, K.C.S.I., Kt., M.A.—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905–6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914–17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910–18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920 to 1925; Kt., Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of the Old Quadrangle (part), 1907, The Practice of Diplomacy (from the French of François de Callières).

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1924; suptg. engr. (provl. perm.) Nov., 1928; confd., July, 1930.

WICKENDEN, THOMAS DOUGLAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1903).—Educ. at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1929; sub-judge, Oct., 1931; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1932.

WICKHAM, EDWARD THOMAS RUSCOMBE, M.V.O., Major, I.A. (*officer of the pol. dept.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1890).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; on special duty in Europe with H.I.M. the Shah of Persia, Aug.-Dec., 1919; asst. to consul, Ahwaz, Dec., 1921; sec., Kabul Legation, Feb., 1922; offg. H.B.M.'s consul and agent of govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1926; sec. to agent to gov. genl. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1926; counsellor, Kabul legation, March, 1927; M.V.O., March, 1928; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1928; on spl. duty under A.G.G. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1929; sec. to agent to govr.-genl., Baluchistan, Nov., 1929; pol. agent and dep. commr. in Quetta-Pishin, Oct., 1930; offg. dep. secty. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., May, 1932.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; emplyd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916; retd., July, 1922.

WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER, Lt.-Col. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1885).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1925; pol. agent, Banas Kuntha, March, 1926; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, Mar., 1931; resdt., Kolhapur and pol. agent, S. Maratha country states, Oct., 1932.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd., Nov., 1923.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*b.* 17th Nov., 1885).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on special duty in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911; pol. agent, Sorath (Kathiewar) Nov., 1912; tutor and guardian to H.H. Minor Nawab of Junagadh, Apl. to Dec., 1914; on mil. duty, 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec. to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; dep. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Chamba, 1925; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in C.I., Nov., 1926; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1927; ditto in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, July, 1927; offg. dep. secty. govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1928; confd., May, 1929; offg. pol. secty., ditto, July, 1930; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; pol. agent, Southern Maratha country states, Apl., 1932; on special duty under for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1932; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

WILBY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 22nd May, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1909; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1918; auditor, J.B. Rly., March, 1921; govt. examr. of accts., B. & N.W. Rly., June, 1922; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1925; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1926; services placed at disposal of Jodhpur Durbar, Jan., 1927, to Feb., 1930; with finl. commr. for rlwys., Nov., 1930; with Burma Rlys., Feb., 1931.

WILCOCK, JOHN STEWART, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*under secty. pol. and appts. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, 30th Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under secty. to govt., pol. and appts. dept., Mar., 1932.

WILCOCKS, ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1889).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April,

1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, June, 1927.

WILCOX, NEVILLE CECIL, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1896; joint opium officer, Malwa, March, 1924; retd., Feb., 1931.

WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 19th June, 1875.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govr., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; judge and rembr. of legal affairs and secy. to govt., legal dept., Oct., 1919; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Oct., 1923; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1929; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1929; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1930.

WILD, CHARLES EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; suptg. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, GILBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th March, 1880).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1921; asst. collr. and sec. to govt., finance dept., Dec., 1923; collr. and ditto, Oct., 1925; member legisl. council, 1924, 1927, 1930, 1931, and 1932; also finl. adviser to govt., dev. and P.W. depts., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; C.S.I., Jan., 1931.

WILFORD, GEORGE MARK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as extra asst. consvr., July, 1915; dep. consvr., July, 1930.

WILKES, JOHN SEBASTIAN, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., Nov., 1922; dep. commr., Apl., 1929.

WILKIE, HUGH GRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., educn. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Mar. 1893).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; colonization officer, Jan., 1922; headqrs. asst., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; administrator of govt. estates, Nov., 1926; land officer, Rangoon dev. trust, March, 1928; offg. secty. to govt., educn. dept., Burma, Oct., 1930.

WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th March, 1896).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., June, 1924; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1928; offg. settlement officer, Mandalay, Nov., 1930.

WILKIN, ARTHUR HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922

WILKINS, CHARLES FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1923.

WILKINS, FREDERICK BRUCE, M.A., Oxon, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Assam; on mil. service with Indian Labour corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; retd., Jan. 1923.

WILKINS, PAUL BURGMAN, M.C., D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1929; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1933

WILKINSON, ALGERNON CHARLES LEGGE, M.A., Cantab., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as profr. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; profr. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and profr. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WILKINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Rly. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr., N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920; retd., 1924.

WILKINSON, Rev. ERNEST ROLAND, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 24th July, 1882).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1913; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

WILKINSON, HECTOR RUSSELL, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 11th March, 1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from March, 1922, to April, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; offg. secty. to govt. of Bengal, dept. of educn., Oct., 1931; confd., Apl., 1932.

WILKINSON, JAMES VERE STEWART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, WALTER HUGH JOHN, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 31st May, 1874).—Educ. at Winchester, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec. and subsequently offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1930; retd., Mar., 1932.

WILLCOCKS, HAROLD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., central P.W.D.*) (*b.* 11th May, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1921; exec. engr., Mar., 1927; offg. supt. exec. engr., Apl., 1932.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM GABRIEL, late Indian Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., July, 1917; retd., April, 1926.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*pte. secty. to perm. under-secty. of state*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1886).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; accts. dept., June, 1921; finl. dept., Feb., 1926; joint editor, 'India Office List,' April, 1926, to August, 1927; reading clerk to Council, August, 1927; pte. secty. to perm. under-secty. of state, Sept., 1930; seconded to finl. dept., Jan., 1932; resumed appt. as pte. sec. to perm. under-secty. of state, May, 1932.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED ARTHUR, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th May, 1910).—Educated at Merchant Taylor's School, Crosby, and Selwyn College, Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1931; arrived in India, Nov., 1932, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED EDWARD, O.B.E., V.D., M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1907; asst. works manager, Nov., 1912; works manager, Nov., 1918; dist. loco. supt., April, 1919; dist. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1925; offg. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1926; and again, Dec., 1931; confd. (provl.), Mar., 1932; O.B.E., June, 1927.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depot, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919; services lent temporarily to govt. of Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legl. dept., and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926; addl. dep. secty., legis. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1927; offg. dep. secty., ditto, Apl., 1929; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1931.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt. of India, home dept.*) (*b.* 21st May, 1898).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., Feb., 1928; under-secty. to govt., ch. secretariat, Madras, July, 1929; jt. secty., Indian round-table conf., London, Nov.-Dec., 1932; under secty. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1933.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ROBERT FARMER, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; prinpl., Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1924.

WILLIAMS, CUTHBERT ARTHUR, Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of purchase*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., Indian State Rlys., 9th Oct., 1910; with Indian Munitions Board from 13th Oct.,

1917, to 24th Feb., 1920; contr. of sales, Calcutta, Oct., 1920; offg. contr. of stores, O. & R. Rly., May, 1921; dep. dir. of purchase, June, 1923; offg. dir. of purchase, Mar., 1931.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 25th March, 1920; asst. trans. supt., 1st Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN OWEN, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, 11th Nov., 1921.

WILLIAMS, EMILY MATILDA, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acct.-genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1894).—Appointed clerical officer, 5th Sept., 1921; higher clerical officer, Sept., 1932.

WILLIAMS, FRANK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.*) *b.* 26th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. clerical officer, 15th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, 1st Nov., 1926; confd., June, 1930.

WILLIAMS, GEOFFREY BAYNTON, M.C., Capt., I .A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1896).—First commn. dated 13th Oct., 1914; in milty. employ prior to 27th July, 1925; asst. collr. and magte., Bareilly, July, 1925; under-secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., March, 1926; ditt in States of W.I.. Dec. 1926; guardian and tutor to heir-apparent of Nawab of Junagadh, Dec., 1928; secty. to A.G.G., in the states of W.I., Nov., 1932.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Health Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922; retd., April, 1927.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1925; retd., Feb., 1930.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD VINITH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th June, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1930.

WILLIAMS, HARRY EDWIN, Indian State Rlys. (E.B. Rly.) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 23rd July, 1909; dist. ditto, Aug., 1922; retd., Dec., 1930.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Provs.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., rly. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914; retd., Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMS, Rev. HENRY FRANK FULFORD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1885).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), (*b.* 11th Feb., 1875).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt, medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hosp., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Apl., 1929; retd., Jan., 1930.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 10th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; confd. Jan., 1927; registrar, high ct., Patna, March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

WILLIAMS, Rev. JAMES ERNEST HARRIS, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1906; junr. chaplain, March, 1909; senr. chaplain, March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1929.

WILLIAMS, JAMES HAROLD, late Survey of India (*b.* 14th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as proby. sub-asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1899; confd., Nov., 1900; extra asst. supt., Feb., 1908; on milty. duty from 1st Oct., 1915, to 12th Aug., 1921; supt., Oct., 1929; retd., Apl., 1932.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD AELWYN ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Wales and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. pol. dept., March, 1930; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa feudatory states, Mar., 1932.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOK—*see* RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1884).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1910; probr., pol. dept., and asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1920; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under-sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, March, 1925; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1927; ditto, Chagai and dep. commr., Shorarud, Nov., 1929; pol. agent, Loralai, Apl., 1931.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS TALIESIN, M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S., late Indian Educl. Service (Bengal) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Aug., 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922; prinpl., Rajshahi Coll., Nov., 1926; retd., Aug., 1931.

WILLIAMS, Rev. WILLIAM PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain-on-probation, 10th Mar., 1929; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1931.

WILLIAMSON, ALEC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; dep. chairman, bd. of trustees for development of Rangoon, March, 1925; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926; offg. land officer, Rangoon Development Trust, March, 1927; officer i c., Mandalay municipal commee., Oct., 1929.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1891).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919; sec. to resdt., Mysore, Nov., 1922; under-sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1923; sec., ditto, April, 1923; asst. commr., Charsadda, Jan., 1924; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1924; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1926; consul-genl., Kashgar, Oct., 1927; pol. officer in Sikkim, Apl., 1931.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK LENNOX JERVIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

WILLIAMSON, HORACE, C.I.E., M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 16th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Mar., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1923; confd., July 1925; offg. inspr.-genl., May, 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1931; dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Apl., 1931.

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD HARCOURT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1879).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; offg. commr., Sept., 1931; confd., Oct., 1932.

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MARSHALL, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Provs., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLINGDON, Right Hon. EARL OF, FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.B.E. (*Viceroy and Govr. Genl. of India*)—A.D.C. to govr. of Victoria, 1895; M.P., Hastings, 1900–1906; M.P., Bodmin Dn. of Cornwall, 1906–1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; lord in waiting to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govr. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913, G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; govr. of Madras, 10th April, 1919; to April, 1924; created Viscount, June, 1924; G.C.M.G., July, 1926; govr.-gen., Canada, Oct., 1926; created Earl, Feb., 1931; Viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 19th April, 1931.

WILLIS, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; on mil. service from 16th Aug., 1917, to 22nd March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1930; M.B.E., Jan., 1931.

WILLIS, Sir GEORGE HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Col., late R.E. (*master, security printing, India*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1875).—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; mint master, Bombay, March, 1921; senior mint master, May, 1923; master, security printing, India, Feb., 1926; Kt., June, 1928.

WILLIS, HAROLD MITCHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and Talukdari settlt. officer; offg. dist. magte. and collr., May, 1926.

WILLMORE, WILLIAM SOUTHWICK, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1872).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ, United Provs., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; prof., King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1923; supt., dist. jail, Cawnpore, July, 1923; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, May, 1927; retd., Aug., 1929.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 9th June, 1887).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT MORTON, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept. (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D.,

Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Provs., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

WILLS, CECIL UPTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlmt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; supt. of stamps (in addn.), Feb., 1922; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., July, 1929.

WILSDON, BERNARD HOWELL, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (Punjab) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as prof. of chemistry, govt. coll., Lahore, 17th March, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1917; prof., Amritsar, April, 1922; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1923; scientific research officer, Aug., 1924; retd., Aug., 1929.

WILSON, ANDREW, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.* (*cinchona*) *Ootacamund*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. economic botanist, United Provs., 27th Jan., 1912; dep. dir. of agric., I.A.S. on probn., June, 1916; confd., Mar., 1920.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 19th Aug., 1903; was in mily. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; C.M.G., June, 1912; 2nd asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurzistan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, ARTHUR NORMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 4th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 25th Sept., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL CLAUDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1885).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr., dist. forest Offices, Sept., 1910; on mil. service, Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1920; dep. consr., Sept., 1924; actg. consr., Sept., 1924; confd., March, 1926; forest economist, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL HENRY ERSKINE, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Aug., 1907, to 17th Aug., 1915; asst. collr. of salt rev., Aug., 1915; on milty. duty, 22nd Nov., 1914, to 20th Sept., 1919; supt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. of salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926; on depn. to Jamnagara State, April, 1928 to April 1931.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; engr.-in-chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1919.

WILSON, CHARLES WATERHOUSE, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Vety. Service (*b.* 5th Dec., 1874).—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1906; supt., vety. dept., Aug., 1916; vety. adviser to govt., Central Provs., May, 1921; retd., Dec., 1929.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1875).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Feb., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1912; retd., Mar., 1929.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1880)—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub.-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub.-divn., May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, June, 1923; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1928; resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1929; offg. resdt., Gwalior, Apl., 1931; offg. resdt., and A.G.G. in C.I., Apl., 1932.

WILSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*b.* 17th May, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1915; supt., April, 1915; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924, July, 1925, and again, April, 1926; retd., May, 1930.

WILSON, FREDERICK ERNEST, M.B., Col., I.M.S., Medl. Dept., Cent. Provs. (*inspr.-genl. civil hospitals*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1879).—First commn. dated 26th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 5th Dec., 1907;

offg. civil surg., Miranshah, Dec., 1907 ; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1909; offg. agency surg., Meshed, Dec., 1910 ; ditto, Sibi, April, 1914 ; offg .medl. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps, Sept., 1914 ; dir., medl. dept., Bikaner, March, 1915 ; in milty. employ from Aug. 1917, to Aug., 1921 ; resdy, surg. and C.M.O., in Baluchistan, Aug., 1921 ; civil surg., Quetta, Oct., 1923 ; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Jan., 1928 ; ditto, W.I. States, Mar., 1930; inspr.-genl., civil hospitals, Cent. Provs., Feb., 1931.

WILSON, Rev. George Albert, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1892).—Appointed chaplain on probation, Madras, 29th March, 1926 ; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1928.

WILSON, George, Indian State Rlys.(*supt., E.I. Rly*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896, to 16th July, 1913, and again from 14th Nov., 1913, to 30th June, 1914 ; offg. dist. loco. supt., July, 1913 ; confd., July, 1914 ; dist. loco. supt., June, 1923 ; supt., Feb., 1925.

WILSON, George Balfour, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910 ; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919 ; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, Gerald Sidney, C.S.I., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901 ; supt. of police, Sept., 1911 ; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918 ; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921 ; confd., April, 1929 ; offg. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1928, and again, May, 1932 ; offg. commr. of police, Oct., 1930; C.S.I., June, 1931.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876 ; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1883; transfd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883 ; senior clerk, April, 1891 ; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886 ; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing ; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904 ; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907 ; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887 ; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1898 ; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal) ; C.B., May, 1891 ; knighted, June, 1902 ; K.C.B., June, 1905 ; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909 ; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911 ; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, James Pownall, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1909 ; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. ; retd., Nov . 1918.

WILSON, John Andrew Muir, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 15th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1915 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917 ; examr., local fund accts., ditto, Nov., 1923 ; divl. audit officer, E.I. Ely., Aug., 1927 ; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Apl., 1929 ; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1931.

WILSON, John Cyril, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th May, 1902).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1921 ; offg. supt., March, 1924 ; confd., Nov., 1930.

WILSON, Joseph Arnold, B.A., Indian Forest Services (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922 ; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

WILSON, Leonard, B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 24th April, 1911 ; confd., June, 1915 ; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919 ; offg. divl. trans. supt., Sept., 1925 ; confd., Feb., 1928 ; offg. dep. trans. supt., Feb., 1928 ; offg. dep. agent, Dec., 1929 ; offg. ch. engr., Apl., 1930.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie Orme, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I. (retd.).—Educ. at St. Michaels, Westgate, and St. Paul's Sch. ; 2nd lieut., R.M.L.I., 1895 ; capt., 1901 ; A.D.C. to Govr. of New South Wales, 1903 to 1909 ; C.M.G., 1916 ; parly. asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918 ; chairman National Maritime Board, 1919 ; parly. sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1919 ; jt. parly. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921; P.C., 1922 ; govr. of Bombay from 10th Dec., 1923, to 8th Dec., 1928 ; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1923 ; G.C S.I., March, 1929 ; served in S. Africa, 1899–1901 (mentd. in despatches, D.S.O.) ; served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914–15 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in France, 1915-16; govr. designate of Queensland.

WILSON, Leslie Talbot, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 5th April, 1921 ; offg. dist. supt. and asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926.

WILSON, Norman Methuen, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., and C.M.O., Delhi*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1881).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905 ; in mil. employ till June, 1912 ; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912 ; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921 ; O.B.E., Aug., 1920 ; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921 ; war services, Waziristan operations, 1919-21 (mentioned in despatches) ; civil surg. and C.M.O., Delhi, Apl., 1932.

WILSON, Percy, A.R.I.B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*architect, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1891). —Joined the service as asst. architect, 22nd July, 1921 ; architect, Sept., 1930.

WILSON, Ralph Alexander, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ. ; apptd. after exam. of 1901 ; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and regr., judl. commr.'s court ; dep. commr., Dec., 1915 ; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1925 ; commr., Dec., 1927 ; retd., July, 1929.

WILSON, Robert Charles Ryder, late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898 ; asst. engr., Aug., 1905 ; exec. engr., June, 1908 ; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1913 ; employed under govt. of Siam from Aug., 1913 ; retd., May, 1924.

WILSON, ROGER PARKER, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Civil Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. 2nd surg., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913; prof. of clinical and operative surgery, medl. coll., Calcutta, and surg. to coll. hosp., March, 1918; prof. of surgery, March, 1920; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., March, 1926.

WILSON, RONALD PATERSON, Indian Police Service, supt., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Feb., 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., April, 1931.

WILSON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Provs.; asst. settlt. officer, June, 1886; settlt. officer, May, 1888; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1892; settlt. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; retd., Oct., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr., co-op. socs., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th March, 1884).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. officer; settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922; sec., rev. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927; dep. regr., co-op. socs., Oct., 1930; regr., ditto, Nov., 1931.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th June, 1876).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., July, 1932

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Service (*ch. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consvr.; acting consvr., Aug., 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. consvr., Aug., 1928; confd., Nov., 1932.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under govt. of India, for Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

WINDLE, OLIVER ETHELBERT, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr. genl., Madras*) (*b.* 20th July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1915; awarded King's police medal; O.B.E., Jan., 1931; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Aug., 1930; confd., Oct., 1930.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Provs., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on mily. duty from April, 1915; retd., Aug., 1920; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl. sec. in the famine dept., Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. rest., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr. collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889). Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Maskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Sept., 1924; ditto, Baluchistan, March, 1927; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; pol. agent. Sibi, Oct., 1931; dep. secty. to the govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Mar., 1932; offg. secty., ditto, Oct., 1932.

WINGFIELD, DESMOND ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Nov., 1909).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., United Provs.*, 26th Nov., 1930.

WINGFIELD, GEORGE TALBOT, Captain, R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depôt, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINTER, EDGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898, to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERTON, Earl, RIGHT HON. EDWARD TURNOUR, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L.—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Division, Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Div. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl. sec. to Admiralty, 1904-5; parliamentary under-sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924, and Nov., 1924, to June, 1929; delegate to Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov.-Dec., 1932.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*b.* 11th March, 1890) (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under-sec. to govt., Feb., 1921, to Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Aug., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, health dept., from Nov., 1923, to Feb., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1924; secy., public service commn., Oct., 1926; dep. commr., Feb., 1930; secty. rev. dept., Burma, Nov., 1932.

WITHERS, FREDERICK WALTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th June, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1923.

WITHINSHAW, LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*supt. watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., Calcutta.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; awarded King's police medal, 1916; on milty. duty from 12th Aug., 1918, to 28th Feb,. 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; on duty in central intell. office, Simla, Jan.-July, 1920; offg. dep. dir. central intelligence, Madras, Nov., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rly. bd., for appt. as supt., watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., from 4th April, 1924.

WITT, DAVID OTTO, late Indian Forest Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr. (provl.), Sept., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920; chief consvr., Oct., 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

WODEHOUSE, ERNEST ARMINE, Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th May, 1879).—Joined the service as *prof. of English, Deccan Coll.*, Poona, 19th Jan., 1924; offg. prinpl. ditto, June, 1931.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1922.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen. of supply and research from 1919; pte. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLFENDEN, RALPH, M.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as prof., civil engrg. coll., 16th Feb., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1928.

WOLLASTON, CARL HYDE, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1912; offig. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, The Right Rev. ALEX., M.A., Ph.D., O.B.E., D.D., Eccl. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 27th July, 1870).—Apptd. *bishop of Nagpur*, Nov., 1926.

WOOD, ARTHUR EDWARD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th June, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1910; supt., Nov., 1925.

WOOD, ARTHUR WESTMORELAND, Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 1st Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. examr., Oct., 1908; on naval service from 11th Aug., 1914, to 22nd April, 1919; field examr. of mil. works accts., Aug., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; dir. of army audit., Western Command, May,

1925; offg. ditto, N.C., March, 1926; ditto, E.C., May, 1927; with finl. commr., rlys., Apl., 1929; on foreign service under Jodhpur State from Feb., 1930.

WOOD, BERNARD READER, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924; transferred to for. service as consvr. of forests in British Guiana, from 10th Oct., 1925.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, India C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag., March, 1918; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1920; jt. sec. to board of rev., Feb., 1921; sec., ditto, April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925.

WOOD, ERIC RAWLINSON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th March, 1893).—Educ. at Denstone Coll., and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1931.

WOOD, ERNEST CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1926; confd., March, 1927; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1930.

WOOD, GEORGE HERBERT ANDERSON, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1894).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1920; currency officer, Madras, Oct., 1922; ditto, Lahore, May, 1925; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; dep. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1932.

WOOD, HENRY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); supt., Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904–5, medal; dir., map publication, Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

WOOD, HENRY STOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; retd., July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WOOD, JOHN LUTHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1908)—Educ. at Burnley Grammar School and Exeter College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1930; arrvd. in India Nov., 1931 and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

WOOD, LESLIE DERING, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Jan., 1909).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928

WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agricl. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agricl. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

WOOD, RICHARD BOARDMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temprly. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retd., May, 1922.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., bdgs. and roads and rly. branches, United Provs., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1920.

WOOD, WILLIAM GEORGE, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 27th July, 1897).—Apptd. clerical officer, 1st Apl., 1927, after previous service from Apl., 1921; exec. officer, 1st Nov., 1932.

WOOD, WILLIAM OUTERSON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 20th Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

WOOD, WYNDHAM MADDEN PIERPOINT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 19th June, 1881).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan.,

1913; dist. and sess. judge, *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; jt. sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India, Nov., 1927; sec., ditto, Mar., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1931; tempy. member, govr.-genl.'s council, May, 1931; delegate to Burma round table conf., London, Dec., 1931; member, exec. council govr. of Bengal, Apl., 1932.

WOODHOUSE, ALBERT CYRIL, B.A., Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 30th Nov., 1912; collr. (provl. perm), Nov., 1928.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1930; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODHOUSE, HAROLD LISTER, M.C., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1887).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1906; asst. engr., 23rd March, 1911; on mil. service from 20th Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Jan., 1917; divl. supt., Sept., 1928.

WOODHOUSE, SIDNEY, Survey of India (*supt., mathl. instrument office*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905 and held non-gazetted appts. to 25th Oct., 1919; officer in charge mathematical instrument office, Feb., 1923; supt., ditto, Mar., 1926.

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed protr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; persl. asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

WOODS, DOUGLAS LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Oct., 1909).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Punjab*, 22nd Nov., 1929; transfd. to N.W.F.P.

WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appce. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODS, GEORGE WILLIAM MURRAY, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Burma, Apl., 1928; O.B.E., June, 1932.

WOODS, PHILLIP DION, late Indian State Rlys, (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 19th Nov.. 1886).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 21st Oct.. 1908; services placed at disposal of Indian Munitions Board, 6th Oct., 1917; dist. contr., of stores, Aug., 1919; retd. Nov., 1931.

WOODS-BALLARD, BASIL, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1900).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1920; in milty. employ prior to 1st Jan., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., May, 1925; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Dec. 1926; city magte., Peshawar, Jan., 1928; supy. asst. commr., Hazara, June, 1929; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, July, 1919; under-secty. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, Apl., 1931.

WOODTHORPE, Mrs. MARIA VAUGHAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress, girls' schools, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service as inspectress of girl's schools, 20th Nov., 1915.

WOODWARD, FRANK JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Provs.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasp).

WOOLDRIDGE, LOVELL WILLIAM, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1901).—First commn., 23rd Dec., 1921; in milty. employ to May, 1927; asst. pol. agent at Chilas, Nov., 1930.

WOOLEY, JASPER MAXWELL, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., United Provs.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., April, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

WOOLLAM, WILLIAM DIXON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds accts., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United

Provs., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instrn. Bengal, Feb., 1912; prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916; retd. Nov., 1925.

WORGAN, LIONEL JOHN WOODS, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., 2nd May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen. May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund accts., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, TREVOR HARTLAND, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 9107; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund accts., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1928.

WORMALD, Rev. ROBERT LEONARD, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th April, 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

WORT, ALFRED WILLIAM EWART, Barr., Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 17th Mar., 1883).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Patna*, Feb., 1927.

WORTH, MEREDITH, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Repton, Grenoble, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WORTHY, GEORGE TOYNBEE, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1882).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923.

WRAFTER, GEORGE TREVELYAN, F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

WREN, GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1888; asst. supt., Dec., 1916; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; senr. electrician, April, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

WREN, MEREDITH FITZ-WALTER, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.). — Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., June, 1923.

WRENCH, JOHN CECIL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 31st Jan., 1922; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925; senr. instructor, Madras forest coll., July, 1928; offg. prinpl., Madras forest coll., Jan., 1930.

WRENCH, JOHN MERVYN DALLAS, C.I.E., Indian State Railways (*ch. contr. of standards, Rly. Bd.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. rly.; offg. dir. mechl. engrg., rly. dept., March, 1925; on spl. duty, Rly. Board, Oct., 1926; ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly., June, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929; on spl. duty with Rly. Bd., Feb., 1929; ch. contr. of standards, Rly. Bd., March, 1930.

WRENICK, BERNARD CHARLES, late India Posts and Tels. (Madras) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1910; div. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; dir., S.C., Nov., 1920; dep. dir.-genl., Nov., 1926; dir., telegraph engrg., Eastern circle, Nov., 1927; ditto, Northern circle, Dec., 1928; P.M.G., Madras, Jan., 1930; retd., Aug., 1930.

WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1881).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; insp.-genl. of rly. police, &c., Rajputana, July, 1929.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtl. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; retd., Nov., 1921.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS GERALD GRIBBLE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1902).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 4th Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925; confd., Jan., 1929.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; retd. Dec., 1922.

WRIGHT, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1928.

WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs.' training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1927.

WRIGHT, Miss GERTRUDE MARIAN, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prinpl., Bethune coll., Calcutta, 5th Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1929.

WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christ Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897, to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; retd., May, 1925; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—(*b.* 24th Jan., 1887) Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923; chief consvr., Kashmir, Aug., 1924.

WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 31st July, 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; spl. duty, Rangoon, as dep. commr., Oct., 1924; ch. commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Nov., 1927; retd., Mar., 1931.

WRIGHT, RICHARD GANE, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Punjab) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1877).—Apptd. asst. prinpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 15th Sept., 1915; offg. prinpl., ditto, April, 1926; retd., Jan., 1932.

WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll. and supt., govt. ophthalmic hosp. Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1884).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to Nov., 1911; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Nov., 1911; offg. as prof., medl. coll., Madras, April, 1914; reverted to mil. duty from 20th Aug., 1914, to 9th Feb., 1920; offg. prof., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1922; C.I.E., March, 1929.

WRIGHT, ROBERT MARTIN, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; supt., March, 1917; awarded King's police medal, 1918; prinpl., police training coll., Bengal, Feb., 1928; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1929; confd., Feb., 1932.

WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE, M.B.E., India, Office (*parly. clerk, record dept.*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Offices 2nd July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-genl.', dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept. July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923; parly. clerk, April, 1926; asst. sec. Indian delegation to 7th and 8th assemblies of League of Nations, 1926 and 1927; M.B.E., June, 1932.

WRIGHT, SYDNEY WILLIAM WALTER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 20th Nov., 1923.

WRIGHT, WALTER HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1891).—Joined 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., July, 1919, May, 1921, and Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal; supt. (provl. perm.), Jan., 1927.

WRIGHT, WILFRID THOMAS MERMOND, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1882).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905, arrived, 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-genl., United Provs., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. sec., ditto, May, 1920; dep. sec., ditto, July, 1920; temp. joint sec., ditto, Jan., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd., Jan., 1932.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALAN, A.F.C., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; confd., Mar., 1929.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM DUNDAS, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 23rd Dec., 1907, and again from 8th May to 14th Sept., 1908; on plague duty, Sept., 1908; civil surg., United Provs., March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1931.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM MCKENDREE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th June, 1912).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt., United Provinces, Nov., 1932.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WUNNAM, ESWARA VENKATA SITAPATI RAO, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1893).—Apptd. to India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th April, 1920;

transferred to office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1923; higher clerical officer (actg.), April, 1927; confd., June, 1927

WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, M.A. (OXON.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice-prinpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; prinpl., central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918; retd., Aug., 1926.

WYLIE, FRANCIS VERNER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temply. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921; settlt. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1929; offg. dep. sec. for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1929 to June, 1930; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Aug., 1930.; dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1930.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Madras, March, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munpl., edc., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1910; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., lateIndian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

WYNNE, MARTIN GOYMOUR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th May, 1910).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Central Provs.*, 29th Nov., 1929.

WYNNE, Sir TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YA (A), U TUN, Burma Commission (*secty. to govt., judl. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1877).—Previous service from April, 1897; dep. commr., May, 1924; offg. secty. to govt., judl. dept., Mar., 1930.

YADAVA MOHAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th an., 1906).—Joined the service as engr. student, 10th Oct., 1928; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1929

YATE, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settlt. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govr.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offg. rest., and agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to gov.-gen. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, CLEMENT MERVYN SCOTT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th June, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., June, 1932.

YATES, JAMES ALFRED, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 17th Apl., 1874).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916; retd., Apl., 1929.

YEAMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1925, June, 1926, and again, Feb., 1932.

YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*). (*b.* 30th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; under-sec. to govt., chief sectt., April, 1926; census supt., Madras, Apl., 1930.

YELD, PERCIVAL HARLEY, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Oct., 1909; dist. ditto, April, 1918; on milty. duty from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. traffic manager, May, 1928.

YENNEMADI, DATTATRAYA VENKATRAO, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*asst.-judge*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Apl., 1908, to 31st Mar., 1914; sub-judge, Apl., 1914; offg. asst. judge, May, 1927; confd., March, 1930; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1929.

YEOMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAGGS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., educn. dept., May, 1927; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1931.

YO, U SEIN, late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 11th Feb., 1873).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st Oct., 1893; extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

YORKE, ROBERT LANGDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge from July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. branch, March, 1926; confd. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; judl. sec. to govt., May, 1927.

YOUNG, Rev. ERNEST JOSEPH, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, Apl., 1928.

YOUNG, Sir FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt. commr., Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th May, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1909; supt., June, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924; inspr.-genl. of police, Jaipur State, May, 1931.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, late India Office (*b.* 26th Aug., 1868).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; resdt. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; transferred to acct.-genl's. dept., May, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922; retd., Jan., 1932.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th April, 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916; to March, 1919; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., Jan., 1921, to May, 1924; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1924; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1926; jt. sec. army dept., Sept., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929.

YOUNG, JAMES, Major, M.B.E., Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of purchase*) (*b.* 4th July, 1885).—In milty. employ from 20th May, 1915, to 15th September, 1924; M.B.E., Jan., 1920; asst. dir. of purchase, Sept., 1924; offg. dep. dir., ditto, May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926.

YOUNG, JAMES WOLSTON, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 18th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1909; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; employed by Jodhpur Durbar from 10th March, 1923; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931.

YOUNG, JOHN DOUGLAS, Barr., Judl. dept., United Provs. (*b.* 7th April, 1883).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Allahabad*, 15th Jan., 1929.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, JULIAN ARTHUR ROBERTSON, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th April, 1901, to 26th April, 1902; offg. asst. supt., April, 1902; confd., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1915; supt., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr. and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, Rev. PHILIP NORTON FRUSHARD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 2nd Nov., 1930; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1932.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES McCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st September, 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1915; offg. health officer, Port of Bombay, April, 1926; on foreign service under Indian Research Fund Assocn., Nov., 1926; retd., Sept., 1930.

YOUNG, WILLIAM HOARE HATCHELL, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service 28th April, 1904; asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1909; I.A.R.O., March, 1915; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. chief operating supt., July, 1925; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk Sept., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGMAN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agric. Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. economic botanist, 5th Aug., 1918; economic botanist, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1930; dir. of agric., Ceylon, Mar., 1930.

YOUNIE, JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1893).—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. ditto, April, 1926; confd., Mar., 1927.

YULE, HARRY HOWARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Jan., 1901; dist. supt., March, 1914; supt., Feb., 1915; divl. supt., Jan., 1927; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., Oct., 1929; confd., Mar., 1932.

YULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt. Hyderabad, Oct., 1910; asst. commr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept. 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

YUSAF, SALAHUDDIN AHMED (*see* Salahuddin A. Y.).

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see* Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali)

YUSUF ALI KHAN, AGHA, Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. to 31st March 1919; extra asst. dir. of agric., April, 1919, dep. dir. of agric., March, 1928.

ZACHARIAH, KURUVILA, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. Hooghly Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as prof., presdy. coll., 10th Jan., 1916; prinpl. Hooghly coll., July, 1930.

ZAFAR ALI, Sir, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, Kt., B.A., late Punjab Judl. Dept. (*b.* 20th Feb., 1870).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr., Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; offg. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923; judge, ditto, Oct., 1926; retd., 1930; Kt., Jan., 1931.

ZAFAR OMAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 7th Jan., 1908; supt., Sept., 1924.

ZAHEER, SAIYID HASAN (*see* Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid).

ZAHHADUR, RAHIM ZAHID SUHRAWARDY (*see* Suhrawardy, Sir Z. R. Z.).

ZAHID HASAN KHAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as appr. engr., Nov., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI, MUHAMMAD, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

ZAIMAN, BARNET ABRAHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Central Secondary Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

ZAIN-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Saiyid, M.A., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1896, as dep. collr., mag. and collr., March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

ZAKA-UD-DIN, KHAN, M.B.E., M.A., Punjab Civil Service, Judicial Bch. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Aug., 1904; proby. extra asst. commr., Feb., 1908; confd., June, 1912; sub-judge, Aug., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

ZAKIR HUSAIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 26th Sept., 1923; offg. supt., Sept., 1930.

ZAMAN MEHDI KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Malik, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 1879).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1901; extra asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1929.

ZAW PE, U. (*see* Pe, U Zaw).

ZETLAND (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907–16; member of the Rly. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; P.C., 1922; delegate to Indian round table conf., London, Nov., 1930-Jan., 1931; 2nd Session, Sept.-Dec., 1931; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ZIA-UD-DIN AFZAL, LESLIE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 16th July, 1928.

ZIA-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Ahmad, Z.).

ZIAULLAH KHAN, MUHAMMAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 4th Dec.,1906)—Educ. at Lucknow Univ. and Magdalene College, Cambridge; joined the Service, 12th Oct., 1931; arrvd. in India, Nov., 1931, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

ZIMAN, SOLOMON NETHEIM, M.A., M.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

ZORAB, JOHN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1880, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.t.*, suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

ZUTSHI, MANOHAR LAL (*see* Manohar Lal Z.).

ZYN-UD-DIN, MIR (*see* Mir Zyn-ud-din).

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED AFTER OPEN COMPETITION HELD IN LONDON IN AUGUST, 1932.

Name.	Allocation.
1.—R. E. C. Broadbent	Punjab.
2.—D. A. Bryan	Punjab.
3.—L. R. Chambers	Bengal.
4.—K. Radhakrishnan	Central Provinces.
5.—L. J. D. Wakely	Punjab.
6.—Q. A. Whyte	United Provinces.
7.—B. M. Bacon	United Provinces.
8.—C. L. Bryson	Bihar and Orissa.
9.—E. G. Creek	Bengal.
10.—R. S. Halliday	Bombay.
11.—G. Samuel	Burma.
12.—P. A. Gopalakrishnan	United Provinces.
13.—S. N. Haksar	Punjab.
14.—R. A. Mahamadi	Bombay.
15.—J. Narayan	United Provinces.
16.—H. W. Goddard	Madras.
17.—D. S. Joshi	Bombay.
18.—K. G. Menon	Madras.
19.—G. V. Bedekar	Bombay.
20.—R. A. S. Stracey	Bengal.
21.—M. J. R. Paul	Madras.
22.—S. F. Hassan	Punjab.
23.—S. N. Mitra	Bengal.
24.—A. L. Fletcher	Punjab.
25.—A. D. Pandit	United Provinces.
26.—A. W. H. Breakey	Burma.
27.—C. S. Jha	Bihar and Orissa.
28.—S. B. Hatch-Barnwell	Bengal.
29.—R. J. Pringle	Bengal.
30.—S. M. Kadri	Bengal.

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED AFTER OPEN COMPETITION HELD IN INDIA, 1932.

Cha Tha, Maung	Burma.
*Hashim Raza, Saiyid	Bombay.
Kyaw Thein, Maung	Burma.
*Malik, Abdulla Khalid	Punjab.
*Muizuddin Ahmad	Bengal.
Nayar, P. T. Raman	Madras.
Ramabhadran, T.	United Provinces.
*Randhawa, Mohindar Singh	United Provinces.
Rao, B. Gopala Krishna	Bengal.
Shwe Mra, Maung	Burma.
Tandon, Prem Narain	Bihar and Orissa.
Wanchoo, N. N.	Bihar and Orissa.

* Nominated candidates.

CASUALTIES.

RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abbott, J.	Indian Civil Service	26 Dec., 1931
Abdul Halim, Khan Bahadur Munshi	United Provinces Civil Service	16 Mar., ,,
Advani, Rao Saheb, K.C.	Indian Service of Engineers,	10 Nov., ,,
Allanson, H. L. L., C.I.E	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	23 Apr., ,,
Alleyn, B. E.	Superintendent of Excise, Burma	12 Oct., 1931.
Anderson, E. R.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	23 Oct., 1932.
Asghar Hasan, Saiyid	United Provinces Civil Service	9 Nov., ,,
Atma Ram, Rai Bahadur	Indian Educational Service, Punjab	—
Ball, G. W. M.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	22 Mar., 1933.
Banerji, Ajit Kumar	Geological Survey	31 Oct., 1932.
Barker, R. T.	Indian Police, Bombay	22 Oct., ,,
Barr, A. G., O.B.E.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	11 July, ,,
Barrow, J. R.	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	9 May, ,,
Basu, Gaur Krishna	Bengal Civil Service	29 May, ,,
Basu, Hem Chandra	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	11 May, ,,
Basu, Lalit Mohan	Bengal Civil Service	31 Jan., ,,
Basu, Pashupati	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	5 Apr., ,,
Beatty, Comdr. R. W. V	Royal Indian Marine	2 Mar., ,,
Bell, J. L.	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	29 Aug., ,,
Berthoud, E. H., C.I.E., O.B.E	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	20 May, ,,
Bihari, Lal, Babu Raj	United Provinces Civil Service	9 Jan., ,,
Blenkinsop, B. A.	Indian Service of Engineers, Assam	12 Oct., ,,
Bostock, T. M.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	29 Aug., ,,
Bott, Lt.-Col. R. H., C.I.E.	Indian Medical Service	10 Nov., ,,
Boyd, Lt.-Col. J. F.	Indian Medical Service, United Provinces	31 Jan., 1933.
Brayshay, M. W.	Member Railway Board	5 Oct., 1932.
Briggs, R. C.	Indian State Railways	11 Mar., ,,
Briscoe, H. K., C.S.I., C I E	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	21 Jan., 1933.
Bruce, E. H.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	16 Oct., 1932.
Bruce, R. W.	Manager, Government of India Press	7 Mar., 1933.
Burne, W. A.	Indian State Railways	17 Apr., ,,
Butcher, W. V.	Indian State Railways	2 Aug., 1931.
Butterfield, A. D.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	29 Nov., 1932.
Cameron, J. G. P., C.I.E.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	22 Mar., ,,
Carr, Sir W.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	9 Feb., ,,
Chakrabatti, Rai Bahadur Rebati Mohan	Bengal Civil Service	8 June, ,,
Chambers, H. A.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	16 Jan., ,,
Chatterji, Rai Bahadur Amar Nath	District and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa	12 Oct., 193
Chaubal, M. R.	Sub-Judge, Bombay	18 Dec., ,,
Christie, W. A. K.	Geological Survey	10 Oct., 1932
Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	20 May, ,,
Clerk, F. V.	Burma Frontier Service	11 Aug., ,,
Collett, A. P.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	17 Feb., ,,
Collings, F. W.	Indian Forest Service	1 Feb., ,,
Cook, Lt.-Col. H. P.	Indian Medical Service, United Provinces	28 Feb., 1933.
Courtney, R. H.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	11 Sept., 1932.
Coyajee, Sir J. C.	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	1 Nov., 1931.
Cresswell, Rev. A.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay	9 May, 1932.
Cumming, D. B.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	28 Oct., ,,
Curry, J. C.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	20 Jan., 1933.
Curry, J. E. P.	Shipping Master, Bombay	25 Mar., 1932.
Daff, T. A.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	15 Apr., ,,
Daniel, E. A.	Establishment Officer, Army Department Secretariat	10 Dec., 1931.
Das, Rai Sahib, J. N.	Indian State Railways	16 May, ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Dawes, T. W.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	31 July, 1931.
Dawson, S.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	14 Aug., 1932.
De, Rai Bahadur Anath Bandhu	Bengal Civil Service	12 Jan., „
Desai, Rai Bahadur Dayabhai P.	Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Bombay	12 Dec., 1931.
Dixon, M. J.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	5 Feb., 1933.
Doig, E. W.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	7 Mar., 1932.
Donald, C. H.	Warden of Fisheries, Punjab	26 Nov., „
Donlea, P. P.	Opium Department	26 Mar., „
Duncan, J. S.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces	2 Sept., „
Dyer, J. F.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	24 Nov., „
E, U Ba	Burma Commission	15 May, „
Eagan, R. H.	Burma Railways	13 Sept., „
Elliott, Sir I. D'O., Bt.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	1 Mar., „
English, W.	Opium Department, United Provinces	23 July, „
Eustace, Major F. A.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces	1 Nov. „
Fernandes, J.	Assistant Architect, Bombay	1 Sept., „
Fielding, S. S. McA'F.	Survey of India	21 Jan., „
Fife, J. E.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	23 July, „
Filson, J. T. W.	Indian Police Service, Madras	5 Mar., „
Finlayson, Captain A. R. C.	Indian State Railways	27 Dec., „
Finlow, R. S., C.I.E.	Indian Agricultural Service, Bengal	17 Aug., „
Fletcher, L. R.	Indian Forest Engineering Service	25 Oct., „
Flowerdew, S. P.	Indian State Railways	12 July, „
Ford, W. A. W.	Indian Accounts and Audit Service	31 Dec., „
Forrest, G. H.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces	22 Aug., „
Franklin, R. W.	Indian Police Service, Burma	10 June, „
French, J. C.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	17 Apr., „
Fyson, P. F.	Indian Educational Service, Madras	17 Apr., „
Ganguli, Rai Bahadur, B. M.	Indian Police Service, Assam	2 July, „
Gaskell, W., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	20 July, „
Ghosh, Ram Chandra	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	16 Mar., „
Gorton, W. H.	Indian State Railways	24 Apr., „
Goss, J. S.	Indian State Railways	13 Feb., „
Graham, H.	Indian State Railways	7 Mar., „
Graham, J. F.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	4 Nov., „
Grant, A., I.S.O.	Chief Inspector of Offices, United Provinces	15 Oct., „
Gregory, J. R.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	17 July, „
Gupta, Jatindra Chandra	Judge, Small Cause Court, Calcutta	23 June, „
Gupta, R. C.	Indian State Railways	13 Dec., „
Gurbaksh, Singh	Posts and Telegraphs Department	2 Sept., „
Haines, R.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	8 Nov., „
Hammond, Sir E. L. L., K.C.S.I., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service	11 May, „
Harper, C. S.	Indian Educational Service, Baluchistan	23 Dec., 1931.
Harris, D. G.	Opium Department	12 July, 1932.
Hastings, J. R. G.	Indian Police Service, Burma	7 Mar., „
Hayman, A. M., O.B.E.	Member, Railway Board	15 Jan., 1933.
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Indian Political Department	13 Jan., 1932.
Henriques, E. C.	Assistant Architect, Bombay	1 Sept., „
Heron, F. A. T.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	30 July, „
Hewlett, K., O.B.E.	Indian Veterinary Service, Bombay	1 April, „
Hilson, G. R.	Indian Agricultural Service, Madras	7 Oct., „
Hilton, G. G., M.B.E.	India Office Staff	16 Sept., „
Hindley, O. W.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	12 Aug., „
Hingston, Lt.-Col. C. A. T., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Indian Medical Service, Madras	6 May, „
Hood, J. R.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	31 Dec., „

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Hutchison, A. M.	Assistant Secretary, Bengal Legislative Department.	20 Mar., 1933.
Hutchison, L. P.	United Provinces Opium Dept.	30 Aug., 1932.
Ireland, F. W.	Public Works Department, Madras	25 Nov., „
Jai, Narayan	Central Provinces Civil Service	1 Feb., „
Jarbo, W. G.	Survey of India	25 May, 1931.
Johnson, Ven. W. H. Cowper	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	7 Oct., 1932.
Johnstone, A. O.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	6 Jan., „
Jordan, H. P.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	19 Jan., 1933.
Kealy, Sir E. H., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	9 Dec., 1932.
Kenny, P. A. T., O.B.E.	Survey of India	21 Sept., „
Kerr, A. W.	Indian State Railways	22 Sept., „
Kershaw, H. O.	Indian Educational Service, Madras	24 June, „
Keyes, (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Indian Political Department	28 May, „
Kharkar, C. G.	Judge, Small Cause Court, Bombay	12 May, „
Kiernander, A. L. D.	Imperial Customs Service	27 June, „
Kilroe, E. G. G.	Indian Educational Service, Central Provinces.	13 April, „
Kin, U. Ba	Burma Commission	15 May, „
King, A. H.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	2 Oct., „
Krishnaswami Ayyar, C. V.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	20 Dec., „
Kyaw, U.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	16 Mar., „
Kyaw, U.	Burma Commission	10 Aug., „
Labhu, Ram, R. B. Lala	Punjab Civil Service	—
Lambert, Sir G. B., K.C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	6 Dec., „
Lambert, W. J.	Indian Forest Service, United Provinces	6 Nov., „
Lane, L. R.	Imperial Customs Service	26 Mar., „
Langhorne, H. Y.	Indian Educational Service, Punjab	27 Jan., „
Lanktree, H. R.	Indian Police Service, Burma	28 July, „
Lauddie, Lt.-Col. A. K.	Indian Medical Service, Punjab	18 June, „
Laurie, A. S.	Indian Service of Engineers, Madras	29 Oct., 1931.
Law, H. D. G., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Political Dept.	18 June, 1932.
Lawrence, J. T.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	9 June, „
Leggett, S.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	23 Mar., „
Lennox, Major G.	Survey of India	19 May, „
Little, M.	Indian Service of Engineers, Assam	9 Dec., „
Lloyd, H. S. D.	Indian State Railways	17 Dec., „
Longhurst, A. H.	Archæological Survey	2 Nov., 1931.
McCulloch, R. L.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	24 Apr., 1932.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Indian Police Service, Burma	19 Aug., „
MacDowell, L. McL.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	24 Aug., 1931.
MacGregor, R. M.	Indian Service of Engineers	5 Sept., 1932.
McGilligan, M.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	9 Jan., 1933.
Mackenzie, Col. H. M., C.I.E.	Indian Medical Service, Punjab	14 May, 1932.
Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	2 Nov., „
Mackertich, M.	Opium Department	15 Aug., „
Mackie, Bt.-Col. F. P.	Indian Medical Service, Bombay	19 Feb., „
McKie, P. W.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	1 Aug., „
McNeil, J.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	24 June, „
MacWatters, Lt.-Col. M. R. C.	Indian Medical Service	4 Jan., 1933.
Maddocks, A. P.	Superintending Engineers, Public Health, Bombay.	11 June, 1932.
Main, B. F.	Executive Engineer, Public Health, Punjab	—
Mallett, F. J.	Waterworks Engineer, Public Health Dept., United Provinces.	21 Jan., 1933.
Manfield, Eng.-Comdr. W. G.	Royal Indian Marine	1 Nov., 1931.
Mangal Sen, Dhody R. B. Lala	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	27 July, „
Manning, A. P., C.I.E., M.C., O.B.E.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	17 Nov., 1932.
Maqbul Shah, Khan Bahadur Syed	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	—

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Marriott, A. E.	Excise Department, Madras	19 Aug., 1932
Mason, H. G., O.B.E.	Indian Office Messenger	15 Dec., ,,
Mauger, A. H.	Bengal Pilot Service	14 Jan., 1933.
Miller, A. C., O.B.E.	Indian Educational Service	24 Jan., 1932
Mills, S. H. H.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	22 Feb., 1933.
Mitchell, Rev. E. J.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	18 Oct., 1932.
Mohgaonkar, N. K.	Central Provinces Civil Service	23 Nov., 1931
Moir, Sir T. E., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	8 June, 1932.
Monahan, G. J.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	14 Dec., ,,
Moore, W. W. T.	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa.	27 Mar., ,,
Morley, G. R.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	14 Apr., ,,
Morton, H. P. D.	Survey of India	13 June, ,,
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E.	Indian Political Department	28 Sept., ,,
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nawab Malik, C.S.I.	Punjab Civil Service	—
Muhammad Hussain, Khan Sahib	Assistant Chemical Examiner, Punjab	—
Muhammad Said, Mirza	Indian Educational Service	—
Nadgir, Yeshwant Govind	Bombay Medical Service	23 Sept., ,,
Napier, A. G. F.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	3 Mar., ,,
Nariman, R. K.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	25 May, ,,
Needham, H. S.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	3 Feb., ,,
Neilson, E. F.	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces	12 Dec., 1931.
Neilson, J.	Indian State Railways	25 Feb., 1932.
Nelson, J. S.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	11 Oct., ,,
Nepean, N. St. V.	Burma Frontier Service	18 Mar., ,,
Nevill, H. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	2 June, ,,
O'Connor, R. A.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	18 Jan., ,,
O'Driscoll, M. J.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	28 Oct., ,,
Pande, R. B. Chandra Dat	United Provinces Civil Service	15 July, ,,
Parry, N. E.	Indian Civil Service, Assam	11 Aug., ,,
Pascoe, Sir E. H.	Geological Survey	25 June, ,,
Paull, A. F.	Bengal Pilot Service	17 June, ,,
Pavry, F. C., C.I.E.	Indian State Railways	23 June, ,,
Peters, B. E.	Indian State Railways	1 Jan., ,,
Phillips, P. P.	Indian Educational Service	22 Sept., ,,
Piare Lal Rastogi, Babu	United Provinces Civil Service	22 Feb., ,,
Pike, F. F.	Superintendent Government Press, Central Provinces.	21 Oct., ,,
Plummer, J. C.	Indian Police Service, Burma	13 July, ,,
Pollard, A. R.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces.	27 Mar., ,,
Pollard, Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces.	20 Apr., ,,
Pollock, Dr. A. K. H.	Medical Department, Indian State Railways	13 Dec., ,,
Porter, N. T.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	6 Aug., ,,
Pounde, H.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	29 Apr., ,,
Pratt, W. P. R.	Indian State Railways	6 Feb., ,,
Raha, Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar	Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal	3 Jan., ,,
Ransford, C. de St. C.	Indian Educational Service, Madras	16 Sept., ,,
Rao, R. B. Malhari Vinayak	Geological Survey	13 Feb., 1933.
Rawlins, E. F.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	3 Aug., 1932
Remfrey, M.	Registrar, High Court, Calcutta	1 Jan., 1933.
Rice, P. R.	Indian Customs Service	9 July, 1932.
Richmond, R. D., C.I.E.	Indian Forest Service, Madras	18 Nov., ,,
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. W. D.	Indian Medical Service, Assam	4 Apr., ,,
Rokeby, E. A.	Indian State Railways	21 June, ,,
Rose, W. R. C.	Indian Service of Engineers	5 Nov., ,,
Ross, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Indian Medical Service, United Provinces	3 June, ,,
Ross, R. L.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	20 July, ,,
Rowbotham, C. J.	Indian Forest Service, Assam	12 July, ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name	Service or Apointment.	Date.
Salig Ram	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces.	30 Sept., 1932
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E.	Burma Commission	21 July, ,,
Sanderson, R. W.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	11 Mar., ,,
Saunders, C. S.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa.	1 Aug., ,,
Saunders, W.	India Office Staff	29 Sept., ,,
Sawyer, W. H.	Indian Service of Engineers, Madras	26 June, ,,
Scott, E. L.	Indian State Railways	28 Mar., ,,
Scott, G., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	1 Mar., ,,
Scott-O'Connor, T. A. L., C.I.E.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	28 April, ,,
Sen, Rai Bahadur L.	Assistant Secretary, Commerce Department, Government of India.	16 June, ,,
Shanks, Major G.	Indian Medical Service, Bengal	26 Aug., ,,
Shannon, G. C.	Indian Civil Service	24 Feb., 1933.
Shaw, H. H., M.B.E.	United Provinces Civil Service	21 April, 1932.
Sheldon, Dr. J. H.	Indian State Railways	16 Apr., ,,
Sheldon, Dr. N. L., C.I.E.	Chief Inspector of Explosives, Government of India.	4 Nov., ,,
Shephard, W. I., O.B.E.	Income Tax Department, Bihar and Orissa	10 Aug., ,,
Simons, H. B.	Survey of India	22 Oct., ,,
Simpson, A. A.	Indian Educational Service, United Provinces.	14 Dec., ,,
Simpson, R. R., C.I.E.	Chief Inspector of Mines	2 Oct., ,,
Slater, A. T., M.B.E.	Manager, Government of India Press	10 Oct., ,,
Smyth, R. S.	Bengal Pilot Service	27 Jan., ,,
Stead, Sir C., C.B.E., M.V.O.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	30 Aug., ,,
Stewart, Sir D. L.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	27 Nov, 1931.
Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	10 Dec., ,,
Strong, F. W.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	21 Sept., 1932.
Sunavala, K. K.	Sub-Judge, Bombay	1 Apr., ,,
Tegart, Sir C. A.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	14 Dec., 1931.
The, U Po, K.S.M., A.T.M.	Burma Commission	6 Oct., ,,
Thompson, Sir J. P., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	20 Oct., 1932.
Thuillier, Lt.-Col. L. C.	Survey of India	7 Oct., ,,
Todd, N. A., O.B.E.	Indian State Railways	5 Feb., ,,
Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	—
Turner, J. T.	Indian Educational Service	1 Dec., ,,
Upton, Sir Everard	Solicitor to the Government of India	1 Apr., ,,
Vernon, H. A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	17 Sept., ,,
Von Bock, F. J.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	1 Aug., ,,
Waddell, P. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	8 Oct., ,,
Wallace, S. T. D., V.C.	Indian Agricultural Service, Central Provinces.	27 June, ,,
Waller, D. G.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	4 July, ,,
Watling, R. G.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	1 Aug., ,,
Watson, E.	Indian State Railways	13 Nov., ,,
Wazir Chand, E. B. L.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	16 May, ,,
Whitmore, T. B.	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa.	26 Mar., 1933.
Williams, J. H.	Survey of India	19 Apl., 1932
Williams, Eng.-Capt. W. A., C.I.E.	Royal Indian Marine	20 Dec., ,,
Wilson Johnson, J., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	21 July, ,,
Wood, F. J.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	19 Apl., ,,

DEATHS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abbas Ali Baig, Sir M., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Late Member of the Council of India ..	1 June 1932.
Alfrey, F. C.	Posts and Telegraphs Department ..	3 Sept., „
Ali Imam, Sir Saiyed, K.C.S.I. ..	Late Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa	30 Oct., „
Allen, H. N.	Late Indian Educational Service	21 Nov., „
Allison, F. W.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	27 Mar., „
Anderson, F. E., C.B.E.	Indian State Railways	11 July, „
Andrew, J.	Late Indian Civil Service	11 Sept., „
Antia, Jamshadji Merwanji ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	9 Feb., „
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E. ..	—	22 Mar., „
Ashton, H. F.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab ..	6 July, „
Bahrein, Sir Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh of, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	—	9 Dec., „
Bajpai, R. S., O.B.E.	Director of Public Information, Government of India	25 July, „
Baker, J. E.	Late Burma Civil Service	23 Nov., „
Banarji, Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan ..	Judge, High Court, Allahabad	15 Oct., „
Banatvala, Col. Sir Hormasjee, C.S.I.	Late Indian Medical Service	1 July, „
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, C.I.E.	—	6 May, „
Barrington, A. H. M.	Late Indian Forest Service	11 June, „
Battye, Col. B. C., D.S.O. ..	Chief Engineer, Hydro-Electric Scheme, Punjab	16 May, „
Berry, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.I.E. ..	Late Indian Medical Service	19 Sept., „
Bhargava, Rai Bahadur Pandit T. N.	Member, Legislative Assembly	
Bilderbeck, J. B.	Late Indian Educational Service	11 Feb., 1933.
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. Sir H. V., K.B.E. ..	Indian Political Department	19 July, 1932.
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	20 June, „
Bourne, J. G.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces ..	17 Dec., „
Brodie, N. S.	Late Indian Civil Service	9 Dec., „
Budh Singh, Bawa	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab ..	16 Oct., 1931.
Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	12 Apr., 1932.
Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. ..	Indian Medical Service, United Provinces ..	28 Oct., „
Campbell, Sir D. J. A., Bt.	Late Indian Civil Service	13 Mar., „
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	Indian Army	15 Jan., 1933.
Carey, Sir W. L.	—	30 Jan., „
Cargill, A. K.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab ..	22 May, 1932.
Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E. ..	—	26 July, „
Cartland, W. N.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay ..	11 Aug., „
Cassels, W. S., C.S.I., O.B.E. ..	Late Indian Civil Service	5 Sept., „
Charles, F. L.	Late Indian Civil Service	16 Dec., „
Chase, J. H.	Indian State Railways	22 Dec., „
Chatterjee, J.	Late Judge, High Court, Patna	14 Oct., „
Chhatarpur, H.H. Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of, K.C.I.E.	—	4 Apr., „
Chitty, Sir C. W.	Late Judge, High Court, Calcutta	17 Mar., „
Close, H. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Late Indian Police Service	19 Sept. „
Clowes, T. H.	Late Public Works Department	2 Dec. „
Cobban, S. W.	Indian State Railways	24 Jan., 1933.
Cochin, Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	—	29 Jan., 1932.
Coldstream, Capt. W. J. A. ..	Indian Medical Service, N.W.F. Province	22 July, „
Cole, Lt.-Col. Sir H. W. G., C.S.I., C.V.O., O.B.E. ..	Late Indian Army	30 Sept., „
Cooch Behar, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I.	—	14 Nov., „
Cook, F. H., C.I.E.	—	25 Dec., 1931.
Craddock, Lady F. H., C.B.E. ..	—	19 Dec., 1932.
Crawford, E. L.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab ..	6 July, „
Da Gama, Dr. A.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	2 Dec., „
Dalal, Sir Bomanji-Ardeshir, Kt. ..	—	4 Apr., „

DEATHS—*continued.*

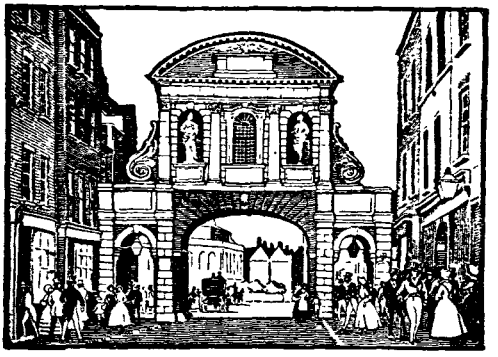
Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Dawson, C. B.	Late Indian Forest Service	28 Nov., 1932.
Deeks, T. B.	Punjab Civil Service	15 Nov., „
Delamain, Lt.-Genl. Sir W. S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Late Indian Army	6 Mar., „
Dewar, T. P., O.B.E.	Burma Frontier Service	16 Sept., „
Douglas, Major-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Late Indian Army	2 May, „
Douglas, R.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	30 Apr., „
Dove, A. H.	Bengal Pilot Service	14 Jan., 1933.
Durrant, W. S., C.I.E.	Late Deputy Accountant-General, India Office	15 Mar., 1932.
Ellis, G. H.	Burma Frontier Service	18 Jan., „
Ellison, E. B.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	5 Aug., „
Ezechiel, F. R.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	30 Oct., „
Flowers, G.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	24 Oct., „
Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G.	Late Indian Audit and Accounts Service	30 Sept., „
Fotheringham, A.	Late Indian Civil Service	25 Feb., „
Fremantle, A. W.	Late Indian Agricultural Service	23 Oct., „
Gray, Major-Gen. W. du G., C.B.	Late Indian Army	2 June, „
Groom, Mrs. G. C.	Indian Office Staff	14 Nov., „
Hadow, Sir F. A., C.V.O.	Late Chief Commissioner of Railways	11 May, „
Hafiz, Khan Bahadur, Muhammad Abdul Gany	Late Posts and Telegraphs Department	13 July, „
Haines, H. A.	Late Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office	30 Oct., „
Harcourt, H., C.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	20 Feb., 1933.
Harris, The Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.	—	24 Mar., 1932.
Harris, the Hon. J. W.	Late Indian Civil Service	17 Feb., „
Harvey, Miss R.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	31 Mar., „
Hawkins, W., I.S.O.	Late Registrar, Indian Educational Service	7 Nov., „
Henderson, E. P.	Late Indian Civil Service	2 Feb., 1933.
Hertz, H. F., C.I.E.	—	6 Nov., 1932.
Howlett, D.	India Office Staff	2 Oct., „
Hunter, Sir J. M. S.	Late Indian Educational Service	20 Sept., „
Inchcape, the Rt. Hon. the Earl of, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.	—	23 May, „
Inglis, J. W. S., O.B.E., I.S.O.	Late Asst. Secretary, Foreign and Political Department	11 Nov., „
Jones, R. L.	Late Indian Educational Service	3 Mar., „
Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	Burma Military Police	24 Nov., „
Keatinge, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. A. J.	Late Indian State Railways	11 Feb., 1933.
Kennedy, M., C.S.I.	—	23 Sept., 1932.
Kerr, Mrs. I.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	20 Dec., „
Kilbracken, Lord, G.C.B.	Late Under Secretary of State for India	27 June, „
Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. J.	Late Indian Medical Service	9 Feb., „
Kutock, F. B.	Late Indian Civil Service	17 Sept., „
Lal, Sangam	Indian State Railways	23 Sept., „
Lansdowne, The Dowager Marchioness of, C.I, C.H.	—	21 Oct., „
Lawson, A. E., C.I.E.	—	19 Jan., 1933.
Leggatt, E. O. E.	Late Indian Civil Service	20 Aug., 1932.
Lloyd, G. W.	Indian State Railways	26 June, „
Lowson, P.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	21 Feb., 1933.
Lucas, A., C.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	25 June, 1932.
Lucas, H.	Late Indian Civil Service	25 June, „
MacLaughlin, Col. A. J. M., C.I.E.	—	9 Apr., „
McNeil, J.	Late Posts and Telegraphs Department	24 Jan., 1933.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
McQuillen, D. W.	Late Indian State Railways	16 May, 1932.
Mainwaring, F. E B.	Late Indian Police Service	28 Feb., ,,
Manson, A.	Late Indian Civil Service	21 Nov., ,,
Mayne, A. G.	Late Indian Police Service	6 May, ,,
Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur Jadu Nath, C.I.E.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	24 Oct., ,,
Menon, P.C.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	13 Nov., ,,
Mercer, L., C.I.E.	Late Indian Forest Service	19 Feb., ,,
Meston, Rev. W.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	12 June, ,,
Mir Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E.	—	12 Feb , ,,
Misra, B. N.	United Provinces Civil Service	1 Sept., ,,
Mitter, R. K.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	13 Aug., ,,
Moir, Sir T. E , K.C I.E., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	3 Aug., ,,
Moore, L. G.	Late Indian Civil Service	2 Oct., ,,
Muhammad Riza Karim, Maulvam.	Bihar and Orissa Civil Service	Dec., 1931.
Mullaly, F. L.	Indian Police Service	27 Mar., 1932.
Mullaly, Major-Gen Sir H , K.C.M.G C.S.I.	—	9 June. ,,
Mulock, F. B.	Late Indian Civil Service	17 Sept., ,,
Murphy, M J.	Late Indian Civil Service	25 May, ,,
Murray, Lt.-Col S G C , C.I E.	—	27 Aug., ,,
Napier, C. F.	Judge, High Court, Madras	21 July, ,,
Nepal, Lt.-Gen. H H. Maharaja Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Prime Minister of, G C.S.I., G.C.M.G , K.C.V.O.	—	1 Sept., ,,
Newman, Miss E M.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	27 June, ,,
Niven, E. C., C.I.E	Chief Engineer, Port of Rangoon	13 Aug., ,,
Odling, C. W., C.S.I.	—	21 July, ,,
O'Neill, Lt.-Col J S.	Indian Medical Service, United Provinces	6 Nov., ,,
Otter, R. E.	Judge, High Court, Rangoon	14 Oct., ,,
Page, F. J., O.B.E.	Late Director, Railway Board	20 Dec., ,,
Peile, Col. S C. F., C.I F.	Late Inspector-General of Police, Burma	6 Mar., ,,
Pennington, H F D.	Late Indian Civil Service	30 Aug., ,,
Pennington, J. B.	Late Indian Civil Service	31 July, ,,
Perroy, Rev. F.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	10 Apr., 1931.
Pettifer, F. G , I S O.	—	15 Nov., 1932.
Phillips, J R.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	28 Mar., ,,
Porteous, A.	Late Indian Civil S rvice	14 Oct., ,,
Porter, Sir L. S , K.C S I	Late Indian Civil Service	8 Apr., ,,
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O B.E.	—	17 Nov., ,,
Reaks, S. H., M.B.E.	Bengal Pilot Service	19 June, ,,
Robinson, Sir W , C.B.E.	Late Secretary, Financial Department, India Office	22 Nov., ,,
Ross, Lt.-Col Sir R., K C B , K.C.M G.	Late Indian Medical Service	16 Sept., ,,
Rothfield, O.	Late Indian Civil Service	19 Dec , ,,
Savielle, G.	Late Public Works Department	26 Dec , ,,
Scott, G. B , C I E.	Late Survey of India	20 Nov., ,,
Scott, Miss I.	India Office Staff	23 Oct., ,,
Scott, J	Indian State Railways	23 Jan., ,,
Scovell, C. E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	21 Sept., ,,
Seton, Col Sir B. G., C.B	Late Indian Medical Service	3 July, ,,
Shahpura, Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhi, Raja of, K.C I.E.	—	27 June, ,,
Shamshad, Ali Khan	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	18 Jan., ,,
Shipley, R. H.	Late Indian Civil Service	6 Aug., ,,
Simmons, P. G.	Indian State Railways	15 Sept., ,,
Simpson, Sir C. B , Kt	—	24 Jan., 1933.
Smith, T. M.	India Office Staff	11 Sept., 1932.
Stanley, E. G.	Late Public Works Department, Burma	18 June, ,,

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Stanley, H.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	6 Oct., 1932.
Stephenson, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	2 Feb., 1933.
Stowell, V. A., O.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	13 Jan., ,,
Stuart-Williams, Sir S. C	—	22 Jan., ,,
Sur, Sharat Chandra	Late Indian Service of Engineers	13 May, 1931.
Swinchatt, P.H.	Late Chief Inspector of Factories, United Provinces	4 Dec., 1932.
Sydenham, Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	Late Governor of Bombay	7 Feb., 1933.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji	—	3 June, 1932.
Tembe, K. D.	Posts and Telegraphs Department	18 July, 1932.
Travers, O. A.	Late Indian Audit and Accounts Service	23 Dec., 1932.
Turner, E. G., C.I.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	23 Aug., ,,
Uberoi, Sardar Bahadur Shiv. Dev. Singh	Member of the Council of India	24 Dec., ,,
Vale, Mrs. K.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	20 Jan., 1933.
Van Geyzel, Col. J. L., C.I.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	20 Feb., 1932
Vaughan, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H., G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	—	1 Jan., ,,
Wali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur Arbab	District and Sessions Judge, N.W.F. Province	6 Apr., ,,
Walker, Sir J., K.C.I.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	20 Jan., 1933.
Wall, M. G.	Late Indian Police Service	25 July, 1932.
Walter, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E.	Late Indian Medical Service	11 Jan., 1933.
Wapshare, Lt.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I.	Indian Army	23 Dec., 1932.
Watson, Sir L. P., K.t	—	19 Feb., 1933.
Webster, G. K.	Late Indian Civil Service	2 Dec., 1932.
Wenlock, Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	Late Governor of Madras	14 June, ,,
Whiting, E. B.	Late Burma Police Service	2 Dec., ,,
Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E.	—	10 Nov., 1931.
Wickins, Rev. W. J.	Late Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	28 Jan., 1933.
Wight, J. K.	Late Indian Civil Service	17 June, 1932.
Willcocks, Sir W., K.C.M.G.	—	28 July, ,,
Williams, J. K.	Late Indian Service of Engineers	27 Feb., ,,
Wilson, Miss A. M.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	10 Sept., ,,
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E.	Late Royal Indian Marine	29 Feb., ,,
Windsor, H. A.	Late Military Accounts Department	21 Aug., ,,
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	6 Oct., ,,
Wood, F. J.	Indian Audit and Accounts Service	6 Oct., ,,
Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	10 Feb., 1933.
Yam, Sir Lee Ah, Kt.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	17 Apr., 1932.
Young, C. P. R.	Late Judge, High Court, Rangoon	1 Feb., 1933.
Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	21 Jan., ,,



Old Temple Bar from a Drawing by H K. Rocke

LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10 FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4
(near Temple Bar)

ESTABLISHED 1836 ASSETS EXCEED £25,000,000

Directors

ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. *(Chairman)*
ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq. *(Vice-Chairman)*

The Hon. W. B. L. Barrington.
Eric Gore-Browne, Esq., D.S.O.
Henry Lefevre Farrer, Esq.
Sir William S. Haldane, W.S.
Charles P. Johnson, Esq., J.P.
T. L. Kesteven, Esq.
John Reginald Marriott, Esq.
Charles R. I. Nicholl, Esq.
J. E. W. Rider, Esq.
His Honour Hugh Murray Sturges, K.C.
The Right Hon. Sir John Tudor Walters, P.C.
Sir John J. Withers, C.B.E., M.P.

General Manager—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE

Specially low rates of premium are available for Government Officials and Army Officers

THRESHER & GLENNY LTD.

for INDIAN & TROPICAL OUTFITS

for Administrative Services, Military Duty, Commercial Appointments, Sport & Travel.

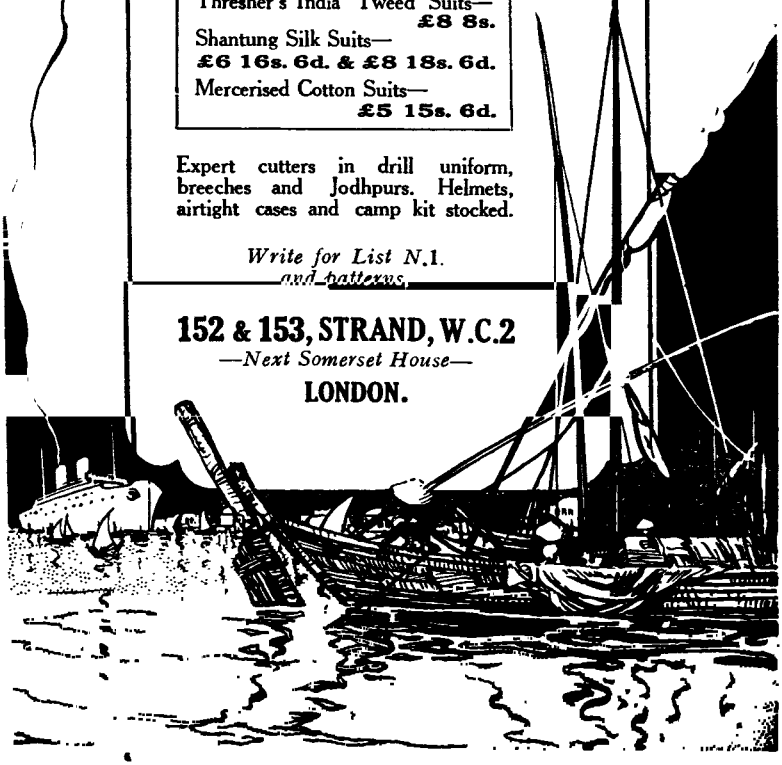
Estimates submitted.

Thresher's India Tweed Suits— **£8 8s.**
Shantung Silk Suits— **£6 16s. 6d. & £8 18s. 6d.**
Mercerised Cotton Suits— **£5 15s. 6d.**

Expert cutters in drill uniform, breeches and Jodhpurs. Helmets, airtight cases and camp kit stocked.

Write for List N.1.
and patterns

152 & 153, STRAND, W.C.2
—Next Somerset House—
LONDON.



INDEX OF NAMES

K = *See* Kaisar-i-Hind Medal List, pp. 169 to 179 or Alphabetical List, pp. 180 to 229.
K = *See* Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 485 et seq.

à Ababrelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, K.
Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, 121, 930.
Abbas Ali Khan, 45 K
Abbas Asghar, *q.v.*
Abbasi, Muhammad Wahajuddin, 68 K.
Abbey, W. B. T., K.
Abbott, E. R., 143, K., K.
Abbott, J., 925, K.
Abbott, J. H., K.
Abbott, J. R., 6
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, K.
Abdul Ahad, Shaikh, 82, K.
Abdul Ali, A. F. M., 30, K.
Abdul Ali, H. M., 57, K.
Abdul Ali Khan, 50, K.
Abdul Aziz, K. B Mian, 9, 76, K., K.
Abdul Aziz, Muhammad, 70, K.
Abdul Aziz, K.B., Shaikh, 81, K., K.
Abdul Ghaffar Khan, 31.
Abdul Ghaffur, 79, K
Abdul Ghani Ansari, M *See* Muhammad
Abdul Ghani, K.B. Maulvi, K.
Abdul Ghani, K.S., K.
Abdul Hafeez, Muhammad. 17, 105, K.
Abdul Hafeez, S , 8.
Abdul Hai Mian, K.
Abdul Halim, 925, K.
Abdul Hamid Khan, K.
Abdul Hamid Khan (Forests), K.
Abdul Hamid Khan, K. B. (U.P.), 69.
Abdul Hamid, K.B. Diwan, K.
Abdul Hamid Maulavi, 106
Abdul Haq, 75, 84.
Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid, K.
Abdul Kadir, K.
Abdul Kaiyam Khan, 81, K.
Abdul Karim Khan, K.
Abdul Karim, Maulavi, 88, K.
Abdul Latif. *See under* Latif
Abdul Majid, Hafiz, 76
Abdul Majid Khan, K.
Abdul Majid Khan, K.B., 77, K.
Abdul Majid Khan, K.
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada, K.
Abdul Majid (*Assam*), 141
Abdul Majid (*Police*), K., K.
Abdul Majid, Khan Khan, 77, K.
Abdul Matin Chaudhury, 12
Abdul Qadir Sahib, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid
Abdul Qadir Siddiqi. *See* Siddiqi
Abdul Qadir, Sir, 77, 137, K. K.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan Bahadur, Sir Sahibzada, 9, K., K.
Abdul Qayam, K.B (Bhopal), K
Abdul Rahim Khan, K.
Abdul Rahim, P.S.S., K.
Abdul Raoof, Sir M., K., K.
Abdul Rasheed Khan, 57.
Abdul Rashid Khan, K.
Abdul Rashid Mian, 20, 77
Abdul Wahid, 105, K.
Abdul Wahid Khan Sahibzada, 112
Abdulla bin Isa, K.
Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, K.
Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, K.
Abdulla Sahib Haji Saheb, 10
Abdulla Suhrawardy, 10
Abdullah, Abu Muhammad, 39.
Abdullah Abu Saiyid, 107, K.
Abdullahbai, Amir Sheikh M., K.
Abdullah Haroon, 10
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, K., K.
Abdullah Khan (Ressalder), K.
Abdullah Khan, K.
Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi. *See* Koreishi.
Abdullah, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Abdur Raheem, K.
Abdur Rahim, K.B., K.
Abdur-Rahim, Sir, 10. 134, K., K.
Abdur Rahim, J., 46.
Abdur Rahim, 49, K.
Abdur Rahim Khan (*N.W.F.P.*), 110, K.
Abdur Rahman (*I.S.E.*), 79, K.
Abdur Rahman, Dr., K. B , 83, K.
Abdur Rahman Khan Khan Bahadur, K.
Abdur Rauf, K.B., Sir Saiyid K.
Abdur Razzak Khan, K.
Abdur Ruzzak Shaikh. *See* Ruzzak
Abdus Samad Saiyid
Abdus Samad Khan, 87, K., K.
Abdus Sattar Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Abdus Subhan Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Abel, W. C., K.
Abel, W. H., 111
Abell. G. E. B., 76, K.
Abernethy, J., 61, K.
Abigail, R. P., 91, K.
Abraham, D., K.
Abraham, E. G. F., K., K.
Abraham, K. M., 18, 41, 99, K.
Abrahams, Sir L., 118
Absell, R. H., 22.
Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 69, 71, K
Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha, 39, K.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid (*I.E.S.*), K.
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman, 35, K.
Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 88, K
Abul Hasan, 71, K.
Abul Hussein, K.
Abul Lais Saad-u-din, Muhammad, K
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 34, K.
Abul Qasim, 72, K.
Achari—
Srinivasa, K. S., *q.v.*
Acharyar—
C. R. Tiruvenkata. *See* Tiruvenkata
Krishnama, *q v.*
P. Desika, 48
Ranga, T., *q.v.*
V. Desika, 52
Acharyar T. K. T. Viraraghava, *q.v.*
Acharya, A. R. Venkata, *q.v.*
Acharya, K. S Srinavasa, *q.v.*
Acharya, M. Krishnama, *q.v.*
Acharya, N. Ranganatha, 53.
Acharya, P. K. *See* Prasanna Kumar, A.
Acharya, Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharya. *See* Vijayaraghava Acharya
Acharya V. T. Krishnama, *q.v.*
Acheson, J. G., 110, K., K.
Acland, Rev. Canon, R. D., K.
Acock, W. E., K.
Acott, A. S. V., 9, 57, K.
Acton, H. W., 40, K., K.
Acton, J. R., 6, K.
Acton, T. J. C., 68, K.
Acworth, H. A., K., K
Adalja, M. T., 58, K.
Adam, C. G., K., K.
Adam, J. B. M., K.
Adam, J. H., 81, 111, K., K.
Adam, W. P., 127
Adami, Sir L. C., K., K.
Adams, A. G., 96, K.
Adams, C. A. W., 3
Adams, F. J., 5, K.
Adams, G. F. (*I.C.S.*), K
Adams, H. B. D., 24
Adams, R. J., K.
Adams, R. P., K., K.
Adamson, Sir H., 126, 139, K K
Addams-Williams, C., K. K.
Addis, F. H., K.
Addis, F. L., 6, K.
Addison, J., 77, K.
Addison, L.P., 76, K.
Adhiya, C. L., 55
Adie, H. G. R., K.
Adie, W. S., K.
Adlard, L. S., 78, K.
Advani, Kessamal C., R.S., 925, K.
Advani, Motiram S., K.
Advani, P. B., 65, K.
Advani, R. T., 63
Aftab Ahmad Khan, 121
Afzal Khan, M., K.
Afzal, L. Zia-uddin, *q.v.*
Afzal-ur-Rahman, K.
Afzul Hussain M. *See* Muhammad
Aga Khan, H.H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, 238, K.
Agarwal, Gopi Nath, K.
Agarwal, G., 105, K.
Agarwal, Kedar Nath. *See* Kedar Nath A.
Agarwal, Lala Ram Chander, K.
Agarwal, Wazir Singh, 20
Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, K.
Aggarwal, Kundan Lal, *q.v.*
Agha Haider, 77, K.
Agha, Mohamed, Khalil-Bi Mohamed Karim, K.
Agha, Muhammad Akram. *See* Muhammad Akram
Aghor. Nath Mukharji, *q.v.*
Agrawal, Pitam Chand. *See* Pitam Chand
Ahad Abdul. *See* Abdul Ahad
Ahmad—
Abul Muzaffar, *q.v*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Khan, Saiyid Alvi, K.
Amin, Saiyid, 86, K.
D., K.
Dabirurddin, *q.v.*
Din, K. B. Maulvi, K.
Fazlul Haq. M., *q.v.*
Ghulam, *q.v.*
Hasan, K. B. Saiyid, K.
Husain Khan, K.B., Nawab Shaikh, K.
Husain, Sir, *q.v.*

Ahmad—
Kamaluddin, *q.v.*
Khan Arbab, ℣.
Khan Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, ℣
Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira
Kutub-uddin. *See* Qutub-ud-din
Maulvi, Sir Rafiuddin. *See* Rafiuddin.
Mohammad Maswood, 11
Muhammad Basheer, 68, ℟.
Muizuddin, *q.v.*
Mukhlar, ℣.
Mushtaq, *q.v.*
Nasir, 76, ℟
Nasir ud-din, *q.v.*
Nizam-ud-din Maulvi, Sir, ℣.
Rahimuddin, *q.v.*
Riaz, *q.v.*
Said Khan, Sir M., Nawab of Chhatari, 66, 127, 136, ℣., ℟.
Saiyed Amin, 86, ℟.
Shah, Rev, ℣.
Shams-uddin, Maulvi K S, 41
Sirajuddin, *q.v.*
S.M., 12.
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar
Zia-ud-din, 61, ℟.
Zia-Uddin, *q.v.*
Ahmed, A., 35, ℟.
Ahmed, Amir, ℣.
Ahmed, Anser, 25
Ahmed Baksh, K.B., ℣.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, ℣.
Ahmed, Kabeer-ud-din, 11
Ahmed, K. B Kutub-ud-din *See* Kutub-ud-din Ahmed
Ahmed, Maulvi Mahmuddin, 41
Ahmed, M. S., 26
Ahmed, N., 25.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan *See* Dera Ismail Khan
Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. *See* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed
Ahmed, S. F., 20
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din Ahmed
Ahsan-ul-Hakk, ℟.
Ahsanullah, K. B., ℟.
Ahuja, M. L., 29
Aikman, E. H., 21, ℟.
Ainsley, J. E., 104
Ainsworth, H., ℟.
Ain-ud-din Khan, ℣.
Ain-ud-din, K B Saiyid, 60
Air, W. J 19
Airavatham, N N., 35, ℟.
Aitchison, Sir C. U., 125, 136, 139
Aitchison, D. A. D., ℟.
Aitchison, P. E., 61, ℟.
Aitchison, W., 73.
Aitizaz-ud-din, Ahmad Khan, 81, ℟.
Aitken, C. E., 58, ℟.
Aiyangar—
C. Duraiswamy, *q.v.*
G. N. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
M. S. Tirumalai, *q.v.*
N. Gopalswami, *q.v.*
N. Govindaraja, *q.v.*
K. R. Ramaswami, *q.v*
N. Ramanuja, *q.v.*
R. Narasimha, *q.v.*
S. A. Parthasathi, *q v.*
Aiyar (or Aiyer)—
Balarama, *q.v.*
Balakrishna, P. V. *See* Balakrishna
Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*
B. S. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Calapatti Srikanteswara. *See* Srikanteswara
Chidanbara, Rajagopala, *q.v.*
E. R. Seshu, *q.v.*
G Nagaratnam, *q.v.*
Aiyar (or Aiyer)—
G. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
K. V., 18
K. V. Sankara, *q.v.*
L. Venkatakrishna, *q v*
M. Nilakanta, *q.v.*
M. S. A. Subhramanya, *q.v.*
Narayana R., *q.v.*
N. Durairaja, *q.v.*
Narayanaswami Kuppuswami, 100
N. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
N. Swaminatha *q.v.*
N. C. Krishna, *q.v.*
P.C., Ramaswami, Sir, 127
P. K. S. *See* Subba
P N. Ramaswami. *See* Ramaswami
P. R Vengu, *q.v.*
Sir P. S. A Sivaswami, *q v*
Nagaswami Natesha *See* Poyamoi
Pranatharthihara, A. C., *q.v.*
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v.*
Ramachandra, *q v.*
Ramaswami, *q.v.*
A. C. Pranatharthihara. *See* Pranatharthihara Ayyar.
Calapatti Srikanteswara. *See* Srikanteswara A.
Chidambara Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala.
R. B P R. Vengu *See* Vengu A
R. Mahedeva, *q.v*
R Narayana *q v*
R. Rajagopala, *q v*
Seshagiri, T. V., *q v.*
Sivaswami, *q.v.*
T. S Radha, K. 18
T. Sadasiva, *q v.*
T. S. Sankara, *q v*
T. S. Venkataramu, *q v.*
V. Ayyadurai, *q.v*
V. Krishnamurty, *q.v.*
V. N., 53.
V. Ramachandra, *q v*
Venkataramana, *q.v.*
Ajab, Khan, ℣.
Ajaigarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 240
Ajaigarh H. H., Dowager Maharani, K K, ℣
Ajit Chand Malhotra, 79, ℟.
Ajit Singh. *See* Singh, A.
Ajit Singh, Kalha, S, 79, ℟.
Ajrekar, S. L., 60, ℟.
Ajudhia Nath Khosla, 70, ℟.
Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 67, 68, ℟.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, ℣.
Akbar Khan, Khan of Hoti. *See* Muhammad
Akbar Khan, Mahboob Ali Khan Mohammad. *See under* Muhammad
Akbarpur, Taluqdar of, 8
Akhil Chandra Mitra, 70, ℟.
Akhoury, Bholanath, 22
Akhund, A. S. M., 50, ℟.
Akram Hussain, Afzar-ul-Mulk, 8
Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Akram
Alakh Behari Arora Dr, ℣. *See also* Arora
Alam Khan Nawabzada Mir. *See* Mir.
Alam, Shah Nazir. *See* Nazir Alam S.
Alay Raza, ℟.
Alban, R. G. E. W., 28, ℟
Albert-Samuel, W., ℣.
Alcock, A. S., 19, ℟.
Alcock, A. W., ℣., ℟.
Alder, W., ℣., ℟.
Alder, W. G., 100
Alderman, R. E., ℣.
Aldridge, A. R., ℣.
Alexander, A., ℣
Alexander, A. L., ℣.
Alexander, C. L., ℟.
Alexander, L. C., ℣.
Alexander, E. M., 4
Alexander, H. G., 86.
Alexander, H. M., ℣., ℟.
Alexander, H. R., 90, ℟.
Alexander, Mrs. J., ℣.
Alexander, L. F., ℟.
Alexander, Mrs. M., ℣.
Alexander, R. D. T., ℣., ℟.
Alexander, R. V., 61, ℟.
Alexander, V. S., 44
Alexander, W G, 57, ℟
Alfred, A., ℣.
Alfrey, F. C., 930
Al Hauta (Lahej). *See* Lahej
Ali—
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdullah ibn Yusuf, *q.v.*
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad, 108, ℟.
Akbar Khan, Chandri, ℣.
Ali, Alban H. Yusuf, 107, ℟.
Ali, Saiyid Fazl, ℟.
A. M., 13
Ameer, Ali, *q v.*
Asghar, *q.v.*
Ausat, Muhammad, ℟.
A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali
Azhar, Mohamed, 11.
Bakht, Y., *q v.*
Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 8
Barkat *See* Barkat Ali.
Chaudhri Fazal. *See* Fazal Ali
Diwan, *q.v.*
Faizpur, 106
Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
H.M A. *See* Abdul Ali
Hasan, *q v.*
Husain, ℣.
Ihsan, *q.v.*
Imam, Sir Saiyid, 126, 930
I'jaz, *q.v.*
Ishtiak, ℣.
Iskandar, *q v*
Karam Khan, ℣.
Maulvi Barkat *See* Barkat A.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Khan Dehlavi *See* Dehlavi
Muhsin, *q.v.*
Munshi Maqsud Ali, 68
N. Hamid, 35
Ramzan, *q.v*
Raza, Saiyid. *See* Raza Ali
S. Wajid, 34
Saiyid Fazl. *See* Fazl Ali
Shah, Lady ℣.
Shamshad Ali Khan, *q.v*
Sher Khan, ℣.
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tajammul, K. B., 106.
Torick Amler, 15
S Wajid, *q.v.*
Yusuf, Arban Hyder, 107.
Zafar, *q.v.*
Waris Ameer. *See* Ameer Ali W.
Aljan, H., 24.
Alington, N. S., 112, ℣., ℟.
Alirajpur, H.H. Raja Pratab Singh, 237, 240, ℣.
Alison, Sir A., 120
Alkin, F. W., 25
Alladi, K. A., Sir, 45, ℣., ℟.
Allah Baksh, K. S., 82, ℟.
Allah, Bakhsh Khan, 9, ℣.
Allah Yar Khan, K. S., Malik, 82, ℟
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, ℣.
Allan, D. A., ℟.
Allan, R. G., 106, ℟.
Allanson, C. J. L., ℣.
Allanson, H. Ll. L., 925, ℣., ℟.
Allen, Miss A. L., 3
Allen, B. C., ℣., ℟.
Allen, C. H. P., 108
Allen, C. T. (U.P.), ℣.

Allen, D. G., 25
Allen, E. C., ℟.
Allen, Miss F., ℣.
Allen, G. O., 67, ℟.
Allen, H. J., ℟.
Allen, H. N., 930
Allen, H. S., 25, ℟.
Allen, Miss M., ℣.
Allen, Mrs. M. O., ℣.
Allen, P. U., ℟.
Allen, R. G., 70.
Alleyn, B. E., 925
Allin, W. R., ℟.
Allinson, H. J., 24, ℟.
Allison, A., 6
Allison, F. W., 930
Allsop, F., 97, ℟.
Allsop, J. J. W., 67, ℟.
Allsup, W., 109.
Allum, F. W., ℣., ℟.
Allyn, Miss J. M., ℣.
Alma Latin. *See* Latifi, Alma
Almeida, W. D., 12.
Almond, J., 86, 110, ℟.
Alms, J. H., 54.
Alston, Lady F. C. R., ℣.
Alston, Sir C. R., ℣.
Altham, Sir E., ℣.
Alvi Raja Saiyid Ali Khan. *See* Ahmad Ali Khan
Alwar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 240, ℣.
Alwar Chetty, Mrs. A., ℣.
Amarchand, Rammarayan, ℣.
Amar Nath, R. S., 12.
Amar Nath, ℣.
Amar Nath, Lala, 79, ℟.
Amar Nath, Lala, R. B., ℣.
Amar Nath Nanda, R. B., ℟.
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala, 78, ℟.
Amar Singh, Munshi, ℣.
Amar Singh, Rao Raja, ℣.
Amarendranath Das, 87.
Amarphal Singh, ℣.
Amb, Chief of, ℣.
Ambalal, N. S., 102.
Ambernath Bhattacharya L. C. E., 58, ℟.
Ambe Prasad Munshi, ℣.
Ambegaonkar, K. G., 101, ℟.
Ambika Prasad, 79, ℟.
Ambler, F. B., 25, ℟.
Amboov, G. K., 24.
Ambravaneswar, S., 18.
Ameer, Ali, T., ℟.
Ameer-Ali, W., ℟.
Amelia, Revd. Mother, ℣.
Amin-ud-din, Shaikh (*Punjab*), 70, ℟.
Aminuddin, Syed. *See* Saiyid
Aminullah Khan, 22
Amir Ahmed. *See* Ahmed, Amir
Amir Chand, 83, ℟.
Amir Husain Saiyid, 68.
Amir, Saiyid Ali. *See* Saiyid Ali
Amir, S. M., 23.
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, ℣.
Amir-ud-din, Mir. *See* Mir Amir-u-d.
Ammal, Mrs. Muthulakshmi. *See* Muthulakshmi.
Amolak Ram, Khanna, 79, ℟
Amoore, H. J., 69, 71, ℟.
Amor, A. W., 6
Amor, C. T., ℟.
Amps, L. W., ℣.
Ampthill, Barou, 122, 128, ℣., ℟.
Ampthill, Baroness, ℣.
Amraotkar, M. A., 102.
Amrik Singh, J., 61
Amritarraj, S., ℣.
Amsden, F. S., 6
Amu Sahib, Elatt Valiagath, K. B., 50, ℟.
Amulya Charan Mukherji, *q.v.*
Amulya Chandra Mukherji, *q.v.*
Anand, Hira Singh, 29, 83, ℟.
Anand Prakash Watal, 70, ℟.
Ananda Rao, D., 47, ℟.
Ananda Rao, Krishnaswami, 49, ℟.
Ananda Rao, U., 48, ℟.
Anant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe, A. S.
Ananta Krishna Ayyar, C. V., 45, ℟.
Ananta Raman, K. N., ℟.
Anantan, K. P., 12.
Anantanaryanan M., 46, ℟.
Anantanarayana Sarma, A. N., 50, ℟.
Anantapadmanaba Rao, M. C. S., 49, ℟.
Ananthanarayanan, H. A., ℟.
Anastesie, Revd. Mother, ℣.
Anderson, A. C., ℟.
Anderson, Sir A. J., ℣.
Anderson, A. L. B., 59.
Anderson, Sir C. A., ℣.
Anderson, C. F., ℟.
Anderson, Miss E. D., ℣.
Anderson, Miss E. F., ℣.
Anderson, E. O., ℣.
Anderson, E. P., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, E. R., 925, ℟.
Anderson, F., 66, 70, ℣, ℟.
Anderson, F. C., ℟.
Anderson, F. D. D., ℟.
Anderson, F. E., 930
Anderson, F. G. H., ℟.
Anderson, F. J., 51 ℟.
Anderson, Sir G., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, G. A. (*I.P.S.*), 72, ℟.
Anderson, G. H., ℟.
Anderson, G. H. G., 2, ℣, ℟.
Anderson, H., ℣.
Anderson, H. A., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, H. B., 76, ℟
Anderson, I. R., ℣.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., ℟.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, Sir J, 33, 133, ℣., ℟.
Anderson, J. D., 76, ℟.
Anderson, J. F. H, ℣.
Anderson, J. J., 91, ℟.
Anderson, J. M. K.
Anderson, K., 2, ℟.
Anderson, L. A. P., 98, ℟.
Anderson, N. K., 13, ℟.
Anderson, P. J., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, S., ℟.
Anderson, W. A., 20, ℟.
Anderson, W. M., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, W. V., 5, ℟.
Anderton, C. C. M., 79, 111, ℟.
Anding, J. B., 64
Andisundaracharl, S., 45.
Andrew, J., 930
Andrew, J. A., 55
Andrew, T. A., 55, 58, ℟.
Andrews, P. O., 3.
Andrews, F. C., 2, ℟.
Andrews, F. H., ℣.
Andrews, R. S., 93, ℟.
Angell, C. H. C., ℣.
Angelo, A., 15, 16, 84, 111, ℣., ℟.
Angier, D. E., 69
Angus, J. M., 91
Angwin, J. P. B, 26
Anil Chandra Banerji. ℟.
Anise, Ahmed, 20.
Ankkar, Sir Appaji R. Shitole, ℣.
Anklesaria, J. A., 98, 99
Anklesaria, N. N., 10
Annamalai Chettiyar, Raja Sir S. R. M., 8, ℣.
Annett, G. L., 114
Annett, H. E., ℟.
Ansari M. Abdul Ghani. *See* Muhammad, A. G. A.
Ansell, C. W. H., 42
Anson, G. F. W., ℣., ℟.
Anson, G. W., 145
Anson, Mrs. M., ℣.
Ansorge, E. C., 86, 90, ℟.
Anstead, R. D., ℣., ℟.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., ℣.
Anthony, A. C., 17, ℟.
Anthony, Maj.-Gen. R. W., ℣., ℟.
Anthony, W. J., ℟.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, ℣.
Antia, Jamshadji M., 930.
Antia, Mervanji Jamshedji, 60
Anwar-ul-Azimi, Muhammad, 10
Anwar Yusuf, 85
Apedaile, E. G. S, 92, ℟.
Aplin, S. L., ℣., ℟.
Appaji Rao K., 45, ℟.
Appaswami, Paul, 45, ℟.
Appaswami, Mrs. S. E., ℣.
Appleby, K. A., 16, 74, ℣., ℟.
Appleton, J., 3
Apthorp, S. E, ℣.
Aravamuda Ayyangar. *See* Ayyangar
Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, ℣.
Arbab Wali Muhammed Khan. *See* Wali.
Arbery, R. C., 31
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J, 120, 124, 127, 129
Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 128, 131
Arbuthnot, C. W. E, 58, ℣, ℟.
Arbuthnot, Miss M. G, ℣
Arbuthnot, W. U., 119
Archbold, W. A. J., ℟.
Archbold, W. H., 72, ℟.
Archer, C., 143, ℣., ℟.
Archer, Dr G. B., ℣.
Archer, J. H Laurence. *See* Laurence Archer.
Archer, W. G, 86, ℟.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulan Muhammad Ali, ℣.
Ardagh, F. D., 50, ℟.
Ardagh, L. V., 67, ℟.
Ardagh, R. D., 139
Arden-Wood, W. H H., 930
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, ℣.
Argyll, Duke of, 117
Arjan Das, R. B. Lala, 70
Arjan Singh, S. B. Bhai, ℣.
Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala, 70, ℟.
Arjun Das, Vasudev, R. B., ℟.
Armitage, F., 49, ℣., ℟.
Armitage, Miss L. M., ℣.
Armour, J. S., 87, ℟.
Armour, W. S, ℣.
Armstrong, A. C., 103, ℣. ℟.
Armstrong, A. R. B., 93, ℟.
Armstrong, Sir C. H. ℣.
Armstrong, G. G., ℣.,
Armstrong, J. E., ℣., ℟.
Armstrong, J. W., ℣.
Armstrong, O C., ℣.
Armstrong, T., 3
Armstrong, W. H. F., 80 ℟.
Arnall, G. T., 78
Arndt, L. H., ℟.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., ℣.
Arnold, F. B., 92, ℟.
Arnold, M., 53.
Arnould, F. G, ℣.
Arnould, H. Ll., ℟.
Arogyaswami, Mudaliyar, R. N., ℟.
Arora, Alakh Behari, 83, ℟. *See also* Alakh
Arratoon, J. A, ℣
Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirgauda, ℣.
Arundel, Sir A. T., 125, 129
Arunachalam Nellichari Swaminatha, 46, ℟.
Asad Mahomed Ali. *See* Ali
Ascoli, F. D., ℣., ℟.
Aserappa, R. H.,
Asghar Abbas, K. B., ℣., ℟.
Asghar Ali, K. B. Sardar, ℣.
Asghar Ali, *Sheikh*, ℣., ℟.

Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Asghar
Ashgar Hassan Saiyid, 925, ℟.
Ash, W M. V., 112.
Ash, F., 16
Asha Ram Sharma. *See* Sharma
Ashburner, H. W., ₹.
Ashburner, L. R., 130, 131
Ashby, G. R., 6
Ashby, R. J., ₹.
Ashdown, A. D., ₹., ℟.
Ashe, R. W. A., 109, ℟.
Ashfield, R. C., ℟.
Ashford, J., ₹., ℟.
Ashiq Ali Khan, S. M., ₹.
Ashley-Brown, Rev. W., 14, ℟.
Ashraf, Rashid-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ashtbhaja, Prasad R. B. Lala. ₹.
Ashton A. F. ₹
Ashton, G., ₹., ℟.
Ashton, H. F., 930
Ashton, R. J., ₹.
Ashton Smith, G. E., 21
Ashutosh, Mukharji, *q.v.*
Ashworth, E. H., ℟.
Asif Kadr Sir Saiyid Wasif Ali Nawab of Murshidabad, ₹.
Askey, W., 3
Askwith, A. V., 76, ℟.
Aslam Hayat Khan. *See* Muhammed Hayat
Asli, B D., 5, ₹., ℟.
Aspinall, R. S., 29, 113.
Asrani, M. A., 20
Assheton Smith, G. E., 24
Astbury, A. R., 75, 78, ₹, ℟.
Aston, A. H. S., 56, ℟.
Aston, H. R., 94, ℟.
Asundi, Anant K., 56, ℟.
Atal, Janki Nath, 77.
Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Ataur Rahman, 43, ℟.
Atkins, C. H., ℟.
Atkinson, Mrs. A., ₹.
Atkinson, C. A., 25
Atkinson, C. M., 50, ℟.
Atkinson, D. J., 97, ℟.
Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., ₹., ℟.
Atkinson, E. M., ₹.
Atkinson, J D., 58, ℟
Atkinson, Sir J. N., 129.
Atkinson, J. R., ₹.
Atkinson, J. W., ₹.
Atkinson, Lady C., ₹.
Atkinson, T. S., 92, ℟
Atma Ram, R. B., 925, ℟.
Attar Singh, ₹.
Aucott, E., ℟.
Auden, J. B., 26
Augier, D. E., 69, ₹., ℟.
Augusta, Sister J., ₹.
Augustin, Rev. Father, ₹.
Augustine, G., 16, 74.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), ₹.
Aung, U. San, 91, ℟.
Aung, U. San Hla, 97
Aung, U. Tun, 12.
Ausaf Ali Khan, ₹.
Ausat, Munshi Muhammad Ali *See* Ali
Austen, F., 5
Austin, C. G., ℟.
Austin, T., 46, ℟
Avadh Behari Gupta, 70, ℟.
Avargal—
M. R. Ry., M. N. A. Candeth. *See* Candeth Avargal.
G. Sarvothama Rao, M. R. Ry. *See* Sarvothama Rao
Mandayam Ananda Pillay Partha sarathi Ayyangar, ₹.
Mannath Krishnan Nayar. *See* Krishnan Mannath
M. R. Ry., Sir Konkoth R. Menon. *See* Menon.
M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar, ₹.
Avargal—
M. R. Ry., Tangore Ekambaram P. *See* Ekambaram
M. R. Ry., Thotakal Krishna Menon. *See* Krishna Menon.
M. R. Ry., Sir Vangal T. Krishnamachari. *See* Krishnamachari.
Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar. *See* Muthiah Chettiyar
P. K. A. C. *See* Virappa Chettiyar.
R. B. P. Narayana Menon *See* Narayana Menon
R. V. Krishna Ayyar, 44
Sastrigal Raja Ayyar, A. K., 44, ₹.
Sir Tirumlai Desika Acharyar. *See* Desika
T. Vijayaraghava, *q.v.*
Avergal Ganpati Agraharam, A. A. Nateson, 8
Avery, G. W. P., 22.
Avery, T., ₹.
Avril, S., 24, ℟.
Awadh N Bhatnagar, 108.
Awati, P. R., 60, ℟.
Ayangar. *See also* Ayyangar
Ayangar, V. K. A. Aruvamudha, 12 18, ₹., ℟.
Aye Maung, Maung (I). *See* Maung U. Aye
Aye Maung, Maung (II). *See* Maung U. Aye
Ayling, C. H., 5
Ayling, Sir W. B., ₹., ℟.
Aylmer, E. G., 30, ℟
Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. J., ₹.
Aylward, R. N., 78
Ayub Khan, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ayyadurai Ayyar, V. A., 47, ℟.
Ayyangar. *See also* Aiyangar
Ayyangar, A', 12
Ayyangar, Aravamudu, D. B. S., ₹.
Ayyangar, G. N. P. *See* Rangaswami Ayyangar
Ayyangar, G. R. R. *See* Ramaswami
Ayyangar, K. R. Krishnaswamij, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, K. S. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, K. V. Rangaewamy, 8.
Ayyangar M. S. A. T. *See* Tirumalai
Ayyangar, N. Gopalaswami, *q v.*
Ayyangar, N. Govindaraja, *q.v.*
[illegible], ℟.
[illegible] *See*
Ayyangar, R. A. N. *See* Narasimha
Ayyangar S. A. Parthasarathi, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, S. Raghava, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, S. S., ₹.
Ayyangar, S. Rangaswami, 45, ℟.
Ayyangar, V. Bhashyam. *See* Bhashyam, A. V.
Ayyangar, V. K. A. *See* Ayangar.
Ayyar. *See also* Aiyar
Ayyar, Alladi K. *See* Alladi
Ayyar, A. K. Raja, *q.v.*
Ayyar, A. S. Panchapakesa, *q.v.*
Ayyar, B. S. A. R. *See* Ramaswami, Ayyar, B S. A.
Ayyar, C. P. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. S. M. *See* Mahadeva A.C.S.
Ayyar, C. V. Anantakrishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. V. K. *See* Krishnaswami A. C. V.
Ayyar, E. R. Seshu, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Gopala A. R. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.
Ayyar, Gopalaswami N. *See* Nagaratnam
Ayyar, G. Ramaswami, 47
Ayyar, G. V., 46. *See* Venkateswara A. G.
Ayyar, H. A., 46
Ayyar, K. Balarama, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. K. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. R. Rama, 52.
Ayyar, K. R. Venkataramana, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. V. Sankara, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. V., 17 ℟.
Ayyar, Lakshminarayana A. V. *See* Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.
Ayyar, Mahadeva, *q.v.*
Ayyar, M. Kesavanunni, 50
Ayyar, M. S. A. Subramanya, *q.v.*
Ayyar, N. C. Krishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, N.A D A. *See* Durairaaj Ayyar.
Ayyar, N.M. *See* Nilakanta
Ayyar, N. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Narayanaswami Kuppuswami. *See* Kuppuswamg, N. A.
Ayyar, N. Swaminatha, *q.v.*
Ayyar, O. R. Narayanaswami, 48 ℟.
Ayyar, Poyamani N Natesh. *See* Poyamani
Ayyar, P. N. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, P. Ramakrishna, 46, ℟.
Ayyar, P. S. V., 46
Ayyar, P. V. Bralakishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, R. Adisesha, 51.
Ayyar, R. Narayana, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Ramachandra A. M. *See* Mahadeva Ayyar
Ayyar, Salamancheri K. *See* Krishnaswami
Ayyar, S. B. *See* Bhaskara Ayyar S.
Ayyar, S. Krishna, 52
Ayyar, Sethuratnam M. R., *q.v.*
Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, S. T. Sankara, *q.v.*
Ayyar, T. G. K. Narayah, 86.
Ayyar, T. G. N. *See* Tarakad G. N. Ayyar
Ayyar, T. N. Venkatarama, *q.v*
Ayyar, T. Subrahmanya V. *See* Venkatarama Ayyar
Ayyar, T. V. Seshagiri, *q.v.*
Ayyar, V. A. A. *See* Ayyadurai, V. A.
Ayyar, Venkatachala, *q.v.*
Ayyar, V. Krishnamurty, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Mrs. V. N. *See* Narayana Ayyar
Ayyar, V. Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Ayyar-V. Sundaram, 48.
Azam Khan, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Azid, S. B., 20.
Aziz, Abdul. *See* Abdul Aziz
Aziz Husain, Mir, ₹.
Aziz, M. Abdul, *q.v.*
Aziz-ud-din-Ahmad, Sir ₹.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 39, ℟.
Aziz-ul-lah, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad

Ba Dun, U. *See* Dun
Ba Gyaw, U., 94
Ba Kin, U. *See* Kin
Ba Maung, ℟.
Ba Saing, Maung. *See* Saing
Ba, San, ₹.
Ba Thi, U., 100
Ba Thin, U. *See* Thin
Ba Tin, U., 94
Ba, Tu. *See* Tu
Ba, U., 91, 140.
Ba U. (II), 93, 96, ℟.
Ba, V. (C2), 96.
Baber Shumshere Jang, of Nepal *See* Nepal
Babington, C. D. de V., ℟.
Babonau, A. F., ₹.
Baburao Walewalkar, P. *See* Walewalkar, P. B.

Bacon, B. M., 923.
Bacon, E. G., 42
Bacon, Miss E. G., 🏇.
Bacon, R. N., 110
Badami, Surchandra P., 🏏.
Badan Singh, 72, 🏏.
Badcock, A. R., 120
Baddeley, S. E. L., 44.
Badenoch, A. C., 17, 🏇., 🏏.
Badhwar, F. C., 20.
Badhwar, Gokul Chand. *See* Goku Chand
Badiuzzaman, Maulvi, 11
Badlu Singh, 🏇.
Badock, R. W., 99, 🏏.
Bagla, L. R. P., 11.
Bagley, B. L., 6.
Bagshawe, E. L., 🏇., 🏏.
Bagshawe, F. W., 🏇
Baguley, J. M., 93, 🏏.
Bahadur Rai, 18.
Bahadur Khan, Sardar, 🏇.
Bahawalpur, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 240, 🏇.
Bahl, Mohan Lal, 88, 🏏.
Bahl, P. C., 21.
Bahrain, Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali al Khalifa Shaikh of, 930
Bahrain, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa al Khalifa of, 🏇.
Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, son of the Shaikh of. *See* Abdulla Bin Isa
Bah Too, Maung. *See* Tu, Ba
Baig, Sir A. A. *See* Abbas Ali Baig
Baig, M. O. A., 26.
Barjal, D. C., 20.
Baijnath Khattri, 70, 🏏.
Baij Nath Lala, 🏇.
Baij Nath Vyas, 73
Baikie, H. M., 20, 🏏.
Bailey, A. C. J., 61, 🏇., 🏏.
Bailey, A. H., 🏏.
Bailey, A. S. B., 63
Bailey, C. H. V., 🏏.
Bailey, F. M., 27, 🏇., 🏏.
Bailey, G. H. P., 50, 🏏
Bailey, G. W. B., 🏇.
Bailey, W. A., 29, 72, 🏏
Bailey, M. W., 4
Bailey, R. J., 101.
Baillie, Sir D. C., 135
Baillie, H. J., 118
Baily, V. M. S., 23
Bain, F. W., 🏇., 🏏.
Bain, G. W., 🏏.
Baines, C. E., 2, 🏏.
Baines, L. M.
Bainı, Prashad, 30, 🏏
Baird, Miss E. E., 🏇.
Baird, H. B. D., 🏇.
Baird, R. F., 🏏.
Baird-Smith, J. R., 🏇.
Bajpai, Girja Shanker, 9, 12, 68, 🏇., 🏏.
Bajpai, R. S., 930
Bajpai, Sarda Shankar, 52, 68, 🏏
Bajpai, Seetla Prasd, R. B., 🏏.
Bajpai, Suraj Din, 66.
Bajpai, Uma Shankar, 67, 🏏.
Baker, A., 🏇.
Baker, A. H., 114, 🏇., 🏏.
Baker, C., 🏇.
Baker, C. M., 🏇., 🏏.
Baker, C. N., 🏇.
Baker, C. R., 3.
Baker, E. B. H., 35, 🏏.
Baker, E. C. S., 🏇.
Baker, Sir E. N., 126, 133
Baker, E. W., 🏇.
Baker, Sir H., 🏇.
Baker, H. C., 92, 🏏.
Baker, J., 6
Baker, J. A., 🏇., 🏏.
Baker, J. E., 930
Baker, J. L., 🏏.
Baker, L. Y., 70, 🏏.
Baker, P. M., 🏏.
Baker, P. N. H., 23
Baker, T., 🏇.
Baker, W. E., 11
Baker, W. T. W., 55, 🏏.
Bakhir, Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi, K. B., S.B., 🏇.
Bakhle, C. R., 🏏.
Bakhle, D. S., 🏏.
Bakhle, N. C., 76, 🏏.
Bakht, Yawar Ali, 82, 🏏.
Baksh, Ahmed. *See* Ahmed Baksh
Baksh, Allah, *q.v*
Bakhsh, Haji Karim. *See* Karim Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Sir Rahım, *q.v.*
Bakhsh, Rahim, *q.v.*
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub. *See* Mahbub Batsh
Bakshi, Jagananda, 88, 🏏.
Bakhshi Singh Siddhu, 79
Bakhtawar Singh Dillon. *See* Dillon.
Bakle, D S , 57.
Baksh Allah. *See* Allah Baksh.
Baksh, Khuda, 🏇.
Baksh Pir, Walad M. *See* Pir Baksh.
Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, *q.v.*
Bakshi, Singh Sidhu, Bhai, 79, 🏏.
Bakshi Tek Chand. *See* Tek Chand
Baksi, Girija Bhushan, 103, 🏏.
Baksi, N., 86, 🏏.
Bal, Narayan Krishna, 51, 🏇., 🏏.
Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, 🏏.
Balachandra Koman, Malikayal Chandappa, 46, 🏏.
Balakrıshna Ayyaı, Pendikaran Venku, 40, 🏏.
Balakrishna Pillai Vellayambalam Krishna, 86, 🏏.
Balakrishnamurti, D., 47, 🏏.
Balarama Aiyar, K., 🏏.
Balaramadas, N., 45, 🏏.
Balasinor, Nawab of, 237, 240
Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, 🏇.
Balbir Singh, 🏇.
Balbir Singh, K. (*I.S. of Engrs.*), 70, 🏏.
Baldeo Das Puri, 13, 71
Baldock, W. H., 72, 🏏.
Baldwin, A. C. J., 95, 🏏.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., 🏇.
Baldwin, R. T., 🏇.
Balfour, A. S., 🏇., 🏏.
Balfour, F. C. C., 🏇.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., 🏇.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, 🏇.
Baliga, B. R., 51
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala, 79, 🏏.
Balkrishna Shetty A., 🏇.
Ball, E. L., 4, 🏏.
Ball, E. W. S., 3
Ball, G. F., 97, 🏏.
Ball, G. W. M., 925, 🏏.
Ball, H., 14, 🏏.
Ball, H. F., 🏏.
Ball, Miss M. D., 🏇.
Ballabh, K. B.
Ballantine, W. J. H., 🏇.
Ballard, B. Woods, 28, 110, 🏏.
Balmforth, J. M., 53.
Balmukund, 88, 🏏.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., 🏇.
Balwally, R. D., 101.
Balwant Nag Singh, 🏏.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, 🏇.
Balwant Singh Puri. *See* Puri.
Balwant, Singh, Shihn, 78, 🏏.
Bambawale, B. A., 101, 🏏.
Bambawale, T. A., 103, 🏏.
Bamber, C. J., 🏇.
Bamber, H. C. L., 🏏.
Bamberger, A. E., 3
Bamford, P. C., 12, 39, 🏇., 🏏.
Bamford, W. C., 🏇.
Bampfield, G. C., 96
Banarji—
Abinash Chandra, R. B., 🏇.
Aghore Nath, 86, 🏏.
Ajit Kumar, 925
Amiya Charan, 71, 🏏.
Anil Chandra, 74.
Bhola Nath (*P.W.D.*), 🏏.
Bhola Nath (*Ben. Police*), 39, 🏏.
Bhupindra Nath, 39, 🏏.
D., 63, 🏏.
Gopeswar, 34.
Guru D., Sir, 🏇.
Gyan Chandra, 34.
Hari, Jiban, 34
Jatindra Mohan, 35 🏏.
K. C., 41
Kanan, Bihari, *q.v.*
Kshirod Gopal, *q.v.*
Lalit Mohan, 930
Nalini Mohan, 🏏.
Narendra, Nath, 16, 41, 🏏.
Rajnarayan, 9, 36, 43
Ramgati, 39, 🏏.
Shailendra N., 36, 🏏.
Surendra Nath, 43, 🏏.
Tridib Nath, 80. 🏏.
Upendra Lal, 🏏.
Banatvala, Sir Hormasji E., 930
Bandarawala, N. J., 🏇.
Band, Syed, 🏇.
Banerjee. *See* also Banerji—
A. C., 🏏.
Abinash Chandra, 🏇.
Babu Kanai Lal, 🏇.
Hiranmay, 35, 🏏.
N. B., 22.
Narendra Nath., 16, 90, 🏏.
N. N., 5
Rabindra, Nath, 105, 🏏.
S., 25.
Satyendramohan, 35, 🏏.
S. C., 930
Surendra Nath, R. B , 43, 🏏.
Surendra Nath, 🏏.
U. N., 23
Upendra Lal, 🏏.
Banerji,Sir Albion Raj Kumar, 🏇. 🏏.
Banerji, Amnita Lal, 13, 🏏.
Banerji Anil Chandra. *See* Anil, C. B.
Banerji, Haridhan, 12
Banerji, Jytoir Moy, 🏏.
Banerji, J., 50
Banerji, P. C., 40
Banerji, Rabindra N. *See* Banerjee
Banerji, S. C., 🏇.
Banerji, S. K., 13, 30, 65
Banerji, S. N., 13, 30
Banerji. *See also* Banarji
Banganapalle, Nawab of, 237, 240
Banister, H., 🏏.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 🏇.
Bannatyne, N. C., 🏇.
Bannerjee, J. C., 8.
Bannerman, A. D'A. G., 🏇., 🏏.
Bannerman, Mrs. P., 🏇.
Bano, Khanam Saheba Farhat, 🏇.
Bansda, Raja of, 237, 240
Banswara, H.H. Maharawal of, 236, 240, 🏇.
Banwarı Lal, 88, 🏏.
Banwell, G. E., 96, 🏇., 🏏.
Banyan, W. G., 16
Baoni, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 240
Bapat, Mrs. Manubai, 🏇.
Bapat S. B., 35, 🏏.
Bapat, Sadashiv, K., 🏇.

Bapna, R. B. Seray Mal, ₩
Baptist, A. A. E., 40, ₩.
Barakzai, N. M. K., 35, ℟.
Baral, H. Ch., 22.
Baraundha, Raja of, 237, 240
Barbara, Mother, ₩.
Barber, B. R., ₩.
Barber, C. A., ₩., ℟.
Barber, C. G., 47, ₩., ℟.
Barber, C. H., ₩., ℟.
Barber, Sir E. F., ₩.
Barber, L., 24, ℟
Barber, Rev. L., ₩.
Barber, P. T., 96
Barber, R. E., ℟.
Barber, S., 23
Barbour, Sir D. M., 125
Barclay, A. G. G., 48, ℟.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., ₩.
Barclay, F. C., ℟.
Barclay, J. B., 22, ℟.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., ₩.
Bardswell, H. R., 45, 112, ℟
Bare, Miss E. G., ₩.
Barham, C. M., ℟.
Bari, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Bari
Baring, Hon. Evelyn, 68, 110, ℟.
Baring, Major E. *See* Cromer
Baring, T. G. *See also* Northbrook, Lord, 118
Bariya, Raja of, 237, 240, ₩.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel. *See* Patel, B. D.
Barkat Ali, K. B., 23.
Barkat, Ali, Maulvi, ₩
Barkat Ram R. B., ₩
Barker, A. E., 18.
Barker, A. N., 97, ℟.
Barker, B. H., 94, ℟.
Barker, D. A., ℟.
Barker, F. A., 83, ℟
Barker, P. E., 12 [illegible].
Barker, Sir R. C., ₩., ℟.
Barker, R., 96, ℟.
Barker, R. T., 925, ₩., ℟.
Barker, R. W., 91, ₩., ℟.
Barker, Sir W. R., ₩., ℟.
Barlee, K. W., 55, ℟.
Barlow, H. A. N., 68, ℟.
Barlow, H. E., 68, ℟.
Barnabas, T. C., ₩.
Barnard, A. A., 108, ₩., ℟.
Barnard, A. W. S., 61, ℟.
Barnard, J. T. O., ₩., ℟.
Barnard, T. W., 51
Barnardiston, E., ₩., ℟.
Barnardo, F. A. F., ₩., ℟
Barne, Mrs. D. K., ₩.
Barne, G. D., 13, ₩., ℟.
Barnes, Mrs. A. M., ₩.
Barnes, E., ₩.
Barnes, E. A. J., ₩.
Barnes, F. P., 4
Barnes, Sir G. S., 127, ₩., ℟
Barnes, H. A., 110, ℟.
Barnes, H. C., 141, ₩., ℟.
Barnes, Sir H. S., 121, 139, 143, ₩. ℟
Barnes, Rev. J., 14, ℟.
Barnett, C. G., ₩., ℟.
Barnett, H. E., 6
Barnett, Miss Maude, ₩.
Barnicott, A. W., ℟.
Barnwell, S. B. H. *See* Hatch-Barnwell.
Bariya, Raja of, 238, 240
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of 236, 240, ₩.
Baron, C. G., 22
Barr, A. D. St. C., ℟.
Barr, A. G., 925, ₩., ℟.
Barr, Sir D. W. K., 121
Barraclough, N., 30, ℟.
Barratt, H. J., ₩.
Barratt, W. C., ₩.
Barrett, C. C. J., 28, ₩., ℟.
Barrett, E. I. M., ₩.
Barrett, H. B., 97, ℟.
Barrett, H. Tufnell-. *See* Tufnell-Barrett
Barrett, J. H., 97.
Barrett, L. M. F., 48, ℟.
Barretto, W. L., 91, ₩., ℟.
Barrie, C. B., ℟.
Barrington, A. H. M., 930
Barron, C. A., 143, ₩., ℟.
Barron, D. S., 68, ℟.
Barron, H., 20
Barron, W. E., ℟.
Barron, W. J., 96, ℟.
Barrow, Sir E. G., 121, ₩, ℟.
Barrow, Sir G. de S., ₩.
Barrow, J. R., 925, ℟.
Barrow, L., 135
Barrow, O. T., ₩., ℟.
Barrow, R. P., ℟.
Barry, C. C. S., ₩., ℟.
Barry, D. T., ℟
Barry, J. J., 16
Barstow, Mrs. M., ₩.
Bartels, R. C., 14, ℟.
Barter, A., ℟.
Barter, Elder Gaul, 15 ℟
Barter, T. R., ℟.
Bartlett, F. R., 2, ℟.
Bartlett, G. A., 21
Bartlett, H. E., ℟.
Bartley, C., 34, ℟.
Bartley, F. D., 39, ₩., ℟
Bartley, H. G., 107, ℟
Bartley, J., 7, 13, 33, ℟.
Barton, A. H., 5
Barton, C. J., 52.
Barton, Lady E. A., ₩
Barton, Miss E. G., ₩.
Barton, H. H. C., 24
Barton, J. C., 19, ℟
Barton, J. E., 20
Barton, Mrs. L., ₩.
Barton, L. E., 28, 110, ℟.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, ₩.
Barton, Sir W. P., 141, ₩., ℟
Barua, G. P., 107, ℟.
Barua, Hari Prasad, 106, 108, ℟.
Barua, J. N., 107.
Barua, Kanak L., 106, ℟.
Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit Singh of, 237, 240
Barwell, C. A., 145
Basak, K. C., 34, 35, ℟.
Bary, M. A., 20.
Basant Lal, 84, ℟.
Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir. *See* Mullick
Basanta Kumar Pal. *See* Pal
Bascom, I. V., 3
Bashahr, Raja of, 239, 240, ₩.
Basheer, Ahmad M., *q.v.*
Bashi Ram Sahgal, 75, 78, ℟.
Bashir-ud-din, Saiyid, 86, ℟
Baskerville, H. D., ℟.
Baskett, R. S., 99
Basrur, S. M., 22.
Bassett, H. F. E., Tilney. *See* Tilney-Bassett.
Bassett, Miss J. G., 1.
Bassett, T. R., 81, ℟.
Bastin, A. G., 5
Bastin, R. W., 35, ℟
Bastyan, K. C. O., 85.
Basu, Adya Nath, 37, ℟.
Basu, A. K., 22.
Basu, A. K., 41, ℟.
Basu, B. C., 21.
Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 121, 134
Basu, Bimala Prasana, 88, ℟.
Basu, B. K., 34, ℟.
Basu, Bijoy Kumar, 8, ₩.
Basu, Gaur Krishna, 925
Basu, Hem Chandra III, 925
Basu, J. K., ℟.
Basu, Jotendra Mohan, ℟.
Basu, Lalit Mohan, 925
Basu, Pashupati, 925, ℟.
Basu, P. C., 23.
Basu, P. C., 36, ℟.
Basu, Pran Kumar, 107.
Basu, P. N., ℟.
Basu, P. N. (*I.M.S.*), 51, 73.
Basu, R., 23.
Basu, R. G., 24.
Basu, Satish Chandra, ℟.
Basu, Suresh Chandra, 35, ℟.
Basu, S. K., 50, ℟.
Basu, Sukumar, 35, ℟.
Bataha Ram, 16, 90, ℟.
Batchelor, E., ℟.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., ₩., ℟.
Bate, T. E. L., ₩.
Bateman, H. E. R., 96.
Bates, A. P., 13
Bates, F. T., ℟.
Bates, H. S., 68, ℟.
Bates, L. A. M., 66.
Bates, S., 6
Bath, Marquess of, 118, ℟.
Batheja, Hassanand R. K., 30, 87, ℟
Bathgate, K., 22
Bathurst, J. A., ℟.
Batra, A. C., 20
Batra, Dina Nath, 20, ℟.
Batra, Giridhari L., 11, ℟.
Batra, H. L., 108, ℟.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, 82, ℟.
Batra, Ram Kanwar, 105, ℟.
Batra, Ram Lal, Lala. *See* Ram Lal, Batra
Batten, H. H., 91, ℟.
Batten, Sir J. K., ₩., ℟
Batten, K. C., 5, ℟.
Battersby, C. R., 43.
Battiscombe, C. R.
Battye, B. C., 930
Battye, W. R., ₩., ℟.
Battye, R. K. M., 112.
Baum, E. F., 91, ℟.
Bavdekar, R. S., 57, ℟.
Bavin, L. N., 39, ℟.
Baw, Maung Shwe, 92, ℟.
Baw, U. Hla, ₩.
Baw, U. S., 92.
Baw, U. San, ₩.
Bawa Jewan Singh, ₩., ℟.
Bawa, Kartar Singh, 87, ℟.
Bawa Ramnick, Singh, 10, ℟
Bawden, Rev. S. D., ₩.
Baxter, E. G., 83, ℟.
Baxter, G. D., 105, ℟.
Baxter, G. H., 2, ℟.
Baxter, N. B., 58, ℟.
Bayfield, E. M., 42, 99, 114.
Bayley, A. S. B., ℟.
Bayley, Sir C. S., 121, 141, ₩, ℟.
Bayley, E. C., 124
Bayley, Sir S. C., 120, 123, 133, 140
Bayley, S. F., ₩., ℟.
Bayley, V., ₩., ℟.
Bayley, V. T., 82, 111, ℟.
Baylis, H. T., ℟.
Baylis, R. F. S., 68, ℟.
Bayly, K. R., 94.
Bayne, C. G., ₩., ℟.
Baynes, F. W. W., 68, ℟.
Bazalgette, R. L., 12, ℟.
Bazett, H. M., 92, 94.
Bazett, S., ℟.
Bazl-ul-lah Sahib Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., ₩.
Beadnell, C. B., 52, ₩., ℟

Beadon, C., Sir, 124, 133
Beadon, C. W. R., 96, R.
Beadon, E. H. F., 96, R.
Beadon, H. C., 143, 145, B., R.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, B.
Beadon, V., 91, B., R.
Beal, H. E., R.
Beale, E. H. W., B.
Beals, L. H., B.
Beaman, A. H., 98.
Beaman, G. W. D., 21, R.
Beamish, R., B.
Bean, B. C. L., R.
Bean, L. C. D., B.
Bean, S. M. L., 18, R.
Bear, G. M., Mrs, B.
Beard, S. E. A., 4
Beardnell, C. B., 52
Beardsell, Sir W. A., B.
Beasley, Sir H. O. C., 45, B., R.
Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess, B.
Beatson, E. B., R.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 134, 140, B., R.
Beatty, F. M. A., B.
Beatty, Sir G. A. H., B.
Beatty, H., R.
Beatty, R. W. V., 925
Beatty, W. D., 99.
Beaty, St. G. A., B.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., B.
Beaumont, H., 107, R.
Beaumont, Sir J. W. F., 55, B., R.
Beausang, J. J., 27.
Beazeley, G. A., R.
Beazley, J. G., B., R.
Beazley, W. E., B.
Beck, Mrs. E. J., B.
Beck, A. A. Vender. *See* Vender Beck.
Beckett, Miss G. B.
Beckett, J., 50, R.
Beckett, R. B., 76, 113, R.
Beckett, R. H., 60, B., R.
Beddy, E. S. L., R.
Beddy, Miss L., B.
Bedekar, G. V., 923.
Bedford J. D. H., 79, R.
Bedford, J. P., R.
Bedi, K. D. S., 28. R.
Bedi, J. D., 76, R.
Bedi, Sheo Singh. *See* Sheo Singh Bedi.
Bedi, T. D., 76
Beechey, A. St. V., R.
Beeley, B. D., R.
Beeson, C. F. C., 29, 82, R.
Beet, A. C., R.
Beevor, R. B., 86, R.
Beg, K. B. F., B.
Begbie, A. F. K., R.
Begbie, Sir J., B.
Beggs, J., 99, 114.
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, B.
Behar Lal, Dhingra Dr., B.
Behari Lal, Rang, 99.
Behari, Lal Uppal Lala, 79, R
Beit, F. V. O., R.
Belcher, W. E. G., R.
Belha Nawab of. *See* Mir Masud Alum Khan
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, B., R.
Bell, A. M., B.
Bell, Sir C. A., B., R.
Bell, C. F., 103, R.
Bell, C. T., B.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., B., R.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., B.
Bell, F. O., 35, R.
Bell, H. J. (*I.C.S.*), R
Bell, H. J. (*I.S. Engrs.*), 105, R.
Bell, H. Wilberforce *See* Wilberforce Bell.
Bell, J. A., 19, 20, R.
Bell, J. L., 925, R.
Bell, Sir J. W. A., 8, B.
Bell, R. C. S., 46, R.
Bell, R. D., 54, 56, 132, B., R.
Bell, R. S., 72, R.
Bell, R. W., 39, R.
Bell, T. R. D., B., R.
Bell, W., B.
Bell, W. L., R.
Bellairs, E. J. W., R
Bellairs, R. G., B.
Belletty, J. R., B.
Bellman, H., 6
Belvalkar, S. K., 60, B., R.
Bemrose, W. H., 39, R.
Benares, H.H. Maharaja of, 230, 239, 240
Benegal Sanjiva Rao. *See* Sanjiva Rao, B.
Benest, F. E., 6, R.
Benjamin, H. D., 35, R.
Benjamin, J., B.
Benn, R. A. E., B., R.
Benn, W. Wedgewood, 117, R.
Bennet, E., R.
Bennet, W. R. R. M., 23, B., R.
Bennett, A. E., 5
Bennett, A. R., B., R.
Bennett, C. M., 48, R.
Bennett, Sir C. W., B.
Bennett, E., 46, R.
Bennett, F., B.
Bennett, F. D., B.
Bennett, F. H., 3
Bennett, Miss F. S., 1
Bennett, H., R.
Bennett, H. C., R.
Bennett, H. J., 5, R.
Bennett, J. G., B.
Bennett, J. R. W., 60, 67, R.
Bennett, J. T. M., 75, 81, R.
Bennett, J. W. (*Rlys.*), 20, R.
Bennett, V. B., R.
Bennett, W. E. T., B.
Bennison, J. J., 91, 92, R.
Benskin, E., 88, R.
Bensley, C. H., B., R.
Benson, Lady, B.
Benson, Miss A. M., B.
Benson, W. J., 70, R.
Benthall, Sir E. C. S. B
Bentinck, A. H. W., 106, B., R.
Bentley, C. A., B., R.
Bentoft, R. A., 14
Benton, G. W., 103, R.
Benton, W. S., 20.
Beran, W. J., 25
Berg, C. L., 48, R.
Berguer, C. R. L., 42, 114.
Bergner, E. L., 3
Berkeley, A. M., B.
Berkeley, G. E., 21, R.
Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 89, R
Berkeley, S. J. F., R.
Bernard, Sir C. E., 139 144
Bernard, R., 6
Berridge, H., B.
Berridge, P. S. A., 21
Berrie, J. G., R.
Berrie, W. C. K., R.
Berrill, B. M., R.
Berrill, R., 94, R.
Berry, A. E., 930
Berry, B. N., 22.
Berry, Miss H. M., B.
Berry, W., 78, R.
Berry, W. J., 41, B.
Berryman, A. C., 6.
Berthon, H. W., R.
Berthoud, E. H., 925, B., R.
Bertie, A. C., B.
Bertram, F., B.
Bertram, T., B.
Bery, Kashi Ram, 88, R.
Best, A. A. M., 110.
Best, J. T., B.
Best, J. W., B., R.
Best, L. W. H. D., 28, 35, 112, B., R.
Beste, H. A. B. Digby. *See* Digby-Beste
Bestall, A. H., B.
Bestall, F. G., 96, R.
Beters, B. E., 19
Betham, G. L., 112, B., R.
Betham, R. M., B.
Bett, J. R., 46, R.
Bett, S. F., 70, R.
Betterton, F. A., 85, 88, R.
Betts, W. J., R
Bevan, G. J. B., 19, B., R.
Beveridge, E. J, 103, R
Bewes, L. H., 45
Bewers, D. F., 5, R.
Bewley, Mrs. C., B.
Bewoor, G. V., 16, 63, 101, B., R.
Beynon, A. C., 92, R.
Beynon, Sir W. G. L., B.
Beynon, W. H., 144
Beyts, R. F. S., 58
Bhabha, H. J., B.
Bhadkamkar, Balakrishna Vasudeo, 68, R.
Bhadran, C. A. R., 108.
Bhagade, S. Madho, R S., R.
Bhagat Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath
Bhagat-Ram Puri. *See* Ram Puri
Bhaghat, Surendra Singh. *See* Surendra Singh, B.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai. B.
Bhagwan Das, Lala, B., R.
Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh, Raja, B.
Bhagwan Singh, Thakur, 6
Bhagwant Singh Nat, 83.
Bhagwati, Prasad Saksena, 70, R.
Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, 32, 79, R.
Bhai, Lenha Singh. *See* Lenha Singh
Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, B.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, B.
Bhajan Lal, B.
Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, B.
Bhalja, G. S., 101, R.
Bhalla, D. R., B.
Bhalla, Tejasvi Prasad. *See* Tejasi Bhambhani, B. M., 20.
Bhan, Chandar. *See* Chandar
Bhan, Rai Sahib Udhai, B.
Bhandari, A. N., 76, R.
Bhandari, D. P., 76, R.
Bhandari, J., 17, 18, 41, R.
Bhandari, M. G., 63, R
Bhandari, R. B. Ram Rakha Mal., B
Bhandari, Ram Nath, 74, R.
Bhandarkar Gopal P., 58, R.
Bhandarkar, V. P., 22
Bhanot, Mrs. E., B
Bhanot, H. D., 76, 77, R
Bhansali, M. D., 51, R.
Bharatpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 240, B.
Bhargav, Lachhman P, *q.v.*
Bhargava, D. P., 73
Bhargava, Murari Lal, R.
Bhargava, R. P., 68, R
Bhargava, T. N., 930.
Bhargava, V., 68, R
Bharucha, J. S., 61, R.
Bharucha, J. C., 51, 95, R
Bharucha, K. B., 89, R.
Bharucha, P. B., 83, B., R.
Bharucha, Sorab M., R.
Bhashyam, A. V., R.
Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamarpakam, 45, R.
Bhaskara Aivar S., R.

Bhat, J. N., ✠.
Bhat, M. D., 57, ✠.
Bhate, G. S., ✠.
Bhathena, Sorabji Jamasji, 62, ✠.
Bhatia, B. L., ✠.
Bhatia, Jagat Ram., 25.
Bhatia, K. B., 68, ✠.
Bhatia, K. M., 58, ✠.
Bhatia, R. N., 73, ✠.
Bhatna, Sohan Lal, 62, ✠.
Bhattagar, A. N., 108, ✠.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, ✠.
Bhatt, Ramchandra M., ✠.
Bhattacharjee, S. K., 20.
Bhattarcharji, Debendra N., 33.
Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, ✠.
Bhattacharji, Dharamdas, 39, ✠.
Bhattacharji, M. K., 36, ✠.
Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, ✠.
Bhattacharji, P. N., ✠.
Bhattacharji, S. C., ✠.
Bhattacharji, Tarakeswar, 41, ✠.
Bhattacbarya, Ambernath. *See* Ambernath
Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 15, ✠.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, ✠.
Bhave, K. D., 25.
Bhavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 240
Bhavnani, T. T., 20.
Bhide, M. R. C., 76, ✠.
Bhide, Mahadeva V., 76, 77, ✠.
Bhide, Raoji J., ✠.
Bhide, Vithal Shivaram, ✠.
Bhikaji Jatar, R. B. Sri Ram, ✠.
Bhikaji, R. Mehendale. *See* Mehendale
Bhim Shumshere Jung, Sir, of Nepal *See* Nepal
Bhim, Sen, Lala, 79, ✠.
Bhim Singh, ✠.
Bhimasena Rau, H., 17, 52, ✠.
Bhola, Mathura Prasaad, 72, ✠.
Bhola Nath, R. B., ✠.
Bholanath Akhoury, 21
Bhonsle, Sambhaji Rao, ✠.
Bhoothalingam, S., 46, ✠.
Bhopal, H.H. Ex Begum of, 237, 239.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab, Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, 236, 238, 240, ✠.
Bhor, The Pant Sachiv of, 237
Bhore, Sir J. W., 7, 119, 127, ✠, ✠.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., ✠.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., ✠.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, ✠.
Bhuban Mohan Das, 88
Bhutan, H.H. Maharaja of, 234, 240. ✠.
Bhutt, Chhote Lal G., ✠.
Bhutto, K. B., Sir Shah Nawa Khan, ✠.
Bibi, Rahmat, *q v.*
Bichu Singh, Thakur, ✠.
Bickford, W. W., ✠.
Biddulph, J., 143
Bidikar, S. V., ✠.
Biernacki, R. K., ✠.
Biggane, P., 12, 72, ✠.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., ✠.
Biggie, H. J. L., 72, ✠.
Biggs, Sir A. A., ✠.
Bigg-Wither, F., ✠.
Bigg-Wither, L., ✠.
Bigsby, S. H., 79, ✠.
Bihari Lal Birj. *See* Lal.
Bihari Lal, Raj, 925
Bihari Lal, Uppal, Lala. *See* Behari
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 240, ✠.
Bijawat, Mool Chand. *See* Mul Chand Bijawat
Bijay, Sir Chand Mahtab. *See* Burdwan
Bijlikan of Wai, Sardar G. J., 54
Bikaner (Rajputana), H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 240, ✠.
Bikanir, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, ✠.
Bilaram, Rupchand, *q.v.*
Bilaspur, Raja of, 237, 240
Biles, Sir J. H., 6, ✠.
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., 62, ✠.
Bilderbeck, J. B., 930.
Bilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 121
Bilgrami, Gazi Aziz-ud-Din A., 9
Bill, S. A., 13, ✠.
Billcliffe, L., 3
Billimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, ✠.
Billson, H. G., ✠., ✠.
Binden, F. A., 6
Bingemann, L. S., ✠.
Bingham, A. G., ✠.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 19, ✠
Bingley, Sir A. H., ✠., ✠.
Bingley, Lady M., ✠.
Binney, A. L., 101, ✠.
Binns, B. O., 92, ✠.
Bion, A. E., 88, ✠.
Bion, C. R. F., 107, ✠.
Bion, F. F., ✠., ✠.
Birch, C., ✠.
Birch, G., ✠.
Birch, Rev. O. W., 14, ✠.
Birch, R. A., 4
Bir Singh Deo, H.H. Maharaja Samthar. *See* Samthar
Bird, B. H., ✠.
Bird, Mrs D. M., ✠
Bird, F. D., ✠.
Bird, J. B., 33, 35, ✠.
Bird, J. C., 28.
Bird, J. G., 112
Bird, S. E., ✠.
Birdwood, G. T., ✠.
Birdwood, H. M., 130, 132
Birdwood, J. H., Lady, ✠.
Birdwood, Sir W. R., 123, ✠., ✠.
Birkenhead, Earl of, 117
Birj, Bihau Lal, ✠.
Birkett, Sir T. W., ✠.
Birkmyre, Sir A., ✠.
Birla, Raja, B. D., ✠.
Birley, L., 134, ✠., ✠.
Birney, C. F., ✠.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., ✠.
Birnie, E. St. J., 33
Birt, A. G., 109, ✠.
Biscoe, H. L'E. T. *See* Tyndale-Biscoe.
Biscoe, H. V., 930.
Biscoe, W. T., 22, ✠.
Bishambhar, Dayal, 72, ✠.
Bishambar Nath Misra, ✠.
Bishan, Chand Babu, ✠.
Bishan, Narayan Pandit, ✠.
Bishan Singh Kathait, ✠.
Bishan Singh, S. S., ✠.
Bishnath Prasad, Rai Sahib, Babu, ✠.
Bisheshar Nath, Srivestava Babu, 67, ✠.
Bisheshwar Nath. *See* Nath, B.
Bishma, A., 22.
Bishop, A. H., 33.
Bishop, L. A., 50, ✠.
Bishop, Miss L. M., 6.
Bishop, R. W., ✠.
Bishop, T. B. W., 68, ✠.
Bishun. Svarup, ✠.
Bishwa, Nath Labiri, 72, ✠.
Biss, E. E., ✠.
Bisset, E., ✠.
Bisset, Miss M. R., ✠.
Bissett, A., 4, ✠.
Bist, D. R., 6
Biswas, Annoda M., ✠
Biswas, C. C., 10, ✠.
Biswas, J. N., 5
Biswas, K. C., ✠.
Biswas, P. N., ✠.
Biswas, Rakhal Raj, ✠.
Biswas, S. C., 20, 25, ✠.
Bivar, H. G. S., 35, ✠.
Blaber, E., ✠.
Black, D. G. Lyall, 28, 72, ✠.
Black, G. C. S., ✠.
Black, J., ✠.
Black, Mrs. M., ✠.
Blackburn, W. C., 6
Blacker, H. A. C., 76, ✠.
Blackett, Sir B. P., 127, ✠., ✠.
Blackham, R. J., ✠
Blackman, Miss K., 4
Blackmore, H., ✠.
Blackstock, G., ✠.
Blackstone, T. W., 49, ✠.
Blackwell, C. P., 55, ✠.
Blackwood, E. A., 21
Blackwood, J. F., ✠.
Blackwood, J. R., ✠., ✠.
Bladen-Taylor, G. G., ✠.
Blair, F. R., 87, ✠.
Blair, J. C., ✠.
Blair, J. R., 13, 35, ✠.
Blair, Mrs. S. M., ✠.
Blake, A. G., 46, ✠.
Blake, E. V. M., 94, ✠.
Blake, R. G., 2, ✠.
Blakeney, C. N., 21
Blaker, C. E., 78, 79, ✠.
Blaker, R. H., ✠.
Blakesley, E. H., ✠.
Blakeway, Sir D. B., ✠., ✠
Blakeway, Lady, E., ✠.
Blakeway, J. P., ✠.
Blakiston, J. F., 26, ✠.
Blanchard, E. H., 23
Blanche Annie, Sister, ✠.
Bland, H O. C., 112, ✠.
Blandford, H. W., ✠.
Blandy, E. N., 33, 35, ✠., ✠.
Blaney, B. E., 93, ✠.
Blanford, H. R., 97, ✠., ✠.
Blank, A. L., 34, 43, ✠.
Blaquiere, N. A., 94.
Blascheck, A. D., 30, ✠.
Blathwayt, C. H., ✠.
Bleakley, Mrs. A., ✠.
Blease, R. G., 14, ✠.
Blench, T, 79, ✠.
Blenkinsop, B. A., 925, ✠.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., ✠., ✠.
Bles, D. G., ✠.
Blewitt, A. E., 88, ✠.
Blinkworth, K. W., 108
Bliss, C. V., ✠.
Bliss. Sir H. W., 129
Blomfield, D. J., 36, ✠.
Blomfield, H. G., ✠.
Blood, Sir B., ✠., ✠.
Blood, W. H., ✠.
Bloomfield, J., 36
Blosse, H. R. Lynch. *See* Lynch-Blosse
Blowers, A. R., ✠.
Bluett, C. R., 113, 114
Blumenthal, S., 4, ✠.
Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, R., 131
Blunden, A. C., 72, ✠.
Blunt, A. D., 70, ✠.
Blunt, A. W., ✠.
Blunt, B. G., 86, ✠.
Blunt, E. A. H., 66, 136, ✠., ✠.
Boag, G. T., 30, 46, ✠., ✠.
Boalth, V. H., ✠., ✠.
Board, A. C., ✠.
Bobbili, Raja of, 44.
Bocarro, J., ✠.
Bocker, A. C., 94
Bocquet, G. S., 21, ✠., ✠.
Body, C. S., 4, ✠.
Boeddicker, F. L. F., 23, ✠.

Boileau, E. R. P., 𝔅.
Bokil, R. K., 22.
Bolam, J. W., 72, 𝔅.
Bolster, Miss A., 𝔅.
Bolster, R. C., 𝔅.
Bolton, C. W., 140
Bolton, Sir H. N., 142, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bolton, J. C., 54, 57, 𝔅.
Bolton, R. E. C., 57, 𝔅.
Bolton, R. R., 93, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bolus, E. J., 𝔅.
Bomanji, Sir Dhinjibhoy. *See* Dhanjibhoy
Bomford, G., 26. 𝔅.
Bomford, H., 68, 𝔅. 𝔅.
Bomford, T. L., 40
Bomanji, Ratanji B., 𝔅.
Bompas, C. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bonar, R , 23, 𝔅.
Bonarjee, A. D., 5
Bonarjee, N. B., 68, 𝔅.
Bond, C. R. A., 𝔅.
Bond, F. S., 𝔅.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., 𝔅.
Bonington, M. C. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bonnaud, R. C., 93, 𝔅.
Bontoft, R. A., 𝔅.
Bonus, A. R., 𝔅.
Booker, Mrs. C., 𝔅.
Boor Singh, 𝔅.
Booth, E. H., 70, 𝔅.
Booth, J., 57, 𝔅.
Booth, J. R. T., 15, 𝔅.
Booth, Miss M. W., 𝔅.
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., 930
Booth-Gravely, W., 91, 𝔅. 𝔅.
Bootle- Wilbraham, L., 4
Booty, P. A., 𝔅.
Bor, N. L., 108, 109, 𝔅.
Borges, C. F., 55, 𝔅.
Borlase, J. J. D., 14, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., 87, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bose, Arun Kumar, 87, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bose, Major A. N., 89, 𝔅.
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, 𝔅.
Bose, B. K. (*P.W.D.*), 58, 𝔅.
Bose, B. K. (*Rlys.*), 22.
Bose, Mrs. C., 𝔅.
Bose, Miss C. H , 5 𝔅.
Bose, F. N., 20
Bose, H. C., 36.
Bose, H. K., 18, 41, 𝔅.
Bose, Sir Jagadis C., 38, 𝔅.
Bose, Jatindra Nath, 40, 𝔅.
Bose, Miss K., 𝔅.
Bose. K. K., 31
Bose, Miss Mona, 𝔅.
Bose N. C., 𝔅.
Bose, N. K., 23
Bose, N. N. *See* Basu
Bose, Praphat Chandra. *See* Chandra Bose
Bose, P. C., 22.
Bose, P. N., 𝔅. *See also* Basu
Bose, S , 101, 𝔅.
Bose, S. K., 30. 𝔅.
Bose, V., 102.
Bostock, T. M., 925, 𝔅.
Bosworth-Smith, B. N., 𝔅.
Botham, A. W., 141, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bott, R. H., 925, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Botting, W. E., 𝔅.
Bottomley, J. E., 23
Bottomley, J. M., 38, 𝔅.
Bottoms, A. D., 4, 𝔅.
Bouchier, E. W., 46, 𝔅.
Bouchier, O. P., 5, 𝔅
Boughey, Sir G. M., 𝔅.
Boughton-Smart, R., 96.
Bould, R. P., 𝔅.
Boulton, D. H., 46, 𝔅.
Boulton, W., 14, 𝔅.
Bourdillon, Sir B. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 133, 144
Bourke, D. R. S., 𝔅.
Bourke, J. J., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Connemara), 128
Bourne, Sir A. G., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bourne, F. C., 75, 𝔅.
Bourne, G. C., 93, 𝔅.
Bourne, J. G., 930
Bourne Price, W. A. *See* Price
Bourne, S. E. C., 5
Bowden, A. St. C., 𝔅.
Bowden, S. A., 111.
Bowell, D. M., 5
Bowen, C. E., 𝔅.
Bowen, C. H. C., 𝔅.
Bowen, G., 𝔅.
Bowen, H. W., 𝔅.
Bowen, Sir J. C. G., 𝔅.
Bowen, N., 5
Bowen, W. O., 96
Bower, E. H. M., 9, 𝔅. 𝔅.
Bower, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., 𝔅.
Bower, G. N., 64, 𝔅.
Bower, J. R. H. Nott. *See* Nott, B.
Bowerman, J. F., 96
Bowers, P. L., 55, 58, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bowers, T. L., 96
Bowle-Evans, C. H., 𝔅.
Bowler, V. R., 6, 𝔅.
Bowles, C. W., 𝔅.
Bowman, H. E., 𝔅.
Bown, A. M., 100, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bown, J. E., 88, 𝔅.
Bowring, L. B., 144
Bowser, W. A., 5
Bowstead, J., 86, 90, 𝔅.
Boxwell, A., 𝔅.
Boxwell, F., 𝔅.
Boyce, W. H., 𝔅.
Boyd, A. E., 𝔅.
Boyd, C. C., 𝔅.
Boyd, D. J., 75, 76, 137, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Boyd, I. C., 𝔅.
Boyd, J. F., 925, 𝔅.
Boyd, F R., 𝔅.
Boyd, T. C., 40, 𝔅.
Boyes, H , 𝔅.
Boykett, C. H., 114.
Boylan, J. D., 𝔅.
Boyle, R. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Boys, G. P., 𝔅.
Boyson, Sir J. A., 𝔅.
Bozman, G. S., 30, 46, 𝔅.
Brabson, A. C., 25
Bracken, G. T. H., 44, 𝔅. 𝔅.
Brackenbury, C. F., 46, 𝔅.
Brackenbury, Sir H., 125
Bradbury, C. H., 105, 𝔅.
Bradbury, Rev. J. H., 14, 𝔅.
Bradfield, E. W. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 114
Bradford, W. G., 70, 𝔅.
Bradley, C. A. K., 23, 𝔅.
Bradley, H., 129
Bradley, J. B. G., 93, 𝔅.
Bradley, J. W., 𝔅.
Bradley, R. E., 𝔅.
Bradley-Birt, F. B., 𝔅.
Bradshaw, E. J., 26
Bradshaw, J. R. L., 110, 𝔅.
Bradshaw, W. J., 𝔅.
Bradshaw-Smith, R. A., 70, 𝔅.
Brady, H. W., 90, 𝔅
Braganza, F. B. A., 𝔅.
Braganza, L. S., 20.
Braganza, P., 58, 𝔅.
Bragg, C. H. R., 4
Braham, H. V., 57, 𝔅. 𝔅.
Brahamachari, B. B., 41, 𝔅.
Brahawar, R. N. *See* Raj, N. B.
Brahma, Kesho Waman., 𝔅.
Brahmachari, U. N., 𝔅.
Brahmawar, Raj Narayan. *See* Raj
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, 𝔅.
Braidwood, H. L., 𝔅. 𝔅.
Brailsford, C., 14, 𝔅.
Brain, G. E. L., 111.
Braj Bhusan Lal, 16, 74, 𝔅.
Braj Bhushan, Singh, 68, 𝔅.
Bramley, R. C., 𝔅.
Bramwell, E. C., 6, 𝔅.
Brander, A. A. D., 𝔅.
Brander, G. M., 76, 77, 𝔅.
Brander, Miss H , 𝔅.
Brander, J. P., 56, 64, 65, 𝔅.
Brander, Mrs. I., 𝔅.
Brander, W. B., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brandom, H. F., 5, 𝔅.
Brandon, E. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Branford, R., 𝔅.
Branson, J. C. E., 𝔅.
Brar, H B. S , 11, 110
Brar, Pritam Singh, 82.
Brasher, A. H., 𝔅.
Bray, Lady, 𝔅.
Bray, Sir D. de S., 1, 122, 𝔅 , 𝔅
Bray, Sir E. H., 𝔅.
Braybrooke, A. T., 70, 𝔅.
Braybrooke, H., 21.
Brayden, D. A., 39, 𝔅.
Brayne, A. F. L., 57, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brayne, F. L., 76, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brayne, I. G., 𝔅.
Brayne, W. F., 𝔅.
Brayshay, M. W , 925, 𝔅
Breakey, A. W. H., 923.
Brebner, A., 31, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Bree, P. G., 101, 𝔅.
Bremner, A. G., 𝔅.
Bremner, C. E. U., 27, 𝔅.
Brent, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., 𝔅.
Brereton, C. C. T., 19, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brereton, R. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brett, C. T., 88, 𝔅 , 𝔅.
Brett, F. C., 4
Brett, F. W., 54.
Brett, J. A., 112, 143, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brett, W. B., 85, 86, 𝔅.
Brett, W. H., 96.
Brewett, C. P., 21
Brickman, F. W., 78
Bridge, H. N., 𝔅.
Bridge, M. F., 50, 𝔅.
Bridge, T. W., 𝔅.
Bridges, A. H., 𝔅.
Bridges, F. L., 𝔅.
Bridgman, F. H. G., 82, 𝔅.
Bridle, H. L., 2, 𝔅.
Brierly, C. H., 𝔅.
Brierley, C. I., 111, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brierley, W. B., 48, 𝔅.
Briggs, A. B., 𝔅. 𝔅.
Briggs, H. S., 5, 𝔅.
Briggs, N., 83, 𝔅.
Briggs, R. C., 925, 𝔅.
Briggs, W. A., 𝔅.
Brigstocke, F. L., 𝔅.
Brijbhusan Lal. 8
Brij Bhusan Saran, 72, 𝔅.
Brij, Bihari Lal, 𝔅.
Brij, Jiwan Lal, 𝔅.
Brij Lal, 𝔅.
Brij Mohan Lal, Lala, 78, 𝔅.
Brijlal Nehru, 17.
Brijlal, P. K., 22.
Brij, Narayan, 𝔅.
Brij, Raj Saran Singh C., 𝔅.
Brijmohanlal, Indarnarayan, *q.v.*
Brindley, G. E. M., 73.
Brinklow, G., 6.
Briscoe, H. K., 925, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Brislee, F. R., 46, 𝔅.
Bristow, C. H., 𝔅.
Bristow, R. C., 53
Brito, E., 52.
Brito, W. A., 𝔅.
Brittain Jones, J., 7
Britto, V., 𝔅.
Broadbent, R. E. C., 923.

Broadfoot, R. C., 47, B.
Broadribb, P., 3
Broadway, A., B.
Broadway, A. B., Sir 77, B., B.
Broadway, E. P., B., B.
Brock, H. N., B.
Brock, L. E., 19, 21, B.
Brock, Miss L. W., B.
Brocklehurst, W. H., 20, B.
Brodie, N., 31
Brodie, N. S., 930
Brodrick, St. J. *See* Midleton, Viscount
Brokenshaw, A., 16, 41, 64, B.
Bromage, J. A. R., 78, B.
Bromage, J. C., 18.
Bromage, J. V. B. R., B.
Bromley, R. E., 103, B.
Brooke J. C., 144
Brooke-Blakeway, D. *See* Blakeway, D. B.
Brooke-Meares, A., B.
Brookes, A., 95, B.
Brookes, A. S., B.
Brookes, O. H., 22.
Brooking, Sir H. T., B.
Brooks, J. B. T., 61, B.
Broome, H. H., 83, B., B.
Broome, W., 68, B.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., B.
Broomfield, R. S., 55, B.
Brough, A. W., B.
Broughton, A. H., 14, B.
Broun, J. A., B., B.
Brown, A. C., B.
Brown, A. E., 107, B.
Brown, Rev. A. E., B.
Brown, A. F. R., 97, B.
Brown, A. S., 6, B.
Brown, C. (*I.C.S.*), B.
Brown, C. H., 46, 52, B.
Brown, C. O., 23.
Brown, Dr. Edith, B.
Brown, E. K., 5
Brown, F. H., B.
Brown, G. A. M., 79, B., B.
Brown, G. E. R. G., B.
Brown, H. A., 93, B.
Brown, H. A. (*Rhys.*), 24, B
Brown, H. C., B., B.
Brown, H. H., 5, B.
Brown, J., 25, B.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, B.
Brown, J. B., 46, 48, B., B.
Brown, J. C., 26, B, B.
Brown, J. H., 18
Brown, K. C. W., B.
Brown, L. N., 57, B.
Brown, M., B.
Brown, Mrs. M., B.
Brown, P., B.
Brown, R. C., B.
Brown, R. H., 2, B
Brown, R. R., 91, B.
Brown, R. S., 2, B.
Brown, S. K., 2, B., B.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., B. *See* also Freeth, Miss D.
Brown, W. Ashley. *See* Ashley-Brown
Brown, W. B., B.
Brown, W. E. W., B.
Brown, W. H., 5
Brown, W. Robertson. *See* Robertson-Brown
Brown, W. S., 46, 48, B.
Browne, A. E., 6
Browne, Sir A. G. F., B.
Browne, C. A., 88, B.
Browne, C. E., B.
Browne, D. C. J., 3
Browne, D. R. H., 58, B., B.
Browne, E. G., 69, B.
Browne, G. W., 23
Browne, H. F. M., 91, B.
Browne, H. M., B.
Browne, Sir J., 143
Browne, Sir P. H., B.
Browne, R. J., B.
Browne, R. S., 50, B.
Browne, Sir S., 121
Browne, S. H., B., B.
Browne, W. F., B.
Browne, W. F. J., 68
Browning, C. J., 22
Browning, H. A., 145
Browning, Mrs. M. L., B.
Browning, W. B., B.
Brownlie, T. A. M., 84
Brownlow, A. L'E., 96, B.
Brownlow, D'A., B.
Brownrigg, E. G., B., B.
Bruce, C. E., 143, B., B.
Bruce, E. H., 925, B.
Bruce, Mrs. F. M. J, B.
Bruce, H. E., 88, B., B.
Bruce, J. W., 53
Bruce, R. W., 925
Bruce-Joy, A. W., 23, B.
Bruce-Kerr, Rev. G. H., B.
Bruen, E. J., 57, B
Bruford, S. J., 78
Bruhl, P. J., B.
Brunton, J. F., B.
Brunyate, Sir J. B., 121, B., B.
Bryan, A. F., B.
Bryan, D. A., 923.
Bryant, E. W., 6
Bryant, H. B., B.
Bryant, J. F., B.
Bryant, S. C., 21
Bryant, W., 101, B.
Bryant, W. J., 3
Bryant, W. T., 46, B.
Bryson, C. L., 923.
Bryson, R., B.
Bu, Mya, 93, B.
Bu, U. Kla (A.I), B
Buch, N. M., 76, B
Buchanan, A., B.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., B.
Buchanan, Rev. J., B.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., B.
Buchanan, R. P., 26
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 118
Buck, C. H., B.
Buck, Sir E. J., B.
Buck, H. C., B.
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of 127
Buckland, C. E., B., B.
Buckland, Mrs. K. L., B.
Buckland, Sir P. L., 15, B., B.
Buckley, A. W., B.
Buckley, H. C., 73, B.
Buckley, L. E., B., B.
Buckley Miss M. E., B.
Bucknall, Mrs. M., B.
Buckner, C. S., B.
Buckner, F. P., 52 B.
Buckner, J. S., B.
Buckney, F., 98, B.
Buckwell, F. C., B
Budd, R., 129
Budden, F. H., B., B
Budh Sen, R. B. Babu, B.
Budh Singh Bawa, 930
Budh Singh, S., 82, B.
Budhi Singh, Mian, B.
Bunst, Mrs. F., B.
Bulfield, G. F. X., 107.
Bulkeley, J. P., 95, B., B.
Bulkley, A. F., 49, 50, B.
Bull, E., B.
Bull, F. E., B.
Bull, F. F., B.
Bull, H. G., 2, B.
Bull, H. M., B.
Bull, L. A., B.
Bull, W., 24
Bullard, R. W., B.
Bullen-Smith, J. R., 120
Bulloch, W. M., 24
Bumber, Shah. *See* Shah Bumber
Bumstead, W. R., 21.
Bunbury, C. E. F., 930
Bunbury, E. J., B.
Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 236, 240
Bunter, J. P., B.
Bunting, S. A. S., B., B.
Bunyad Hussain. *See* Hussain.
Burbidge. H. F. G., 107, B.
Burden, H., B., B.
Burdon, Sir E., 17, B., B.
Burdwan, Maharaja of, 131, B., B.
Burford, W. B., 19
Burge, B. E. J., 35, B.
Burge, B. O., 28.
Burgess, F. G., 97, B.
Burgess, G., 102, B.
Burgess, S. W. E., 3
Burke, E., B.
Burke, E. P., 106, 108, B.
Burke, G. T., 73, B.
Burke, Sir R. J. C., 27, 112, 144, B., B.
Burke, R. St. G., B.
Burke, S. M., 76, B
Burkitt, F. H., 79, 110, B., B.
Burkitt, H. H., B.
Burlingham, G., B.
Burlton, P. S. M., B., B.
Burman, H. P., 24
Burman, R. P. *See* Ram Prasad B.
Burn, A. H., B.
Burn, D. S., B., B
Burn, J. G, B.
Burn, J. H., 14, B
Burn, Sir R., 136, B., B.
Burn, R. N. (*Railways*), B, B.
Burn S., 45, B.
Burn, W. G., 24, B.
Burnand, W. H., 21, B.
Burne, L. E. L., 91, 94, B., B.
Burne, Sir O. T., 120
Burne, W. A., 925
Burnett, R. R, 12, B., B
Burnett, S. H., B.
Burnham, J. C, B., B.
Burns, A. E., 5
Burns, A. R, 66
Burns, C. N, 23
Burns, F. G, 93 B.
Burns, H. G., 70, B.
Burns, W., 57, B.
Burrard, H. G., B.
Burrard, Sir S. G., B., B
Burr-Bryan, W., B.
Burrell, O. L., 50, B.
Burrell, P. S., B., B.
Burrell, R. H. A., 103, B
Burrington, R., 22
Burrows, L. B., 35, B., B.
Burrows, Mrs. O., B.
Burrows, Sir S. M., B.
Burt, B. C., 30, 70, B, B.
Burt, C. H. S., B.
Burt, Sir H. P., B. B.
Burt, R. G., 31
Burton Miss A., B.
Burton, B. H., B.
Burton, C. M. H., 3.
Burton, Mrs. D., B.
Burton, E., B.
Burton, E. S. V., 82.
Burton, F., 2, B.
Burton, F. H., B.
Burton, G. P., 101, 104, B.
Burton, L. H., 39, B.
Burtt, T., 75, 79, B.
Bury, R. E., 23, B.
Bush, S. P., 94, B.

Bushby, W. E., 58, R.
Bushell, C. L., R
Buta Singh, Sardar, 8.
Butcher, G. W., R.
Butcher, H. C., 96
Butcher, W. H., 19.
Butcher, W. V., 925, R.
Butler, Ann Gertrude, Lady, B.
Butler, C. W., 5, R.
Butler, C. W., B.
Butler, E. J., B., R.
Butler, F. G., 27, 45, R.
Butler, G. S., R.
Butler, H. E., 61, R.
Butler, M., 18, 100, R.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., 101, 138, B., R.
Butler, R. A., 1, 118, R.
Butler, R. B., 33, B.
Butler, S. G., 108, R.
Butler, Sir S. H., 126, 135, 136, 139, B., R.
Butt, A. G., B
Butt, Miss, L., B.
Butterfield, A. D., 925, R.
Butterfield, E., 91, B., R.
Butterfield, P. H., R.
Butterworth, A., B., R.
Bux, A., B.
Buyers, W. A., R
Bwye, W., B.
Bya, Maung, B.
Byers, J. A., 40, R.
Byford, A., 5
Byrne, Mrs. K., B.
Byrne, M. S. N., 4
Byrnes, W. F., 69, R.
Byron, R. R., R.
Byu, U. Tun, 93, R.

Cable, R. W., R.
Cable, W. A., 65, 114, R.
Caccia, A. M. F., B., R.
Cadell, A., 125, 135
Cadell, P. R., 132, B., R.
Cadell, T., 145
Cadman, S. P. H., 35, R.
Caffin, A. E., 61, R.
Cahill, A., 6
Cain, Mrs. S., B.
Cairn-Duff, J. C., 77.
Cairns, J., 25, B., R.
Cairns, W. B., B.
Caius, Rev. Father, 62
Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., R.
Calcutta, Bishop of, 13
Caldecott, C. D'A., 103, R.
Calder, C. C., 26, 43
Calder, N. D., R.
Calder, O. V., R.
Calder, W. B., 58, R.
Caldwell, K. S., 87, R.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., B.
Caleb, Mrs. M., B.
Callaghan, H. W., B.
Callow, F. A., 3
Calnan, D., B., R.
Calvert, H., 75, 137, B., R.
Calvert, J. T., B., R.
Calvert, W. H., 107, R.
Cama, Dr. Miss F., B.
Cambay, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 240
Cambridge, S. J. P., 20
Came, W. G., 88, R.
Cameron, A., 930
Cameron, A. A., 92, 91
Cameron, B. L., 22, R.
Cameron, C. C., B.
Cameron, C. J. N., R.
Cameron, D. C. T., 50 R.
Cameron, G. S., 30, R.
Cameron, I. S., 23
Cameron, J. G. P., 925, B., R.
Cameron, J. P., 108, 109, B., R.
Cameron, M. B., B.
Cameron, S. W., 14, R.
Cameron, W. L. S. L., B,
Cammiade, P. E., R.
Campagnac, C. H., B.
Campbell, Alexander, 95, R.
Campbell, Archibald (*I.C.S.*), R.
Campbell, A. A., R.
Campbell, A. F. T., 4, R.
Campbell, A. Y. G., 41, 130, B., R.
Campbell, C. G., 118
Campbell, C. H., 12
Campbell, C. M. St. A., 107.
Campbell, C. R., 114, B., R.
Campbell, C. S., B., R.
Campbell, D. C., 17, R.
Campbell, Sir D. J. A., 930.
Campbell, Gen. Sir F., B.
Campbell, Sir G., 119, 133, 137
Campbell, G. J., B.
Campbell, Sir J., B., R.
Campbell, J. B., 25
Campbell, J. D., 25, B., R.
Campbell, J. H., 88, R.
Campbell, J. R., 25
Campbell, J. S. (*Chief Commr. Centr. Prov.*), 137
Campbell, Miss K., B.
Campbell, Miss M. J., B.
Campbell, M. S. C., B., R.
Campbell, Sir R. N., B.
Campbell, R. W., R.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) S., B.
Campbell, Miss S., B.
Campbell, T. V., B.
Campbell, W. F., 28, R.
Campbell, W. L., B., R.
Campbell, W. N., 930
Campbell-Harris. *See* Harris.
Candeth Avargal M.R.Ry.M.N. Arachie, B.
Candeth, M. A., 48, R.
Candy, R. H., 62, 63, R.
Cane, H. P., 6.
Canham, W., 6
Cannell, R., R.
Canning, F., 72, R.
Canning, Visct., 122, 134
Cannon, J. P., 24
Cant, A., R.
Cant, R. D., 19
Cantin, P. A. L., 69, R.
Cantlie, K., 106, R.
Caple, G. T., 3
Capoor, Shyan Behari, 76, R.
Cappel, E. L., B., R.
Captain, Miss M. S., B.
Carbery, M., 42, R.
Carden, Rev. H. C., 13, R.
Carden Noad. *See* Noad
Cardew, Sir A. G., 128, 129, B., R.
Cardew, D., R.
Cardew, Lady E., B.
Cardew, J. H., 23, R.
Careless, W. E., R.
Carey, Miss D. B., B.
Carey, L. S., R.
Carey, Sir W. L., 930
Carey, W. L. J., B.
Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., B, R.
Cargill, A. K., 930
Cargill, J. D., R.
Cargill, W. M., 21, R.
Carless, H. A., 72, R.
Carleston, H. H., 46, R
Carleton, Miss J., B.
Carleton, M. B., B.
Carlin, D., 5, R.
Carlton Scott, F. C., 31
Carlyle, Lady, B.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., 126, B., R.
Carmichael, Lady, B.
Carmichael, Baron, 128, 133
Carmichael, Miss A. W., B.
Carmichael, Sir D., B.
Carmichael, D. F., 129
Carmichael, Sir G., 132, B., R.
Carmichael, Lady G., B.
Carmody, D. R., 19
Carnac, H. G. Rivett-. *See* Rivett-Carnac
Carnaghan, D. W. B., 61, R.
Carnduff, W. A. T., R.
Carne, F. W., R.
Carnegy, A., 131
Caroe, Olaf K., 110, B., R.
Carpendale, F. M., B.
Carpenter, J. H., 19, 22, R.
Carr, Miss E., B.
Carr, Sir H. W., B.
Carr, Joseph, 103, R.
Carr, R. C. C., B., R.
Carr, T., B.
Carr, Sir W., 925, B., R.
Carr-Hall, R. E., B.
Carr-White, P., B., R.
Carreck, F. F. R., 51.
Carrey, J., 104.
Carrick, Miss M., B.
Carrier, P. L. C., 25, R.
Carritt, M. J., 35, R.
Carroll, E. W., 97, R.
Carroll, J. C., R.
Carse, R., 107, R.
Carson, C. F., R.
Carson, C. W. C., B., R.
Carstairs, G., B.
Carstairs, W. R., B.
Carter, A. C., 88, R.
Carter, A. Coldrick, 96, R.
Carter, B. B., R.
Carter, E. C., B.
Carter, Sir F. W., B.
Carter, G. E. L., R.
Carter, G. L., 930
Carter, H., R.
Carter, H. L., 21
Carter, J., B.
Carter, M. O., 35, R.
Carter, R. H. A., 2, B., R.
Carter, R. M., B., R.
Carter, R. R. L., 92, R.
Carter, T., 30
Carter, W. H., R.
Cartland, M. A., R.
Cartland, W. C., 21, R.
Cartland, W. N., 930, R.
Cartledge, S. A., 53
Cartmel, A. E., 96
Cartwright, A., 103, R.
Cartwright, L., 3
Cartwright, Miss M., B.
Caruana, A. J., B.
Carver, G. A.,
Carver, J. A., 25
Carvey, E. M., 24.
Casement, E. R., 20, R.
Cashmore, T. H, B.
Caspersz, C. P., R.
Cassells, A., 35, 119, B., R.
Cassels, J., 3
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., B.
Cassels, Sir R. A., B.
Cassels, Mrs. S., B.
Cassels, W. S., 930
Cassidy, D. M., 4
Casson, Mrs. G., B.
Casson, H. A., B., R.
Casson, R., R.
Castens, H. E., 97, R.
Castle, W. W., R.
Caston, C. W., B.
Cater, A. N. L., 27, 112, 143, B., R.
Cathcart, W. T., B.
Catherine, Sister, B.
Catley, E., 21.
Caton, R. L., 6.
Cattell, G. L., B.

Caudwell, G. W., 6
Cautley, Sir P. T., 119
Cauty, E. L., ✠.
Cave, C. R., 58
Cave, G. H., ✠.
Cave, L. S., 24
Cavendish, F. H., ✠.
Cawley-Way, J. H.
Cecilia, Sister Fannie, ✠.
Cha Tha. *See* Tha.
Chad, I. B., 3
Chadha, Charanjit Lal, 103, ✠.
Chadwick, Sir D. T., 127, ✠., ✠
Chadwick, F. J., 50, ✠.
Chadwick, W. H., ✠.
Chain U Ba Maung, 92, ✠.
Chamani, H. K., 57, ✠.
Chakko, K. C., 49, ✠.
Chakra Dhar Jayal, 72, ✠.
Chakarbarti, H. C., 106.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, ✠.
Chakrabatti, J. N., ✠.
Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan, 925, ✠.
Chakrabutty, N. N., 43, ✠.
Chakra Dhar Jayal, ✠.
Chakravarthi, M. N., 22.
Chakravarti, A., 49, ✠.
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, ✠
Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, ✠.
Chakravarti, R. N., B. N., ✠.
Chakravarti, Srish Chandra, ✠.
Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U Provs.*), 69, ✠.
Chakravarti, T. D., 22
Chakravarty, B. N., 35, ✠.
Chakravarty, G. K., ✠.
Chakravarty, N. N., 43, ✠.
Chalam, B. S., 25
Chalk, W. O., 23, ✠.
Chalmers, D. F. ✠.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., 120
Chalmers, T., ✠.
Chalmers, T. A., ✠.
Chaman, Lall, *q.v.*
Chamba, H.H. Raja of, 237, 240
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Austen, 117, ✠., ✠.
Chamberlain, M. W. J., 3
Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 125, 128
Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., ✠.
Chamberlain, W. I., ✠.
Chambers, D. G., 57, ✠
Chambers, G. W., 9
Chambers, H. A., 925, ✠.
Chambers, J., 37, ✠., ✠.
Chambers, L. R., 923
Chamier, Miss E., 102, ✠.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., 4, ✠, ✠.
Chamier, R. O., ✠
Champa Lal, Lala, 78, ✠
Champhekar, M. L., 58, ✠.
Champion, F. W., 72, ✠
Champion, H., 48, ✠.
Champion, H. G., 29, 72, ✠.
Champion, R. S., 113, ✠.
Chan Toon, J., 93, ✠.
Chance, P. V., 105, ✠.
Chance, W. H.
Chand, Ajit. *See* Ajit Chand
Amir, *q.v.*
Bishan. *See* Bishan Chand
Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan. *See under* Burdwan
Chaudhri Lal, 9, ✠
Dharm, *q.v.*
Fateh, ✠.
Hari, *q.v.*
Hukam, Lala, *q v.*
Jai, Lala, R. S., 8;
Jai, Maharaja Sir. *See* Jai Chand
Karam. *See* Karam Chand
Karam, Lala. *See* Karam Chand
Lala Ram. *See* Ram
Lala Tara, ✠.
Chand, Ajit—
Mehta Mukham, ✠.
Moti, *q.v.*
Munishwar, Lala, *q.v.*
Nihal, R. S., 13
Pandit Davi. *See* Devi Chand
Pandit Narayan. *See* Narayan Chand
Prem, *q.v.*
Raja Narendra. *See* Narendra Chand
Ram, R. S., 73
Ratan, ✠.
Rattan, *q.v.*
Sakhi, *q.v*
Sumer, *q.v*
Tek, *q v.*
Wazir, q v.
Chanda, Apuvra Kumar, 37, ✠.
Chandar Bhan, *R. ..*, 79, ✠.
Chanda Singh, ✠.
Chandavakar, P. N., 52, ✠.
Chandiram Kotumal. *See* Kotumal Chandiram
Chandiramani, S. B., 68, ✠.
Chandler, J. S., ✠.
Chandler, L. J., 3
Chandra Bose, R. B. Prabhat, ✠.
Chandra, C. N., 75, ✠.
Chandra, Ganesh C., 26.
Chandra, Harish. *See* Harish
Chandra, Major J., 89.
Chandra Jung Thapa, ✠
Chandra, Kishor, 70, ✠.
Chandra, M. L., 6
Chandra, Mitra S., 105
Chandra, Ram (*Punjab*), *q v.*
Chandra, Ram (*P.W.D.*), 108
Chandra, Ram (*Burma*), *1 v*
Chandra Romesh. *See* Romesh
Chandra Ray, Jyotish., ✠.
Chandran, T. L. R., 46, ✠.
Chandrasekhara Aivar, Mrs. P. A., ✠.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, M R. Ry., P S.A., ✠.
Chandu Lal, B., ✠.
Chandu Lal D., 82, ✠.
Chandwani, J. B., 22.
Chaning Pearce, W. A., 72, ✠.
Channer, F. F. R., ✠., ✠.
Chant, G. R., 5
Chanter, E. D., ✠.
Chapman, A. F., 93, ✠.
Chapman, C. A., 111
Chapman, E., 4
Chapman, E. F. G., 72, ✠.
Chapman, G. A., ✠.
Chapman, G. F., 5
Chapman, H., 23
Chapman, H. V., 93, ✠.
Chapman, J. A., ✠.
Chapman, L. A., 35, ✠.
Chapman, P. F., ✠., ✠.
Chapman, P. H., ✠.
Chapman, R. A. B., ✠., ✠.
Chappell, H., 96
Chapple, F. G. 46 ✠.
Charagh, Mahbub, I, *q v.*
Charan Atma, 68, ✠.
Charanjit Singu, Raja, 8
Charanjit Singh, 22.
Chari Pundit Chetlur, D., 8
Chari, P. V., 48 ✠.
Chari, R. R., 109.
Chari, Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P.
Chariya, Sir T. Vijayaraghava. *See* Vijayaraghava
Chariyar. *See also* Achariyar
Charkhari, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 240
Charles, F. L., 930.
Charles, N. H., 79.
Charles, Sir R. H., ✠., ✠.
Charlton, H. J., ✠.
Charlton, J., 92, ✠.
Charsley, C. R., 50, ✠.
Chase, A. J., ✠., ✠.
Chase, J. H., 21, 930
Chatarji. *See also* Chaterjee, Chattarji Chatterjee, *and* Chatterji
Chatarji, Sir A. C. *See* Chatterjee
Chatarji, Abanibhushan, 35, ✠.
Chatarji, Basanta Kumar. *See* Chatterje
Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 74
Chatarji, Digambar
Chatarji, Ganesh Chandra, ✠.
Chatarji, Sir Nahni Ranjan, 134. ✠., ✠.
Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan, ✠.
Chatarji, P. Chandra, R. B., 106.
Chatarji, Surendra Nath, 39, ✠.
Chatarji, Suresh Chandra, 37, ✠
Chatarji, Yogesh C., ✠.
Chaterjee, A. C., 22
Chattarji, A. N., 89.
Chattarji, Hari Das, 90, ✠.
Chattarji, Jyotirman, 930
Chatterjee, Major A. C., 29.
Chatterjee, A. C. (*Rlys.*), 20.
Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., 1, 119, 122, 127, ✠., ✠.
Chatterjee, B. C., 24.
Chatterjee, B. K., 18, ✠.
Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, ✠
Chatterjee, Gouripati, 30.
Chatterjee, J., 930.
Chatterjee, H. K., 30.
Chatterjee, J. C., 112
Chatterjee M. N., 25.
Chatterjee, N. G., 30.
Chatterjee, Mrs. O B., ✠.
Chatterjee, S., ✠.
Chatterjee, S. C., 25. ✠
Chatterjee, S. K., 26.
Chatterjee, S. N., 21.
Chatterjee, Santosh Kumar, 35, ✠.
Chatterji, Amar Nath, 925.
Chatterji, Anandinath, ✠.
Chatterji, D. N., 31.
Chatterji, G. C., 80
Chatterji, Hari Das, 90.
Chatterji, Sir N. R. *See* Chatarji
Chatterji, S. N., 104.
Chatterji, Upendra N., ✠.
Chatterji. *See also* Chatarji
Chatterton, Lady A., ✠.
Chatterton, Sir A., ✠., ✠.
Chatterton, B. R., ✠.
Chatterton, E., ✠., ✠.
Chatterton, F. W., 145
Chatterton, Mrs. L., ✠.
Chaturvedi, Manohar Das. *See* Manohar D. C.
Chaturvedi, Radhe Lal, 71.
Chaubal, Sir Madadev Bhaskar, 132, ✠., ✠. *See also* Mahadev
Chaubal, M. R., 925
Chaube, Gulzari Lal, *1.v.*
Chaube, Saligram, Pathak. *See* Saligram, C. P.
Chaudar, Ram, ✠.
Chaudhri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, ✠.
Chaudhri, D. N., ✠.
Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, ✠.
Chaudhri, Niamat Ulla, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Praphulla C., 18
Chaudhri, Sadhu Ram, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Wajid Husain. *See* Wajid Husain, C.
Chaudhurami, Tahurulnessa, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, ✠., ✠.
Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See* Aziz-ul-Haq
Chaudhuri, C. M., 88, ✠.
Chauduri, G. C., ✠.

Chaudhuri, Hari Sadham Ghosh, 39, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Karam Ilahi. *See* Karam, C. K.
Chaudhuri, Kishori Lal. *See* Kishori Lal
Chaudhuri, K. R., 107, ✠.
Chaudhuri, M. A., 33.
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray. *See* Ray Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Muhammad, K. B., 106.
Chaudhuri, N. K., 103, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Nirupam C. Ray. *See* Ray
Chaudhuri, P. C. (*I.A.S.*), 42, ✠.
Chaudhuri, P. C. (*I.C.S.*), 86, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Ramchaudra, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Ray, ✠. *See also* Raj Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, ✠.
Chaudhuri, Sukumar, 40. ✠
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, ✠.
Chaudhuri, S. K. R., 5.
Chaudhuri, S. N., 88
Chaudhuri, Tapendra Kumar Ghosh. *See* Ghosh Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, T. I. M. N. *See* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri
Chaudhury, A. H. Maulavi, 106
Chaudhury, A. M., Maulvi, 12
Chaudhury, B. B., 108
Chaudhury, D. K. L., 11
Chaudhury, G. M., 8
Chaudhury, Raja Sir Manmatha Nath Ray, of Santosh, 33 ✠
Chaudri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain Chaudhri
Chaudri, N. K., 5, ✠.
Chauncy, F. C. L., 27
Chave, E. H., 48, ✠.
Chawner, L.M.F., 82, ✠.
Cheema, Sardar Gandasmg. *See* Gandasing
Cheeseman, G. M., 5, ✠.
Cheers, J. Mc G., ✠.
Chein, U. Anug, 96, ✠.
Chelmsford, Viscount, 123, ✠., ✠.
Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady ✠.
Chenevix-Trench, C. G., ✠., ✠.
Chenevix-Trench, G. F., ✠., ✠.
Chenevix-Trench, Sir R. H., 112, ✠., ✠.
Cheng, Saw Chin, 95
Chengappah, K. A., 50, ✠.
Cherry, H. C. E., 93, ✠.
Cherry, J. A., ✠.
Cheshire, F. M., 102, ✠.
Chesney, C. H. R., ✠.
Chesney, Sir G. T., 125, ✠.
Chetham, S. F., ✠
Chetpat, P. R. A. *See* Ramaswamio Ayyar
Chetti, K. Sundaram, *q v.*
Chettle, G , 96. ✠
Chettle, Mrs. L. ✠.
Chettiyar, A. M. Murugappa
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. T. Muthiah. *See* Muthiah Chettiyar
Chettiyar, M.R.Ry., P.K.A.C., Virappa. *See* Virappa Chettiyar
Chettiyar, Sir S. R. M. Annamalai *q v.*
Chettri, S B. S. Major G. B., ✠.
Chettri, Krishna Lal, 106
Chettur, M. N. *See* Nayar, C. M.
Chettur, S. K., 46, ✠.
Chetty, Mrs. A. Alwar. *See* Alwar C.
Chetty, Sir K. P. P. *See* Puttana Chetty
Chetty, R. C. K. Shanmukham, *q.v.*
Chetwode, Sir P.W., 7, 123, ✠
Chevis, Sir W., ✠., ✠.
Cheyne, G. C., 94, ✠., ✠.
Chhachhi, H. S., 25.
Chhajju Ram Chaudhri, Sir ✠.
Chhatari, Nawab of. *See* Ahmad Said Khan
Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 240, 930
Chhota Udepur, The Raja of, 237, 240
Chhote Lal, ✠., ✠.
Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt
Chhuttan Lal, R. B., 69, ✠.
Ch'ih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Ch'ih
Chichele-Plowden, C. T., ✠.
Chichele Plowden, C. W., ✠.
Chick, H. G., ✠.
Childers, H. F. E., 96
Childs, F. H., 5
Chilton, A. H., ✠.
Chiman, Lal, Puri, 79, ✠.
Chinoy, A. F. J., 55
Chinoy, Rahimtala M., 10
Chintaman, D. D. *See* Deshmukh
Chirag Din, ✠.
Chisholm, D. M. F., 22
Chisholm, E., ✠.
Chisholm, M. J., ✠.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, ✠.
Chitale, Padmakar K., *q.v.*
Chitham, C. C., 103, ✠.
Chitral, Sir S. Mehtar of, 238, 241, ✠.
Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 56, ✠.
Chitty, Mrs A., ✠.
Chitty, Sir C. W., 930
Chitty, W. W., 4, ✠.
Chivers, E. S. G., ✠.
Cho, U, 95
Cho, U. E., 98.
Chogmal, S. K. D., ✠
Choitram, Tirithdas, ✠.
Choksy, Sir N. H., 8, ✠.
Cholmeley, N. G., ✠., ✠.
Chong, K. Beng, ✠.
Chopal, Singh, ✠.
Chopra, Amar Nath, 93, ✠.
Chopra, B N., 20.
Chopra, Gyan Chand, 105, ✠.
Chopra, Mulk Raj, 79.
Chopra, P. C., 22
Chopra, P. D., 83, ✠.
Chopra, R. N., 40, ✠.
Chopra, S. R., 20
Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra
Chotzner, A. J., ✠.
Choudhury, of Santosh, 33
Chowdhury, S. P., 22
Chowdhury, S. S., 23.
Christian, H. D., 87, 90. ✠
Christian, J. B., ✠.
Christie, E. S., ✠.
Christie, G. F. S., ✠.
Christie, G. H.,
Christie, W., 12, 66, 68, ✠.
Christie, W. A. K., 925, ✠.
Christie, W. H. J., 33. ✠.
Christopher, C. de L., ✠.
Christophers, Sir S. R., ✠., ✠.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, ✠.
Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., ✠.
Chudasama, M. M., 61, ✠.
Chugtai, M. J., 20.
Chunder. *See* Chandra
Chunder, K. C., 34, 35, ✠.
Chuni Lal, Handa, 79, ✠.
Chuni Lal Lala, 77, 110, ✠.
Chuni Lal Ray, R. B., 89
Churcher, J. E. G., 88, ✠.
Churchill, E. A. H., 105, ✠.
Churchill, Lord R., 117
Chute, Mrs. P. S., ✠.
Clague, J., 91, 94, ✠., ✠.
Clancey, J. C., ✠.
Clare, F., 3
Clark, A. J., ✠.
Clark, A. McD., 33, ✠.
Clark, A. S., 5, ✠.
Clark, E. E. N., 3
Clark, F. G., 4
Clark, F. K., 12, 102, ✠.
Clark, G. F., 95, ✠.
Clark, H. C., ✠.
Clark, H. G., ✠.
Clark, Miss M. C., ✠.
Clark, T. J., 39, ✠.
Clark, T. V., 96, ✠.
Clark, Sir W. H., 126, ✠., ✠
Clark, W. M., 92, ✠., ✠.
Clark, Sir W. O., ✠., ✠.
Clarke, Mrs. A., ✠.
Clarke, Sir Andrew, 124
Clarke, A F., ✠.
Clarke, A. J. Lardner, 106.
Clarke, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Clarke, C. J., ✠., ✠.
Clarke, C. M., Sir, 128, ✠
Clarke, C. W., 23
Clarke, D. A., ✠.
Clarke, E. H. S., ✠., ✠.
Clarke, E. W., 53, 69, ✠.
Clarke, E. W., 52, ✠.
Clarke, Miss F., ✠.
Clarke, G., 94, ✠.
Clarke, G., 70, ✠., ✠.
Clarke, Sir G. R., ✠., ✠.
Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham
Clarke, H., ✠.
Clarke, J. A., 97, ✠.
Clarke, L. A. G., ✠.
Clarke, L. O., ✠., ✠
Clarke, M., 14 ✠
Clarke, M. J., 92, ✠., ✠.
Clarke, M. N., 102, ✠.
Clarke, P. T., 85.
Clarke, Sir R., ✠., ✠.
Clarke, R. A., ✠.
Clarke, R. C. B., ✠.
Clarke, R. L. H., ✠.
Clarke, R. T., ✠.
Clarke, T. G., 144
Clarke, W. G., ✠., ✠.
Clarkson, W., 3
Clatworthy, P. J. S., 5, ✠.
Claudius, C. D., 24
Clauson, M. J., 2, ✠.
Clay, B. L., 91
Clay, J. M., 66, 136, ✠., ✠.
Claydon, E., 14, ✠.
Claypole, Miss H., ✠.
Clayton, A. C., ✠.
Clayton, A. H., ✠.
Clayton, F., ✠., ✠.
Clayton, H., ✠., ✠.
Clayton, H. B., 56, ✠., ✠.
Clayton, K., 3
Clayton, R. H. M., 57, ✠.
Clayton, R. V., 25
Clear, T. (*I.P.S.*), ✠.
Clear, T., 50, ✠.
Cleary, D. M., 2, ✠.
Cleary, M. F., 39, ✠.
Cleburne, J. St. H., 96, ✠.
Clee, C. B. B., 54, ✠.
Clegg, E. L. G., 26, ✠.
Clement, C. W., 41
Clements, A. E., 20
Clements, E., ✠.
Clements, F. J., 3
Clements, G. W., 52, ✠.
Clements, J. E., ✠.
Clément-Thomas, Sir L. E., ✠.
Clemesha, W. W., ✠., ✠.
Clerici, C. J. E., 925, ✠., ✠.
Clerk, F. V., 925, ✠.
Clerk, Sir G. R., 117, 119, 130
Clerk, H. E., ✠.
Clerke, L. A. H., ✠.
Cleveland, H. F., ✠., ✠.

Clibborn, J., 𝔅.
Cliff, A. P., 90, 𝔅.
Clifford, M. W., 𝔅.
Clifford, R. C., 73
Clifford-Hurst, L. E., 25
Clift, F. C. L., 47, 𝔅.
Clift, G., 96, 𝔅.
Clift, L., 𝔅.
Clifton, E. J., 𝔅.
Climo, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. H., 𝔅.
Clinton, Lord, 118
Clive, M. G. D., 7
Clogstoun, H. C., 𝔅.
Close, E. R. W., 50, 𝔅.
Close, H. A., 930
Close, J. K., 𝔅.
Clough, A. R., 70, 𝔅.
Clough, E. R., 𝔅.
Clough, J. W., 2, 𝔅.
Clouston, D., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Clow, A. G., 7, 9, 13, 68, 𝔅, 𝔅.
Clowes, T. H., 930.
Cluer, A. W., 𝔅.
Clutterbuck, J. E., 20
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Clutterbuck, R. F., 20
Clyde, D., 73, 𝔅.
Coates, C. L., 76, 𝔅.
Coates, E. T., 17, 𝔅.
Coates, J., 19, 𝔅.
Coates, J. M., 𝔅.
Coates, W. J., 12, 18
Coatman, J, 𝔅., 𝔅
Cobb, E. H., 𝔅.
Cobb, H. V., 144, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cobb, W. H., 𝔅.
Cobbald, E. B., 46, 𝔅.
Cobban, S. W., 930
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Coburn, M. R., 12, 16, 18, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241, 𝔅.
Cochin, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of. *See* Netyarammal
Cochin, Sir R. V., Ex-Raja of, 930
Cochran, A. 𝔅.
Cochrane, A. W. R., 𝔅.
Cochrane, G. A. D., 105, 𝔅.
Cochrane, R. A., 97, 𝔅.
Cockburn, A. B., 18, 63, 65. 𝔅.
Cockburn, E. D., 𝔅
Cocke, Sir H. G., 𝔅.
Cockerell, H. A., 133
Cockman, G. H., 𝔅.
Cocks, G. A., 𝔅., 𝔅
Cocks, S. W., 𝔅.
Coelho, V. A., 𝔅.
Coen, T. B. C., 𝔅
Coffey, T. M., 40, 𝔅.
Coffin, C., 𝔅.
Coggan, R. D., 𝔅.
Coghill, D. J. K., 68, 112, 𝔅
Coghill, N. S., 𝔅.
Coghlan, J. A., 61 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cogswell, M. J., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cohen, S., 4, 𝔅.
Cohen, W. C. H., 2, 𝔅
Cohn. C. J., 14, 𝔅.
Colbourne, R. L., 𝔅.
Coldman, A. T., 14, 𝔅.
Coldstream, J., 77, 𝔅.
Coldstream, J. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Coldstream, W. J. A., 930
Coldstream, W. M., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cole, A. W. R., 𝔅.
Cole, Miss B. J., 4.
Cole, F. E., 𝔅.
Cole, F. N., 101, 𝔅.
Cole, G. A., 110
Cole, G. W., 7, 𝔅.
Cole, H. L., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cole, Sir H. W. G., 930
Cole, J. S., 6, 𝔅.
Cole, L. P., 48, 𝔅.
Cole, Mrs. S., 𝔅.
Colebrook, E. H., 50, 𝔅.
Coleman, A., 𝔅.
Coleman, L. C., 𝔅.
Coleridge, F. A., 𝔅.
Collen, Sir E. H. H., 125
Collet-White, R. J., 𝔅.
Collet, A. L., 15
Collett, A. P., 925, 𝔅.
Collett, C. M., 𝔅.
Collett, Sir H., 140
Collett, H. A., 𝔅.
Collett, R. A., 58
Collier, A. E., 𝔅.
Collier, C. B. G., 14, 𝔅.
Collier, Sir G. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Collier, J. V., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Collin, E. W., 𝔅.
Collings, F. W., 925, 𝔅.
Collins, A. B., 42
Collins, B. A., 86, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Collins, F. J. S. D., 3
Collins, F. M., 7
Collins, G. F. S., 57, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Collins, J. L., 61, 𝔅.
Collins, L. M., 3.
Collins, T. M., 103, 𝔅.
Collins, W. W., 114
Collis, M. S., 91, 92, 𝔅.
Collister, H. J., 67, 𝔅.
Collister, J. A., 23, 𝔅.
Colquhoun, H. A. C., 𝔅.
Colson, L. H., 39, 𝔅.
Colthup, S. R., 2, 𝔅.
Colville, W., 72, 113, 𝔅.
Colvin, Sir A., 125, 135
Colvin, C. P., 13, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Colvin, E., 23
Colvin, Sir E. G., 145, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Colvin, E. J. D., 28, 𝔅.
Colvin, Sir G. L., 19, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Colver, C. A., 79, 𝔅.
Colyer, J. A., 24
Colyer, Mrs. *nee* Joss, *q.v.*
Comber, M. B., 𝔅.
Comley, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah, 60, 𝔅.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 73, 𝔅.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., 𝔅.
Compton, J. N., 23.
Comrie, M. C., 101, 𝔅.
Conder, J. M., 𝔅.
Conder, S. J., 2, 𝔅.
Condon, H. J., 20
Cones, H. A. M., 72, 𝔅.
Coningham, F. E., 𝔅.
Coningham, Major-Gen. F. E., 𝔅.
Conlin, J. F., 72, 113, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 132, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Connell, C. B., 𝔅.
Connell, E. C., 𝔅.
Connemara, Lord, 127
Connolly, A. W., 𝔅.
Connolly, J. F., 𝔅.
Connolly, J. S. D., 𝔅.
Connolly, T. F., 6, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Connolly, V., 𝔅.
Connor, F. A., 𝔅.
Connor, Sir Frank, F. P., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Connor, G., 𝔅.
Connor, G. P., 𝔅.
Connor, J. P., 𝔅.
Connor, W. A., 𝔅.
Connor, W. C., 81, 𝔅.
Conran Smith, E., 44
Constable, E. H., 2, 𝔅.
Constable, W. C., 𝔅.
Constantine, G. B., 57, 𝔅.
Contractor, S. C., 52, 𝔅.
Contractor, S. D., 60.
Conway Gordon, E. C. W., 𝔅.
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharaja, 236, 241
Cooch Behar, H H., Dowager Maharani of, 930
Coode, J., 𝔅.
Coode, J. M., 𝔅.
Cook, B. C. A., 68, 𝔅.
Cook, C. M., 24
Cook, Sir E. M., 127, 𝔅., 𝔅
Cook, Major F., 𝔅.
Cook, F. H., 930
Cook, H. P., 925, 𝔅.
Cook, H. R., 𝔅.
Cook, J. M. G., 39, 𝔅.
Cook, L., 89, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cook, N. H., 23
Cook, P. G. Benson, 77
Cook, W. L. C. G., 39, 𝔅.
Cooke, A. G., 𝔅.
Cooke, C. A., 𝔅.
Cooke, C. H., 68 𝔅.
Cooke, C. R., 16
Cooke, E. B., 22, 𝔅.
Cooke, F. J., 𝔅.
Cooke, G. H., 27, 46, 110, 𝔅.
Cooke, Sir H. F., 𝔅.
Cooke, H. M. A., 𝔅.
Cooke, R. F. R., 𝔅.
Cooke, R. W., 6
Cooke, T. F., 81, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cooksey, W., 25, 𝔅.
Cookson, D. M., 𝔅.
Coombes, G. N., 𝔅.
Coombes, J. W., 𝔅.
Coombs, E. E., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Coombs, G. O., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Coombs, H. H. S., 𝔅.
Cooper, A., 21, 𝔅.
Cooper, C. F., 92.
Cooper, C. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cooper, C. R. P., 91, 𝔅.
Cooper, D. D., 𝔅.
Cooper, H., 30
Cooper, H. (Rangoon), 83
Cooper, H. A. (*India Audit Office*), 𝔅.
Cooper, H. A., 5
Cooper, H. H., 24, 𝔅.
Cooper, H. L., 108, 𝔅.
Cooper, J. A. W., 𝔅.
Cooper, J. W., 5, 𝔅.
Cooper, K., 6
Cooper, Miss M. O., 𝔅.
Cooper, M. P., 114
Cooper, R. F., 87, 𝔅.
Cooper, W. C., 𝔅.
Cope, Rev. J. H., 𝔅.
Copeland, D. P., 𝔅.
Copeland, T. B., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Copleston, F. S., 𝔅.
Copleston, W. E., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Coppel, Bishop F. S., 𝔅.
Coppinger, W. V., 40, 104, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Corban-Lucas, A. J. L., 96, 𝔅.
Corbett, E. H., 𝔅.
Corbett, Sir G. L., 13, 101, 127, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Corbett, J. E., 𝔅.
Corbett, L. S., 25
Corbould, P. S., 𝔅.
Cordeaux, Maj. Sir H. E. S., 𝔅.
Cordeiro, X., 16
Corfield, C. L., 28, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Corfield, W. F., 5
Corin, J. M., 57, 𝔅.
Corley-Smith, G., 13.
Cormack, F. E., 108, 𝔅.
Cormack, H. S., 98, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cornelius, A. R., 76, 𝔅.
Cornelius, E. H., 69, 𝔅.
Cornes, J., 𝔅.
Cornforth, E., 18, 𝔅.
Cornish, A., 24. 𝔅.
Cornish, H. D., 45, 𝔅.
Cornwall, J. W., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Cornwell, R. B., 50, 𝔅.

Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 𝔅.
Corry, M., 𝔘.
Corser, C. H., 42, 114
Corthorn, Miss A., 𝔅
Cory, E. M., 20, 𝔘.
Cory, P. A., 𝔅.
Coryton, R. W., 𝔅.
Cosgrave, W. A., 106, 𝔅 𝔘.
Cossar, W. H., 70.
Costello, E. W., 𝔅.
Costello, J. F., 19, 𝔘.
Costello, L. W. J., 15, 𝔘.
Coster, G. W., 30, 𝔘.
Costerton, V. C., 6
Cottam, W. J., 39, 𝔘.
Cotter, E., 98.
Cotter, G. de P., 26, 𝔘.
Cotter, V. R., 𝔘.
Cotterell, C. B., 7, 46, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 𝔅.
Cotton, B., 14, 𝔘.
Cotton, B T., 19
Cotton, H. E. A., Sir, 𝔅.
Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 140
Cotton, H. W. S., 14, 𝔘.
Cotton, W. B., 𝔘.
Coubrough, A. C., 𝔅.
Couchman, Sir F. D., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Couchman, H. J., 25, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Couchman, M. E., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Couesland, D. C., 90, 𝔘.
Couldrey, O. J., 𝔘.
Coulson, A. L., 26
Coulton, G. F., 𝔘.
Coumbe, E. H., 6
Counsell, F. B., 15
Couper, Sir G. E. W., 131, 135
Couper, T., 91, 140, 𝔅. 𝔘.
Coupland, Prof. R., 𝔅.
Coupland, R. E., 𝔘.
Courtenay, R. H., 925, 𝔘.
Courtney, M., 𝔅.
Courthope, E. A., 𝔘.
Cousens, H., 𝔅.
Cousens, H. J. M., 58, 𝔘.
Cousins, E. T., 6
Cousins, E. R. J. R., 86, 𝔘.
Coutts, D., 89, 𝔘.
Coutts, J. E., 𝔅.
Coutts, W. S., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Couzens, V. S., 3
Coventry, B. O., 𝔘.
Coventry, F. C., 𝔘.
Coventry, W. A., 𝔘.
Covernton, A. L., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Covernton, J. G., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Covernton, S. H., 54, 𝔘.
Cowan, G. H., 𝔘.
Cowan, H. M., 𝔘.
Cowan, J., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Coward, D. C., 21
Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. *See* Dinshaw, H. Cowasjee
Cowasji, Mrs. S., 𝔅.
Cowasji, Jehangir *See* Jehangir
Cowburn, F., 14, 𝔘.
Cowdy, A. J., 3
Cowgill, J. F., 12, 39, 𝔘.
Cowgill, J. H. C., 39, 𝔘.
Cowham, A. G., 14, 𝔘.
Cowie, C. F., 𝔘.
Cowie, C. H., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cowie, H. E. C., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cowie, J. G., 84, 𝔘.
Cowley-Brown, F. L. C., 𝔘.
Cowley, R. M., 𝔅.
Cowper, D. H., 𝔅.
Cox, A. I., 51.
Cox, A. P., 𝔘.
Cox, A. R., 46, 𝔘.
Cox, C. E. C., 103, 𝔘.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 𝔅.
Cox, L. L., 50, 𝔘.
Cox, E. O., 79, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., 𝔅.
Cox, G. C. A., 𝔅 , 𝔘.
Cox, H. A., 22.
Cox, H. E., 21
Cox, H. W. V., 𝔅.
Cox, L. E., 𝔘.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 𝔅.
Cox, Sir P. Z., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cox, S., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cox, V. M. H., 112, 𝔘
Cox, W. L., 3
Coxall, D. O., 3
Coxe, H. R. H., 𝔘.
Coxon, S. W., 𝔅.
Coyajee, Sir J. C., 925, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crabtree, H. G., 𝔅.
Crace, J. H., 107, 109, 𝔘.
Cracknell, A. J., 𝔘.
Cracknell, F. G., 68, 𝔘.
Craddock, Lady F. H., 930
Craddock, Sir R. H., 126, 138, 137, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Craig, J., 𝔘.
Craig, M. T., 105, 𝔘.
Craig, P. C. Tudor, 96.
Craig, T. J. A., 39, 𝔅 , 𝔘.
Craighead, A. C., 29
Craik, Sir H. D., 75, 137, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Craker, P. W., 20, 21, 𝔅.
Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 117
Cranbrook, Earl, 117
Craster, S. L., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Craufurd, G. S. G., 𝔅.
Craw, H. H., 91, 𝔘.
Crawford, A. G., 72, 𝔘.
Crawford, C. A., 22, 𝔘.
Crawford, C. G., 𝔘.
Crawford, E. L., 930
Crawford, Sir F. C., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crawford, F. L., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crawford, J. A., 143, 144, 𝔘.
Crawford, J. C., 12, 18
Crawford, J. M., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crawford, M. Newenham, 16, 74, 𝔘.
Crawford, W. G., 97, 𝔘.
Crawford, W. M., 𝔘.
Crawley, G. R., 103, 𝔘
Creagh, Sir O'M., 123
Creagh-Coen. *See* Coen, F. B. C
Creaner, T. A., 79, 𝔘.
Creed, C. J., 88, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Creedy, H. D., 10, 𝔘.
Creek, E. G., 923.
Creffield, J., 𝔅.
Creighton, Deaconess B., 𝔅
Creignton, T. G., 13.
Crerar, Sir J., 57, 127, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cresswell, Rev. A., 925
Cresswell, J., 2, 𝔘.
Creswell, J. H., 42
Crewe, Marchioness of, 𝔅.
Crewe, Marquess of, 117, 𝔘.
Crichton, D. W., 74
Crichton, G. C. L , 𝔘.
Crichton, Lady J. E., 𝔅.
Crichton, R. T., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crichton, T. C., 54
Crichton, W. H , 111.
Crichton, Ven. W. R., 13, 𝔘.
Crickmay, J. G., 2, 𝔘.
Crimmin, J., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Critchley, V., 78
Croad, A., 79, 𝔘.
Crockett, W. G., 5, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Croft, W. D., 1, 2, 𝔘.
Crofton, C. D'A., 𝔘.
Crofton, D. H , 86, 𝔘.
Crofton, R. M., 27, 101, 𝔘.
Crofts, F. N., 68, 𝔘.
Croly, R. G. G., 51, 𝔘.
Crombie, A. D., 44, 𝔘.
Crombie, G. E , 2, 𝔘.
Cromer, Earl, 125, 𝔅.
Cronan, T., 𝔅
Crone, D. R., 26
Croning, J. A., 27 𝔅.
Crook, R., 3
Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crookshank, H., 26, 𝔘.
Crosby, C. C., 91, 𝔘.
Crosby, Sir J., 𝔅.
Cross, Visct., 117
Cross, J. K., 118
Cross, L. D., 𝔘.
Cross, T. R. Shepperd-, 33.
Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Crosse, M., 𝔘.
Crossley, D., 50, 𝔘.
Crossley, H. J., 𝔅.
Crosthwait, H. L., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crosthwait, L. G., 25, 𝔘.
Crosthwaite, A., 𝔅.
Crosthwaite, B. M., 19, 𝔘.
Crosthwaite, C. G., 28, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 120, 125, 135, 137, 139
Crosthwaite, H. R., 𝔅 , 𝔘.
Crosthwaite, H. S., 68, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crosthwaite, J. S., 𝔘.
Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 138, 144
Crothers, E. M., 50, 𝔘.
Crouch, A. E., 3
Crouch, H. A., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crouch, H. N., 𝔅.
Crow, C. G., 𝔅.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 𝔅.
Cruickshank, D. D., 20
Cruickshank, F. C. M., 68, 𝔘.
Cruickshank, M. M., 51
Crump, E. S., 79, 𝔘.
Crump, Sir H. A., 138, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crump, Sir L. C., 132, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Crump, L. M., 141
Crunden, E. G., 108.
Cubitt, G. E. S., 𝔘.
Cuerden, P. S., 37
Cuerden, T., 𝔘.
Cuffe, Sir O. F. L. W., 𝔘.
Culham, E. I., 5
Culhane, A. J. C., 73.
Cullen, Mrs. E. J , 𝔅.
Cullis, C. E., 𝔘.
Culwick, W.
Cuming, Sir A. H., 𝔅 , 𝔘.
Cuming, J. H , 𝔘.
Cumming, A. R., 𝔘.
Cumming, D. B., 925, 𝔘
Cumming, J. A., 𝔘.
Cumming, Sir J. G., 131, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cumming, J. W. N., 𝔅.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., 𝔅.
Cumming, R. C. R., 107, 𝔘.
Cumming, R. F. E., 57, 𝔘.
Cummings, J. E., 𝔅.
Cunliffe, J. B., 𝔅.
Cunliffe, Sir J. R. E., 93, 𝔅, 𝔘.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cunningham, C. B., 49, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cunningham, G., 110, 142, 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cunningham, J., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cunningham, J. R., 𝔅., 𝔘.
Cunnison, D. K., 𝔅.
Curgenven, A. J., 45, 𝔘.
Currie, A. J., 17, 89, 𝔘.
Currie, B. W., 120
Currie, D. McD., 50, 𝔘.
Currie, Sir F., 119
Currie, L., 121, 𝔘.
Currie, M. M. L., 76, 77, 𝔘.
Currie, Sir W. C., 𝔅.
Currumbhoy. *See* Sir M. C. Ebrahim
Curry, J. C., 925, 𝔘.
Curry, J. E. P., 925, 𝔘.
Curry, T. A., 36, 79, 𝔘.
Cursetjee, M. J. M., 58, 𝔘.
Curson, B. R., 3
Curtis, Lady A., 𝔅.
Curtis, A. G. N., 44.
Curtis, G. C 𝔅., 76, 𝔘.

Curtis, Sir G. S., 132
Curtis, K. S., 47, ✠.
Curtis, S. J., 40, ✠., ✠.
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 118, 122
Cutch, H.H. Maharao of, 236, 239, 241, ✠.
Cuthbert, A., ✠.
Cuthbertson, C., ✠.
Cutting, W., ✠.
Cuttriss, C. A., ✠.
Cyril of Russia, H.I. and H.R. Grand Duchess of, ✠.

Da Costa, Z. E., ✠.
Dabholkar, A. Y., 63, ✠.
Dabholkar, Sir V. A., ✠.
Dabiruddin, Ahmad, ✠.
Daboo, E. R., 108, ✠.
Dacre, I. C., 65
Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, ✠.
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckji B., 7, ✠., ✠.
Dadachanji, R. S., 55, ✠.
Dadd, J. W., 3
Daff, T. A., 925, ✠.
Daftary, G. D., 58, ✠.
Da Gama, A., 930, ✠.
Dain, G. R., ✠.
Dain, J. R., 86, ✠, ✠.
Daines, C. V., 4
Dalal, A. Rustomji, ✠.
Dalal, Sir Barzor, J., ✠., ✠.
Dalal, Sir Bomanji Ardeshir, 930.
Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, 119, 121, ✠., ✠.
Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, 9, ✠.
D Albuquerque, C. F., ✠.
Daldy, A. W., ✠.
D'Alessio, E. S., ✠.
Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 77, ✠.
Daljit Singh, *Raja*, Sir, 121, ✠., ✠.
Dallas, C. M., ✠.
Dallas-Smith, E. D., 39
Dalley, R. P., 61, ✠.
D'Almeida, W., ✠.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., ✠.
Dalal, A. S., 64.
Dal Singh, Malandh, ✠
Daly, C. K., 27, ✠., ✠.
Daly, F. C., ✠., ✠.
Daly, Sir H., 144, ✠., ✠.
Dalyell, R. A., 120, 144
Dalziel, W. W., 86, ✠.
Dam, Sarat Chandra, 37, ✠.
Damle, K. R., 68, ✠.
Damodar Prashad Lala, ✠.
Damraon Maharaja of. *See* Keshav Prasad Singh
Danby, A. L., 85.
Dandeker, N., 46, ✠.
Dane, Lady, ✠.
Dane, Sir L. W., 136, ✠., ✠.
Dane, Sir R. M., ✠., ✠.
Dani, P. G., 60
Daniel, A. C., ✠.
Daniel, E. A., 925
Daniel, J., ✠.
Daniels, Miss A. E., ✠.
Daniels, M., 5, ✠.
Daniels, S. R., ✠.
Dankes, C. T., 27
Danks, E., ✠.
Dann, G. J., ✠.
Dann, R., 48, 53
Dann, W. J., 4
Danta, H.H., Maharana of, 237, 241
Dantyagi, V. D., 18
Daoodi, Maulvi, M. S., 11.
Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 72, ✠.
Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 141.
Darby, G. S., 21, ✠.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, ✠.
Dargan, P. A., 82.
Darley, Sir B. D'O., 70, ✠., ✠.
Darley, J. R., ✠.
Darling, G. K., 68, ✠.
Darling, H. J., 24, ✠.
Darling, M. L., 76, ✠.
Darrington, V. G., 50, ✠.
Darshan Singh, 84, ✠.
Dart, J. L. C., 14, ✠.
Dart, L. V., 96
Darvell, H. F., 42, ✠.
Darwin, J. H., 68, ✠., ✠.
Darwood, A. J., ✠.
Das—
Amar Nath, ✠.
Amrita Lal, ✠.
A. P., ✠.
Arjun, *q.v.*
A. L., 58
Arjun Vasudev. *See* Arjun Das
Atulananda, 108, ✠.
Ayodhya, 11.
Bepen, V., ✠.
Bhagwan, *q.v.*
B. K., ✠.
Bhubanananda, 11
Bhuban Mohan, 88, ✠.
Charan, R. S., 30.
C. P. Maya, 70, ✠.
Dayanidhi, ✠.
Dewan Bishan, ✠.
Dharm, *q.v.*
Ganshyam. *q.v.*
Gurcharn, Mehta. *See* Gurcharn Das
G. C., ✠
Guru, Prashad, 88
G. P., 23.
Hari, *q.v.*
Jyotis Ranjan, 93, ✠.
J. N., *R.S.*, 925
Kamini Kumar, ✠.
Kedar Nath, ✠.
Lalbihari, 36
M. Major, 41
Madhu Sudhan, ✠.
Mathra, Lala, 20, ✠. ✠.
Mathra, R. B., 19.
Nabagopal, 35, ✠.
Narmjan, 22.
Narsingh, *q.v.*
Niranjan Gulhati, *q.v.*
Niranjan, ✠.
P. B., 17, ✠.
Prafulla Ranjan, ✠.
Pria. *See* Pria Das
Pt. Thakar, 11
Rajkumari, Miss, 38
Ram, Lala, ✠.
Ram Saran, *q.v.*
Ramji, *q.v.*
S. P., ✠.
S. R., 127
Seth Bisheshar, Sir, ✠.
Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, ✠.
Sudhanhsu Kumar, 86, ✠.
Sundar, *q v.*
Surendra Nath, ✠.
Thakar Bhargava. *See* Thakar
Tirtha Lochan, 106
Umesh, C., ✠.
Das Gupta, J. C., 13
Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 35, ✠.
Das Gupta, R.B., J. C., 13
Das Gupta, S. C., 18, ✠.
Das Gupta, Srimanta K., ✠.
Das Gupta, S. N., 38, ✠.
Dash, A. J., 9, 35, ✠.
Dass, Gobinda Charan, 18
Dass, J. N., 22.
Dass, Lala Ram Saran. *See* Ram Saran Das
Dass, Malik N., ✠.
Dass, Pyari Lal, ✠.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, ✠.
Dastur, F. M., ✠.
Dastur, Sir H. P., 56, ✠., ✠.
Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji, 105, ✠.
Dastur, Mrs. S. K., ✠.
Data Ram, Rao Sahib C., ✠
Datia, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241, ✠.
Datt, Dev, *q.v.*
Datt, Guru Sondhi. *See* Guru
Datta, Ambika Charan, 35, ✠.
Datta, Dina, Nath. *See* Dutt, D. N.
Datta, Dines Chandra, 107, ✠.
Datta, D. C. (*Political*), 109.
Datta Gupta, Karuna Kumar, 37
Datta, Guru Saday. *See* Dutt, G. S
Datta, Khagendra N., 34
Datta, Narendra Nath, 87.
Datta, P. C., 25
Datta, Praphulla Chandra, ✠.
Datta, Rabindranath, 103, ✠.
Datta, R. L., 43
Datta, S. C., 109.
Datta. *See also* Dutt
Dattatraya, V. Rege. *See* Rege, D. V.
Dattatraya, Vinayak, 22.
Daubeny, R. G., 88, ✠.
Daughish, E. H., 113, 114
Daukes, C. T., 27, ✠., ✠.
Daulat Rai, ✠.
Daulat, Ram Jain, 70, ✠
Daulat Ram, Kalia, ✠.
Daulet, Ram Sethi, 90
Daulatram, Dayalmal, *q.v.*
Davar, J. D.
Davare, Miss A., ✠
Dave, K. N., 105
Davenport, P. A. C., 97.
Davey, C, 113
Davey, V., 22
David, A., 60.
David, A. M., 82, ✠.
David, C. H. B., 96
Davidson, Sir C. J., ✠.
Davidson, D. A. G., 40, ✠.
Davidson, D. J., ✠.
Davidson, John, 17, 100, ✠., ✠
Davidson, J. G., 25
Davidson, Sir L., 129, ✠., ✠.
Davidson, Mrs. M., ✠.
Davies, A. (Madras), ✠.
Davies, A. (Major), ✠.
Davies, Miss A., ✠.
Davies, A. C., 85, 86, ✠.
Davies, Rev. A. W., ✠.
Davies, Miss B. E., ✠.
Davies, C., ✠.
Davies, D. G., ✠.
Davies, Miss E., ✠.
Davies, E. Ll., 5, ✠.
Davies, Mrs. E., ✠.
Davies, G., 56
Davies, Miss H., ✠.
Davies, H. Merson, 23, ✠.
Davies, P., ✠.
Davies, P. W. Wilton, 20
Davies, R. G., 57, ✠.
Davies, Sir R. H., 120, 135, 136
Davies, R. W., ✠.
Davies, R. W. H., 57, ✠.
Davies, S C., ✠.
Davies, V. E., 86, ✠.
Davies, W. F. M., 103, ✠.
Davies-Leigh. *See* Leigh
Davis, A. C., 85
Davis, A. P., 97, ✠.
Davis, C. A. L., 107.
Davis, C. K., ✠
Davis, D., 29, 72, ✠.
Davis, E. A., ✠.
Davis, Miss G., ✠.
Davis, G., 55, ✠.
Davis, G. J. C., ✠.
Davis, H. A., 22.
Davis, H. L., 42, 113, 114

Davis, H. P. W., 61, ✠.
Davis, J. S., 42
Davis, L. C., ✠.
Davis, Miss M. K., ✠.
Davis, P. W., 50, ✠., ✠
Davis, R. T., 90, ✠.
Davis, S. A. W., 3
Davis, T. W. G., ✠.
Davis, W. J., 47, ✠.
Davis, W. S., ✠.
Davy, H. F., 31, ✠.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., ✠.
Dawes, T. W., 926
Dawkins, Sir C. E., 125
Dawkins, C. G. E., 97, ✠.
Dawson, A. T., ✠.
Dawson, C. B., 931
Dawson, C. H., ✠.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., ✠.
Dawson, Miss E., ✠.
Dawson, E. S., 50, ✠.
Dawson, F. G. R., ✠.
Dawson, G. W., ✠.
Dawson, H., 49, ✠.
Dawson, H. F., ✠.
Dawson, I. R. R., 3
Dawson, J. A., 106, 108, ✠., ✠.
Dawson, L. E., 70, ✠.
Dawson, S., 926, ✠.
Dawson, V., 2, ✠. ✠.
Dawson, W. H., ✠.
Dawson, W. M. G., 70, ✠., ✠.
Day, B. W., 46, ✠.
Day, E. R., 14, ✠.
Day, J. T., 22
Dayachand, 21.
Daya Krishna, K. L., 79, ✠.
Daya, Ram Sahni, *R.B.*, 26
Dayal, Bishamba, *q.v.*
Dayal Devi. *See* Devi D.
Dayal, Madhu S., *q v.*
Dayal, Raghubar, 68, ✠.
Dayal, Shankar, *q.v.*
Dayal, S. P. *See* Prabh Daya
Dayalmal Daulatram, ✠.
Dayaram, Sahni, *R.B.*, ✠.
Dayaram, Thavardas, ✠.
D'Cruze, J E., 5..
D'Cunha, M. D., 52, 64, ✠.
De, Anath Bandhu, 926, ✠.
d'Eaille, R. H., 6
De, Birendra Nath, 101, ✠., ✠.
De, H. K., 34
De, Indra Nath, 88, ✠.
De, Indu Bhusan, 36, ✠.
Dé, J. C., 40
De, J. K., 16.
De, Jnanankur, 34, ✠.
De, K. C., 20, 24, ✠.
Dé, Kiran C., ✠., ✠.
De, Makhanlal, 102, ✠.
De, P. C., 23.
Dé, Prabodh, Chandra, 34, ✠.
De, Rajindra Nath, 108, ✠.
De, Mrs. S., ✠
Deaken, Mrs. M., ✠.
Dealy, J. A., ✠.
Dean, A. W. H., 105, ✠.
Dean, G. E., ✠.
Dean, G. P. T. *See* Troughton-Dean
Dean, V. L., 22, ✠.
Deane, G. A., ✠.
Deane, G. W., ✠.
Deane, H. A., 142
Deane, H. E., ✠.
Deane, L. S., 13, 17, ✠.
Deane, L. V., 82, 113, ✠.
Deane, M. K., 65
Deane, N. B., 17, 55, 63, 74, ✠., ✠.
Deans, H. S., 29, 82, ✠.
Deare, B. H., ✠., ✠.
Deas, J., ✠.
Deas, L. J. M., ✠.
Dease, R. E., 82, ✠.
Deb., B., 5, ✠.
Deb, Munindra Nath, ✠.
Deb, Ram Dulal, 34
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta. *See* Sen Gupta
Debenham W. C. ✠.
Debi, Bibi Kashmiri. *See* Kashmiri Bibi
Debi, Dat Pandya, 73, 74, ✠.
Debi, Datta Mal, 70, ✠.
Debi, Lal Sah, 72, ✠.
De Brath, Sir E., ✠., ✠.
De Brett, E. A., ✠.
de Carteret, F. St. G., ✠.
de Chazal, A. R., ✠.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., ✠.
Dee. P., ✠.
Deeks, T. B., 931
de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, ✠.
de Gale, H. O., 81. 113, ✠
de Glanville, Sir O , 91, ✠.
de Grey and Ripon, Earl. *See* Ripon Marquess of
D'Egville, R. H , 6.
Dehejia, V. T., 57, ✠.
Dehlavi, Sir A. M. K., 54, ✠.
Deighton, K. W., ✠.
Deivasikhamani Mudaliyar, K., 53
de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 93, ✠.
De la Croix, Sister P., ✠.
de la Fargue, D. G. H., 112
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., ✠., ✠.
Delahay, W., 14, ✠.
De la Hey, Miss D. C., 49, ✠., ✠.
de la Hey, W. H P , ✠.
Delamain, Sir W. S., 931
Delanougerede, F. A., 24
Delevingne, W. N., ✠.
Dell, P. B., 6, ✠.
de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J. *See* Joly de Lotbiniere
de Luna, G., ✠.
Delves, R. H. A., ✠.
de Mello, J., ✠.
de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 75, 137, ✠., ✠.
de Monte, F. T., 15, ✠.
Dempsey, E., 2, ✠.
Dempster, F. E., ✠.,
Dench, W. G., 75, 79, ✠.
Dene, F. A., ✠.
Denham, G. C., ✠., ✠.
De Nilmani, R. B., ✠.
Denison, Sir W. T., 122, 127
Dennehy, H. G., 106, ✠.
Denning, Sir H., 57, ✠., ✠.
Dennis, R. B., 16
Dennis, R. H., ✠.
Dennys, Lady L. M. M., ✠.
Dent, T. V., 40, ✠.
Dentith, A. W., ✠.
Deo, Sir Bir Singh. *See* Samthar
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, ✠.
Deo, M N. S., 11
Deo, Rajendra N. B., 85, 142, ✠., ✠.
Deo, Raja Sudhal, ✠.
Deodhar, G. K., ✠.
De Penning, H F., ✠.
De Quadros, J. P., ✠.
Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab, 9, ✠.
Derasari, D P., ✠.
Derby, Earl of, 117
De Rhé Philipe, G. W. V., ✠., ✠. *See also* Philipe
De Rhé Philipe, Mrs. M. C. *See* Philipe.
Dering, Sir H. G., ✠.
de Rosario, Miss A., 49, ✠.
de Rosario, C. M., ✠.
de Rosario, L. G., 25, ✠.
Derrick, A. P., 5
Derry, R. L., 88, ✠.
Desai, Becharbhai, P., 16, 104
Desai, C. C., 101, ✠.
Desai, D. C., 20
Desai, D. D., 56.
Desai, D. P., 926, ✠.
Desai, Lakhamgonda, B. P S. *See* Lakhamgonda
Desai, M. C., 68, ✠.
Desai, Manilal J., 57, ✠.
Desai, Nagimlal Venilal, ✠.
Desai, Shanker Pandurang, 100, ✠.
de Salis, A. A. F., 14, ✠.
de Salis, R. A., 96
Desenne, O. H., ✠.
Deshmukh, C. D., ✠.
Deshmukh, P. S., 101
Deshpande S. B., 24.
Deshpande, V. G., 56.
Desika, Acharya Avargal, Sir T , ✠.
Desika, Chari, *q.v.*
De Silva, J. B., ✠.
De Smidt, G. E. O., ✠., ✠.
Desmond, J., ✠., ✠.
Des Voeux, H., ✠., ✠.
De Souza, A. B., ✠.
De Souza, Major A. B , ✠.
D'Souza, A. J., 113
De Souza, F. *See* D'Souza
De Souza, F A., 92, ✠
De Souza, F. J., 20
De Souza, F. X., 9, ✠.
Dev Datt, 20, ✠.
Dev Vas. *See* Vas Dev
Deva, Lala Jai., ✠.
Devadoss, Sir M. D., 8, ✠., ✠.
Devasahayam, J., 50, ✠.
Devenish, R. C. S., 14, ✠.
Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, ✠.
Devi Chand, R. B. Pandit, ✠.
Devi, Dayal, 106, 108, ✠.
Devi Dayal, Dhawan Lala, 77
Devi Dayal Saigal, 82, ✠.
Devi Ditta Mal. *See* Debi
Devi Maharani Parbati, ✠.
Devi Singh, M. A. Lala, 79, ✠.
Devin, N. G., 2, ✠.
de Vine, J. C., 96, ✠.
De Vine, J. L., ✠.
Devlin, T. S., 14, ✠.
Devon, G. C., ✠.
Devonshire, Duke of, 117
Dew, A. B., Sir, 143, ✠., ✠.
Dew, Lady, ✠.
De Wachter, F. X., ✠.
Dewan, N. G., 79.
Dewar, D., ✠.
Dewar, T. P., 931
Dewas State (Senr.Branch), Maharaja of, 236, 241, ✠.
Dewas State (Junr.Branch), Maharaja of, 236, 241, ✠.
Dewes, F. J., ✠., ✠.
Dewhurst. R. P., ✠.
de Winton, W. B., ✠., ✠.
Dexter, T., ✠.
Dey, Biman Behari, 49, ✠.
Dey, G. G. (*P.W.D.*), ✠., ✠.
Dey, Promode Kunar, 70, ✠.
Dey, R. N., 68, ✠.
Dey, S. K., 35, ✠.
Dhall, A. D., 20.
Dhaubari, Nawab of. *See* Nawab Ali
Dhand, M. R., 20, ✠.
Dhani Ram Verna, 25, ✠.
Dhanjibhoy, Bomanji, Sir, ✠.
Dhanpat Rai, R. S. Lala., ✠
Dhanraj Pun, ✠.
Dhan Vada, Ananda Rao. *See* Ananda Rao
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241
Dhar, Nil Ratan, *q.v.*
Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 86, ✠.
Dharampur, Raja of, 237, 241
Dharm Chand, ✠.
Dharm Das, Jaini, 79, ✠.

Dharamdas Bhattacharji. *See* Bhattacharji
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, ₩.
Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 85, ₭
Dhan Bakshi Raghubir Singh, ₩.
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 19, ₭.
Dhir, Ram Das, 58.
Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, D. D.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, ₩.
Dhody, Mangal Sen, *q.v.*
Dholpur, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 236, 238, 241, ₩.
Dholu, M. R., ₩.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241, ₩.
Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 237, 241
Dhudha Seth Chandmul, ₩.
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., 89, ₭.
Dhurandhar, J. R., 55.
Dibben, E., 23
Dibdin, A., 2, ₭.
Dible, W. C., 68, ₭.
Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G., 46, ₭.
Di Cadilhac, R. G., 46, ₭.
Dick, A. M., 83, ₩., ₭.
Dick, Sir A. R., ₩.
Dick, G. P., 102, ₩.
Dickens, D. G., 22
Dickenson, I., ₩
Dickeson, C. F., 4, ₭.
Dickie, J. E., ₩.
Dickins, C. E., 21
Dickins, K. F. R., ₭.
Dickinson, F. G., 48, ₩., ₭.
Dickinson, J. F., 88, ₭.
Dickinson, W. H., ₭.
Dicks, A. R., ₭.
Dickson, A. N., ₩., ₭.
Dickson, G. V., 6.
Dickson, H. R. P., 27, ₩.
Dickson, J. H., ₩.
Dickson, Mrs. L., ₩.
Dickson, W. E. R., ₩.
Digby, K. G., 102, ₭.
Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 30, 114, ₩.
Dikshit, G. N., 20.
Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 68, ₭.
Dikshit, M. J., 57
Dilawar Husain Khan, 88, ₭.
Dillon, Bakhtawar Singh, ₩.
Dillon, H. V. S., 69, ₭.
Dillon, W., 57, ₭.
Dilshad, Begum, ₩.
Dimond, W. E. R., 111
Din, K. B. Chaudhri Muhammad, 8
Din, K. B. Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Din
Din, Jalal, 91
Din Muhammad Khan Agharı, ₩.
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Din, U. Kyaw, 91.
Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, ₩.
Dinwoodie, G., 21
Dip Singh, Thakur, ₩.
Dippie, H., 87, ₭.
Disney C. A., ₩.
Divatia, S. S., 58, ₭.
Divatia, V. B., 60, ₭.
Diver, A. J., 5
Diwan, Ali, ₩.
Diwan, Singh Duggal, ₩.
Dix, A. G., 102, ₭.
Dixon, A. D., 68, ₭.
Dixon, A. F. W., 41, ₭.
Dixon, E , 31.
Dixon, E. G., ₩.
Dixon, F. P., ₭.
Dixon, G. G., 2, ₭.
Dixon, M. J., 926, ₭.
Dixon, T. H., ₭.
Dixon, T. I., 79, ₭.
D'Monte, Mrs. C., 62
Dobbie, J., ₩.
Dobbie, W. H., ₩.
Dobbin, F. K., ₭.
Dobbs, A. C., ₭.
Dobbs, C. F., ₩.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 143, ₩., ₭.
Dobbs, W. E. J., ₭.
Dobson, B. H., 76, ₩., ₭.
Dobson, E. G., ₭
Dobson, Mrs. M., ₩.
Dockrell, Lieut-Col. M., ₩.
Dockrill, W. R., ₩.
Dodd, G. E., 14, ₭.
Dodd, Sir R. J. S. (*U.P.*), 72, ₩, ₭.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*Punjab*), 76, ₭.
Dodgson, J., ₭.
Dods, A. W., ₩.
Dodson, E. I., ₩.
Dodsworth, O. A., 88, ₭.
Dodwell, D. W., 46, ₭.
Dodwell, H., ₭.
Dogra, H. R., 47, ₭.
Doig, E. W., 920, ₭.
Doig, W. A., ₭.
Doliman W G., 13
Donald, A. A., 96, ₭.
Donald, C. H., 926, ₭.
Donald, Duncan, ₭.
Donald, Douglas, ₩., ₭.
Donald, Sir J., 134, ₩., ₭.
Donald, Sir J. S., 142, ₩., ₭.
Donaldson, E. P., 2, ₭.
Donaldson, J. C., 68, 73, ₩., ₭.
Donlea, M., ₩.
Donlea, P. P., 926, ₭.
Donnelland, G. O. L., 16, 99
Donnelland, J. H. A., ₩.
Donnelly, E. J., ₩.
Donnelly, J. L., 108
Donnison, F. S. V., 92, ₭.
Donovan, C. (*I.M.S.*), ₭.
Donovan, J. T., 35, ₩., ₭.
Doog, J. M. G., 19, ₭.
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., ₩.
Dorab, N. D. Khandalavala, *q.v.*
Dorai Raja, Capt. B. R., ₩.
Doran, A. J., 22
Dorman, W. S., ₭.
Dormer, Sir J. C., 128
Dorrofeeffe, N. V., 78
Doshi, W. H., ₩.
Dossetor, F. E., 14, 113, ₭
Douglas, E., ₩.
Douglas, F. W., ₩.
Douglas, G. S., ₩.
Douglas, H. M. I., ₩.
Douglas, J. A., 931
Douglas, Mrs. L., ₩.
Douglas, M. W., 145, ₩., ₭.
Douglas, P. S., 14, ₭.
Douglas, R., 931
Douglas, W. C., 48, ₭.
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., ₭.
Douie, Sir J. McC., 136, ₩., ₭.
Dove, A. H., 42 , 931
Dove, E. P., ₭.
Dow, H., 57, 65, ₩., ₭.
Dow, T. M., 35, ₭.
Dowera, S. P. B., 106.
Dowley, F. M., 47, ₭.
Dowling, L. E., 20
Dowling, P. M., 4
Downie, T. S , ₩.
Downing, C. J , 22
Downing, F. W. H., 79, ₭.
Doyal, Devi. *See* Devi Dayal.
Doyle, E. E., 63, ₩., ₭.
Doyle, J. P., 93, ₭.
Drake, A. E., 86, ₭.
Drake, D. H. C., 101, 105, ₭.
Drake, F. H., 18
Drake, H. B., ₭.
Drake, Miss J., ₩.
Drake, J. C. B., 7, 13, 86, 119, ₩., ₭.
Drake, T. O., ₩.
Drake-Brockman, C C., 85.
Drake-Brockman, D. H., ₩.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., 65, ₩., ₭.
Drake-Brockman, E. G., ₭.
Drake-Brockman, H. E., ₭.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., ₩., ₭.
Drane, H. D. H , 73
Dravid, N K , 57, ₭.
Drayson, G. F., 5, ₭.
Drew, A. B. H., ₩.
Drewe, G. G., 57, ₭.
Dreyfus, B. E., ₭.
Dring, A. J , 7, 28, ₭.
D'Rozario, W. A. V., ₭.
Drummond, B. C., 20
Drummond, C. C., ₩.
Drummond, C. J., 40.
Drummond, E., 120, 134
Drummond, J. G , 35, ₭.
Drummond, J. G. P., 96
Drummond, R O , 72, ₭.
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. 75.
Drury, E. N., ₭.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., ₩.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., ₩.
D'Souza, A. J., 51, ₩.
D'Souza, B. A., 108.
D'Souza, C. H., 23.
D'Souza, D. J., 63.
D'Souza, F., 13, 92, ₭.
D'Souza, M., 63
Du Bern, A. G., ₩.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 126, 132, ₩., ₭.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 105, ₩., ₭.
Dube, Gauri Shankar, ₩.
Dube, Kamlakar, Pandit, 69
Dube, Shamhu Nath. *See* Shambhu
Dubois, B. A., 61, ₭.
Duckfield, W. E., 39, ₭.
Duckworth, E. D., ₭.
Duckworth, H. F. L., 97
Dudley, O. H. T., ₭.
Dudhoria, N. K. S., 10.
Dudoria, Raja Bijoy Singh. *See* Singh, Raja, B.D.
Duff, A. A., ₩.
Duff, Sir B., 123
Duff, F. H. Tern. *See* Tern-Duff
Duff, G. M., ₩.
Duff, J. G. J., ₭.
Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Marchioness of, ₩.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 119, 122
Duffield, F. C., 5
Duggal, Diwan Singh. *See* Diwan Singh
Duggan, E. M., 58, 65, ₭.
Duggan, J. N., 62, ₩., ₭.
du Heaume, F. H., 81, 111, ₩, ₭.
Duke, A. H., 73.
Duke, C. B., 68, ₭.
Duke, Sir F. W., 117, 121, 133, 134
Duke, J. A., 103, ₭.
Duke, J. A. H., 73, ₭.
Duke, T. A., 128
Duke, W. V., 87, ₭.
Dulat, S. S., 76, ₭.
Dullard, G. P., 22.
Dumaresq, T. R., 44.
Dumasia, N. M , 10.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., ₩.
Dumbell, P. H., ₭.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, ₩.
Dun, U. Ba, 93, ₭.
Dunbar, A., 90, ₭.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., ₩.
Dunbar, N. G., 88, ₭.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., ₩., ₭.
Duncan, A. N., 114
Duncan, A. W., 89, ₭.

Duncan, H., 𝔅.
Duncan, H. S., 𝔄.
Duncan, J. E., 93, 𝔄.
Duncan, J. S., 926, 𝔄.
Duncan, P. R., 72, 𝔄.
Duncan, R. S., 79, 𝔄.
Duncan, S., 52
Dundas, A. D. F., 110, 𝔄.
Dundas, R. T., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dundas, W. C. M., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dundee, W. J. D., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dundon, G. H., 79. 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dungarpur, H.H. Maharawal of, 236, 241
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., 𝔅.
Dunkley, E. H., 𝔅.
Dunkley, H. F., 𝔄.
Dunlop, D. L. C., 14, 𝔄.
Dunlop, J. G., 𝔄.
Dunlop, Sir R. W. L., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dunlop, W. N. U., 𝔄.
Dunn, A. G., 23
Dunn, C. L. (*I.M.S.*), 74, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dunn, C. W., 91, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dunn, J. A., 26
Dunn, L. E., 𝔅.
Dunn, S. E., 5, 𝔄.
Dunn, S. G., 𝔄.
Dunn, W., 91.
Dunne, C. P., 3
Dunne, W. C. G., 𝔅.
Dunnett, Sir J. McD., 12, 76, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dunnicliff, H. B., 17, 80, 𝔄.
Dunsterville, L. C., 𝔅.
Dunsterville, P. W., 20.
Dunton, A. W., 2, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., 𝔅.
Dupernex, H. E. L. P., 𝔄.
Durack, J. J., 𝔄.
Durai, K., 20
Durairaja Ayyar, W., 48, 𝔄.
Durand, Sir H. M., 119, 124, 136
Durga Das, 21.
Durga Prasad R., 70, 𝔄.
Durga Prashad. 86, 90, 𝔄.
Durgeswar Sharma, 107.
Durie, G. A., 𝔄.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, 𝔅.
Durno, L. G., 33, 35, 𝔄.
Duroiselle, C., 𝔄.
Durrant, G., 82, 𝔄
Durrant, W. S., 931
Durrell, W. H., 24 𝔄.
Durst, T. O., 2, 𝔄.
Durtnall, S., 3
Dut. *See* Dutt.
Dutch, R. A., 35, 𝔄.
Duthie, A S., 4
Dutt, Amarnath, 10
Dutt, Birendra C., 18, 𝔄.
Dutt, Charu C., 𝔄.
Dutt, D., 9
Dutt, Divakar, 20, 𝔄.
Dutt, Guru S., 35, 𝔄.
Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, 𝔅.
Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 7, 46, 𝔄.
Dutt, P. K., 5, 𝔄.
Dutt, Pannahal, 𝔅.
Dutt, Subimal, 35, 𝔄.
Dutt, S. K., 37
Dutt. *See also* Datta
Dutta, B. N., 31.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 𝔅.
Dutta, Promode Chandra, 8, 𝔅.
Dutton, H. R., 4 6, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Duxbury, G. R., 𝔄.
Dvarika Prashad S. S., 86
Dwane, E. H., 𝔅.
Dwane, H. M., 𝔅.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, 𝔅.
Dwarka Prasad, Lala, 77.
Dyer, B. S., 14, 𝔄.
Dyer. *See* Thistleton-Dyer
Dyer, J. F., 926, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dyke, P. H., 𝔅.
Dyke-Acland, R. 13
Dyson, Miss C., 4.
Dyson, H. J. A., 3
Dyson, T. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Dyson, W. G., 50, 𝔅., 𝔄.●

E. U. Ba, 926, 𝔄.
Eades, G. J., 21, 𝔄.
Eades, J. H., 94.
Eades, W. J., 𝔅.
Eadon, A. T. E., 13.
Eagon, R. H., 926.
Eagan, T. G. R., 20, 𝔄.
Eaglesome, G., 𝔅.
Earle, Sir A., 140, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Easson, G. A., 36, 𝔄.
East, C. J., 128
Eastley, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Eastman Nagle, J. N., 𝔄.
Eastmond, A., 69, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Easton, T. W. R., 79, 𝔄.
Eastwell, W. H., 5, 𝔄.
Eastwick, R , 14
Eastwick, W. J., 119
Eayres, V. J. G., 5, 𝔄.
Ebbs, J. H., 3
Ebden, J. W., 17, 99, 𝔄.
Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, Sir. *See* Jafar.
Ebrahim, Sir Hussinali, 𝔅.
Eccles, G. M., 94.
Eccles, P., 𝔄.
Echlin, M. T., 𝔅.
Eddis, Sir B. E. G., 𝔅.
Eddy, J. P., 45
Edelston, Sir T. D., 𝔅.
Eden, Sir A., 120, 124, 133, 139
Eden, A. E., 𝔄.
Edgar, S. G., 69, 93, 𝔄.
Edgcumbe, G. A. V., 94, 𝔄.
Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 120
Edge, R. C., 𝔄.
Edge, V. A., 113.
Edgecombe, A. R. B., 70, 𝔄.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., 121, 132, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Edgington, A., 𝔄.
Edgley, N. G. A., 31, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Edie, A. G., 𝔅 , 𝔄.
Edie, Mrs. M. J., 𝔅.
Edith Emily, Sister, 𝔅.
Edmonds, A. C., 47. 𝔄.
Edmonds, D. P., 23
Edmonds, F. F. C., 27.
Edmonds, H. J., 14, 𝔄.
Edmondson, T., 37
Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W., 𝔄.
Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 134
Edmunds, P. J., 15, 𝔄.
Edward, R., 𝔅.
Edward-Collins, C. E., 𝔅.
Edwardes, S. C. D., 98.
Edwards, A. J. C., 5, 𝔄.
Edwards, A. R., 𝔄
Edwards, C. A. H., 𝔄.
Edwards, C. C. R , 19
Edwards, C. G. N., 28, 𝔄.
Edwards, Miss C. M., 𝔅.
Edwards, G. H., 6
Edwards, H. M., 4, 𝔄.
Edwards, J. A., 96, 𝔄.
Edwards, O. G., 20, 24, 𝔄
Edwards, P. A., 23, 𝔄.
Edwards, T. O. M., 107.
Edwards, W C., 61, 𝔄.
Edye, E. H. H., 68, 𝔅.. 𝔄.
Egan, E. M., 22
Egan, T. J., 83, 𝔄.
Egerton, Sir B., 𝔅.
Egerton, Sir C. C., 121
Egerton, Sir R. E., 136
Egerton, W. le B., 7, 27, 46, 𝔄.
Eggar, A., 93, 𝔄.
Eggar, Sir H. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Eggar, Miss M. F., 𝔅.
Ekambaram, Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry., Tanjore, 𝔅.
Ejaz Rasul Khan, Sir, 𝔅.
Ekambaram, K. V., 47.
Elatt V. Amu Sahib. *See* Amu Sahib
Elcock, R. E., 16,
Elderton, F. H., 𝔅.
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 122
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 122
Elgood, W. N., 𝔅.
Eliot, O. H., 𝔄.
Ellaby, G. A., 𝔄.
Elles, Sir E. R., 128, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Elliot, E. K., 137
Elliot, Sir E. L., 𝔅.
Elliott, I. D., 54
Elliot, W., 𝔄.
Elliott, A., 𝔅.
Elliott, A. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Elliott, Sir C. A., 125, 133, 140
Elliott, H. H., 113
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., 𝔅.
Elliott, Sir I. D'O., 926, 𝔄.
Elliott, J., 50, 𝔄.
Elliott, R. E. A., 𝔄.
Elliott, T. R. H., 14, 𝔄.
Ellis, A. G., 𝔄.
Ellis, Sir B. H., 120, 124, 131
Ellis, E. E., 22, 𝔄.
Ellis, G. H., 931
Ellis, J. E., 118
Ellis, K. H., 𝔅.
Ellis, R. H., 𝔄.
Ellis, R. S., 120, 129
Ellis, S. F., 61, 𝔄.
Ellis, S. G. V., 18, 𝔅.
Ellis, T. H., 34, 𝔄.
Ellis, T. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Ellis, W. F., 53.
Ellis, W. M., 𝔅.
Ellison, E. B., 931
Elmes, A. J., 4, 𝔄.
Elmes, C. H., 𝔅.
Elmes, J. P. J., 86, 𝔄.
Elmhirst, C., 128
Elmore, A. E., 97, 𝔄.
Elmslie, C. S., 72, 𝔄.
Elwes, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Elwes, F. F., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Elwin, D. H., 44, 𝔄.
Elwin, E. B., 𝔄.
Elwin, R. B., 76, 𝔄.
Embleton, M. L., 5
Emerson, D. B., 70, 𝔄.
Emerson, G. H., 76, 𝔄.
Emerson, H. W., 𝔅., 𝔄
Emerson, R. B., 20.
Emerson, T., 134, 𝔅., 𝔄
Eminson, B. F., 62, 𝔄.
Emmer, A. F., 12, 𝔅.
Emmerson, H. L., 42
Enfield, Visct., 118
Engineer, Miss B. A., 𝔅.
England, F. S. E., 94. 𝔄.
England, H. G., 14, 𝔄.
England, W. B., 5, 𝔄.
Engledue, G., 𝔄.
Englefield, A. G., 24
English, A. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
English, E. E., 39, 𝔄.
English, W., 926, 𝔄.
Ennis, Miss E. J., 𝔅.
Ensor, E. L., 22, 𝔄.
Enthoven, R. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Entrican, J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Entwistle, E., 3
Erak Manikshah Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, E. M.
Ernst, A L , 𝔅.
Errington, J. R. F., 52

Erskine, C. E. T., ₰.
Erskine, C. J., 131
Esch, V., ₰.
Esch, Dr. C. D., ₰.
Essai, W. W., 22.
Essex, S. J., 3
Estcourt, E. A., ₰.
Estcourt, H., ₰.
Eustace, E. A. R., 76, ₰.
Eustace, F. A., 926, ₰.
Eustace, F. R. H., ₰., ₰.
Eustace, J. C. W., 76, ₰.
Eva, W. H., 95
Evans, A. G., 72, ₰.
Evans, A. L. F., 81, ₰.
Evans, A. O. (*Rhys.*), 19, ₰
Evans, E., ₰.
Evans, E. S., 4, ₰.
Evans, F. B., ₰., ₰.
Evans, G., ₰., ₰.
Evans, G. E. T. H., 39, ₰., ₰.
Evans, G. H., ₰., ₰.
Evans, H. J., 68, ₰.
Evans, H. O. P., 92, ₰.
Evans, J. C., ₰.
Evans, Rev. J. C., ₰.
Evans, L. G. L., 28, 86, 112, ₰.
Evans, S. C., ₰.
Evans, Sir T. J. Carey-. *See* Carey-Evans
Evans, Col. W. H., ₰.
Evans, W. H., 93, ₰.
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 28, 37, ₰.
Evelyn, D. F., 52
Everall, W. T., 21, ₰., ₰.
Everard, L. C., 3
Everett, C. H., 81, 113, ₰.
Everett, G. E., ₰.
Everett, W. H., ₰.
Evers, M. S., 14, ₰., ₰.
Evershed, J., ₰., ₰.
Evershed, W. A., 58, ₰.
Ewart, Mrs. E., ₰.
Ewart, J. M., 75, 81, ₰., ₰.
Ewaz Khan, ₰.
Ewbank, R. B., 54, ₰., ₰.
Ewing, R. R., 91, ₰.
Ewing, S. R, ₰.
Evshaw, J., 96.
Eyers, C., 23, ₰
Eyre, M. H., ₰.
Eyres, E., ₰.
Eyton, J. S., ₰.
Ezechiel, C. E., ₰.
Ezechiel, F. R., 931, ₰.
Ezechiel, J. A., ₰.
Ezra, A., ₰.
Ezra, Sir D. E. D., ₰.

Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 88, ₰.
Fagan, Sir E. A., ₰.
Fagan, J. L., ₰.
Fagan, Sir P. J., ₰., ₰.
Fagan, Mrs. R., ₰.
Fahey, E , 55
Fainges, D. S , 5
Fairbairn, R. G., 23
Fairclough, Miss L., ₰.
Fairfield, W., 25
Fairley, F. N., 5, ₰.
Fairley, J., 16, ₰
Fairley, J. W., ₰.
Fairley, N. H., 62, ₰.
Fairly, J., 108.
Fairweather, C. E. S., 39, ₰.
Fairweather, J. C. T., ₰.
Faiz, Muhammad Khan, 112
Faiz Muhammad, Sheikh, ₰.
Faiznur Ali, 106
Faiz-ud-din, Shaikh, 7
Fakhar-ud-din, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Fakhr-ud-din, Sir Saiyid Muhammad, 85, ₰.
Fakir Muhammad Khan, 79
Falconer, G. A., 59, ₰.
Falkner, G. McD., 15
Falshaw, D., 76. ₰.
Faletti, J., ₰.
Falvey, C. V., 73.
Fane, A. G. C., 79, ₰., ₰.
Fane, G. E., 21
Fane, Lady K. E., ₰.
Fann, J. M. G., 92, ₰.
Fanshawe, G. D., 16, 63, 111
Fanshawe, J. H., 20, ₰.
Faqir, Muhammad Khan, K.S., 79, ₰.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, ₰.
Faranga Lal, Lala, ₰.
Farbrother, E. S., 57, ₰.
Fareham, Viscount of. *See* Lee
Farewell, M. W., ₰.
Fargeton, Father A., ₰.
Fargue, D. G. H. de la, ₰.
Faridkot, H.H. Raja of, 237, 241
Faridoonji, Mrs. H., ₰.
Faridunji, Rustomji. *See* Rustomji
Farman, Ali, ₰.
Farmborough, J. C., 100
Farmbrough, A., 6, ₰
Farmer, E. J., ₰.
Farmer, J. C., 39, ₰.
Farmer. P. S. L., 82, ₰.
Farmer, T. S., 84, ₰.
Farnie, Mrs. K., ₰.
Farnon, J. A. St. J., 69, ₰.
Farooki, Muhammad B., *q.v.*
Faroqui, K.B., K.G.M. 33
Farquhar, A. G. F., 101, ₰.
Farquhar, C. G. D., ₰.
Farquharson, F. A., 79, ₰., ₰.
Farquharson Hicks, V. W., 39
Farr, R. P., ₰
Farran, A. C., 60, ₰.
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., 61, ₰., ₰.
Farrell, N. N., ₰.
Farrell, T. W., 107.
Farrer, Miss E. M., ₰.
Farrington, Sir H. A., ₰.
Faruqui, A. S., 21.
Faruqui, M. A., 21.
Faruqi, M. Basheer. *See* Muhammad
Faruqi, M. Zahuruddin A., *q.v.*
Faruque, Nasir A., 57, ₰.
Farwell, G. A. L., 96.
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, ₰.
Fateh B. Varma, 67. ₰.
Fateh, Mahomed Khan, 20
Fateh, Khan Nun, 84
Fateh Singh, Maharaja, ₰
Fateh Singh, Sardar, ₰.
Fateh-ud-din, 84, ₰.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba, ₰
Faul, Sister L., ₰.
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., 918, ₰., ₰.
Fawcett, E. P., ₰., ₰.
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., ₰.
Fawcett, G. M., 4.
Fawcus, G. E., 87, ₰., ₰.
Fawcus, L. R., 33, ₰.
Fawges, D. S., 5
Fay, A. T., 96
Fazal Ali, K. S. Chaudhri, ₰.
Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla, 10.
Fazal-ud-Din, Major, 83
Fazel, Elahi, Mrs. R. S., ₰.
Fazil, Mohammed. *See* Mohammed
Fazl Abdul A. H. *See* Abul Fazl.
Fazl, Ali Saiyid, 85, ₰.
Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 7, 9, 127, 137, ₰., ₰.
Fazl-i-Ilahi, K. Jahib S., 9
Fazl-i-Kahi, K. S. S., 75.
Fazl Muhammad Khan (Forests), 82, ₰.
Fazl-ud-din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Fazlur, R. K., 39, ₰.
Fazulbhai Visram, ₰.
Fazulbhoy, Sir K., Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 96, ₰., ₰.
Fearon, L. K., 52, ₰.
Feegrade, E. S., ₰.
Feely, E. T., 39, ₰.
Feeny, J. P., ₰.
Feilman, C. W. T., ₰.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., ₰., ₰.
Fenner, S. J., 42, 114
Fenton, A., ₰.
Fenton, D. A., ₰.
Fenton, J. M., 20.
Fenton, Sir M. W., ₰., ₰.
Fenwick, E. N., 79, ₰.
Ferard, H. C., ₰., ₰.
Ferard, I. M., Mrs., ₰.
Ferard, J. E., ₰., ₰.
Ferguson, D. H., 23, ₰.
Ferguson, J., 72, ₰., ₰.
Ferguson, J. A., 76, ₰., ₰.
Ferguson, J. A., 23
Ferguson, R. E. S., 88, ₰.
Fergusson, Sir J., 118, 130
Fergusson, J. C., ₰.
Fermie, O. W. P., 16, 84
Fermor, L. L., 26, ₰., ₰.
Fernandes, L. P., ₰.
Fernandez, A. P., ₰.
Fernandez, J., 926
Fenandez, J. B., 54
Fernandez, J. C., 20.
Fernandez, M. A., ₰.
Ferns, A. E., ₰.
Feroz Khan Muhammad, 75, ₰.
Ferram, A. F., 113.
Feroze Din, Maulvi, K. S., 22.
Ferrar. M. L., 145, ₰., ₰.
Ferrar, W. I., ₰.
Ferrers, V. Mac L., 56, ₰.
Ferrie, A., 75, 79, ₰.
Ferrier, T. A., ₰., ₰.
Ffinch, H. M., ₰.
fforde, A. B. ₰.
Fforde, Sir C. R., ₰. ₰.
Fforde, T., 96, ₰.
Fforde, T. P. T. H., 96.
ffrench, T., ₰.
ffrench-Mullen, J. L. W., ₰., ₰.
Field, D. M., ₰.
Field, G. G., 72, ₰.
Field, J. H., ₰., ₰.
Field, J. B. F., 82, ₰.
Field, R. E., 2, ₰.
Fielding, C. H., ₰.
Fielding, Miss H. M., ₰.
Fielding, S. S. McA., 926, ₰.
Fielding-Hall, J. G., 92, ₰.
Fields-Clarke, H. V. W., 97,
Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 97, ₰.
Fife, D. M., 96
Fife, J. E., 926, ₰.
Filose, C., ₰.
Filson, J. T. W., 926, ₰.
Finch, M. G., 3
Finch, P. W., 96.
Findlay, Sir. C. S., ₰. ₰.
Findlay, J., 98
Fink, C. C., ₰.
Fink, K. De Q., ₰.
Finlay, Sir C. K., ₰.
Finlay, J. F., 120, 126
Finlay, W. W., 68, ₰.
Finlayson, A., 36, ₰.
Finlayson, A. R. C., 926
Finlow, R. S., 926, ₰., ₰.
Finney, P. E. S., 39, ₰.
Finnie, A. McL., ₰.
Firmie, O. W. P., 22.
Firminger, Mrs. E., ₰.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., ₰.
Firoz Khan Noon, Sir, 75, ₰.
Firth, A., 6
Firth, Mrs. G. E. M., ₰.

Firth, J. R., 𝔅.
Firth, L. G. B., 47, 𝔅.
Fischer, C. E. C., 𝔅.
Fischer, F. N., 𝔅.
Fischer, L. G., 𝔅.
Fish, F. J., 14, 𝔅.
Fisher, C. F., 25
Fisher, D., 25
Fisher, F., 𝔅.
Fisher, G. T. 27, 𝔅.
Fisher, H. E., 92
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fisher, J., 𝔙.
Fisher, T., 𝔙.
Fisher, T. C., 𝔅.
Fisher, W. F. D., 𝔅.
Fishwick, D., 92, 𝔅.
Fisk, Miss E. B., 𝔙.
Fitch, C. F., 𝔙.
Fitt, W., 5, 𝔅.
Fitze, K. S., 27, 101, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fitzgerald, D., 81, 𝔅.
Fitzgerald, E. H., 𝔙.
Fitzgerald, G. H., 73.
Fitzgerald, S., 29
Fitzgerald, S. G. V., 𝔅.
Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 130
Fitzherbert, A. F., 21
Fitzherbert, J. R. F.
Fitzherbert, R. A., 58, 𝔅.
Fitzpatrick, D., 120, 136, 137, 140, 144
FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 27, 80, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fitzpatrick, R. J. H., 𝔙.
FitzWalter, W. G., 6
Flanders, Mrs. H., 𝔙.
Flashman, T. C., 𝔙.
Flatt, L. N., 23, 𝔅.
Fleeton, E. R., 23
Fleminia, Sister Mary, 𝔙.
Fleming, A. M., 𝔅.
Fleming, J. K. S., 𝔙.
Fletcher, A. H. S., 106, 𝔅.
Fletcher, A. L., 923.
Fletcher, C. H., 64
Fletcher, Sir E. E., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fletcher, E. W., 28, 𝔅.
Fletcher, H. G., 53.
Fletcher, J. H., 79, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fletcher, L. R., 926, 𝔅.
Fletcher, R. C., 96
Fleury, W. R., 88.
Fletcher, T. B., 29, 𝔅.
Flewett, W. E., 82, 113, 𝔅.
Flint, H. E., 97, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 𝔙.
Flowerdew, R. E., 41, 𝔅.
Flowerdew, S. P., 926, 𝔅.
Flowers, G., 931
Flux, Dundas A. D. *See* Dundas, A. D. F.
Flux, R. C., 93, 𝔅.
Flynn, H. H., 𝔅.
Flynn, H. S., 42, 65
Flynn, J. D., 𝔙.
Foale, F., 3
Fogarty, P. C., 91, 𝔅.
Foglieni, J. B., 𝔙.
Foley, B., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fooks, R. H., 81, 𝔅.
Foote, H., 𝔅.
Forbes, A., 𝔙.
Forbes, A. E. B., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Forbes, A. T., 𝔅.
Forbes, A. W., 𝔙.
Forbes, G. F. M., 49, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Forbes, Sir G. S., 129, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Forbes, H. F., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Forbes, T. A. C., 𝔅.
Ford, Miss M. A., 𝔙
Ford, W. A. W., 926, 𝔅.
Ford, W. H., 3
Fordham, J. A., 68, 𝔅.
Forgan, A. G., 24
Forman, Rev. H., 𝔙.
Forrest, G. H., 926, 𝔅.
Forrest, H. T. S., 𝔅.
Forrest, J., 𝔅.
Forrester, C., 30
Forrester, G., 𝔙.
Forster, W. H. C., 62, 𝔙., 𝔚.
Forsyth, J. P., 5, 𝔅.
Forsythe, C. A., 2, 𝔅.
Fortescue, C. F., 14, 𝔅.
Fortescue, R., 113
Fortescue, W. G. Irvine. *See* Irvine, F.
Forty, F. C., 5, 𝔅.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 𝔙.
Foster, Sir C. J., 120
Foster, C. W., 𝔅.
Foster, E. L. P., 103, 𝔅
Foster, E. W. P., 931
Foster, P., 𝔙.
Foster, R., 26, 𝔅.
Foster, T., 23, 24
Foster, Sir W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Foster, W. (*Madras*), 𝔅
Foster, W. C. H., 83
Fotheringham, A., 931
Foulkes, G. F. F., 𝔅.
Foulkes, R., 𝔙.
Fountain, C., 3
Fowle, F. W. C., 20, 𝔅.
Fowle, T. C. W., 27, 𝔅.
Fowler, C. A., 𝔙.
Fowler, E. O., 𝔅.
Fowler, G., 𝔅.
Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H *See* Wolverhampton, Viscount
Fowler, J. C. H., 44, 𝔅.
Fowler, Mrs. M., 𝔙.
Fox, A. C., 𝔙.
Fox, C. J. J., 𝔅.
Fox, C. S., 26, 𝔅.
Fox, E. A. Storrs. *See* Storrs-Fox.
Fox, F. G., 𝔅.
Fox, H. B., 12, 𝔙.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., 138, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Foxwell, G. A. G., 21.
Foy, E. R., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Foy, T. A. W., 75, 79, 𝔅.
Framji, Jehangir D., 𝔙.
Framji, K. K., 58
Framji, Kaikhosru S., 65, 𝔙., 𝔅. *See* also Kaikhosru.
Frampton, H. J., 66, 𝔙., 𝔅.
France, A., 14, 𝔅.
France, R. E., 2, 𝔅.
Frances, Sister D., 𝔙.
Frances, Sister J., 𝔙.
Francis, A. E., 99.
Francis, E. B., 𝔙.
Francis, H. L., 58, 𝔅.
Francis, L., 83
Francis, M., 3
Francis, W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Francis, W. G. J., 114
Francklin, Miss M. C., 95
Franey, G. E., 𝔙.
Frankau, G. N., 105, 𝔅.
Franklin, G. D., 27, 𝔙., 𝔅
Franklin, Miss H. M., 𝔙.
Franklin, Miss M., 𝔙.
Franklin, Miss M. C., 95, 𝔅.
Franklin, M. H., 𝔙.
Franklin, R. W., 926, 𝔅.
Frankling, E. H., 4.
Fraser, A., 125
Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 133, 138
Fraser, Lady C., 𝔙.
Fraser, D. de M. S., 28, 𝔅.
Fraser, D. S., 𝔅.
Fraser, E., 19, 24, 𝔅.
Fraser, F. C., 51, 𝔅.
Fraser, Sir G., 𝔙.
Fraser, G. H., 98.
Fraser, H. A. D., 𝔅.
Fraser, H. S., Sir, 𝔙.
Fraser, I. M., 46, 𝔅.
Fraser, J. D., 𝔅.
Fraser, J. H. R., 110, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fraser, R. T., 𝔙.
Fraser, Sir S. M., 144, 𝔙., 𝔅
Fraser, Sir T., 𝔙.
Fraser, T. (*Rlys.*), 𝔅.
Fraser, W. G., 95, 𝔅.
Fraser, W. S., 𝔙.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 12, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Frazer, A. J., 21
Freak, L. A., 78, 𝔅.
Frederick, A. E. D., 50, 𝔅.
Frederick, J. M., 48, 𝔅.
Freeland, Sir H. F. E., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Freeland, J. C., 𝔙.
Freeman, A. M., 22
Freeman, F. C., 𝔅.
Freeman, O. R. C., 𝔙.
Freeman, W. P., 𝔅.
Freeman-Thomas, R. B., 7.
Freeth, Miss D., now Mrs. S. K. Brown 𝔙.
Freke, C. G., 54, 𝔅.
Fremantle, A. F., 𝔅.
Fremantle, A. W., 931
Fremantle, Sir S. H., 136, 𝔙., 𝔅
Fremantle, Lady V., 𝔙.
French, C. E. C., 𝔅.
French, C. L., 5
French, F. C., 𝔙. 𝔅.
French, F. G., 95
French, G. D., 𝔅.
French, H. L., 𝔙.
French, J. C., 926, 𝔅.
French, L., 𝔙., 𝔅.
French, M. L. F., 4
French, V. C., 𝔅.
Frere, Sir H. B. E., 119, 124, 130
Frere, W. E., 131
Freston, T. A., 86, 𝔅.
Friel, R., 106, 𝔅.
Frimodt-Moller, C. F., 𝔙.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., 𝔙.
Frizelle, J., 𝔅.
Frohlich, J. E., 𝔙.
Frome, N. F., 16, 74
Froom, Sir A. H., 𝔙.
Frost, E. H., 𝔙.
Fry, A. B., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fry, A. J., 𝔙.
Fry, A. S., 82
Fry, Rev. E. H., 14
Fry, J. T., 𝔅.
Fryer, A. C., 82, 111, 113, 𝔅.
Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 139
Fuller, E. C., 3
Fuller, E. G., 92.
Fuller, Sir J. B., 140, 141, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 132
Furley, H. D., 19, 𝔅.
Furness, C. A., 5, 𝔅.
Furness, H. G., 50, 𝔅.
Furnivall, F., 𝔅.
Furnivall, J. S., 𝔅.
Furrokh, M. H. M., 𝔙.
Furze, T. E., 107, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fyfe, W., 53, 𝔅.
Fyffe, R. S., 𝔅.
Fyson, H., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Fyson, P. F., 926 𝔅.
Fytche, A., 139.

Gabbett, E., 𝔅.
Gabriel, C. H., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Gabriel, E. M., 𝔙.
Gabriel, E. V., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Gadkary, S. A., 78.
Gadre, N. B., 58, 𝔅.
Gadsby, R., 𝔅.
Gadsden, C. H., 50, 𝔅.
Gadsden, H. C., 𝔅.
Gage, A. T., 𝔙., 𝔅.

Gage, E. T., 95, ✠.
Gahan, P. J., 31, ✠.
Gahan, R. J., 23
Gaiger, Sister G. E., ✠
Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, ✠.
Gainsford, D., 81, ✠.
Gainsford, G. B., 23
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Datt, ✠.
Gaisford, P., 27, 28, ✠.
Gait, Lady C. M., ✠.
Gait, Sir E. A., 121, 141, ✠., ✠.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., ✠.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, ✠.
Galbraith, I. W., 59, ✠., ✠.
Gale, B., 82, ✠.
Gale, L., 3
Gale. U. Maung (8), 91. ✠.
Gale, U. Maung (1), 96, ✠.
Gale, U. Maung (*Education*) 95.
Gale, W. C., 2, ✠.
Gales, Sir R. R., ✠., ✠.
Gall, R. L. B., ✠.
Gallagher, D. J., 3
Gallant, M. N., 97, ✠.
Galletti. *See* Di Cadilhac.
Galloway, A. C., 28, ✠.
Galloway, F. W., ✠.
Galvin, J. S, 62.
Galvin, P. H., 22
Gam, Lasang, 91.
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, ✠
Gamble, L., 96
Gamble, V. F., ✠.
Gamble, W. M. F., 90
Ganapathy, C. M., 104, ✠.
Ganapati, M., 20.
Ganapati Pallai, N., 48, ✠.
Gandasing, C. S., ✠.
Gandee, J. S, 3.
Gandhi, K. A., 63.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, ✠.
Ganesh Chandra. *See* Chandra.
Ganesh Datta Singh, Sir, 85, ✠.
Ganga Nath Jha. M., ✠.
Ganga Ram, ✠.
Ganga Ram Wadhwa, 77
Ganga Sahai (*Punj.*), *q v.*
Gangali, Sanat Kamar, 34
Gangarama Kaula, *q.v.*
Gangaram, V. *See* Vadhumal Gangaram
[illegible] ✠.
[illegible] ✠.
[illegible] ✠.
Gangulu, N. C., 88, ✠.
Ganguli, Sanat Kumar, ✠.
Ganguli, Susil Kumar, 43
Ganguly, Bhuban Mohan, R S 926
Ganguly, K. L., 20.
Ganguly, R. A. B., ✠.
Gani, S. C. G. N. D., Raja of Parlakimedi, 43
Ganpat Laxman Subledar 101
Ganpat Rai, D. *See* Rai
Ganpat Rai Lala, 75 79, ✠.
Ganpati A. A. Ayyar Nateson Avergal, 8.
Ganshyam Das, V. L., 77
Gant, Miss W. E., 3
Ganupati Iyer, M., 22
Abdul Ghani
Gany, M. A. *See* Ghammad
Garbett, C.C., 75, ✠., ✠.
Garbett, H. C., ✠.
Gardiner, R., 125
Gardiner, R. R. E., 20.
Gardiner, R. T., 79, ✠.
Gardiner, S. G., 96.
Gardiner, Rev. T. W., ✠.
Gardiner, W. N., 5, ✠.
Gardner, J. C. M., 29, 40, ✠.
Gardner, J. H. D., 107
Gardner, J. W. B., 13
Garewal, A. S., 89.
Garhwal. *See* Tehri
Garland, F. A., 61, ✠
Garland, G. H. Lester. *See* Lester, G.
Garnett, N. E., 42
Garnier, C. N., 16, 84, 111, ✠., ✠.
Garniss, St. J. A. D., 113
Garrad, E. W., 82, ✠.
Garrard, H. S., 2, ✠.
Garratt, G. T., ✠.
Garratt, R., ✠.
Garrett, A., ✠.
Garrett, H. L. O., 80, ✠.
Garrett, H. W., ✠., ✠.
Garrett, J. H., 57, ✠., ✠.
Garrett, J. H. E., ✠.
Garrod, E. S., 82, 111, ✠., ✠.
Garrod, H. J. J., 73
Garrod, W. F., 14. ✠.
Garrod, W. H. E., 58, ✠.
Garson, W. A., 88, ✠.
Garstin, H. E., ✠.
Garstin, J. H., 128, 129
Garstin, R. H., 114
Garstin, W. A. McD., ✠., ✠.
Garthwaite, L., ✠.

Garu—
- **Battena Perumalla Nayudu, *M.R Ry.*** *See* Perumalla
- Bhupatiraju V. *See* Venkatapatiraju
- G. N. Chetti, 8.
- Gopathy Narayamaswami Chetty. *See* Narayanaswami Chetty.
- **Mocherla Ramachandra.** *See* Ramachandra
- N. R. Krishna Reddi *See* Krishna.
- **Pitti T. Chetti, Sir**, ✠.
- **P. P. N.** *See* Parankusam Nayudu Garu
- Raghupati **Venkataratnam** Nayudu Sir. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu G.
- Seshagiri Rao Pantulu *See* Seshagiri, R P
- **T. Raghavayya** Pantulo. *See* Raghavayya

Garvie, J., ✠.
Gash, I. J., 14 ✠
Gaskell, H. S, 110
Gaskell, W., 926, ✠., ✠
Gasking, C. A., 14, ✠
Gass, Rev. J., ✠.
Gasson, L. B., 40, ✠.
Gaster, V. I., 5, ✠.
Gastrell, E. H., 27, ✠.
Gateley, T. J., ✠.
Gates, Sir F. C., ✠., ✠.
Gatford, H., 20
Gaudoin, E. T. D., 92
Gaul, A. C., 14, ✠.
Gauld, W., 2, 4, ✠.
Gaunt, C. H., 93. ✠.
Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, ✠., ✠.
Gauri Charan, *q.v.*
Gauri S. Dube, *q.v.*
Gaussen, J. R., ✠.
Gavaghan, E. L., 18, 71, 109, ✠
Gawan-Taylor, E., 57, ✠.
Gawke, W., 74, ✠
Gawne, E. M., 46, ✠.
Gawthorne, A. R., 19
Gay, E. J., 5, ✠.
Gayer, G. W., ✠.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., ✠.
Gayer, W. A., ✠.
Ge, U Shwe, 97
Geach, G. H., ✠.
Geake, E., ✠.
Geake, T. H., 96.
Gearing, A. H., 28, 61, ✠.
Gebbie, Sir F. St. J., ✠., ✠
Gedge, Miss E., ✠.
Gee, C. D., ✠.
Gee, E. R., 26
Gelson, W. E., 21
Gemmell, G., ✠.
Gemmell, G. W., 26
Gennings, J. F., 65, ✠.
Gentle, J. A. H. R., 103, ✠
Geoghegan, F. E., ✠.
George, C. F., 18, ✠
George, E. C. S., ✠., ✠
George, F., 92, ✠
George, F. S. S., ✠.
George, H. S., 103, ✠.
George, James, 35, ✠.
George, Miss J. E., ✠.
George, P. V., 47, ✠.
George, W. G., 5
Georgeson, W. W., 46, ✠
Geraghty, M. J., 94, ✠.
Gerrard, F. W., 61, ✠., ✠
Gerrard, Miss J. M., 49, ✠.
Gervers, F. R. S., ✠.
Ghafur, Khan, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghafur Khan
Ghakhar, Sher, M. K., 9
Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal. ✠.
Ghani, A. H., 24.
Ghani, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghani
Ghani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* under Hafiz.
Ghanshyam Das Vidwan, 77
Gharpurey, H. G. *See* Hari Ganpat, R. G.
Gharpurey, K. G., 62, ✠.
Ghatak, N. N., 15, ✠., ✠.
Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 35, ✠
Ghate, Bal G., 103, ✠.
Ghate, N. S., 50, ✠.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 101, ✠., ✠.
Ghazanfar Ali, Naqvi, 72. ✠.
Ghiao-ud-din, Abdul Karim, ✠
Gholap, L. T., 57, ✠.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 8, 152, ✠., ✠.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, ✠.
Ghose, B. B. *See* Ghosh, B B
Ghose, B. N., 22.
Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, 15, ✠., ✠.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, ✠.
Ghose, Jogindra Chander, ✠.
Ghose, M. C., ✠.
Ghose, Satish Chandra, 36
Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 15, ✠.
Ghose, Subodh Krishna, ✠.
Ghose, S. N., 41
Ghosh, A. K., 35, ✠.
Ghosh, Sir B. B., 134, ✠, ✠.
Ghosh, B. C.
Ghosh Chaudhuri, H. S., ✠.
Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K., 39, ✠
Ghosh, Ekendra Nath, 40.
Ghosh, J. M., 15
Ghosh, Jatindra Nath, ✠.
Ghosh, Ka liPrasanna, ✠.
Ghosh, Krinja Behari. 107.
Ghosh, Kunja Bihari, 34, 107
Ghosh, Mahimohun, ✠.
Ghosh, Mahim Chandra, 15. ✠.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., ✠
Ghosh, Manmatha N., ✠.
Ghosh, Narayan Chandra, 22
Ghosh, Nitai Charan, ✠
Ghosh, N. N., 24, 90.
Ghosh, P. N., 67
Ghosh, Radha Kanta, ✠.
Ghosh, Ram Chandra, 926
Ghosh, R. B. Shashanka Kumar, ✠.
Ghosh, S., 40.
Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 90
Ghosh, S. C., 18
Ghosh, S. K., 35, ✠.
Ghosh, S. B. 92

Ghosh, Surendranath, 66
Ghulam Ahmad, Mian, 82, ✠.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., ✠.
Ghulam Haidar, ✠.
Ghulam Hasnain, K. B. S., ✠.
Ghulam Hussain R. K. *See* Khaizaz
Ghulam Hussain, S. S., 20
Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir, Prince of Arcot, ✠.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, ✠.
Ghulam, Murtaza Butto, *K.B.*, ✠.
Ghulam Mustafa, Syed. *See* Mustafa
Ghulam Qadir Khan, ✠.
Ghulam Raza Khan, ✠.
Ghulum Mahomed Khan, ✠.
Ghuznavi, A. H., 10
Ghuznavi, Hadji Sir Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan, 33, 134, ✠., ✠.
Gibb, A. S., ✠.
Gibb, Mrs. J. M., ✠.
Gibb, M. C., ✠.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., ✠., ✠.
Gibbs, H. R. K., 107
Gibbs, J., 125, 131
Gibling, M. T., 58, ✠.
Gibson, A. J., 5, ✠.
Gibson, B. T., ✠.
Gibson, E. C., 100, 112, ✠.
Gibson, F. M., ✠.
Gibson, J. C., 23, ✠.
Gibson, J. P., 2, ✠.
Gibson, R. B., 23
Gibson, R. E., 56, 57, ✠., ✠.
Gidney, C. H., 28, ✠.
Gidney, Sir H. A. J., 142, ✠
Giffard, Lady A., ✠.
Gilbert, A. S. A. S., ✠.
Gilbert, C. E. L., 61, ✠.
Gilbert, C. F., 20, ✠.
Gilbert, F. L., ✠.
Gilbert, H. N., 99
Gilbert, J. A., ✠.
Gilbert, L. B., 69, ✠.
Gilbert, L. E., ✠., ✠.
Gilchrist, R. N., 33, 38, 43, ✠.
Gilchrist, W. F. C., ✠.
Gildea, E. P., 24, ✠
Giles, A. G., 79, ✠.
Giles, A. R., ✠.
Giles, C. D., ✠.
Giles, E., ✠., ✠.
Giles, Lady, M. L., ✠.
Giles, Sir R. S., ✠
Gill, C. A., ✠.
Gill, F. F. P., 88, ✠.
Gill, H. A. C., 76, ✠.
Gill, R. R., 96
Gill, W. J. O'G, ✠.
Gillan, D. H., ✠.
Gillan, G. V. B., 27, ✠.
Gillan, Sir R. W., 126, ✠ ✠.
Gillespie, H. R. S., ✠.
Gillespie, J. T., ✠.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., ✠.
Gillespie, R. St. J., ✠.
Gillett, E. S., ✠.
Gilliat, A. E., 91, ✠., ✠.
Gillies, J. E., ✠.
Gillies, P., 83.
Gilligan, W. B., 57, ✠.
Gillitt, W., ✠., ✠.
Gillman, H. F. W., 129
Gillmon, J. W., ✠.
Gillmore, H. B., ✠.
Gillon, W. H., 20.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., ✠.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., ✠.
Gilmore, E. F. G., 31
Gilmore, R. J., ✠.
Gilmore, W. G., ✠.
Gimson, C., 106, ✠.
Ginwala, Sir P. P., ✠., ✠.
Girard, Mrs. M., ✠.
Girdhar Singh, ✠.
Girdhari, Lal, ✠.
Girdlestone, C. E. R., 144
Girja Shankar Bajpai. *See* Bajpa i
Gita Ram Garg Lala, 79, ✠.
Gittings, Mrs. G., ✠.
Glachan, S. H., ✠.
Gladding, D., 35, ✠
Glancy, B. J., 27, ✠., ✠.
Glancy, Sir R. I. R., 1, 122, ✠., ✠.
Glanville, Miss R. E., ✠.
Glascott, J. R. D., ✠., ✠.
Glass, E. L., 88, ✠.
Glass, F. C., 79, ✠.
Glass, G. W., 18, 104.
Glass, H. L., 19, ✠.
Glass, J. B., 8.
Glasson, A. K., 40, 113, ✠.
Glasson, J. W., ✠.
Glazebrooke, N. S., ✠.
Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., ✠.
Gledhill, A., 93, ✠.
Gleeson, E. J., ✠.
Gleeson, H. J., 58, ✠.
Gleeson, J. D., 3
Gleeson White, M. H. *See* White
Glenn, H. J., ✠.
Glenn, H. J. H., ✠.
Glennie, E. A., 26, ✠ , ✠.
Gloria, J. S., 108.
Gloster, T. H., ✠.
Glover, H. M., 72, ✠.
Glover, J. W. T., 110, ✠., ✠
Glover, T. B., 109
Goad, L. B., ✠.
Gobind, N. P., 72, ✠.
Gobind, S. M., ✠.
Godber, A. R., ✠.
Godber, J., ✠.
Godbole, K. R., ✠.
Godbolé, Y. A., 86, ✠.
Goddard, H. W., 923.
Goddard, K., 96
Goddard, R. J., 5
Godden, J. W. M., ✠.
Godfrey, A. E., ✠.
Godfrey, G., ✠.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., ✠.
Godfrey, J. E., ✠.
Godfrey, R. W., 107, ✠
Godfrey, S. H., ✠.,
Godfrey, T. L., ✠.
Godinho, P. X., ✠.
Godley, Sir A. *See* Kilbracken, Baron
Godley, J. C., ✠., ✠.
Godson, C. A., 40, ✠., ✠.
Godwin, C., 5, ✠.
Godwin, Sir C. A. C., ✠.
Goenka, Rai Badri Das Bahadur, ✠.
Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, ✠.
Goff, G. H., 22
Goffin, R. C., ✠.
Goghari, D. W., ✠.
Gohain, S., 106
Goheen R. H. H., ✠.
Goil, D. P., ✠.
Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, ✠
Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 85, 86, ✠.
Gokhale, G. H., 102
Gokhale, G. N., ✠.
Gokhale, P. N., 25.
Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 57, ✠.
Gokul Chand Badhwar, 67, ✠.
Golaknath, W., ✠.
Golam, Mostafa Chaudhury, 8.
Golder, J. H., 30
Goldfinch, Mrs. E. R., 5.
Goldie, K. O., ✠.
Golding, G., 42
Golding, G. H. A., 97, ✠.
Goldney, A. P., 21, ✠.
Goldsmith, A. O., 4, ✠.
Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., ✠.
Goldsmith, O. (*R.I.M.*), ✠.
Goldsmith, W. S., 93
Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, ✠.
Goldsworthy, L. J., 95, ✠.
Gollan, D. W., 47, ✠.
Gompertz, F. P. V., ✠., ✠.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, ✠.
Gondal, H.H. Maharaja Shri, Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, 237, 251, ✠
Gonet, A. J. L., ✠.
Gonsalves, H. L. T., 3
Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, ✠.
Good, J. F., ✠.
Goodall, C., ✠.
Goodall, F. E., ✠.
Goodall, H. C. A., ✠.
Goodall, M., ✠.
Goodbody, C. M., ✠.
Goodchild, W. B., 1, 2, ✠.
Goode, S. W., ✠., ✠.
Goodenough, F. C., 1, 121, ✠,
Goodeve, A., ✠.
Goodfellow, N. G. B., ✠.
Gooding, H., 4
Goodman, R. T. W., 78, 79, 111, ✠.
Goodwin, F., ✠.
Gopal, Nand. *See* Nand
Gopal, Ram. *See* Ram Gopal
Gopal Singh, Capt., ✠.
Gopala Krishna Rao, B., 924.
Gopalan, S., 21.
Gopalakrishnan, P. A., 923.
Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N. 44, ✠.
Gopalaswami Mudaliyar, D.B.M , ✠.
Gopalaswami Ramaswami, A., 46, ✠.
Gopinath, Pandit, Sir, ✠.
Gordon, A., 58, ✠.
Gordon, A. D., 39, ✠.
Gordon, A. H., 131
Gordon, A. H (*Bo. Police*), ✠.
Gordon, B., 53, 114
Gordon, C. H., ✠.
Gordon, C. J., 20
Gordon, D. R., ✠.
Gordon, E., 101, ✠. ✠.
Gordon, F. D., ✠.
Gordon, F. L., ✠.
Gordon, F. W., ✠.. ✠.
Gordon, G., 44.
Gordon, G. W., 108, ✠.
Gordon, J., 3
Gordon, J. D., 144
Gordon, J. D. (*Ecclestl. Dept.*), ✠.
Gordon, J. de la H., 28, ✠., ✠.
Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 120
Gordon, J. L. R., ✠.
Gordon, N. H., 69
Gordon, R. E., 20. ✠.
Gordon, R. F. C., ✠., ✠.
Gordon, R. G., 57, ✠.. ✠. ✠
Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 72, ✠.
Gordon. W. A., ✠.
Gordon, W. B., ✠.
Gordon-Walker, A. L. *See* Walker, A. L.
Gore, F. L., ✠.
Gore, R. M., 96
Gore, S. N., 62
Gorewala, A. D., 65.
Gorman, P. J., ✠.
Gormley, A. J., ✠
Gorrie, L. M., 14, 113, ✠.
Gorrie, R. M., 29, 82, ✠.
Gorst, Sir J. E., 118
Gorton, J. D., 4
Gorton, W. H., 926, ✠.
Gorwala, A. D., 57, ✠.
Goschen, J. A., 44
Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, 123, 128, ✠., ✠.
Goschen, Viscountess. ✠.
Gosling, H. A., 5
Goss, E. S., ✠.
Goss, J. S., 926, ✠.
Gossett, H. H. E., 20, ✠., ✠

Gossip, F. J., 42
Goswami, Kishori Lal, 133
Goswami, Sarat Chandra, 107.
Gotley, S. R. Henniker, *q.v.*
Goudge, J. E., 貴., 退.
Gougn, H. A. K., 貴., 退.
Gould, A. J., 95, 退.
Gould, B. J., 41, 110, 貴., 退.
Gould, H., 貴.
Gould, H. R., 54, 57, 貴., 退.
Gould, S. A., 6
Goulding, H. R., 貴.
Goument, C. E. V., 貴.
Gounder, V. C. V., 8.
Gour, Sir Hari S., 12, 貴.
Gourlay, C. A., 貴., 退.
Gourlay, W. R., 貴., 退.
Govan, R. E. G., 貴.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj (of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co.), 貴.
Goverdhandas Agarwal, 104.
Govind Dinanath Madgavkar. *See* Madgaonkar
Govind Lal, Lala, 貴.
Govind Mahadev Pandit. *See* Pandit
Govinda, Krishna V. Raja Sahib Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, 貴.
Govinda Menon, A. V., 45, 退.
Govindan, R. S. E. K.
Govindan Nayar, M. . . 退.
Govindaraja Ayy. . . . , 48, 退.
Govindarajulu, Miss R., 貴.
Govindu Reddi, 10.
Gow, P. F., 40, 貴.
Gowan, H. C., 101, 138, 貴., 退.
Goyder, G. B., 退.
Goyle, A. N., 51.
Grabham, R. G. D., 72, 113, 退
Grace, J. H. *See* Crace
Grace, O. G., 81, 111, 退
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., 貴.
Gracias, H. D., 貴.
Gracie, C. F. 92, 退.
Graham, Miss A. S., 貴.
Graham, C. G., 20
Graham, Sir C. W. N., 貴.
Graham, D. L., 108, 貴., 退.
Graham, E., 退.
Graham, F. E., 5, 退.
Graham, G. E. R., 退.
Graham, H., 926, 退,
Graham, Harold, 35, 貴., 退.
Graham, Hubert, 35, 90, 退.
Graham, H. J., 19, 貴., 退.
Graham, J. A., 貴.
Graham, J. D., 29, 貴., 退.
Graham, J. Fuller, 926, 退.
Graham, J. S., 18
Graham, Mrs. K., 貴.
Graham, Sir L., 9, 13, 56, 貴., 退
Graham, R. A., 130, 貴., 退.
Graham, R. J. D., 退.
Graham-Smith, C., 60, 貴., 退.
Grahame, W. F. (*Burma*), 退.
Grant, A. (*U.P.*), 926 貴.
Grant, A. G., 貴.
Grant, Sir A. H., 142, 貴., 退.
Grant, Sir C., 137
Grant, C. F., 91, 退.
Grant, C. W., 68, 退.
Grant, F. R. E., 77.
Grant, Rev. J., 貴.
Grant, Miss Jean, 貴.
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 128
Grant, J. L., 58, 退.
Grant, J. P., 133
Grant, J. W., 92, 退.
Grant, J. W. (Ret'd.), 貴., 退.
Grant, L. C. P. M., 41
Grant, L. G. P. MacA., 16
Grant, N., 貴.
Grant, R., 43.
Grant, Mrs. W. (née Miss L. Blong), 貴.
Grant-Brown, G. E. R. *See* Brown, G. E. R. G.
Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 118, 128
Grantham, H. D., 退.
Grantham, S. G., 91, 100, 退.
Grassby, C. G., 退.
Gratten, H. W., 貴.
Graves, S. H. P., 145
Gray, A. G., 19, 24, 退.
Gray, Mrs. H., 貴.
Gray, J., 46, 貴., 退.
Gray, W. C., 退.
Gray, W. D., 貴., 退.
Gray, W. du G., 931
Greaves, Miss I., 貴.
Greaves, Sir G. R., 131
Greaves, Sir W. E., 貴., 退.
Green, A. D., 退.
Green, A. E., 85, 88, 退.
Green, A. G., 52
Green, A. M., 5, 57, 64, 退.
Green, C. R. M., 退.
Green, C. W. T., 37, 退.
Green, E. W., 48, 退.
Green, F., 58, 退.
Green, H. D., 退.
Green, J. H., 12, 貴.
Green, J. M., 50, 退.
Green, L. B., 貴., 退.
Green, S. A. C., 57, 退.
Green, T. C., 88, 退.
Green Armytage, V. B., 40, 退.
Greene, H. E., 16, 退.
Greenaway, H. L., 4.
Greene, L. R., 53.
Greenep, D. P., 97, 退.
Greenfield, Miss C. R., 貴.
Greenfield, H., 41, 退.
Greenfield, H. C., 9, 101, 退.
Greenhalgh, J., 102, 103
Greening, L. E., 58, 退.
Greenland, C. A. D, 42
Greenway, A. L., 貴.
Greenway, C. M., 24, 退.
Greenway, F. C., 43
Greenwood, D. A., 52, 貴., 退.
Greenwood, E. J. B., 48, 退.
Greer, R. T., 133, 貴., 退.
Greer, W., 退.
Greg, L. H., 47, 貴., 退.
Gregory, A. E., 3
Gregory Bro., 貴.
Gregory, J. R., 926, 退.
Gregory, M. S., 19, 貴., 退.
Gregory, W. G., 退.
Gregory Moses, R., 68, 退.
Gregson, E. G., 貴., 退.
Gregson, T., 貴., 退.
Gregson, W., 92, 退.
Greig, A. W., 退.
Greig, E. D. W., 貴., 退.
Greig, J. G., 貴.
Grenfel, Hon. A. B. J., 66
Grennan, E. W., 64
Greswell, E. A., 退.
Greval, S. D. S., 62.
Grey, A. J. H., 退.
Grey, C. R., 24
Grey, W., 124, 133
Grey, W. G., 退.
Gribble, R. H., 92, 94
Grierson, Sir G. A., 貴., 退.
Griessen, A. E. P., 貴., 退.
Grieve, J. W. A., 退.
Grieve, R. G., 48, 貴., 退.
Grieve, W., 60, 退.
Griffie-Williams, J. H., 18, 退.
Griffin, A. C., 20, 貴., 退.
Griffin, Miss E., 貴.
Griffin, F. A., 6
Griffin, F. C., 41, 退.
Griffin, Sir H. D., 貴., 退.
Griffin, J. V., 退.
Griffin, L. C. L., 27, 80, 退.
Griffith, A. L., 50, 退.
Griffith, Sir F. C., 61, 貴., 退.
Griffith, F. G., 22, 貴., 退.
Griffith, R. E. H., 110, 142, 貴., 退.
Griffith, W. E., 退.
Griffith, W. M., 退.
Griffiths, C. H., 21
Griffiths, D. T., 97, 退.
Griffiths, H. M., 退.
Griffiths, P. J., 35, 退.
Griffiths, V. M., 退.
Griffiths, W. T., 22, 退.
Grigson, W. V., 102, 退.
Grille, F. L., 102, 退.
Grimer, H. M., 3.
Grimes, Ven. C. J., 13, 退.
Grimmett, F. H., 5
Grimston, F. S., 貴.
Grimston, L. A., 貴.
Grindal, A. D., 75, 77, 退.
Grindal, E. B. W., 退.
Grindal, E. W., 18
Grindal, F. R. 貴.
Grindley, A. P. R., 22
Grisewood, A. E., 退.
Grist, F. E., 2, 退.
Groom, Mrs. C. G., 931.
Grose, F. S., 92, 94, 退.
Grose, J., 129
Grosfils, Mrs. P. M., 4.
Grossett, G. A., 退.
Grover, J. V., 3.
Grover, Sir M. H. S., 貴.
Gruer, H. G., 102, 退.
Grundy, E. E. L., 23, 退.
Gruzelier, O., 1, 貴., 退.
Guan, Quah Cheng, 貴.
Gubbay, H. A., 85, 88, 貴., 退.
Gubbay, M. M. S., 貴., 退.
Guggali, G. H., 57, 退.
Guha, A. B., 25.
Guha, B. K., 35, 退.
Guha, Lalit Chandra, 36.
Guha Ray, Sailendra Nath, 35, 退.
Guha, Surendra Kumar, 36, 退.
Guha, S. N., 15, 退.
Guider, J. A., 貴., 退.
Guilford, E., 貴.
Guiterman, C. E., 退.
Gul Muhammad, 82, 111, 退.
Gulam Hussain R. Khairaz. *See* Khairaz.
Gulliford, H., 貴.
Gumbleton, J. G. M., 61, 退.
Gumbley, D., 貴.
Gumbley, D. W., 貴., 退.
Gumbrill, A., 退.
Gundevia, Y. D., 68, 退.
Gundry, A. R., 24, 退.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 貴.
Gunjal, N. R., 10.
Gunjikar, K. R., 60, 退.
Gunn, J. P., 79, 退.
Gunning, C. S., 106, 退.
Gunter, C. P., 貴., 退.
Gunter, E. E., 貴., 退.
Guppy, R. F. B. L., 退.
Gupta, Avadh Bihari. *See* Avadh
Gupta, A. C., 17, 74, 貴., 退.
Gupta, A. C. Sen, 102.
Gupta, Arun Chandra, 40, 退.
Gupta, A. K., 22
Gupta, B. B., 26.
Gupta, B. B. (*Assam*), 107.
Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 38, 退.
Gupta, Chandra Narayan, 貴.
Gupta, Das. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, D. C., 90, 退.
Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Hirendra Nath, 39, 退.
Gupta, I. C., 退.
Gupta, Jatindra C., 926, 退.
Gupta, J. N., 5
Gupta, J. N., 貴., 退.

Gupta, K. C., 24.
Gupta, Karuna Kumar Datta. *See* Datta Gupta.
Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 121
Gupta, Kulada Charan Das. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, Lakhsman, *q.v.*
Gupta, Mahendra Nath, 35
Gupta, Manindra, L. S., 88
Gupta, M. K. Sen, 18, 109.
Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 34, ✠.
Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, ✠.
Gupta, N. N. Sen, *q.v.*
Gupta, P., 108
Gupta, P. L., 5.
Gupta, Panna Lal., 20
Gupta Piare Lal, 73
Gupta, Radha K., *q.v.*
Gupta Ranjit, 35, ✠.
Gupta, R. C., 926, ✠.
Gupta, R. L., 86, ✠.
Gupta, S., 36
Gupta, S. C. (*Finance Dept.*), 18, 74
Gupta, Samarinda Nath, 84, ✠.
Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9, ✠., ✠.
Gupta, S. D., 18, ✠., ✠.
Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, ✠., ✠.
Gupta, Satyendra Nath, 35, ✠.
Gupta, Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Shaibal Kumar, 35, ✠.
Gupta, Surish Chandra, 16, ✠
Gupta, Shamlal, 105, ✠.
Gupta, Shorlindra C., ✠.
Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, ✠
Gupta, Sukumar, 39, ✠.
Gupta, S. N., 84.
Gupta, S. N., 5.
Gupte, G. S., 65.
Gurbachan Singh, 79, ✠.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Bahadur (*I.S.E.*), 78, ✠., ✠.
Gurbaksh Singh (*Telegraphs*), 64, 926, ✠.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, ✠.
Gurcharn Das, Lala, Mehta, 78, ✠.
Gurdas Mal (*R.S.*), 20
Gurdial Sunder Singh, 61, ✠.
Gurdial Singh, 82.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Sahib, ✠.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., ✠.
Gurdon, A. D., 39
Gurdon, B. E. M., ✠., ✠.
Gurdon, P. R. T., 140, ✠., ✠.
Gurha, Sidh Gopal, 73
Gurjar, N. P., 58, ✠.
Gurmukh Singh, 64, ✠.
Gurnam Singh, ✠.
Gurner, C. W., 35, ✠.
Gurney, A. H., 68, ✠.
Gurney, W. E., 20, ✠.
Gursewak Singh Upadhya, 71
Guru Datt, Sondhi, 80, ✠.
Gurumukh Singh, 64
Gurung, Gobardhau, 33.
Guthrie, A., 53, ✠., ✠.
Guthrie, A., 78
Guthrie-Smith, F. J., 68, ✠.
Guyer, H. C., ✠.
Gwailor, H.H. Maharaja (Scindia) of, 236, 241
Gwan-Taylor, E., 57.
Gwatkin, F. S., ✠.
Gwyn, A. H., 26, ✠.
Gwynn, J. T., ✠., ✠.
Gwynne, C. W., 9, 12, 68, ✠., ✠.
Gwyther, A., ✠., ✠.
Gwyther, B. G., ✠.
Gwyther, C. E., 17, 18, 84, ✠.
Gyan Nath Diwan, 80, ✠.
Gyan Singh, Sardar, 84
Gyani, S. S., 22
Gyaw, Myat Tha, ✠.
Gyaw, U. Ba, 94, ✠.
Gyaw, U. On, 96, ✠., ✠.
Gyi, Sir J. A. M., 91, 139, 140, ✠., ✠.
Gyi, Ma Le, ✠
Gyi, U Maung, ✠.
Gyi, U Tha Din, 93, ✠.

•

Haaf, Rev. G. R., ✠.
Haas, A. L., 6, ✠.
Habib, Muhammad Saran, ✠.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, ✠.
Habibullah Sir Muhammad, 127, 130, ✠., ✠.
Habib-ul-lah, Muhammad, ✠.
Habibullah, Khwasa, Nawab, 8
Hackett, T. D. H., ✠.
Hackforth, P., 19, ✠.
Hacking, H., ✠.
Hackney, N., 24.
Hadaway, W. S., 52, ✠.
Haddow, J. R., 30
Hadfield, D.W., 23
Hadow, D. S., ✠.
Hadow, Sir F. A., 931
Hadow, F. B., ✠.
Hadow, R. P., 75, 79, ✠., ✠.
Haegert, G. E. J., 75, ✠.
Hafazat, Husain, ✠.
Hafeez, M. Abdul. *See* Abdul Hafeez
Hafix, Hidayat Husain, K. B., ✠.
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, 931
Hafiz Muhammad Halim, 8.
Hafiz Muhammad Walayat Ullah. *See* Walayat-Ullah.
Hager, K. C., 3.
Haggar, H. J., ✠.
Hahn, Rev. F., ✠.
Hai, Mian Abdul. *See* Abdul.
Haidar, Agha, *q.v.*
Haidar Ali Khan, ✠.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Haiyat Daud ✠.
Haidar, Subadar Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Haidar.
Haidar, K. B. Shams-ud-din, 86, ✠., ✠.
Haider, L. K., 32
Haig, G. A., 67, ✠.
Haig, Sir H. G., 7, 9, 12, 68, 127, ✠., ✠.
Haig, P. B., ✠., ✠.
Haig, Sir T. W., ✠., ✠.
Haig, W. de H., 69, ✠., ✠.
Haigh, F. F., 75, 79, ✠.
Haigh, Percy B., ✠.
Hailes, M. H., 21, ✠.
Hailey, H. R. C., ✠., ✠.
Hailey, Sir W. M., 66, 126, 136, 137, 143, ✠., ✠.
Haines, Sir F. P., 123, 128
Haines, H. A., 931
Haines, H. H., ✠., ✠.
Haines, R., 926, ✠.
Haiyati Malik, ✠.
Hajara, K. K., 35, ✠.
Haji (*K.B.*), Abdulla Saheb, Saheb Bahadur, 10
Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, ✠.
Hakim Ahmed Shujam. *See* Shujam
Hakim, B. D., 64.
Hakim Khan, ✠.
Hakim Rai Lala, 79, ✠.
Haksar, Sir Kailas Narayan, ✠.
Haksar, S. N., 923.
Hakumat Rai Diwan, ✠., ✠.
Hakumat Rai, R. S., 12.
Haldar, A. K., 73.
Haldar, Binay Ranjan, 36, ✠.
Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar, 35, ✠.
Haldar, Sudhindra Kumar, 41, ✠.
Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, ✠.
Hale, D. B., 44.
Hale, H. W., 82, 111, ✠.
Hales, T. C., 21, ✠.
Halfhide, R. A., 30, ✠.
Halford, D. Ingram. *See* Ingram-Halford
Halifax, Viscount, 117
Halim, Abdul, *q.v.*
Halkett, A. W., ✠
Hall, A. G., 20, ✠.
Hall, C. J., 23
Hall, C. E., ✠.
Hall, D. G. E., 95, ✠.
Hall, E. A. W., ✠.
Hall, E. G., ✠.
Hall, Fielding. *See* Fielding-Hall.
Hall, F. J., ✠., ✠.
Hall, G. F., 88, ✠.
Hall, H. A., ✠.
Hall, K. F. P., ✠.
Hall, J. F., 46, ✠., ✠.
Hall, L. M. M., ✠.
Hall, R. M., ✠.
Hall, W. Æ. 93, ✠.
Hall, W. S., 79, ✠.
Hall, W. T., ✠., ✠.
Hall, W. T. (*I.F.S.*), 72, ✠.
Halland, G. H R., ✠., ✠.
Hallett, M. G., 7, 12, 86, ✠., ✠.
Halliday, A. T., ✠.
Halliday, F. C. T., ✠.
Halliday, Sir F. J., 119
Halliday, Sir F. L., ✠., ✠.
Halliday, Rev. R., ✠.
Halliday, R. S., 923.
Halliday, S. L., 14.
Hallidy, R. J., ✠.
Hallifax, C. J., ✠., ✠.
Hallifax, H. F., ✠.
Hallilay, H., 82, ✠.
Hallowes, B. J. K., 68, ✠.
Hallowes, F. W., ✠.
Hallowes, K. A. K., ✠.
Hallows, H. C., 82, ✠.
Hallows, R. I., 82, ✠.
Hallows, W., 65
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., ✠.
Halsey, Sir L., ✠.
Ham, E. P. T., 3
Ham, L. H., 24
Hambling, V. F., 14, ✠.
Hambly, D. M., 20
Hambrook, F. C., 5
Hamerton, F. W. M., ✠.
Hamid, A., 8.
Hamid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid
Hamid Ali, M., ✠.
Hamid Asghar, 76, ✠.
Hamid Khan, ✠.
Hamid, Muhammad, K. B., 87
Hamid Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad Abdul
Hamid Moizudin Abdul Ali. *See* Abdul Ali
Hamid, Syed Ali, 22.
Hamidulla Khan, Khan (*Punjab*), 81, ✠., ✠.
Hamill, H., 60, ✠.
Hamilton, A., 115, ✠., ✠.
Hamilton, A. F., 62, ✠. ✠.
Hamilton, A. H. de B., 67, ✠.
Hamilton, A. P. F., 29, 82, ✠.
Hamilton, B. M. C., ✠.
Hamilton, C. B., 100.
Hamilton, C. G., 15, ✠.
Hamilton, F. A., ✠. ✠.
Hamilton, F. S., ✠.
Hamilton, Sir Rt. Hon. Lord G., 118
Hamilton, Lady G., ✠.
Hamilton, J., ✠.
Hamilton, J. A., ✠.
Hamilton, J. D., ✠.

•

Hamilton, K. L. B., 101, ✠.
Hamilton, R., ✠.
Hamilton, R. C., ✠
Hamilton, R. E A. *See* Belhaven and Stenton
Hamilton, S W S. 25, ✠., ✠.
Hamilton, W. F. A., 50, ✠., ✠.
Hamilton, W. G., 41, ✠.
Hamilton, W G., Brig.-Gen., ✠
Hamilton, W. H. ✠.
Hamilton, W. S., ✠.
Hamir Singh, 44
Hamlin, A. E., 97
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., ✠.
Hammett, R. H., 58, ✠.
Hammick, Sir M., 121, 128, 129, ✠., ✠.
Hammond, Sir E. L. L., 140, 142, 926, ✠., ✠.
Hammond, E. W., 43, ✠.
Hammond, F. A. L., ✠.
Hammond, L., 79, ✠.
Hampton, A. R. G., ✠.
Hampton, C. H., 96, ✠.
Hampton, H. J. C., 6, ✠.
Hampton, H. V., 60, ✠.
Hanafin, J. B., 29, 113, ✠., ✠.
Hance, J. B., 28, ✠., ✠.
Hanchet, C. E., 3
Hanckel, A. W., ✠.
Hancock, C. P., 28, ✠., ✠.
Hancox, L. P., 68, ✠.
Hancock, W. C., 6
Hands, A. S., 35, ✠.
Hands, P. L. J., 24
Hankin, E. H., ✠., ✠.
Hankin, W. E., ✠.
Hanley, P. J., 79, 111, ✠.
Hanna, C. H., 4, ✠.
Hanna, G. B., 41, ✠.
Hanna, J. R. M., 96
Hannah, J., 23.
Hannah, J. S., ✠., ✠.
Hannah, R. G. A., ✠.
Hannay, H. A. M., 19, ✠.
Hannington, G. E. W., 46, ✠.
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., ✠.
Hannyngton, P., ✠.
Hanrahan, W. G., ✠
Hanrahan, W. G. A., ✠.
Hansen, H. E., 39, ✠.
Hanson, O., ✠.
Hanson, R. W., ✠., ✠.
Hansoti, Chunilal J., ✠.
Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau. *See* Bhimasena
Hanwant Singh, ✠.
Happell, A. C., 45, ✠.
Happell, A. J., 50, ✠., ✠.
Haq, Haziz Ul, *q.v.*
Haq, Saiyid Muhammad Moinul *See* Moinul Haq.
Harbilas Sarda, D. B., 12.
Har Gayan Singh, 66
Har Prasad, 73
Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri, H. P.
Harbans Singh, 11.
Harbens Lal, Vedhera, Lala, 79 ✠.
Harbhajan Singh, 19.
Harcourt, H., 931
Hardcastle, P. N., 12.
Hardie, R., 96, ✠.
Hardiman, J. T. P., ✠., ✠.
Harding, Miss C., ✠.
Harding, E. G., 26.
Harding, F., ✠.
Harding, G. T. H., 81, ✠., ✠.
Harding, J. A. 14, ✠.
Harding, T. F., 6
Hardinge, Baron, 123, ✠., ✠.
Hardinge, E. G., ✠.
Hardingham, H., 18
Hardman, J. S., 86, ✠.
Hardwick, D. R., 39, ✠.
Hardwick, N. de C., ✠., ✠.
Hardwicke, Earl of, 118
Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 117
Hardy, G. S., 41, 57, ✠., ✠.
Hardy, R. H., ✠.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., ✠.
Hare, A. N., 14, ✠.
Hare, I. L. O'Hara,
Hare, Sir L., 133, 141
Hare, R. A. P., 88, ✠.
Hare-Duke, A. R. A., 24, ✠.
Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H L.
Hargreave, H. N., 88 ✠.
Hargreaves, H., 26, ✠.
Harichand (*B. & O.*), 87, ✠.
Hari Chand, 82, ✠., ✠.
Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, ✠.
Hari Kishan Kaul, ✠., ✠.
Hari Prasad Vidyant, ✠.
Hari Sheoram Munje, 102.
Hari Singh, Raja of Mahajan, ✠.
Hari Singh Sardar S., 77, 84, ✠
Hari, Singh, Thakur, ✠.
Harihar Charan, 86.
Harihar Nath Muttu. *See* Mutta
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, ✠.
Harington, H. B. (*Govr.-Genl.'s Council*), 124
Harischandra Honawar, ✠.
Harish Chandra, 67, ✠.
Harish Chandra, Khanna, 82, ✠.
Harison, U., ✠.
Harkabir Thapa, ✠.
Harker, O. A., ✠.
Harley, A. H., 38, ✠.
Harley, T. W., ✠., ✠.
Harlow, C. M., 103, ✠.
Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.
Harnam Datta, Mehta. *See* Dutta, M. H.
Har Narain. *See* Narain, Har
Harnett, W. L., 40, ✠.
Harold, A. E., ✠.
Harold, C. F., ✠.
Harold, Mrs. M., ✠.
Haroon, Abdullah, *q.v.*
Harper, Rev. A. E., ✠.
Harper, C. S., 926, ✠.
Harper, E., 18
Harper, Dr. R., ✠.
Harper, G. M., 68, ✠.
Harper, K. G., ✠.
Harper, Nelson J. J., 83, ✠., ✠.
Harper, R. K., 92, 100, ✠., ✠.
Harrer, A. R., 19
Harriott, G. M., ✠., ✠.
Harris, Miss A. M., ✠.
Harris, Baron, 118, 130, 931
Harris, B., ✠.
Harris, B. A., 18, 84. ✠.
Harris, C. Campbell, 44
Harris, D. G. (P.W.D.), 13, ✠., ✠
Harris, D. G. (Opium), 926, ✠.
Harris, G. F. A., 930
Harris, G. J., ✠.
Harris, H. A., 78, ✠.
Harris, H. M. C., ✠.
Harris, H. R., 6
Harris, H. W., 23
Harris, J. F. W., 72, ✠.
Harris, J. R., 61, ✠.
Harris, Hon. J. W., 931.
Harris, L. T., ✠., ✠.
Harris, M. R., 6
Harris, R. J., 22
Harris, Miss S., ✠.
Harris, S. S., ✠.
Harris, T. G. M., ✠., ✠.
Harris, W., 109, ✠.
Harrison, A. F. L. H., 36, ✠
Harrison, A. H. P., ✠.
Harrison, A. J., ✠.
Harrison, A. N. J., ✠
Harrison, A. S., 108, ✠.
Harrison, C. H., ✠.
Harrison, C. P. M., 36, ✠
Harrison, Sir C. S. C., 58, ✠., ✠.
Harrison, E. P., ✠.
Harrison, F C., ✠., ✠.
Harrison, Miss Gladys, 81, ✠.
Harrison, G. F., 50 ✠.
Harrison, G. S., 25.
Harrison, H., ✠.
Harrison, J. L., 108, ✠.
Harrison, J. R., 25, ✠.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., ✠.
Harrison, M. H., 77, ✠.
Harrison, R. T., ✠., ✠.
Harrison, Miss S. M., 81
Harrison, T. A., ✠.
Harrison, W., 5, ✠.
Harrison, W. H., ✠.
Harrop, H. R., 66, 71, ✠.
Hart, E. G., ✠., ✠.
Hart, F. A. A., 88, ✠.
Hart, F. J. A., 40, ✠.
Hart, G. C., ✠.
Hart, Sir G. S., ✠., ✠.
Hart, H., ✠.
Hart, M. R. W., ✠.
Hart, V., 47, ✠.
Hartington, Marquess of, 117
Hartley, A. C., 35, ✠.
Hartley, G. E., 70, ✠.
Hartley, J. M., ✠.
Hartnoll, E. S., 97, ✠.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., ✠., ✠.
Hartog, Sir P. J., ✠., ✠.
Hartshorne, J. F. B., 57, ✠.
Harty, A. H., 62, ✠.
Harvey, Mrs. A., ✠.
Harvey, A. F., 13, 19, ✠.
Harvey, A. J., ✠.
Harvey, B. L., 20, ✠., ✠.
Harvey, C. O., ✠.
Harvey, C. W. L., 28, 109, ✠.
Harvey, E. E., ✠.
Harvey, G. E., 91, 92, 94, ✠.
Harvey, G. F., 14, ✠.
Harvey, G. J., 96, ✠
Harvey, Miss M. E., ✠.
Harvey, P. J., 96, ✠.
Harvey, Miss R., 931.
Harvey, T., 47, ✠.
Harvey, W. F., ✠., ✠.
Harvey, W. L., 126
Harvey Johnston W., ✠.
Harwood, W. E., 16, 18
Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdul Hasan, S.
Hasan, Abul. *See* Abul Hasan
Hasan, Ali, 72, ✠.
Hasan, Asghar, *q.v.*
Hasan, C. S. Abdul, *q.v.*
Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan
Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hasan, K. B. Saiyid Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, H.
Hasan, Khwaja Mohamed, 13, 20
Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan
Hasan, Sadiq, *q.v.*
Hasan, S. Mufid, 20.
Hasan Syed Siddique, 68, ✠.
Hasan, Wazir. *See* Wazir Hasan
Hasan, Zafar. *See* Zafar Hasan
Hasan, Zaheer, 68, ✠.
Hasan, Zia-ul, 67.
Hashim Raza. *See* Raza.
Haskell, Mrs. A. D., ✠.
Haslam, R. H., 61, 113. ✠.
Haslehust, H. M., 61, ✠., ✠.
Hasnain, Ghulam K. B. S. *See* Ghulam.

Hassa, Amir of. *See* Abdulla bn Jalowi.
Hassall, A. E., 4
Hassan Hakim Said, 𝔅.
Hassankhan, K. B. Sardar, 𝔅.
Hassan Khan, Ahmed, 77
Hassan, K. M., 13
Hassan Khan Syed, 112
Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hassan, Sahrawady, 25.
Hassan, S. F., 923.
Hasted, H. R. G., 𝔄.
Hastie, A., 21
Hastings, A. W., 18
Hastings, J. R. G., 926, 𝔄.
Haswell, C. H., 𝔅.
Haswell, F. W., 96.
Haswell, J. F., 𝔅.
Hatch, G. W., 132, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hatch, Miss S. I., 𝔅.
Hatch-Barnwell, S. B., 923.
Hatchell, C. F. W., 𝔄.
Hatfield, M. B., 69, 𝔄.
Hatt-Cook, R., 20, 𝔄.
Hattiangadi, S. S., 35, 𝔄.
Hattyangadi, S. A., 56, 𝔄.
Haughton, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. L., 𝔅.
Haughton, W. B., 20
Havell, E. B., 𝔄.
Havelock, Charles, Sir R. *See* Charles
Havelock, Sir A. E., 128
Havelock, L. A., 98, 𝔄.
Havock, D. St. J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hawes, C. G., 58, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hawker, Miss A. M., 𝔅.
Hawker, R. J., 5, 𝔄.
Hawkes, F. R., 19, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., 𝔅.
Hawkins, A. V., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hawkins, P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hawkins, R. H., 4
Hawkins, W., 931
Hawley, H., 51 𝔄.
Haworth, A. N., 25 𝔄.
Haworth, C. E., 14, 𝔄.
Haworth, E., 25
Haworth, Sir L. B. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hawthorn, G. T., 6, 𝔄.
Hawtrey, J. H. B., 19
Hay, A. S., 20
Hay, E. A., 3
Hay, J. P., 𝔅.
Hay, N. T. C., 94, 𝔄.
Hay R., 27, 𝔄.
Hay, W. N., 𝔅.
Hay, W. R., 110, 𝔄.
Hayat Khan, Sir Umar. *See* Umar Hayat Khan, Sir
Hayat Khan Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Hayat, M. Aslam. *See under* Muhammad
Hayden, A. B., 94, 𝔄.
Haye, Abdul. *See* Abdul Haye
Hayes, A. A., 96, 99, 𝔄.
Hayes, C. B., 19
Hayes, J. R., 4
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., 𝔅.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 𝔅.
Hayes, P., 𝔅.
Hayes, S. N., 83, 𝔄.
Hayes-Newington, B. Y, 101
Hayes-Sadler, A., 𝔅.
Hayfield, W. M., 94, 𝔄.
Hayley-Hewett, G., 𝔅.
Hayman, A. M., 926, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hayne, P. A., 𝔄.
Haynes, A. G., 𝔅.
Hayter, O. C. G., 𝔄.
Haythornthwaite, R. A., 108.
Hayward, M. H. W., Sir, 130, 132, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hayward, W., 𝔅.
Hayward, W. G., 14, 𝔄.
Haywood, H. M., 𝔅.
Haywood, W. G., 72, 𝔄.
Head, E. A., 6, 𝔄.
Head, W., 70.
Head, W. R., 92, 𝔄.
Headlam, Sir E. J., 𝔅.
Headley, J. E., 3
Headley, R. H., 2, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Heald, Sir B. H., 93, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Heald, Lady Edith, 𝔅.
Heale, R. J. W., 926, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Healy, D., 61, 𝔄.
Healy, R. H. S., 93, 𝔄.
Heaney, G. F., 26, 𝔄.
Heape, R. H., 20
Heard, E. S., 𝔄.
Heard, R., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hearn, Sir G. R., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hearn, G. W., 2, 𝔄.
Hearn, J. W., 75, 𝔄.
Hearn, Mrs. P., 𝔅.
Heath, C. J., 96, 𝔄.
Heath, H. L., 𝔄.
Heath, L. M., 𝔅.
Heathcote, L. H. M., 78, 𝔄.
Heaton, B., 𝔄.
Heaton, Sir J. J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Heaton, Lady M. M., 𝔅.
Heckle, J. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hector, G. P., 42, 𝔄.
Hector, J. A. E., 93, 𝔄.
Heddon, H., 6, 𝔄.
Hedin, Sir Sven, 𝔅.
Hedinger, C. G., 𝔅.
Hedjaz and Nejd, King of the, 𝔅.
Heenan, J. L., 96, 𝔄.
Hehir, Sir P., 𝔅.
Heighton, E. M., 5
Heinig, J. E., 20, 𝔄.
Hejmadi, V. S., 46, 𝔄.
Helena, Victoria, H.H. Princess, 𝔅.
Helliwell, J. W., 24, 𝔄.
Helme, C. G. G., 106, 𝔄.
Hemraj, Guruji of Nepal, 𝔅.
Hem Raj, 𝔅.
Hemeon, C. R., 101, 102, 𝔄.
Hemingway, P., 𝔄.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., 𝔅.
Hemmadi, R. A., 𝔄.
Hemming, C. H., 𝔄.
Hemmings, L., 23.
Hemmy, A. S., 𝔄.
Hemsworth, T. G. F., 93, 𝔄.
Henderson, A. E., 23
Henderson, A. G. R., 15, 33. 34, 𝔄.
Henderson, A. H., 𝔅.
Henderson, C. A., 46, 𝔄.
Henderson, C. J., 38, 𝔄.
Henderson, E. P., 931.
Henderson, G. C., 3.
Henderson, G. S., 90 𝔄.
Henderson, J. W., 𝔅.
Henderson, J. W., 22
Henderson, K. H., 76, 𝔄
Henderson, P. D., 144
Henderson, S. H., 𝔄.
Henderson, W. O., 85
Henderson, W. W.,
Hendry, D., 𝔅, 𝔄.
Hennessey, D. M. L., 100
Hennessy, J. G., 𝔄.
Hennesy, J. M. R., 104
Henniker, F. C., 𝔄.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., 82, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Henning, D .A., 3
Henrietta *Mother*, 𝔅.
Henriques, C. Q., 𝔄.
Henriques, E. C., 926
Henriques, Q. Q., 𝔄.
Henry, C., 76, 𝔄.
Henry, Sister Elsie, 𝔅.
Henry, Sir W. D., 𝔅.
Henry, W. E. C., 𝔄.
Hensman, J. J., 𝔅.
Henshaw, L., 48, 𝔄.
Hepper, E. C., 𝔄.
Hepper, Sir H. A. L., 𝔅.
Hepworth, S. M., 29
Herapath, W. L. K., 61, 𝔄.
Herbert, A., 4
Herbert, A. E., 107.
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Charles (*retd.*), 145
Herbert, C. G., 46, 53, 𝔄.
Herbert, D., 𝔄.
Herbert, L., 145, 𝔅.
Herbert, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Herbert, V. A., 72, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Herchenroder, M. F. P., 𝔄.
Herdon, G. C. R., 81, 111, 𝔄.
Herdon, H. E., 𝔅.
Heron, A. M., 26, 𝔄.
Heron, D., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Heron, F. A. T., 926, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Heron, J., 𝔄.
Hertz, H. F., 931
Hertz, W. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hervey, A. C. C., 80, 𝔄.
Hervey, H. L., 𝔄.
Hervey, W. F. G., 22
Heseltine, H. N., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hesketh, M., 𝔄.
Hesterlow, A. M. V., 51, 𝔄.
Hetley, G. N., 𝔄.
Hewetson, C. E., 103, 𝔄.
Hewett, D. P., 97, 𝔄.
Hewett, G. S., 𝔅.
Hewett, H. P., 𝔄.
Hewett, Sir J. P., 126, 135, 138, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hewitt, D. H., 23.
Hewitt, D. R., 𝔅.
Hewitt, F., 𝔅.
Hewitt, G., 𝔄.
Hewitt, G. I., 21
Hewitt, J. A., 𝔄.
Hewitt, R. C. L., 88, 𝔄.
Hewlett, G. G., 1, 2, 𝔄.
Hewlett, K., 926, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hey, N. H., 𝔄.
Heycock, Mrs. F., 𝔅.
Heycock, F. W., 𝔄.
Heycock, H. F., 53
Heycock, W. B., 𝔄.
Heyland, W., 𝔄.
Heysham, E. H. B., 22
Hezlett, J., 9, 106, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., 𝔅.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., 𝔅.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., 𝔅.
Hickey, P. F. B., 70, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hickey, S. G. M., 70, 𝔄.
Hickin, S. B., 58
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., 𝔅.
Hickinbotham, T., 27, 80.
Hickley, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Hickman, C .S., 𝔅.
Hickman, R. St. J., 𝔅.
Hicks, G. A., 19, 𝔄.
Hicks, G. E., 𝔅.
Hicks, H. A. H. G., 50, 112, 𝔄.
Hicks, V. W. F., 39, 𝔄.
Hickson, E. E., 6
Hide, P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, 54, 132, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Higginbotham, Mrs. E. C., 𝔅.
Higginbottam, S., 𝔅.
Higgins, A. F., 𝔅.
Higgins, G. T., 5
Higgins, J. C., 106, 109, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Higgins, R., 39, 𝔄.

Higgins, T. W., 3
Higgs, E. B., 𝔅.
Higgs, M. A., 70, 𝔅.
Higham, B., 62, 𝔅.
Higham, P., 14, 𝔅.
Higham, R. G., 58
Highet, J. C., 19, 𝔅.
Highet, Sir R. S., 𝔐.
Highton, A. D. S., 𝔐.
Higinbotham, E., 𝔅.
Higman, B. F., 21, 𝔅.
Higman, W. F. B., 22
Hignell, S. R., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hildesley, A. H., 𝔐.
Hildyard-Marris, R. W., 𝔐.
Hiley, A. C., 61, 𝔅
Hill, Sir C. H. A., 126, 132, 𝔐., 𝔅
Hill, E., 𝔐.
Hill, E. E., 𝔅.
Hill, F. G., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hill, J. H., 𝔅.
Hill, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 𝔅.
Hill, J. L., 87
Hill, K. A. L., 35, 𝔅.
Hill, R. A. C., 81, 𝔅.
Hill, R. A. K., 12.
Hill, N. C., 96.
Hill, R. H., 105, 𝔅.
Hill, R. J. J., 101, 𝔅
Hill, T. C. Rowland-. *See* Rowland Hill
Hill, T. H., 𝔐.
Hillen, A. F.
Hilson, G. R., 926, 𝔅.
Hilton, G. C., 76, 𝔅.
Hilton, G. G., 926, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hind, R. W., 𝔐.
Hinde, P., 31
Hinde, R. G., 27, 𝔅.
Hinde, W. T., 4
Hindley, Sir C. D. M., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hindley, N. L., 15, 34, 𝔅.
Hindley, O. W., 926, 𝔅.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., 𝔐.
Hingston, A. J., 𝔐.
Hingston, C. A. F., 926, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hingston, H., 33, 40
Hingston, R. W. G., 114
Hvia, H. P., 22.
Hira, K. B., 20
Hira Singh, Hon. Capt. Brar, 𝔐.
Hirsch, L., 𝔐.
Hirst, F. C., 𝔅.
Hirst, R. J., 88, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 117, 118, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hissan-ud-Din, 𝔐.
Histed, S. E., 61, 𝔅.
Hitchcock, R. V., 20, 𝔅.
Hitchcock, W. S., 88, 𝔅.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., 𝔐.
Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. *See* Aung, Hla
Hla Baw Maung, 𝔐.
Hla Po. *See* Po, Hla
Hla, Tun Pru, U., 12
Hla, U. Aung (1), 𝔅.
Hla, U. Po., 𝔐.
Hla, U. Shive, 95.
Hla, U. Tha, 95.
Hlaing, U. Kyan, 𝔐.
Hmi, Daw, 95.
Hmyin, Ma E., 𝔐.
Hnyin, Tha U., 𝔅
Hoare, C. E., 2. 4, 𝔅.
Hoare, H. J., 𝔅.
Hoare, Sir S., 1, 117, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hobart, Lord, 127
Hobart, R. C. A. S., 68, 𝔅.
Hobbs, C. J. E., 5
Hobday, T. F., 𝔐.
Hobhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 124
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 118, 𝔅.
Hobson, G. V., 26
Hobson, J., 61, 𝔅.
Hocking, R., 4.
Hodder, W. O. P., 82, 111, 𝔅.
Hodder, W. S. L., 82, 𝔅.
Hodge, E. H. V., 40
Hodge, J. D. V., 35, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hodge, Rev. J. Z., 𝔐.
Hodge, W. E., 40, 𝔅.
Hodge, W. G., 5, 𝔅.
Hodges, G. E., 𝔐.
Hodgkinson, C., 𝔐.
Hodgson, C. M., 𝔅.
Hodgson, E. M., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., 𝔐.
Hodgson, R. C., 𝔅.
Hodson, E., 39, 𝔅.
Hodson, S. S., 15.
Hoernle, E. S., 86, 𝔅.
Hoey, G. McC., 69, 74, 𝔅.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 𝔐.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 𝔐.
Hogan, W. J. A., 𝔐.
Hogg, Miss B. K., 𝔐.
Hogg, C. C. H., 𝔅.
Hogg, G. P., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hogg, H. W., 𝔐.
Hogg, J. W., Sir, 119
Hogg, Sir M., 121, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hogg, R. E. T., 𝔐.
Hogg, W. P., 27, 𝔐. 𝔅,
Hoggarth, R. A., 𝔅.
Hogshaw, F. H., 37, 𝔅.
Holberton, Sir E. J., 𝔐.
Holberton, N. V., 97, 𝔅.
Holbrooke, B. F. R., 𝔐.
Holder, C. H., 𝔐.
Holderness, Sir T. W., 117
Holdforth, E. J., 𝔐.
Holding, S. H., 16, 52, 99, 𝔅.
Holdron, F. L., 24.
Holdsworth, B. G., 46, 53, 𝔅.
Holdsworth, Sir W. S., 𝔐.
Hole, R. S., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holgate, M. J., 62, 63, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holland, A. S., 61, 𝔅.
Holland, E. W., 35, 𝔅.
Holland, G. R., 𝔅.
Holland, H. T., 𝔐.
Holland, L. B., 82, 𝔅.
Holland, L. E., 3
Holland, Sir Robert E., 122, 145, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holland, T., 4.
Holland, Sir T. H., 126, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holland, W. G., 57
Holland-Prior, Sir P., 𝔐.
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., 𝔐.
Holliday, G. D., 82, 𝔅.
Holliman, C., 58
Hollingberry, Mrs. P., 𝔐.
Hollins, S. T., 72, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hollis, A. H., 22
Holman, A., 𝔐.
Holman, Miss C., 𝔐.
Holman, Sir H. C., 𝔐.
Holman, T. G. H., 39, 𝔅.
Holman, W. C., 𝔅.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., 93, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holme, A. S., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holme, A. T., 145
Holme, F. M., 50, 𝔐.
Holme, H. B., 𝔅.
Holme, H. E., 𝔅.
Holme, Mrs. N., 𝔐.
Holmes, A. C., 68, 𝔅.
Holmes, A. M., 103, 𝔅.
Holmes, B. W., 𝔅.
Holmes, E. H., 5
Holmes, F. W., 73
Holmes, H. B., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holmes, H. C., 61, 𝔅.
Holmes, J. A. H., 𝔐.
Holmes, J. E., 6
Holmes, R., 𝔐.
Holms, J. M., 135, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holms, W. F., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Holroyd, G., 74, 𝔅.
Holt, E. H., 57, 𝔅.
Holt, J. W. C., 22
Holt-Keene, H., 24
Homan, A. K., 𝔅.
Homan, L. W. N., 1, 2, 𝔅.
Home, J. M., 𝔐.
Home, W., 𝔐.
Homer, C. J., 𝔐.
Homfray, C. K., 40, 𝔅.
Homfray, J., 40, 𝔅.
Hood, H. H., 𝔅.
Hood, H. M., 44, 53, 𝔅.
Hood, J. R., 926, 𝔅.
Hood, R. H., 70, 𝔅.
Hood, W., 21, 𝔅.
Hood-Smith, N., 114
Hoogewerf, E., 𝔐.
Hooley, S. P., 19, 𝔅.
Hoon, A., 11.
Hoon, P. N., 24
Hooper, E. G., 6, 𝔅.
Hooper, G. G., 33, 34, 𝔅.
Hooper, J. M., 𝔅.
Hooper, Miss M. J., 3
Hooton, A., 62, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hope, A. J. R., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hope, A. V. W., 𝔐.
Hope, C. H. S., 𝔐.
Hope, J. R., 18
Hope, Sir T. C., 125
Hopkins, A. C., 103, 𝔅.
Hopkins, E. A., 82, 𝔅.
Hopkins, G. A., 99, 𝔅.
Hopkins, G. M., 72, 𝔅.
Hopkins, H. M. R., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hopkins, Mrs. J., 𝔐.
Hopkins, L. E., 𝔅.
Hopkins, R. H. H., 𝔐.
Hopkinson, A. J., 28, 𝔅.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 𝔐.
Hopkyns, W. S., 35, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hopwood, H. R., 𝔐.
Hopwood, J. C., 𝔅.
Hopwood, S. F., 97, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hora, Sir M. R., 8, 𝔐.
Hordern, E. J. C., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hore, E. W., 𝔅.
Horley, W. G., 114, 𝔅.
Hormasji, Edalji, Sir Banatvala. *See* Banatvala
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, 𝔐.
Hormasji, Jivanji, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hormazdiar, Phiroz Dastur. *See* Dastur, H. P.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 𝔐.
Hormuzshaw, Miss S., 𝔐.
Horn, W. R., 𝔅.
Horne, Sir J. A., 𝔐.
Horne, W. O., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hornell, J., 𝔅.
Hornell, W. W., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Horner, P. M., 4.
Horsfield, H. E., 86, 𝔅.
Horsfield, R. H., 19, 𝔅.
Horsford, N. M. T., 145
Horst, W., 70, 𝔅.
Horton, R. A., 72, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Horwill, L. C., 45, 𝔅.
Horwood, K. C., 𝔅.
Horwood, T. B., 𝔅.
Hosain Maqbul, *q.v.*
Hose, Sir J. W., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hoshiar Singh, Bahadur, 𝔐.
Hoskings, R. V. T., 𝔐.
Hoskins, G. D., 𝔐.
Hossack, J., 19
Hossack, W. B., 10.
Hotson, Sir J. E. B., 57, 130, 132, 𝔐. 𝔅.
Hottinger, E. F., 𝔐.
Houghton, B., 𝔅.
Houldey, J. E., 𝔅.
Houlding, G. W., 40, 𝔅.

Houlton, Miss C. L., 𝔚.
Houlton, J. W., 𝔄.
Howard, A., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howard, A. J., 4, 𝔄.
Howard, Sir E. S., 118
Howard, Sir H. F., 126, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howard, H. F., 𝔚.
Howard, H. G., 48, 𝔚.
Howard, J., 6
Howard, S. H., 72, 𝔄.
Howard, W. H. K., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howe, H., 20, 𝔄.
Howell, A. E., 24
Howell, B. B., 𝔄.
Howell, D. A., 78, 𝔄.
Howell, Sir E. B., 9, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howell, G. C. L., 𝔄.
Howell-Jones, J. H., 𝔚.
Howlett, C. G., 89, 𝔄.
Howlett, D., 931
Howlett, F., 6
Howlett, R. R., 𝔄.
Howley, W. J. J., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howson, G., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howth, M., 48
Hoyland, J. S., 𝔚.
Hoyle, A. L., 17, 101, 𝔄.
Hoyle, L. A., 24
Hoysted, B. C., 3
Hoysted, R. M., 3.
Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 237, 241, 𝔚.
Htaw, Mrs. Pha. *See* Prue, Ma, Ma
Huban, J. P., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hubback, J. A., 86, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hubbard, A. E., 20
Huda, Sir Syed Shamsul. *See* Shamsul Huda
Huddleston, E. W., 6, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Huddleston, G., 𝔚.
Huddleston, W. B., 𝔚.
Huddleston, W., 127, 129
Hudhkar, M. B., 73.
Hudson, C., 𝔚.
Hudson, C. T., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hudson, C. W. M., 𝔄.
Hudson, Sir H., 121, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hudson, Col. H. H., 42.
Hudson, Sir J., 131
Hudson, Lady K., 𝔚.
Hudson, Sister L. E. M., 𝔚
Hudson, Sir L. S., 10, 𝔚.
Hudson, R. J. H., 88, 𝔄.
Hudson, W. F., 𝔚., 𝔄
Hudson-Davies, E., 60.
Huggins, H. W., 25, 𝔄.
Huggins, J. R., 𝔄.
Hughes, A., 35, 𝔄.
Hughes, A. J., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hughes, B. R., 𝔄.
Hughes, D. W., 97, 𝔄.
Hughes, F. J., 𝔚.
Hughes, F. T. C., 𝔄.
Hughes, H., 93, 𝔄.
Hughes, I. D. E., 79, 𝔄.
Hughes, J. W., 𝔄.
Hughes, L. B., 𝔚.
Hughes, R. H. W., 𝔚.
Hughes, S. D., 5
Hughes, T. A., 83, 𝔄.
Hughes, T. E., 125
Hughes, T. L., 92, 𝔄.
Hughes, V. A., 16, 63, 𝔄.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., 𝔄.
Hughff, R. G., 23
Hugo, E. V., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hugo, J. H., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand, 𝔚.
Hukam Chand (*R.B.*), Lala, 79, 𝔄.
Hukkoo, Raj B., *q.v.*
Hulkoti, C. C., 56, 𝔄.
Hull, G., 114, 𝔄.
Hullah, J., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hulland, W. G., 𝔄.
Humby, A. V., 31
Hume, A. P., 68, 𝔄.
Hume, N. H., 𝔄.
Hume, R., 50, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hume, R. A., 𝔚.
Humm, Miss D. M., 4.
Humphrey, C. A., 106, 𝔄.
Humphrey, W., 82, 111, 𝔄.
Humphrys, Sir F. H., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Humphreys, Gertrude Mary, Lady, 𝔚.
Hundleby, H. S., 6
Hunt, Sir A. T., 𝔚.
Hunt, E., 𝔄.
Hunt, E. H., 𝔚.
Hunt, E. W., 72, 𝔄.
Hunt, Mrs. G., 𝔚.
Hunt, G. H., 78, 𝔄.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., 𝔚.
Hunt, H. C., 𝔄.
Hunt, H. L. H. *See* Holman Hunt
Hunt, L. E. Clifford, 24
Hunt, S., 𝔄.
Hunt, Miss T. G., 3
Hunter, A. M., 22, 𝔄.
Hunter, C. F., 69, 𝔄.
Hunter, D. C., 67, 68, 𝔄.
Hunter, F. F., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hunter, G. G. R., 102, 𝔄.
Hunter, James, 𝔚.
Hunter, J. B. D., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hunter, J. de G., 25, 𝔄.
Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (*Educl.*), 931
Hunter, M., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hunter, T., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Huntingford, G. T., 𝔄.
Hunza, Sir M. N. K., Raja of, 𝔚.
Huri, S. K. R. Chand, 5
Hurley, S. W., 6
Hurley, T. J., 47, 𝔄.
Hurst, B. P. Ross-. *See* Ross-Hurst
Hurst, L. E. Clifford. *See* Clifford, H.
Hurst, T. A., 𝔄.
Husain—
Abdul, *q.v.*
Abdul, Kadir M., 55.
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram, Prince, 134
Ahmad, Saiyid, 102.
Akhtar (*Punjab*), 12, 76, 𝔄.
Akhtar (*U.P.*), 68, 𝔄.
Ali, *q.v.*
Ale, Khan, 69
Amir, *q.v.*
Aziz, *q.v.*
Badr-ud-Din, Tyabji. *See* Tyabji
Bilgrami, Saiyid, 121
Chaudri Wajid. *See* Wajid Husain
C A. *See* Akbar Husain
C. Mujtaba, *q.v.*
Hafazat, *q.v.*
Hafiz Hidayat, *q.v.*
Ishrat, *q.v.*
Khwaja Muhammad, 103
Nabi Baksh, *q.v.*
Maqbul, *q.v.*
Mian Muhammad Tasdique. *See* Mian M. T.
Mir Tawakkul, *See* Tawakkul Husain.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
M. S. *See under* Muhammad
Najabat, *q.v.*
Saiyid Ishrat, 70.
Tasadduq, *q.v.*
Wajahat, *q.v.*
Wajhat, *q.v.*
Zahid, 18.
Zakir, *q.v.*
Husband, J., 26, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hussain—
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram. *See* Afsar-ul-Mulk
Ahmad, Sir, 𝔚.
Hussain—
Akbar, Sayed, 111
Ali Baksh Muhammad. *See* Ali Baksh M. Hussain
Bunyad, K. B. S., 77.
Faqir, K. S., 𝔚.
Hafazat, 13, 68, 𝔄.
Iqbal, *q.v.*
J., Khan Sahib, 46.
Khan Sahib Faqir, 𝔚.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hadi, 106, 𝔄.
Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Nabi, B. M., 57.
Najakat, *K. B.*, 86.
Nazir, *q.v.*
Riaz, 𝔚.
Shah, 11
Tasdique, M. M., 103.
Zakir, *q.v.*
Hussein. *See also* Hosein *and* Hossein
Hussey, B. E., 46, 𝔄.
Hussey, V. E. G., 𝔄.
Hutcheson, Col. G., 𝔄.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 𝔚.
Hutchings, R. H., 35, 𝔄.
Hutchins, Sir P. P., 120, 125, 129.
Hutchinson, C. M., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hutchinson, F. H., 66, 70, 𝔄.
Hutchinson, H. N., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hutchinson, L. T. R., 𝔄.
Hutchinson, W. G., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hutchison, A. M., 927, 𝔄.
Hutchison, J., 100, 𝔄.
Hutchison, J., 𝔚.
Hutchison, L. P., 927, 𝔄.
Hutton, C. I., 23, 𝔄.
Hutton, J. H., 12, 106, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hutwa, Maharani of, 𝔚.
Hyat Khan, Sikander, 75, 137
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 𝔚.
Hydari, M. S. A., 12, 46. *See* also Muhammad Saleh
Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung, Sir M. Akbar Nazar Ali. *See* Muhammad Akbar
Hyde, E. S., 101, 𝔄.
Hyde, H. A., 105, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hyde, H. C., 101.
Hyde, L. R., 24.
Hyde, R. B., 𝔄.
Hyde-Johnson, A., 𝔄.
Hyde-Smith, V. G., 𝔚.
Hyder Ali Khan, 89
Hyder, L. K., 11, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 236, 241, 𝔚.
Hyland, C. J., 𝔚.
Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 126, 136, 138
Ibbotson, A. W., 68, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, 𝔚
Ibrahim, Muhammad, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir. *See* Rahimtoola, Sir I.
Idar, H.H. Maharja of, 236, 241
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 117
Iddon, C., 2
Idle, J. B., 𝔄.
Iengar, H. V. Varada Raj, 54, 𝔄.
Iggulden, H. A., 𝔚.
Ihsan Ali, 𝔚.
I'jaz Ali, 69, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Ikbal, Mushir Kidwai, 𝔄.
Ikramullah, M., 101, 𝔄.
Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. *See* Karam Ilahi
Ilali, Nur. *See* Nur, Ilali

Ilbert, Sir Courtenay P., 125
Iles, G. A. C., 5
Iliffe, R. O., 47
Illing, R. W., ✠.
Illington, E. M., ✠.
Illingworth, A. J. A., 58
Illius, H. W., ✠., ✠.
Imam, A. A. S. H., 8.
Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Imam
Imam, Yusuf. *See* Yusuf Imam
Imam-un-din, ✠.
Impey, L., ✠., ✠.
Imrie, Mrs. M., ✠.
Inamul Majid, 110, ✠.
Inayatullah Khan, 76. 111, ✠.
Inchcape, Earl, 120, 931
Indarjit Rai, Tandar, 79, ✠.
Inder, R. W., 61, ✠.
Indore, The Maharaja (Holkar) of, 236, 239, 241
Indore, H.H. Ex. Maharaja of, ✠.
Indra Mohan Lal, 76, ✠.
Indranarayan, Brijmohanlal, 56, ✠.
Indravadan N. Mehta. *See* Mehta, I. N.
Indubhusan Mundle. *See* Mundle, I. B.
Ingle, E. H., ✠.
Ingle, F. A., ✠.
Inglis, A. L., ✠
Inglis, C. C., 58, ✠.
Inglis, Mrs. E., ✠.
Inglis, H. A., 72, ✠.
Inglis, J. F. D., 124, 135
Inglis, J. W. S., 931
Inglis, W. A., ✠
Ingoldby, E., 23, ✠.
Ingram, G. S., ✠.
Ingram, J. W., 14. ✠.
Ingram, W. J. S., 97, ✠.
Ingram-Halford, D., 42
Inkson, N. L., 19, ✠., ✠.
Inman, S. N., 99.
Innes, A. R., Lady, ✠.
Innes, C., 93, ✠., ✠.
Innes, Sir C. A., 9, 127, 139, ✠., ✠.
Innes, F. M., 76, 77, ✠.
Innes, H., ✠.
Inverarity, J. D., 131
Iqbal Ahmad, 67, ✠.
Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 79, ✠.
Iqbal Muhammad Khan, ✠.
Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 68
Iradatulla, ✠.
Irani, M. S., 62, ✠.
Irani, R. E., 19.
Irani, R. H., ✠.
Iredell, D. M., 3
Ireland, F. W., 927, ✠.
Ireland, W. F., ✠.
Irons, Miss M. V. *See* Woodthorpe.
Ironside, Sir W. A., ✠.
Irvine, A. A., ✠., ✠.
Irving, M., 7, 75, ✠., ✠.
Irwin, Baron (*of Kirby Underdale in the County of York*), 123, ✠., ✠
Irwin, Baroness, ✠.
Irwin, B. C. B., ✠.
Irwin, C. J., 101, ✠., ✠.
Irwin, G. R., ✠., ✠.
Irwin, H. A. T. O., 48.
Irwin, H. R. A., ✠.
Irwin, H. W., 36, ✠.
Irwin, J. B., 57, ✠., ✠.
Irwin, R. de V., 23, ✠.
Irwin, R. P., 6
Isa bin Abdul Latif, K. B., ✠.
Isa Bin Ali. *See* Bahrain
Isaac, J. R., ✠.
Isaac, P. V., 29, ✠.
Isaacs, E. W., 23.
Isacke, H., ✠.
Isar, A., ✠.
Isemonger, F. C., ✠., ✠
Ishak, Mohammad, 20.
Ishaque, H. S. M., 35, ✠.
Ishar Singh, 33
Ishar Singh (Lieut.), ✠.
Isharsingji S. N., 10.
Ishrat Husain, C., 69
Iskandar Ali, M. S. S., 110.
Islam Ahmad Khan, ✠.
Islington, Baron, 118, ✠., ✠.
Ismail Ali Khan, K. H., 11.
Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza M. *See* Mirza Md.
Ismail Khan, ✠.
Ismail Khan, H. C. M., 10.
Ismail Khan, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ismail, Mirza Amir-i-Akram, Prince, ✠.
Ismail, Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad. *See* Shah
Ismail Sait, K.B., Haji Sir, ✠.
Ismay, H. L., 7, ✠.
Ismay, Sir S., 138
Isra, C., 11.
Israr Hasankhan, K.B., Sir M., 8, ✠.
Isvaran, Venguayyar, 57, ✠.
Iswar Saram, Munchi. *See* Saram
Iver, G. G. B., ✠.
Ives, H. W. M., ✠., ✠.
Ivey, R. C., 22
Iyanger, K. R. K., 51, ✠.
Iyengar, M. A. T., 35, ✠.
Iyengar, V. R., 16
Iyer, A. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar
Iyer, Calapatti Srikanteswara, *See* Srikanteswara Aiyar
Iyer, C. S. Ranga, *q.v.*
Iyer, K. R. Rama, 74
Iver, Ram Chandra, S. R., 22.
Iyer, Subbarayappa Rama, *See* Rama Iyer
Iyer, V. Doraiswamy. *See* Doraiswamy
Izat, J., ✠., ✠.
Izat, W. R., ✠.

Jack, A. P., 103, ✠.
Jack, L. B., 94. ✠.
Jack, M. B., 6
Jack, R. E., 15, ✠.
Jackets, C. H., 50, ✠.
Jackson, A. B., ✠.
Jackson, A. Lister. *See* Lister Jackson
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., ✠.
Jackson, Mrs. E., ✠.
Jackson, E. W. D., 94, ✠.
Jackson, F. E., ✠.
Jackson, Sir F. S., 133, ✠., ✠
Jackson, G. H. B., 45, ✠.
Jackson, H. (*Rlys.*), ✠.
Jackson, H. G., 48, ✠.
Jackson, H. W., ✠.
Jackson, J., ✠., ✠.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., ✠.
Jackson, J. D., 79, ✠.
Jackson, Sir J. E., ✠.
Jackson, J. W. C., ✠.
Jackson, Lady, ✠.
Jackson, L. F., ✠.
Jackson, L. H., 26, ✠.
Jackson, Mrs. K., ✠.
Jackson, R. J., 102, ✠.
Jackson, S., ✠
Jackson, V., ✠.
Jacob, A. L., ✠., ✠.
Jacob, A. Le G., ✠.
Jacob, Sir C. W., 123, ✠., ✠.
Jacob, C. W., ✠.
Jacob, E., ✠.
Jacob, H. F., ✠., ✠.
Jacob, H. F. D., ✠.
Jacob, Sir L. M., ✠., ✠.
Jacob, M. C., 108, ✠.
Jacob, P. G., ✠.
Jacob, R. M., 96
Jacob, S. M., ✠.
Jacob, W. R. Le G., ✠.
Jacobs, R. A. Saunders, 20
Jacobson, E. J. H., 22
Jadav, P. R., ✠.
Jadhav Bhaskarrao, V., 10
Jaensch, L. V., 73
Jafar Ali Khan, ✠.
Jafri, S. N. A., 12.
Jagadisa Ayyar, M.R. Ry. R.B.N.H. ✠.
Jagananda Bakshi, 88
Jagan Nath, Bhagat, 77
Jagan Nath Juneja, 79, ✠.
Jagan Nath, Kukar, ✠.
Jagan Nath, Lala, 11
Jagannath, S. M. P., 8
Jagat Bihari Seth, 80
Jagat Prasad, 17, ✠.
Jagdeo Singh, 83, ✠.
Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, S., ✠.
Jagdish Prasad K., 66, ✠., ✠.
Jagdishwar, Nigam, 68, ✠.
Jagmohan, R., 86, ✠.
Jagmohandas, Sir V., ✠
Jagtap, B. P., 58, ✠.
Jai Chand, Maharaja Sir, of Lambagraon, ✠.
Jai, Lal (Punj), 77, ✠.
Jai, Narayan, 927
Jai Raj Singh, 72, ✠.
Jai Ram Lala, 79, ✠.
Jain, Daulat Ram. *See* Daulat Ram Jain
Jaini, Dharm Das, *q.v.*
Jaipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 241
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241, ✠.
Jaiswal, G. P., 101
Jakeman, A. R., 50, ✠.
Jalal Din, 91
Jalan, R. K., 8.
Jalowri, Abdullah Bin. *See* Abdullah Bin Jalowri
Jamal, M. Mahomed Sahib, 10.
Jamal-ud-din, Major, 82, ✠.
James, A. H., 5, ✠.
James, A. S., 16, 84, ✠., ✠.
James, B. R., 68, ✠.
James, C. H., ✠., ✠.
James, C. H., 18, ✠.
James, C. M., 77
James, C. R., 52
James, D. H., 99
James, E. H. S., 143, ✠., ✠.
James, H. C., 12.
James, F. E., 10.
James, Sir H. E. M., 132
James, J. E., 22
James, J. F., 108, ✠.
James, J. F. W., 85, ✠.
James, Rev. R., 14, ✠.
James, Mrs. R., ✠.
James, S. H., 100
James, Sir W. B., ✠.
James, W. H., ✠.
Jameson, A. K., ✠.
Jameson, G. G., 81, ✠
Jameson, J. B., ✠.
Jameson, T. B., 34, ✠.
Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat
Jamieson, R. G., ✠.
Jamkhandi, Chief of, 54
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 241, ✠.
Jamshed Ali Khan, ✠.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi. *See* Nabi Jan
Janak Singh, Maj.-Gen., ✠.
Janakiram Singh, Banaphar, 50, ✠.
Janardhana Rao, K. P., ✠.
Janes, R. A., 2, ✠.

Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, ₰.
Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Nepal
Jang, Rana Loke Shamsee. *See* Rana, L. S. J.
Jangalwala, N. T., 56, ₰.
Jangul Khan, ₰.
Janion, H. G., 25, ₰.
Janjira, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 238, 239, 241
Jankibai, Mrs., widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, ₰.
Janson, V. T., ₰.
Jansson, J. A., 6
Janvier, The Rev. C. A. R., ₰.
Janvrin, J. V. B., 39, ₰.
Jaora, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 241, ₰.
Jaques, C. C., 107, ₰.
Jaques, J. L., ₰.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., ₰., ₰.
Jarbo, W. G., 927, ₰.
Jardine, L. W., 28, ₰.
Jardine, W. E., ₰., ₰.
Jarratt, F., 6, ₰.
Jarmani, Dass, Sirdar, ₰.
Jarrell, S. M. K., 22.
Jarry, F. W., ₰.
Jasvatsinhji, Sir Doulatsinhji, ₰.
Jaswant Rai Taneja, 76, ₰.
Jaswant Singh, R B., Thakur, ₰.
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, *q.v.*
Jatar, N. S., 104, ₰., ₰.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *See* Bhikaji Jathar, G. B., 60, ₰.
Jatia, Sir Onkar Mull, ₰.
Jawala, Parshad, R. B., Pandit, ₰.
Jawhar, Raja of, 237, 241
Jayakar, Motabhai Sundarrav, 57, ₰.
Jayal, Chakra, D., *q.v.*
Jayarao, S., 101, ₰.
Jayaratnam, T. C. S., 101, ₰.
Jayavant, A. R., 103, ₰.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, ₰.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Byramjee, ₰.
Jefferis, C. E., 78, 79, ₰.
Jeffery, F. A., 4
Jeffery, E. J. B, 99
Jeffery, W. H., ₰.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., ₰., ₰.
Jefford, J. W., 114.
Jeffree, J. L., 19
Jeffreys, R. C., 81, 113, ₰.
Jeffries, A. E., ₰.
Jeffries, F. J., ₰.
Jehangir, B. Murzban. *See* Murzban
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 132, ₰., ₰.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), 10, ₰
Jehangir, Dhanbai, Lady Cowasji (Senior), ₰.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), ₰.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, Sir, ₰.
Jehangir Kaikhoshru Munshi, 12
Jehangirabad, Raja of. *See* Ejaz Rasul Khan
Jelf, A. R., ₰.
Jelly, J. S. O., 26
Jenkin, J. L., 5, ₰.
Jenkin, R. T., 103, ₰.
Jenkin, W. N. P., 81, ₰., ₰.
Jenkins, E. M., 76, ₰.
Jenkins, J. B., ₰.
Jenkins, J. L., 39, ₰.
Jenkins, Sir J. L., 126, 132
Jenkins, Sir L. H., 121
Jenkins, O. F., ₰.
Jenkins, R. A., ₰.
Jenkins, W. A., 38, ₰.
Jenkins, W. J., 57, ₰.
Jenks, R. L., ₰.
Jenkyns, H. H., ₰.
Jenner, E. J., 61, ₰.
Jennett, S., 79, ₰.
Jenney, R. C. N, 26.
Jennings, A. K., 6, ₰.
Jennings, E., ₰.
Jennings, E. (*I.P.S.*), 96. ₰.
Jennings, J. G., ₰., ₰.
Jennings, S., ₰.
Jennings, W. E., ₰.
Jenvey, A. W., 3
Jeoraj Singh, ₰.
Jephson, M. K., 2, ₰.
Jerram, M. R. K., ₰.
Jerrom, J. H. G., 57, ₰.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, ₰.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., ₰.
Jesson, A. W. M., 79, ₰.
Jessop, Miss G., ₰.
Jetley, Brij B., *q.v.*
Jeudwine, W. W., ₰., ₰.
Jevanji Hormasje. *See* Hormasje, J.
Jevons, H. S., ₰.
Jewett, R. W., 5
Jha, Bhola Nath, 68, ₰.
Jha, C. S., 923.
Jha Ganga Nath, *q v.*
Jha, Ram Kishun, 11.
Jhabua, H.H. Rajah of 237, 241
Jhala Shri Mansinji Surajsinhji, ₰.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 236, 241.
Jhangiani, M. G., 22.
Jhanji, K., 105, ₰.
Jhaveri, C. M., 56, ₰.
Jhaveri, K. M., ₰.
Jhirad, Miss J., 63.
Jhunna Singh, 82, ₰.
Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 241, ₰.
Jitbahadur Rana, ₰.
Jitendra Nath Sarkar, R. B., 33.
Jivanandan, ₰.
Jiva Nand Pande, 72, ₰.
Jiwan Amrik Singh, 61, ₰.
Jiwan Lal, Dr. R. B., 83
Jiwan Singh, ₰.
Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa, Maharani of
Jobson, F. J., 5
Jodhpur (Marwar), H.H. the Maharaja, 236, 239, 241, ₰.
Jog, D. P., 48.
Jog, S. G., 9
Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of Lalgola. *See* Roy, J. N.
Jogendra Nath Barua. *See* Barua.
Jogendra Nath Ganguli. *See* Ganguli.
Jogendra Singh, Sir, 75 ₰.
Jogichand, Subadar Major, ₰.
Joglekar, Ganesh V., ₰.
John, Sir E., ₰.
John, J. C., 80, ₰., ₰.
John, R. S. T., 35. ₰.
John, W. R., 50, 89, ₰.
John, Rev. Brother, ₰.
Johnson, A., 24.
Johnson, Sir E. B., 119, 124
Johnson, E. G., 39
Johnson, E. J., ₰.
Johnson, F., 3
Johnson, F. E., ₰.
Johnson, F. W. F., ₰.
Johnson, H. H., 110
Johnson, H. M., 20
Johnson, J., 23
Johnson, J. N. G., 7, 68, 113, 143, ₰., ₰.
Johnson, J. P. W., 88
Johnson, J. R., 39, ₰.
Johnson, L. S., 20.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., ₰.
Johnson, S. M., 21
Johnson, S. Webb. *See* Webb-Johnson
Johnson, W. H. C., 927, ₰.
Johnston, A., 2, ₰.
Johnston, A. F., ₰.
Johnston, D. L., ₰.
Johnston, D. P., 84, ₰.
Johnston, D. S., 58, ₰., ₰.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., ₰.
Johnston, E. F., 20, ₰.
Johnston, E. H., ₰.
Johnston, Sir F. W., 143, ₰., ₰.
Johnston, G., 92
Johnston, G. E., ₰.
Johnston, G. F., 14. ₰.
Johnston, James, ₰.
Johnston, John, ₰.
Johnston, J., 68, ₰.
Johnston, J. H., 78, ₰.
Johnston, J. L., ₰.
Johnston, J. N. G., 113
Johnston, J. P. W., 88, ₰.
Johnston, J. Wilson. *See* Wilson-Johnston
Johnston, M. K., 39, ₰.
Johnston, Mrs R., ₰.
Johnston, R. H. G., 68, ₰.
Johnston, R. L., 103, ₰.
Johnston, T., 53
Johnston, T. K., ₰.
Johnston, W. (*Bengal*), 43.
Johnston, W. (*B. and O.*), 86, ₰.
Johnston, W., 2, ₰.
Johnstone, A. O., 927, ₰.
Johnstone, D., 76, 77, ₰.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., ₰., ₰.
Johnstone, D. P., 44, ₰.
Johnstone, F. J., ₰.
Johnstone, J. G., ₰.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, ₰.
Johnstone, T. W., 65, ₰.
Jolley, E. A., 113
Jolly, E. H. P., 28, 56, 110, 112, ₰
Jolly, G. G., 97, ₰., ₰.
Jollye, H. C. B., 13, 103, ₰.
Jolv de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. ₰.
Jones, A. J., 96, ₰.
Jones, Mrs. A M., ₰.
Jones, A. N. P., 103, ₰.
Jones, A. V., 74, ₰
Jones, B. H., ₰.
Jones, B. O., 107.
Jones, C. E., 44, ₰.
Jones, C. E. W., 101, 103, ₰., ₰
Jones, C. W. L., ₰.
Jones, D. C. R., ₰.
Jones, Rev. D. E., ₰.
Jones, E. B., 39, ₰.
Jones, E. D. J., 25, 103, ₰.
Jones, E. E., 21, ₰
Jones, E. H., ₰.
Jones, E. H. (*Madras Police*), ₰.
Jones, F. A. L. *See* Leslie Jones
Jones, F. T., ₰., ₰.
Jones, G. W., 14, ₰.
Jones, H., 14, ₰.
Jones, H. A., ₰.
Jones, H. C. (*Geolog. Survey*), 26, ₰.
Jones, H. G.,
Jones, H. I., 30
Jones, I. D., 62, ₰.
Jones, I. E., 76, ₰.
Jones, J. A., ₰.
Jones, J. Brittain *See* Brittain Jones
Jones, J. K., 39
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, ₰.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, ₰.
Jones, J. Strand-. *See* Strand-Jones
Jones, J. W., 98, ₰.
Jones, L. C., ₰.
Jones, Miss M., 4.
Jones, M. E. Nigel, ₰.
Jones, M. H., 57, ₰.
Jones, P. L., 24
Jones, P. N., 39, ₰.
Jones, Rev. R., ₰.
Jones, R. G., ₰.

Jones, R. L., 931
Jones, R. T., 78, ₹., ₹.
Jones, T. (*India Office*), 3
Jones, T. H. B., 24
Jones, T. K., 75, 82, ₹.
Jones, T. M., 21.
Jones, V. R. B., ₹.
Jones, W. B., 137
Jones, W. H. C., 931
Jones, W. J., 18, ₹.
Jopling, L. M., ₹.
Jordan, H. P., 927, ₹.
Joscelyne, A. H., 23, ₹.
Joscelyne, H. A., 19, ₹.
Joseph, C. H., ₹.
Joseph, E. A. A., ₹.
Joseph, N. J., 48, ₹.
Joseph, P. M., 109.
Joseph, T. A., 22.
Josephine, Sister, ₹.
Joshee, D. L., ₹.
Joshi, D. S., 923.
Joshi, Ganga Dutt, ₹.
Joshi, G. K., 57, ₹.
Joshi, J. V., 30, ₹.
Joshi, Kesho Dat. *See* Kesho D. J.
Joshi, Kesri Das, R. B., ₹.
Joshi, K. G., ₹.
Joshi, K. R. R., 105, ₹.
Joshi, L. D., 67
Joshi, Moropant Vishwanath, Sir, 138, ₹., ₹.
Joshi, N. M., 9, ₹.
Joshi, Ramchandra Mahadeo, 60, ₹.
Joshi, Satyanand, ₹.
Joshi, Trimbak, W., ₹.
Joss, Miss F., ₹.
Joti Parshad, Raja, ₹.
Joti Ram, ₹.
Jowahir Singh, 9, ₹.
Jowar Singh, 33
Joy, E. E., 25
Joyce, A. E., ₹.
Joyce, A. H., 4, ₹.
Joyce, C. E., 81, 111, ₹.
Joyce, Mrs. E., ₹.
Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of, ₹.
Judd, C. R., ₹.
Judd, G. W., ₹.
Judd, J. C., ₹
Judd, O. E. C., ₹.
Judge, D. T. B., 61, ₹.
Judge, H. F. P., 17, 63 ₹.
Judges, F. C., ₹.
Judha, Shamshere Jung, Gen. Sir, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Jugal, Kishore Thakur, 103, ₹
Jugaldas, Manilal, ₹.
Jukes, J. E. C., 17, 57, 127, ₹., ₹.
Juler, E. S., 6
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 238, 239, 241, ₹.
Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja
Jung, Rana Loke Shamsher, 103
Jung, Sher, ₹.
Jungalwalla, K. T., 97
Jupp, S. D., 94, 96 ₹.
Justice, W. A., ₹.
Jwala Prasad, 66, 70, ₹.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., ₹.
Jwala Prashad, Sir, 85, ₹., ₹.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.

Kabeer-ud-Din, Ahmed, *q.v.*
Kadir, Abdul. *See* Abdul Kadir
Kadri, Jalaludin Saiyid Mian, ₹.
Kadri, Mahbub, M. I. B., ₹., ₹.
Kadri, S. M., 923.
Kahar Sung Ale, ₹.
Kahlur (Bilaspur), H.H. Raja of. *See* Bilaspur-
Kaikhoshru, Jehangir, 12
Kaikhosru S. Framji., ₹., ₹.
Kaikhusro Nariman Rustom. *See* Nariman, Rustom Kaikhusro
Kaji, Hiralal Lallubhai, 60, ₹., ₹.
Kaing. W., ₹.
Kal, Lala Basant, 84
Kalahandi, Maharaja of, 237, 241, ₹.
Kalat H.H. Nawab Bahadur Mir, Sir Azam, Jan Khan of, 236, 241, ₹.
Kalberer, R. F., 16, 41, ₹.
Kale, Chintaman Govind, 58, ₹.
Kalikar, V. V., 8.
Kali Prashad Sinha, 86
Kali Rani Sahan Ram *See* Ram Kali Kal
Kalka Prasad Mathur, 74
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, ₹.
Kalumal Pahlumal, 56, ₹.
Kalyanaraman, C., 86, ₹.
Kalyanasundaram, K. V. I., 102, ₹.
Kamakaka, B. H., 111, ₹., ₹.
Kamal, Chunder Chunder, *q.v.*
Kamal Singh, Capt. Sardar, ₹.
Kamal, Syed Shah M. *See* Muhammad Kamal
Kamala, P. Roy, *q.v.*
Kamaluddin Ahmad, 38, ₹.
Kamaluddin Nazirudin, 48
Kamat, D. D., 62, ₹.
Kamat, G. R., 106, ₹.
Kamath, H. S., 101, ₹.
Kamath, H. V., 101, ₹.
Kamath, M. L., 51
Kambli, S. T., 54
Kameshar Nath, ₹.
Kameshwara Singh, Maharajadhiraja, Sir, ₹.
Kamribai, Shri, ₹.
Kamta Prashad, 87, ₹.
Kamte, N. M., 61, ₹
Kan Hlaing, U., 100
Kanan Behari Banerji, 70, ₹.
Kanchi Prasad, 20. ₹.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar P., 45.
Kane, B. G., 25
Kanes, B. F., 16
Kanga, D. D., 58, ₹.
Kanga, Sir J. B., 55, ₹., ₹.
Kanga, Mrs. D., ₹.
Kanhaiya, Lal, ₹.
Kanika, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, of. *See* Deo
Kania, H. J., ₹.
Kanjilal, Prophulla C., *q v.*
Kanoo Yusuf bin Ahmad, ₹.
Kann, J. H. C., 49.
Kanwar Sain, Lala, 79, ₹.
Kanya Lal, Krishna. *See* Krishna
Kapadia, D. D., ₹
Kapadia, J., D., 57, ₹.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, ₹
Kapadia, M. P., 64, ₹.
Kapadia, M. S., 20.
Kapadia, K. Motilal, ₹.
Kapilram, T., ₹.
Kapur, Balkishan, *q v.*
Kapur, B. D., 21.
Kapur, N. C., 22, 40
Kapur, P. N., 25.
Kapur, S. N., 79.
Kapurthala, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 242, ₹.
Karaka, F. J. D. F., 64, ₹.
Karam Chand, 69, ₹.
Karam, Chand, R. B., ₹.
Karam, Dad Khan, ₹.
Karam Khan, M. A., Shuja-i-Nizam, ₹.
Karam Singh, ₹.
Karamatullah, M., 46, ₹.
Karan Singh, 72, ₹.
Karandikar, S. K., 58, ₹.
Karanjia, B. N., ₹.
Karauli, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242
Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim
Karim, Agha Muhammad. *See* Agha, M.
Karim, Baksh, K. B., Haji, ₹.
Karim, F. A., 35, ₹.
Karim, M. A., 21.
Karim, Muhammad Fazlul, 36
Karkul, M. R., 24.
Karm Chand, *See* Karam Chand
Karney, Ira, 52.
Karnit Kar N. K., 23.
Kartar Singh (*M.L.A.*), 11
Kartar Singh, Bhai, 82, ₹.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, ₹.
Kashi Nath, Lt. R. B., Pandit, 69, ₹
Kashi Ram Bery. *See* Bery, K. R.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, ₹., ₹
Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir
Kathait, Bishan Singh. *See* Bishan
Kathpalia, Krishna N., *q.v.*
Katon, H. C. H., 6
Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, ₹.
Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari
Kaul, M. L., 22.
Kaul, P. K., 76, ₹.
Kaul, R. K., 89.
Kaula, Gangarama, ₹.₹.
Kauntze, B. C., ₹.
Kavanagh, H., ₹.
Kavi, C. D., 57.
Kay, C., 6
Kay, Sir J. A., ₹.
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth). *See* Shuttleworth
Kayani, M. R., 76, ₹.
Kaye, Sir C., ₹., ₹.
Kaye, E., ₹.
Kaye, J. F. B., 50, ₹.
Kaye, L. M., ₹., ₹.
Kaziji, A. M. A. *See* Abdeali
Kazilbash, Muhammed Ali Khan. *See* Mahammed
Kazim Raza, Saiyid, 72, ₹.
Kealy, Sir E. H., 27, ₹., ₹.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, ₹.
Keane, A. E., 4
Keane, Miss H., ₹.
Keane, Sir M., 9, 106, 140, ₹., ₹.
Kearns, C. S. V. 50, ₹.
Kearsey, S. H., 103, ₹.
Keary, Sir H. D. U., ₹.
Keates, H. C., ₹., ₹.
Keatinge, D. E, ₹.
Keatinge, G. F., ₹. ₹.
Keatinge, Sir R. H. 137, 140. 144
Keatinge, S. A. J., 931.
Kedar, N. A., 70, ₹.
Keegan, D. F., 98, ₹.
Keelan, C. J., 20, ₹
Keelan, D. H., 21, ₹.
Keelan, E. H., 22, ₹.
Keelan, P. S., ₹.
Keeling, Sir H. T., ₹., ₹.
Keen, W. J., 142, ₹., ₹.
Keene, Miss H., ₹.
Keene, H. (*Police*), 50, ₹.
Keenliside, W., 20
Keer, T., 113
Keevil, Mrs. G., ₹.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), ₹.
Keiller, D., ₹.
Keily, H. G., 24, ₹.
Keir, W. I., 37
Keith, Sir W. J., 140, ₹., ₹.
Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, ₹.
Kelavkar, Miss K., ₹.
Kellaway, H. F., 6, ₹.
Kellner, P. T. R., ₹.
Kelly, B. P., ₹.
Kelly, C. C., ₹.
Kelly, C. S., 92, ₹.

Kelly, Miss E. S., 𝔚.
Kelly, J., 28, 𝔎.
Kelly, J. W., 18, 63, 𝔎.
Kelly, N. W., 94.
Kelly, Sir P. A., 61, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kelly, P. A., 𝔚.
Kelly, P. D. L., 39, 𝔎.
Kelly, T. F. H., 101
Kelly, W. L., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kelsall, R., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kelso, H. A., 𝔎.
Kemball, Lady H., 𝔚.
Kemball, C. A., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kemball, H. L., 𝔎.
Kemm, A. H., 35, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kemp, A. H., 86, 𝔎.
Kemp, C. K., 72, 𝔎.
Kemp, K. Mc. I., 𝔎
Kemp, Sir N. W., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., 𝔚.
Kempster, J. C., 𝔚.
Kempster, Mrs. R., 𝔚.
Kendall, C. H. B., 67, 𝔎.
Kendall, C. J. C., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kendall, C. L., 19
Kendall, E. A., 𝔎.
Kendall, J. A., 𝔚.
Kendrick, S. J., 𝔚.
Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 237, 242, 𝔚.
Kennaway, F. W., 137, 𝔎.
Kennedy, A. J., 39, 𝔎.
Kennedy, Hartley, 𝔚.
Kennedy, H. G. S., 14.
Kennedy, Rev. K. W. S., 𝔚.
Kennedy, M., 931.
Kennedy, R. G., 𝔚.
Kennedy, R. S., 2, 𝔎.
Kennedy, W. G., 76, 𝔎.
Kennedy-Minards, W. I., 17, 𝔎.
Kennelly, W. J. M., 𝔎.
Kennion, R. L., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kenny, D. E. C., 91, 92, 145, 𝔎.
Kenny, P. A. T., 927, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kenny, S. L., 𝔎.
Kent, L. M., 19, 𝔚.
Kenworthy, W., 33
Kenyon, Miss R. A., 𝔚.
Keogh, J. B., 𝔚.
Keough, J. E., 76, 𝔎.
Keppel, Sir C. R., 𝔚.
Keppel, Sir D. W. G., 𝔚.
Keppey, V. H., 4
Ker, C. M., 68, 𝔎.
Ker, J. C., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Ker, N. B., 5, 𝔎.
Ker, S. D., 20 𝔎.
Ker, T., 𝔚.
Kerby, H. S., 4
Kermack, W. L., 23
Kermode, C. W. D., 97, 𝔎.
Kerr, A. W., 927
Kerr, G. H. B., 14
Kerr, Rev. G. Mc.G., 𝔚.
Kerr, Mrs. I., 931.
Kerr, Sir J. H., 134, 140, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kerr, P. J., 43, 𝔎.
Kerr, T., 111
Kerr, W. J., 𝔎.
Kershaw, H. O., 927, 𝔎.
Kershaw, L. E., 𝔎.
Kershaw, Sir L. J., 1, 118, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. *See* Kalubava, A. K.
Kesava Pai, M., 51, 𝔚.
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry., 𝔚.
Kesava Rao, Neelamangala, 48, 𝔎.
Kesavanunni Ayyar, M., 50
Keshav Balkrishna Palsule, 102
Keshav Prasad Singh, Maharaja, Bahadur Sir of Damsran, 142, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudeo, 56
Kesho Dat Joshi, 𝔎.
Kesho, Govind Damle. *See* Damle.
Kesho Singh, Babu, 𝔚.
Keswani, G. H., 58, 𝔎.
Kettlewell, A. B., 𝔚., 𝔎.
Kewalramani, R. M., 16, 64, 74, 𝔎.
Keyes, T. H., 27, 927, 𝔚., 𝔎.
Keys, R. J., 𝔚.
Keys, W. D. A., 𝔚.
Khairaz, Ghulamhussein Rahimtulla, 56, 𝔎.
Khairpur, H.H. Mir of, 236, 239, 242
Khaleeli, A., 46, 𝔎.
Kaliq, M. A., 39
Khambata, R. B., 41, 𝔎.
Khambatta, B. F., 62
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, 𝔚.
Khambatta, K. B. Dinshah Dosabhai, 𝔚.
Khamesra, P. S., 20.
Khan—
Abbas Ali, *q.v.*
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdul Aziz, *q.v.*
A. G., 22, 31
Abdul Ghaffar, *q.v.*
Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul K., *q.v.*
Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qayum, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdul Wahid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdulla Khan, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdur Raschid, 43
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah Zakaullah, 7, 68, 71, 𝔎.
Attab Ahmad, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Aga, H. H., *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad Hassan, K. S., 77.
Ahmad Husain, Sir. *See* Husain
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz. *See* Dera Ismail Khan
Ahmed Saiyed, *q.v.*
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Aitizaz-ud-Din Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ajab, *q.v.*
Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Allah Yar, *q.v.*
Aminullah, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azom, *q.v.*
Arbab Wali Muhammed. *See* Wali
Ashiq Ali, *q.v.*
Aurelius David, 35, 𝔎
Ausaf Ali. *See* Ausaf Ali Khan
Bahadur, *q.v.*
Begum Mustapha. *See* Begum Mustapha Khan
Chandhri Zafrullah, 127.
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Dilawar, H., *q.v.*
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul. *See under* Ejaz Rasul
Ewaz, *q.v.*
Faiz, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Fateh Mahomed, 22
Khan—
Fazl Muhammad, *q.v.*
Feroz, *q.v.*
Mrs. G., 𝔚.
G. A., Major, 83
Ghazanfur Ali. *See* Ghazanfur Ali Khan
Ghulam, Mohammad. *See* Ghulam Mohammad Khan
Ghulam Qadir. *See* Ghulam Qadir Khan
G. Q., 6
Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
Ghulum Mahomed, *q.v.*
Gul Muhammad, *q.v.*
Habibullah, *q.v.*
Haidar, *q.v.*
Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
Hakim, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hamidullah, *q.v.*
Hamid-ullah Khan, *q.v.*
Hassan, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Husain Ali, *q.v.*
Hyder Ali, 89
Inayatullah, *q.v.*
Iqbal Muhammad, *q.v.*
Islam Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ismail. *See* Ismail Khan
Ismail Ali, K. H. *See* Ismail Ali Khan
Israr Hasan Khan, K.B., Sir M. *See* Israr
Jafar Ali. *See* Jafar Ali Khan
Jamshed Ali, Hon. Lieut. Nawab, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khetterina Marion, 𝔚.
Khuda Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ahmad, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kuli, *q.v.*
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
L. H. *See* Liaqat Hayat Khan
L. H. (*C.P.*), 104
Mahmud, *q.v.*
Mahmud. *See* Kalat.
Mahmud Hasan, *q.v.*
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mohammad Yamin, 11
Mahommed Allanur, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Malik Muhammad Hayat. *See* Muhammad
Mansoor Ali, *q.v.*
Masud Alum. *See* Mir
Maqsud Ali, *q.v.*
Mehdi, T. Malik. *See* Talib Mehdi Khan
Mehr Mohammed, *q.v.*
Mehrab, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Masud Alum, *q.v.*
Mir Sahed Alam, 28.
Mirza Ali Akbar. *See* Mirza-
Moghal Baz, *q.v.*
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohamed Moosa, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. *See* Muhammad
Mohammad Usman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ismail, *q.v.*
Muazzam Hussain, 39
Muhammad Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Muhammad Abdus Subhan, 102
Muhammad Afzal *See* Afza

Khan—
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja Sir, of Mahmudabad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Muhammad Habibullah Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ismail, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Hasan. *See* Israr
Muhammad Mizammilullah. *See* Muzammil-ullah
Muhammad Moosa, *q.v.*
Muhammad Nawaz, *q.v.*
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
Muhammad Reza, *q.v.*
Muhammad Salamullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Shafi. *See* Shafi
Muhammad Sharif, *q.v.*
Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ziaullah, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin, *q.v.*
Munshi Maqsud Ali. *See* Maqsud Ali Khan M.
Muzaffur, *q.v.*
Nasrulla, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nazim. *See* Hunza
Nur Muhammad, *q.v.*
Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*
Qazi Mir Ahmad, 110.
Razaur Rahman, *q.v.*
Saadat-ul-lah, *q.v.*
Saadot Ali, *q.v.*
Sahib, *q.v.*
Saidullah, *q.v.*
Said-uz-zafar, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, ₹.
Sarfaraz Husain. *See* Sarfaraz Husain Khan
Shah Ahmed, *q.v.*
Shahbaz, *q.v.*
Shakar, *q.v.*
Shamshad Ali, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Sher Bahadur, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Shuja-ud-din, 16, 63
Sikander, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Sultan Ahmad, *q.v.*
Syed Hassan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Talia Muhammad, *q.v.*
Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Yakub, *q.v.*
Yasin, *q.v.*
Zafar, *q.v.*
Zahid Hasan, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zaman Mehdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan
Ziaullah, *q.v.*
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khandalavala, D. N. D., 56, ✠.
Khanna, Daya Krishna, *q.v.*
Khanna, P. C., 20
Khaparde, Ganesh S., 7.
Kharak Singh, S. S., 84, ✠.
Khare, Vinayak Moreshwar, ✠.
Kharegat, Mancherji P. *See* Mancherji P.
Kharegat, Merwan R. *See* Merwan-
Kharegat, P. M., 66, ✠.
Kharegat, R. M., 111, ✠.
Kharkai, Chintaman G., 927
Kharkar, Shankar Govind, ✠.
Kharshedji, E. Kotval. *See* Kotval, K. E.
Kharshedji, Miss S. M., ₹.
Khat, G. W. 61
Khattri, Baijnath. *See* Baijnath K.
Kher, L. S. R. *See* Lackhman Sita Ram Kher
Khilchipur, Rao of, 237, 242
Khin, H. A., 97, 98, ✠.
Khin, Maung, U., 12
Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin, Khin Maung
Khine, Maung Kyaw, ✠.
Khine, Oo Kyaw, 92, ✠.
Khiomal, Lekhraj, ₹.
Khondkar, F. R. *See* Fazlur
Khondkar, F. S., 39, ✠.
Khondkar, G. M., 35, ✠.
Khory, D. S., ₹.
Khosla, G. D., 76, ✠.
Khosla, Ram Prashad, 87, ✠.
Khudad Khan, Adbul Hamid Khan. *See* Abdul Hamid Khan
Khujoorina, Nadir-shah Nowroji, ₹.
Khundkar, N. A., 15, ✠.
Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Khurana, D. N., 105, ✠.
Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, 12, 77, ₹., ✠.
Khurshed Ahmad Khan, 68, ✠.
Khurshid, Mohammad, 106, ✠.
Khurshid, Muhammad Sahibzada, 112
Khushi Ram, Sud, 79, ✠.
Khwaja Mohamed Hasan. *See* Hasan
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, ₹.
Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan. *See* Muhammad, A. K.
Khwaja, Muhammad H. *See* Muhammad H. K. E.
Khwaja, Muhammad Nur *q.v.*
Kichlu, K. Prasad, ✠.
Kidar, Nath, Lala, ₹.
Kidar Nath, *Rais*, ₹.
Kidd, F. W., 39, ✠.
Kidd, H. B., 61, ✠.
Kidd, T., 23.
Kidwai, Asad Ali. *See* Asad
Kidwai, Ikbal Mushir. *See* Ikbal M. K.
Kidwai, Mushir Hosain, 8
Kiernander, A. D., ✠.
Kiernander, A. L. D., 927, ✠.
Kikabhoy, Premchand, Sir, 9, ₹.
Kilbracken, Baron, 117, 931
Kilburn, D., 81, ✠.
Kilby, R. G., ₹., ✠.
Killawalla, N. C., 23.
Killick, A. E. H., ✠.
Killpartrick, M. L., 3
Kilroe, E. G. G., 927, ✠.
Kim, G. C., 24
Kimberley, Earl of, 117
Kin, Maung, Sir, 140
Kin U. Ba., 927, ✠.
Kincaid, C. A., ₹., ✠.
Kincaid, D. C. A., 57, ✠.
Kincaid, W. B. S., 6
Kinch, A. G., ₹.
Kindersley, A. F., ✠.
Kindersley, J. B., 35, 37, ✠.
King, A. F. W., ✠.
King, A. H., 927
King, A. J. (*I.C.S.*), 45, ✠.
King, A. J. (*Police*), 50, ✠.
King, A. J. (*P.W.D.*), 37, ✠.
King, C, 76, ✠.
King, Carleton, M., 67, ₹., ✠.
King, Charles M., ₹., ✠.
King, C. W., 92
King, Mrs. D., ₹.
King, Miss E., ₹.
King, E. A. C., 72, ✠
King, E. E., 42
King, E. F., 2, ₹., ✠
King, F. C., 86, 109, ✠.
King, F. J. M., 26, ✠.
King, Mrs. H., ₹.
King, G. S. W., 79, ✠.
King, H. H., 51, 79, ✠.
King, Sir H. S., ₹.
King, H. W., 79, ✠.
King, R. A., ₹.
King, R. G., 53.
King, R. S., ₹.
King, W. G., ₹., ✠
King, W. H., 90, ₹.
King-Church, Mrs. M., ₹
Kingsford, D. H., ✠.
Kingsley, E. M., 92, 94
Kingsley, Miss M.,
Kinloch, J. L., ₹.
Kinloch, R., ✠.
Kinloss, Baroness Mary, ₹.
Kinney, A., ✠.
Kirby, H. L., 97, ₹., ✠
Kirby, W., 30, ✠.
Kirk, Sir J., ₹.
Kirk, R. T. F., ✠.
Kirkbride, G., 27, 112, ✠.
Kirke-Smith, A., 13, ✠.
Kirkham Jones. *See* Jones, T. K.
Kirkhope, K. M., ₹., ✠.
Kirkness, L. H., 13.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., ₹., ✠.
Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., ₹.
Kirkpatrick, H., ✠
Kirkpatrick, J., ₹
Kirkpatrick, W., 58, ✠
Kirkwood, H. M., 64
Kirkwood, J., 51, ✠.
Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, ₹
Kirpal Singh, 78, ₹.
Kirpalani, H. K., 57, 58, ✠.
Kirpalani, M. K., 35, ✠.
Kirpalani, S. K., 76, ✠
Kirton, W. F., ✠.
Kirwan, D. A. R., 3
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., 40
Kisch, B. S., 67, ₹., ✠.
Kisch, Sir C. H., 2, 118, ₹., ✠.
Kisch, H. M., ₹., ✠.
Kishan Maharaj. *See* Maharaja Kishan.
Kishan, Ram. *See* Ram, K.
Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja of 236, 242
Kishen, Iqbal, 27
Kishen, Radha. *See* Radha Kishen
Kishore, Chandra. *See* Chandra, K.
Kishore, L. B., 11
Kishore, Lala Jugal, 83.
Kishore, Nand. *See* Nand, Kishore
Kishore, Thahur Jugal. *See* Jugal.
Kishori Lal, Chaudhri, 74, ₹., ✠.
Kissan, B. W., ✠.
Kitchen, H. M., 22
Kitchener, Earl, 123
Kitchin, A. J. W., ₹., ✠.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., ₹.
Kitching, F. R., 4, ₹.
Kitching, W. L. W., ✠.
Kitchingman, G. D., 82, ✠.
Klopsch, L., ₹.
Knapp, Sir A. R., 130, ₹., ✠
Knapp, G. F. C., 97, ✠
Knapp, H. H. G., ✠.
Knapp, Miss M. D., ₹.
Knapton, H. A. F., ✠.
Knaster, R. M. J., 5, ✠
Kneale, T. W., 21
Knight, H. F., 57, ✠.

Knight, H. W., 🏏.
Knight, J. B., 🏑.
Knight, R., 🏑.
Knight, Sir W. C., 🏏.
Knight, Miss W. E., 4
Knight, W. G., 🏏.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., 🏏.
Knollys, R. W. E., 🏏, 🏑.
Knowles, C. J., 🏏.
Knowles, R., 40, 🏑.
Knowlton, H. T., 🏑.
Knox, Sir A. W. F., 🏏.
Knox, H. O., 🏏.
Knox, K. N., 68, 🏏, 🏑.
Knox, R. W., 🏏.
Knox, S. G., 🏏, 🏑.
Kochar, D. R., 105, 🏑.
Kohli, D. P., 72
Koimattur, S. S., 🏑.
Koland, V. S., 23
Kolatkar, Digambar Krishna, 918, 🏑.
Kolhapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, 🏏.
Kollengode, Raja of. *See* Vasudeva Raja
Koman, M. C. B. *See* Balachandra.
Kordik, O., 2, 🏑.
Korke, V. T., 29
Koreishi, Abdullamia Oosmanmia, 🏑.
Korgaokar, H. K., 20
Korper, S. St. R., 92, 94
Kotah, H.H. Maharao of, 236, 238, 242, 🏏.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, 🏏.
Kothari, Samuldas, P., 🏏.
Kothavala, H. R., 🏏, 🏑.
Kothavala, M. R., 🏏.
Kothawala, D. D., 🏏.
Kotumal, Chandiram, 🏑.
Kotval, K. E., 🏑.
Kotwal, P. S., 🏏., 🏑.
Koweit, Shaikh of. *See* Kuwait
Kreyer, F. A. C., 🏏.
Krishna Aiyar, N. C., 95, 🏑.
Krishna Ayyar Avargal, R. V., 44
Krishna Daya. *See* Daya
Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. *See* Gupta, Sir K. G.
Krishna Kanya Lall, 94, 🏑.
Krishna Menon Avargal, 🏏.
Krishna Narayan, K., 70
Krishna N. Rama R., 10
Krishna Prasad, 68, 🏑.
Krishna Rao, N. D., 46, 🏑.
Krishna Rao, Rama Rao, 🏏.
Krishna Rav, Bangalore, *q.v.*
Krishna Sahay, 142
Kriskna Sri, Dr., 29
Krishnaiya, P. N., 94
Krishnama Acharya, Sir V. T., *R.B.*, 46, 53, 🏏., 🏑.
Krishnama Acharya Avargal, M., 10
Krishnamachariar, G., 10
Krishnamoorthi, S., 🏏.
Krishnamma, J. R., 🏑.
Krishnamma, N. R., 49, 🏑.
Krishnamurti Ayyar, V., 47, 🏑.
Krishnamurthy, E. S., 98.
Krishna Narayan Kathpalia, 70, 🏑.
Krishna Pandalai, *q.v.*
Krishnan, K., 🏏.
Krishna Sahay, 86.
Krishnan Nayar Avargal, Mannath, Sir, 44, 130, 🏏, 🏑.
Krishnan, S. *See* Sivarama
Krishnan, Sir S. R., 🏏.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 129
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., 🏏.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, C. V., 927, 🏑.
Krishnaswami, Ayyar Alladi, Sir. *See* Alladi.
Krishnaswami Chetti, Mrs., C., 🏏
Krishnaswami Chetti, C. V., 🏏.
Krishnaswami, V. S., 50, 🏑.
Krishnaswamy Ayyangar, K. R. 51, 🏑.
Krishnaswamy, R. S., 35, 🏑.
Krishnaswamy, S. Y., 46, 🏑.
Kshirod Chandra Sen., 88
Kshirod Gopal Banarji, 🏑.
Kudva, V. N., 53
Kugar, D. F., 98.
Kugelberg, C. F., 🏏.
Kugler, Miss A. S., 🏏.
Kukar, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath, K.
Kukday, K. V., 🏏., 🏑.
Kuli, Khan, *K.B.*, 🏏.
Kulkarni, A., 21.
Kulkarni, L. P., 15, 90, 🏑.
Kulkarni, P. P., 24.
Kulwant Sahay, *q.v.*
Kumar, Jagdish Prasad. *See* Jagdish
Kumar, L. S. S., 57.
Kumar, Ranjit, 🏑.
Kumar, Sardari L., 21.
Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao, R.N., (*Raja of Bobbili*), 129
Kumaran, Panangatta Ittiele, 🏏.
Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Sir C. V., 🏏., 🏑.
Kundan Lal (*Posts*), 16, 104, 🏑.
Kundan Lal Aggarwal, 82, 🏑.
Kundan Lal Lala, 78, 🏑.
Kunhardt, J., 931.
Kunhiraman, Churya, 🏑.
Kunhiraman, P., 45
Kunj Beharilal Seth. *See* Seth
Kunning, A. B., 🏏.
Kunwar, B. S, 🏏.
Kunwar Balbir Singh, *q.v.*
Kunwar Dalip Singh. *See* Dalip
Kunwar, Man Singh, 22
Kunwar, Raghubir Singh, 11
Kunwar, Rani Surat, 🏏.
Kunwar Sain, Lala. *See* Kanwar
Kunzru, T. N., 20, 🏑.
Kuppusami Sastri, S., 49, 🏑.
Kuppuswami, N. A., 🏑.
Kuppuswami, V. A. S., 50, 🏑
Kuraishi, M. M. Hamid, 26.
Kurban Ali Khan, Khan, 81, 🏑.
Kureshi, A. N., 21
Kursetti, F. G., 25.
Kurshid, S. M., 112.
Kurva, S. E., 56, 🏑.
Kutch, Rao of. *See* Cutch
Kutock, F. B., 931.
Kutubuddin Ahmad. *See* Qutub-ud-din-
Kutub-ud-Din Ahmed, 🏏.
Kuwait, Shaikh of, 🏏.
Kyaw Din U. *See* Din.
Kyaw, Khine Oo, 92, 🏑
Kyaw Min Maung. *See* Min
Kyaw Thein. *See* Thein.
Kyaw U., (3), 91, 92
Kyaw U., (*I.F.S.*), 927, 🏑.
Kyaw U., (2), 927, 🏑.
Kyaw, U. Htin, 🏏.
Kyaw, U. Po, 🏏.
Kyi, U. Tok. *See* Tok Kyi
Kyin, Maung, 🏑.
Kyin, U., 91
Kyin, U. Po., 96, 🏑.
Kyle, J. S., 🏑.
Kyle, R. F., 3

La, S. B. S. W. Laden. *See* Laden La
La, Saw Ba., 🏏.
Labern, R. A., 5, 🏑.
Labey, G. T., 42
Laborda, F. E. R., 25, 🏑.
La Bouchardiere, M. P., 61, 🏑.
Labhu Ram, Lala, 927, 🏑.
Lace, E. W., 🏑.
Lacey, C. W., 70, 🏑.
Lacey, G., 70, 71, 🏑.
Lacey, J. E., 🏏.
Lacey, J. M., 🏑.
Lacey, O. B., 23, 🏑.
Lacey, R. H. D., 18, 🏑.
Lacey, W. G., 86, 🏑.
Lack, L. A. H., 98, 🏑.
Lackhman Prasad Bhargav, 70, 🏑.
Lackhman Sita Ram Kher, 74, 🏑.
Lad, P. M., 57, 🏑.
Laden La (*S.B.*), S. W., 🏏., 🏑.
La Frenais, H. M., 🏏.
Laha, Hrishikesh, 🏏.
Lahej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, 🏏.
Lahiri, Bishwa Nath. *See* Bishwa
Lahiri, Chandbury, *q.v.*
Lahiri, Jatindra Chandra, 🏑
Lahiri, Mahendra Nath, 🏑.
Lahore, Bishop of, 13. *See also* Durrant
Lahori, K. B. Haji A., 🏏.
Laine, A. J., 106, 141, 🏏., 🏑.
Laing, S., 124
Laiq Singh, 🏑.
Laird, Mrs. N., 🏏.
Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 🏑.
Laithwaite, J. G., 2, 🏑.
Lajje Ram, 🏏.
Lajoie, L. P., 🏏.
Lakhamgouda, Basava P., 🏏.
Lakhpat Rai, 104, 🏑.
Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal. *See* Sabharwal
Lakhpat Singh, 54
Lake, M. C., 59
Lakin, J. H. F., 🏏.
Lakshiman Kadam, 🏏.
Lakshman Sarup Gupta, 79, 🏑.
Lakshmana Rao, Kasaragod, P. 45, 🏑.
Lakshmanaswamy Mudaliyar, A. 51
Lakshmi Chand Sharma. *See* Sharma
Lakshmi Shanker, 20.
Laksmana Rao, 45
Lal—
Banwari, *q.v.*
Basant, *q.v.*
Bhajan, *q.v.*
Behari Dhingra. *See* Behari Lal
Bihari Birj. *See* Brij Bihari
Braj Bhusan, *q.v.*
Brij, *q.v.*
B.C. *See* **Chandu Lal, B.**
Brijthusan, *q v.*
Brij Jiwan, *q.v.*
Brij Mohan, *q v.*
Burton Chandu, *q.v.*
Chaman, R. B., 18
Champa, *q.v.*
Lal Chand, Khanna Lal, 83
Chaudhri Kishori. *See* Kishori La
Chandu, *q.v.*
Chhote, *q.v.*
Chiman, *q.v.*
Chhuttan, *q.v.*
Chuni (*Punjab*), *q.v.*
Chuni, *q v*
Debi, *q.v.*
Dhabhai Ganeshi, 🏏
Dhawan, P., *q.v.*
Donald Chandu. *See* Chandu Lal D.
Dhawan Purushottam. *See* Dhawan P. L.
Faranga, *q.v.*
Girdhari. *See* Girdhari Lal
Harbens, *q.v.*
Indra Mohan, *q.v.*
Jai, *q.v.*

Lal—
Jiwan, R. B., 83
Kanaiya, *q.v.*
Chaudri, Kishori, *q.v.*
Krishna Kaniya, *q.v.*
Kundan, *q.v.*
Kundan, Aggarwal, *q.v.*
Kunj Bihari. *See* Seth
Kunj Behari Mohan, *q.v.*
Lala Ram, 75, 84, ✠.
Manohar, Lala, *q.v.*
Mohan Batra. *See* Mohan Lal B.
Moti *q.v.*
Mukund. *See* Pasricha
Munna, Lala, *q.v.*
Panna, *q.v.*
Raghunandan, *q.v.*
Raj, Bihari, q.v.
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram, Lala. *See* Lala
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Smaran, *q.v.*
Rang Behari, *q v.*
Rangi. *See* Rangi.
Raushan, *q.v.*
Sardari, *q.v.*
Seth Sukh, ✠.
Shab, ✠.
Shadi, *q.v.*
Sham, *q.v.*
Sham Behari, 73
Sham Manohar. *See* Manohar La.
Shamaldhari, *q.v.*
S. *See* Sunder Lal
Singh, 76, ✠.
Sunder, *q.v.*
Zutshi. *See* Manohar Lal
Lala Chimman Lal, R. B., 7
Lala Jagdish Prasad, 8
Lalchand, Navalrai, *q.v.*
Lalit Mohan Banerji, R. B., ✠.
Lalji Naranji, ✠.
Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishah, 918, ✠.
Lalkaka, Miss D., ✠.
Lalkaka, M. D., 56, ✠.
Lall, Krishna Kanya, *q v.*
Lall, R T., 21.
Lallubhai, Maneklal, 64, ✠, ✠.
Lalvani, L. V., 58, ✠.
Lamacraft, H., ✠.
Lamb, G. H., 23
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, ✠.
Lamb, J. G., 23
Lamb, Sir R. A., 132
Lambagraon Maharaja of. *See* Jai Chand
Lambe, T. T., 23.
Lambert, D. de G., 66.
Lambert, E T. D , 107, 109, ✠.
Lambert, Sir G. B. (*I.C.S.*), 136, 927, ✠, ✠.
Lambert, H., 87, ✠.
Lambert, O. W., 5
Lambert, R. P., ✠.
Lambert, W. J., 927, ✠.
Lamborn, Mrs. N., ✠.
Lambourn, G. E., ✠, ✠.
Lambrick, H. T., 57, ✠.
Lamington, Baron, 130, ✠, ✠.
Lamont, D., 53
Lamont, J. C., ✠.
Lamoon, A J., 2, ✠.
Lancashire, J. K., 45, ✠.
Lancaster, H., 25, ✠.
Lander, A. J. M., 92, ✠.
Lander, P. E., 84, ✠.
Landon, C., ✠, ✠.
Lane, A. S., 13, ✠.
Lane, B. W., 50, ✠.
Lane, C. A., ✠.
Lane, C. M., 55, 58, ✠.
Lane, E., ✠.
Lane, F. C., ✠.
Lane, H., ✠.
Lane, H. A. (*U.P.*), 66, ✠, ✠.
Lane, J. A., 6
Lane, L. R., 927, ✠.
Lane, P. C. H., 114, ✠.
Lane, R. G. M., 88, ✠.
Lane, W. B., ✠, ✠.
Lang, H. G., 61, ✠, ✠.
Lang, J., ✠, ✠.
Lang, J. H., 30, ✠.
Lang, L. E., 28, ✠, ✠.
Langdon, F. G., 20, ✠.
Langer, C. F., ✠, ✠.
Langford, J. B., 68, ✠.
Langham Carter, R. R., *See* Carter, R. R. L.
Langhorne, F. J., ✠, ✠.
Langhorne, H. Y., 927, ✠.
Langlands, A. R., 18
Langley, A., ✠, ✠.
Langley, C. A., 20
Langley, F. H., ✠.
Langley, G. H., 38, ✠.
Langtry, H. V. M., ✠.
Lankester, A. C., ✠.
Lanktree, H. R., 927, ✠
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 118, 122,
Lansdowne Marchioness of, 931
Lant, Rev. W. E., ✠.
Lao Htin Wah, 97, ✠
Lapraik, J., ✠.
Lapsley, J. B., ✠.
Larkin, A. S., ✠.
Larkin, K. M., 4
Larner, W., ✠.
Larwill, G. J., 14, ✠.
Lascelles, F., ✠.
Lascher, R., ✠.
Laslett, C. F., ✠.
Lasrado, E. A., 50, ✠.
Lasrado, J. P., 46, ✠.
Last, J. H., 3
Latafat, H. K., ✠.
Latham, H. A., ✠.
Latham, H. D. 50, ✠.
Latham, Miss J. L., ✠.
Latham, T., ✠.
Latif, K. B. Isabin Abdul. *See* Isa bin Abdul.
Latif, Muhammed Abdul. *See* Muhammed
Latifi, Alma, 76, ✠, ✠.
Latifi, A., 7
Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 34, ✠.
Latimer, C., 28, ✠, ✠.
La Touche, C. B., ✠.
La Touche, G. H. S., ✠, ✠.
La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 121, 135
La Touche, J. F. D., 97, ✠.
Latta, J. J., 18, ✠.
Lauddie, A. R. K., 927, ✠.
Laughton, F. E., 28, 110
Laughton, G. C., 19 ✠.
Laurence, G., 14, ✠.
Laurie, A. C. H., ✠.
Laurie, A. S., 927, ✠.
Laurie, G. C., ✠.
Laurie, H. M., ✠.
Laurie, L. K., ✠
Laurie, M., ✠, ✠.
Laurie, M. V., 50, ✠.
Lavard, A. H., 102
Laville, B. L. A., ✠, ✠.
Laville, Miss E., ✠.
Law, Sir E. F., 126
Law, H. D. G., 28, 927, ✠, ✠.
Law, H. R. M., 50, ✠.
Lawless, Sir W. R. Crooke. *See* Crooke-Lawless.
Lawley, Sir A. *See* Wenlock, Baron
Lawley, W., 79, ✠.
Lawrence, A., ✠.
Lawrence, A. (*Home Estabt.*), 6
Lawrence, A. S., ✠.
Lawrence, F. W., 6, ✠.
Lawrence, H. R , 29, ✠, ✠
Lawrence, Sir H. S., 130, 132, ✠, ✠.
Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (aft. Lord Lawrence), 119, 122, 136
Lawrence, J. T., 927, ✠.
Lawrence, R. T., 75
Lawrence, Sir W. R., 121, ✠, ✠.
Lawrence Archer, J. H., ✠.
Lawrenson, R. S., 42.
Lawson, A. E., 931
Lawson, A. H. M., ✠.
Lawson, E. St. J., ✠.
Lawson, R. G. B., 96, ✠.
Lawther, B. C. A., 81, 111, ✠, ✠.
Lawton, C., ✠.
Lawton, E. A., ✠.
Lawton, H., 19, ✠.
Lay, R. S. M. F. C., ✠.
Layard, A. H., 102, 113, ✠.
Layton, G. E., 5, ✠.
Layton, Sir W. T., ✠.
Lazarus, Miss T., 49, ✠.
Lazer, R. E., 22.
Lea, M., ✠.
Leach, A. G., 46, ✠.
Leach, A. H. L., 93.
Leach, A. R., 6
Leach, F. B., 91, ✠, ✠.
Leach, M., 41
Leake, H. M., ✠.
Leake, J. I., 82, 111, ✠.
Lear, A. M., ✠.
Learmond, A. W., 96
Learmont, P. H., 113
Learmouth, F. T., 48.
Learoyd, H. B., ✠.
Leathem, G., ✠.
Leathes, H. E., Stanger. *See* Stanger-Leathes
Le Bailly, W. F. G., ✠.
Le Brocq, E. H., 39, ✠.
Leburn, L. E., 3
Leck, J. S., 25
Lecky-Thompson, T. E., ✠.
Lecky-Thompson, W., 96, ✠.
Ledgard, Sir H., ✠.
Ledgard, R. G., 919, ✠.
Ledger, L K., 27, ✠.
Lee, The Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., Viscount of Fareham, ✠.
Lee, Mrs. A., ✠.
Lee, A. O. N., 14, ✠.
Lee, A. W. H., ✠.
Lee, D. J. N., 101, ✠.
Lee, E. O., 86, ✠.
Lee, G. H., 103, ✠.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., ✠.
Lee, J. H. C., 4
Lee, J. S. S., 70, ✠.
Lee, P. E., ✠
Lee, R. E., 14
Lee, R. H., 89, ✠.
Lee, R. E., ✠.
Lee, R. W., 6
Lee, T. D., 21
Leech, A. J., 45, ✠.
Leeper, W. C., 23
Lees, D. H., ✠, ✠
Lees, L. M., 92, ✠.
Lees, O. C., ✠.
Leete, F. A., ✠, ✠.
Lee-Warner, Sir W., 120, 144
Leftwich, C. G., ✠, ✠
Leftwich, H. S., 6
Legat, H. D , 24
Leggatt, E. H. E., ✠.
Leggatt, E. O. E., 931
Leggett, S., 927, ✠.
Legge, F. C., ✠.
Legh, E. W., ✠, ✠.
Legh, P. W., ✠.
Lehna Singh, ✠, ✠.
Leicester, J. C. H., ✠, ✠.
Leicester, P., 26
Leigh, A G. D., 14, ✠.

Leigh, M. S., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Leighton, E., 103, 𝔄.
Leishman, A. R., 𝔅.
Leitch, R. F., 𝔅.
Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 133, 138
Lely, Sir F. S. P., 138, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Le Marchand, A. E. M., 𝔄.
Le Marchant, F. C., 120
Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 128
Le Mesurier, A. P., 57, 𝔄.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., 141, 142
Le Mesurier, H. G., 𝔅.
Le Mesurier, T. H., 𝔅.
Le Meur, F. A., 𝔅.
Lemon, G. T., 20, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lemon, R. E., 𝔄.
Lemon, R. L., 96
Lendrum, F. H. A., 42
Lenfesty, L. de E., 𝔅.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., 𝔅.
Lennox, G., 927, 𝔄.
Lenox-Conyngham, Lady E. M., 𝔅.
Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Leonard, A. H. W., 41
Leonard, C. J., 𝔄.
Leonard, G. R., 50, 𝔄.
Leonard, P. M. R., 92, 𝔅.
Le Rossignol, W. A., 𝔄.
Lescher, R., 𝔅.
Leslie, A. S., 51, 𝔄
Leslie, Sir B. (Lt.-Col.), 𝔅.
Leslie, D. F., 39, 𝔄.
Leslie, Sir W. S., 𝔅.
Leslie-Jones, F. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Leslie-Jones, L. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lester-Garland, G. H., 14, 𝔄.
l'Estrange, A. P. P., 92, 𝔄.
Lethbridge, A., 91, 96, 𝔅.
Lethbridge, M. H. B., 34, 107, 𝔄.
Lett, H. N., 92, 𝔄.
Letton, C. T., 30, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Leventon, A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Leverett, H. M., 𝔄.
Levett-Yeats, G. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Levi, Miss S. E., 𝔅.
Levinge, Sir E. V., 141, 𝔅., 𝔄.
L'Evine, K. M., 23
Lewington, S. W., 3
Lewis, A. E., 𝔄.
Lewis, C. G., 26, 𝔄.
Lewis, E. H., 𝔅.
Lewis, E. H. H., 𝔄.
Lewis, E. S., 𝔅.
Lewis, J. D., 23
Lewis, L. A., 6, 𝔄.
Lewis, O. G., 14, 𝔄
Lewis, S. A. M., 58, 𝔄.
Lewis, W. A. S., 35, 𝔄.
Lewis, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 12, 86, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lewis, W. H. (*I.P.S.*), 39, 𝔄.
Lewisohn, F., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lewisohn, L. H., 39, 𝔄.
Lewton-Brain, G. E., 82, 111, 𝔄.
Lewys-Lloyd I. W., 68, 𝔄.
Ley, A. H., 86, 127, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Ley, W. E., 𝔄.
Leys, W. G., 18
Liaqat Hayat Khan, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Liddel, J., 24
Liddell, H. C., 919, 𝔅. 𝔄
Liddiard, E. S., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lidierth, J. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lifton, W. J., 𝔄.
Lightfoot, G. S., 107, 𝔄.
Lightowler, I. H., 25, 𝔄.
Lilawati, Miss, 𝔅.
Liley, W. H., 21, 𝔄.
Lilley, A. W., 𝔅.
Lillie, C. J. W., 101, 𝔄.
Lillie, H., 81, 111, 𝔄.
Lima, D. J., 24
Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvansinhji, Thakor Saheb of, 237, 242, 𝔅.
Limpus, C. G., 19, 24, 𝔄.
Lincke, S. H. P., 24, 𝔄.
Lincoln, A. G., 𝔅.
Lincoln, C. H., 28, 𝔅.
Lincoln, E. H., 77
Lindesay, F. S., 77
Lindesay, V. E. H., 𝔄.
Lindley, E. S., 𝔄.
Lindop, K. J. H., 92, 𝔄.
Lindsay, Sir B., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lindsay, Sir D., 𝔅.
Lindsay, H. A. F., 5, 86, 𝔅., 𝔄
Lindsay, J. H., 𝔄.
Lindsay, R. W., 113
Lines, A., 𝔄.
Ling, Miss C. F., 𝔅.
Lingwood, F., 5
Linlithgow, Marquess of, 𝔅.
Linton, R., 40.
Lisbey, E. C., 𝔅.
List, J. N., 𝔄.
Lister, A. E. J., 𝔄
Lister, C., 𝔅.
Lister, E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lister, E. A. C., 𝔄.
Lister, J. G., 14, 𝔄.
Lister, T., 91, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lister-Jackson, A., 20, 𝔄.
Liston, W. G., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Little, E. P., 58, 𝔄.
Little, M., 927, 𝔄.
Little, M., 𝔅.
Littlehailes, R., 48, 53, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Littlewood, A. M. C., 50, 𝔄.
Littlewood, Miss G. E., 111
Littlewood, H. R. K., 92
Littlewood, R. W., 47, 𝔄.
Livesay, H. W. B., 114, 𝔅.
Liversidge, E. H., 𝔄.
Livingstone, H. L., 12, 18
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 𝔄.
Llewellyn, J. L., 35, 𝔄.
Lloyd, A. H., 12, 17, 91, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, A. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, C. G., 𝔅.
Lloyd, C. P. W., 𝔄.
Lloyd, Miss E., 𝔅.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 𝔅.
Lloyd, E. S., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, Baron (Rt. Hon. G. A. Lloyd), 130, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, G. T., 𝔄
Lloyd, G. W., 931
Lloyd, H. S. D., 927
Lloyd, I. G., 91, 98, 140, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lloyd, I. W. Lewys. *See* Lewys Lloyd
Lloyd, J. A., 7
Lloyd, J. R., 3
Lloyd, R. B., 29, 40, 𝔄.
Lloyd, R. E., 𝔄.
Lloyd, S., 68, 𝔄.
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 𝔄
Loader, W. G., 91.
Loasby, H. C., 𝔄.
Lobb, J. C., 81, 𝔄.
Lobo, D. X., 𝔅.
Lobo, Prabhu, J. M., 𝔄.
Lobo, P. C., 45, 𝔄.
Lobo, Miss U. M., 𝔅.
Loch, G., 27
Loch, P. G., 𝔄.
Loch, S. G., 𝔅.
Lock, A. J. H., 3
Locke, J. E., 16, 41, 99, 𝔄.
Locke, R. H., 𝔅.
Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 123
Lockwood, H. F., 21, 𝔄.
Lockyer, W. T., 6
Lodge, F. A., 𝔅.,
Lodge, R. F., 34, 𝔄.
Lodhi, Bakhur Mohi-ud-din Khan, *See* Bakhur.
Lodhi Karim Hyder. *See* Hyder
Lofthouse, W. J., 4
Loftus-Tottenham, A. R. *See* Tottenham
Logan, F. H., 68, 𝔄.
Logan, R. A., 104.
Loharu, Nawab of, 237, 242
Loharu, ex Chief of. *See* Amir-ud-din.
Lokur, N. S., 56, 𝔄.
Lomas, C., 𝔅.
Lomas, H. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Long, C. E., 24, 𝔄.
Long, G. R., 𝔄.
Longdin, W. G., 94
Longhurst, A. H., 927, 𝔄.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., 𝔅.
Longhurst, H. R., 50, 𝔄.
Longmire, Miss M., 𝔅.
Longrigg, J. H., 50, 𝔄.
Lonsdale, C. E., 50, 𝔄.
Loosemore, J. J., 21
Lord, H. P. M., 91, 𝔄.
Lorimer, A. P. G., 51, 𝔄.
Lorimer, D. L. R., 𝔅., 𝔄
Lorimer, Mrs. P., 𝔅
Lorrain, J. H., 𝔅.
Lort-Williams, J. R., 15, 𝔄.
Lory, F. B. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lothian, A. C., 28, 35, 𝔄.
Lothian, Marquess of, 1, 118, 𝔄.
Loubière, Revd. Father, E. F. A., 𝔅.
Louise H.R.H., Princess, 𝔅.
Lovegrove, W. H., 𝔄.
Loveland, F., 21
Lovell, J. H., 𝔄.
Loveluck, E. B., 𝔄.
Lovett, Sir H. V., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lovett, Lady, 𝔅.
Low, Sir A., 𝔅.
Low, A. P., 76, 𝔄.
Low, Sir C. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Low, F. E., 𝔅.
Low, P. D., 24, 𝔄.
Low, T. R., 70, 𝔄.
Lowe, Miss I. H., 49, 𝔅., 𝔄
Lowis, C. C., 𝔄.
Lowis, F. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lowis, H. D., 82, 111, 𝔄.
Lowis, R. F., 𝔄.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., 127, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lownds, E. A., 2, 𝔄.
Lowry, W. E., 𝔄.
Lowsley, C. O., 58, 𝔄.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Lowsley, G. F., 107.
Lowson, P., 931
Lowther, E. H. N., 21, 𝔄.
Luby, T., 86, 𝔄.
Lucas, A., 931
Lucas, H., 931.
Lucas, H. C. E., 94, 96, 𝔄.
Lucas, L. J., 86, 𝔄.
Lucas, P., 24
Lucas, P. N. A., 𝔄
Lucas, W. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Luce, F. M., 𝔄.
Luce, G. H., 95, 𝔄.
Luce, Miss L. E., 𝔅.
Luce, Mrs. T. T., 𝔅.
Luck, C. M., 𝔅.
Luck, C. P., 72, 𝔄.
Luck, Miss F. A., 𝔅.
Luck, W. H., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Luckhurst, L., 4
Lucking, J. L., 4
Luckman, S., 14, 𝔄.
Lucknow, Bishop of, 14
Ludlow, F., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Luffman, M. L. A., 𝔄.
Lukin, R. C. W., 𝔅.
Lukis, Lady, 𝔅.
Lulla, R. H., 25.
Lumby, A. F. R., 13, 𝔅.
Lumsden, O. F., 𝔄.
Lumsden, P. J., 𝔄.
Lumsden, Sir P. S., 120
Lumsden, W., 𝔅.

Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 237, 242.
Lund, G., 𝔅.
Lungley, F., 42, 𝔅.
Lunham, J. L., , 𝔄.
Lunney, E. C., 4
Lupton, S., 𝔅.
Lupton, W. J. E., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lutman, J. B., 𝔄.
Lutyens, Sir E. L., 𝔅.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Lyall, Sir A. C., 120, 135, 144
Lyall, C. J., 138, 140
Lyall, F. F., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyall, Sir J. B., 136, 144
Lyall, J. H., 40, 88, 𝔄.
Lyall, M. C. M., 5
Lyall, R. A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lydall, E. F., 106, 𝔄.
Lyde, L. G., 68, 𝔄.
Lyle, A. N., 70, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyle, D. R., 𝔄.
Lyle, J. C., 𝔅.
Lyle, J. G. C., 96.
Lyle, T. McE., 70, 𝔅.. 𝔄.
Lyne, H. W., 𝔄.
Lyngdoh, H., 𝔅.
Lynn, G., 94, 𝔄
Lyon, P. C., 134, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., 𝔅.
Lyons, R. W. S., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lyster, A. St. G., 79, 111, 𝔄.
Lytton, Countess Dowager of, 𝔅.
Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, 𝔅.
Lytton, Earl of, 118, 123, 133, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Lytton, Lord, 122

MacAlister, G., 𝔅.
McAllister, N. 22
McAlpine, E. G., 27
Macalpine, R A. M., 40, 𝔄.
Macalpine, R. I., 40, 𝔄.
Macann, A. E. H., 29, 𝔄.
McArthur, D. F. S., 105, 𝔄.
MacArthur, Miss V. E , 𝔅.
MacAulay, D., 23
McBain, J. A. D., 𝔅.
McBride, J. B., 43
McBrien, C. H., 69
McCabe, W., 22
McCall, A. G., 106, 𝔄.
McCallum, J. L., 98, 𝔄.
Macann, E A. H., 28
McCann, A. E., 6
McCarrison, R., 29, 𝔅.
McCarthy, C. D'A., 𝔄.
McCarthy, D. A. McK., 72, 𝔄.
McCarthy, E. D., 96
McCarthy, F. W., 𝔄.
McCarthy, I. E., 21
McCarthy, Lady M., 𝔅.
Macartney, Sir George, 𝔅., 𝔄.
McCaul, M. W., 𝔄.
Macauley, Miss E. J., 𝔅.
McCausland, Mrs. G., 𝔅.
MacCaw, V. H., 𝔅.
McCay, D., 𝔄.
McClelland, A. A., 93, 𝔄.
McClement, R. C. G., 114
McClenaghan, H. E. St. G., 101, 𝔄.
McCleverty, W. A., 128
McCloghry, J., 𝔅.
McClymont, W. R., 42
MacColl, A. M., 96, 𝔄.
MacColl, H. H., 97, 𝔄.
Maconachie, Sir R. R., 28
McConaghy, C. B., 𝔄.
McCormack, P. A., 𝔅.
McCormick, A. L. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
McCowen, O. H., 𝔅.
McCoy, J. W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
McCoy, S. V., 91.
McCracken, A., 91, 𝔄.
McCrea, K. I., 82, 111, 𝔄.
McCullagh, T. E., 𝔅.
McCulloch, R. L., 927, 𝔄.
MacDermot, P. J., 2, 𝔄.
McDonald, A , 101, 𝔄.
Macdonald, A., 38, 𝔄.
Macdonald, A. A., 76, 𝔄.
MacDonald, A. H. H., 7
McDonald, A. A., 𝔅.
Macdonald, A. R. H , 106, 𝔄.
Macdonald, D., 14, 𝔄.
McDonald, D. C., 103, 𝔄.
Macdonald, H. I., 𝔅.
McDonald, J. H., 𝔄.
McDonald, J. J., 𝔅.
Macdonald, L. J., 42
MacDonald, N , 107
Macdonald, R. W., 927, 𝔅., 𝔄.
McDonald, T., 103, 𝔄.
McDonald, W. C., 𝔄.
McDonell, D. J., 54
McDonell, O. S., 22, 𝔄.
MacDonnell, Baron, 120, 125, 133, 135, 138, 139
McDonough, C. H., 25.
MacDougall, Sir A. M., 𝔅.
McDougall, F , 4
McDougall, J. C., 105, 𝔄.
McDougall, Miss E., 𝔅.
Macdougall, R. McI., 91, 𝔄.
McDowall, R. G., 91, 𝔄.
McDowell, A. E. J. C., 88, 𝔄.
MacDowell, K. M., 94, 𝔄.
McDowell, L. McL., 927, 𝔄.
MacEdward, L., 14, 𝔄.
McElderry, Miss E. L., 𝔅.
McElhinny, G. W., 54, 𝔄
McElligott, F., 96, 𝔄.
MacEwan, A. K., 𝔅.
MacEwen, A. R., 46, 𝔄.
MacEwen, R. B., 46, 𝔄.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., 𝔅.
McFadyen, J F , 𝔅.
McFarland, W. G., 𝔄
Macfarlane, A., 𝔅, 𝔄.
Macfarlane, D., 75, 78, 𝔄.
Macfarlane, Miss E. M., 𝔅.
Macfarlane, J. W., 𝔅.
MacFarquhar, A., 76, 𝔄.
McGann, H. H., 𝔅.
McGann, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
McGavin, A. E. C., 90
MacGeorge, J. B., 𝔄.
MacGilchrist, A. C., 𝔄.
McGilligan, M. A., 927, 𝔄.
McGinn, T. G., 66
McGlashan, J., 𝔅.
McGonigal, A. K , 58, 77
McGowan, N. S., 𝔄.
McGowan, P. B., 𝔄.
Macgrath, W. C. McL., 88
MacGregor, A., 𝔄.
MacGregor, A. D., 43, 𝔄.
MacGregor, H., 4
Macgregor, L. E., 𝔅.
Macgregor, R. F. D., 27, 𝔄
MacGregor, R. M., 927, 𝔄.
MacGregor, W. D., 16, 𝔅., 𝔄.
McGregor, W. M., 24
McGuire, G., 𝔅.
McGuire, H. W., 𝔅.
McGuire, R. E., 92, 𝔄.
McHarg, A. A., 𝔅, 𝔄.
McHarg, W. T. T., 𝔄.
McHugh, H. R., 𝔅.
McIlwaine, A. G. J., 𝔅.
McIlwrick, L., 𝔅.
McInerny, A., 𝔄.
McIntosh, A. S., 3
Mackintosh, C. C., 94
MacIntosh, D. R., 𝔄.
McIntosh, E. P., 𝔅.. 𝔄.
McIntosh, H. J., 𝔄.
McIntosh, I. M., 4
McIntosh, K., 14
McIntosh, R., 48, 𝔄.
McIntosh, R., 𝔄.
Macintyre, J. M., 79, 𝔄.
McIntyre, T., 21
McIver, A. D. C., 𝔄.
McIver, A. E. S., 𝔅.
McIver, C., 108, 𝔄.
McIver, C. D. A., 𝔄.
McIver, J. A., 𝔅.
MacIver, L. J., 46, 112, 𝔄.
Mack, E. E., 46, 𝔄.
Mackarness, C. G. M., 108, 𝔄.
Mackay, C. G., 45, 𝔄.
MacKay, D. L., 27
Mackay, E. J., 26
Mackay, H. D., 3
Mackay, H. F., 2, 𝔄.
Mackay, J. H., 42
Mackay, J. M., 96
Mackay, Sir J. L. *See* Inchcape, Baron
MacKay, J. S., 𝔅.
McKay, J. W., 33, 𝔅.
Mackay, T. I. S., 48, 𝔄.
MacKay, W. G., 73, 𝔅 𝔄.
McKechnie, W. E., 𝔄.
McKee, W. J., 𝔅.
Mackellar, M., 𝔅.
McKelvie, G. M., 105, 𝔄.
Mackelvie, M., 39, 𝔅., 𝔄.
McKelvie, R. F. S., 14, 𝔄.
McKendrick, A. G., 𝔄.
McKenna, C. H., 79, 𝔄.
MacKenna, Lady E. F., 𝔅.
MacKenna, Sir J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Mackenzie, Sir A., 125, 133, 138, 139
Mackenzie, A. H., 71, 𝔅.. 𝔄.
McKenzie, Miss Alice, 𝔅.
McKenzie, Mrs. A. F., 𝔅.
Mackenzie, A. McG., 𝔅.
Mackenzie, Colin, 𝔅.
Mackenzie, C., F. 𝔅., 𝔄.
MacKenzie, D. F., 14, 𝔄.
Mackenzie, D. G., 28, 57, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., 𝔅.
MacKenzie, D. S., 13, 14, 𝔄.
Mackenzie, E. L., 𝔅.
Mackenzie, H., 97, 𝔅.
Mackenzie, H. M., 927, 𝔅. 𝔄.
MacKenzie, Sir H. W. G., 𝔅.
Mackenzie, J. (Lt.-Col.), 𝔅., 𝔄.
Mackenzie, J., 𝔅.
Mackenzie, J. M., 39, 𝔄.
Mackenzie, J. M. D., 𝔄.
Mackenzie, Rev. J. R , 𝔅.
Mackenzie, Miss M., 𝔅.
Mackenzie, M. A., 927, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Mackenzie, R. T. H., 9.
Mackenzie, S. N., 106, 𝔄.
Mackenzie Taylor. *See* Taylor.
Mackenzie, W., 90
McKenzie, W. H. G., 24
Mackeown, J. A., 76, 𝔄.
McKercher, Sir W. G., 𝔅.
Mackereth, J., 97 𝔄.
McKernan, R. L., 17, 46, 𝔄
McKerral, A., 92, 𝔅.. 𝔄.
Mackertich, M., 927, 𝔄.
Mackey, C. G., 27
Mackie, A. W. W., 56, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Mackie, F. P., 927, 𝔅 , 𝔄.
Mackie, J., 35, 𝔄.
Mackie, R. H., 23, 𝔄.
McKie, P. W., 927, 𝔄.
Mackinnon, Miss G., 𝔅.
Mackinnon, J., 19, 𝔄.
Mackintosh, C. C., 𝔄.
Mackintosh, Rev. K., 𝔄.
McKinty, F. P., 39, 𝔄.
Mackison, J. W., 𝔅.
Macklin, A. S. R., 50 𝔄.
Mackney, H. H., 93, 𝔄.
MacKnight, J. J. T., 106, 𝔅.

MacLachlan, D., 57, ✠.
MacLachlan, R. B., 58, ✠.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., 136, 137, ✠.
MacLaughlin, A. J. M., 931, ✠.
McLean, A., 92, ✠.
McLean, A. M., 71
McLean, A. E. J., 95, ✠.
Maclean, C. A., 90, ✠.
MacLean, E. V., 22
Maclean, J. H., ✠.
McLean, K., 42, ✠.
MacLean, L., 14, ✠.
McLean, Sir R., ✠., ✠.
McLean, R. R. B., 105
McLellan, D. T. H., ✠.
Macleod, A., 12, 101, ✠.. ✠
Macleod, Sir C. C., ✠.
McLeod, Sir D. F., 136
Macleod, H. B., ✠.
McLeod, N. C., ✠.
McLeod, Sir N. C., ✠ , ✠.
Macleod, R. D. W. D., 68, ✠.
McLeod, W. N., 78, ✠.
McLeod-Smith, S., 86
McMahon, Sir A. H., 143, ✠., ✠.
MacMarquis, J., ✠
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, ✠
McMichael, J. F., ✠.
Macmichael, N., 130, ✠., ✠.
MacMillan, A. M., 57, ✠., ✠.
Macmillan, J. McC. A., ✠.
Macmillan N. B., 78
Macmillan, J. N., 21
MacMillan, W. S., ✠.
McMorran, R. N., ✠.
Macmullen, Sir C. N.. ✠.
McMullen, D., 22
MacMunn, Sir G. F., ✠.
Macnab, A. J., ✠., ✠.
McNab, W. R., 20
Macnabb, A. C., 70, ✠.
Macnabb, D. J. C., ✠., ✠.
Macnabb, R. J., 28, ✠.
Macnaghten, E., 119
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., ✠.
McNair, A. W., ✠., ✠.
McNair, Mrs. M., ✠.
Macnair, Sir R. H., 102, ✠., ✠.
McNally, I. C., 88, ✠.
McNally, S. J., 3
McNamara, F. S., ✠.
McNeale, J. H., ✠.
Macnee, E. A., 102, ✠.
MacNee, H. C., ✠.
McNeel, J., ✠.
McNeil, J., 927, 931, ✠.
McNeil, J. (*I C S*), 92, ✠.
McNeil, Miss M. W. H., ✠.
McNeill, J., ✠.
McNeill, J. H. H., ✠., ✠.
McNeill, K. J., 22, ✠.
McNill, K. J., 25.
McNulty, J. T., 3
Maconachie, G. W., 52, ✠.
Maconachie, Sir R. R., ✠., ✠.
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., ✠.
Maconochie, A. F., ✠.
Macphail, Miss A. M., ✠.
Macphail, E. M., ✠.
Macphail, J. M., ✠.
Macpherson, C. A., ✠.
Macpherson, C. F., ✠.
MacPherson, Donald, 35, ✠.
Macpherson, D. I., ✠.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., ✠., ✠.
McPherson, G., ✠ , ✠.
Macpherson, G. C., 14, ✠, ✠.
McPherson, Sir H., 142, ✠., ✠.
McPherson, H., 90
McPherson, J., 27, ✠.
McPherson, K. C., 14
Macpherson, P. D., 84.
Macpherson, Sir R. T., 128
Macpherson, Sir T. S., 85, ✠., ✠.
Macpherson, W. C., ✠., ✠.
Macqueen, P., 9, 53, ✠.
McQuillen, D. W., 932
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., ✠.
Macrae, Rev. A., ✠.
McRae, H. W., 5, ✠.
Macrae, I. M., 89, ✠., ✠.
Macrae, J. D., ✠.
Macrae, J. L., ✠.
M crae, W., 19, ✠.
McRae, W. (*Agricultural Dept., Madras*), 30, ✠.
McReddie, Miss J. *A.*, ✠.
McRobert, G. R., 97
McSweeney, D. L., 5, ✠.,
McSwiney, J., ✠.
McSwiney, S. A., 40
McVail, J. B., 42, ✠.
McVean, D. A. D., ✠.
Macwatt, Sir R. C., ✠., ✠.
McWatters, Sir A. C., 127, ✠ , ✠
McWatters, M. R. C., 927, ✠.
McWilliam, P. N., 35, ✠.
Madan, F. F., 86, ✠.
Madan, Framroz Rustonji, 49, ✠
Madan, G. S., 70, ✠.
Madan, J. A., 57, ✠ , ✠.
Madan Lal Puri, 82, ✠.
Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, ✠.
Madan Mohan Sinha, 7, 69. ✠., ✠.
Madan, Rustamji H., ✠.
Madapa, A. B., ✠.
Madden, S. F., 28, ✠., ✠.
Maddock, E. C. G., ✠., ✠.
Maddocks, A. P., 927
Maddox, R. H., ✠., ✠.
Maddox, S. L., ✠., ✠.
Madeleine, Sister Mary, ✠.
Madeley, Mrs. E M., ✠.
Madeley, W. Y., 67, ✠.
Madgaonkar, Sir Govind D., ✠., ✠.
Madge, D. B. C., 72, ✠.
Madge, W. C., ✠.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar. *See* Vishwanath Patankar, Madhava Rao
Madhavan Nayar, C., *q.v.*
Madhavlal, Lady C., ✠.
Madhok, M. C., 25.
Madhu Sudan Dayal, Mithal, 79, ✠.
Madras, Bishop of, 13
Maffey, Lady D., ✠.
Maffey, Sir J. L., 144, ✠., ✠.
Maflin, A. J. G., ✠.
Maflin, P. H., ✠., ✠.
Magniac, Sir C. L., ✠., ✠.
Magrath, W. C. McL., ✠.
Maguire, A. D., 88, ✠.
Mahabir Prasad, 69, ✠.
Mahadev B. Chaubal, Sir, 132, ✠. *See also* Chaubal
Mahadeva Ayar, C.S., 45 ✠.
Mahadevan, V., 51, ✠.
Mahajan Raja Hari Singh. *See* Hari Singh
Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 38, ✠.
Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra, ✠.
Mahamad Shaikh, ✠.
Mahamadi, R. A., 923.
Mahammad Taqi. *See* Muhammad
Mahant, P. P. N., ✠.
Mahanty, D., 46.
Maharaj Kishan, Pandit, ✠.
Maharaj Singh, Sir, 30, 68, ✠., ✠.
Mahawa, D. E., ✠.
Mahbub Ali, K. B., Shaikh, ✠.
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, ✠.
Mahbub Ilahi Charagh, 79, ✠.
Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh Kadri. *See* Kadri
Mahendra, Amdrudh Lal. *See* Amrudh
Maher, J. E., 46, ✠.
Mahesh Bal Dikshit, 68, ✠.
Maheshri, Kishan Lal, ✠.
Maheshwar Prashad, 67
Mahida Udaysinh N., 58, ✠.
Mahmood M. S., 25.
Mahmudabad. *See* Muhammad Al Muhammad Khan, Sir
Mahmud Hasan, 67, ✠.
Mahmud Khan, K. B., ✠.
Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. *See* Kalat, Wali of
Mahomed, Ali Asad. *See* Ali Asad Mahomed
Mahomed Fazal-un-din, ✠.
Mahomed Akbar Khan. *See* Muhammad
Mahomed Khan, Sardar Haji, ✠.
Mahomed. *See under* Muhammad
Mahommed Allanur Khan, ✠.
Mahon, H. J., ✠.
Mahoney, F. V., 24
Mahony, G. H., ✠.
Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. *See under* Burdwan
Mahtab Khan, ✠.
Maiden, J. W., ✠.
Maidman, S., 5
Maihar, Raja of, 237, 242
Main, B. F., 927
Main, T. F., 57, ✠., ✠.
Maine, Sir H. J. S., 119, 124
Mainwaring, A. J., 90, ✠.
Mainwaring, F. E. B., 932
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., ✠.
Mair, R., 20, ✠.
Maitland, H. C., ✠.
Maitland, P. J., ✠.
Maitland, V. K., 103, ✠.
Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., ✠.
Maitra, G. C., 29.
Maitra, Surendra Nath, 38, ✠.
Majid, Abdul *See* Abdul Majid
Majid Hafiz Abdul, 76, ✠.
Majid, Inamul. *See* Inamul Majid
Majid. M. A., 24.
Majidullah, Sardar, 79, ✠.
Majithia, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Majithia
Major, J., 3
Majumdar Dwijendra L., 35, ✠.
Majumdar, G. N., 10
Majumdar, S. C., 36, ✠.
Majumdar, S. M., 25.
Majumdar Urendralal, ✠., ✠.
Makand. S. N., 29, 83
Makhdum, Muhammad A., 76
Makeig-Jones, J. R., ✠.
Makins, F. K., ✠.
Makkan Singh. *See* Singh M.
Mal, Bhagat C , 12
Mal, Debi Datta. *See* Debi
Mal Gurdas, *q.v.*
Mal, Lala Harji, ✠.
Mal, Mehta Ramji. *See* Mehta Ramij Mal
Mal, Shibbu, *q.v.*
Malabari, P. B., ✠.
Malan, W. de M., ✠.
Malcolm, C. A., 103, ✠., ✠.
Malcolm, H. W., 3
Malcolm, K. R., 68, ✠.
Malcolm, R. C., 26
Malcolmson, G. E., 51, ✠.
Malegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, Raja of, ✠.
Maler Kotla, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 242, ✠.
Malet, G. R. L., 20, ✠.
Malhotra Ajit Chand, *q.v.*
Malhotra, R. C., 83, ✠.. ✠
Malik A. K., 924.
Malik, Haiyati. *See* Haiyati Malik

Malik, H. S., 5, 76, ℜ.
Malik, J. S., 58, ℜ.
Malik Khan Muhammed Khan, ℜ.
Malik, T. S., ℜ., ℜ.
Mallam, G. L., 29, ℜ.
Malleson, Sir W., ℜ.
Mallet, F. J., 927, ℜ.
Mallet, Sir L., 117, 119
Mallick, A. K., 23.
Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P. *See* Mullick
Mallik Bhola Nath, 83, ℜ.
Mallik, H. K., 18, 74.
Mallik, P. N., ℜ.
Mallik, S. N., 122, ℜ., ℜ.
Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 15, ℜ.
Mallya, B. G., 40, ℜ.
Malone, C. F., 99
Malone, R. H., 98
Maltby, E., 127, 129
Malvanker, D. L., 20.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotamdas, ℜ.
Mama, J. B., ℜ.
Man, E. H., 145
Manavedan Raja K. C., 46.
Man Singh. *See also* Singh.
Man Singh (*I.S.E.*), 36, ℜ.
Man Singh (*I.P.S.*), 72, ℜ., ℜ.
Manby, J., 107
Mancherji Pestanji Kharegat, ℜ.
Mandal. *See* Mundle
Manders H. C., ℜ.
Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 237, 242, ℜ.
Mandlik, G. S., 24.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, ℜ.
Manekchand, T. Adalja, *q.v.*
Manekshah S. Commissiariat, *q.v.*
Manfield, D., J., 85, 90
Manfield, W. G., 927
Mangal Sen Dhody, 927, ℜ.
Mangal Singh, Thakar, ℜ.
Mangalmurti, K. T., 102, ℜ.
Mangat Rai, *R.B.*, 84, 111, ℜ.
Mangles, R. D., 119
Mangrulkar, G. Y., 21.
Mani, R. S., 57, ℜ.
Mani. T. M. S., 46, ℜ.
Manico, E. L., 24, ℜ.
Manifold, Sir C. C., ℜ., ℜ.
Manifold, P., 19
Manifold-Gorrie L., 113
Manik, U. K., ℜ.
Manindra Lal Sen Gupta. *See* Sen Gupta
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 247, ℜ.
Manhar, Keshav Ramrao, ℜ.
Manley, E. L., 20, ℜ.
Manley, E. N., ℜ.
Manley, R. J., 21
Manley, W. B., ℜ.
Manmatha Nath Mitra, 74, ℜ.
Manmatha Nath Upadhya, 67
Mann, D. B., ℜ.
Mann, H. H., ℜ., ℜ.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., ℜ.
Manners-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. *See* Smith
Manning, A. P., 927, ℜ., ℜ.
Manning, D. E. B., 97, ℜ.
Manning, Sir W. H., ℜ.
Mannooch, G. H., 39, ℜ.
Manohar Das Chaturvedi, 72, ℜ.
Manohar Lal Lala, 75
Manohar Lal, Sham, 73
Manohar Lal Sood, 70, ℜ.
Manohar Lal Zutshi, ℜ.
Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3
Mansell, H. B., 91
Mansell, R. V., ℜ.
Mansfield, Sir H., ℜ.
Mansfield, P. T., 86, ℜ.
Mansfield, S., 131
Mansfield, Sir W. R., 123, 131
Manson, F. P., 20, ℜ.
Manson, A., 932.
Manson, J. A. S., 58, ℜ.
Manson, S. D., ℜ.
Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 121, 126, ℜ., ℜ.
Mantle, R. W., ℜ.
Maqbal Husain, 8, 68, ℜ., ℜ.
Maqbal Shah, 927, ℜ.
Maqsud Ali Khan, 68, ℜ.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, ℜ.
Marakkayar, Sir A. T. G. M. A. T., ℜ.
Marar, K. W. P., 106, ℜ.
Marchinton, W. F., 88, ℜ.
Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivran, 57, ℜ.
Mardon, E. J., ℜ.
Margaret Mary, Sister, ℜ.
Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Napal, ℜ.
Marie Louise, H.H. the Princess, ℜ.
Mariette, E. E., 48, ℜ.
Marjoribanks, A. G., 103, ℜ.
Marjoribanks, G. E., ℜ.
Marjoribanks, J. L., ℜ.
Marjoribanks, Sir N. E., 128, 130, ℜ., ℜ.
Marker, Mrs A. A., ℜ.
Marker, Ardeshir Dossabhoy, ℜ.
Marler, Rev. F. L., ℜ.
Marlow, B. W., ℜ., ℜ.
Marlow, T., ℜ.
Marlow, W., 5, ℜ.
Marr, A., 35, 134, ℜ., ℜ.
Marrar, K. W. P., 106
Marriott, A. E., 928
Marriott, E. L., 88, ℜ.
Marriott, R. E., 19, ℜ.
Marriott, R. G., 72, ℜ.
Marris, Sir W. S., 122, 136, 140, ℜ., ℜ.
Marrs, F. W., ℜ.
Marrs, R., ℜ., ℜ.
Marsden, E. H., 114 ℜ.
Marsden, P., 75, ℜ.
Marsden, R. E., ℜ.
Marsh, B. C., ℜ.
Marsh, C. H., ℜ.
Marsh, H., ℜ.
Marsh, P. W., 68, ℜ., ℜ.
Marsh, W., 96, ℜ.
Marsh-Smith, R. N., 72, ℜ.
Marshall, A. H., ℜ.
Marshall, E. N. C., 21
Marshall, F., 93, ℜ.
Marshall, F. G., ℜ.
Marshall, F. G., ℜ.
Marshall, G. F. L., ℜ., ℜ.
Marshall, G. W., 25, ℜ.
Marshall, Col. H. D., ℜ.
Marshall, H. H., 105
Marshall, J. B., 91, ℜ., ℜ.
Marshall, Sir J. H., 26, ℜ., ℜ.
Marshall, J. J., 21, ℜ.
Marshall, L., ℜ.
Marshall, N. E., 14, ℜ.
Marshall, W. J., ℜ.
Marshall, Sir W. R., ℜ.
Marsland, H., ℜ.
Marston, C. S., ℜ.
Marston, W. H., ℜ.
Marten, Sir A. A. B., ℜ., ℜ.
Marten, E. C., 76, ℜ.
Marten, F. R., 4, ℜ., ℜ.
Marten, J. T., 138
Martin, A. C., 50, ℜ.
Martin, C. H., ℜ.
Martin, C. de C., 97, ℜ.
Martin, F. B., ℜ.
Martin, F. G. S., 24, ℜ.
Martin, F. W. (*Burma*), ℜ., ℜ
Martin, Rev. F. W. (*Cent. Provs.*), 13, 14, ℜ.
Martin, F. W., Ven., ℜ.
Martin, G. N., 90, ℜ.
Martin, G. W. P., 2, ℜ.
Martin, H., ℜ.
Martin, H. W., 5, ℜ
Martin, J. E. L., 96
Martin, J. R., 132, ℜ., ℜ.
Martin, O. K., 43, ℜ.
Martin, O. MacL., 35, ℜ.
Martin, R. V., 63, ℜ.
Martin, W. F., ℜ.
Martin, W. H. 3.
Martin, W. R., 108, ℜ.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., 144, ℜ., ℜ.
Martindale, H., 13, ℜ.
Martindell, H. E. W., ℜ., ℜ.
Martineau, Sir M. A., ℜ.
Martyn, P. D., 35, ℜ.
Martyn, W. L. D., 20
Marvin, E. A., 2, ℜ.
Marwar. *See* Jodhpur.
Marwood, S. L., 86, ℜ.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, ℜ.
Mary Antonietta, ℜ.
Mary, Sister Eleanor, ℜ.
Mary o. St. Paula, Rev. Mother, ℜ.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, ℜ.
Marzban, P. Jehangir, ℜ.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, ℜ.
Mascarenhas, W. Z., 58, ℜ.
Masih, Sayid Mahomed. *See* Saiyid Muhammad Masih.
Maskat. *See* Muscat.
Mason, Mrs. A., ℜ.
Mason, C. D. T., 14, ℜ.
Mason, C. H., 104
Mason, H. G., 928, ℜ.
Mason, J. E. V., 61, ℜ.
Mason, J. O. L., 96
Mason, K., 25, ℜ.
Mason, L., 103, ℜ., ℜ.
Mason, N., 18
Mason, P., 66, 68, ℜ.
Mason, P., 68, ℜ.
Mason, R., 26.
Mason, W., ℜ.
Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 124
Masson, A. P. J., ℜ
Masson, J., ℜ.
Master, A., 57, 65, ℜ., ℜ.
Master, C. G., 129
Master, J. A., 50, ℜ.
Master, K. F., 26
Master, Nadirshah N., 56, ℜ.
Masterman, C. H., 46, ℜ.
Masud Alum Khan Nawab of Belha. *See* Mir
Mather, W. M., 5, ℜ., ℜ.
Mathers, G. S. A., 22
Mathers, J., ℜ.
Matheson, D. R., ℜ.
Mathewman, T. H., 78
Mathews, H. M. S., ℜ.
Mathews, R. A., ℜ.
Mathews, R. T., ℜ.
Mathews, W. F., ℜ.
Mathias, A. E., 101, ℜ., ℜ.
Mathias, L. J., 15.
Mathias, P. F., ℜ.
Mathieson L. C. F., 22
Mathra Das, 19, ℜ.
Mathrani, H. P., 58, ℜ.
Mathrani, M. P., 58, ℜ., ℜ.
Mathur, B. B. 22.
Mathur, J. S., 22.
Mathur Kailash, B., 22.
Mathur, K. B. L., 20, ℜ.
Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 74, ℜ.
Mathur, M. S., 72, 105, ℜ
Mathurarup, S, Gobind. *See* Gobind, S. M.

Mathur, Sheoraj Bahadur, 74
Mathura Prasad Bhola M. *See* Bhola
Matson, H. S., 𝔅.
Matthai, J, 30, 49, 𝔅.
Matthai, J. (*P.W.D*), 48, 𝔅.
Matthal, G., 80, 𝔅.
Matthew, J. C., 𝔅.
Matthew, K. T., 50, 𝔅.
Matthewman, T. H., 𝔅.
Matthews, A., 𝔙.
Matthews, A. M., 5
Matthews, Rev. Father, 𝔙
Matthews, H., 81, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Matthews, V. G., 101, 𝔅.
Matthews, W., 2, 𝔅.
Maude, Lady M., 𝔙.
Maude, Sir W., 141, 142, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mauger, A. H., 928
Mauger, W. K., 82, 𝔅.
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab, 𝔙.
Maulik Satyendra C. G., 8
Maundrell, A. G., 114
Maung—
Ba, *q.v.*
Gale, U., *q.v.*
Khin, U.. 100.
Kin, *q.v.*
Kyaw Min. *See* Min
Maung, 𝔙.
Maung Gyi, Sir J. A. *See* Gyi
Maung San, 92, 𝔅.
May Oung, *q.v.*
Nyun. *See* Nyun
Ohn. *See* Ohn
Po Hla, *q.v.*
Po Thaw. *See* Thaw
Set, 18, 𝔅.
Shwe Tha. *See* Tha
Tau Min. *See* Min
U. Aye (*Rlys.*), 21.
U, Aye, 94, 𝔅.
U, Aye (𝔙), 94, 𝔅.
U, Ba, 12, 96, 𝔅.
U. Ch:t, 92.
U, Maung (B.7) 93, 𝔅.
U, Maung, 93, 𝔅.
U. Maung (*Rlys.*), 21.
U, Thein, 92, 94
Maunsell, A. P. G., 𝔅.
Maurice, H., 62.
Maw, W. N., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mawson, B., 𝔅.
Maxted, D. S. 39, 𝔅.
Maxwell, R. M., 54, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Maxwell, J. F., 28.
Maxwell, Sir W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
May, A. J., 42.
May, Mrs. C., 𝔙.
May, F. T., 2, 𝔅.
May, P. R. B., 76, 𝔅.
May, W. J., 4.
May, W. S. R., 𝔙.
May Oung, 140
Maya Das C. *See* Das
Mayberry, A. C., 𝔙
Mayers, S. R., 72, 𝔅.
Mayes, H. F., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mayes, W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mayhew, A. I., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Maynard, A. C., 33, 75
Maynard, B. M., 14, 𝔅.
Maynard, Sir H. J., 137, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Maynard, Mrs. M., 𝔙.
Mayne, A., 𝔅.
Mayne, A. J. E., 932.
Mayne, C. J. W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mayne, J. F., 6
Mayo, Earl of, 122
Mayston, H., 𝔅.
Mayston, W. C., 42
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 237, 242
Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 43
Mazumdar, B. P., 89.
Mazundar, B., 22.
Mazumdar, J. N. *See* Jadu Nath
Mazumdar, K. N., 33, 𝔅.
Mazumdar, Sudhendra N., 86, 𝔅.
Me, U., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Meaburn, M., 6
Mead, Rev. C. S., 𝔙.
Meade, G. A., 𝔅.
Meade, H. C. R., 26, 𝔅.
Meade, M. J., 𝔙.
Meade, P. A., 112
Meade, R. J., 144
Meakins, H. W., 22, 𝔅.
Meares, J. W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mearns, W. A., 74, 𝔅.
Mears, A., 𝔅.
Mears, Sir E. G., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Measures, P. H. J., 72, 𝔙, 𝔅.
Mederlet, Rev. Father, 𝔙.
Mee, A. H., 𝔙.
Meehan, R. L. W., 𝔅.
Meek, A. S., 27, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Meek, D. B., 30, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Meerza, Tuni, *q.v.*
Megaw, Sir J. W. D., 7, 29, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Meggitt, A. A., 𝔅.
Meggitt, F. J., 95, 𝔅.
Mehendale, Bhikaji Raghunath, 𝔅.
Meher, Maneksha R., 57, 𝔅.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, 𝔙.
Mehr, S. K. B. S. *See* Shad Khan Bahadur Syed
Mehr Shah, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mehra, H. K., 23.
Mehrab Khan, Nawab, 𝔙.
Mehta, Ardeshir Ruttonji, 𝔙.
Mehta, Chimanlal N., 𝔅.
Mehta, Sir Chunilal Vijbhukhandas, 132, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mehta, Desraj, 88, 𝔅.
Mehta, D. C., 56, 𝔅.
Mehta, D. D., 𝔙.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasii, 𝔙.
Mehta, Gurcharn Das, 78
Mehta Harnam Dutta. *See* Dutta, Mehta Hernam
Mehta, Mrs. H., 𝔙.
Mehta, H. M., 8
Mehta, Mrs. I., 𝔙.
Mehta, I. N., 56, 𝔅.
Mehta, J. N., 𝔅.
Mehta, J. R., 21.
Mehta, Sir Lalubhai S., 132, 𝔙.
Mehta, Maganlal G., 𝔅.
Mehta, Sir M. N., 𝔙.
Mehta, M. N., 𝔙.
Mehta Mangaldas, V., 𝔙.
Mehta, N. B., 22.
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 68, 70, 𝔅.
Mehta, N. M., 51, 𝔅.
Mehta, P. L., 39, 𝔅.
Mehta, Shreenath, M., 101, 𝔅
Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 39, 𝔅.
Mehta, Sir Sorabji Bezonji, 𝔙.
Mehta, S. L. (*Assam*), 106, 𝔅.
Mehta, Thakorram K., 𝔙.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 𝔙.
Mehta, Vinayak N. 68, 𝔅.
Meikle, H. G. W., 𝔅.
Meiklejohn, W., 40, 82, 108, 111, 𝔅.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 𝔙.
Meldrum, A. N., 𝔅
Meldrum, J. W., 101, 𝔅.
Meldrum, M., 22
Melhuish, H. M. H., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Melhuish, R. A., 114.
Mela Ram, Chaudhri, 83
Melliss, Sir C. T , 𝔙.
Mell, F. O. N., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mellor, A., 𝔅.
Mellor, C. B., 𝔅.
Mellor, R. G., 82, 𝔅.
Melvill, J. C., 118
Melvill, M., 132
Menesse, N. H., 58, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Meneze, J. A., 21.
Menon, A. M., 5, 𝔅.
Menon, A. V. Govinda, *q.v.*
Menon, C. P. K., 53.
Menon, F. N., 𝔙.
Menon, Sir K. R., 𝔙.
Menon, K. G., 923.
Menon, K. Krishna, 49
Menon, K. P. S. *See* Sivasankara Menon.
Menon, K. Ramunni, 5, 46, 𝔅.
Menon, K. S., 45
Menon, K Sankara, *q.v.*
Menon Manakat, K , 50, 𝔅,
Menon, M. M., 99, 𝔅.
Menon, Parakat A., 46, 𝔅.
Menon, P. C., 932
Menon, P. K., 44.
Menon P. M , 46, 𝔅.
Menon, S. K., 5
Menon, Sivasankara, *q.v.*
Menon, T. N., 5, 𝔅.
Menon, V. K. R., 85, 86, 𝔅.
Menzies, H., 𝔅.
Menzies, R., 𝔙
Mercer, A. W., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mercer, C. V., 22, 𝔅.
Mercer, L., 932
Merchant, F. R., 64, 𝔅.
Meredith, H. R., 85, 86, 𝔅.
Meredith, R , 𝔙., 𝔅.
Merewether, J. W. B., 𝔙., 𝔅.
Merewether, Sir W. L., 120
Merivale, H., 117
Merk, W. R. H., 145
Merrick, H. W., 𝔅
Merriman, J. L., 86, 𝔅.
Merriman, R. D., 65, 114.
Merrington, H. F., 79, 𝔅.
Mersh, C. M. B., 105, 𝔅.
Merwan R. Kharegat, 𝔅.
Meston, Baroness, 𝔙.
Meston, Lord, 126, 135, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Meston, Rev. W., 932
Metcalf, Miss D. A., 5
Metcalfe, H. A. F., 9, 12, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Metcalfe, J. N., 114
Metcalfe, P. I., 24
Metcalfe, T. J., 𝔅.
Methuen, L. H., 33.
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharana of *See* Udaipur
Meyer, E., 𝔙.
Meyer, E. A., 26.
Meyer, Sir W. S., 119, 126
Meyler, E. M., 14, 𝔅.
Mhaskar, K. S., 62
Mian Abdul Hai. *See* Abdul.
Mian Khan, 𝔙.
Mian, M. T. H , 𝔅
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, 𝔙.
Michael, A. S. G., 𝔙.
Michael, J. D., 20
Michael, L. W., 𝔙.
Michael, W. H., 𝔅.
Middlemiss, C. S., 𝔙.
Middleton, A. P., 86, 𝔅.
Middleton, L., 76, 𝔅.
Middleton, P. A. H., 𝔅.
Middleton, Sir T. H., 𝔙.
Middleton, W. E., 50, 𝔅.
Middleton, W. J., 4
Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 103, 𝔅.
Middleton-West, S. H., 𝔅.
Midleton, Earl, 117, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Mieville, E. C., 7, 𝔅.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., 𝔙.
Milkhi Ram, R. B., 𝔙.
Mill, C. R., 𝔙.
Millar, G. McG., 𝔙., 𝔅
Millar, T., 𝔅.
Millard, C. N., 𝔅.
Millard, W. S , 𝔙.
Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 𝔅.
Miller, A. C., 928, 𝔙., 𝔅.
Miller, Sir A. E., 125

Miller, E., 8
Miller, G. M., 28
Miller, H. B., 39, ✠.
Miller, Sir J. O., 126, 138, ✠., ✠.
Miller, L. G., ✠.
Miller, M. J., Lady, ✠.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., ✠., ✠.
Miller, W. C. W., ✠., ✠.
Miller-Brownlie, T. A., ✠.
Millett, G. P., ✠.
Millett, H. J. C., 61. ✠.
Milligan, J. A., ✠.
Mills, C., 119
Mills, E. S., 3
Mills, J. P., 106, ✠.
Mills, P. S., 89, ✠.
Mills, S. H. H., 928, ✠.
Mills, W., 24
Milne, A. G., 53
Milne, Mrs. A. S., ✠.
Milne, C., ✠., ✠.
Milne, D., ✠., ✠.
Milne, E. I., 21
Milne, F. L., 78, ✠.
Milne, G., ✠.
Milne, Sir J., ✠.
Milne, J. S., ✠.
Milne, J. W., 25
Milne, R. B., 56, ✠.
Milne, W. F., ✠.
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 114
Milner, C. E., 97, ✠.
Milner-White, R., 68, ✠.
Milroy, A. J. W., 108, ✠
Milsom, E., ✠.
Milton, H. J., 88, ✠.
Milton, R. C., 50, ✠.
Milward, C. A., ✠.
Milward, R. C., ✠.
Min, Maung Kyaw, ✠.
Minchin, A. A. F., ✠.
Minchin, A. B., ✠., ✠.
Minchin, C. F., ✠., ✠.
Minhaj-ud-din, 79, ✠.
Minister, C. J., 39, ✠.
Minnitt, G. C., 20
Minns, W. H. C., ✠.
Minshull, W. T., 70, ✠.
Minson, H., 68, ✠., ✠.
Mint, U Kyaw, 92
Minto, 4th Earl of, 123
Minto, Countess of, ✠.
Minto, J. J., ✠.
Mir Ahmad Khan. *See* Ahmad
Mir, Amir-ud-Din, 44, ✠.
Mir Aziz Hasan. *See* Aziz Husain
Mir Ghulam Muhammad Khan, ✠.
Mir, Jafar Khan, ✠.
Mir Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha, ✠.
Mir Saeed Alam Khan, Nawabza a 26
Mir Sharbat Khan, 112
Mir Tawaqqul Husain. *See* Husain
Mir Zynuddin, 45, ✠.
Miraj (Senior Branch) Chief of, ✠.
Mirajkar, V. R., 83, ✠.
Mirams, A. E., ✠.
Mirchandani, Bhagwan D., 57, ✠.
Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram, 58, ✠.
Mirchandani, U. M., 57, ✠.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, ✠.
Mirza, Abdul Rel. *See* Abdul.
Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 55, ✠.
Mirza Ali Asghar. *See* Asghar
Mirza, Sir Asif. *See* Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali
Mirza Karim Beg, ✠.
Mirza, Mumtaz, 18.
Mirza, M. A., 58.
Mirza, Mahomed Ismail Amin-ul-Mulk, Sir, ✠.
Mirza, Muhammad, 69,
Mirza, Mohammed Ismail, 79.
Mirza Piyara. *See* M. Piyara
Mirza Sadiq Ali Hamid Qadir, ✠
Mirza Syed Iskandar Ali, *q.v.*
Mirze, S. J., 64, ✠.
Mirza, Tuni, *q.v.*
Mirza Umrao Beg, ✠.
Misbahul Usman Saiyid, 105, ✠.
Miskin, G. S., 65
Misra—
Bishambhar Nath, *q.v.*
Bishranath, 11
Champaran, 73
Gokaran Nath. *See* Gokaran.
Kunj Behari Lal, ✠.
K. S., 68, ✠.
Lakshmipati, 19, ✠.
N. K., 22.
Raj Narayan, Pandit, *q.v.*
Sham Bihari, *q v.*
Shambhu Nath, *q v.*
Misra, Miss S. S., ✠.
Mistri, K. M., ✠.
Mitchell, A., 25, ✠.
Mitchell, A. A. McC., 76, ✠.
Mitchell, A. N., 101, ✠.
Mitchell, A. P., ✠.
Mitchell, D. G., 13, 102, ✠., ✠.
Mitchell, D. T., 100, ✠.
Mitchell, E. J., 928
Mitchell, H., ✠.
Mitchell, H. C., 72, ✠.
Mitchell, H. C. B., 55, 65, ✠.
Mitchell, H. J., 92. 94, ✠.
Mitchell, J. D., ✠.
Mitchell, J. E. M., 50, ✠.
Mitchell, J. F., 17, ✠.
Mitchell, K. G., 13, ✠.
Mitchell, W. E., ✠.
Mitcheson, Miss E., ✠.
Mitha, Sir, Suleman Kasim Haji, Sardar Sahib, 8, ✠.
Mithilesh Kumar Sinha. *See* Sinha
Mitra—
Akhil Chandra. *See* Akhil
Amrita Nath, ✠.
Anadi Nath, 36, ✠
B. N., 17
Bhupendra N., Sir, 5, 119, 127, ✠., ✠.
Birendra Mohan, 35, ✠.
Birendra, Nath, ✠.
Mrs. Dora, ✠.
H. M., 30, ✠.
Jogendra Nath, 40
J. M., 36, ✠.
K., 15
Kagendra Nath, ✠.
Manmatha Nath, *q.v.*
Munindra, K., 17, ✠.
M., 106, ✠.
N. K., 20
Phanindra Nath, 16, 104, ✠.
Pran Kumar, 88, ✠.
Rabindra, K., 35, ✠.
Rajishwar, ✠.
S. K., 109, ✠
Samarendral, 89, ✠.
Sarat Chandra, 64, ✠.
Satis Chandra, ✠.
Satish Chandra, 34, ✠.
Satyendra Chandra, 10
S. N., 923.
Satyendra Nath, 41, ✠.
Tej Chandra, ✠.
Tincori, 37, ✠.
Mittal, I. C., 20.
Mitter, Sir B. L., 7, 127, ✠., ✠.
Mitter, D., 15
Mitter, Dwarka Nath, ✠.
Mitter, Sir Provash Chandra, 33, 134, ✠., ✠.
Mitter, M. L., 23.
Mitter, P. C., 19.
Mitter, Raj Kumar, 932
Mitter, R. K., ✠.
Mittra, Veda, 20.
Mobbs, E. C., 72, ✠.
Moberly, Sir A. N., 134, ✠., ✠.
Moberley, C. N., ✠.
Moberly, F. J., ✠.
Moberly, R. S., 22, ✠., ✠.
Mockett, V., 45.
Modak, B. L., 58, ✠.
Modak, N. V., 21
Modak, S. N., 34, ✠.
Modder, E. A. C., 40, ✠.
Modi, *K.B.* Darashaw Nowroji, ✠
Modi, Sir Jivanji Jamshedji, ✠.
Modi, L. S., 89, ✠.
Modwell, K. P., 20.
Mody, H. P., 10
Moens, A. W. H. M., ✠.
Moens, S. G. A. M., ✠.
Moffat, G. M., 97.
Mogha, P. C., 66.
Moghal Baz Khan, K. B., ✠.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, ✠.
Mohamed Ayoob, ✠.
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi. *See* Muhammad.
Mohamed Khalil - bin - Mohamed Karim Agha. *See* Agha.
Mohammad Ikramullah *q.v.*
Mohammad Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 10
Mohamed Khan, ✠.
Mohammad Hadi Hussain. *See* Hussain
Mohammad Inamur Rahim. *See* Rahim, M. I.
Mohammad Khan, Mir, *q.v.*
Mohammad Shah Nawaz, ✠.
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, ✠.
Mohammed. *See* Muhammad.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, ✠.
Mohammed Fazil, ✠.
Mohammed, Shah. *See under* Shah
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad, Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar of, ✠.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, ✠.
Mohan, Dhar. Satyendra, 86
Mohan Lal Bahl, 88
Mohan, Lal, Batra, ✠.
Mohan, Lal, Kunj, Behari, 108. ✠.
Mohan Lal, Patta, 79
Mohan Lal Tannan, *q.v.*
Mohan, Neter Parkash, *q.v.*
Mohan Rao, Pejavar, 18, ✠.
Mohan Shumshere Jang. *See* Nepal
Mohan, Y. *See* Yadava, M.
Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, ✠.
Mohgaonkar, N. K., 928, ✠.
Momul Haq, Saiyid Muhammad, ✠.
Moir, Sir T. E., 130, 928, 932
Moir, W. R. G., ✠.
Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 22
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraiya, Sir *See* Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.
Molesworth, A. O., ✠.
Molesworth, W., ✠., ✠.
Molesworth, W. G., ✠.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt. *See* Frimodt Moller
Mollett, J. D., 23, ✠
Mollison, E. J., ✠.
Molloy, R. L., 48
Moloney, J. E., 42
Moloney, M. E., 114.
Molony, E. A., ✠., ✠.
Molony, H. J. C., ✠.
Molony, J. C., ✠.
Molony, O. H. C., ✠.
Molony, P. J., ✠.
Mon, U., ✠.
Monahan, G. J., 928, ✠.
Monahan, Mrs. I., ✠.

Monahan, Mrs. O., 𝔚.
Monck Mason, G. N. G., 𝔚
Moncrieff. *See* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.
Moncrieff Smith, Sir H. *See* Smith
Mondal, Gopi Ballav, 36, 𝔄.
Mone, Narayan T., 101, 𝔄.
Mone, T. W., 102, 𝔄.
Money, Sir A. W., 𝔚.
Money, E. D., 𝔚.
Money, R., 134
Monie, P. W., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mong Mit, Sawba of, 237, 239
Monk, J. E., 𝔄.
Monk, W. E., 5
Monro, A. (*I.C.S.*), 68, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Monro, A. V., 𝔄.
Monro, Gen. Sir C. C., 123
Monro, Lady M., 𝔚.
Monroe, J. H., 77, 𝔄.
Montagu, A. M. R., 79, 𝔄.
Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 117, 118
Monteath, D. T., 2, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Monteath, G., 𝔄.
Monteath, Sir J., 130, 132,
Monteath, John, 57, 𝔄.
Monteath, Sir R. G., 𝔚.
Montford, H. M., 4, 𝔄.
Montgomerie, A., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Montgomerie, C. W. E. *See* Edmondstone-Montgomerie
Montgomery, A. S., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Montgomery, E. J.,
Montgomery, H., 57, 𝔄.
Montgomery, Sir H. C., 119
Montgomery, J. A. L., 𝔚.
Montgomery, Sir R., 119, 124, 135, 136
Montgomery, R. E., 5, 𝔄.
Moodie, A. W., 97, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Moody, B., 23, 𝔄.
Moody, R. H., 𝔄.
Mookerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mool Chand Bijawat. *See* Mul
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 𝔚.
Moon, E. P., 75, 𝔄.
Moon, F. A., 5
Mooney, H. F., 88, 𝔄.
Moore, A. C., 96
Moore, Dr. A. E., 𝔚.
Moore, A. G., 𝔄.
Moore, C., 𝔄.
Moore, C. J. S. *See* Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J.
Moore, Miss D. L. T, 𝔚
Moore, E., 3
Moore, E. A., 36, 𝔄.
Moore, Miss E. E. (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh), 𝔚.
Moore, Miss E. L., 𝔚.
Moore, F. G., 𝔚.
Moore, F. T., 5, 𝔄.
Moore, J., 𝔄.
Moore, J. C., 𝔄.
Moore, J. G., 132
Moore, J. R., 5, 𝔄.
Moore, Miss K., 3, 𝔚.
Moore, L. A, J., 5, 𝔄.
Moore, L. G., 932
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 𝔚.
Moore, P. L., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Moore, T. A., 6, 𝔄.
Moore, W. A., 11
Moore, W. T.
Moore, W. W. T., 928, 𝔄.
Moorhouse, Rev. H. A. D., 𝔚.
Moorman, W. B., 𝔚.
Moos, F. N., 63
Moos, P. N., 28, 56, 𝔄.
Moos, S. N., 60, 𝔄.
Moraes, A. X., 𝔄.
Moran, A. V., 5, 𝔄.
Moran, J., 58.
Morarji, Ratansi Dharamsi, 8
More, J. C., 𝔚.
Morehead, F. T., 97, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Morehead, W. A., 127
Moreland, W. H., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Morgan, B. I., 14, 𝔄.
Morgan, C. C., 15, 𝔄.
Morgan, D. L., 72, 𝔄.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 𝔚.
Morgan, F. E., 𝔄.
Morgan, F. R., 19, 𝔄.
Morgan, G., 11, 𝔚.
Morgan, L. W., 25
Morgan, M. D., 103, 𝔄.
Morgan, P. R. J., 81, 𝔄.
Morgan, V. G., 𝔄
Morison, J., 108, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Morison, Sir T., 121, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Morison, Sir W., T., 132
Morland, H., 𝔚.
Morland, H. (*R.I.M.*), 113
Morley, A. F., 2, 𝔄.
Morley, G. R., 928 𝔄.
Morley, Viscount, 117
Morling, A. H., 6
Morony, T. H., 103, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Morrell, E. J., 6
Morris, A. H., 𝔚.
Morris, A. R., 91, 𝔄.
Morris, D. J., 𝔄.
Morris, F. W. A., 46, 𝔄,
Morris, J. A., 23
Morris, Sir J. H., 137
Morris, Miss M., 4
Morris, M., 88, 𝔄.
Morris, R., 𝔄.
Morris, R. C., 96, 𝔄.
Morris, T. W., 𝔄.
Morris, Mrs. U., 𝔚.
Morrison, C. E., 54
Morrison, F. E., 𝔚.
Morrison, Miss M. H., 𝔚.
Morrison, R. V., 98, 𝔄.
Morrison, W. S., 𝔄.
Morse, H. M. R., 24, 𝔄.
Morshead, L. F., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mort, A., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mortimer, A. L., 70
Mortlock, A. G., 14, 𝔄.
Morton, B. M., 𝔄.
Morton, H. P. D., 928, 𝔄
Morton, J. P., 82, 𝔄.
Morton, K. V. F., 76, 𝔄.
Morton, U. F. W., 73.
Morton, W. E., 12
Morton, V. W., 26.
Morvi, H. H., Maharaja of, 237, 242, 𝔚.
Moseley, C. H., 𝔄.
Mosely, A. G., 93, 𝔄.
Moses, O. St. J., 𝔄.
Moses, R. Gregory, 68, 𝔄.
Moss, B. H., 78, 𝔄.
Moss, C. H. de V., 61, 𝔄.
Moss, C. W., 𝔚.
Moss, E de Vere, 𝔄.
Moss, M., 4
Moss, R. C., 24, 𝔄.
Mosse, A. H. E., 928, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mosteot, D., de la G., 96.
Moti Chand, Raja Sir, 8, 𝔚.
Moti Lal, A., 79, 𝔄.
Motilal, Seth, 𝔚.
Mott, Ram, 𝔄.
Mott, J., 𝔚.
Mould, A. E., 20, 𝔄.
Mould, H., 𝔄.
Mould, S. C., 58, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mould, W. C., 𝔄
Moung, Maung Aye. *See* Maung
Mount, A. H. L., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mountford, L. J., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mowbray, R., 4, 𝔄.
Mowdudur, Rahman, 34, 𝔄.
Moxon, Miss Lais, 𝔚.
Moyes, E. M., 25
Moysey, E. L., 𝔚, 𝔄.
Muazzam Hussain Khan, 39, 𝔄.
Mubay, P. N., 20.
Muzzam Mahomed, 10
Muckett, E., 6
Mudaliar, R. S., Conjeevaram Manickam, 𝔚.
Mudaliyar—
K. Deivasikhamani, *q.v.*
Lakshmanaswamy, *q.v.*
P. Kandaswami, 𝔄.
P. S. *See* Sambanda
R. N. Arogyaswami. *See* Argogaswami, R. N.
Tadulinga, *q.v.*
Muddiman, Sir A. P., 126, 136
Mudie, R. F., 68, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Mueenuddin, G., 76, 𝔄.
Mugaseth, K. D., 𝔚.
Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, 𝔚.
Muhammad—
Aboo Abdullah, 𝔄.
Abdul Aziz. *See* Abdul Aziz
Abdul Ghani, Ansari, 𝔄.
Abdul Hafeez, *q.v.*
Abdul Hamid, Shaikh, 79, 𝔄
Abdul Khalik, 𝔄.
Abdul Latif Khan, Sahib, 𝔚.
Abdullah, 𝔄.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, 𝔚.
Abdul Majid Khan, K.S.K. *See* Abdul Majid
Abdul Mumin, 𝔄.
Abdul Raoof, Sir, *q v.*
Abdus Subhan, 102.
Abu, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abu Nass, *q.v.*
Abul Lais Saad-ud-din. *See* Abul Lais
Afzal Khan, *q.v.*
Afzul Hussain, 84
Agha Mirza, 𝔚.
Ahmad Said Khan. *See* Ahmad, S. K. M.
Akbar Khan, Major Nawab, Sir, Khan of Hoti, 8, 𝔄.
Akbar Nazir Ali Hydari, Sir Sadr ul-Maham, 𝔚.
Akbar Khan, M., 110
Akram, Agha, 𝔄.
Akram Khan Khwaja, 103, 𝔄.
Ali, 𝔚.
Ali Ausat. *See* Ausat.
Ali Kaziji. *See* Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kazıji
Ali Khan, K. B. Munshi, 𝔚.
Ali Khan (*I.P.S.*), 88, 𝔄.
Ali, Khan Sahib, 𝔄.
Ali Khan Kazilbash, 𝔚.
Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 136
Ali Shaikh, *q.v.*
Anwar Ali, 82, 𝔄.
Amin Khan, 𝔚.
Azam, 79, 112, 𝔄.
Aziz-ud-din, Khan, 𝔚.
Basheer, Ahmad, 68.
Basheer, Faruqi, 70, 𝔄.
Bashir, Siddiai, 66
Bazlullah, 53, 𝔚., 𝔄.
C., 70
Din, Chaudhri, 8.
Din, 77
Faiz, *q.v.*
Fakhar-ud-din, 79, 𝔄.
Fakhr-ud-Din, *K.B.*, Sir Saiyid M. *See* Fakhr-ud-Din
Fateh Ali Mirza, wife of. *See* Dilshad Begum
Fazl-ud-din, 𝔄.
Fazlul Karim, 36.
Gul, *q.v.*

Muhammad—
Habibullah, Sir Muhammad, ✠. *See also* Habibulah
Habib-Ullah, *q.v.*
Habib-ul-lah, Khan Sahib, 46
Hamid. *See* Hamid.
Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See* Rampur
Har Bilas Sarda. *See under* Sarda
Hayat Khan, 8, 928, ✠, ✠.
Hayat Khan, Qureshi, ✠.
Hussain Khwaja, 103, ✠.
Hussain, Mian Ali Baksh, 8
Hussain, Nabi Baksh, 65
Hussain, Sayed, 83
Ibrahim Khan, ✠.
Ibrahim Mian, 79, ✠.
Ibrahim Mirza, 79
Ibrahim, S. B.(K.B.), 44, ✠.
Ibrahim Sufi, 41, ✠.
Ikbal, Sir, ✠.
Inam-ul-Hak, *q.v.*
Inamur Rahim. *See* Rahim
Ishak, *q.v.*
Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 1 (
Ismail Khan (K.G.), *q.v.*
Ismail Mirza. *See* Mirza.
Ismail, M., 67.
Israr Hasan Khan, Sir, *q.v.*
Jamal, M., *q.v.*
Kalim-ul-lah, ✠.
Khan, Fakr. *See* Fakir.
Khan, Fazl, *q.v.*
Khan, Feroze. *See* Feroze.
Khan, Malik Khan, ✠.
Khan, Risaldar Major. ✠.
Khan, Khan, ✠.
Khan, Sher, ✠.
Khan, S. S., 57, ✠.
Khurshid, *q.v.*
Malik Hayat Khan. *See* Muhammad Hayat Khan
Mehr Shah, Sir, 8, ✠.
Mirza, *q.v.*
Moosa Khan, 52, ✠.
Musanna, Shaikh Muhammad, 68
Muazzam, S. B., 10.
Muzammil Ullah Khan, Sir, *q.v.*
Naimullah. *See* Naimullah Mohamad
Nawaz Khan, 11
Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad
Nur, Kwaja, 85, ✠., ✠.
Nur. Shaikh, 77
Padshah, 8
Pir Baksh Walad Mian. *See* Pir Baksh
Rafique, Sir, 127
Rahmat-ullah, Shaikh, *q.v.*
Rana Talia. *See* Talia
Raza, 67, ✠.
Raza, Khan, 85
Reza, Karim, 932
Said, 81, ✠.
Said, Mirza, 928, ✠.
Saiyid, Sir. *See* Abdur Rauf
Saleh Akbar Hydari, 46, ✠.
Saran Habib. *See* Habib
Sayed Masih. *See* Masih
Saiyid Abu, 66
Shafee Maulvi, 11
Shafi, Sir Muhammad. *See* Shafi
S. Suliaiman. *See* Shah
Shah, ✠.
Shahab-ud-din, 46, ✠. ✠.
Shaikh Yakub Vasir. *See* Sheikh Y.V
Sharif Khan, ✠.
Sharif, A. S., *q.v.*
Sharif, Shaikh, 79, ✠.
Sher Khan Nun, 22
Sirajuddin, S., 50, ✠.
Sulaiman, ✠.
Sulaiman, Sir Shah, 67, ✠., ✠.

Muhammad—
Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh
Taqi, 72, ✠
Usman, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, 44, 130, ✠., ✠.
Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, ✠.
Wadera Nur Khan, ✠.
Walayatullah, Hafiz, *q.v.*
Wali, *q.v.*
Wazir, ✠.
Wilayatullah, Hafiz, H., ✠.
Yakub, Maulavi, Sir, 11, ✠.
Yakub, Mufti, 110
Yamin, 11, ✠.
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad (*Bom.*) ✠.
Yusuf, M. *See* Dean
Yusuf, Nawab, Sir, 66, ✠.
Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, *q.v*
Zindah Sahib Mohajir, 53
Zia-ul-Haq, *q.v.*
Muhammerah. *See* Mohammerah
Muhiuddin, A., ✠.
Muhiuddin Ghulam, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin Khan, ✠.
Muhsin, Ali, 70, ✠.
Muir, D. I. R., 46. ✠.
Muir, Rev. E., ✠.
Muir, G. B. F., 68, ✠.
Muir, Sir W., 120, 124, 134
Muir, W. A., ✠.
Muir, W. W., 7, ✠.
Muirhead, A., ✠.
Muirhead, A. K., 24, ✠.
Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, ✠.
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 130, 132
Muizriddin Admad, 924.
Mujumdar, G. N., 10
Mujtaba Husain, Chandhri, ✠.
Mukerji *and* Mukerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mukharji—
A. C., 17
Abhayapada, 86, ✠.
Abhay Charan, 71, ✠.
Aditya Nath, ✠.
Aghor Nath, ✠.
A. K., 90.
Amullya Charan, 18, ✠.
Amulya Chandra, 69, ✠.
Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 87, ✠.
Bijay, B., 35
B. C., 86, ✠.
B. J., 41.
Charu Chandra, 86, ✠., ✠.
Debabrata, ✠.
Debendra Kumar, ✠.
D. R., 20.
Gopal Das, ✠.
Hari Mohan, Babu, ✠.
Jai Gopal, 73
Janaki Nath, 15, 108, ✠., ✠.
Jogendra Nath, ✠.
Kahirod Lal, 35
K. S., 24.
Lal Gopal, Sir, 67, ✠., ✠.
Manmatha Nath, 15, ✠.
N., 30, ✠.
Nagendra, Nath, ✠.
Nani Gopal, ✠.
Nikhil Ranjan, 43, ✠.
Nilambar, ✠.
P. C., 20.
Panchu Gopal, 106, ✠.
Paresh Nath, *R.B.*, 15, 16, 90, ✠.
Rash, Behari, 34.
P N., 41.
S. N., 15
Sir Rajendra, N., ✠.
Satish, Chandra, ✠.
Satish, Chandra (B. & O), 86, ✠.
Satyendra Nath, 40
Subodh, C., 18, ✠.

Mukharji—
Surendra, Nath, 86, ✠.
Tara Prasanna, *R. B.*, ✠.
Tulsi Das, ✠.
Mukherjee, Satya C. R. B., ✠.
Mukherjee, S. C. 9,. ✠.
Mukherjee, S. K., 22.
Mukherji Amalkrishna, ✠.
Mukherji, Debabrata. *See* Mukharji
Mukherji, Nikhil Ranjan, 43
Mukherji, P. N., 15
Mukherji, R. C., 18
Mukhtar, Singh, C., 11
Muktar, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Muktar
Mukund Lal Pasricha. *See* Pasricha
Mukund, Singh, ✠.
Mulcahy, J. H., ✠.
Mul Chand Bijawat, 66, 70, ✠.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, ✠.
Mules, Sir H. C., ✠., ✠.
Muley Vinayakrao K., ✠.
Mulji, Ratansi. *See* Ratansi, Mulji
Mulk Raj, Chopra, 79.
Mulla, Sir Dinshah Fardunji, 9, 127, ✠.
Mulla, Tej Narayan, *q.v.*
Mullaly, F. L., 932
Mullaly, Sir H., 932
Mullaly, J. J., ✠.
Mullan, C. S., 106, ✠.
Mullen, N. A. J., 96. ✠.
Mulleneux, H. J., 24
Muller, Miss J., ✠.
Mullick, Arobinda P., ✠.
Mullick, Sir Basanta Kumar, 122, 142
Mullick, S. N. *See* Mallik.
Mulligan, H. W., 29
Mullik, Jatindra Nath, ✠.
Mullings, C. T., ✠., ✠.
Mulock, F. B., 932.
Mulvany, C. M., ✠.
Mulvany, J., ✠.
Mumford, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Mumford, G. B., ✠.
Mumford, Mrs. H., ✠.
Mumin, Muhammad Abdul *See* Muhammad
Mundle, I. B., 67, ✠.
Mungavin, G. A. G., ✠.
Muniruddin Syed Sirajuddin, 55
Munishwar Chand, Lala, 79, ✠.
Munje, Hari Sheoram, 102, ✠.
Munn, Napier *See* Napier-Munn
Munn, W. E. N., 14
Munna, Lal Lala, ✠.
Munro, A., ✠.
Munro, C. A., 79, ✠.
Munro, Sir, D., ✠.
Munro, D. G., 47, ✠.
Munro, E. B., ✠.
Munro, G. F., ✠.
Munro, J., ✠.
Munro, J. B. L., 46, ✠.
Munro, J. H., ✠.
Munrowd, H. G. H., 108
Munsey, S. T. H., 70, ✠.
Munshi J. Kaikhoshou, *q v.*
Murison, C. C., ✠.
Murison, T. D., 108, ✠.
Murphy, A., 79, ✠., ✠.
Murphy, C. G., ✠.
Murphy, E. J., ✠.
Murphy, G. P., 28, ✠.
Murphy, J. J. C., 93, ✠.
Murphy, M., 97
Murphy, M. J., 932
Murphy, P. W., 7, 86, ✠.
Murphy, S. J., 55, ✠.
Murphy, T. A., 64, ✠
Murphy, W. H., ✠.
Murphy, W. O'S., ✠.
Murray, Baron, 118

Murray, A. G., 18
Murray, Sir A. R., 𝔐.
Murray, C. R. B., 88, 𝔅
Murray, E. S., 𝔐.
Murray, G. B., 𝔐.
Murray, Sir H., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Murray, H. (*Lt.-Col.*), 𝔐., 𝔅.
Murray, H. E., 40
Murray, J., 𝔅.
Murray, J. G. P., 𝔅.
Murray, J. H. (*Lt.-Col.*), 𝔐., 𝔅
Murray, J. J. 99
Murray, Sir M. D., 𝔐.
Murray, Sir N. McI., 𝔐.
Murray, R. E., 83
Murray, S. G. C., 932
Murray, Miss V., 𝔐.
Murray, Sir V., 𝔅.
Murray, W., 39, 𝔅.
Murrell, W. L., 88, 𝔅.
Murshed, Khondkar Gholam. *See* Khundkar, G. M.
Murishdabad, Nawab of. *See* Asif Kadr
Murtaza, Maulvi Sayyid, 10
Murti, N. G. Krishna, 58.
Murti, N. V. S., 58, 𝔅.
Murtrie, D. J., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, 𝔐.
Musharraf Shah, K.B., Mian, 𝔐.
Mushran, K. P., 21.
Mushran, S., 13, 𝔅.
Mushtaq Ahmad, 82, 𝔅.
Muspratt, S. F., 2, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Must, Miss E. M., 𝔐.
Mustafa, Syed Ghulam, 58, 𝔅.
Mustapha, Ghulam Yasim Ghulam, *K.B.*, 𝔐.
Mustill, F. J., 97, 𝔅.
Musto, Sir A. A., 58, 𝔐., 𝔅
Mustoe, W. R., 𝔐.
Muter, R. S., 𝔅.
Muthu, B. D., 5
Mutkekar, Satwaji Gundoji, 105, 𝔅.
Mutta, *R.B.*, Harihar, Nath, 𝔅.
Muttaya. *See* Muthiah
Muzaffar Hussain, 20, 𝔅.
Muzaffar Khan, 75, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Muzaffar, S. D., 78.
Muzammil-Ullah, Sir M., 8, 𝔐.
Mya Bu, U. *See* Bu Mya
Mya, U. Po, 𝔐.
Mya, V., 93
Myaing, U. Than, 96.
Myer, J. F., 4
Myers, Miss J. L., 𝔐.
Myers, Miss K., 49, 𝔅.
Myint, U. Kyaw, 12
Mylren, C. S. G., 𝔐.
Myres, Sir D., 𝔐.
Mysore, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, 𝔐.
Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 237, 𝔐.
Mysore, Yuvaraja. *See* Wadiyar

Nabha, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 242
Nabi, Baksh Muhammad Husain, 𝔐.
Nabi Jan, Chaudhri, 𝔐.
Nadia, Kshaunish Chandra. *See* Ray
Nadia, Maharajah of, 134
Nadgir, Yeshwant Govind, 928, 𝔅.
Nadirshah, Nowroji Khujoorina. *See* Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji
Nag, Balwant Singh. *See* Balwant, N. S.
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 34, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Nag, S., 40
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 𝔐.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sikander Khan, of, 𝔐.
Nagaratnam Ayyar, G., 49, 𝔅.
Nagarkar, C. B., 55, 56, 𝔅.
Nagarkatti, K. N., 101, 𝔅.
Naginlal, V. Desai, *q.v.*
Nagle, J. N. Eastman. *See* Eastman Nagle
Nagle, W., 29.
Nagod, Raja of, 237, 242
Naharsinghji, Kumar Shri, of Baria, 54
Naidu, B. P. B., 29, 62
Naidu, S. L. R., 22
Naidu, N. D., 22.
Naidu, Y. R., 8.
Naik, S. A., 𝔅.
Naimullah, Muhammad, 𝔐.
Nainsing Mall, 106
Naipal Singh, 71, 𝔅.
Nair. *See* also Nayar
Nair, Sir C. S., 121, 126, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Nair, T. K., 23, 𝔅.
Nair, Unni Kumar, 99, 𝔅.
Nairne, Sir, C. E., 123, 131
Najabat, Husain, K. B., 𝔅.
Naider, L. F., 𝔐.
Nalwa, I. S., 98.
Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 𝔅.
Nanavati, Sir, B. H., 𝔐.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., 𝔐.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 56, 𝔅.
Nanavati, Erach M., 67, 𝔅.
Nand, Bhai Parma, 11
Nand, Gopal 79, 𝔅.
Nand, Kishore, 70, 𝔅.
Nand Kishore Singh, 85
Nand Lal Bhattacharji, *q.v.*
Nand Lal, Pandit, 𝔐.
Nand Parma. *See* Parma Nand
Nandi, P. N., 20
Nangle, G. W., 39
Nangle, H. C., 𝔅.
Nanton, H. C., 𝔐.
Naoum, Abbo, 𝔐.
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 122, 127
Napier, A., 75
Napier, A. B., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Napier, A. G. F., 928, 𝔅.
Napier, A. H., 𝔅.
Napier, C. F., 932
Napier, C. S., 20
Napier, O. H. L., 𝔅.
Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord Napier of Magdala), 122, 123, 124, 131
Napier-Munn, W. E., 𝔅.
Naqvi, Abu Talib, 6, 𝔅.
Naqvi, Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
Nagri, S. A. T., 68.
Nara Simham R. L., 𝔅.
Narain, Har, 𝔐.
Narang, Gokal, Chand, 75
Naranji Lalji. *See* Lalji
Narasimha Ayyangar, R., 𝔅.
Narasimha Rao M., 9
Narasinha Vijayaraghavan. *See* Raghavan, N.
Narasinha, V. Raghavan, *q.v.*
Narayan—
Aygar, T. G. K., *q.v.*
Bishan, 𝔐.
Brij, *q.v.*
Canarji, 𝔐.
Chand, Pandit, 𝔐.
Dandeker, *q.v.*
Hari, R. S. Pandit, *q.v.*
Jai, *q.v.*
J., 923.
Krishna, Bal. *See* Bal, N. K.
M. Joshi, *q.v.*
Prag, M., *q.v.*
Narayan—
Radhika, *q.v.*
Raj, *q.v.*
Ram Prasad Sahi, 9
S. Lokur, *q.v.*
Shiv, 60, 𝔅.
Shyam, 9, 𝔐.
Singh, 𝔐.
Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, 𝔐.
Singh, Sheo, 𝔐.
Sri, *q.v.*
Suraj, *q.v.*
Narayanan, K. S., 20.
Narayana Ayyar, R., 𝔅.
Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. V., 𝔐.
Narayana, Kudva, Venkatraya, 46, 𝔅.
Narayana Rai, A., 50.
Narayanan, V., 52
Narayanaswami Ayyar, O. R., 48, 𝔅.
Narayanaswami Chetty, G., 8, 𝔐.
Narayanrav M. Kamte, *q.v.*
Narendra Chand, Raja, 𝔐.
Narendra Nath Datta, 87
Narendra Nath Sen, 72, 𝔅.
Narendra Singh Sodhi. *See* Sodhi
Nariman, Manekji K., 𝔐.
Nariman, R. K., 928, 𝔅.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, 𝔐.
Naraindas, Thakordas
Narinjan Das, 22.
Narinjan Prasad Goyal, 79
Narsing, Basniat, of Nepal, 𝔐.
Narsing, M., 𝔐.
Narsingh, Das K., 79, 𝔅.
Narsingarh, H.H. Raja of, 237, 242
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv, 𝔐.
Nash, G. F., 16
Nash, G. W., 𝔅.
Nash, P. G. E., 92, 𝔅.
Nasrulla Khan-Mirza, 𝔐
Nat, B. S., 83
Nateson, M. R. Ry. Ganpati A. A. A., 8
Natarajan, G. C., 105.
Nateson, V., 12, 18.
Nath—
Ajudhia, Lala, *q.v*
Amar, Lala, *q.v.*
Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), *q.v.*
Amarendra, Das, *q.v.*
Baij, Lala. *See* Baij Nath
Bhola, *q.v.*
Biseshwar, Lala, 𝔐.
Ganga, 67
Gyan, *q.v.*
Jagan, J., *q.v.*
Jagan, K., *q.v.*
Jogendra Chandra, 40, 𝔅.
Kameshar, *q.v.*
Kashi, *q.v.*
Khagendra, *q.v.*
Kidar, Lala. *See* Kidar.
Lahiri, B. *See* Bishwa
Prem, *q.v.*
Som, *q.v.*
Sheo, *q.v*
Surath, *q.v.*
Tirloki, 11, 67
Natha Singh, 79, 𝔐, 𝔅.
Natha Singh (Alwar), 𝔐.
Nathu Ram R. S., Lala, 𝔐.
Naubat, Rai (P. & Tels.),, 𝔅.
Naubat, Rai (P.W.D.), 70, 𝔅.
Naubatray Sahney, Lala. *See* Sahney
Nauth, B., 𝔐.
Navalkar, Miss R, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Navalrai, Lalchand, 10
Navle, N. E, 54
Nawab Ali, Chaudhuri Saiyed, 134
Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur, 8
Nawab Singh, 76, 𝔅.

Nawanagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 242, ₩.
Nawaz, Muhammad Shah. *See* Muhammad
Nawaz Khan, Shah, ₩.
Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nayadu, S. Shrinivasula, ₩.
Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, ₭.
Nayar, Avargal Mannath Krishnan. *See* Krishnan
Nayar, C. Madhavan, 45, ₭.
Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran. *See* Nair
Nayar, K., K., 68, ₭.
Nayar, M. G., 50, ₭.
Nayar, M. K., ₭.
Nayar, M. K. *See* Krishnan, N.
Nayar, U., Govindan *q.v.*
Nayar P. T. Raman, 924.
Naylor, L. B., 92, 94
Naylor, Miss N. F., ₩.
Nayudu, Bandi V. *See* Sri Hari, R.N.B.V.
Nayudu, B. Sriramulu, 50.
Nayudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu T.
Nayudu B. V. S. H. Rao, 9, 53
Nayudu, C. Ranganayakulu, *q.v*
Nayudu, G. V., 53
Nayudu, *R.S.*, Gudalore Rangana. yakulu, ₩.
Nayudu, M. V., 46
Nayudu, P. R *See* Ranganayakulu
Nayudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata Reddi Nayudu
Nayudu, J. V. *See* Venkatanaravana Nayudu
Nayudu, R. S., 46.
Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza. *See* Hunza
Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, 33, ₩.
Nazir, Alam, ₭.
Nazir Hussain, Sayid., ₩
Naziruddin, K., 48, ₭.
Nazwaz Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
Neal, J. W. L., 108.
Neal, R. F., 82, ₭.
Neal, W. D., ₩.
Neale, W. G., ₩, ₭.
Neatham, A. H. J.
Neave, E. R., ₭.
Needham, H. S., 928, ₭.
Needham, J., 107, ₭.
Needham, J. E., ₩.
Needham, Sir R. A., ₩., ₭.
Neel, E., ₩., ₭.
Nehpal, Singh, ₭.
Nehru, B., 17, ₭
Nehru, R. K., 101, ₭.
Nehru, S. S., 66, 68, ₭.
Neil, J. F., 6, ₭.
Neild, R., ₩., ₭.
Neill, Rev. C., ₩.
Neill, J. W., 138
Neilson, E. F., 928, ₭.
Neilson, J. 928, ₭.
Neilson, W. H., ₩
Nejd, King of *See* Hedjaz
Nelson, Sir A. E., 101, 138, ₩., ₭.
Nelson, A. M., ₭.
Nelson, Sir F., ₩.
Nelson, J. C., ₭.
Nelson, J. J. H., 83, ₩., ₭.
Nelson, J. S., 928, ₭.
Nelson, J. W., 15, 34, ₭.
Nelson, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 35, ₭.
Neogi, Kshitish Chandra, 10.
Neogi, Panchanan, 38, ₭.
Neogi, Probhat C., 37, ₭.
Neogi, P. C. (*Rlys.*), 21.
Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung of, ₩.
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumsere Jung of, 932
Nepal, Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, ₩.
Nepal, Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung of, ₩.
Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung of, ₩.
Nepal, Sir Padma Shumshere Jung of, ₩.
Nepal, Sir Shere Shumshere Jung of, ₩.
Nepal, Gen Sir Tej Shumshere Jung of, ₩.
Nepean, H. E. C. B., ₩.
Nepean, N. St. V., 928
Nesbit, G., 3
Neter Parkash Mohan, 82, ₭.
Nethersole, F. R., ₩., ₭.
Nethersole, M. H. B., 68, ₭.
Neve, E., ₩.
Nevill, Mrs., E., ₩.
Nevill, G. A., ₭.
Nevill, H. R., 928, ₩., ₭.
Neville, C. M. W., 88, ₭.
New, G. E., ₭.
Newbould, Sir B. B. ₩., ₭.
Newby, S., ₩., ₭.
Newcomb, C., 51, ₭.
Newcombe, G. H., ₭.
Newland, B. E. M., 73, ₭.
Newland, Miss M. K., ₭.
Newland, W. J., ₭.
Newlands, J., ₩.
Newman, C. D., 15. ₭.
Newman, E. A. R., ₩., ₭.
Newman, Miss E. M., 932
Newman, F. L., 81, ₩., ₭.
Newman, H. L., 61, ₩., ₭.
Newmarch, A., ₩., ₭.
Newmarch, O. R., 125
Newnham, E. P., ₩
Newsam, W. O., 45, ₭.
Newson, Sir P. W., ₩.
Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., ₩.
Newton, B. St. J., 101. 105, ₭.
Newton, E. B., ₭.
Newton, F., ₭.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., ₩.
Niamat Ulla Chaudhri, 67, ₭.
Niaz Qutb, Syed *See* Qutb, S. N.
Niblock, W. G., 25
Niblock, W. J., ₭.
Nicholas, A. S., 100, ₭.
Nicholas, D. H. J., ₩.
Nicholas, H. J., 41
Nicholas, S. H. E., ₩.
Nicholas, V., 3
Nicholl, E. McK., 14, ₩., ₭.
Nicholls, W. H., 47, ₭.
Nicholls, W. H., 48
Nichols, C. A., ₩.
Nichols, E. M., 4
Nichols, H. L., 9, 91, ₭
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, ₩.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., ₩., ₭
Nicholson, H. W., 79, ₩., ₭.
Nicholson, J. P., 69
Nicholson, J. W., 88, ₭.
Nicholson, J. W. (*India Office*), 3.
Nicholson, M. A., 27, ₭.
Nicholson, Rev. S., ₩.
Nickels, L., 30.
Nicolas, F. C., ₭.
Nicolas, V., 3
Nicoll, C. J., 114.
Nicoll, W. G., ₩.
Nicolls, R. N., ₩., ₭.
Nicolson, J. F. H., 93, ₭.
Nigam, B. N., 68, ₭.
Nigam, Jagdishwar, *q.v.*
Nigel-Jones, M. E. *See* Jones
Nightingale, A. W., 47, ₭.
Nightingale, M. R. W., ₩.
Nightingale, W. A., 23
Nihal Singh, ₩.
Nihal Singh, Sardar, 11.
Nil Ratan Dhar, 71, ₭.
Nilakanta Ayyar, Mahadeva, 35, 47, ₭.
Nilakanta Mahadeva, Ayyar, ₭.
Nilkantan, U., 22.
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar
Nilkanth S. Takakhav, *q.v.*
Nind, W. W., 64, ₭.
Ninis, R. D., ₭.
Ninnis, R. D. K., 88
Niranjan Das Gulhati, 79, ₭.
Nirinjan, P. G., ₭.
Nisbet, J., ₩.
Nissim, J., ₭.
Nivas, Hari Krishna, 88, ₭.
Niven, E. C., 932
Nivison & Co., Messrs. R., 4
Nix-James, E. W., 105, ₭.
Nixon, A. B., 97, ₭.
Nixon, J. C., 12, 17, ₩., ₭.
Niyogi, M. Bhawani Shanker, 102, ₭.
Nizam-ud-din, 20
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Ahmad
Noad, C. H. Carden, 77, ₭.
Noble, R. H., 14, ₭.
Noble, W. A., ₩.
Noel, E. W. C., 28, ₩., ₭.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, ₩.
Nolan, M. C., 96
Noon, Malik Firoz Khan. *See* Firoz
Norcock, C. V. L., 42
Norie, Mrs. G., ₩.
Norman, C. A. K., 4, ₭.
Norman, D. R., 28, 56, 112, ₩.
Norman, F. C. W., 3
Norman, H. C., ₩.
Norman, Sir H. W., 121, 125
Norman, W. J., 26, ₭.
Normand, C. W. B., 30, ₭.
Noronha, M. S., 56, ₭.
Noronha, S., ₩.
Norris, Miss M., ₩.
Norris, E. M., 16, ₭.
Norris, J. C., 97, ₭.
Norris, T. H., ₩.
North, D. B. N., ₩.
Northbrook, Earl of, 118, 122
Northcote, Baron, 130
Northcote, Baroness, ₩.
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 117
Northey, H. S., 47, ₭.
Norton, C. E. G., ₩.
Norton, E. L., 67, ₭.
Norway, H.M. Queen of, ₩.
Nott-Bower, J. R. H., 72, ₭.
Nottage, J. B., 93, ₭.
Novis, T. S., ₭.
Noyce, Sir F., 7, 9, 46, 127, ₭., ₩.
Noyce, W. F., ₩.
Noyes, Mrs. V. M. E., ₩.
Nu, U Po, A. T. M., 92
Nugent, J. (*Bo.*), 132
Nuggihalli, N. Ayyangar, *q.v.*
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, ₩.
Nun, Muhammad Sher Khan. *See* M. Sher Khan
Nunan, W., 62, ₩., ₭.
Nunn, A. J., 6, ₭.
Nunn, M. G., 4
Nunn, W., ₩.
Nur, Ilahi Shaikh, 80, ₭.
Nur, K. M. *See* Muhammad
Nur Muhammad Khan, Khan, ₩.
Nur K. B. Khwaja Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Nur
Nur, Muhammad Sheikh, *q.v.*
Nur-ul Huda, S, ₩.
Nursey, M. D., 4
Nutt, H. R., 73, ₭
Nuttall, F., ₭.
Nwe, U. Nan, 97, ₭.
Nyein, Daw Ein, ₩.
Nyein, Tun, ₩.

Nyo U. Sein, 92
Nyo, U. Kyi, 92, 94
Nyo, J. Po, 92.
Nyum, U. Ba, 21.
Nyun, Maung, 𝔅.
Nyun, U. Soe, 92, 𝔅
Nyun, U. Thet, 𝔅.

Oak, V. Govind, 68, 𝔅
Oakden, Sir R., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Oakes, M. L., 𝔅.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., 𝔅.
Oakley, F. H., 𝔅.
Oakley, F. S., 103, 𝔅.
Oakley, Mrs. W., 𝔅.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., 𝔅.
Oaten, E. F., 𝔅.
Obaidullah, Abu Z., 39, 𝔅.
Obbard, O. J., 𝔅.
Oberai, G. R., 74.
Obree, A. E., 𝔅.
O'Brian, H. E. W., 18, 𝔅.
O'Brien, C. R., 40, 𝔅.
O'Brien, E., 𝔅., 𝔅.
O'Brien, J. (*Finance Dept.*), 17, 𝔅., 𝔅.
O'Brien, M., 47, 𝔅.
O'Brien, P., 𝔅.
O'Brien-Smith, E. Q., 97 𝔅.
O'Callaghan, H. B. H., 𝔅.
O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 108, 𝔅.
O'Connor, A. J., 81, 113, 𝔅
O'Connor, M. S. S., 𝔅.
O'Connor, P. C. S., 𝔅.
O'Connor, P. F., 𝔅.
O'Connor, R. A., 928, 𝔅.
O'Connor, T. A. L. Scott- *See* Scott-O'Connor
O'Connor, Sir W. F. T., 𝔅, 𝔅.
O'Conor, B. E., 𝔅.
Odell, F. D., 92, 𝔅.
Odgers, Sir C. E., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Odgers, Lady Elsa, 𝔅.
Odgers, J. L., 24
Odling, C. W., 932
Odling, R. E., 18
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 𝔅.
O'Donnel, Lady E., 𝔅.
O'Donnell, C. J., 𝔅.
O'Donnell, H., 17.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., 𝔅
O'Donnell, Sir S. P., 136, 𝔅., 𝔅
O'Donnell, Sir T. J., 𝔅.
O'Donoghue, M. E., 𝔅.
O'Donohoe, J. C., 3
O'Dowd, G. R., 12 18
O'Dowda, J. W., 𝔅
O'Driscoll, M. J., 928, 𝔅.
O'Dwyer, Lady, 𝔅.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 136, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Oertel, F. O. *See* Lechmere
O'Flynn, E. M., 61, 𝔅.
Ogden, H. L., 113
Ogg, G. S., 𝔅.
Ogh, Maung, 𝔅.
Ogilvie, C. M. G., 76, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Ogilvie, D., 𝔅.
Ogilvie, G. D., 28, 112 𝔅., 𝔅.
Ogilvie, G. H., 97, 𝔅.
Ogilvie, Miss L., 𝔅.
Ogilvie, Sir W. H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Ogle, J. W., 22, 𝔅
Ogle, N., 𝔅.
Oh, Maung Ba, 𝔅.
Oka, Dattatraya S., 56, 𝔅.
O'Gorman, F. W., 61, 𝔅.
O'Gorman, G. C., 55.
O'Gorman, M. T., 61, 𝔅.
O'Gorman, P. W., 𝔅.
O'Grady, H. de C., 𝔅.
O'Grady, W. J. G. P. *See* Gill
O'Hara, Miss M., 𝔅.
O'Hara Hare, I. L., 96
O'Kinealy, F., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Old, F. S., 𝔅.
Old, W. C., 𝔅.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., 𝔅.
Oldfield, T. A. F. R., 𝔅.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., 𝔅., 𝔅
Oldrieve, F., 𝔅.
Oliphant, H. J., 𝔅.
Oliphant, J. N., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Oliver, A. J., 𝔅.
Oliver, A. S., 16
Oliver, D. R. G., 𝔅.
Oliver, E. G., 𝔅.
Olivier of Ramsden, Baron, 117, 𝔅, 𝔅.
Ollenbach, A. J., 𝔅.
Olliff-Lee, O., 𝔅.
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., 132
Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G., 101, 𝔅.
Olver, A., 30
O'Malley, L. S. S., 𝔅., 𝔅.
O'Meara, E. J., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Ommanney, C. V., 𝔅.
Ommanney, D. G., 𝔅.
Ommanney, F. R., 61, 𝔅.
Ommanney, J. L., 𝔅.
Omar, Zafar., *q.v*
O'Neill, F. B., 5
O'Neill, J. A., 23.
O'Neill, J. C., 20, 𝔅.
O'Neill, J. S., 932
O'Neill, P. L., 𝔅., 𝔅.
O'Neill, W. S., 14, 𝔅
O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 81, 111, 𝔅.
On Gyaw, U. *See* Gyaw
Onslow, Earl of, 118
Oosman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Oppenheim, E. F., 68, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Oram, A., 79, 111, 𝔅.
Oram, W. C., 𝔅.
Orange, Sir H. W., 𝔅, 𝔅.
Orchard, A. E. F., 99
Orchard, D. G., 𝔅.
Orchha, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242
Orde, P. L., 75, 81, 𝔅., 𝔅.
O'Reilly, J. J., 47, 𝔅.
O'Reilly, M. P., 𝔅.
Orgill, T. C., 87, 𝔅.
O'Riordan, K. M., 72 𝔅
Ormerod, C. M., 76, 𝔅.
Ormiston, G. A., 𝔅.
Ormiston, T. L., 𝔅
Ormrod, J. B., 𝔅.
O'Rorke, G. M., 𝔅
Orr, A., 25
Orr, Mrs. Amy, 𝔅.
Orr, C. B., 96, 𝔅.
Orr, H., 36, 𝔅.
Orr, J. P., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Ortcheson, J., 76, 𝔅.
Osborn, J. D. B., 22
Osborne, G. F. F., 𝔅.
Osborne, R. H., 3
Osborne-Smith, G. M., 99, 114
Osgerby, Mrs. I., 𝔅.
O'Shee, A. O. L., 97
Osmaston, A. E., 𝔅.
Osmaston, B. B., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Osmaston, B. H., 72, 𝔅.
Osmaston, F. W. C., 88, 𝔅.
Osmaston, G. H., 26, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Oss, H. W., 22, 𝔅
Ostler, G. A., 88
Ostrehan, A. H. M., 𝔅.
O'Sullivan, A. E., 𝔅.
O'Sullivan, Miss E., 𝔅.
O'Sullivan, H. P., 61, 𝔅.
Oswald, J., 30
Otter, F. L., 20
Otter, R. E., 932
Ottewill, W. T., 2, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Oughton, E., 𝔅.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 101, 𝔅.
Oung, May. *See* May Oung
Oung, Mrs. M. H., 𝔅.
Oung, U. Tun Hla, 96, 𝔅.
Outram, Rev. A., 𝔅.
Outram, Sir J., 124
Ovens, Miss L. E., 1
Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 74, 𝔅.
Owden, J. S., 108, 𝔅.
Owen, C. B., 𝔅.
Owen, G. E., 85, 86, 𝔅.
Owen, L., 68, 𝔅.
Owen, L. G., 95, 𝔅.
Owen, M., 102, 𝔅.
Owen, Mrs. M. T. *See* Tudor Owen.
Owen, R. J., 𝔅.
Owen, W. C. T. *See* Tudor-Owen
Owens, Miss B., 𝔅.
Owens, F. C., 𝔅.
Owens, J. H., 𝔅.
Owens, T. F., 6, 𝔅.
Oxbury, H. F., 91, 𝔅.
Oxlade, J. J., 𝔅.
Oxley, J. C. S., 𝔅.
Ozanne, R. de la C., 27, 104, 𝔅.

Pacey, L. J., 4
Packer, H. D., 𝔅.
Packman, K. C., 110, 𝔅.
Padam, R. T., 𝔅.
Padday, A. C., 𝔅.
Paddison, R. H., 𝔅.
Paddon, E. G. E., 24
Paddon, Sir S. S. W., 5, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Paddon Row, L. A., 61, 𝔅.
Padfield, G. A. S., 14, 𝔅.
Padfield, W. L. N., 22
Padfield, W. H. G., 𝔅
Padma Shumshere Jung. *See* Nepal
Padmakar, K. C., 𝔅
Padmanabha Ayyar N., 48, 𝔅.
Padmanabha Pillai, P., 𝔅.
Padmanabhan, D., 68, 𝔅.
Padshah Mahomed. *See* Muhammad
Page, Sir J. A., 93, 𝔅, 𝔅.
Page, A. J., 91, 𝔅.
Page, F. J., 932
Page, J. A., 26, 105, 𝔅.
Page, J. S., 30, 42, 114
Pahlumal, K., *See* Kalumal
Pai, A. Upendra, *q.v.*
Pai, A. V., 44, 𝔅.
Pai, K. Rama. *See* Rama K.
Pai, M. Kesava, 51
Pai, Mangalore P., 46, 𝔅.
Paige, C. P., 𝔅.
Paik, N., 𝔅.
Paine, C. B. C., 106, 𝔅.
Paing, Maung, 92, 𝔅
Paing, U 92, 𝔅.
Painter, H. L., 𝔅.
Painter, H. S., 4
Painter, P. I., 𝔅.
Paisley, J. F., 58, 𝔅.
Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., 𝔅.
Pakenham-Walsh, E., 45, 𝔅.
Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 93, 𝔅.
Pal, Ashutosh, 𝔅.
Pal Barada Sundar, 𝔅.
Pal, J. K., 23.
Pal, Niranjan, 40, 𝔅.
Pal, Sharada Sundar, 𝔅.
Palanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 242, 𝔅.
Palekar, Balkrishna Anant, 𝔅.
Palin, G. W., 𝔅.
Palin, Sir P. C., 𝔅.
Palin, R. H., 𝔅.
Palit, A. N., 89, 𝔅.

Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, ₰.
Palitana, Thakor Saheb of, 237, 242, ₰.
Palmer, Sir A. P., 123
Palmer, A. S., 3
Palmer, C. C., ₰.
Palmer, C. E., 74, ₰.
Palmer, C. E. (*I.C.S.*), ₰.
Palmer, C. G., ₰.
Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., ₰.
Palmer, Sir F., ₰.
Palmer, F. E. C., 72.
Palmer, H., 4
Palmer, W. J., 35, ₰.
Palmer, R. W. V., 97, ₰.
Palmes, W. T., 91, ₰.
Palsule, K. B., 102, ₰.
Pamphilon, A. H., 2, ₰.
Pan, Nani Lal, 40.
Panandikar, S. G., 60, ₰.
Panchapagesam, T. R., 18, ₰.
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., 46, ₰
Panckridge, H. R., 15, ₰.
Pandalai, K., 45, ₰.
Pandalai, K. G., 51, ₰.
Pande Chandra Dat, 928, ₰.
Pande, Gauri Datt, 93, ₰.
Pande, G. N., 20.
Pande, Jiva Nande. *See* Jiva Pandian, B. R., 10.
Pandit, A. D., 923.
Pandit, G. M., ₰.
Pandit, G. N., 58, ₰.
Pandit, Jainath Atal. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Pandit Jagannath M., 8
Pandit, S. R., 11
Pandurang C. Patil, *q.v.*
Panduranga Rao, V., 45, ₰.
Pandya, Debi Dat, *q.v.*
Pandya, I. N., 64.
Pandya, Vidya Sagar
Panet, H. de L., 20
Panjabi, K. L., 57, 65, ₰.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 242, ₰.
Panna Lal, 68, ₰.
Pant, Bhola Dat, ₰.
Pant, Chintamani, 32
Panthaki, D. F., ₰.
Pantulu, M. N., 46.
Pantulu, R. Venkateswaralu, *q.v.*
Pantulu, V. Ramadas, *q.v.*
Paonaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman, ₰.
Papworth, H. C., 48, ₰.
Papworth, W. F., 38, ₰.
Parakh, N. N., ₰.
Parameswaram Pillai, N. P., 47, ₰
Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam 1, 122, ₰., ₰.
Paranjpe, Gopal Ramchandra, 60, ₰
Parankusan Nayudu Garu M.R.Ry., ₰.
Parashramrao, M. S., 54
Parashuram Jog, D., ₰.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, ₰.
Parchure, Mrs. U., ₰.
Pareekh, G. N. *See* Gobind
Parija, Prankrishna, 87, ₰.
Parikh, H. B., 58, ₰.
Parish, J. E., 6, ₰.
Park, G. W., ₰.
Park, N. G., 42
Park, W. R., 14, ₰., ₰.
Parker, Miss A. E., ₰.
Parker, A. H., ₰.
Parker, A. J., ₰.
Parker, E. I., 3
Parker, F. R., 5, ₰.
Parker, G. K., ₰.
Parker, G. W., 5
Parker, H., 93, ₰.
Parker, H. E. (*United Provinces*), 74
Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, ₰.
Parker, H. N., 22, ₰.
Parker, J. M. M., ₰.
Parker, J. N., ₰.
Parker, R. H., 35, ₰.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., ₰.
Parker, R. N., 31, 82, ₰.
Parker, T. C., 25
Parkes, R. W., 76, ₰.
Parkin, G. D., 72, ₰.
Parkin, H., ₰.
Parkinson, J. E., 80, ₰.
Parlakimedi, Raja of, 44
Parlby, J., 18, ₰.
Parlett, L. M., ₰.
Parmanand, 101, ₰.
Parnell, R., 82, ₰.
Parpia Yusuf, R., 57, ₰.
Parr, A. E., ₰.
Parr, C. H., 70, ₰.
Parry, B. K., ₰.
Parry, C. F., 103, ₰.
Parry, E. R., ₰.
Parry, N. E., 928, ₰.
Parshad, *R.B.* Ajudhia, ₰.
Parshad, M. *See* Pershad
Parshad, R. B., Pandit Jawala. *See* Jawala Parshad
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir K., ₰.
Parshad, Pandit Sir Sukdeo, ₰.
Parshad. *See* also Prasad
Parsons, Sir, A. A. L., 7, 9, 12, 17, 127, ₰., ₰.
Parsons, A. E. B., 29, 110, ₰., ₰.
Parsons, Mrs. B., ₰.
Parsons, C. G., 72, ₰.
Parsons, C. W., 21, ₰.
Parsons, G. A. A., 5
Parsons, Miss J., ₰.
Parsons, R., ₰.
Parsons, R. E. R., 107, ₰.
Partab Singh (*Punjab*), 76, ₰.
Partab Singh, Babu (*U. Prov.*), ₰.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat of 236, 242.
Partap Ram. *See* Ram
Partap Singh (*Punj. Forests*), 82, ₰.
Partap Singh, Sardar, 100.
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A., 50, ₰.
Partridge, E. H. W., 6, ₰.
Partridge, J. G. D., ₰
Parungavur N. Chari. *See* Chari, P. N.
Pascoe, Sir E. H., 928, ₰., ₰.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., ₰.
Pasricha, C. L., 40
Pasricha, Mukund Lal, 16, 41, ₰., ₰
Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., ₰.
Patch, C. J. L., 83, ₰.
Patch, J., 17, ₰.
Patch, Miss K., ₰.
Pate, H. R., 46, ₰., ₰.
Patel, Anirudha, ₰.
Patel, B. S., 57, ₰.
Patel, Bhailal K., 57, ₰.
Patel, H. M., 57, ₰.
Patel, K. B., 24.
Patel Khusalaas Gokaldas. ₰.
Patel, Runchhodbhai, B., 55, ₰.
Patel, V. J., 10, ₰.
Paternoster, E. M., 4
Paterson, D., ₰.
Paterson, H. F. W., 13.
Paterson, G. A., ₰.
Paterson, G. S. V., 69, ₰.
Paterson, H. J., 70, ₰.
Paterson, Miss M. M., ₰.
Paterson, N. K., 101, ₰.
Paterson, Miss R., ₰.
Paterson, R. H., 24
Paterson, Rev. R. McC., ₰.
Pathak, C. S. R. *See* Salig Ram.
Pathak, Vinayanand. *See* Vinayanand
Pathan, A. G., 61
Pathari (Bhopal) Nawab Abdul Rahim Khan, Nawab of, ₰.
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 238, 239, 242, ₰.
Patil, B. L., 10
Patil, P. C., ₰.
Patil, R. K. R., 101, ₰.
Patil, S. W., ₰.
Patkar, Shantaram K., 56, ₰.
Patkar, Sitaram Sunderrao, 55, ₰.
Patna, Maharaja of, 237, 242
Patnaik, Lakshaminarayan, ₰.
Patney, S. L., 41
Paton, W. C., 51, ₰.
Patrick, A., 14, ₰.
Patrick, M., 1.
Patrick, P. J., 2, ₰
Patrick, Sister, ₰.
Patro, Sir A. P., ₰.
Patro, A. V., 50, ₰.
Patta, Mohan Lal. *See* Mohan
Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, ₰.
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, 121, 132, ₰., ₰.
Pattenson, A. E. T., 19, ₰.
Patterson, A. A., ₰.
Patterson, B. W., 22
Patterson, D.C., 15, ₰.
Patterson, S. B. A., 1, 145, ₰., ₰.
Pattipate H. Rama Reddi. *See* Rama,.Reddi.
Pattle, E. G., 91, ₰.
Patton. A. G., 106, ₰.
Patton, W. S. ₰.
Patuck. *See* Patak,
Parwardan, A. Saheb, 54
Patwardhan, N. M., 65, ₰.
Patwardhan, R. P., 60, ₰.
Paul, G. E., 25
Paul, Sir Harisanker, ₰.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, ₰.
Paul, M. J. R., 923.
Paul, S. H., 108.
Paulie, E., 18
Paull, A. F., 928
Pavry, F. C., 928, ₰., ₰.
Paw, U. San, 21.
Pawsey, C. R., 106, ₰.
Paymaster, B. B., ₰.
Payn, W., 128
Payne, C. F., ₰., ₰.
Payne, E. H., ₰., ₰.
Payne, Miss H. E., ₰.
Payne, T. W., ₰.
Payne, W. R., 4
Payton, W. H., 91, ₰.
Pe, Maung, H , ₰.
Pe, Maung Tin, U. *See* Tin
Pe, U. Tun. *See* Tun.
Pe U. On, 93
Pe, U. Zaw, 95. ₰., ₰.
Peachey, R. W., ₰.
Peacock, D. H., 95, ₰.
Peacock, E. B., ₰.
Peacock, H. B., ₰.
Peacock, H. P., 144
Peacocke, T. G., ₰.
Peake, F. A. A., 5
Pearce, A. F., 5
Pearce, C., 23
Pearce, C. F. B., 91, ₰.
Pearce, C. R., ₰.
Pearce, F. S., ₰.
Pearce, Miss G. A., ₰.
Pearce, G. A., 72, ₰.
Pearce, J. I., 22
Pearce, J. K., 113.
Pearce, Miss M. M., ₰.
Pearce, N., ₰.
Pearce, W. R., 84, 111. ₰., ₰.

Pearce, W. R., ℞.
Pearman, J. E., 88, ℞.
Pears, S. D., ℣.
Pears, Sir S. E., 142, 144
Pearse, A. E., ℞.
Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. E., 33
Pearse, J. I., 13.
Pearson, Sir A. A , ℣.
Pearson, C. G., 14, ℞.
Pearson, E. A., ℣.
Pearson, Sir H. G., 15, ℣, ℞.
Pearson, J. R., ℣, ℞.
Pearson, R. S., ℣., ℞.
Pearson, W. Mac M., ℞.
Peart, C. L., ℣., ℞.
Peart, J. F., 107.
Pease, H. T., ℣., ℞.
Peat, W. M., 22
Peck, L. J., 17, 74, ℞.
Peck, N. F., 86, 89. ℞.
Peddie, C., ℞.
Peddie, K., 20, ℞.
Pedley, J. E., 68, ℞.
Peebles, A. S. M., ℞.
Peek, T. A., 5, ℞.
Peel, Earl, 117, ℣., ℞.
Peel, E. G. B., 72, ℣., ℞.
Peel, R. T., 2, ℞.
Peers, E. V. A., 103, ℞.
Peffers, J., 96
Pegge, C. C. C., 61, ℞.
Peile, Sir, J. B , 120, 125, 130, 132
Peile, C. S. F., 932
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., ℣
Pejavar Mohan Rao. *See* Mohan Rao
Pelly, C. B. N., ℞
Pelly, C. J., 76, ℞.
Pelly, H. R., 91, ℞.
Pelly, Sir L., 144
Pemberton, F., 94, ℞.
Pemberton, R. C. B., 125
Penley, H. O., ℞.
Penman, D., 30, ℞.
Penn, Rev. W. C., ℣.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., ℣.
Pennell, C. S., ℞.
Pennell, Mrs. D., ℣.
Pennell, K. E. I., 108, ℞.
Pennells, S. G., 2, ℞.
Penner, Rev. P. A., ℣.
Penney, T. M. M., 26, ℞.
Penn-Gaskell, P. C., ℞.
Pennington, H. F. D., 932.
Pennington, J. B., 932.
Penny, C. C., 23
Penny, J., ℞.
Penny, J. D , 76, ℞.
Penney, T. M. M., ℞.
Penrose, H. K., ℣.
Pentland, Lady, ℣.
Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 128
Peppe, Mrs. M., ℣.
Pepper, H., ℣.
Pepys, A. H., 7
Pepys, G. L., 4, ℣.
Percival, G. S. P., ℞.
Percival, P. E., ℣., ℞.
Percy, Earl, 118
Percy-Smith, E. S., ℞.
Pereira, C. H. F., 13, ℣ , ℞.
Pereira, J. M., 89.
Pereira, L. V., 20
Pereira, S., ℣.
Perfect, S. R., ℞.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., ℣.
Peris, A. M , ℣.
Perkin, E. O. A., 88, ℞.
Perkins, B. W., ℞.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., ℣.
Perram, G. J., ℣.
Perrée, W. F., ℣., ℞.
Perrie, K. G., 52
Perrott, A. F., 81, 111, ℞.
Perroy, Rev. Father, 932
Perry, A. S. H., 79, ℞.
Perry, E. L., ℣., ℞.
Perry, E W., 54, 57, ℣, ℞.
Perry, F. F., ℣.
Perry, G. N. A., 84
Perry, Sir H. W., ℣.
Perry, Sir T. E., 119
Perry, W. E., 30, ℞.
Pershad, Ladli, 13
Pershad, Mathura, ℣.
Pestonji, Sorabji Patak. *See* Patak
Pert, F. J., ℞.
Perumalla Nayudu Garu, 10
Petch, D. B. , 92, ℞.
Peters, Mrs. A., ℣.
Peters, B. E., 928
Peters, C. E. D., ℞.
Peters, C. R., 72, ℞.
Peters, F. L., ℞.
Peters, F. T., 16, ℞.
Peters, N. O., ℣.
Peterson, E. C. J., 18, 89, ℞.
Peterson, J. C. K , ℣., ℞.
Petigara, K. J., 61, ℣., ℞.
Petit, Sir D. M., ℣.
Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jehangir), ℣.
Petman, C. B., ℣., ℞.
Peto, B. A. J., 54
Petrie, Sir D. 32, ℣., ℞.
Petrie, H., 6, ℞.
Petrie, W., 24.
Pett, J. R. J., 24
Petters, J. M'F., ℞.
Pettifer, F. G., 932
Pettigrew, Rev. W., ℣.
Petty, J., 61, ℞.
Phadke, Mrs. B. B., ℣.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, ℣.
Phadke, V. V., ℣.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., ℣.
Phaltan, Chief of, 54
Phayre, Sir A., ℣.
Phayre, A. P., 139
Phayre, Sir R., 131
Phear, G. A., ℞.
Phelps, Rev. A. C., ℣.
Phelips, D. C. P., 92, 98, ℞.
Phelps, E. A., ℣., ℞.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, ℣.
Phelps, R. C., 97
Phelps, W. E., ℣.
Pheroze, Merwan Kharegat, 68, 71, ℞.
Phibbs, A., ℞.
Philby, H. St. J. B., ℣., ℞.
Philby, R. M., 65, 114
Philip, Mrs. A. J., ℣.
Philip, C. L., 86, ℣., ℞.
Philip, G. M., 48, ℣., ℞.
Philip, J. G., ℞.
Philip, Modeil M., 86, ℞.
Philipe G. W. V. de Rhe, ℣.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, ℣.
Philipp, C. H., 97, ℞.
Phillimore, R. H., 25, ℣., ℞.
Phillips, A. A., 22, ℞.
Phillips, A. G., 72, ℞.
Phillips, F. A. T., 138, ℞.
Phillips, H. C., 83.
Phillips, H. D., 129
Phillips, H. F. T., ℞.
Phillips, J., 2, ℞.
Phillips, J. A. S., 89, ℞.
Phillips, J. R., 932
Phillips, J. R., ℣.
Phillips, J. R. (*I.S.E.*), 58, ℞.
Phillips, P. P., 928, ℞.
Phillips, W. H., 65
Phillips, Sir W. W., ℣., ℞.
Phillipson, A., ℞.
Philpot, H. C. V., 33, 34, ℞.
Philpot, Brookes, C. H. H., ℞.
Philpot, Brookes, W. R., ℞.
Phipps, A. H., ℞.
Phipson, E. S., ℣., ℞.
Phool Chand, 20.
Phukan, Rada Nath, ℞.
Phukan Srijut, T. R., 12
Piare Lal Gupta, 73
Piare Lal Rastogi, 928, ℞.
Piare Lal Tandan, 74
Pickard, A., 21
Pickett, W. D., 19
Pickford, Sir A. D., ℣.
Pierce, Miss A. L., ℣.
Piggott, Miss R., ℣.
Piggott, Sir T. C., ℣., ℞.
Pigott, C. W. O'M., ℣
Pigott, H. E., 21.
Pigott, R. E. P., ℣.
Pike, F. F., 928
Pike, H. W., ℞.
Pilditch, D., 72, ℞.
Pilgrim, H. G. E., ℞.
Pilkington, H. S. H., ℣., ℞.
Pillai, A. A., ℣., ℞.
Pillai, A. S., 53, ℞
Pillai, G. K., 74, ℞.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., ℣.
Pillai, N. Ganapati, *q.v.*
Pillai, N. P. *See* Parameswaram Pillai-
Pillai, Narayan Raghavan, 13, 101, ℞.
Pillai, P. Kesava. *See* Kesava
Pillai, P. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
Pillai, S. B., ℣.
Pillai, T. G. P. S. *See* Sanjivi Pillai-
Pillai, Sir T. N. S. *See* Sivagnamam
Pillai, V. K. B. *See* Balakrishna
Pillay, Aiyappen Padmanabha, ℣.
Pillay, Chinnappa Singaravalu, ℣.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, ℣.
Pim, Sir A. W., 136, ℣., ℞.
Pim, Mrs. R., ℣.
Pinches, Mrs. N., ℣.
Piner, J. J. A., ℣.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 145
Pinhey, L. A. G., 27, 112, ℞.
Pinnell, L. G., 35, ℞.
Pinney, J. C. D., ℣.
Pinto, J. L., 63, ℣.
Pinto, Capt. J. S., ℣.
Pinto, L. S., 53
Pinto, Miss P., ℣
Pipe, T. S., 58, ℞.
Pipon, P. J. G., ℣., ℞.
Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, ℣.
Piracha Fazl, Haq, 11
Pirrie, F. W., ℣., ℞.
Pitambardas Lavji Thackar. *See* Thackar
Pitamberdas Laxmidas, ℣.
Pitam Chand Agrawal, 70, ℞.
Pitchford, V. C., 94
Pithapuram, Maharaja, ℣.
Pitkeathly, J. S., 31, ℣., ℞.
Pitman, C. E., ℣.
Pitt, C. H., 17, ℞.
Pitt, W. H., 50, ℞.
Pittar, Miss D. A., ℣.
Pittick, H. W., 24
Piyara Mirza, ℣, ℞.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother S. C , ℣.
Plank, G. A., 20
Plant, W. C. T. G. G., ℣.
Platt, A. J., 46, ℞.
Platt, A. M., 3.
Platt, Dr. Kate, ℣.
Platt, S. E., 89, ℞.
Platts, J. C., ℞.
Platts, M. G., 48, ℣., ℞.
Playfair, A., ℞.
Playfair, A. L., ℣.
Plowden C. T. C., 28, ℞.

Plowden, C. W. C., ✠.
Plowden, P. P. M. C., 67, ✠.
Plowden, T. C., ✠.
Plowman, A. C., 2, ✠.
Plumb, W. C., 81, 111, ✠.
Plummer, H. A. D., 24
Plummer, J. C., 928, ✠.
Plumptre, C. McD., 62, ✠.
Plumptre, E. A. W., 28
Plunkett, F. B., ✠.
Plunkett, P. A., 94
Plunkett, P. E., ✠.
Plymen, F. J., 105, ✠., ✠.
Po Nu, V. *See* Nu
Po Sa. *See* Sa, Po
Po, Sir San Crombie, ✠.
Po Than, U., *q.v.*
Po Thaw Maung. *See* Thaw
Po The, U. *See* The
Pocklington, Mrs. A., ✠.
Pollard, A. R., 928, ✠.
Pollard, R. C., 39, ✠.
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., 928, ✠., ✠.
Pollard-Willison, W. L., 14
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, ✠.
Pollock, A. K. H., 928, ✠.
Pollock, H. C., ✠.
Pollock, R. E., 102, ✠.
Polwhele, J. A., 33
Pont, L. V., 21, ✠.
Pool, F. B., 113
Pool, F. E. B., ✠.
Pooley, C. B., ✠., ✠.
Pooran Singh, ✠.
Poore, R. M., ✠.
Pope, A. H. G., 2, 3
Pope, J. A., 57, ✠, ✠.
Pope, Mrs. J. C., ✠.
Pope, J. Van S., ✠.
Popen, Sister L. V., ✠.
Porbandar, H.H. Raja of, 236, 242, ✠.
Porch, E. A., ✠.
Porteous, A., 932
Porteous, J. B., 2, ✠.
Porteous, P. G., ✠.
Porter, A. E., 35, ✠.
Porter, A. W., 92, ✠.
Porter, Miss E., ✠.
Porter, J., 14, ✠.
Porter. Sir L. C., 136
Porter, Sir L. A. S., 135, 932
Porter. L. L., 44
Porter, M. T., 19, ✠.
Porter, N. T., 928, ✠.
Porter, R. R. M., ✠.
Posnett, Rev. C. W., ✠.
Posnett, Miss E., ✠.
Potenger, G., ✠.
Pott, D., ✠.
Potter, A. E., ✠.
Potter, A. K., 91, ✠.
Potter, Miss E. M., ✠.
Pottinger, R. S., ✠.
Poulton, H. M., 28, 112, ✠.
Pound, G. T., ✠.
Pounde, H., 928, ✠.
Powell, Sir C. H., ✠.
Powell, Mrs. E., ✠.
Powell, E. V. M., 23, ✠.
Powell, J., ✠.
Powell, J. G., 88, ✠.
Powell, R., 72, ✠.
Powell, S. A., ✠.
Powell, W. J., 104, ✠., ✠.
Powell, W. W., ✠, ✠.
Powell-Price, J. C., 71, ✠.
Power, A. J., 96.
Power, G. B., 16, 41, ✠, ✠.
Power, R. T., 21, ✠.
Powis, H. B., 112
Powis, L. J. P., 20, ✠.
Poy, O. M., 109
Powlett, P. W., 144
Poyamani, N. N. Aiyer, ✠.
Poynder, J. L., ✠.
Poynting, J. W. E., ✠.
Poyntz, A. R. C., 114
Prab , E. C., 89
Prabh Dayal, Seth, ✠.
Prabh, Singh (*S.B.*), 79, ✠.
Prabhu, Anantrao Raghunath, ✠.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, 38, ✠.
Prabhu Sardar Lakhamgonda. *See* Lakhamgonda
Pradhan, D. R., 57, ✠.
Pradhan, Sir Govind B., 132, ✠., ✠.
Prag Narayan, 70, ✠.
Prager, H. L., 52
Prager, Miss M. F., 49, ✠.
Praharaj, G. C., ✠.
Prain, Sir D., ✠., ✠.
Prall, S. E., ✠.
Prall, S. R , 62
Pranatharthihara, A. C. Aiyar, ✠.
Prance, B. C., ✠.
Prance, Miss G., ✠.
Prance, G. B. S., 81, ✠.
Prance, H. C. N., ✠.
Prasad—
Ambe. *See* Ambe Prasad
Ambika, Lala, *q.v.*
Ashtbhuja, *q.v.*
B., Capt. *See* Bindeshwari
Bhagwati, *q.v.*
Bishnath, *q.v.*
Damodar, Lala. *See* Lala
Durga, R. B., 86
G., *R.S.*, 12.
Har, 73
Ishwari, ✠.
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jagdish Kunwar, *q.v.*
Jagdish, Lala, *q.v.*
Jamna, ✠.
Joti, *q.v.*
Jwala, *q v.*
Kanchi, *q.v.*
Krishna, *q.v.*
Mahabir, *q.v.*
Mathura. *See* Bhola
Narinjan, Goyal, *q.v.*
Raghunath, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Sheo, *q v.*
Sital, *q.v.*
Shyam Sunder, *q.v.*
Singh, Maharaja Keshav, *q v.*
Tulsi, ✠.
Prasada, S., 68, ✠.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, 71, ✠.
Prashad, B. *See* Baini-
Prashad, Damodar. *See* Damoda
Prashad, Durga. *See* Durga Prashad-
Prashad, Sir Jwala. *See* Jwala.
Prashad, Kali, *q.v.*
Prashad, Kamta. *See* Kamta Prashad
Prashad, Kanchi, *q.v.*
Prashad, Krishna, 68
Prashad Singh Keshav. *See* Keshev
Prashad, Shiva Pa-bati, 87
Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, ✠.
Pratab Jung Rana, of Nepal, ✠.
Pratap, Ram, *q.v.*
Pratt, E. B., 103, ✠.
Pratt, E. M., ✠.
Pratt, F. G., ✠., ✠.
Pratt, Sir H. S., ✠., ✠
Pratt, J., 65
Pratt, Mrs. M., ✠.
Pratt, W. P. R., 928, ✠.
Prem Chand Puri, 79, ✠.
Prem Lal Sah, 69
Prem Nath, 25.
Prem Nath, Lala, 82, ✠.
Prem Singh, ✠.
Premchand, Sir Kikabhai, 9, ✠.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 143, 144
Prenter, N. H., ✠.
Prentice, W. D. R., 33, 134, ✠., ✠.
Prescott, H. C., ✠. ✠
Prescott, R. G. B., 96, ✠.
Presswell, C. J., 22
Presswell,H. E., 21, ✠.
Presswell, T. G., ✠,
Preston, A., ✠.
Preston, S., ✠.
Previte, K. E., 54
Pria Das, Taudan R.S. Lala, 79, ✠.
Pribhdas, Shevakram, ✠.
Price, C., ✠.
Price, C. H. U., ✠., ✠.
Price, C. W., 3
Price, E., 5., ✠., ✠.
Price, E. E. C., (*Fin.*), 18, ✠.
Price, E. L., ✠.
Price, G. M., 4, ✠.
Price, G. W., ✠.
Price, H. M., 24
Price, J. D., ✠.
Price, J. H., ✠.
Price, J. W., 6
Price, M., 53
Price, M. R., 61, ✠.
Price, Rose, Comdr., 99
Price, R. C. P., 99, ✠.
Price, W. A. B., 39, ✠.
Prichard, H. M., 106, ✠.
Prickard, G. H., ✠.
Priday, L. M., 88, ✠.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., ✠.
Prideaux, E. T., 86, ✠.
Prideaux, F. B., ✠., ✠.
Prideaux, F. W. A., ✠., ✠.
Prideaux, W. F., 144
Prideaux, W. H. C., 100, ✠.
Pridmore, W. G., ✠., ✠.
Priest, M., 6
Priestley, G. W., 46, 112, ✠.
Prince, R., 18
Pring, N. G., 82, ✠.
Pringle, I. T. St. C., 22, ✠.
Pringle, J. M., ✠.
Pringle, R. J., 923.
Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 119
Prior, C. G., 28, ✠.
Prior, F. P., 39, ✠.
Prior, H. C., 85, 86, ✠.
Priston, W. H., ✠
Pritam Singh, Brar, 82, ✠.
Pritchard, Sir C. B., 125, 132
Pritchard, H. R. N., 27, ✠., ✠.
Pritchard, J. W., 46, ✠.
Prithi Singh, Maharawal, Sir, ✠.
Procktor, K. G., 4
Proctor, A. H., 40, 42, ✠., ✠.
Procter, E., 22
Proctor, F. O., ✠.
Proés, E. M., ✠., ✠.
Profeit, C. W., ✠.
Promode Kumar Dey. *See* Dey
Prophulla Chandra Kanjilal, 72, ✠.
Protheroe, E. L., 79, ✠.
Protheroe, M., 145
Proudlock, R., 22, ✠.
Pru U. Hla Tun, 12
Pru U. Saw Hla, 91, ✠.
Pruce, T. H., ✠.
Prue Ma Ma (Mrs. Pha Htaw), ✠.
Pryce, Sir H. Ap. R., ✠.
Pryde, A. W., 61, ✠.
Puar, J. R. *See* Jagdeo.
Puckle, F. H., 75, ✠., ✠.
Pudden, H. H. C., 97, ✠.
Pudijar Vittal B., 50.
Puddukkottai, Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, ✠.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja of, 237, 242
Pudumji, Mrs. H., ✠.

Pugh, Mrs. E. E. *See* Moore
Pugh, M. D., 82, 111, ✠.
Pulla Reddi, O., 46, ✠.
Pullan, A. G. P., ✠.
Pulleyne, G. B. D., 27, 103, ✠.
Purcell, J. C., 25
Purdie, D. W., 26
Puri, Balwant Singh, 93, ✠., ✠.
Puri, Bhagat, R., 11
Puri Indar Nath, 22.
Puri, Indra Singh, 18
Puri, Madan Lal. *See* Madan
Puri, N. D., 83, ✠.
Puri, Prem Chand, Lala. *See* Prem Chand
Purkis, F. C., ✠.
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., ✠.
Purssell, R. S., 15, ✠., ✠.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 10, ✠.
Purves, E. H., ✠.
Purves, R. E., ✠.
Putnam, J., 2, ✠.
Puttana Chetty, Diwan Bahadur, Sir K. P., ✠.
Puttick, H. W., 23, ✠.
Pycroft, T., 129
Pye, A. J., 6
Pye, W. E., ✠.
Pyne, W. H. J., 22
Pyper, J. C., ✠.
Pyu, M.K M., 92, ✠.

Qadir Baksh Khan, ✠.
Qadir Sahib Abdul. *See* Abdul
Qaiyum, Sir A. *See* Abdul Qaiyum
Qasi Mir Ahmad Khan, *q.v.*
Qasim Abdul. *See* Abdul.
Qatar, Ruler of. *See* Abdulla bin Qasim
Qayum, A., ✠.
Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushi, Qidwai
Qizilbash Bagir, A. K., 22.
Quarry, P. S., 39, ✠.
Quayle, T., 5, ✠.
Queen, H.M. the, Empress of India, ✠.
Quilter, C. F. G., 16, 99, ✠.
Quin, H. O., ✠.
Quinlan, D., 90, ✠.
Quinlan, P. B., 95, ✠.
Quinn, G. E. W., ✠.
Quinn-Young, F. C. S., 103, ✠.
Quinton, H., 35, ✠.
Quinton, J. W., 149
Quinton, W. G., ✠.
Quirke, M. J., ✠.
Quirke, T. F., 83, ✠.
Quiterio, J. A., ✠.
Quraishi, G. J., 27
Qutb, S. N., 16, ✠
Qutub-uddin Ahmed, 141, ✠.

Rab Mojibur. *See* Saiyid
Rachpal Singh, 101, ✠.
Rachpal Singh, R. B., 67, ✠.
Rackstraw, G., ✠.
Radcliffe, F. W., ✠.
Radford, E. A., ✠.
Radford, R. T. H., 6
Radha Kanta Ghosh, 86
Radha Kishan, Lala, 76, 77, ✠.
Radha Krishana Gupta, 79, ✠.
Radhakrishna J., 8
Radhakrishnan K., 923.
Radhakrishnan, Sir S., ✠.
Radhakrishnan, S., 49, ✠.
Radhanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 237, 242
Radice, C. A., ✠.
Radice, P. W., 68, ✠.
Rae, B. L. D., 96, ✠.
Rae, C. D., 16, ✠., ✠
Rae, C. J., 58, ✠.
Rae, M. E., 28, ✠.
Rafiq, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Rafiuddin, *K.B.*, Maulvi Ahmad, 9.
Rafiuddin, Ahmad, Maulvi, Sir, ✠.
Raghava Ayyangar, S., ✠.
Raghavan, N. V., ✠.
Raghavan, T. N. S., 44, 46, ✠.
Raghavayya, T., ✠., ✠.
Raghavendra Rao, E., 101, 138, ✠.
Raghavendra Rau, P., 9, 13, 18, ✠.
Raghavendra Row. *See* Row, Raghavendra
Raghbir Singh Raja, ✠., ✠
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, ✠.
Raghubar Dayal. *See* Dayal
Raghubar Dayal Shukal, 67, ✠
Raghubir Singh Kunwar, 11
Raghunandan Lal, 73
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, ✠.
Raghunath Prasad, ✠.
Raghunath Rai, Handa, 75, 79, ✠.
Raghunatha Rao, S., 50, ✠.
Raghupati, Sir V. N. G. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, 932
Ragnekar, Sajba Shankar, 54
Raha, Guru Prasanna. *See* Guru
Raha, Hemanta Kumar, ✠., ✠.
Raha, Sharat Kumar, 928, ✠.
Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim
Rahim, Sir, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahim
Rahim Bakhsh, *K.B.*, ✠., ✠.
Rahim Baksh, Sir Haji, ✠.
Rahim Jallaluddin, A., 46, ✠.
Rahim Khuaja, A., 76, ✠
Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 101, ✠.
Rahimtulla, Sir Ibrahim, 10, 132, ✠., ✠
Rahimtulla, F. I., 30, ✠.
Rahimuddin, Ahmad, 107, ✠.
Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman
Rahman, Abul F. M. *See under* Abul
Rahman Abdur R. B., *q.v.*
Rahman, Abdur F. M. A. *See* Abdur Rahman
Rahman, Afzal-ur. *See* Afzal-ur-Rahman
Rahman Khan, Habibur, ✠.
Rahman Khan, Razaur, 33
Rahman, Muhammad, Abdur, 73, ✠.
Rahman, M. E., 64.
Rahman, Ataur. *See* Ataur Rahman
Rahman, Mowdudur, *q.v.*
Rahman, Q. F., 20.
Rahman, S. A., 76, ✠.
Rahman, Mrs. Z. A., ✠.
Rahmat Bibi, ✠.
Rahmat Ullah, Muhammad, 72, ✠.
Rai—
Ajilady, Narayana. *See* Narayana.
Bali, *q.v.*
Rai, D. H. *See* Hakumat.
Daulat, *q.v.*
Dhanpat Lala, *q.v.*
Ganpat (*Lt.-Col.*), ✠.
Ganpat. *See* Ganpat.
Hakim, Lala, *q.v.*
Hakumat, *q.v.*
Indarjit, *q.v.*
Jamat, ✠.
Jaswant, *q.v.*
Kiran Chandra. *See* Ray, K.C.
Lakhpat, *q.v.*
Rai—
Mangat, *q.v.*
Naubat, *q.v.*
Naubat (P. W. D.) *q.v.*
Radhika Mohan Lahiri. *See* Lahiri, R. R. M.
Sukhraj, *q.v.*
Ram Kinkar, ✠.
Raie, B. N. *See* Rau.
Raikes, B., ✠.
Rainbow, M. P., 6
Rainey-Robinson, R. M., ✠.
Rainford, R., 25.
Rainy, Sir G., 127, ✠., ✠.
Raisman, A., 13, 84, ✠.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., ✠.
Raitt, Sir H. A., ✠.
Raj Bahadur, ✠.
Raj Bahadur Hukkoo, 69, ✠.
Raj Hari Suarup, 11
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, ✠.
Raj, Mulk. *See* Mulk.
Raj Narayan Brahmawar, 72, ✠.
Raj, Narayan Banarji, 9.
Raj Narayan, 70, ✠.
Raj Narayan, *R.B.*, ✠.
Raj Narayan Lala, ✠.
Raj Nayaran Singh, 72, ✠.
Raj Ranjit Singh, D. ✠.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., 50, ✠., ✠.
Raja, Capt. B. R. Dorai. *See* Dorai Raja
Raja, K. C. Manavedan, *q.v.*
Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 55, ✠.
Rajagopal, P. N., 18.
Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., 121, 129
Rajagopala Aiyar, C., 18, 113, ✠.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, N. A. *See* Narasimha
Rajagopala Ayyar, R., 53, ✠.
Rajagopala Thamban, V. K., 50, ✠.
Rajagopalan, C., ✠.
Rajagopalan, Pundi, 46, ✠.
Rajagopalan, T. K., 12, 17, ✠.
Rajah, M. C., *R.B.*, 9
Rajan, Arunchala T., 93, ✠.
Rajan Baksh Shah, Syed, 11
Rajan, P. T., 44.
Rajan, V. N., 35, ✠.
Raja Ram, 71
Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, ✠.
Rajaram Tukaram Padam. *See* Padam
Rajendra Singh T., 66
Rajeshwar Bali, Rai. *See* Bali.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja of, 237, 242, ✠.
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib of, 237, 242
Rajpipla, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, ✠.
Raju, Bhupati R. S., 9
Raju, G. Jagannadha, 44
Raju, J. B., 102, ✠.
Raju, Narasimha. *See* Narasimha
Raju Puttayya, R. V. *See* Venkataramana
Raju, V. B., 57, ✠.
Rake, B. C., 96, ✠.
Rakha, Ram, *q.v.*
Rakshit, J. N., 69.
Rala Ram, ✠., ✠.
Raleigh, Sir T., 121, 125
Ram—
Amolak, *q.v.*
Atma, *q.v.*
Balak, *q.v.*
Bashi, *q.v.*
Batala Ram, *q.v.*
Chand, *q.v.*
Chand Lala, *q.v.*
Chand Saksena, ✠.
Chandra (*I.S.E.*), 93, ✠.
Chandra (*I.C.S.*), 12, 70, ✠., ✠.

Ram—
Chandra Iyer, S. R., 22.
Chandra K. Bal. *See* Bal
Chandra Sahai, K., 70, ₹.
Chaudhri, Sir Chhaju. *See* Chhaju Ram
Chaudhri, Data. *See* Data Ram
Das Lala, ₹.
Daulat, Pandit. *See* Daulat Ram
Diyali, Lala, ₹.
Ganga, *q.v.*
Gita, Garg, Lala, *q.v.*
Gopal, 18
Ram, Gopal Lala (Jind), ₹.
Gopal Mallani, Seth, ₹.
Jai, Lal, *q.v.*
Joti. *See* Joti Ram
Kali, Rani Sahan, ₹.
Kanshi, Lala, ₹.
Kirpa, 31
Kishan, 20, ₹.
Labhu, *q.v.*
Lajje, *q.v.*
Lal, Batra, Lala (*I.S.E.*), 79, ₹.
Lal, Khanna, 79, ₹.
Lal, Lala, ₹.
Lal Sethi, *q.v.*
Lal Sondhi, ₹.
Lala Barkat. *See* Barkat Ram
Lala Das. *See* Das, Ram
Lala Sita. *See* Sita
Mela, C., *q.v.*
Milkhi. *See* Milkhi, Ram
Moti, *q.v.*
Narayan, Bhatia, *q.v.*
Nath, Pandit, ₹.
Nath, Pandit, *R.B.* 17, ₹.
Nathu, Lala. *See* Nathu Ram.
Pratap, Vasishth, 79, ₹.
Prasad, Burman, Lala, 79, ₹.
Radka Lala, 79
Raizada Bhagat, ₹.
Raja, 71
Rakha, 79, ₹.
Rala, *q.v.*
Sadhu, *q.v.*
Sahgal, Bashi. *See* Bashi
Saksena, *q.v.*
Salig, *q.v.*
Sant, *q.v.*
Saran Das Lala, 8, ₹.
Saran Das, R. B., ₹.
Sarup Sahu, ₹.
Sarup Srivastab, 73
Sheo, *q.v.*
Singh (*Railways*), 19, ₹.
Singh, *S.B.*, 20.
Singh, Thakur, 74, ₹.
Sita, *q.v.*
Smaran Lal, ₹.
Sri. *See* Sri Ram
Succa, D., *q.v.*
Rama, Ayyar K. R., 51.
Rama Pai K., 30, ₹.
Rama Rao, A., ₹.
Rama Rao, B., 13, 46
Rama Rao, Naidu, ₹.
Rama Rao, U., ₹.
Rama Rau, Benegal, 46, ₹., ₹.
Rama Reddi, P. H., 47, ₹.
Ramabhradan, T., 924.
Ramachandra Ayyar, V., 50, ₹.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu Mocherla, ₹.
Ramachandra Rao, R., ₹., ₹.
Ramachandran, T. L. *See* Chandran
Ramachandran, T. S., 46, ₹.
Ramadhyani, R. K., 101, ₹.
Ramakriskna Ayyar, P., 46, ₹.
Ramakrishna, V., 46, 53, ₹.
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., ₹.
Ramalingam, A. S., 48, ₹.
Ramalingam, P., 46, ₹.
Ramamurti Pantulu Guru, *R.S.* G. V., ₹.
Ramamurti, S. V., 47, ₹.
Raman, A. S., 99
Raman, A. V., ₹.
Raman, Sir C. V. *See* Venkata
Raman K. N. Ananta, 46, ₹.
Raman, R. S. Venkata, 86, ₹.
Raman, Venkata A., *q.v.*
Raman, M. S S. *See* Siva Raman
Ramana Rao, K. V., 51, ₹.
Ramanan, C. S. V., 52
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., ₹.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avatgal, V. K. A., ₹.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., 50, ₹.
Ramasundaram, U. S. A., 48, ₹.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, C., ₹
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R., ₹.
Ramaswami Ayyanger, K. R. ₹.
Ramaswami, Ayyar, B. S., 48, ₹.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P., 9, 127, 130, ₹., ₹.
Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A., 47, ₹.
Ramaswami Ayyar, P. N., 46, ₹
Ramaswami Ayyar, Tiruvarur S., ₹.
Ramaswami, Iyer A., 18
Ramaswami, Mudaliar, A., 9
Ramaswami, Sastri, K. S., 45, ₹.
Ramaswami, V., 86, ₹.
Ramchand M. Kewalramani, *q.v.*
Ramchandani, R. V., 13
Ramesam, Sir V., 45. ₹., ₹
Rameshwar, Sahai, 50, ₹.
Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Darbhanga. *See* Darbhanga, Maharajah of
Ramji, Manmohandas. *See* Manmohan das Ramji
Ramkrishnapuri, G. M. G., 12
Ramlal Dinanath Pande. *See* Pande, R. D.
Ramnarayan Amarchand. *See* Amarchand, R.
Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, 8, ₹.
Rampling, H., 96, ₹.
Rampur, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 243
Ramrao, A. Hemmadi, *q.v.*
Ramrao, M., Deshmukh, *q.v.*
Ramsay, A. D. G., ₹., ₹.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., ₹.
Ramsay, G. C., ₹,
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, ₹.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 143, ₹., ₹.
Ramsay, V. B. C. *See* Cobden-Ramsay
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, ₹.
Ramsbotham, A. E., ₹.
Ramsbotham, R. B., 37, ₹, ₹.
Ramsden, G. C. F., 101, ₹.
Ramunni Menon K., *q.v.*
Ramzan, Ali, 16, 84, 111. ₹.
Rana, Bhuban Bikram. *See* Bhuban Bikram Rana
Rana, Ghana Bikrum. *See* Ghana Bikrum Rana
Rana, Loke Shamsher Jung, 104, ₹.
Rana, Pratap Jung. *See* Pratap Jung Rana
Rana, U. H, 61, ₹.
Ranada, Yashwan Bhicajee, ₹.
Ranade, D. D., 63.
Ranadive, T. M., 64.
Ranchodlal, Sir C. Madhavlal, ₹.
Randelia, M. A. 55
Randhawa, M. S., 924.
Randhir Singh, ₹.
Randle, H. N., 4, ₹.
Rang, Behari Lal, 18, 99, ₹.
Rangachariar, Tiruvenkata, 10, ₹.
Ranga, Sir V. C. *See under* Vencata
Ranga Iyer, C. S., 11
Ranga Rao, K. N., 24.
Ranganatha Acharya N., 53.
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, A., 44
Ranganathan, C. R., 50, ₹.
Ranganathan, M. K., 48, ₹.
Ranganathan, S., 46, ₹., ₹.
Ranganathan, Saurirajan, 68, ₹.
Ranganathan, S. E., 49, ₹.
Ranganayakulu Nayudu, C., 26
Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Polisetty, ₹.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G.N., 47, ₹.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, S., ₹.
Rangaswami Iyengai, 10
Rangaswami Iyer, A., 52.
Rangi Lal Lala, 76, ₹,
Rangnekar, Sajba Shankai, 55, ₹.
Rangoon, Bishop of, 13
Ranjan Baksh Shah, Makhdum, 11
Ranjit Kumar, 82
Ranjit Singh (*Rajas*), 22.
Ranjit Singh, Rajkumar, ₹.
Ranjit Singh, D. R., ₹.
Ranjitsinghi, Maharawal Shri. *See* Bariya, Rajah of.
Rankin, Sir G. C., 15, ₹., ₹.
Rankin, J. T. ₹.
Rankin, Mrs. M. E., ₹.
Ransford, A. J., 17, ₹.
Ransford, C. de St. C., 928, ₹.
Rao—
A. Rama, *q.v.*
Ananda, *q v.*
A.S. Suranaraya, *q.v.*
Balkrishna, *q.v.*
B. Rama, *q.v.*
B. Gopala Krishna, *q.v.*
Benegal Sanjiva. *See* Sanjiva
C. Srinivasa, *q.v.*
C. Sundarama, *q.v.*
C. V. S. *See* Srinivasa, R. C. V.
D. Appa. *See* Appa Rao
Dhanvada Ananda. *See* Ananda
G. Venkata, *q.v.*
Hattiangadi Shankar, ₹.
Kabad Appaji, *q.v.*
K. Gopala, *q.v.*
K. P. Janardhan, *q.v.*
K. P. Laksmana, *q.v.*
Krishnaswami. *See* Ananda Rao
K. Venkata Ramana, *q.v.*
M. V., 928
M. V. S. *See* Venkatasubba Rao
N. Keshava, *q.v.*
Nandalike, D. K. *See* Krishna Rao
Nayudu B. V. S. H. *See* Nayudu.
Panduranga, *q.v.*
Pejava Mohan. *See* Mohan Rao
Raghavendra. *See* Row
Raghunatha, S., *q.v.*
Rama, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, Rao Avargal, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, M. *See* Ramachandra Pantulu Garu
Ramchandra Y., 30
R. Gopala, *q.v.*
R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga. *See* Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao
Sanjiva, B., *q v.*
Srinivasa, *q v.*
Subba, A., *q.v.*
Subba M., *q.v.*
Suryaprakasa, V., *q.v.*
T. Bhujanga, *q.v.*
Tandalam, S., ₹.
U. Ananda, *q.v.*
U. Rama, *q.v.*
V. Panduranga, *q.v.*
V. Naraharı, 12, 18
Mrs. A. Venkatasubba. *See* Venkatasubba Rao
V. N. Viswanatha, 44, 47

Rao—
Vishwanath, *q.v.*
V. P. *See* Pandurang.
Raoof, Abdul, Sir. *See* Abdul Raoof
Raper, J. H. F., 21, R.
Raphael, R. A , B.
Ras, A. S. S , 48
Ras, U. A., 48
Rasheed Khan, A., 57, R.
Rashia, Abdul, 77
Rashid, Abdul Mian, 22.
Rashid-ud-Din Ashraf, B.
Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, R.
Rasool, Ghulam, B.
Rastogi, Piare Lal, *q.v.*
Rastogi Badrihal, 11
Ratanji, Dinshah Dalal. *See* Dalal
Ratanji, S. Dadachanji, *q v.*
Ratansi, Mulji, B.
Ratcliff, G. M , 35, R.
Ratcliffe, M. L., 4
Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 239, 243, B.
Ratnagar, R. D., 105, R.
Ratnagar, S. N. J , 61, R.
Ratnaswami, M., 53, B.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, B.
Rattray, C., B.
Rau, Benegal Narsinga, 34, 106, 107, R.
Rau Benegal Rama. *See* Rama Rau.
Rau, B. R. *See* Rama Rao
Rau, H. B. *See* Bhimasena
Rau, H. S., 17, 18, B., R.
Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 16, R.
Rau, P. R. *See* Raghavendra
Rau, P. S., 101, R.
Rau, S. S. R., 26
Rau, K. R. R. Sadashiva, *q v*
Raushan Lal, B.
Rauf, K. B., Sir S. M., *See* Abdur Rauf
Rauf, Adbur. *See* Abdur.
Rauf, Dr. M. A., 93.
Rav, Bangalore K., *q.v.*
Ravenscroft, E. W., 131
Ravenshaw, C. W., R.
Raverkar, V. P., R
Rawlings, A. E., 5
Rawlins, A. R., B.
Rawlins, E. F., 928, R.
Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 123
Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 119
Rawlinson, H. G.,60, B., R.
Rawlley, Ratan Chand, R
Rawson, G., B.
Ray. *See also* Roy
Ray—
Annada Sankar, 35, R.
Ashutosh, 34
Bimalendu, 88. R.
Chandra Bali. *See* Roy
Chandur, N. C., 43
Charu Chandra, R.
Chandhuri Raja, Sir M N. of Santosh, 33, B.
Chaudhuri, N.C., 43
Chaudhuri Raja M. R., B.
Chaudhuri Raja S. C., B.
Chuni Lal, 89, R.
G. G., 61, R.
Harendra Nath, B.
Harendra Lal. *See* Roy
J. N. (*Finance*), 17.
Jnanendra Nath, B., R.
Jogendra Narayan, Maharaja Rao B.
Jotindra Mohan, R.
Jyotish, Chandra. *See* Chandra Ray
K. B., 20, R.
Kiran Chandra, 103, R.
Ray—
Kshaunish Chandra Maharaja Bahadur of Nadia, 134
Kumar Shib, S., 33
Muralidhar, C., 86
N. K., 90
P. L., 22
Prabhat Chandra, 36, R.
Prafulla, Sir C., B.
Pran Krishto, R.
Prasanna Kumar, Mrs., B.
Rajendra Chandra, 41, R.
Ranajit, K., 35, R.
R. E. A., 39, R.
R. L., 23, R.
R. M., R.
Satish Chandra, 107, R.
S. K., 30. 88, R.
Sailendra Nath Guha. *See* Guha
Satyendra Nath, 35, R.
Satyendra Nath (No. 2), 35
Suhrid Kumar, R.
Tarak Chandra, 35, R.
Raychaudhuri, N., 35, R.
Raymond, F., B.
Raymond, M. C., 96, B.
Rayneau, C. A., 24, R.
Rayner, A. B., 79, R.
Rayner, F. H., 3
Rayner, W. R., 2, 4, R.
Raynes, C. H., 96, R.
Raynor, E. W., 72, R.
Raynor, F. H. C., 88, R.
Raynor, V. O., 22, R.
Raza Ali, Saiyid, 102, B., R.
Raza Hashim, 924.
Raza, Kazim. *See* Kazim
Raza Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
Raza Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Raza
Raza, Saiyid Alay. *See* Alay, R. S.
Razy, F. P. P., B.
Razzaq, Abdur. *See* Abdur Razzaq
Read, J. E., 58, 105
Read, J., 76, R.
Reading, Marquess of, 123, B., R.
Ready, Sir F. F., B.
Reaks, F. H., R.
Reaks, R. R., R.
Reaks, S. H., 932
Reay, Baron, 118, 130
Reay, R. W., 5, R.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., B.
Rebello, A. R., 53, B.
Rebello, F. A. C., B., R.
Redcliff, S. W., 37, R.
Reddi, B Ramachandra, 44.
Reddi, C. V., 27
Reddi, Obulreddigari Pulla. *See* Pulla Reddi
Reddi, P. G. (M.R.R.), 10
Reddi, P. H. Rama. *See* Rama Reddi
Reddi, S. Kumaraswami, 44
Redl, E. A. F., B.
Redl, Mrs. M. E., B.
Redmond, L., 20, R.
Reed, Lady, B.
Reed, F. W., 18
Reed, H. R. B., B.
Reed, Miss M., B.
Reed, Sir Stanley, B.
Reed, W. L. L., B.
Reed, W. P., 19
Reekes, R. J., 3
Reeks, R. R., B.
Reeks, W. H., 24
Reely, E. J., 3
Rees, O. M., R
Rees, S. V. Lloyd, 107, R.
Rees, T. W., 91, B.
Reese, T. W., B.
Reeve, G. A., 27, 72, R.
Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 101, R.
Rege, S. B , 58, R.
Rehill, J. F., R.
Rehman, M. B. 60.
Reid, A. A., 4
Reid, A. B., 68, B., R.
Reid, Lady B., B.
Reid, C. H., R.
Reid, D. F. P., 28, 61, R.
Reid, F. D., B., R.
Reid, J. (*I.C.S.*), B., R
Reid, J. E., 107, R.
Reid, J. P., 14, R.
Reid, J. S., 58, R.
Reid, L. H., B.
Reid. Sir M. F., 121
Reid, R. N., 33, 134, B., R.
Reid, Sir W. J., 141, B., R.
Reilly, B. R., 113, 145, B., R.
Reilly, C. (*Finl. Dept.*), R.
Reilly, H. D'A. C., 45, R.
Reilly, H. T., R.
Reilly, N. E., B., R.
Reinhold, C. H., 73, R.
Reith, A. M., B.
Reld, C . H. J. P., B.
Remfry, C. O , 34, R.
Remfry, M., 928, R.
Remington, J. B., 19, 24. R.
Rendall, H. D., R.
Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4
Rendle, H. B., B., R.
Rennick, D. K., 26, B.
Rennie, F. P., B., R.
Rennie, J. Y., 14, R.
Rennie, P. M., R.
Rennie, S. J., B.
Rennison, E. D. R., 14, R.
Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., B., R.
Renouf, W. C., B., R.
Renwick, H. P., 23, R.
Reshim Abdur Sahib. *See* Sahib
Reuben, D. E., 86, R.
Rewa, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, B.
Reynell, C. A., 96, R.
Reynell, D., 32, 80, R.
Reynolds, C. H., 61, R.
Reynolds, F., R.
Reynolds, F. A. A., 96, R.
Reynolds, H. F., 96, R.
Reynolds, H. J. B., 25
Reynolds, H. O., 91, R.
Reynolds, H. V., 77
Reynolds, J. R., B.
Reynolds. Sir L. W., 28, 145, B., R.
Reynolds, M. H., R.
Rhind, D., 92, R.
Rhodes, C. K., 106, R.
Rhodes, Sir C. W., 1, 122, B., R.
Rhodes, G. E., R.
Rhys, J., 14
Riaz Ahmad, M , 82, R.
Riaz Hussain, K. Sheikh, B.
Rice, C. W. H., 85.
Rice, P. R., 928, R.
Rice, P. S. P., R.
Rice, S. M., B.
Rice, W. F., 139, B., R
Rich, E. T., B., R.
Rich W. H. A., 82, R.
Richards, C. J., 91, R.
Richards, F. J., R.
Richards, Lady F. M., B.
Richards, G., R.
Richards, G. H., 14, R.
Richards, Sir H. E., 120
Richards, Mrs. H. F., B.
Richards, Sir H. G., B.
Richards, P. B., 70, R.
Richards, R., 118, R.
Richards, W. B., R.
Richardson, A., 23, R.

Richardson, A. A., 20, ℟.
Richardson, C. R. S., 48, ℟.
Richardson, Lady C. S., ℣.
Richardson, E. A., ℟.
Richardson, G. A., 27, ℣.
Richardson, H. E., 35, ℟.
Richardson, H. G., ℟.
Richardson, H. M., 16, 52, ℟.
Richardson, J. M., ℣.
Richardson, M. R., 70, ℟.
Richardson, R. C., ℟.
Richardson, Sir T. W., ℣., ℟.
Richardson, W., 99
Richardson, W. N., 56, ℣, ℟
Richey, Sir J. B., 132
Richmond, Mrs. A., ℣.
Richmond, R. D., 928, ℣., ℟.
Richmond, T., ℣.
Rickerby, L. W. R., 5
Ricketts, A. A. H., 94, ℟.
Ricketts, C. S., ℣.
Ricketts, H., 124
Ricketts, R. R., 16
Ricketts, T. C. D., 97, ℟.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., ℣.
Rickie, J. H., 19, ℟.
Ridley, P., 42
Ridley, S., 57, ℟.
Ridsdale, A. C., ℟.
Rieley, S. D., ℣.
Rieu, Sir J. L., 132, ℣., ℟.
Rieu, Rev. P. A., ℣.
Rigg, A. C. P., 14, ℟.
Rigg, A. E., ℟.
Rigg, H., ℟.
Rijhwani, J. M., 58, ℟.
Rikh, L. J., 72, ℟.
Rikh, Raja Shyam. *See* Shyam Rikh
Riley, H. J., ℟.
Riley, P. B., 90, ℟.
Riley, R., ℣.
Rimmer, H. A., 18
Rimington, J. C., ℣.
Ripley, W. F., 92
Ripon, Marquess of, 117, 118, 122
Rippon, S. R., 100, ℟.
Rishworth, H. R., 25, ℟.
Risley, Sir H. H., 126
Ritchie, A. A., 28, ℟.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., ℣.
Ritchie, C. S., ℟.
Ritchie, J. H., 105, ℟.
Ritchie, Sir R., 117
Ritchie, W., 124
Ritchie, W. D., 928, ℟
Rivaz, C. A. G., 17, ℟.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., 125, 136
Rivenberg, Rev. S. W., ℣.
Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 125, 133, 139
Rivett-Carnac, H. G., 27, 113, ℟.
Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., ℟.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., ℣.
Rivett-Carnac, S. G., ℟.
Rivington, C. S., ℣.
Rix, H. S., ℟.
Rizawi, Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib. *See* Saiyid, M. S. R.
Rizvi, S. W. A., 101
Robarts, C. S. H., ℣.
Robb, J. J., ℟.
Robbins, C. R., ℟
Robert, A. W., 47, ℟
Robert, V. G., 92, ℣.
Roberton, E. H., ℟.
Roberts, A. A. L., 76, ℣., ℟.
Roberts, A. B., 14, ℟.
Roberts, A. S. B., ℟.
Roberts, C. H., ℣.
Roberts, Charles H., 118
Roberts, D. E., 107, ℟.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., ℣.
Roberts, F. L., ℟.
Roberts, Lord, 123, 128
Roberts, Mrs. H., ℣.
Roberts, H. G., ℣.
Roberts, Sir J. R., ℣., ℟.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., ℣.
Roberts, R. F., ℟.
Roberts, S. G., ℟.
Roberts, W. P., ℣., ℟.
Robertson, A. C., 23, ℟
Robertson, A. N. Mel., 79, ℟.
Robertson, A. W., 72, 112, ℟.
Robertson, A. W., 92, ℟.
Robertson, Sir B., 121, 126, 138, ℣., ℟.
Robertson, C. L., ℟.
Robertson, C. R. O., 27, 72, ℟.
Robertson, Sir D., 144
Robertson, D. B. C., 107
Robertson, D. G., ℟.
Robertson, D. M. S., 23, ℟.
Robertson, E. A., 31
Robertson, E. G., 100, ℟.
Robertson, F. C. F., 72, ℟.
Robertson, F. E., ℟.
Robertson, F. W., 35, ℟.
Robertson, F. W. R., ℟.
Robertson, G. M., ℟.
Robertson, G. S., 20, ℟.
Robertson, H. F., 92, ℟.
Robertson, Sister Janet, ℣.
Robertson, J., ℣., ℟.
Robertson, J., 66
Robertson, J. P. W., 96, ℟
Robertson, L., ℣., ℟.
Robertson, Miss M., ℣.
Robertson, M., 19, ℟.
Robertson, S., 19
Robertson, S. D., ℣.
Robertson, S. H. H., 25.
Robertson, T. H., 5, ℟.
Robertson, W. A., 97, ℟.
Robertson, W. G., ℟.
Robey, E. B., 19, ℟.
Robilliard, H., ℣.
Robins, L. C. F., 72, ℟.
Robinson, A. F., 4
Robinson, E. C., 72, ℟.
Robinson, G. C., 50, 112, ℟
Robinson, H. A. L., ℣.
Robinson, H. W., 21
Robinson, J. A., 3
Robinson, Miss M. O., 4
Robinson, S. H., 6, ℟.
Robinson, Sir S. M., ℣, ℟.
Robinson, T., 61, ℟
Robinson, T. M., 24
Robinson, Sir W., 932
Robinson, W. D., 82, ℟.
Robinson, W. R., 127, 129
Robottom, H. M., 65
Robson, Mrs. H., ℣.
Robson, H. A. H., ℟.
Robson, H. W. C., 28, ℣., ℟.
Robson, J., ℣.
Robson, O. D., 24
Robson, R. G., ℣
Robson, W. R., 36, ℟.
Roch, E. T., 58, ℟.
Roche, W., 36, ℣., ℟.
Rocke, C. E. A. S., ℣.
Rode, H. R., 72.
Rodericks, J. Fisher, ℣
Rodger, Sir A., ℣., ℟.
Rodger, J., 112, ℟.
Rodger, R. C., 61, ℟.
Rodgers, E. W. F., 13, ℟
Rodgers R. T., ℟
Rodgers, W. C., ℟.
Rodriguez, L. K., 97
Rodwell, E. G., 19, ℣., ℟.
Rodwell, W. J., 3
Roe, B. O., ℟.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., ℣.
Roe, F. R., ℟.
Roe, H. R., 72, ℟.
Roffey, E. S., ℣.
Rogers, A., 131
Rogers, A. B. C., ℣.
Rogers, C. G., ℣., ℟.
Rogers, E. (*India Office*), 3
Rogers, E. M., 72, ℟.
Rogers, F. C., ℟.
Rogers, G. J., ℣.
Rogers, J. S., 24.
Rogers, Sir L., 4, ℣., ℟.
Rogers, P. G., ℣., ℟.
Rohatgi, Durga Prasad, *q.v.*
Rokade, Mrs. J., ℣.
Rokeby, E. A., 928
Rolland, C. S., ℟.
Rolfe, C. L., 3
Rolph, E. M., 4
Romer, H. J., 19, ℣., ℟.
Romesh, Chandra, ℟.
Ronaldshay, Earl of. *See* Zetland
Ronson, H., 70, ℟.
Rooke, E. A., ℟
Roome, H. E., 25, ℟.
Rooney, J. J., 27.
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 121, 144
Roose, F. O. J., 58
Roper, C. R., ℟.
Roper, W. E. C., 94, ℟.
Ropner, G. V., 113.
Rorie, J. J., ℟.
Rosair, F. C., ℟.
Rosair, H. B., 74, ℟.
Rosair, R. C., 22
Rose, C. A. W., ℣.
Rose, C. S., ℟.
Rose, F. C., ℣., ℟.
Rose, F. W., 21.
Rose, G. W. N., 20, ℟.
Rose, Sir H., 123, 131
Rose, H., 22
Rose, H. A., ℟.
Rose, H. E., 21, ℟.
Rose, H. M., ℟.
Rose, H. V., 113.
Rose, J. C., ℟
Rose, Miss M., ℣.
Rose, R. A., 20.
Rose, R. F., 79, ℟.
Rose, S. C. W., ℟.
Rose, T. P., 14
Rose, V. G., 113
Rose, W. R. C., 928, ℟.
Rose Price, Comdr., 99
Roseveare, Miss E. M., ℣.
Roseveare, W. L., 94, ℟.
Ross, Sir E. D., ℣., ℟.
Ross, F. W., ℣.
Ross, G. M., 79, ℟.
Ross, G. R. T., ℟.
Ross, G. W., ℣., ℟.
Ross, H., 928, ℣., ℟.
Ross, Harry, ℣.
Ross, H. de L., ℟.
Ross, H. S., 68, ℟.
Ross, James A., ℟.
Ross, Sir R., 932
Ross, R. L., 928, ℟.
Ross, R. W., ℟.
Ross, T. S., ℟.
Ross, W. C., 89, ℟.
Ross-Hurst, B. P., 110, ℟.
Rossington, M. H., 92, ℟.
Rossiter, E. W., 94.
Rothera, Sir P., ℣.
Rothfeld, O., 932
Rothwell, W., ℟.
Roughton, N. J., 101, ℣, ℟.
Roumania, H.M. Queen Mother of, ℣
Roupell, K. Z., 4
Rouse, Sir A. M., ℣., ℟.
Rouse, W. P. M., 82, 111, ℟.
Roussac, W. A., ℟.
Routh, C. I., 21
Routh, R. A., 79, ℟.
Routledge, B. H., 107, ℟

Row, K. Sanjiva, 12
Row, Raghavendra, ₹., ₹.
Rowand, A., 115
Rowbotham, C. J., 928, ₹.
Rowe, A. J., 5, ₹.
Rowe, G. C., ₹.
Rowland, A., ₹.
Rowland, F., ₹.
Rowland, F. G., 86, ₹.
Rowland, J. E. M., 19, ₹.
Rowland, J. W., 61, ₹.
Rowland, T., 2, ₹.
Rowlands, H., 128
Rowlands, W. S., 102, ₹.
Rowland-Hill, T. C., ₹.
Rowlandson, E. J., 49, 50, ₹., ₹.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., ₹.
Rowley, J. R., 42
Rowntree, H. K., 82, ₹.
Rowntree, J. B., 108, ₹.
Roxburgh, J., 2, ₹.
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 34, ₹., ₹.
Roy. *See also* Ray
Roy, A. K., 15
Roy, A. N., ₹.
Roy, B. C., 10
Roy, B. K., 50, ₹.
Roy, Bijoy Prasad Singh. *See* Singh Roy B. P.
Roy, C. B., 105. ₹.
Roy, G. N., *See* Ray.
Roy, Sir G. P., ₹., ₹.
Roy, G. R, 12.
Roy, G. W., ₹.
Roy, Harendra Lal, ₹.
Roy, H. M., 18, 99
Roy, J. L., 75, 79, ₹
Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Madras*). *See* Ray, J. N.
Roy, Kamali Pati, 70, ₹.
Roy, N. K., 5
Roy, N. K. (*Rlys.*), 20.
Roy, O. M., 109
Roy, P. L., 20
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, ₹.
Roy, Suhrid Kumar, ₹.
Roy, S. N., 35, ₹., ₹.
Roy, S. N. Guha. *See* Guha Roy S. N.
Roy, T. B., 11
Royds, T., 30, ₹.
Royston, C. C., 88
Rozario, M. A., ₹.
Rozdon, S. N., 83
Ruddle, M. I., ₹.
Rudman, F. R. R., ₹.
Rudra, J. N., 20.
Ruffle, W. F., 53.
Rugman, L., 4
Rukhmabai, Dr., ₹.
Rulach, G. B., ₹.
Rulach, O. H. G., ₹.
Rumbold, H. A. F., 1, 2, ₹.
Rumboll, A. C., ₹.
Rundall, J. W.
Rundle, H., 92, 94
Rundle, H. F., 94
Rundlett, E. C., 13.
Rundlett, L. St. C., 93, ₹.
Rupchand Bilaram, ₹.
Rusby, L. S., 61, ₹.
Rush, C. G., 82, 111, ₹.
Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., ₹., ₹.
Rushforth, Mrs. W., ₹.
Rushton, C. E., ₹.
Rushton, G. A., 6
Rushton, H. D., 110.
Rushton, K. C., ₹.
Russell, Earl, 118
Russell, A. A., 8, 29, ₹.
Russell, A. J. H., 51, ₹., ₹.
Russell, C. F., ₹.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, ₹., ₹.
Russell, E. W., 20, ₹.
Russell, G. H., 110, ₹.
Russell, G. W. E., 118
Russell, H. G., 82, ₹.
Russell, J. F., 36, ₹.
Russell, J. McC., 92, ₹.
Russell, J. W., 70, ₹.
Russell, L. W., 88, ₹
Russell, P. T., 100
Russell, R. E., 86, ₹.
Russell, R. T., ₹.
Russell, S. F., 99
Russell, S. N., 86, ₹
Russell, T. B., 46, ₹.
Russell, Sir, T. G., 13, ₹, ₹.
Russell, W. K., ₹.
Russell, W. R., 91
Russell-Stracey, T. P., ₹.
Rust, N. A., ₹.
Rust, F. H., 96, ₹.
Rust, P. J., ₹.
Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R.
Rustomjee, R., ₹.
Rustomji Faridunji, ₹., ₹.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., ₹.
Rutherford, R. E., 19, ₹.
Rutherford, T. G., 46, 52, ₹., ₹.
Rutledge, J. W. R., 11, ₹.
Rutledge, Sir, J. G, ₹.
Ruttledge, H., ₹.
Rutnam, D. R., 101, ₹.
Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur, ₹.
Ryall, C. R., ₹.
Ryall, J. E., 81, ₹., ₹.
Ryan, A. W. L., ₹.
Ryan, C. C., ₹.
Ryan, C. C. L., ₹.
Ryan, J., ₹.
Ryan, P., ₹.
Ryan, Sir. T., 9, 15, 18, ₹., ₹.
Ryder, C. H. D., ₹., ₹.
Ryland, E. C., ₹., ₹.
Ryland, J., 114
Ryley, L. M, ₹.

Saadulla Maulavi Sir S. Muhammad, 106, 141, ₹. ₹.
Saadat Ali, Khan, 81, ₹
Sa, U Po, ₹.
Sabavala, Mrs. B., ₹.
Sabine, H. E., 39, ₹.
Sabharwal, Lakhpat Rai, 88, ₹.
Sabnis, Bhaskar D., ₹.
Sabnis, Sir Raghunath Venkaji, ₹.
Sabnis, Trimbak Sitaram, 70, ₹.
Sabonadhere, A., ₹.
Sachdev, M. R., 76, ₹.
Sachin, Nawab of, 237, 243
Sachse, F. A., 35, ₹., ₹.
Sackett, Mrs. E., ₹.
Sadashiv Krishna Bapat. *See* Bapat
Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 17, ₹.
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T. A., ₹.
Sadasivam, D., 31
Sadasivam, T. R., 18, ₹.
Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, ₹.
Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri, 82, ₹.
Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 15, ₹., ₹.
Sadik, Hamid G., *q.v.*
Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, ₹.
Sadler, Sir M. E., ₹.
Sadler, R. W., 6
Sadleir, A. W. W., ₹.
Sad-ullah Khan, 110, ₹.
Sagar, Sir M. *See* Moti Sagar.
Sage, Miss M. D, ₹.
Sagreiya, Kampta Prasad, 103, ₹.
Sah, Debi Lal, *q.v.*
Sah, Prem Lal. 69
Sahai, Krishna. *See* Krishna, Sahay
Sahai, Ramo, R. S, ₹.
Sahai, Ram Chandra. *See* Ram Chandra
Sahai, Rameshwar. *See* Rameshwar Sahai.
Sahan Ram Kali. *See* Kam Kali
Sahasrabudhe, D. L., 57, ₹.
Sahay, Bhagavati, ₹.
Sahay, Bhagwan, 68, ₹.
Sahav, Jayadeva, 88, ₹.
Sahay, Krishna, 141, 142
Sahay, Krishna (*B. & O.*), 86.
Sahay, Kulwant, 85, ₹.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, ₹.
Sahav. Vishnu, 68, ₹.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, ₹.
Saheb, Uppi, 10
Sahervala, I., ₹.
Sahgal, Bashi Ram. *See* Bashi Ram
Sahgal, H. N, 20
Sahi Ram Prashad Narayan, 9
Sahib Abdur Rahim. *See* Abdur Rahim
Sahib, Elatt Viliagath Amu. *See* Amu
Sahib Khan Nun. ₹.
Sahib, Muhammad Sirajuddin, *q.v.*
Sahib, Saiyid Abdul Qadir. *See* Saiyid
Sahib, Sharif, M. A., *q.v*
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, 111, ₹.
Sahney, Naubat Rai, 82, ₹.
Sahni, Daya Ram, *R B.* *See* Daya
Sahni, N. D. M., 50, ₹
Said, Hassan Hakim. *See* under Hassan
Said, Muhammad. *See* Muhamma
Said, Muhammad Ahmed. *See* Ahmad, S. K. M.
Said Ullah Khan, 76, ₹.
Said-uz-zafar Khan, ₹.
Saigal, Devi Dayal. *See* Devi
Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 237, 243
Sailo, Khamliena, ₹.
Sain, Kanwar Lala *See* Kanwar
Saing, U Ba., 93, ₹.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, ₹.
St. John, C. H., ₹.
St. John, Sir H. B., 143, ₹., ₹.
St. John, Sir O. B. C., 143, 144
St. John, R. S., ₹.
St. Joseph, J. D., ₹.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, ₹.
St. Vincent, Sister Mary of. *See* Mary
Saise, W., 73
Sait, Sir Ismail. *See* Ismail Sait
Saiyed Mahmud Shah. *See* Shah
Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib, 50, ₹.
Saiyid, Abdullah Abu. *See* Abdullah Abu Saiyied
Saiyid Ali Amir, 88, ₹.
Saiyid, Aminuddin, 57, ₹.
Saiyid, Bashir-ud-Din, 86
Saiyid, Fazl Ali. *See* Ali
Saiyid Ijaz, Ali, *q.v.*
Saiyid, Muhammad Masih, 34, ₹.
Saiyid, Muhammad Shuaib, R., 88, ₹.
Saiyid Mujibur Rab, 88, ₹, ₹
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, *q v.*
Sajba, S. Rangnekar, *q.v.*
Sakenobe, N., ₹.
Sakhdeo Parshad. *See* Parshad Sakhdeo
Sakhi, Chand, ₹., ₹.
Saklatvala, Naoroji Bahooji, ₹.
Saksena, Bhagwati P., *q.v.*
Saksena, P. C., 103, ₹.
Saksena, Ram Chand, *q.v.*
Saksena, S. L., 23.
Salahuddin, Ahmad Yusuf, 40, ₹.
Salaman B. Tyabji, *q.v.*
Salamat Ullah, H. M., 74, ₹.
Salamatullah, M., ₹.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, ₹

Salam-ul-Haqq, *K.B.*, ℟.
Salamullah Nawab Muhammad *See* Muhammad
Saldanha, A., 20.
Sale, J. F., 68, ℟.
Sale, J. L., ℣., ℟.
Sale, Sir S. G., ℣., ℟.
Sale, S. L., 75, 77, ℟.
Sales, H. S., ℟
Salig Ram, 929, ℟.
Salig Ram, Pathak Chaube, 68, ℟.
Saligram, R. B., ℣.
Salisbury, A. G., 2, ℟.
Salisbury, A. J., 86, ℟.
Salisbury, F. H., 41, ℟.
Salisbury, M., 14, ℟.
Salisbury, Marquess of, 117
Salkield, Tom, ℣.
Salmond, H. G., 20, ℟.
Salmond, H. McK., ℣.
Saloway, R. H., 68, ℟.
Salter, M. G., 28, ℟.
Salter, T., 5
Salusbury, C. V., 76, ℟.
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., 20, ℟.
Samad, Maulavi Abdus. *See* Abdus Samad
Samarenda Nath Gupta. *See* Gupta
Samarth, N. M., 121
Sambamurti, S., 74
Samler, W. H. G., 82, ℟.
Samman, H. F., ℟.
Sampson, E. O., 61, ℟.
Sampson, H. C., ℣., ℟.
Sams, Sir, H. A., 15, ℣., ℟.
Sams, K. A. H., ℟.
Sams, R. H., 26
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 243, ℣.
Samuel, G., 923.
Samuel, J. A., 85, ℟.
Samuel, J. (*Tels.*), 99
Samuel, W. Albert. *See* Albert Samuel
Samuels, F. A., 66.
Samuels, J., ℣.
Samund, Abdul, ℣.
San, U. 97.
Sana, Mohammad Ullah, 26
Sandeman, A. P., 929, ℟.
Sandeman, D. G., ℣.
Sandeman, R. F., 61, ℟.
Sandeman, Sir R. G., 143
Sanders, H. M., 14, ℟.
Sanders, J., ℟.
Sanders, J. H., ℟.
Sanderson, A., 78
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, ℣
Sanderson, G. D., 81, 111, ℟.
Sanderson, L., 114
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, ℣., ℟
Sanderson, R., 80, ℟.
Sanderson, R. W., 929, ℟.
Sandes, E. W. C., ℣., ℟.
Sandes, J. D., 40, ℟.
Sandford, J. D., 144
Sandham, F. W. N., 96.
Sandhurst, Lord (1), 123, 131
Sandhurst, Viscount, 130
Sandilands, J. E., ℣.
Sands, C. E. W., ℣., ℟.
Sandys, U. C., 22, ℟.
Sanford, G. B., ℣., ℟.
Sangli, The Chief of, 237, 239, 243, ℣.
Sangli, H. H., S. S. P. Rani of, ℣.
Sangma, Jagin, ℣.
Sangster, W. P., ℣., ℟.
Sanjana, B. S., 90
Sanjana, Behram N., ℟.
Sanjana, Kaikobad E. J., 101, ℟.
Sanjiva, Rao Benegal, 71, ℟.
Sanjeva Rao, Mrs. P. B., ℣.
Sanjiva, Row K. *See* Row
Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P., 50, ℟.
Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 47, ℟.
Sankara Ayyar, T. S., 13, 18, ℟.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle. *See* Dhavle
Sankara Kandar Avargal. *See* Avargal
Sankara, Menon K., 45, ℟.
Sankara Subbaiyar, ℣.
Sankaran Nair, Sir C. *See* Nair
Sankaran, T. S., 20.
Sankey, G. C., ℟.
Sankey, J., 4
Sansbury, W. H., 2, ℟.
Sanson, A. J. W., 61, ℟.
Sant, The Raja of, 237, 243
Sant Prakash Singh, 81, ℟.
Sant Ram Lala, ℟.
Sant Singh, 11
Santos, J., 12, 18, ℟.
Santosh. *See* Chaudhury
Santosh, Raja of. *See* Ray Chaudhuri Sir, M. N
Sanyal, S. K., 103, ℟.
Sao Kin Maung, ℣.
Sapre, Keshav A., 56, ℟.
Sapru, A. N., 68, ℟.
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, 127, ℣., ℟.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, ℣.
Saran Singh, Brij Raj. *See* Brij Raj
Sarangan, T. R., 21.
Sarany, R. H., 90.
Sarangapany, S., 20.
Saravana, B. P. A. *See* Bhavanandam.
Sarda, M. Harbilas, 12
Sarda Shankar Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Sardar Dal Singh, ℣.
Sardar Khan, ℣.
Sardar Khan Nun. *See* Nun
Sardar Singh, 72, ℟.
Sandar Singh, R. B, Babu, ℣.
Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Lala, 79, ℟.
Sardesai, V. Narhar, 57, ℟.
Sardhana, Madan G. *See* Madan
Sarel, G. B. M., ℣
Sarin, A. R., 25.
Sarkar, Basanta Bihari, 35, ℟.
Sarkar, Hirendra Nath, 39, ℟.
Sarkar, Sir Jadu Nath (*I.E.S.*), ℣, ℟.
Sarkar, Jadu Nath (*I.A.S.*), 42.
Sarkar, Jitendra Nath, 32.
Sarkar, Niratan, Sir, ℣.
Sarkar, Panchavan, ℣.
Sarma, A. N. *See* Anantanarayana
Sarma, B. N., Sir, 127, ℣.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, ℣.
Sarma, G. K. Seshadri, 18.
Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, 9, ℣.
Sarma, T. R. V., 18, ℟.
Sarre, L. W, 61, ℟
Sarup Lakshman, *q.v.*
Sarup Narayan Mathur, 73
Sarup, Ram, *q v.*
Sarup Singh, Bhai, 79, ℟.
Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, ℣.
Sarvothama Rao Avargal, G., 10
Sassoon, Sir Victor, ℣.
Sastri, Dr. Hirananda, 26
Sastri, K. S. R. *See* Ramaswami
Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami. *See* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, S. Kuppuswami, *q.v.*
Sastri Todepalli S., ℟.
Sastrigal, Raja Ayyar A. K. A., 44.
Sastriyar, T. R. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
Sastriyar, Sir C. V. Kumaraswami, *q v.*
Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, Diwan Bahadur, ℣.
Satarawala, Dadabhai Ratanji, ℟.
Sathe, D. L., 50, ℟.
Sathé, J. L., 68, ℟.
Sathe, S. G., ℟.
Sathe, Vinayak L., 62
Sathianathan, W. R. S., 46, 53, ℟.
Satow, C. F., ℟.
Sattar, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad Abdus Sattar
Satyawadi, S. C., ℟.
Saudat-ullah Khan., 47, ℟.
Saunders, A. L., ℣., ℟.
Saunders, A. T., 6
Saunders, C. B., 144
Saunders, C. H. A., 20, ℟.
Saunders, C. J. G., 13, ℟.
Saunders, C. S., 929, ℟.
Saunders, G. M., ℣.
Saunders, H. F., 48, ℟.
Saunders, H. H., 23, ℣., ℟.
Saunders, H. M., 14
Saunders, I. B., 5
Saunders, J. A., 86, ℟.
Saunders, L. E., 50, ℟
Saunders, L. P., ℟.
Saunders, P. T., 47, ℣., ℟.
Saunders, W., 929
Savage, J. D. A., 93
Savantvadi, The Sar Desai of, 237, 239, 243
Savanur, Nawab of, 54
Savara, A. N. *See* Amar Nath, S.
Savarinathan, R., 48, ℟.
Savedra, R. C., ℣.
Savidge, C. A. G., 101, ℟.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., ℣.
Savielle, G., 932.
Savoor, S. R. U., ℟.
Savur, S. R. U., 49
Sawday, G. W., ℣.
Sawdav, S. K., ℟.
Sawhney, D. R., 58, ℟.
Sawhney, I. D., ℣.
Sawyer, W. H., 929, ℟.
Saxby, H., 3
Saxina, P. N., 20.
Saxton, W. T., ℟.
Sayed Mohamed Masih, 34
Sayer, M. W., 30, ℟.
Sayers, F., 50, ℟.
Sayied Abdullah A., *q.v.*
Sayres, R. J., 97, ℟.
Scale, H. J., 25
Scallon, Sir R. I., ℣.
Scamp, E., 5, ℟.
Scarfi, C, 21
Schmidt, C. R. M, ℣.
Schmidt, C. S., ℣.
Schneider, J. E. J., ℣.
Schofield, S. C. A., 2, ℟.
Schofield, Miss M. T., ℣.
Schonemann, G. W., ℟.
Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, ℣.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., ℣.
Schuster, Sir C., 7
Schuster, Sir F. O., 121, ℟.
Schuster, Sir G. E., 7, 127, ℣., ℟.
Schutte, W. M., ℣., ℟.
Schuyler, Mrs E. H., ℣.
Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior, Maharaja of
Scoble, A. R., 125
Scoby, G. S., 42
Scot, J. S., ℟.
Scotland, P. J., 86, ℟.
Scotson, J. T., ℟
Scott, Miss A., ℣
Scott, Miss A. C., ℣.
Scott, A. G., 103, ℟.
Scott, Sir Buchanan, ℣., ℟.
Scott, C. A., ℣., ℟.
Scott, Sir C. H., 126
Scott, C. M., 16
Scott, C. V. G. ℟.
Scott, C. W., 97, ℣., ℟.
Scott, D. C., 54, 62, ℟.
Scott, Dorothy M., ℣.

Scott, E., ✠.
Scott, E. A., ✠., ✠.
Scott, E. L., 929, ✠.
Scott, F. B., 26, ✠.
Scott, F. C. Carlton, 31
Scott, F. W., 91, 92, ✠.
Scott, G., 929, ✠., ✠.
Scott, G. B., 932
Scott, G. B. (Col.), ✠.
Scott G. E., 93, 94, ✠., ✠.
Scott, H. A. H., 17, ✠.
Scott, H. B., 98, ✠., ✠.
Scott, H. D. M., 81, ✠.
Scott, H. R., ✠.
Scott, I. D., 57, ✠.
Scott, Miss I. E., 932
Scott, J., 13
Scott, J. (*Rlys.*), 932
Scott, J. A., 81, ✠., ✠.
Scott, J. E., 86, ✠., ✠.
Scott, Sir J. G., ✠., ✠.
Scott, J. G. C., ✠.
Scott, J. R., 11, ✠.
Scott, L. B., ✠.
Scott, L. L., 53.
Scott, Miss M. E., 95, ✠. ✠.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., ✠.
Scott, N. E. H., ✠.
Scott, R. F. G., ✠.
Scott, R. N. G., 112
Scott, Sir R. R., ✠.
Scott, Sir T. E., ✠.
Scott, W., ✠.
Scott, W. H. (*Rlys.*), 21, ✠.
Scott, W. H., ✠.
Scott, W. L., 106, 108, 109, ✠., ✠.
Scott-Brown, W., 46, 48, 52, 53
Scott, O'Connor, T. A. L., 929, ✠., ✠.
Scott-O'Connor, V. C., ✠.
Scott-Scott, D., 23
Scott-Smith, Sir H., ✠., ✠.
Scotter, H. G., 23
Scovell, C. E., 932.
Scrimshaw, S. H., 5, ✠.
Scriven, G. W., 20, ✠.
Scroggie, H. F., 81, 111, ✠.
Scroggie, J. A., 81, ✠.
Scroggie, W. R. J., ✠., ✠.
Scroope, A. E., 85, ✠.
Scroope, H. W. P., ✠.
Scruby, J., 19, ✠.
Scudamore, W. V., ✠.
Scudder, Miss I. S., ✠.
Scudder, L. R., ✠.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., ✠., ✠.
Seal, A. N., 30
Seal, B. N., 60, ✠.
Seal, Sir Brajendranath, ✠.
Seal, J. R., 18, ✠.
Seale, H. J., 24, ✠.
Sealy, W. A. P., 88, ✠.
Seaman, A. J., 14, ✠.
Seaman, C. K., 101, ✠.
Seaman, L. N., 30, 66
Seamons, C. M., 5
Searle, C. S., 110, ✠.
Searle, G. A. H., ✠.
Searle, H. F., 92, ✠.
Sears, Mrs. N., ✠.
Seaton, E. A., 97, ✠.
Seaton, W. A., ✠.
Seccombe, Sir T. L., 118
Seddon, C. N., ✠.
Seeley, G. H., ✠.
Segrave, Sir T. G., ✠., ✠.
Seignior, T., 4
Sein, L. Hoke, 93
Sein, U. Ba, 19.
Sein, U. Chu, 93, ✠.
Sein, U. Shwe, 91
Selby, Miss M. E., ✠.
Sell, C. E., ✠.
Sell, E., ✠.
Sells, A. C., ✠., ✠.
Sells, A. F., ✠
Sells, C. C. V. R., ✠.
Selwyn, A. L. H., ✠.
Selwyn, J. S. A., 82, 111, ✠.
Semple, Sir D., ✠., ✠.
Sen, A. N., 43
Sen, Amarendra N , 34, ✠.
Sen, Bhim, *q.v.*
Sen, B. K., 84, 111.
Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 38, ✠.
Sen, Birendra C., ✠.
Sen, B. R., 33, 35, ✠.
Sen, Budh. *See* Budh Sen
San, D. L., 107.
Sen, Dhody M. *See* Mangal Sen
Sen, J., 29
Sen, Jatindra Nath, ✠.
Sen, Jyoti Lal, 108, ✠.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, ✠
Sen, Kshirod Chandra, 88, ✠.
Sen, Kshitis Chandra, 56, ✠.
Sen, L., 929
Sen, L. J., 108
Sen, Manmatha Nath, 87, ✠.
Sen, Narayan, K., ✠
Sen, N. C., 34, ✠.
Sen, Narendra Kumar, 35, ✠.
Sen, N. K. (*Audit*), 74.
Sen, Narendra Nath, *q.v.*
Sen, Nirmal Saukar, ✠.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, 5, ✠., ✠.
Sen, Phanindra Lal, 86, ✠.
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, ✠.
Sen, R. C., 35, 106, ✠
Sen R C. (*Rlys.*), 24.
Sen, Rajendra Nath, 38, ✠.
Sen, Satish Chandra, 11
Sen, Satyendra Nath, 10
Sen, Sisir Kumar, 35, ✠.
Sen, S., 35, ✠.
Sen, S. N. (*Burma*), 93
Sen, Surendra Nath. *See* Surendra
Sen, Upendra Nath, ✠.
Sen Usha Nath, ✠.
Sen Gupta, A. C., 103, ✠.
Sen Gupta, D. N., 36, ✠.
Sen Gupta, M., ✠.
Sen Gupta, M. L., 88, ✠.
Sen Gupta, N. N., 31
Sen Gupta, T. K., 21.
Senapati, Nilmani, 86, ✠.
Sengodaiyan, Sengottayya Goundar, 44, 53, ✠.
Senior, A. F., 81, ✠.
Senior, H. W. R., ✠.
Senneck, F. H., 53, ✠.
Seoraj Pun, ✠.
Sequeira, E. M., ✠.
Sephton, R., 19, ✠.
Servai, Ardeshir Edalji, ✠.
Seshadri, M., 46, ✠.
Seshagiri Aiyar, T. V., ✠.
Seshagiri, Rao Pantulu, ✠.
Seshu, Ayyar E. R., 18, ✠.
Set, Maung. *See* Maung Set
Set, U, 100
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal H., 132, ✠., ✠.
Setalvad, Chunilal, H., ✠., ✠.
Seth Bisheshar Das, Sir, ✠.
Seth, Jagat Bihari, 80, ✠.
Seth, K. B., 101, ✠.
Seth, Liladhar, 12
Seth, Raj Behari, 20
Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir. *See* Hukamchand, Sir S. S.
Sethi, D. R., 90, ✠.
Sethi, H. K. L., 21.
Sethi, Ram Lal, 70, ✠.
Sethna, K. S., 29.
Sethna, Sir Phiroze, C., 8, ✠.
Sethna, T. S., ✠.
Sethuratnam Ayyar, M. R., 44
Seton, Sir B. G., 932
Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 118, ✠., ✠.
Sewa, Ram Singh, Sardar, 76, ✠.
Seward, H. G., ✠.
Sewell, R. B. S., 30, ✠., ✠.
Seymour, A. H., 91, ✠.
Seymour-Williams, F., 54
Seys, S. A., 2, ✠.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, ✠
Shadi Lal, Sir, 77, ✠., ✠.
Shadi, Shaikh, ✠.
Shafee, M. *See* Muhammad
Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad, 126, 127
Shah—
A. S. B., 110.
Abul, Hasanat Muhammad Ismail, 39, ✠.
Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Shah
Ahmad Ali, 22.
Lady Ali. *See* Ali Shah.
Ambala Narothamdas, 101, ✠.
Bager Zainulabieden, 62, ✠.
Bumber, ✠.
Debi Lal., 72
Jeial Moochool, 62, ✠., ✠.
Kunwar Pratap Bikram. *See* Pratap Bikram Shah
Lal Behari, ✠.
Mahmud, Saiyed. *See* Shah Saiyid
Makhdum Rajan. *See* Rajan Bakhsh Shah
Maqbul, *q.v.*
Mehdi, *q.v.*
Mian Musharraf. *See* Musharraf Shah
Mohamed Mehr. *See* Muhammad
Mohammed, Nawaz, 11
Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shah
Muhammad Nawaz, 11, ✠.
Muhammad Sulaiman, Sir. 67, ✠., ✠.
Muhammad Yahya, ✠.
Natvarlal Balubhai, 58, ✠.
Nawab Sayad, Sir M. M. *See* Muhammad Mehr Shah.
Pratap Bikram, *q.v.*
P. G., 13, 18, ✠.
Saiyed Mahmud, ✠.
Saiyid Muhammad K., ✠.
Sayyed Hussain, 11
Shivlai P., 71, 73, ✠.
Syed Ghulam Hussain, 22, ✠.
Wali Muhammed, *q.v.*
Shaha, Hira Lal, 39, ✠.
Shahab-ud din, Chaudhri Sir, 75, ✠.
Shahab-ud-din Khuda Bakhsh, 88, ✠.
Shahab-ud-din, M. *See* Muhammad Sha-ud-din
Shahani, Javermal T., 58, ✠.
Shahani, S. C., 10.
Shahbaz Khan, ✠.
Shahpura, Raja of, 237, 243, 932.
Shaik, Abdul Kadir Sarfraz, 60, ✠.
Shaikh , A. H., 74, ✠.
Shaikh Ali Shabash Khan Sahib, ✠.
Shaikh, Faiz-ud-din, 7
Shaikh, Mahamad. *See* Mahamad Shaikh
Shaikh Muhammad A. K., 56, ✠.
Shaikh Muhammad N. J., 56, ✠.
Shaikh Yakub Vazir, Muhammad, 57, ✠., ✠.
Shain, Maung Hla, 92, ✠.
Shakar Khan, ✠.
Shakespear, A. B., ✠.
Shakespear, J., ✠.
Shakespear, L. W., ✠.
Shakespeare, W. B., 107
Shallow, A. W., 39, ✠.
Sham Bihari Misra, ✠.
Sham Lal, 70, ✠.
Sham Singh, 72, ✠.

Shamaldhari Lal, 86, R.
Shambhu, Nath Dube, R.
Shambhu, Nath Varma, *q v.*
Shamnath, Pandit, B.
Shamshad Ali Khan, 932
Shamsher Singh, K., R.
Shamsie S. Zahiruddin, 72
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, B.
Shamsher Bikram Rana of Nepal, B.
Shamsuddoha, Abu Hamid Muhammad. *See* Abu
Shams-ud-din-Haidar, B.
Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, B.
Shamsul Huda, Sir Syed, 134
Shand, G., B.
Shanks, G., 929, R.
Shankar, G. Kharhar, *q.v.*
Shanker, Lakshmi, 20.
Shanker Pandurag Desai. *See* Desai, S. P.
Shanmukham Mudaliyar, V. *See* Mudaliyar
Shanmukham Chetty, R. C. K., 10
Shannan, Earl of, 44
Shannon, G. C., 55, 929, R.
Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria. *See* Billimoria
Shapurji N. J. Ratnagar, *q.v*
Sharan Singh Lal Ram, 102, R.
Sharat Chandra Ray. *See* Ray, S. C.
Sharangpani, P. S., 105, R.
Sharbat Khan, K. B., 112, B., R
Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 141
Sharga, B. N. Kaul, 21.
Sharit, Muhammad, A. S., 49, R
Sharif, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Sharma, Asha Ram, 88, R.
Sharma, D. P. S., 86, R.
Sharma, Gopal Das. *See* Gopal Das V.
Sharma, L. C., 70, R.
Sharma, Salig Ram, R.
Sharp, A. E., 58, R.
Sharp, C. A., 92, R.
Sharp, E. J., 3
Sharp, F. E., 61, R.
Sharp, Sir H., B., R.
Sharp, S. H., 23, R.
Sharp, P. V., 22.
Sharpe, C. E., 25
Sharpe, E. B., B.
Sharpe, Miss P. E., B.
Sharpe, W. McC., 32, R
Sharpe, Walter S., B., R.
Sharples, C. N., 57, R.
Sharpley, F. W., 30, R.
Shastri, Prabhu D., *q.v.*
Shastri, T. S., 51
Shattock, J. S. H., 35, R.
Shaw, E. B., R.
Shaw, F., 100
Shaw, F. J. F., 30, R.
Shaw, G. E., R.
Shaw, G. R., 108, R.
Shaw, Sir G. W., 139
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, B
Shaw, H. H., 929, B., R.
Shaw, J. (*B. & O.*), 88, R.
Shaw, J., 92, 93, R.
Shaw, J. (*Pol.*), 94.
Shaw, R. W. F., B.
Shaw, W. S. J., R.
Shea, Gen. Sir, J. S. M., B.
Sheard, E., B.
Shearer, J. B., 12, 76, R.
Shearer, J. G., 86, R.
Sheather, A. L., R.
Shebbeare, E. O., 40, R.
Sheehy, J. F., 100, R.
Sheehy, M. J., 93, R.
Sheepshanks, E., 76, R.
Sheepshanks, R., R.
Sheik Taj Muhammad. *See* Taj Muhammad
Sheikh Latif, A., 20
Sheldon, J. H., 929
Sheldon, N. L., 929, B. R.
Shelly, J., 70, R.
Shelmerdine, F. C., B.
Shelswell, O. H. C., 50, R
Shelton, R. M., B.
Shenton, A., 4
Sheo Baran Singh, 73
Sheo Prasad, R. B., Lala, B.
Sheo Ram, 80, R.
Sheo Singh Bedi, 79, R.
Sheoraj B. Mathur, 70
Shepheard, C. W., 3
Shepherd, F., 3.
Shepherd, G. E., 2, R.
Shepherd, John, 119
Shepherd, R. H., 5
Shepherd, W. C., R
Shepherd, W. I., 929, B., R
Shepherd, W. S., 97, R.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., B.
Sheppard, A. L., 97, R.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., 121, 132. B., R.
Sher Jung. *See* Jung Sher
Sher, Muhammand, K. G., 9
Sheridan, C. C., B.
Sheridan, Sir P. C., B., R.
Sherman, F. J., 107.
Sherman, P. F. de la F., R
Sherrard, G. C., R.
Sherratt, Rev. W., B.
Sherring, C. A., R.
Sherring, F. B., R.
Sherry, W. C., 5, R
Sheshagiri, T., 24.
Shete, V. G., 58, R.
Shevakram, Pribhdas. *See* Pribhdas Shevakram
Shewen, D. G. P. M., 106, B.
Shiba Prasad Singh, B.
Shibbu Mal, R. S., Lala, 76, R.
Shield, H. S., 46, 52, R.
Shield, S. H., 53
Shields, J. C., 16, R.
Shiels, J. H., 23, R.
Shiels, Dr. T. D., 118, R.
Shillidy, G. A., 61, B., R.
Shillidy, J., B.
Shillidy, J. A., 7, 13, 57, B., R.
Shilstone, W. A., B.
Shilstone, W. C. N., R.
Shin, Maung Ba, B.
Shinde, Pandurang K., 58, R.
Shine, E. P. F., B.
Shingne P. B., 55
Shipley, R. H., 932.
Shirley, G. S., 97, R.
Shirras, G. F., 60, R.
Shirreff, A. G., 68, R.
Shiv, Narayan, *q.v.*
Shivdasani, Hassamal Baharmal, R.
Shivdasani, H. R., 68, R.
Shivdasani, R. T., 68, R.
Shivdev Singh Uberoi, 122, 933
Shiveshwarkar, R. V., 63
Shome, M. L., 25
Shoobert, W. H., 101, R.
Shoosmith, A. G., B.
Shore, H. A. *See* Teignmouth Baron
Shore, N. B. P., R.
Shore, R., B.
Short, G. M. D., 14, R.
Short, H. E., 29
Short, V. A., 81, 110, B., R.
Shortt, G. A., 22
Shortt, N. R., 23.
Shorten, J. A., R
Shoubridge, C. A. G., B.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., B., R.
Shout F. F., R.
Shove, N. A., 23, R.
Shoveller, H. L., 64, R.
Shrinagesh, Jayavant M., 76, R.
Shrinivsrao, Karpur, R.
Shri Kent, S. S., 25.
Shri Shridhar Nehru. *See* Nehru, S. S.
Shroff, Dr. E. D., B.
Shroff, S. D., 48, R.
Shubrick, R., 128
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., B., R.
Shuja-ud-din, Khan, R.
Shukul, Badri Prasad, 103, R.
Shukul, P. Raghubar Dayal. *See* Raghubar
Shuldam, W. F. Q. 28, R.
Shunker, C. P. V., B.
Shuttleworth, Baron, 118, R.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., B., R.
Shuttleworth, H. L. H., R.
Shwe, Mra, Maung, 924.
Shwe, U. San, 95
Shyam Narayan Singh, B.
Shyam Rikh, F. X., B.
Shyam Sundar Lal. *See* Lall, S. S.
Shyam Sunder Prashad. 88, R.
Shyamananda Swami, B.
Si, U. Ka, 92, R.
Sibold, C. W., R.
Sibou, B. K., 78.
Sice, M. F. D. J., 16, R.
Siddhu, Bakhshi Singh, *q.v.*
Siddiqui, Shaikh Muhammad Bashir, 66
Siddons, Mrs. A. B., B.
Sidh Gopal Gurha. *See* Gurha
Sidheshwari, Prasad Varma, R.
Sidhu, Balwant S., 24.
Sievwright, A. G. H., 64, B., R.
Sifton, Sir J. D., 85, 141, 142, B., R.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Sir, Khabar of Wah, 75, 137, B., R.
Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar. *See* Nagar
Sikdar, B. B., 22
Sikkim H. H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, B
Silberrad, C. A., R.
Silver, A. H., B.
Silver, C. H., 2, R.
Silvester, C. J., B.
Silvester, C. N., 24
Sim, J. D., 129
Simcock, E., 5, R.
Simcox, A. H. A., B., R.
Simham, R. L. Nara, 86.
Simkins, C. W., B.
Simkins, Mrs. H., B.
Simmonds, J., 4
Simmons, C. E., 108, R.
Simmons, E. C., 97, R.
Simmons, P. G., 932
Simms, J. G., 57, R.
Simner, K. N., 20
Simon, Sir J. A., B.
Simon, Miss M., B.
Simons, E. C. *See* Simmons
Simons, H. B., 929
Simonsen, J. L., B.
Simpson, A. A., 929, R.
Simpson, A. E., B.
Simpson, A. J., 5
Simpson, Sir C. B., 932
Simpson, E. S., 35, R.
Simpson, F. D., R.
Simpson, G. C., B., R.
Simpson, J. A., 1, 2, R.
Simpson, Sir J. F., B.
Simpson, Sir J. H., B., R.
Simpson, Miss J. P., B.
Simpson, J. R., 20
Simpson, Sir M. G., B., R.
Simpson, R., 26.

Simpson, R. R., 929, ℣., ℟.
Simpson, S., 24
Simpson, Mrs. W., ℣.
Simpson, W. J., 27, ℟.
Sims, A. M., 20, ℟.
Sims, C. F., 53
Sims, E. A., 22, ℟.
Sims, E. W. P., ℣.
Sims, F., 88, ℟.
Sims, F. M., 88
Simson, J. T., 114.
Sinclair, C. S. B., ℟.
Sinclair, D. C. S., 91
Sinclair, Miss M., ℣.
Sinclair, M. C., 29, 110, ℟
Sinclair, R., ℣.
Sinclair, R. A., 59
Sinclair, S. C., ℟.
Sinclair, W., ℟.
Singh—
Abnasha, 75
Ajit, Kalha. *See* Ajit Singh
Amar, *q.v.*
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Apji Dhul, ℣
Arjan, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Badan, *q.v.*
Badh, *q v.*
Badhi, *q.v.*
Badlu, *q.v.*
Bakshi, *q.v.*
B. B., 68
B. R. *See* Bawa
B. Janakiram, *q.v.*
Balbhaddar, 73
Balbir, *q.v.*
Balwant, *q.v.*
Banaphar Janakiram. *See* Janakiram.
Bawa Harkishan, *q.v.*
B. H., 40
Bawa Jiwan, *q.v.*
Bawa Kartar, *q.v.*
Bawa Ramnick, *q.v.*
Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, *q v.*
Bhai Arjan, *q.v.*
Bhai Ganga, ℣.
Bhai Lehna, ℣.
Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhikham, 7
Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhupat, 11
Bichu, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Braj Bhushan, *q.v.*
Braja Nandan, *q.v.*
Brij Raj Saran, *q v*
Budh, *q.v.*
Budhi, *q.v.*
Buta, *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
Charanjit, 8
Chatta, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Mukhtar, 11
Chopal, *q.v*
Dal, *q.v.*
Dalip, *q.v.*
Daljit, Raja, *q.v.*
Darshan, *q.v.*
Devi, M. A. Lala. *See* Devi
Dhau Bakshi Raghubir. *See* Dhau
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Dip, *q.v.*
Diwan, *q.v.*
Dudhoria, Raja Bijoy, 8
Durjan, *q.v.*
Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Ganesh Datta, Sir, *q.v.*
Gaya Prasad, 11
Singh—
Gayan, H., *q.v.*
Gayan, Sardar, 84
Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gulab, 11
Gupteshuar Prasad, 11
Gurbachan, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, Sir, *q.v.*
Gurdial Sunder, *q.v.*
Gurdit, Sardar, Sardar Sahib. *See* Gurdit
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Gurmukh, *q.v.*
Hamir, 44
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Harbaus, *q.v.*
Harbhajan, *q.v.*
Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja *q.v.*
Hari (*Punjab*), *q v.*
Hari, Sir, Rajah, *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Hoshiar, *q.v.*
Hukum, *q v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Jagdeo, *q.v.*
Jai, *q.v.*
Janak, *q.v.*
Jasbir, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhunna, *q.v*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jiwan Amrik, *q.v.*
Jogendra, *q.v.*
Jowahir, *q.v.*
Kamal, *q.v.*
Kameshwara of Darbhanga, 8
Kanwar, Ghamandi, ℣.
Karam, *q.v.*
Karan, *q.v.*
Karnail, *q v.*
Kartar, *q.v.*
Kehar, *q v.*
Keshava Prasad, *q.v.*
Kesho, *q.v.*
Kharag, *q.v.*
Kbarak, *q.v.*
Kirpal, *q.v.*
Kishan, *q.v.*
Kishen, *q.v.*
Kumar Rananay, 11
Kuhhmini, Miss, ℣.
Kunwar Balbir. *See* Kunwar
Kunwar Dalip. *See* Dalip
Kunwar, Maharaj. *See* Maharaj
K. Shamsher, *q.v.*
Kushalpal, *q.v.*
K. S. (*Lt. Col*). 82
Laiq, *q.v.*
Lal, Ram, Sharan, *q v.*
Lakhpat, 54
Lal, *q.v.*
Lehna, *q.v.*
Madan Man, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Sir, *q.v.*
Mahijit, *q.v.*
Makkhan, ℣.
Mal, *q.v.*
Man, *q v.*
Man. *See* Mansingh
Mangal, *q.v.*
Manchiman, *q.v.*
Meharwan, *q.v.*
Mehtab, 7
Mukhtar, *q.v.*
Mukund, *q v.*
Naipal, *q.v.*
Nand, K., 85
Naram, 75
Narayan, *q.v.*
Narpat, *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Naurang, *q.v.*
Nawab, *q.v.*
Singh—
Nehpal, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Nityanand, A , *q.v.*
Partab, B., *q v.*
Partab, G., *q.v.*
Partap, Sirdar. *See* Partap.
Rev. P. L., ℣.
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prabh, *q.v.*
Prashad. *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Pritam, *q.v.*
Qurban, 20.
Rachhpal, *q.v.*
Ragbir, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghunandan Prashad, 8
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj Nayaran. *See* Raj
Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Narayan, 11
Ram Rup., 66
Ramadhar, 20.
Rameshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga, Maharaja of
Ramdhari, Thakur. *See* Sinha
Rampal, *q.v.*
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*
Roy, Bijoy Prasad, 33
Sant, *q.v.*
Sant Prakash. *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar, Ajit., ℣.
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*
Sardar Nanak. *See* Nanak
Sardar Sundar, 137
Sarran, Naib Commandant, *S.B.* 91
Sarup, *q.v.*
Sewa Ram, *q.v.*
Sham, *q.v.*
Sheo Baran, *q.v.*
Sheo Narayan. *See* Narayan
Sher, ℣.
Sher, S. S., 21.
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shivdev, U., *q v.*
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sital, *q v.*
Sohan, 11, ℣.
Sucha, 68, ℟.
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sundar, R. B ℣.
Sundar Baba, *q.v.*
Suraj Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Surpat, 8
S. P., Capt., 34.
Tara, *q.v.*
Takht, Bhai, ℣.
Thakur, Bhagwan, *q.v.*
Thakur Devi, *q.v.*
Thakur, Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur, Rachpal, 67
Thakur, Ram, 74
Thakur Sadal, *q.v.*
Thamman, Thakur, *q.v.*
Tirath, *q.v.*
Todar, 75
Umanath Baksh, *q v.*
Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Yen, *q.v.*
Zorawar, *q.v.*
Singha, Jai Raj, *q.v.*
Singham, J. R. T., ℟.
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., ℣.
Single, H. S., 97, ℟.
Singleton, P. W., 64, ℟.
Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 88, ℣., ℟.

Sinha, Kumar, Nripendra Narayan, 8
Sinha, Charu Chandra
Sinha, H. P., 70.
Sinha, K. Ganganand, 11
Sinha, Kali Prashad, 86, ℟.
Sinha, Lord, 118, 126, 134, 141
Sinha, M. K., 88, ℟.
Sinha, Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Sinha, Nirsu Narayan, 85
Sinha, R. N., 21.
Sinha, W. W. Kurnar, 8.
Sinha, Rajivaranjan P., 11
Sinha, Ramani Mohan, 36 ℟.
Sinha, R. M., 23
Sinha, Sachchidananda, 142, ℟.
Sinha, S. B., 16, 41, ℟.
Sinha Sudhir, K., 39, ℟.
Sinha, Suraj Kumar Prashad, 8
Sinha Suresh Chandra, 36
Sinha, Sushil Kumar, Hon., 31, 42, ℟.
Sinha, Tarun, Hon., 18
Sinker, A. J. B., 107.
Sinton, J. A., 29, ℣.
Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, 72, ℟.
Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, ℟.
Sircar, Sir Nripendra Nath, 15 ℣., ℟.
Sirmur, H.H. Maharaja of, 237, 238, 243, ℣.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao of, 236, 243, ℣.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai D., ℣.
Sisinghi, J., ℣.
Sisson, W. A. C., ℟.
Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan, Rani Sahib
Sita Ram, Sir L., 66, ℣.
Sital Prasad, 74.
Sital Singh, 12, ℟.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja of, 237, 243, ℣.
Sitaram, K. M., 26.
Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., ℣.
Sitzler, E. A. (*See* Seaton, E. A.)
Sitzler, H. F., ℟.
Sivagnamam Pillai, Sir T., ℣.
Siva Raman, M. S., 46, ℟.
Sivaramakrishnan, R., 46, ℟.
Sivasankar, T., 46, ℟
Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Padma, 28, 30, 46, ℟.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 129, ℣., ℟.
Skeen, Sir A., ℣.
Skelton, R. W. S., 21
Skemp, F. W., ℟.
Skinner, A. F., 5, ℟.
Skinner, E. L., 49, ℟.
Skinner, J. McG., 51, ℟.
Skinner, P. E. F., 101, ℟.
Skinner, S. D., 5
Skinner, Condr. W., ℣.
Skinner, Rev. W., ℣.
Skinner, W. W., 6
Skrefsrud, Rev. L. O., ℣.
Skrine, C. P., 27, 112, ℟
Slacke, F. A., 133, ℣., ℟
Slade, M., 91, 98, ℟.
Sladen, F. F., ℣., ℟.
Sladen, J., ℟.
Sladen, J. M., 57, ℟.
Sladen, Mrs. M., ℣.
Sladen, R. J. L., ℟.
Slater, A., 18
Slater, A. F., 929, ℣.
Slater, A. F. M., ℟.
Slater, J. S., ℟.
Slater, O., 26, ℟.
Slater, S. H., 44, ℣., ℟.
Slattery, J., 81, ℣., ℟.
Sleigh, A. I., 19, ℟.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., ℣.
Slesser, W. D. V., 81, ℟.
Sloan, T., 12, 68, ℣., ℟.
Sloane, W., ℟.
Slocock, F. S. A., ℣., ℟.
Slocombe, C., ℟.
Sloss, D. J. 95, ℣., ℟.
Sly, Sir F. G., 138
Small, G. A., 107, ℟.
Small, H. M., 45.
Small, Miss J., ℣.
Smallwood, J. W., 4, ℟.
Smart, A., 3
Smart, C. N. B., 20
Smart, R. B., ℟.
Smart, W. W., 56, ℟.
Smeaton, D. M., 139
Smellie, B. A., 101
Smellie, J. H., ℣., ℟.
Smiles, *Lt.-Col.*, Sir W. D., ℣.
Smith, A., ℟.
Smith, Mrs. A., ℣.
Smith, A. C. (*I.P.S.*), 96, ℟.
Smith, A. D., 107
Smith, A. J., 43.
Smith, A. K., ℟.
Smith, B. G., 19, 22, ℣., ℟.
Smith, C. A., ℣.
Smith, C. A. (*I.A.*), ℣., ℟.
Smith, C. C. H., 110, ℟.
Smith, C. G., 69, ℣. *See also* Graham Smith
Smith, C. H., 27, ℣., ℟.
Smith, C. S., ℣.
Smith, D. H. T., 4
Smith, D. M., 17
Smith, D. R., 28, ℟.
Smith, E. (*India Office*), 3
Smith, E., ℟.
Smith, Miss E., ℣.
Smith, E. C., 44, ℣., ℟.
Smith, E. C., 94
Smith, E. C. A., 62
Smith, E. D., 72, ℟.
Smith, E. D. Dallas. *See* Dallas Smith
Smith, E. R., 89
Smith, F., 42, ℟.
Smith, F. A. (*I.M.S.*), ℟.
Smith, F. A. (*Rlys.*), 23
Smith, F. H., 14, ℟.
Smith, F. L., 68, ℟.
Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See* Manners-Smith, F. St. G.
Smith, F. W. A., ℣.
Smith, F. W. H., 2, ℣., ℟.
Smith, F. W. J., 5, ℟.
Smith, G. C. A., ℟.
Smith, G. McI. C., 4, ℣., ℟.
Smith, G. W. J., 107, ℟.
Smith, Col. H. (*Punjab*), ℣., ℟.
Smith, Col. H. A. (*U. Prov.*), ℣., ℟.
Smith, H. A. (*I.C.S.*), ℟.
Smith, H. C., 97, ℟.
Smith, H. C. B., 6
Smith, H. G., 67, ℟.
Smith, H. J. T., ℣.
Smith, Sir H. M., 7, ℣., ℟.
Smith, Lady H. M. Moncrieff, ℣.
Smith, H. P., 108, ℟.
Smith, Sir H. Scott. *See* Scott-Smith
Smith, H. St. C., 55, 57, 65, ℟.
Smith, H. T. P., ℟.
Smith, H. W., ℣.
Smith, H. W. S., 93, ℟.
Smith, I. W. K., 19, 23, ℟.
Smith, Sir J. B. G., 75, 79, ℣., ℟.
Smith, Sir J. C., 136, ℣., ℟.
Smith, J. E., 72, ℟.
Smith, Miss J. E., ℣.
Smith, J. H., 97
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 145
Smith, Miss K., ℣.
Smith, K. J. E., 24
Smith, L. E., 97, ℟.
Smith, L. W., 83
Smith, M. W., ℣.
Smith, N. P. A., 61, ℟.
Smith, Sir O. A., ℣.
Smith, R., 11.
Smith, R. B., ℟.
Smith, R. G., ℟.
Smith, R. H., ℟.
Smith, R. J., 61, ℟.
Smith, R. M. L., 14, ℟.
Smith, R. O. A., 29
Smith, S., ℣.
Smith, S. D., ℣., ℟.
Smith, S. McL., ℟.
Smith, Sir T., ℣.
Smith, T. M., 932
Smith, T. R., 3
Smith, T. W., ℟.
Smith, V. W., 81, ℣., ℟.
Smith, Lt.-Col. W. A., 63, ℣.
Smith, W. A., 16, ℟.
Smith, W. E., 48, ℟.
Smith, W. F., 79, ℟.
Smith, W. O., ℟
Smith, W. R., 20
Smith, W. R. G., 61, ℟.
Smith-Pearse, T. L. H., 28, ℟.
Smither, M., ℟.
Smyth, A. A., 48, ℟.
Smyth, D. A., 103, ℟.
Smyth, G. J. W., ℟.
Smyth, J. W., 57, 113, 145, ℣., ℟.
Smyth, R. S., 929
Smyth, Sir S. A., 140, ℣., ℟.
Smyth, W. C., ℟.
Smyth, W. J., ℟.
Smythies, E. A., 72, ℟.
Snadden, W. G., 96, ℟.
Snell, Baron, 118, ℟.
Snelson, E. A. A., 101, ℟.
Snesdell, A. B. G., 49, ℣.
Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S. *See* Hutchinson
Snook, R., 6
Snow, C. A., ℟.
Snow, W. S., ℣.
Soames, G. E., 106, ℣., ℟.
Soames, Mrs. U., ℣.
Soares, A. D., 25.
Sobhan, Khondkar Fazle. *See* Khondkar, F. S.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh, 103, ℟
Sodhi, N. S., 82, ℟.
Soe, U Aung, 92, ℟.
Sohan Lal *R.B.*, ℣.
Sohan Lall Bhatia. *See* Bhatia
Sohan Singh, *q.v.*
Sohoni, V. V., 43
Sokhey, S. S., 62, ℟.
Solomon, Dr. J., ℣.
Solomon, S., 86, ℟.
Solomon, W. E. G., 60, ℣., ℟.
Som Nath Dewan, 77
Som Nath Kapur, 79.
Somers, W. T. W., ℟.
Somers-Taylor, C. *See* Taylor
Somervell, T. H., ℣.
Somerville, G. A., ℣.
Somerville, J., ℣.
Sonam Wangfel Laden La. *See* Laden La
Sondhi Guru Datt, ℟.
Sondhi, Ram Lal, 78.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, 83, ℟.
Sonpur, Maharaja of, 237, 243, ℣.
Soofi, M. A., 76, ℟.
Sood, Manohar Lal. *See* Manohar.
Soorma, T. S., 89
Soparkar, G. B., 65
Soparkar, M. B., 29
Soper, E. F., 5
Sopwith, G. E., ℟.

Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards Mrs. Pennell). *See* Pennell
Sorabji, Miss C., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, 𝔅.
Sorby, W. J. W., 24.
Sorley, H. T., 9, 57, 𝔎.
Sorsbie, R. F., 𝔅.
Sothers, D. B., 61, 𝔎.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., 𝔅.
Sousa, A., 74, 𝔎.
Souter, C. A., 46, 53. 𝔅., 𝔎.
Souter, W. L. B., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Southborough, Baron, 𝔅.
Southern. G. H. B., 14, 𝔎
Southon, C. E., 𝔅
Southorn, A. H., 46, 𝔎.
Southwell. T., 𝔎.
Souza, A., 𝔅.
Sowden, L. J., 3.
Sowerby, M. H , 𝔎.
Spackman, W. C., 62, 𝔎.
Spalding, H. H, 𝔎.
Spargo, F. W., 9𝔈, 𝔎.
Sparke, H. C., 𝔎.
Sparke, W . 22, 𝔎.
Sparrow, H., 24
Speechley, E., 20, 𝔎
Spence, A. H. O., 𝔅.
Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., 𝔅
Spence, G. H., 13, 76, 𝔅., 𝔎
Spence, J. K., 132, 137
Spence, Mrs. M. D., 𝔅.
Spence, P. T. A., 𝔎.
Spence, Sir R. A., 𝔅.
Spence, R. McG., 𝔎.
Spencer, Sir A. A., 131
Spencer, A. B., 58, 𝔎.
Spencer, Sir, C. G., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Spencer, Miss E., 𝔅.
Spencer, Lady E. M , 𝔅.
Spencer, F., 𝔅.
Spencer, J. E., 39, 𝔎.
Spencer, R. D. C., 𝔎.
Spicer, Miss W., 𝔅.
Spiller, T. R., 87, 𝔎.
Spilsbury, L. B., 69, 𝔎.
Splane, E. G., 20
Spooner, H. F., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Spratt, N. N., 2, 𝔎.
Sprawson, C. A., 51, 73, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Spray, W. A., 25, 𝔎.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Springfield, E., 39, 𝔎.
Sprott, Sir F. L., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Spry, H. E., 𝔎.
Spurgeon, C. E., 23, 𝔎.
Spurgin, Mrs. F. C., 𝔅.
Squire, G. F., 28, 101, 𝔎.
Squires, G. W. T., 21
Squires, H. J., 94, 𝔎
Sri Hari Rao Nayudu, B. V., 𝔎.
Srikanteswara Aiyar, D. B. Calopatti, 𝔅.
Sri Krishna, Dr. 30
Sri Narayan, 69, 𝔎.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 𝔅
Srinivasa Acharya, K. S., 46, 𝔎.
Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sir K., 130
Srinivasa Rao, C., 𝔎.
Srinivasa Rao C. Venkata, 18, 𝔎.
Srinivasa Sastri, V. S., 𝔅.
Srinvasan, K., 46, 𝔎.
Srinavasan Kalyana C., 18, 𝔎.
Srinivasan, M. M., 107.
Srivastab, Ram Sarup, 73
Srivastava, Bisheshwar Nath, Babu. *See* Bisheshar Nath
Srivastava, J. P., 66
Srivastava, R. C., 30
Stace, R. E., 𝔎.
Stacey, H. C. B., 5
Stagg, M., 17, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Staig, B. M., 17, 75, 𝔎.
Stainton, V., 𝔎.
Stainton, V. B., 76, 𝔎.
Stait, Mrs. G., 𝔅.
Staley, H. S., 102, 𝔎.
Stallard, P. L., 25, 𝔎.
Stallard, R. H., 𝔅 , 𝔎.
Stallard, W. L. O., 88, 𝔎.
Stampe, W. L , 66, 70, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stamper, T. H. G., 65, 𝔎.
Stanbury, G. V., 𝔎.
Standen, Sir B. P., 138, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Standen, Lady O., 𝔅.
Standley, A. W. E., 𝔎.
Stanes, Sir R , 𝔅.
Stanford, J. K., 91, 100, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stanger Leathes, H. E., 29, 𝔎.
Stanhope, Hon. E., 118
Stanhope, H., 25.
Staniforth, W. H., 2, 𝔎.
Stanley, Lord, 117
Stanley, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Sir G. F., 43, 128, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stanley, B., 𝔎.
Stanley, E. G., 932
Stanley, H , 933
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., 𝔅.
Stansfeld, J., 118
Stansfield, H. R., 14
Stantiall, W., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stanton, W. C., 𝔎
Stanton, W. T., 25
Stanyon, Sir H. J., 𝔅
Staples, F. H., 102, 𝔎.
Staples, M. A., 4
Stapleton, A., 𝔅.
Stapleton, B., 𝔎.
Stapleton, H. E., 37, 𝔎
Stapylton, J. M., 101, 113, 𝔎.
Starling, A. F. I., 90.
Starr, Mrs. *See* Underhill
Starte, H. W., 61, 𝔎.
Starte, O. H. B., 57, 𝔅., 𝔎
Statham, A. C. H., 𝔅.
Statham, R. M., 48, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stather Hale, W. *See* Hale
Staton, H. A., 5
Staveley, Sir C. W. D., 131
Stavridi, A. G., 20
Stead, Sir C., 929, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Steadman, J. W., 5, 𝔎.
Steavenson, F. H., 91, 𝔎.
Steel, A., 𝔅.
Steel, R. F., 62, 63, 𝔎.
Steele, C. E. B., 𝔅.
Steele, G. L., 64, 𝔎.
Steele, Rev. J. F., 𝔅.
Steen, H. B., 𝔎.
Steen, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Stein, A. H., 103, 𝔎
Stein, G. L. H., 39, 𝔎.
Stein, J. A., 37, 𝔎.
Stein, Sir M. A., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stent, P. J. H., 101, 𝔎.
Stephen, H. B , 𝔅.
Stephen, Sir H. L , 𝔅., 𝔎
Stephen, J. F., 124
Stephen, L. P., 𝔎.
Stephen, M. J., 𝔎.
Stephens, A. T., 20
Stephens, B. J. B., 𝔅.
Stephens, C. V , 48, 𝔎.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., 𝔅
Stephens, Mrs. Grace, 𝔅.
Stephens, I. M., 12, 𝔎.
Stephens, J. (*I.F.S.*), 72, 𝔎.
Stephens, J., 23, 𝔎.
Stephens, J. H., 𝔅.
Stephens, S. D., 39, 𝔎.
Stephenson, E. A. K , 14
Stephenson, G. D., 23
Stephenson, Mrs. G., 𝔅.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., 91, 133, 139. 141, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stephenson, H. S. (*I.C.S.*), 68. 𝔎.
Stephenson, H. S., 𝔎.
Stephenson, J., 933
Stephenson, Lady M. D., 𝔅.
Stephenson, Rev. W., 14, 𝔎.
Sterling, R. F., 105
Sterling, T. S., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stevens, Sir C. C., 133
Stevens, D. L. Vaughan-. *See* Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Stevens, H. H., 𝔎.
Stevens, H. S. E., 35, 𝔎.
Stevens, J. A., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stevens, Miss L. K., 𝔅.
Stevens, W., 5, 𝔎.
Stevenson, A. McC., 18
Stevenson, D. M., 3
Stevenson, E. T. H., 49, 𝔎
Stevenson, F., 𝔎.
Stevenson, G., 𝔎.
Stevenson, G., 14.
Stevenson. H. L., 91, 100, 𝔎.
Stevenson, H. N. C., 94
Stevenson, H. W., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stevenson, W. D. H., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stevenson, W. L., 58.
Stevenson, W. R., 𝔎.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stevinson, J. S., 𝔎.
Stewart, A. C., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart, A. D., 46, 𝔎.
Stewart, A. G., 107.
Stewart, A. J., 2, 𝔎.
Stewart, C., 128
Stewart, C. G., 96, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart D., 72, 𝔎.
Stewart, D. G., 5
Stewart, Sir D. L., 929, 𝔎.
Stewart, Sir D. M., 120, 123, 125, 145
Stewart, D. M., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart, Miss E. F., 𝔅.
Stewart, E. H. J , 48, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart, F. W., 46, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart, G. D., 92.
Stewart, G. E., 𝔎.
Stewart, G. H., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart, G. P , 𝔎.
Stewart, H. G., 72
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., 𝔅.
Stewart, H. R., 75, 84, 𝔎.
Stewart, J. A., 91, 𝔎.
Stewart, Sir J. H. K., 𝔅.
Stewart, Sir J. M., 𝔅.
Stewart, Lady L. D., 𝔅.
Stewart, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Stewart, P. McA., 61, 𝔎.
Stewart, Sir S. F., 1, 117, 118, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stewart, T. A., 13, 68, 𝔎.
Stewart, T. W., 𝔎.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stibbs, J. C., 2, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stiffe, N. C., 929, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stileman, D. F., 𝔎.
Still, G. B., 7.
Stillwell, Dr. Miss E., 𝔅.
Stirling, J. C. P., 14
Stirling, P., 𝔎.
Stirling, R. F., 105, 𝔎.
Stobie, F., 3
Stock, T. D., 92, 𝔎.
Stockbridge, F. L., 𝔎.
Stocken, E., 𝔎.
Stocker, C. J., 𝔎.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., 𝔅.
Stockley, H. R., 𝔅.
Stockman, H., 3
Stodart, J. C., 27, 45, 𝔎.
Stodart, T., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stoddart, G. F., 𝔅.
Stoker, G. H., 5, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stokes, C. B., 𝔅.
Stokes, E., 𝔎.
Stokes, Sir G., 128, 129
Stokes, Sir H. E., 129
Stokes, H. G., 44, 130, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Stokes, I. W., 𝔎.

Stokes, R. C., 88, R.
Stokes, T. G. N., R.
Stokes, Whitley, 124
Stokes, Dr. W., R.
Stokoe, C. G., R.
Stollart, R. H., 43.
Stone, B. S., 5, R.
Stone, G., 45, R.
Stone, H. C. B., R., R.
Stone, J. C. T. W., 104, R.
Stone, Sir J. H., R., R.
Stone, N. B., 3.
Stone, T. A. F., 24
Stone, W. J., 21
Stone, W. R., R.
Stones, F., R.
Stoney, R. F., R.
Storey, C. A., 4, R.
Stork, H. C., 34, 35, R.
Storrs-Fox, E. A., 14, R.
Storr, N., 68, R.
Stott, H., 73, R., R.
Stott, R., 12, R.
Stout, A. C. B., R.
Stow, Sir A. M., 137, 143, R., R.
Stow, V. A. S., 28, R.
Stowell, A. T., R., R.
Stowell, E. C. S., 20
Stowell, V. A., 933
Stracey, H. J., R.
Stracey, P. D., 108, R.
Stracey, R. A. S., 923.
Stracey, T. P. Russell. *See* Russell-Strachey, T. P.
Strachey, Sir J., 120, 122, 124, 134, 135
Strachey, Sir R., 119, 124
Strafford, Earl of, 118
Straight, D. M., R.
Straithnairn, Lord, 123, 131
Strakosch, Sir H. I., 122, R.
Strand-Jones, J., R.
Strang, W., 20
Strange, F. H. L., R.
Strange, R. G., R.
Strange, W. H., R.
Strangman, Sir T. J., R., R.
Stratford, Miss L. M., 81, R., R.
Strathie, D. N., 46, 53, R.
Stratton, W. C. R., 145, R., R.
Streatfeild, C. A. C., R.
Streatfeild, H. C., R., R.
Streatfield, R. J., 7
Streatfield, S. F., 14, R.
Streatfield, T. E., 57, R.
Street, A., R.
Street, A. W., R.
Street, B. H. G., R.
Street, C., 3
Street, Mrs. C., R.
Street, J. H. A., R.
Street, W., R., R.
Strelley, R. C., 39, R.
Strickland, C., 40
Strickland, C. F., 76, 84, R., R.
Strickland, G. W. R., 22
Strickland, H. M., 89.
Strickland, P. C. H., R.
Stringer, J. A., 4, R.
Strip, E. A. K., 14, R.
Strip, S. A., R.
Strip, W., 14
Stronach, J. C., 37
Stronach, J. L., R.
Strong, F. W., 929, R.
Strong, H. S., 29, R., R.
Strong, W. H., R.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., R.
Stuart, A. E. C., R.
Stuart, D. H., 23
Stuart, D. N., R.
Stuart, Miss G., R.
Stuart, G. R. T., 22
Stuart, Sir H. A., 129
Stuart, Miss H. G., R., R.
Stuart, J. A. P., R.
Stuart, J. D., R.
Stuart, J. M. B., 94, R.
Stuart, Sir L., R., R.
Stuart, M. H., 34, R.
Stuart, P. P., R.
Stuart, Sir R. C. O., R., R.
Stuart, R. W. H., R.
Stuart, U. C., 12, R.
Stuart-Grant, Miss F. E., 4
Stuart-Horner, B., R.
Stuart-Williams, Sir S. C., 933
Stubbs, Mrs. H. C., R.
Stubbs, H. G. P., 96
Stubbs, J. L. C., 68, R.
Stubbs, L. M., 68, R., R
Stubbs, S. G., R., R.
Stubbs, S. S., 22
Studdy, H., 88, R.
Sturdy, W. A., 4, R., R.
Sturgis, G. C., 39, R.
Subarwal, Banke Lal, 36, R.
Subbaiyar, Sankara. *See* Sankara Subbaiyar
Subba Rao, Mysore, 86, R.
Subba-Rao, M. V., 45
Subbarayan, P., 44
Subharayan, V., 50, R.
Subharwal, Lakhpat Rai. *See* Sabharwal
Subhedar, Ganpat L., 102, R
Subhedar, T. R., 103, R.
Subhu Lakshmi Aminal, R. S. A., R.
Subramanian, K. N. I., 101, R.
Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S. A., R
Subrahmanya Ayyar, C., 18, R.
Subrahmanyam, M. C., 43.
Subrahmanyam, M. V., 46, R.
Subrahmanyan Mangudy, 18, 41, R.
Subramanyam, Dr. Y., R.
Succa Ram, D., 19.
Sud, Amar Nath, 20, R.
Sud, R. C., 20.
Sudhansu, Kumar Haldar *See* Haldar
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar *See* Haldar
Sudmerson, F. W., R., R.
Sufi, Mohamed Ibrahim. *See* Mohamed
Sugiyami, Lt.-Col. G., R.
Suhrawardi, S. A., 22.
Suhrawardy, Sir Abdulla, 10, R
Suhrawardy, Mahmood, 8
Suhrawardy, Sir, Hassan, R., R.
Suhrawardy, Sir Zakhadur Rahim, R., R.
Suket, H.H. Raja of, 237, 243
Sukha, Singh, R.
Sukhdeo Parshad Sir Pandit. *See* Parshad
Sukhdeo Prasad T., 70, R.
Sukhraj Rai, R. B., 11.
Sukhthankar, V. S., R.
Sukthankar, Yeshwant Narayan, 101, R.
Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Suku
Sulaiman, M. *See* Muhammad.
Sulaiman, Sir Shah Muhammad *See* Muhammad
Sule, R. G., 58, R.
Sullen, A. E. B., R., R.
Sullivan, A. S., 105
Sullivan, B. M., 78, R., R.
Sullivan, E. H., 27, 50, R.
Sullivan, H. E., 129
Sullivan, J. H., R.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., R.
Sultan Ahmad, Sir Saiyid, 85, 142, R
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sir, R.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, R.
Sultan Ali, 84, R.
Sultan Khan (Ressaldar), R.
Sumer Chand, 70, R.
Summers, T., R.
Sumner, F. W., R.
Sunavala, K. K., 929
Sundar Das, Khangar Lala, 79, R.
Sundar Lall. *See* Lall, S. S.
Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst. Surg., R.
Sundar Singh (*I.F.S.*), 82, R.
Sundar Singh, Baba, 18, 84, R.
Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, 137, R., R.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, R.
Sundaracharl, R., 17, R.
Sundaram, Chetti, K. C., 45, R
Sundaram, K. V. K. *See* Kalyana
Sundaram, R. M., 46, R.
Sundaram, V. S., 17, R.
Sundararaman, S., 47, R.
Sunder, C. E., R.
Sunder Lal, 86, R., R.
Sunderlal, 105
Sunder Singh, Gurdial, 61
Sur, Hrishikesh, 16, R.
Sur, Sharat Chandra, 933
Sur, S. N., 41, R.
Surag, Durbar Shri Vala Mulu, R.
Suraj Bakhsh Singh, R.
Suraj Din Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Suraj Narayan, Lala, R.
Surajsinhji, J. S. M. *See* Jhala Shri
Surat Kunwar, Maharani, R.
Surath Nath, Chandhuri, R.
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, R.
Surendra-Nath, Chakravati, 69.
Surendra Nath Das Gupta. *See* Das Gupta
Surendra Nath Sen, R.
Surendra Nath Sen (Burma), R.
Surendra Singh Bhagat, 69, R.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., R.
Suryaprakasa, Rao V., 40, R.
Sutherland, A. R., R.
Sutherland, D. W., R., R.
Sutherland, J. (*P.W.D.*), R.
Sutherland, J. W. R., 97, R.
Sutherland, W., R., R.
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., R.
Suttie, P. E., R.
Sutton, E. W., R.
Sutton, W. E., 61, R.
Sutton, H. G., 28
Sutton, J. R., R.
Svarap, Bishun, *q.v*
Swain, L. H., R.
Swain, Mrs. W., R.
Swain, W., R., R.
Swain, W. H., R., R.
Swaine, Miss E., R.
Swainson, Miss F., R.
Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 47, R.
Swaminatham, T. S., 46, R.
Swan, J. A. L., 35, R., R.
Swan, J. G. G., R., R.
Swan, Mrs. M., R.
Swanzy, R. E., 86, R.
Swarup Hari Raj, Lala, 11
Swat, Miangul Gul-Shahzada Sir Abdul Wadad Wali of, R.
Sweeney, J. A., 86, R., R.
Sweet, J. M., 50, R.
Sweet, R., 29.
Sweeting, P. P., R.
Sweney, C. E., 50, R.
Swetenham, C. C., R.
Swift, Miss E., R.
Swift, G. A., 72, R.
Swilte, L. C., R.
Swinchatt, P. H., 933
Swiney, A. J. H., R.
Swinhoe, D., 15
Swinhoe, R. C. J., R.

Swinnerton, A. R., 2, ℟.
Swinstead, N. H., 15, ℟
Swire, B., ℟.
Swiss, Miss E. C., ℣.
Swithinbank, B. W., 91, ℟.
Syam, A. C., 97
Sydenham, Baron, 130, 933, ℟.
Syed, Abdul, Hafeez, 8.
Syed, Abdul Vahid, 104, ℟.
Syed Amnuddin. *See* Saiyed
Syed Ghulam Mustafa. *See* Mustafa
Syed Hassan Khan, 112
Syed Iskandar Ali Mirsa S., 110, ℟
Syed Niaz Qutb. *See* Qutb
Sykes, Sir F. H., 54, 130, ℣., ℟.
Sykes, M. G., ℟.
Sykes, Sir P. M., ℣., ℟.
Sykes, R., ℟.
Sykes, W. A., ℣.
Sylvester, H. F., 79, ℟.
Symes, Sir G. S., 59, ℣., ℟.
Syme, J. G. S., ℟.
Symes, A. R. J., 14
Symes, Miss K. L., ℣.
Symes, W. F. S. S., ℣.
Symington, D., 57, ℟.
Symns, J. M., 95, ℟.
Symon, A. C. B., 3
Symons, H. J. H., 28, ℟.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., ℣.
Symons, N. V. H., ℟.
Symons, R. S., 68, ℟.
Symons, R. V., ℣., ℟.
Symons, Sir, T. H., 28, ℣., ℟.
Synge, G. B., 35, ℟.
Synnott, N. W., 22, ℟.

Tabor, F. S., ℟.
Tacon, Miss I. F., 3
Tadulinga Mudaliyar, C., 47, ℟
Taela, Padam Chand, 20
Taff, A. W., 21
Tagore, Abanindra, N., ℣.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, ℣.
Tailyour, D. S., 97, ℟.
Taing, U. Kyauk, 93.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., ℣.
Tait, D. W., 2, ℟.
Tait, J., 12
Tajal Islam Muhammad Nuranab Chaudhuri, 35, ℟.
Taj-ud-din, Malak, *q.v.*
Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 18, 84, ℟.
Taj Muhammad Khan, ℣.
Taj, Mohammed Khan, K. B., ℣.
Tajammul, Ali, 106, ℟.
Takakhav, N. S., 60, ℟.
Takle, G. G., 104, ℟.
Talati, Edalji, D., ℣.
Talati, Pestonnji B., ℣.
Talbot, A. D., 14, ℟.
Talbot, A. W. J., ℟.
Talbot, W. B., ℟.
Talbot, W. S., ℣., ℟.
Talebarkar, H. C. A., ℣.
Taleyarkhan, K. M., 55, 65
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, ℣.
Talia Muhammad Khan, 81, 111, ℟.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab, 11, ℣.
Tallack, C. M., ℣.
Tallents, P. C., 85, 86, ℣., ℟.
Talukdar, J. N., 35, ℟.
Talvarkhan, Mrs. M., ℣.
Tambe, Gopalrao Ramchandra, ℣.
Tambe, Shripad Balwant, 101, 138. ℟.
Tambling, F. G. H., 14, ℟.
Tamhane, V. A., 57, ℟.
Tampoe, A. McG. 46, 48, 53, ℟.
Tancock, A. C., ℣.
Tandan, Balwant Rai, 76, ℟.
Tandan, Hari Ram, 105, ℟.
Tandan, Pria Das, *q.v.*
Tandan, S. P. *See* Sukhdeo
Tandon, Prem Narain, 924.
Tandy, Sir E. A., ℣., ℟.
Tandy, M. O'C., ℣, ℟.
Tangri, R. H., 20.
Tannan, M. L., 36, ℟.
Tanner, A. R., 23
Tanner, E. L., ℟.
Tanner, G. W., 96
Tanner, J. T., 28, 61, ℟.
Tanner, M. O., 96, ℟.
Tanner, R. L., 23
Tapendra Kumar Ghosh C. *See* Ghosh
Tapp, J. K. M., 76, 77, ℟.
Taqi Muhammad, *q.v.*
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, ℣.
Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar, 80, ℟.
Tara Singh (*I.F.S.*), 104, ℟.
Tarapore, P. K., 98, ℟.
Taraporewala, V. F., 55.
Targett, R. W. 31
Tarr, Mrs. W., ℣.
Tarr, W., ℟.
Tarran, J. H., 3
Tarver, A. L., ℣.
Tasadduq Husain, 12, 72, ℣., ℟
Tasker, T. J., 46, 53, ℣., ℟.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamshedji, 933
Tate, A. E., ℣.
Tate, G., 40, ℣., ℟
Tate, J. C., 28, ℟.
Tate, T. B., 79, ℟.
Tattershall, J. E., 24.
Taunton, I. H., 57, ℟.
Tavener, E. S. B., 61, ℟
Tawakkal Husain, K. B., Raja Mir, ℣.
Tawde, Raghunathrao N., ℣.
Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 243
Tayler, H. F. T, ℟.
Tayler, H. G., 145
Tayler, H. H., 103, ℟.
Tayler, J. H., 20
Taylor, A. G. T., 94, ℟.
Taylor, A. K., ℟.
Taylor, A. P., ℣.
Taylor, B. C., 103, ℟.
Taylor, B. F., 108, ℟.
Taylor, B. H., 61, ℟.
Taylor, C. G., 52.
Taylor, C. L., ℣.
Taylor, C. Somers, ℟
Taylor, D. R., 4
Taylor, E. *See* Gawan-Taylor
Taylor, E. B. N., 20, ℟.
Taylor, E. R., ℟.
Taylor, F. E., ℟
Taylor, F. E. A., ℟.
Taylor, F. H. G., 103, ℟.
Taylor, F. Mackenzie, 79
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., ℣.
Taylor, G. G. Bladen-. *See* Bladen-Taylor.
Taylor, G. N., 124
Taylor, G. P., ℣.
Taylor, H. B., ℣.
Taylor, H. F. T., 48
Taylor, H. H., 103.
Taylor, H. J. B., 76, ℣.
Taylor, H. N. 3
Taylor, H. W. O., 58, ℣., ℟.
Taylor, J., 29, ℣., ℟.
Taylor, J. B., 17, 101, ℣., ℟
Taylor, J. F., 5, ℟.
Taylor, J. N., ℣., ℟.
Taylor, L. F., ℟.
Taylor, L. S., 3
Taylor, Mrs. M. L., ℣.
Taylor, Sir R., ℣.
Taylor, R. O'B., ℣.
Taylor, R. W., 19, ℟
Taylor, S., 23, ℟.
Taylor, S. G., 39, ℟.
Taylor, W., 2, ℟.
Taylor, W. (I.V.S.), 83, ℟.
Taylor, W. M., 42
Taylor, W. R., 25, ℟.
Teague, J., 4
Teague, L. E. S., 40, ℟.
Tebbutt, T. F., ℟.
Tedman, C., 24, ℟.
Tegart, Sir C. A., 1, 122, 929, ℣., ℟.
Tehri (Garhwal), H.H. Raja of, 237, 243, ℣.
Teichman, Sir E., ℣.
Tej Narayan Mulla, 67, ℟.
Tej Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of, Nepal. *See* Nepal
Tejaswi Prasad Bhalla, 72, ℟.
Tek Chand Bakshi, 77, ℟.
Telfer, G. H., 21.
Tembe, K. D., 933
Temple, F. C., ℣.
Temple, J., 20, ℟.
Temple, Sir R., 124, 130, 133, 137
Temple, Sir R. C., 145
Templer, C. F., ℣.
Ten Broecke, B. St. L., 88, ℟.
Tennant, W. R., 12, 17, ℟.
Terndrup, O. W., 92
Tern-Duff, F. H., 23
Terrel, Sir Courtney, 85, ℣., ℟.
Terry, D. E., 3
Teulon, O. H., 93, ℟.
Tew, G. C., 98, ℟.
Text, M., 6.
Teyen, C. St. L., 66, ℣.
Tha, Cha Maung, 924.
Tha, Sir Po, ℣.
Tha, Maung Shwe, ℣.
Tha, Saw Pe, 91.
Thacker, P. L., 56, ℟.
Thackwell, A. H., 23, ℟.
Thadani, G. T., 31
Thadani, N. M., 20.
Thadani, Nenumal Pohoomal, 86, ℟.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., ℣.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, ℣.
Thakar Das Bhargava, 11
Thakarsi, Sir V. D., ℣.
Thakor Krishnalal, K., 56, ℟.
Thakore, R. K., 23.
Thakral, Lala M. C., ℣.
Thakur, Dhonkal Singh, ℣.
Thakur, K. S., 40, 42
Thakur, Sadal Singh, ℣.
Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. *See* Purshotamdas Thakurdas
Thamban, V. R. K. *See* Rajagopala Thamban
Thamman Singh Thakur, 68, ℟.
Thampan, R. P., 10.
Than U Aung, 91.
Than, U. Ba. 93
Than, U. Po, 96, ℟.
Thapa, Chandra Jung. *See* Chandra Jung Thapa
Thapa, Gambhir Jung. *See* Gambhir Jung Thapa
Thapar, P. N., 76, ℟.
Tharle-Hughes, R., ℣., ℟.
Thathu, D., ℣.
Thavardas Dayaram, 56, ℟.
Thaw, A. B., 97, 98, ℟.
Thaw, U. Po, ℟.
The, U. Po, 929, ℟.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar ℣.
Thein Kyaw, 924.
Thein, Maung Po, ℣.
Thein Maung, U., 94
Theobald, Miss, ℣.
Theobald, Mrs. L., ℣

Theodore, H., ₩.
Thi, U. Ba, 100, ℟,
Thi Baw. *See* Hsipaw
Thickett, J. H., ℟.
Thin, U. Ba, ℟.
Thimmayya, Mrs. K. N., ₩.
Thirumalai, M. A., Iyengar, 35, ℟
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. S., ₩.
Thom, H. J., 72, ℟.
Thom, J. G., 67, ℟.
Thom, W. S., ℟.
Thomas, A., ℟.
Thomas, A. E., 6
Thomas, A. N., 62, ₩., ℟.
Thomas, A. R., 108, ℟.
Thomas, A. R. (*I.S E.*), 58, ℟.
Thomas, B. G. P., 72, ℟.
Thomas, D. R., 83, ₩., ℟.
Thomas, E. E., ₩.
Thomas, E. F., 46, 52, ₩., ℟.
Thomas, Miss F. E., ₩.
Thomas, F. A. S., 106, ℟.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., ₩.
Thomas, F. W., ₩., ℟.
Thomas, G. A., 57, 132, ₩., ℟.
Thomas, G. D. I., 92, ℟.
Thomas, G. H., 67, ℟.
Thomas, Sir G. J. V., ₩.
Thomas, H., 100
Thomas, H. P., 78
Thomas, I. C., ₩.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., ₩.
Thomas, R., ℟.
Thomas, R. B. Freeman-, 7.
Thomas, R. H., 25, ₩., ℟.
Thomas, R. H. H., ℟.
Thomas, S. G., ₩.
Thomas, T. H., 40
Thomas, V. E., 20
Thomasson, J., 24
Thompson, Miss A., 102, ℟.
Thompson, A. K., 92, 94
Thompson, A. R., 124, 133, 139
Thompson, B. B., 72, ℟.
Thompson, C. E., 20, ℟.
Thompson, C. H., 97, ℟.
Thompson, C. M., 26, ℟.
Thompson, E., ₩., ℟.
Thompson, Miss E., ₩.
Thompson, E. H., 5, ℟.
Thompson, F. S. C., ₩., ℟.
Thompson, G. W., ₩.
Thompson, H., ₩., ℟.
Thompson J. H., 46, 110, ℟.
Thompson, Sir J. P., 143, 929, ₩. ℟.
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., ₩.
Thompson, M. S. H., 49, ℟.
Thompson, R. C., ₩.
Thompson, S. P., 46, ℟.
Thompson, W. A., 3
Thompson, W. H., ℟.
Thompson, W. P., 79, ℟.
Thomson, A., 114
Thomson, Miss A., 103
Thomson, Mrs. A., ₩.
Thomson, A. W. (*India Office*), 2, ℟.
Thomson, D., 107, ℟.
Thomson, E. S., 72, ℟.
Thomson, G., ℟.
Thomson, Sir Jas., 121, 128, 129,
Thomson, J., 2, ℟.
Thomson, J. S., 76, 110, ℟.
Thomson, R. G. A., ℟.
Thomson, R. O. C., 20
Thomson, S. J., ₩.
Thomson, T. A., 14, ℟
Thomson, W., ℟.
Thomson, W. D., 20
Thomson-Glover, J. W., 110, ₩., ℟..
Thonless, K. J., 111
Thorburn, H. H., 112, ₩., ℟.
Thorne, H. L., 22
Thorne, J. A., 44, ₩., ℟
Thorne, W. K., 5
Thornhill, Sir H. B., ₩., ℟.
Thornhill, T., ℟.
Thornton, A. P., 145
Thornton, Ea C. B., 24
Thornton, E. L. R., ℟.
Thornton, H. A., ₩., ℟.
Thornton, F. R., 62
Thorp, M., ℟.
Thorpe, A. C., ₩.
Thorpe, A. F., ℟.
Thorpe, W. A. C., ℟.
Thouless, K. J., 16
Thoy, H. D., ₩.
Threadgold, N. U., 4.
Thripthrop, W. H., 25.
Thrupp, W. G., 39, ℟.
Thubron, J. B. S., 58, ₩., ℟
Thubron, Mrs. K., ₩.
Thuillier, L. C., 929, ℟.
Thungamma, Miss B., ₩
Thurman, P. H., 4
Thursfield, G. A. R., 14, ℟
Thurston, E., ₩.
Thurston, E. O., ℟.
Thurston E. T., ℟.
Thwin. U. Tun, 21.
Thyne, W., 96
Tibbs, P. G., ℟.
Tickell, J. B., 1, 4
Tickell, R. H., ₩.
Tidy, D. R., 72, ℟.
Tidy, S., 20
Tijoriwalla, C. M., ₩.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, ₩.
Tilly, H. L , ₩.
Tilney-Bassett, H. F. E., 14, ℟.
Timms, A. B., 58, ℟.
Timothy, S., ₩.
Tims, B. D., 2, ℟.
Tindall, C., ₩., ℟.
Tinker, H., 71, ℟.
Tinsley, W. S., 79, ℟.
Tin Gyi, U., 100
Tin Toon, *q.v.*
Tin, Maung, ℟.
Tin Maung Sein, 92, ℟.
Tin Tut, *q.v.*
Tin, U., 21.
Tin U. (I.E.S.), 92, ℟.
Tin U. Ba, Hla., 93
Tin U. Ba (I.S.E.), 94
Tin, U. Pe Maung, 95, ℟.
Tin, U. P. (*O.*), 100, ℟.
Tin, U. S., 92.
Tipper, G. H., 5, ℟.
Tipping, L., ℟.
Tipple, E. F., ℟.
Tipson, K. G., 72, ℟.
Tirath Singh, ₩.
Tireman, H., ₩., ℟.
Tirithdas Choitram. *See* Choitram
Tirloki Nath, 11.
Tirtha Lochan Das, *q.v.*
Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A., 48, ℟.
Tirumlai Desika, Sir A. A. *See* Desika Achariya Avargal
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A. P., ₩.
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C. R., ℟.
Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal. *See* Krishnama
Tiwari, Mulchand, 102.
Todd, A. H. A., 46, ℟.
Todd, F. H., ℟.
Todd, H. J., 29, ℟.
Todd, J., 97, ℟.
Todd, N. A., 929, ₩., ℟.
Todd, R., ₩.
Todd, W. H., ℟.
Todhunter, Lady A., ₩.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., 128, 129, ₩., ℟.
Tok Kyi, U., 12
Tollemache, H. V., 97, ℟.
Toller, G. G. T., 22, ₩., ℟.
Tollington, H. P., 76, ℟.
Tollinton, H. P., ₩., ℟.
Tolson, K., 39, ℟.
Tomb, J. W., ₩.
Tomes, W. J., ₩.
Tomkins, H. G., ₩., ℟.
Tomkins, Sir L. L., ₩., ℟.
Tomkins, S. C., ℟.
Tomkins, T. L., 4, ℟.
Tomkins, W. D., 2, ℟.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., ₩.
Toms, F. W., 81, ℟.
Tonk, H. H. Nawab of, 236, 243
Tonks, J. E., 6
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., ₩.
Tonkinson, H., 91, ₩., ℟.
Toogood, G. W., 23
Tooley, Rev. C. C., 14
Toon, J. Chan. *See* Chan Toon
Toon, Maung Tin, 93, ℟.
Toon U, Tin, 93
Tooze, H., 6
Toplis, A. R., 86, ℟.
Torick Ameer Ai, ℟.
Tostevin, F. P., 102, ℟.
Tott, E. R., 3.
Tottenham, Sir A. R. L., 17, 46, ₩., ℟.
Tottenham, C. G., ℟.
Tottenham, G. R. F., 9, 13, 46, ₩., ℟.
Tottenham, W. F. L., ℟.
Toulmin, P. F. N., ℟.
Tower, J. A., 21, 25, ℟.
Towle, J. H., 111, ℟.
Townsend, H. P V., 33, ℟.
Townsend, C. A H., 929, ₩., ℟
Townsend, F. O., ₩., ℟.
Townsend, R. S., 73, ℟.
Townshend, E. G., 23, ℟.
Townshend, G. M., ℟.
Toyne, W., 24
Tozer, H. J., ℟.
Tracy, R. G., 3
Trafford, F., ℟.
Tranchell, H. G., 48
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243
Travancore, H.H. Sri P. S., Maharani, Regent of, ₩.
Travers, O. A., 933
Travers, Sir W. L., ₩.
Traynor, T. W., 83
Tregenza, E. L., 103, ℟.
Trehan, G. C., 21.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., ₩.
Trench. *See* Chenevix-Trench
Trench, A. C., 14, ℟.
Trench, A. H. C., ₩.
Trench, W. L. C., 58, ℟.
Trenoweth, S. B., 114.
Tresham, C. H., 26.
Tresidder, A. G., ₩., ℟.
Treston, M. L., 98, ℟.
Trethewy, A. W., ℟.
Trevaskis, H. K., ₩., ℟.
Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 124, 127
Trevelyan, H., 27, 44, 46, ℟.
Trevor, A. C., 125, 132
Trevor. C. G., ₩., ℟.
Trevor, D. B., ₩., ℟
Trevor, G. H., 144
Trigg, C. T., 40, ℟.
Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis. *See* Sabnis
Trimming, G. A. R., 23, ℟.
Trimurti, N., 50, ℟.
Tripathi Shyama Chandra, 87, ℟.
Tripura, Maharaja of, 236, 243
Trivedi, Chandulai Madhavlal, 12, 101, ₩., ℟.
Trivedi, N. V., 61, ℟.

Trivedi, R. N., 102, ℟.
Trivedi, R. S., 35, ℟.
Trivedi, R. V., 63
Trotman, E. W., 57, ℟.
Trotman, L. W., 14, ℟.
Trotter, E. W., ℟.
Trotter, H., 29, 97, ℟.
Trotter, H. M. C., ℟.
Troughton-Dean, G. P., 96
Troup, R. S., ℣., ℟.
Trousdell, H. F., 30, ℟.
Truninger, L., ℣., ℟.
Trutwein, P. W., 93, ℟.
Tsunoda, M., ℣.
Tu, Maung Ba, ℣.
Tubbs, Rev. N. H., 13, ℟.
Tuck, C. H. A., ℣.
Tuck, H. A., 21
Tuck, H. N., ℟.
Tucker, A. L. P., 143, 144, ℣., ℟.
Tucker, E. F. G., ℟.
Tucker, G. E., 14, ℟.
Tucker, H. P. St. G., 131
Tucker, L. H. E., 145
Tucker, O. R., 23
Tucker, W. A., ℟.
Tucker, W. H., ℣., ℟.
Tuckett R. H., 2, ℟.
Tuckey, A. D., 86, ℟.
Tuckwell, C. A., 16
Tudball, Miss Emma, ℣.
Tudball, Sir W., ℣., ℟.
Tudor-Craig, P. C., 96.
Tudor-Owen, Mrs. M., ℣.
Tudor-Owen, W. C., ℟.
Tuffield, G. W., 22.
Tufnell-Barrett, H., 33, 35, ℟.
Tuke, Mrs. A., ℣.
Tullis, J., 90, ℟.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, ℣.
Tun Byw, U., *q.v.*
Tun, Maung Sein Nyo, ℟.
Tun Nyein. *See* Nyein Tun
Tun, U. Pe, 94.
Tun, U. Sein, 91
Tun Ya, U. *See* Ya
Tuni Mirza, 39, ℟.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., 74
Tupper, J. H. E., ℟.
Tupper, Sir C. L., 126
Turbett, L. W. R. T., 33, 42, 114, ℣
Turing, J. M., ℟.
Turnbull, F. F., 1, 2, ℟.
Turnbull, H. G. D., ℟.
Turnbull, L. D. J., 20
Turnbull, Mrs. L., ℣.
Turndrup, O. W., 94
Turner, A. B., 23, ℟.
Turner, A. C., 66, 68, ℣, ℟.
Turner, A. E., 103, ℟.
Turner, Sir C. A., 120
Turner, C. W. A., 54, ℣., ℟.
Turner, E. E., 61, ℟.
Turner, E. G., 933.
Turner, E. J., 2, ℣., ℟.
Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3
Turner, E. J., 6
Turner, F., ℟.
Turner, F. C. (*I.C.S.*), ℣., ℟.
Turner, G. M., 18
Turner, H. H., ℟.
Turner, J. E. C., 72, ℟.
Turner, J. T., 929, ℟.
Turner, L. G. H., 24.
Turner, L. H., ℟.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., ℣.
Turner, R. G., ℣., ℟.
Turner, R. L., ℟.
Turner, S., 2, ℣., ℟.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, ℣.
Turner, W. H., 2, ℟.
Turner, W. H. (*Madras*), 48, ℟.
Turner, W. R., 4
Turnnidge, C. A., 3
Tuson, F. E., 145
Tut Maung Tin, 9, 13. 92, ℟.
Tut, Tin U., 92.
Tute, R. C., ℟.
Tweddle, Miss B. M., ℣.
Tweedie, F. F., ℣.
Tweedie, M. C., ℟.
Tweedy, G. A., ℟.
Twells, *Miss* H. V., 60, ℟.
Twigg, Sir J., ℣., ℟.
Twinberrow, J. D., 82, ℟.
Twiss, C. C. H., ℟.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., ℣., ℟.
Twynam, H. J., 35, ℟.
Tyabji, B. F. B., 76, ℟.
Tyabji, H. Badr-ud-din, ℟.
Tyabji, S. B., 58, ℟.
Tydd, W. H., 96, ℟
Tydeman, E., ℣.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., ℣.
Tyler, H. G. S., ℟.
Tyler, Sir H. H. F. M., ℣., ℟
Tymms, F., 13, ℟.
Tyndale, A. C., 18, ℟.
Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., ℣.
Tyndale-Biscoe, H. L'E., 97, ℟.
Tyrrell, J. R. J., ℣., ℟.
Tyson, J. D., 33, 35, ℣., ℟.
Tyson, T., 84, ℟.
Tyson-Wolfe, H. L., ℟.
Tytler, Sir H. C., ℣.

U. Aung Chein. *See* Chein
U. Aung Hla (1). *See* Hla
U. Aung Tun, *q.v.*
U. Aye Maung. *See* Maung.
U. Ba Htin. *See* Htin
U. Ba Kin. *See* Kin
U. Ba, 140.
U. Ba, 95
U. Ba (2), *q.v.*
U. Ba Dun. *See* Dun.
U. Ba E. *See* E.
U. Ba Gyaw. *See* Gyaw
U Ba Maung, 96
U. Ba Saing. *See* Saing
U. Ba Nyum. *See* Nyum.
U Ba Than, 93
U. Ba Tin. *See* Tin
U. Ba U., 93, ℟.
U. Cho, 95
U. Chu Sein. *See* Sein
U. E. Cho. *See* Cho.
U. Khin Maung. *See* Maung.
U. Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin
U Kyaw Din. *See* Din.
U. Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.
U. Kyaw Mint. *See* Mint
U. Kyaw Khine *See* Khine
U. Kyaw, U, 93.
U. Kyin, *q.v.*
U. Kyi Nyo. *See* Nyo
U. Hla Pru. *See* Pru
U. Maung Gale. *See* Gale.
U. Maung Maung, *q.v.*
U. Me, *q.v.*
U. Nan Nwe. *See* Nye
U. On Gyaw. *See* Gyaw
U. On Pe. *See* Pe
U. Paing. *See* Paing.
U Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet
U. Po Kyin, *q.v.*
U. Po Sein. *See* Sein
U. Po Thaw. *See* Thaw
U. San. *See* San.
U. San Aung *See* Aung.
U. San Hla Aung. *See* Aung.
U. San Paw. *See* Paw.
U Sein Tun, 91
U.Set, 100
U. San Shwe. *See* Shwe
U. Saw Hla Pru, 92
U. Shire Hla. *See* Hla.
U. Soe Nyun. *See* Nyun
U. Shye Ge. *See* Ge.
U. Tha Hayin. *See* Hayin
U. Tha Hla. *See* Hla.
U. Than Myaing. *See* Myaing.
U. Tha Zan U., 93, ℟.
U. Thet Nyun. *See* Nyun
U. Tin. *See* Tin.
U. Tin Toon. *See* Toon
U. Tun Thwin. *See* Thwin.
U. Ye. *See* Ye.
Ubaidullah Khan, ℣.
Uberoi Shivdev, Singh. *See* Shivdev
Ubhaya, N. R., 51.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, ℣.
Udaipur, H.H. (Mewar), The Maharana of, 236, 239, 243, ℣
Udaipur H.H., the late Maharana of, 923.
Ulla, Mir Hidayat. *See* Hidayat
Ulla, Iradat. *See* Iradat Ulla
Ulla Niamat Chaudhri. *See* Niamat Ulla
Ullah, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullah
Umanath, Baksh Singh, Rana. ℣.
Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 1, 122, ℣. ℟.
Umar, Zafar, *q.v.*
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, ℣.
Underdown, G. W., 113.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., ℣.
Underwood, F. L , 50, ℟.
Ungar, O. R., ℟.
Unitt, A., 81, ℟.
Unnithan, K. M., 46, ℟.
Unkar Singh Kunwar, ℣.
Unwin, R., 97, ℟.
Upadhya, Gursewak Singh, *q.v.*
Upadhya Manmatha, *q.v.*
Upendra Pai, A., 48, ℟.
Uppal Behari Lal. *See* Bihari Lal
Upshon, H. C. M., ℣.
Upshon, L. H. M., 52
Upton, Sir, T. E. T., 929, ℣, ℟.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., ℣.
Uren, C. W. E., 61, ℟.
Urquhart, D. W. J., 93, ℟.
Usman, Misbahul. *See* Misbahul-Usman Saiyid
Usman Sir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Uttam Bikram Rana, ℣.
Uzielli, H. R., 46, ℣., ℟.

Vachha, Barjorji Edalji, ℟.
Vachha, Jamshedji B., 7, 64, ℣, ℟.
Vachhrajani, *R.S.*, V. H., 54
Vadhumal Gangaram, ℟.
Vadwan. *See* Wadhwan
Vahid, Syed Abdul. *See* Syed
Vaidya, G. M., ℣.
Vaidya, J. B., 73
Vail, C. E., ℣.
Vajifdar, Mrs. H. M., ℣.
Vakil, K. S., 60, ℟.
Vakil, P. S. N., ℣.
Vakil, Sir R. J., 54, ℣.
Vakil, Rustomji B., ℣.
Valavalkar, Baburao. *See* Walewalkar
Vale, Mrs. K., 933
Valentine, C. R., ℣.
Van Geyzel, J. L., 933
Van Hoeck, L., ℣.
Van Manen, M. A. J., ℣.
Van Someren, W. T., ℣
Van Straubenzee, Sir C., 131
Van Wart, R. B., ℣.
Vance, R. L., 111, ℟.

Vanchinathana, K., 21
Vandertailen, F. P., 22
Vandyke, F. R., ₩.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., ₩
Vankaner, The Raj Sahib, 237, 243, ₩.
Vann, A. J., 111
Van Someran, L. W., 21, ₭.
Vardon, J., 20
Vardon, A. C., ₩.
Varghese, T. A., 46, ₭.
Varley, F. J., ₭.
Varma Brij Bushan S. *See* Brij.
Varma B. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad Varma
Varma, B. P. (*B. & O.*), 89.
Varma, D. C., 20
Varma, Fateh Bahadur. *See* Feteh
Varma Gopal, D., *q.v.*
Varma, H. P., 66.
Varma, Mahendra Deo, Babu, ₩.
Varma, R. P., 20, ₭.
Varma, Rup Lall, 108, ₭.
Varma, Sarada Prashad, 88, ₭.
Varma, Shambhu Nath
Varma, S. P. *See* Sideshwari
Vartak, Vishnu N., ₭.
Varvil, M. N., ₭.
Vas Dev., ₩.
Vas, E. T. C., 61, ₭.
Vasist, S. S., 22.
Vasudev, K. B., 56, ₭.
Vasudeva, Bhandari, Lala, 79, ₭.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Vengarrad, 10, 130, ₩
Vasudevan, A., 21.
Vaughan, E. L., ₭.
Vaughan, G. H., 48
Vaughan, Dr. Parker. *See* Parker
Vaughan, Sir W. H., 933.
Vaux, A. R. B., ₩.
Vaux, H. G., 54, ₩.
Vazifdar, S. S., 62, ₭.
Veale, C. J., ₭.
Veale, R., 21
Vedhera Harbens Lal, *q.v*
Vellodi, M. K., 46, ₭.
Venables, A. V., 19, 23, ₭.
Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga, Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 129
Vender Beck, A. G., 19
Venganad K. Rajagopala, *q v.*
Vengu Aiyar, P. R., ₩.
Venkann Hosab Naik. *See* Naik
Venkata Acharya, A. R., 48, ₭.
Venkata Rao, Ghanta, ₭.
Venkata. Subramanyan M., *q.v.*
Venkatachala Ayyar, K. S., 45, ₭.
Venkatachar, C. S., 28, ₭.
Venkatagiri, Raja of. *See* Govinda Krishna
Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A., 48, ₭.
Venkatapatiraju, B., ₩.
Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Ramamurti, S. V.
Venkata Raman A., 48
Venkata Raman Sir C. V., ₩.
Venkata, Rao G., 48
Venkata, Reddi Nayuu Sir K., ₩.
Venkatanarayana Nayudu Janny vula, 14, ₩, ₭.
Venkatappiah, B., 57, ₭.
Venkatarama Aiyar, K., 18, ₭.
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., ₭.
Venkatarama, Ayyar K. C., 53, ₩
Venkatarama, Ayyar, T. N. A., 48, ₭.
Venkatarama, Ayyar, T. S., 48, ₭.
Venkatarama Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Venkatrama, Reddy, R. B., ₩.
Venkatarama Sastri, T. R., ₩.
Venkataraman, B., 23.
Venkataraman, S. A., 44, ₭.
Venkataraman, T. S., 29, 47, ₭.
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 50, ₭.
Venkataramana Raju, P. R., 48, ₭.
Venkataramani, P., 50, ₭.
Venkataramayya, A., ₭.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., ₩.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, ₩.
Venkatasubha Mahadevan, *q.v.*
Venkatasubba, Rao, Mrs. A., ₩.
Venkatasubba Rao, Mutta, 45, ₭.
Venkatasubramanian, V., 46. ₭.
Venkateswara, Ayyar G. *See* Ayyar
Venkateswara, A. G., ₭.
Venkateswaran, S., 46, ₭.
Venkato Rao, G., 48
Venugopal, G., 50, ₭.
Verdon, P., 51, ₭.
Verma, B. B., 20.
Verma, Bhagwati P., *q.v.*
Verma, R. B. Chhotelal 101, ₭.
Verma, Dhani Ram, *q.v.*
Verma, Hiralal, 101
Verma, Krishna Prasad, 105, ₭.
Verma, S. P., 18
Veronica, Mother Mary, ₩.
Vernède, A. H., ₭.
Vernède, R. V., 68, ₭.
Verney, Sir, R., ₩.
Vernieux, A. C., ₭.
Vernon, H. A. B., 929. ₩,. ₭.
Vernon, Mrs. M., ₩.
Vernon, R. G., 18, ₭.
Verrières, A. C., ₩., ₭.
Verrières, E., ₭.
Vesugar, Jamshed B., 78, ₭.
Vevai, J. S., K.S., 28
Vibart, F., 22
Vibart, J. F., ₩.
Vibert, A. L., ₭.
Vick, H. J. H., 72, ₭.
Vickers, C. A., 93, ₭.
Vickers, H. J., 81, 111, ₭.
Vickery, P. C., 81, ₩., ₭.
Victoria, H.R.H. Princess, ₩.
Victoria, Sister Mary, ₩.
Vidwan Ghanshyam Das, *q.v.*
Vidyant, Hari Prasad. *See* Hari Prasad
Vieyra, H. C., 36, ₭.
Vighne, B. M., ₭.
Vijaiyaraghavan, C. K., 46, 52, ₭.
Vijayaraghava Acharya, Sir T., 30, ₩., ₭.
Vijayaraghavan, Narasinha. *See* Raghaven, N. V.
Vile, A., 3
Villar, A. R., 97, ₭.
Vinayanand-Pathak, 72, ₭.
Vinayak G. Gokhale, *q.v.*
Vinavak Krishna Namjoshi. *See* Namjoshi, V. K.
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. *See* Mehta, V. N.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., ₩., ₭.
Vincent, J. D. A., 37
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 121, 126, 141, ₩., ₭.
Vine, D. L., 42
Vine, J. de. *See* De Vine
Vines, C. E., 4
Vines, D. F., ₩., ₭.
Vining, A. C., 22, ₭.
Vining, L. E., 21, ₭.
Vintcent, N., ₭.
Vipan, A., 47, 53, ₭.
Vira, D., 68, ₭.
Virappa Chettiyar, M.R.Ry., P.K.A.C., ₩
Virmutra, B. Divatia, *q.v.*
Vishnu, P. Raverkar, *q.v.*
Vishnu, Sahay, *q.v.*
Visvanatha, Ayyar, P. S., ₭.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, ₩.
Viswanathan, V., 68, ₭.
Visram, Fazulbhai, ₩.
Visvanandhan, S. L., 21.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam ₩., ₭.
Vithalrai Himatram, H. B. *See* Himatram, V. R. B.
Vivian, G. L., 68, ₭.
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 119
Vivian, V. P. T., ₩., ₭.
Voelcker, J. A., ₩.
Voice, T. A., ₩.
Voisey, F. A., 6
Vombatkere Pandurang. *See* Pandurang Rao, V.
Von Bock, F. J., 929, ₭.
Vorley, J. S., 97, ₭.
Vost, W., ₭.
Vurghese Avargal, G. T., ₩.
Vyall, F. S., 93, ₭.
Vyas, Baii Nath, 73
Vyas, B. S., 58, ₭
Vyas, D. V., 57, ₭.

Wace, E. W., C., 81, ₭.
Wace, F. B., 76, ₭.
Wacha, Sir D. E., ₩.
Wachha, J. B., 17.
Waddell, G., 72, ₭.
Waddell, L. A., ₩., ₭
Waddell, P. H., 929, ₭.
Waddington, C. W., ₩., ₭.
Wade, A. C., 5
Wade, H., 5, ₭.
Wadegaonka, Narayan, D., ₭.
Wadeson, L. S., 91, 99, 100, 114
Wadhams, J. O., 97, ₭.
Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 237, 243
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, ₩.
Wadia Bomanji, J., 55, ₭.
Wadia, Sir Cursetji Nowroji, ₩.
Wadia, D. K., ₭.
Wadia, D. N., 26
Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 55, ₭.
Wadia, M. D., 82, ₭.
Wadia, Sir Nasarwanj Navroji, ₩.
Wadia, N. J., 56, ₭.
Wadiyar Sir Kantirava N., ₩
Wadley, A. J., ₭.
Wadley, F. W., ₭.
Wadley, K. L. H., 79, ₭.
Wadley, M. F., 24
Wadley, P. W., 21.
Wadsworth, S., 45, ₭.
Wadsworth, S. H., 5, ₭.
Waghorn, R. D., 20
Waghorn, Sir W. D., ₩., ₭.
Wagstaff, C. M., ₩.
Wagstaff, H. F., ₩.
Wagstaff, H. W., 13, ₭
Wagstaffe, K. D., 82, ₭.
Wagstaff, L. C., ₩.
Wah Lao Htin. *See* Lao
Wahab Khan, ₩.
Wahid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Wahid
Wahid Abu Nasr Muhammad. *See* Abu Nasr
Wai, Sardar G. J. Bijlikhan of. *See* Bijlikhan.
Waight, H. G., 34, ₭.
Wait, W. R. H., ₩.
Waite, C. S., ₩.
Waite, H. W., 81, ₭.
Wajahat Husain, 66, 68, ₭.
Wajihuddin, H., 11.
Wake, Sir D. St. A. ₩.
Wake, E. St. A., ₩.
Wakefield, E. B., 28, 76, 112, ₭.
Wakefield, G. E. C., ₩.
Wakely, L. D., 1, 118, ₩., ₭.
Wakely, L. J. D., 923.

Wakeman, Miss E., ₰.
Waker, H. M., 23
Walaytaullah, Hafiz M., 12, ₰.
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of, ₰.
Wales, J. A. G., ₰.
Walewalkar, Baburao, ₰.
Walford, Miss Z., ₰.
Wali Mohamed Khan (*Rlys.*), 22
Wali Muhammad (*Cent. Prov.*), 74, 105, ₰.
Wali Muhammad, D. (*Educ.*), 71, ₰
Wali Muhammad Khan, ₰.
Wali Muhammad Khan Arbab, 933
Wali Muhammad Maulvi, 86, ₰.
Walker, A. C., ₰.
Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 76, ₰.
Walker, C. F., 3
Walker, E., 4
Walker, E. A. C., ₰.
Walker, Lady Fanny, ₰.
Walker, F. P., 39, ₰.
Walker, G., 6
Walker, G. D., 106, ₰., ₰.
Walker, G. K., ₰., ₰.
Walker, G. L., 55.
Walker, Sir G. T., ₰., ₰.
Walker, H., ₰.
Walker, H. M., 24, ₰.
Walker, J., 61, ₰.
Walker, Sir J., 933
Walker, J. N., ₰., ₰.
Walker, K. J. J., 5, ₰.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., ₰.
Walker, N., ₰
Walker, Sir N., ₰.
Walker, R. L., 35, ₰.
Walker, S., ₰., ₰
Walker, Thornton, ₰.
Walker, Sir T. G., 136
Walker, T. J., 88, ₰.
Walker, U. W. F., 83, ₰.
Walker, W. F., 69, ₰.
Wall, E. W., ₰
Wall, M. G., 933
Wall, W. G. P., 71, ₰.
Wall, W. R., 100, ₰.
Wallace, A. R., ₰.
Wallace, C. L., 68, ₰.
Wallace, Sir, E. H., 45, ₰., ₰.
Wallace, H. C., 23, ₰
Wallace, J. R. K., 77
Wallace, S. T. D., 929, ₰.
Wallace, W., 25
Wallace, W. I. J., 92, ₰.
Wallace, W. V., ₰.
Waller, Sir D. G., 929, ₰., ₰.
Waller, E. H. M., 13, ₰.
Waller, F. C., ₰.
Waller, F. J., 79, ₰.
Walley, A. F., ₰.
Walley, D., 68, ₰.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., ₰.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., ₰., ₰.
Wallis, L. G., 12, 35, ₰.
Wallis, P., 16
Wallis, W. C., 2, ₰.
Walmsley, Sir H., ₰., ₰.
Walpole, C. A., ₰.
Walpole, Sir H. G., 118
Walsh, Sir Cecil H., ₰., ₰.
Walsh, C. P., ₰.
Walsh, E., 72, ₰.
Walsh, E. H. C., ₰., ₰.
Walsh, E. W. P., 47, ₰.
Walsh, H. L. P., ₰.
Walsh, Mrs. I., ₰.
Walsh, J. E., ₰.
Walsh, W. C. de C., 61, ₰
Walshe, M. M., 5
Walter, A. E., 933
Walter, C. K. M., 144
Walter, E., ₰.
Walter, J. MacN., ₰.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., ₰.
Walters, Miss W. E., ₰.
Walters, O. H., ₰.
Walton, Sir C., ₰., ₰.
Walton, E. C. B., ₰.
Walton, G., ₰.
Walton, H., ₰., ₰.
Walton, H. G., 68, ₰., ₰.
Walton, H. J., ₰.
Walton, H. R., ₰.
Walton, J. C., 2., ₰., ₰.
Walton, J. H., ₰.
Walwyn, Vice-Admiral Sir H. T., 113, ₰.
Wanchoo, K. N., 68, ₰₰.
Wanchoo, N. N., 924.
Wankaner. *See* Vankaner
Wanless, Sir W. J., ₰.
Wapshare, Sir R., 933
Warburton, H. G., ₰.
Warburton, W. G., ₰.
Ward, A. J., 42.
Ward, A. J. W., 42
Ward, A. W., ₰.
Ward, E. L., ₰., ₰.
Ward, F. W. (*I.C.S.*), ₰.
Ward, H. C. S., ₰.
Ward, Sir H. G., 127
Ward, H. P., 50, ₰.
Ward, J. C. (*Marine*), ₰.
Ward, L. B., 17, 52, ₰.
Ward, R. P., 86, ₰.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., ₰., ₰.
Ward, W. A. P., ₰.
Ward, Sir W. E., 140
Ward, W. J., 41, ₰
Wardell, A. F. G., ₰.
Wardell, Miss M., ₰.
Warden, F. N., ₰.
Warden, St. L. S., ₰.
Wardle, Mrs. F., ₰.
Wardle, J. L., 7
Wardle, M. A., 21
Wardrop, Sir A. E., ₰.
Ware, F., 30, ₰.
Wares, D. H., ₰., ₰.
Warhurst, A. E., ₰.
Waring, M. L., ₰.
Waris Ameer Ali. *See* Ameer Ali, W
Waris-ud-din, ₰.
Warlow, E. J.
Warmington, G. W., 14, ₰
Warner, E. P., ₰.
Warner, H. R., ₰.
Warner, H. W., 96, ₰.
Warr, J. H., 29
Warre, H. J., 131
Warren, A. G., 70
Warren, D. D., 46, 53, ₰.
Warren, Sir N. Hy., ₰.
Warren, Miss R., ₰.
Warren, W. D. M., 88, ₰.
Warth, F. J., 30, ₰.
Warwick, A. H., 4
Warwick, F. P., ₰., ₰.
Warwick, G. D., 97, ₰.
Wason, C. R., ₰.
Watal, Anand Prakash, *q.v*
Watchmaker, B. K., 102, ₰.
Waterbury, F. G., 14, ₰.
Waterfall, C. F., 101, 104, ₰.
Waterfield, R., ₰.
Waterfield, S. S., ₰.
Waterfield, T. E., 57, ₰.
Waterhouse Miss A. M., ₰.
Waterhouse, P., 2, ₰.
Waters, E. E., ₰.
Waters, Sir H. G., ₰.
Waters, J. F., 30
Waterston, S., ₰.
Waterworth, C. H., 39, ₰.
Waterworth, G., 106 ₰.
Wathen, F. B., ₰.
Wathen, G. A., ₰, ₰.
Wathen, Mrs. L., ₰.
Watkins, C. R., 52, ₰., ₰.
Watkins, O. W., ₰.
Watling, R. G., 929, ₰.
Watney, C. N., ₰.
Watney, N. C., 24
Watson, A., ₰.
Watson, Sir A. H., ₰.
Watson, A. H., ₰.
Watson, Sir C. C., 12, 57, ₰., ₰.
Watson, C. S., M.C., ₰., ₰.
Watson, D. G., 103, ₰.
Watson, E., 929, ₰.
Watson, E. P., 58, ₰.
Watson, E. F., 3
Watson, G. L., 101. ₰.
Watson, H. A., 46, ₰. ₰.
Watson, H. D. (*I.C.S.*), ₰., ₰.
Watson, Sir H. D., ₰.
Watson, H. H., 96.
Watson, Sir H. W. A., 5, ₰., ₰.
Watson, J. D. (*Rlys.*), 21
Watson, J. D. (*P.W.D.*), 36, ₰.
Watson, J. J., 65
Watson, J. L., ₰.
Watson, J. W., ₰., ₰.
Watson, Sir L. P., 933
Watson, R., 92, ₰.
Watson, R. M., 20
Watson, W. A., ₰.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., ₰.
Watt, D. M., ₰.
Watt, Rev. John, ₰.
Wattal, Pyari Kishan, 18, 84, ₰.
Watters, W. J., 24, ₰.
Watts, H. C., 103, ₰.
Watts, H. P., 24
Watts, R. P., 28, ₰.
Watts, W. A. H., 20.
Watts, W. S., 20
Wauchoo, K. N., 68.
Wauchope, Sir A. G., ₰.
Wauchope, R. S., 26, ₰., ₰.
Waugh, A. A., 68, ₰.
Waugh, R. T., 18.
Way, Mrs. E., ₰.
Way, J. D., ₰., ₰.
Way, T. A. H., ₰.
Wazir Chand Chopra, 929, ₰.
Wazir Chand, L., Mehra, 82, ₰.
Wazir Hasan, Sir, Saiyid, 67, ₰., ₰.
Wazir Muhammad, ₰.
Wazir Singh Agarwal, *q.v.*
We Lin, Maung. *See* Lin
Weak, Rev. H. H., ₰.
Weakford, C. F., 30, ₰., ₰.
Weale, C., 39, ₰.
Webb, C. A., ₰.
Webb, E. C., 5
Webb, Sir C. M., ₰., ₰.
Webb, H. O., 65, 114, ₰.
Webb, J. R. D., 29, 51, ₰., ₰.
Webb, M., ₰., ₰.
Webb, Sir M. de P., ₰.
Webb, Miss M. V., ₰., ₰.
Webb, T. B. L., ₰.
Webb, W. F., 28, ₰.
Webb, W. H., ₰.
Webb-Johnson, S., 13, ₰., ₰.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, ₰.
Webb-Ware, F. C., ₰., ₰.
Webber, D. E., 4
Webster, G. E. E., 91, ₰.
Webster, G. K., 933.
Webster, J. E., 141, ₰., ₰.
Webster, W. H. A., ₰.. ₰.
Webster, W. J., 51.
Wedderburn, D. St. C., ₰.
Wedderburn, D. W., 23
Wedderspoon, W. G., ₰.
Wedderspoon, W. G. F., 95
Weighell, Miss Annie Jane, ₰
Weightman, H., 112, ₰.
Weir, J. C., 32, ₰.
Weir, J. L. R., 26, ₰.
Weir, R. S., 71, ₰.

Weir, Mrs. T., 𝔅.
Welham, G. I. A., 5
Wellborne, C. de M., 96, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Welldon, J. E. C., 𝔎.
Wells, A. G., 57, 𝔎.
Wells, D. T., 93, 𝔎.
Wells, G. T. D., 99
Wells, G. W., 46, 𝔎.
Wells, H. L., 79, 𝔎.
Wells, R. T., 82, 𝔎.
Wells, W. G., 𝔅.
Wells, W. G., 𝔎.
Welman, W. H. L. J., 77
Welsh, J. A. V., 94, 𝔎.
Wemyss, F. F., 96, 𝔎.
Wenborn, C. A., 94
Wendt, R. E. G., 18, 𝔎.
Wenlock, Baron (6th), 128, 933. *See* also Lawley, Sir A.
Wenlock, Baron, 128
Wenlock, Baroness, 𝔅.
Wernham, J. W. K., 𝔎.
West, A. S., 25
West, E. B., 26.
West, E. J. W., 15.
West, M. P., 38, 𝔎.
West, Sir R., 132
West, S. E. L., 22, 𝔅., 𝔎.
West, W. D., 26
West, W. F., 5, 𝔎.
Westbrook, B. A., 𝔅.
Westcott, Most Rev. Foss, 13, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Westerdale, J. S., 47, 53, 𝔎.
Western, Miss M. P., 𝔅.
Westlake, A. R. C., 46, 48, 𝔎.
Westland, Sir J., 120, 125, 140
Westley, R. H. R., 3.
Westoby, E. H., 6, 𝔎.
Weston, A. T., 43, 𝔎.
Weston, D., 𝔎.
Weston, E., 55, 113, 𝔎.
Westrope, G. W., 3
Westropp, A. S. A., 𝔎.
Westropp, F. M., 𝔎.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 𝔅.
Wetherill, H. B., 𝔅. 𝔎.
Weymouth, J. C., 72, 𝔎.
Whalley, G. P., 𝔎.
Wharton, J., 𝔎
Whayman, E., 𝔎.
Whayman E. (*R.I.M.*), 65.
Wheatley, H., 53.
Wheatley, W. G., 79, 𝔎
Wheeler, A. G., 78
Wheeler, C. E. R., 14, 𝔎.
Wheeler, E. O., 26, 𝔎.
Wheeler, Sir H., 1, 122, 134, 141, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Wheeler, H. T., 13, 𝔎.
Wheeler, T. S., 60.
Whelan, E. C., 20, 𝔎.
Whelan, J. P., 103, 𝔎.
Whipham, Miss F., 𝔅.
Whish, E. V., 30, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Whitaker, C. C., 88, 𝔎.
Whitamore, V. N., 29, 83, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Whitby, A. B., 94
Whitby, R. B. H., 22
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., 𝔅.
Whitcombe, C. E., 93, 𝔎.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., 𝔅.
White, A. D., 40, 𝔎.
White, A. J. S., 92, 𝔅., 𝔎.
White, Mrs. A. M. W., 𝔅.
White, Lady, A. M., 𝔅.
White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justice, Madras*), 121
White, C. B., 3.
White, C. F., 23, 𝔎.
White, E. P., 𝔎.
White, F. N., 𝔅., 𝔎.
White, G., 23
White, G. F., 𝔅.
White, G. H., 𝔎.
White, G. S., 𝔎.
White, Sir G. S., 123
White, H. G. N., 𝔎.
White, Sir H. T., 139
White, Miss J., 𝔅.
White, Rev. J., 14, 𝔎.
White, J. G., 23, 𝔎.
White, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 𝔎.
White, Miss L. A., 𝔅.
White, L. V. S., 67, 𝔎.
White, M. H. G., 𝔎.
White, N., 𝔅., 𝔎.
White, S. W., 20.
White, W. M., 4
White, W. P., 𝔎.
Whitehead, G. U., 76, 𝔎.
Whitehead, H., 𝔎.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., 𝔅.
Whitehead, J., 72, 𝔎.
Whitehead, R. B., 𝔎.
Whitehead, T. A., 50, 𝔎.
Whitehouse, G. E., 72, 𝔎.
Whitehouse, R. H., 𝔎.
Whitehurst, S., 𝔅.. 𝔎.
Whiting, E. B., 933
Whiting, F. J. S., 𝔎.
Whiting, R. C., 𝔎.
Whitley Ven. E. H., 𝔅.
Whitley, J. H., 𝔅.
Whitley, R., 𝔎.
Whitlock, P. O., 87, 𝔎.
Whitmore, A., 𝔎.
Whitmore, F. B., 87, 929, 𝔎.
Whitney, A., 21
Whitney, W. W., 23
Whittaker, A., 86, 𝔎.
Whittaker, H., 78, 𝔎.
Whittaker, H., 86, 𝔎.
Whitten, I., 6
W[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rnley. *See* [illegible]
[illegible], 𝔎.
Whittle, G. W. M. 68, 𝔎.
Whitty, J. T., 85, 142, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Whitworth, C. S., 25, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Whitworth, R., 21
Whurr, L. E., 103, 𝔎.
Whymark, A. S., 6
Whyte, Sir A. F., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Whyte, A. H., 58, 𝔎.
Whyte, Q. A., 923.
Wicken, J. L., 113
Wickenden, T. D., 102, 𝔎.
Wickham, E. T. R., 28, 𝔅 , 𝔎
Wickham, G., 59, 113
Wickham, H. F., 933
Wickham, H. T., 𝔎.
Wickham, P. F., 𝔎.
Wickins, W. J., 933.
Widdicombe, E. P., 23.
Wiggett, J. H., 𝔅.
Wight, J. K., 933.
Wightman, E. G., 108
Wightwick, H. M., 59, 𝔎.
Wightwick, J. C., 22
Wigley, T., 3. 𝔅.
Wigram, Sir C., 𝔅.
Wigram, Sir K., 𝔅.
Wilayatullah, Hafiz Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Wilayatullah
Wilberforce, S., 𝔎.
Wilberforce-Bell, H., 12, 29, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Wilby, F. W., 18, 𝔎.
Wilcock, J. S., 85, 86, 𝔎.
Wilcock, L. T., 59.
Wilcocks, A., 5, 𝔎.
Wilcox, N. C., 𝔎.
Wild, A. C., 56, 𝔎.
Wild, C. E., 𝔎.
Wilde, Sir A. T., 120
Wildeblood, J. P., 𝔎.
Wildman, Miss E. A., 𝔅
Wildman, E. H., 5
Wiles, G., 57, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Wilford, C., 𝔅.
Wilford, G. M., 103, 𝔎.
Wilkes, J. S., 50, 𝔎.
Wilkie, H. G., 91, 𝔎.
Wilkie, R. S., 92, 𝔎.
Wilkin, A. H., 𝔎.
Wilkins, C. F., 𝔎.
Wilkins, F. B., 𝔎.
Wilkins, F. J., 3
Wilkins, P. B., 61, 𝔎.
Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., 𝔅.
Wilkinson, A. C. L., 𝔎.
Wilkinson, C. W., 𝔎.
Wilkinson, E., 𝔅.,
Wilkinson, E. J., 28, 59.
Wilkinson, E. R., 𝔎.
Wilkinson, H. R., 33, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Wilkinson, J. V. S., 𝔎.
Wilkinson, W. H. J., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Will, R. R., 𝔅.
Willcocks, H., 31, 𝔎.
Willcocks, W. G., 𝔎.
Willcox, Sir W., 933
William, S. E. S., 𝔎.
Williams, A., 144
Williams, A. A., 76, 𝔎.
Williams, A. de C., 34, 𝔎.
Williams, A. E., 23, 25, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Williams, A. T., 1, 2, 𝔎.
Williams, C. A., 31, 𝔎.
Williams, C. B., 𝔎.
Williams, C. E., 𝔎.
Williams, C. F. V., 12, 46, 𝔎.
Williams, C. R. F., 50, 𝔎.
Williams, D., 23, 𝔎.
Williams, D. P., 𝔅.
Williams, E. M., 2, 𝔎.
Williams, E. O., 82, 𝔎.
Williams, F. P., 63.
Williams, F. R., 2, 𝔎.
Williams, Sir G., 𝔅.
Williams, Rev. G., 𝔅.
Williams, G. B., 𝔎.
Williams, G. B., 28, 𝔎.
Williams, G. M., 3
Williams, G. R. K., 𝔎.
Williams, H. A., 𝔅., 𝔎.
Williams, H. A. C., 𝔎.
Williams, H. E., 𝔎.
Williams, H. E. (*Rlys.*), 𝔎.
Williams, H. F. F., 14, 𝔎.
Williams, H. V., 36, 𝔎.
Williams, H. W., 𝔎.
Williams, J. E. H., 𝔎.
Williams, J. G., 62
Williams, J. H., 929, 𝔎.
Williams, J. K., 933
Williams, J. R. P., 75.
Williams, R. A. E., 86, 𝔎.
Williams, R. E., 3
Williams, R. *See* Rushbrook
Williams, R. R., 51
Williams, S., 29, 112, 𝔎.
Williams, Sir S. C. Stuart. *See* Stuart-Williams.
Williams, S. P., 𝔅.
Williams, T. T., 𝔎.
Williams, W. A., 929, 𝔅.
Williams, W. P., 14, 𝔎.
Williamson, A. (*India Office*), 3.
Williamson, A., 91, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Williamson, Mrs. F., 𝔅
Williamson, F., 28, 86, 𝔎.
Williamson, F. L. J., 𝔎.
Williamson, H., 12, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Williamson, H., 112
Williamson, H. S., 𝔎.
Williamson, J., 66
Williamson, R. H., 68, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Williamson, R. M., 𝔎.
Williamson, Sir W. J. F., 𝔅.
Willingdon, Earl of, 7, 123, 128, 130, 𝔅., 𝔎.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Countess, 𝔅.

Willis, A. C., 94, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Willis, C. E., 22.
Willis, F. G., 𝔅.
Willis, Sir G. H., 30, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Willis, H. M., 57, 𝔄
Willis, Miss S., 𝔅.
Willmore, Mrs. I., 𝔅.
Willmore, W. S., 𝔄.
Willmott, B. C. N., 5
Willmott, H., 4, 𝔄.
Willmott, H. M., 𝔄.
Willoughby, Sir J. P., 119
Willoughby, M. E., 𝔅.
Willoughby, V. W. D., 27.
Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., 𝔅.
Wills, C. U., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Willson, Sir W. S. J., 𝔅.
Wilmot, E. J. P., 5
Wilmsdon, B. H., 𝔄.
Wilson, A., 47, 𝔄.
Wilson, Miss A. M., 933
Wilson, A. H., 18
Wilson, A. N., 79, 𝔄.
Wilson, Sir A. T., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, C. A. K., 26
Wilson, C. C., 50, 𝔄.
Wilson, C. D. D., 𝔄.
Wilson, C. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, C. H. E., 𝔄
Wilson, C. L., 5
Wilson, C. W., 𝔄.
Wilson, D. A., 𝔄.
Wilson, D. G., 27, 𝔄.
Wilson, D. H., 𝔄.
Wilson, D. W., 𝔅.
Wilson, F. A., 𝔄
Wilson, F. E., 104, 𝔄.
Wilson, F. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, F. T., 3
Wilson, F. W., 𝔅.
Wilson, G. (*R.I.M.*), 933
Wilson, G. (*I.O.*), 4
Wilson, G. (*Rlys.*), 23, 𝔄.
Wilson, G. A., 14, 𝔄.
Wilson, G. B., 𝔄.
Wilson, G. E., 𝔅.
Wilson, G. S., 61, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, Sir Guy F., 126, 𝔅.,
Wilson, H. F., 𝔅.
Wilson, I. H. R., 26
Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 124
Wilson, J., 𝔅.
Wilson, J. A., 50, 𝔄.
Wilson, J. A. M., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, J. C., 61, 𝔄,
Wilson, J. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, L., 81
Wilson, J. P., 𝔄.
Wilson, L., 19, 𝔄.
Wilson, Sir L. O., 130, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Wilson, L. T., 96, 𝔄.
Wilson, M. M., 6
Wilson, Sir M. R. H., 𝔅.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., 𝔅.
Wilson, N. F. J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, N. M., 29, 82, 113, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, P., 21, 𝔄.
Willson, R. A., 𝔄.
Wilson, R. C. R., 𝔄.
Wilson, R. M. W., 3
Wilson, R. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, R. P. (*B & O.*), 88, 𝔄.
Wilson, R. W., 20.
Wilson, S., 𝔅.
Wilson, Stuart H., 3
Wilson, Sydney H., 3
Wilson, T. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson, T. F., 125
Wilson, Lady (W. M.), 𝔅.
Wilson, W. R. (*I.C.S.*), 75, 84, 𝔄.
Wilson-Johnston, J., 929, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., 𝔅.
Wilsone, A. H., 𝔅.
Wiltshire, J. S., 𝔅.
Wimberley, R. J., 145
Wimbush, A., 50, 𝔄.
Wince, Miss J., 𝔅.
Windham, C. J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Windle, O. E., 49, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Windsor, H. A., 933
Windsor, F. N., 𝔄.
Wingate, Sir A., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wingate, G., 𝔅.
Wingate, J. B., 𝔄.
Wingate, R. E. L., 12, 29, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wingfield, C. J., 135
Wingfield, D. E., 72, 𝔄.
Wingfield, G. T., 𝔄.
Winn, G. F., 𝔅.
Winter, A. E., 4
Winter, E. F. L., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 129, 933
Winterton, Earl, 118, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wise, J. H., 91, 𝔄.
Wiseham, Miss M. R., 95
Wiseman, C. S., 𝔅.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., 𝔅.
Witcher, C., 99
Withinshaw, L., 25, 𝔄.
Withers, E. C., 𝔅.
Withers, F. W., 𝔄.
Witt, D. O., 𝔄.
Wodehouse, Lord (*see also* Kimberley, Earl of), 118
Wodehouse, E. A., 60, 𝔄.
Wodehouse, F. W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 130
Wodehouse, P. P. J., 𝔅.
Woerner, Miss L., 𝔅.
Wolbrom, A. R., 𝔄.
Wolfenden, R., 38, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wollaston, C. H., 𝔄.
Wolseley, Sir G. J., 120
Wolverhampton, Viscount, 117
Wood, Rt. Rev. A., 13, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wood, A. E. F., 39, 𝔄.
Wood, A. R., 𝔅.
Wood, A. T., 𝔅.
Wood, A. W., 18, 𝔄.
Wood, B. R., 𝔄.
Wood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 117
Wood, Sir C. E., 𝔅.
Wood, C. F., 68, 𝔄.
Wood, E. C., 46, 48, 𝔄.
Wood, Rt. Hon. E. F. L. *See* Irwin
Wood, E. R., 46, 𝔄.
Wood, F., 𝔅.
Wood, F. J., 929, 933
Wood, G. H. A., 17, 𝔄.
Wood, H., 25, 𝔄
Wood, Mrs. H., 𝔅.
Wood, H. F. A., 𝔄.
Wood, H. S., 𝔄.
Wood, Sir J. B., 933
Wood, J. L., 46, 𝔄.
Wood, L. D., 72, 𝔄.
Wood, R. B., 𝔄.
Wood, R. C., 𝔄.
Wood, W. A. R., 𝔅.
Wood, W. G., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wood, W. G., 6, 𝔄.
Wood, W. M. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wood, W. O., 82, 111, 𝔄.
Woodall, H. W., 𝔅.
Woodall, Mrs. N., 𝔅.
Woodard, Miss A., 𝔅.
Woodburn, Sir J., 125, 133, 138
Wooderson, L., 6
Woodham, H. A., 3
Woodhead, J. A., 33, 127, 133, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Woodhouse, A. A., 𝔄.
Woodhouse, A. C., 46, 𝔄.
Woodhouse, A. H., 107
Woodhouse, H. L., 19, 𝔄.
Woodhouse, S., 26, 𝔄.
Woodland, W. N. F., 𝔄.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Woods, A., 𝔄.
Woods, A. E., 𝔅.
Woods, D. L., 82, 111, 𝔄.
Woods, F. W., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Woods, G. W. M., 97, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Woods, O., 𝔅.
Woods, P. D., 𝔄.
Woods, R. F., 21
Woods-Ballard, B., 28, 112, 𝔄.
Woodthorpe, Mrs. M. V., 38, 𝔄.
Woodward, F. J., 102, 𝔄.
Woodward, Miss A., 𝔅.
Woodwright, W. H. E., 𝔄.
Woodyard, C. R., 3
Woodyat, N. G., 𝔅.
Wooldridge, L. W., 27, 80, 𝔄.
Wooley, A. E., 65
Wooley, J. M., 𝔄.
Woollam, W. D., 𝔄.
Woolley, J., 𝔅.
Woolner, A. C., 𝔅.
Woolner, F. J., 18
Woon, Sir J. B., 𝔅.
Wordsworth, W. C., 𝔄.
Worgan, L. J. W., 𝔄.
Worgan, R. B., 𝔅.
Worgan, T. H., 𝔄.
Wormald, R. L., 14, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Worsley, G., 145
Wort, A. W. E., 85, 𝔄.
Worth, M., 35, 𝔄.
Worthen, G. F., 71.
Worthington, Sir E. S., 𝔅
Worthington, H. I., 21.
Worthy, G. T., 2, 𝔄.
Wrafter, G. T., 𝔄.
Wraight, E. A., 31
Wren, G., 𝔄.
Wren, M. F., 𝔄.
Wrench, J. C., 50, 𝔄.
Wrench, J. M. D., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wrenick, B. C., 𝔄.
Wright, A. Y., 𝔅.
Wright, Mrs. B., 𝔅.
Wright, C. H., 3
Wright, D. R., 28, 72, 𝔄.
Wright, E. H., 𝔄.
Wright, F., 𝔄.
Wright, F. G. G., 103, 𝔄.
Wright, G. A. A., 𝔄.
Wright, G. G., 𝔄.
Wright, Miss G. M., 𝔄.
Wright, G. R., 3
Wright, G. T., 6
Wright, H. L. (*Forest*), 82, 𝔄.
Wright, H. N., 𝔄.
Wright, H. W., 26
Wright, J. M., 145, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wright, Q. K. J., 5
Wright, R. D., 107
Wright, R. E., 51, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wright, R. G., 𝔄.
Wright, R. M., 39, 𝔄.
Wright, R. S., 44.
Wright, R. W., 2, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wright, S. W. W., 50, 𝔄.
Wright, W. A., 93, 𝔄.
Wright, W. D., 𝔄.
Wright, W. H., 50, 𝔄.
Wright, W. McK., 72.
Wright, W. T. (*Educ. Serv.*), 81, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wright, W. T. M. (*I.C.S.*), 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wrinch, R. C., 16, 52
Wunnam, E. V. S., 5, 𝔄.
Wyatt, H. G., 𝔄.
Wyatt, J. L., 3
Wyborn, W. T., 4
Wyld, Miss F. M., 𝔅.
Wyles, S. C. A., 6
Wylie, F. V., 27, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wylie, H., 143
Wylie, Miss I. E., 𝔅.
Wyllie, Sir W. H. C., 145
Wynch, L. M., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wyndham, P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, 𝔅.
Wynne, M. G., 103, 𝔄.

Wynne, Sir T. R., ₩., ℟.
Wyse, J., 20

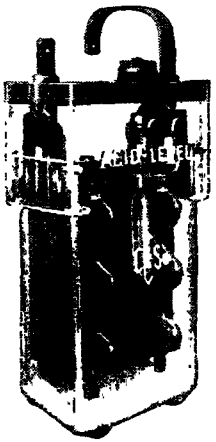
Ya, U. Tun, ℟.
Yadova Mohan, 70, ℟.
Yahya, *K.B.* Shah Muhammad. *See* Shah M. Y.
Yain, Sir Lee Ah, 933
Yakub, Maulavi Sir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Yakub
Yamin, Khan Muhammad, *q.v.*
Yang-tseng-hsin, ₩.
Yar Khan, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Yar Khan
Yar Khan, Allah, *q.v.*
Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., ₩.
Yasin Shaikh, 54.
Yate, Sir C. E., 145, ₩., ℟.
Yates, C. M. S., 61, ℟.
Yates, J. A., ℟.
Yates, R. W. P., 20
Yaunghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, 237, 243
Ye, U., 93.
Yeaman, W. G., 79, 111, ℟
Yeates, W., 107.
Yeatts, M. W. W. M., 12, 46, ℟.
Yeilding, W. R., ₩.
Yeld, P. H., ℟.
Yennemadi, Dattatraya V., 56, ℟.
Yen Singh, ₩.
Yeoman, F. W. K., ℟.
Yerbury, Miss J., ₩.
Yeshwant G. Nadgir, *q.v.*
Yeshwant N. Sukthankar, *q.v.*
Yin, Khin Maung, 92, ℟.
Yin, U. Ba., 91
Yo, U. Sein, ℟.
Yorke, R. L., 67, ℟.
Young, A., 30
Young, C. P. R., 933
Young, E. J., 14, ℟.
Young, F., 72, ₩., ℟.
Young, Sir F. P., ₩., ℟.
Young, G. E., ℟.
Young, G. M., 76, ₩., ℟.
Young, H. A., ₩.
Young, H. G., ₩.
Young, H. N., ₩
Young, H. N. (*Rlys.*), 22
Young, J., 31, ₩., ℟.
Young, J. A. R., 22, 66, ℟.
Young, J. D., 67, ℟.
Young, J. V., ℟.
Young, J. W., 18, ₩., ℟.
Young, M., ℟.
Young, Dr. M. Y., ₩.
Young, P. N. F., 14, ℟.
Young, P. Reay, 25
Young, Mrs. R., ₩.
Young, T. C. McC., 29, ℟.
Young, T. M. D., 20
Young, W. H. H., 19, 20, ℟.
Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 136, 144
Younghusband, Sir F. E., ₩., ℟.
Younghusband, Sir G. J., ₩.
Younghusband, L. N., ₩.
Younghusband, R. E., 933
Youngman, W., ℟.
Younie, J., 34, ℟.
Yule, Sir G. U., 124, 135
Yule, H., 120
Yule, H. H., 19, ℟.
Yule, R. A., ℟.
Yusuf, Anwar. *See* Anwar Yusuf
Yusuf Ali, Abdullah Ibn. *See* Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali
Yusuf Ali, Alban Hvdar. *See* Ali
Yusuf Ali Khan Agha, ℟.
Yusuf Ali Sayeed, *S.B.*, 50.
Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf
Yusuf, Sir M. *See* Muhummad Yusuf
Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Dean
Yusuf Nawab M. *See under* Muhammad
Yusuf, Salahuddin A., *q.v.*

Zachariah, Kuruvila, 38, ℟.
Zafar Ali, Sir Mirza, *K.B.*, 77, ₩., ℟.
Zafar Hasan, 26
Zafar Umar, 72, ℟.
Zaffar, Husain Khan, 22
Zahhadur, R. Z. S. *See* Suhrawardy
Zaheer, Saiyid Hasan. *See* Hasan
Zahid Hasan Khan, 105, ℟.
Zahiruddin, Shamsi, S. *See* Shamsie
Zahuruddin Ahmad Faruqi, 69, ℟.
Zaiman, B. A., ℟.
Zain-ud-din, Saiyid, ℟.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, 77, ₩, ℟.
Zakir Husain, 39, ℟.
Zaman Mahdi Khan. *Malik*, 76, ℟.
Zaw Pe, U. *See* Pe, U. Zaw
Zetland, Marquis of, 133, ₩., ℟.
Zia-ud-din, Ahmad, *q.v.*
Zia-ud-din Afzal L., 72, ℟.
Zia-ud-din, Ahmed, 11, ₩.
Ziaullah, Khan, Mohammad, 86, ℟.
Zia-ul-Haq, Muhammad, 72
Ziman, S. N., ℟.
Zindeh M Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.
Zobel, Mrs. E., ₩.
Zorab, J., ℟.
Zubair, M. M., 21.
Zulfiqar, Ali Khan, Sir, 9, ₩.
Zutshi, B. N., ₩.
Zutshi, Manohar Lal, *q.v.*
Zutshi, O. N., 76.
Zyn-ud-din Mir. *See* Mir

HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

STORAGE BATTERIES

FOR EVERY PURPOSE



For whatever purpose a battery is required, we can supply a battery specially designed to perform its appointed task with the utmost efficiency and economy. The design of each particular type is the result of nearly 40 years specialised manufacturing experience and research, and is based on an exact knowledge of the conditions under which the battery will be required to operate.

A request for Catalogues or technical advice will receive our immediate attention.

Chloride Batteries
for Power Stations, Works, Hospitals, House Lighting, Marine Work, etc.

Exide Batteries
for Motor Cars, Wireless, Aeroplanes, etc.

Exide-Ironclad
TRACTION BATTERIES

THE Chloride ELECTRICAL STORAGE COMPANY LIMITED.

Head Office & Works: **CLIFTON JUNCTION, Near MANCHESTER**
Export Sales Office: **137, VICTORIA ST., LONDON S.W.1.**
BOMBAY: Amarchand Building, Ballard Road. *CALCUTTA: 4, Lyons Range.*

MISS SMALLWOOD'S

Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances

Under Royal Patronage.

AN URGENT APPEAL

LEGACIES

"Their works do follow them."

There are many people who, alas, cannot give to this Society during their life-time, but we shall be glad if they will remember that a *Legacy*, large or small, will be very useful and gratefully received. The need of help is greater than ever. Will *lawyers* kindly advise their *clients* to help this Society?

LEGACIES AND NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS WILL BE THANKFULLY RECEIVED.

Please make cheques payable to Miss Smallwood's Society—

Lancaster House, MALVERN, England.

Reports on Application.

The SYMBOL *of* SERVICE

Branches and Agencies Abroad

BOMBAY — Forbes Building, Home St.
CALCUTTA— 54, Ezra Street
SHANGHAI — 368, Kiangse Road, and 40, Ningpo Road,
and in Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Egypt and Sudan. Straits Settlements and Siam, Jamaica, Aden and Trinidad.

Enquiries with Two Trade References are invited.

ALL OVER THE WORLD

CALLENDER'S CABLE & CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD.

Hamilton H[illegible] E.C.4

A[illegible]

VULC[illegible]
EMPE[illegible]

and all [illegible]s.

C[illegible]